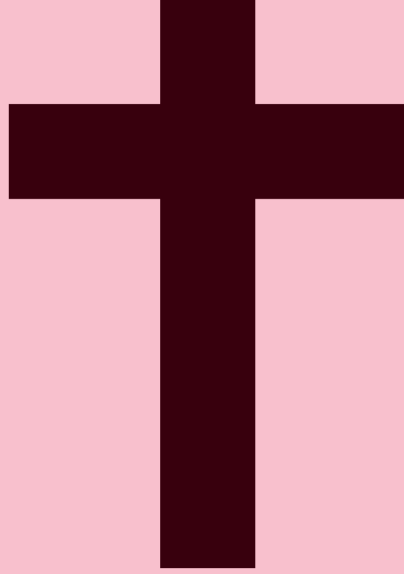


Autaahaatihomĩ
Piwiha Gaaha Waniha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea

Autahaatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autaahaatihomĩ Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha	1
Matiyũho	3
Maakĩho	105
Rukĩho	166
Jonĩho	262
Aposerĩhiya	338
Romĩhiya	428
1 Korindĩhiya	474
2 Korindĩhiya	524
Garesiyaahiya	558
Epesaasihiya	575
Piripaihiya	590
Korosihya	601
1 Tesaronaikaahiya	614
2 Tesaronaikaahiya	622
1 Timoteho	628
2 Timoteho	642
Taitaasiho	651
Pirimonĩho	657
Ibĩruhiya	660
Jemĩsiho	705
1 Pitaaho	719
2 Pitaaho	735
1 Jonĩho	745
2 Jonĩho	756
3 Jonĩho	758
Judiho	760
Pĩwĩha Ausaimaninjĩha	764
Read the New Testament	808

Autaahaatihomï Pïwïha Gaaha Wanïha
The New Testament
in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long
Niugini

Autaahaatihomï Pïwïha Gaaha Wanïha
 The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua
 New Guinea
 [agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Autaahaat+hom+ Piw+ha Nkaaha Wan+ha

Angaat+ha[tab]In+ris+[tab]Nuh+pa[tab]Pes

Kima Pwaha Gaaha Waniha Matiyuhu Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Matiyuhomi Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesipihaare

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuhu ko sawahomi ishiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjatitandi Autaahaathiho Namhainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopi pwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwami pwaha Grikhaara Kraisiho tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyihiya awaisawhiya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi winti mohopo. Ami nehishiya awaisawhiya kiyai iwinjatohiyihiya siyohitmandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Aihisandi kandapi Matiyuhu satati Jisaasiho so akitinhi Mesaiyaaho Kinjo Autaahaathiho Namhainjihore undati nunjitandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi pwaha jhi tmanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Ahi Autaahaathiho komishiya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawitihomi satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuhu komi pwaha kimo utipimoatitih jipatipiyataati nyahi Anaatihiyaani pwaatohirihireti nne tati ami nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho ningisi sanisataise ami nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase tati titih pwwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noasanati nehutaaho womatiyati winti pwwaamaatise.

Matiyuhomi Pwaha Napimasihaare

Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapunami ko Noaipasirihiretapiha (1:1-2:23)
Jonihoshihiyai Bwaawusisho Pwaha Ausaasitihandapiha (3:1-12)
Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti ami Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapiha (3:13-4:11)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Pwaha Ausaasitihandapiha (4:12-18:25)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremhandaahapitih Naintihandapiha (19:1-20:34)
Jisaasihomi Saararehri Ipotihire: Ko pwaha neti napwindihandapiha (21:1-27:66)
Jisaasiho Asohoematindihandapiha (28:1-20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kraasihomi Saisatoyaami Ambhaiwe (Rukho 3:23-38)

¹ Kimiya Jisasi Kraasihomi saisatoyaare. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawitihomi jtipati napipatetapi noaipahore. Ahi ami Daawitihoshi soaisangi Abiraahamihomi jtipati napipatetapi noaipahore.

² Ahi Abiraahamihoshi so Aisaakihomi sapihore.

Ahi Aisaakihoshi so Jekopihomi sapihore.

Ahi Jekopihoshi so Judaahomuni komisaingo saahoyaamuni sapihore.

³ Iyataati Judaahoshi so Peresiyi Jeraayaami sapihore. Ahi kurami sanaati Tamaarihaate.

Ahi Peresihoshi so Esironihomi sapihore.

Ahi Esironihoshi so Ramihomi sapihore.

⁴ Ahi Ramihoshi so Aminataapihomi sapihore.

Aih+ Aminadaap+ho so Naason+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Naason+ho so Sar+mon+hom+ sap+hore.

⁵ Aih+ Sar+mon+ho so Boaasihom+ sap+hore. Boaasihom+ sanaati Re-hep+haate.

Aih+ Boaasiho so Obet+hom+ sap+hore. Obet+hom+ sanaati Rut+haate.

Aih+ Obet+ho so Jesihom+ sap+hore.

⁶ Aih+ Jesiho so awais+ho Daawit+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Daawit+ho so Sor+mon+hom+ sap+hore. Iyataati Sor+mon+hom+ sanaati j+hura Yurainyaahom+ apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataati Sor+mon+ho so Reoboaam+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Reoboaam+ho so Abaisaahom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Abaisaaho so Asaahom+ sap+hore.

⁸ Aih+ Asaaho so Jehosapat+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Jehosapat+ho so Joram+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Joram+ho so Usaiyaahom+ sap+hore.

⁹ Aih+ Usaiyaaho so Jotam+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Jotam+ho so Ahais+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Ahais+ho so Esikaiyaahom+ sap+hore.

¹⁰ Aih+ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Manaseho so Emon+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Emon+ho so Josaiyaahom+ sap+hore.

¹¹ Aih+ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomun+ kom+ saingosaahoyaamun+ sap+hore.

Is+miya siya awaisaw+hiyaimat+wi+ kiyaam+ is+hiya Judaahiyai win-jaawi bimaam+ nap+wi+ ipotaataat+ho iwinja bimih+ is+hiya Babiron+hiya nap+wi+ Judaahiyaam+ aunah+pati niyap+ tip+ numwaasi kaan+h+ wap+h+ nuwi yap+pati Babiron+handa napuhohurandaise.

¹² Aih+ Is+raher+hiya Babiron+handa napw+ti+wi+ bimohuraap+ is+hiya siya saiwi namoyaati+m+ nowaayopo.

Namoyaati+m+ nowaawi Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ sap+hoematataise.

Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Serapaper+hom+ sap+hore.

¹³ Aih+ Serapaper+ho so Abaiyaat+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Abaiyaat+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ Sap+hore.

Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Asor+hom+ (Esor+hom+) sap+hore.

¹⁴ Aih+ Asor+ho so Satok+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Satok+ho so Akim+hom+ (Ekim+hom+) sap+hore.

Aih+ Akim+ho so Eraiyaat+hom+ sap+hore.

¹⁵ Aih+ Eraiyaat+ho Eriyaser+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Eriyaser+ho so Matan+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Matan+ho so Jekop+hom+ sap+hore.

¹⁶ Aih+ Jekop+ho so Josep+hom+ sap+hore. Aih+ Josep+ho so Mariyaahaatami

war+hore. Aih+ Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaan+n+ kop+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hore taat+ amb+h+ti+haato.

¹⁷ Aih+ Ab+iraaham+hoap+hapi is+hiya sapiyaun+ mwaayaun+ ikwi maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ mur+tihi+ mur+tihi+ 14 kaiwi siyahaiwaara namoyaati+m+ nap+wi+ Daawit+hoap+h+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ ami+ Daawit+hoap+hapi sapiyaun+ mwaayaun+ ikwi maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ mur+tihi+ mur+tihi+haiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyati+m+ nasauhi is+hiya Babiron+hiya Is+raher+hiyai tip+ numwaasi nuwi Babiron+handa napuhauhi napw+tohura noaipawaayopo. Aih+ ami+ sura napw+ti+wi+ bimohuraap+ sapiyaun+ ami+ mwaayaun+ ikwi maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+

muritih+ muritihaiwaara 14 kaiwi+ namoyaati+mi+ napiw+ Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japih+ Numwaitandi+ Autaahaatiho Ah+wisih+ho noaipasurandaise.

*Kima Pw+ma Mariyaahaati+ Jisas+ Kiraisihoai Namwindihandap+haare
(Rukho 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jisas+ Kiraisiho noaipasitihandap+ piw+ha siyate. Jisaasihomi+ sanaati+ Mariyaahaati+ apwaimaamaati+ti+hura Josep+hoai namaati+to tiwi+ aimi+ kat+wosauhihaate. Aih+ kaati+ Mariyaahaati+ sangi+ Josep+hoaisati+ nanoti+ nehi+ bindataahandi+ kandi+ Autaahaatihomi+ Itip+horaahi+ kaati+ aimi+ gwis+indaise. ¹⁹ Aih+ kaatami+ war+ho Josep+ho sandapi+ mmonataati+ ami+ utaaho gaahosi+ Mariyaahaati+ maw+handi+ namunyati+ bipi+ noasati+ kaatisin+hi+ namaitotati+ gwinyaataise. Aih+ Josep+ho Mariyaahaati+ bipi+ namaitotati+ taati+ siyati+ gwinyaataise. ²⁰ Gwinyaasihi+ yapepataahi+ Autaahaatihomi+ enjer+ho otip+patih+ho yam+hapataatihi+ bimis+ho nehi+ koai+ wo Josep+hoap+hi+ noipati+ koai+ saundataase. “Josepo Daawit+homi+hoje, kinyi+ Mariyaahaatapi+ neti+ wimiraitaano+ tibi+ winti+ gimunyaape. Aimb+ atime. Kimonji+ metimonji+ gwis+haatihi+ aimi+ kipw+indisony+monji+ Autaahaatihomi+ Itip+ho+ kipotosih+honje. ²¹ Isi+ Mariyaahaati+ maaha+ woho+ namw+taise. Namwon+hi+ ko+ noipati+ komi+ isihyaami+ maip+haiwa+ nemwati+ japih+ numwaitandi+hosi+ kinyi+ kireti+ saundi+pi+ Jisaasihoe+ tibi+ amb+hunde,” undati+ kaundataase.

²² Simaiwa+ siyati+ noaipasiti+mandi+ jihura+ Autaahaatihomi+ piw+ha+ atisati+ neti+ ausaasihoai+ Awaisih+ho+ neti+ giwunyaasihi+ piw+ha+ wa+ katis+ha+ akaaha+ tit+hi+ noaipaitandi+ sandi+ kiyataise. Aih+ Autaahaatihomi+ piw+ha+ atisati+ neti+ ausaasiho+ piw+ha+ wa+ sata+ kandaase.

²³ “Atime+ apwaimaamaati+ waati+ wohoaisati+ winti+ namohaati+ gwis+itati+ maaha+ woho+ wo+ namw+taise. Namwon+hi+ kiya+ Imaanuh+er+hoe+ tiwi+ amb+hiti+taapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 7:14

tati+ Autaahaatihomi+ piw+ha+ atisati+ neti+ ausaasiho+ katati+ ahais+haare. Iyataati+ sati+ amb+hitami+ tanyaahaari, “Autaahaatiho+ nyangisati+indaise,” tawaawi+ “Imaanuh+er+hoe,” tawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih+ Josep+ho+ nanomatati+ nepati+ Autaahaatihomi+ enjeriho+ otip+patih+ho+ yam+hapataatihi+ bimis+ho+ nehi+ koai+ wo+ kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ tit+hi+ kiyataise. Tit+hi+ kiyati+ Josep+ho+ komi+ apwaataati+ numwaataise. ²⁵ Siyati+ numwaataahandi+ kandi+ Josep+ho+ kaatisati+ winti+ maasi+ dahomaise. Nehi+ koai+ yandi+hi+ bimaami+ noti+ kaati+ maaha+ namwih+hurandaise. Siyati+ kaati+ maaha+ woho+ namwih+ Josep+ho+ amb+pati+ Jisaasihoe+ tati+ amb+pati+ nusoaasataise.

2

*Kima Pw+ma Isihya Ip+ho Noaipasip+ip+hapihiya Napiw+ Jisaasihoi
Usohoh+ti+handap+haare*

¹ Aih+ sura+ Erotiho+ awais+hoematati+ bimih+ Mariyaahaati+ Jisaasihoi+ Piropinj+handi+ Judiyaahandami+ aunah+ipati+ Bet+rehe+mi+handi+ namotaise. Aimi+ namoti+ bimih+hura+ isihya+ usa+ ip+ho+ noaipasip+ip+hapihiya+ kaumbwaati+ noipati+ tihoas+hi+ mmon+wi+ nepi+ aw+tohiy+hiya+ (ami+ kaumbwaati+ asaamaati+ waati+ noipati+ tihoas+hi+ iwinjamapi) Jerusarem+handi+ nasawaayopo. ² Napiw+ kiya+ satawaatopo, “Met+honji+ wonji+ kimb+hi+ noaipasonyonji+ sonji+ Judaahiyaami+ awais+hoematitand+hosi+ maahap+he+ kaumbwaati+ waati+ konjapi+ noaipase+ tati+ nanyisisaamaati+ m+hapi+hi+ ip+ho+ noaipasip+ip+hapi+ nyahi+ usonaamapi+ iwinjawaatewainjami+ nasahaayono+ konjapi+ atotip+wesaati+ gaapundaati+ mepi+ autaahemwait+haawo,” tawaatopo. ³ Satiwi+ katauhi+ awais+ho+ Erotiho+ piw+ha+ atisataati+ sata

gwinyaataise wo awaisiho wanho nisi aunahipati nanaitaiso tati aungwohandi yayataise. Aihisihiya Jerusaremihandahiyaisangi Erotihomataiwi aungwohandi yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴ Aihisihiya awaisiho Erotiho namati prisihiya ishihiya ishihiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisawihya prisihiyaisuni ami ishihiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni numwaati ahoyataise. Numwaati ahoyati kiyaisi sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihohi awisihohi aunahipati maahwita noaipaitaise?” tati kiyai nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesihi kiya satiwikaundawaatopo, “Kimatipapati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda noaipaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi piwihahati atisati neti ausaasihohi piropetihohi wo piwihahati wa satati jipatihiyati ahaisihaare.

⁶ ‘Sahipapati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda bimohiyihiyaate sami aunahipati gwiharaahatindaahandi kandi kati kapihata autaahtitaise. O ami apaapimaato ami samihatihapi awaisiho wo noipati nisi ishihiya Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,’

Maikaaho 5:2

tati Autaahaatihohi piwihahati atisati neti ausaasihohi katati ahaisihaare,” undiwihohi Erotihohi kaundawaatopo. ⁷ Aihisihiya awaisiho Erotiho bipi noaasa ishihiya ipihohi noaipasipihapihiyahi gaatati numwaati kaumbwaatapi maahwuraanhi noaipasihohi mmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise. ⁸ Nunjesihi kiya wihooanhi kaundauhi ami ko kiyai jaiwita saundataase. “Ningimaawihohi nundihohi kopihohi gaapunditihohi mepihohi autaaahemwaitaano. Isihohi sahi nuwihohi baiwihohi sonjihohi metonjapi daapi mmonawihohi kaiwihohi. Aiwihohi sonjihohi metonjihohi daapi usonihohi mapihohi ningihohi napihohi kanditaatiwe,” undati kiyai Betirehemihandaahapi natausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaasihohi kiya nowaayopo. Taawihohi nowaawihohi kaumbwaatihohi mihapihi ipihohi noaipasipihapihi usonihohi hohaamaatihohi kaatihohi usonawaayopo. Aihisihiya kaatihohi kaumbwaatihohi kiyaami jihohi naihi iwinjapepinjami numbwihohi kaatihohi kaumbwaatihohi notihohi metihonjihohi nanototimbipihohi namihataise. ¹⁰ Siyati kaumbwaatihohi namotihohi metihonjihohi nanototimbipihohi notihohi namihasihi kiya kaumbwaatihohi usonawaawihohi aungwohandi asakaiwihohi maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aihisihiya kiya anaanjihohi mihatihohi nandaapi metihonjisunihohi sanaatihohi Mariyaa-haatisunihohi usonawaayopo. Usonihohi kapihi atotipihohi wesawihohi bindawaawihohi metihonjihohi mepihohi autaaahihohi wawaayopo. Aiwihohi kiyaami ikihohi naahepihaahapi wapa nawihohi awaisihohi hotahapa anaahipihohi gorihandunihohi ami wapa biyatihohi waamainjotahaiwa tausotihohi patihohi samehahihohi ramatiyahapa ami wapa waahunihohi tapaipihohi homatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihohi hoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Aihisihiya yapepataahihohi Autaahaatihohi kiyaisihohi Erotihohi enda japihi namuwihohi undati kaundataase. Kaundihohi kiya namapi kiyaami anihohi pihohi japihi daihira niyohihohi rihohi namihahapi wihohi ra nowaayopo.

Kima Piwihohi Josepihohi Mariyaa-haatisunihohi Jisaasihohi hoaisunihohi Numwaasihohi Yanihohi mati Isipihohi handaahapi Naindihohi handapihaare

¹³ Aihisihiya ipihohi noaipasipihapihiyahi aimihohi niyauhi Autaahaatihohi enjerihohi otihohi patihohi yamihohi hapataatihohi bimisihohi nehohi koai wo yapepataahihohi Josepihohi aapihi noipati saundataase: “Kinyihohi ketihohi dosisihohi metihonjisunihohi sanaatisunihohi numwaasihohi yanihohi mapihohi yapihohi patihohi wihohi Isipihohi handaahapihi numwe. Numbwihohi bimambihohi pihi niwahonihohi kahitisanihohi hura japihihi napihohi taapo ami Erotihohi metihonjihohi tiwitandihohi daitaiso,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aihisihiya Josepihohi atisati dosihohi metihonjisunihohi sanaatisunihohi apatihohi numwaasihohi yanihohi matihi kaanihohi Isipihohi handaahapihi notaise. ¹⁵ Siyati Josepihohi notihohi Isipihohi handa

bimaami noti Erotiho napwisurandaise. Aihĩ Awaisiho Autaahaatĩhomi pĩwĩha jĩhura komi pĩwĩha atisati neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha titihĩ noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatĩho sandaase,

“Nisi Maasihĩho Isipĩhanda bimihĩ nĩnĩ gandĩ japĩhĩ numwaataayo,”

Oseyaaħo 11:1

tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Erotiho Katihĩ Metihonyai Tingaatĩhaisahiya Tiwohĩthandapĩhaare

¹⁶ Aihĩ isihya ipĩho noaipasipĩhapĩhiya Erotihoai jaiwundohĩthandapĩ koai apĩpaahĩ apousataise. Apowihĩ namati ko tingaatĩhaisahiya natausaasihĩ kiya nuwĩ Betirehemĩhandaahunĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa kapĩhĩ deti ahetiwaiwaaraahunĩ metihonya wohonya kĩnaungwĩha yatĩwaapĩhapĩ yatĩhĩtahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipĩho noaipasipĩhapĩhiyai nunjesihĩ kaumbwaati noaipasuraapĩ kĩnaungwĩha siyati aimĩ sanotaiso tati gwĩnyaataati ko sandĩ kiyataise. ¹⁷ Aihĩ pĩwĩha wa Autaahaatĩho komi pĩwĩha atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa pĩwa sata kandaase.

¹⁸ “Maarĩho asipaiwĩ aungwohandĩ gohĩthandami nũũaaha aunahĩpati Ramaahanda noaipasihĩ isihya atisawaayopo. Sandĩ Reserĩhaati kaatamĩ metihonya konyaanĩhĩ napopĩ apĩpaahonya owetauhĩ gotaasi kaatisĩ isihya wĩndĩ nepĩ napaisaatumaamaitaapo,”

Jeremiyaħo 31:15

tati Autaahaatĩhomi pĩwĩha atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi Jeremiyaahomĩ maa-homwaanapĩ katisihaare.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Josepiyi Mariyaayaatihĩ Metihonjĩtihĩ Japĩhĩ Nasothandapĩhaare

¹⁹ Aihĩ ipotĩhura Erotiho aimĩ napwihĩ Isipĩhanda Autaahaatĩhomi enjerĩho otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisihomĩ wo nasati Josepĩhoapĩhĩ noaipati yapepataahĩ Josepĩhoai saundataase. ²⁰ “Isihya metihonji tiwĩtaatiwiyohiyĩhiya aimĩ napopo. Isi kĩnyĩ metihonjisunĩ sanaatisunĩ numwaasi yapĩpati Isĩraherĩhandaahapĩ dosi naiwĩse,” undataase.

²¹ Aihĩ Josepĩho atisa dosi metihonjisunĩ sanaatisunĩ numwaasi yapĩpati Isĩraherĩhandaahapĩ japĩhĩ nasataise. ²² Nasati Akeriyaasihopĩ sapĩho Erotĩhomi aunahĩpati neti Judiyaahanda awaisĩhoematati jaati bindataise tauhĩ Josepĩho atisataati namati kapĩhĩ naitandĩ yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatĩho yapepataahĩ pĩwĩha jĩhaati Josepĩhoai kaundihĩ namati Josepĩho kindari numwaasi yapĩpati Pĩropinjĩhandĩ Garirihandaahapĩ niyataise. ²³ Niyati yapĩpati Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpati taunĩhandĩ maipĩhonjĩ Nasaretĩhanda tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtohipata bindataise. Iyataati isihya Autaahaatĩhomi pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya jĩhura pĩwĩha satĩwĩ katohĩha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopĩ satawaatopo:

“Ko Nasaretĩhandaahapĩhore, tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtĩtaapo,” tĩwĩ kiya katawaatopo.

3

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jonĩho Isihiyai Baawusihomĩ Pĩwĩha Ausaasihomihetapihaare

(Maakĩho 1:2-8; Rukĩho 3:1-18; Jonĩho 1:19-28)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasihomihetapi Nasaretĩhanda aimĩ gwĩnyanati bimisura Jonĩho Isihiyai Baawusĩhandamĩ noaipataise. Noaipati Judiyaahandamĩ yapĩpati ipati

iw+iwiriho owehap+hi bindataati Autaahaat+hom+ p+iw+ha sata ausaati is+hiyai saundataase. ² “Sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa namap+ nepemait+iw+ Autaahaat+hoenda nap+iw+ise am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaan+ nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bim+tand+hura aim+ nasati det+ndaiso,” tati p+iw+ha ausaataise. ³ Iyataati Jon+ho so jihura Autaahaat+hom+ p+iw+ha atisa neti ausaatiho Aisaiyaahom+hetap+ Autaahaat+ho katis+hore. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahom+hetap+ satati kandaase:

“Is+hiya iw+iwiriho owehap+hapi utaaho wo p+iw+ha satati gandaase. ‘Awais+hop+ dai+hira daawupw+ tit+hepumap+se. Tit+hepumap+ baiw+ise’ ” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴ Jon+ho so maasap+ho kamer+handami at+ha gw+n+iw+ha niyohore. Niyoti yamepati kom+ bwand+pataap+hi wisasanahore. Iyati ko nandapa nainj+p+pa tapaat+p+houn+ ipataat+hapi ap+paami mwaahoun+ nanataise. ⁵ Aih+ sura is+hiya Jerusarem+handahap+hiyaun+ am+ yap+pati Judiyaahandaahap+hiyaun+ am+ aunah+p+haiwa kap+h+ waap+haati Jor+taan+haatainap+hiyaun+ nuw+ Jon+hoap+hi noaipawaayopo.

⁶ Jon+hoap+hi noaipap+ kiyam+ maip+haiwa ausap+ nem+hauhi Jon+ho kiyais+ waap+haati Jor+taan+haata baawusataise.

⁷ Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya Parisihiyaun+ am+ Satiyusihiyaun+ waapoho naitaat+iw+ nasauhi Jon+ho kiyai usonataise.* Aih+ Jon+ho kiyai usonataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ akw+ran+ho tataapw+n+hom+ mwaayaatis+ sap+ Autaahaat+hoai apowind+hanti nemap+ yan+h+mait+haawo t+iw+ sandi sah+ kaitaaw+ owetise. ⁸ Is+ sah+ saiw+ sat+iw+, ‘Nyah+ nyam+ maip+haiwa aim+ namawaati ak+i+n+hi nepemaitaati Autaahaat+hoenda aim+ ak+i+n+hi nas+haayo,’ t+iw+ is+hiyai nunjaw+ ak+p+pa kaiw+ tit+hi daiw+ise. ⁹ Is+ sah+ sam+ maar+hoaat+hapi sat+iw+, ‘Nyah+ Ab+raaham+hom+ mwaayaani maatiyaan+ saisatoyaanis+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaan+ne. Is+ Autaahaat+ho nga nyangi neh+ nan+hiyat+ nanyamaitaise,’ maatiw+ise am+ sah+h+metisi Autaahaat+hoh+ k+maiwa naw+maiwa neti nga Ab+raaham+hop+ kom+ saisatoyemat+ kiyati ahaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati mw+i+ha ipatami tamb+p+hi aim+ ahondaise. Is+ ipati nahatep+ yand+p+ho biyat+ gaaho w+nd+ namin-gohon+hati Autaahaat+ho t+satati sis+haap+hi t+hoaitaise,”† undati Jon+ho Parisihiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya Satiyusihiyaisun+ kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyati is+hiya nahatiyais+ saundataase, “N+n+ sah+ nepemaitot+handaap+ gw+nyaataati sah+ nepemaitot+hanti nasisati neh+ waapohoraah+ baasusataayo. Is+ am+ utaaho nisi ipot+ naps+ho so It+p+ho Gaahoraahun+ am+ It+p+ho kom+ sis+ha wat+p+haaraahun+ ot+hat+sema yut+h+raahamatiyat+ nasamaasaitaise. Iyati ko n+ngi nan+tip+haati ap+paah+ awais+hore. Is+ n+n+ kom+ asuipati neh+ ot+p+pat+ho kaipatamataindi nga namb+nd+ niwusohaitand+ awais+hon+n+ gaahon+n+maah+e. ¹² Iyati nisi ipot+ naps+ho is+hiya nahatiyai neti tip+tapaati usondand+ kom+ ikw+i+ t+mendaisi am+ utaaho nandapa ak+p+pa k+potaati maip+hapa nap+pati nemas+patamatiyat+ kaitando. Nemat+ nandapa ak+p+pa an+hanti nandapaapi an+matind+handaap+hi neti ahaitaise. Ahiyataati nandapa maip+tihi nemas+p+pa neti sis+ha kaan+hi namaayotati t+his+haap+hi t+hoaitaise. Is+ am+ sah+ nepemait+iw+ Autaahaat+hoenda

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa nga japep+iw+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi nepaitaapo t+iw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Aih+ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa w+nd+ baiwi minjapep+iw+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya w+nd+ jap+hi namepaitaapo t+iw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare.

† **3:10:** Is+hiya Autaahaat+hoai at+homaawiw+ kom+ as+mwaat+tihi p+namaayohiy+hiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

napiwise ko sangi japihi nasamaito,” undati Joniho isihya koenda nasohiyihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesithandapahaare
(Maakho 1:9-11; Rukho 3:21-22)*

¹³ Aih suraanihi Jisaasiho Jonihomi ikwiraatapi waapoho naitotati Garirihanda namasi Jonihoapihi nasati waapihaati Joritaanihaataini noaipataise. ¹⁴ Aih Joniho Jisaasihoai niwisapuwitotati saundataase. “Kinyi ningisi waapohora baanusitaapisi ami nini gisi baahusitandi kinyi nisenda napaapi napise?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undih Jisaasihomaha saundataase. “Gaasi nini katohimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi kaime. Ami siyaha kiyahaawi Autaahaathiho titihi maaritati gwinyaasimumwaanji kaitihaawo,” undataase. Undih Joniho namati Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyati Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho oseteti waapoho nesi nehahaati notataise. Notati bitosihhi yamihapati kopu tiwitawamataise. Tiwitawamasihhi ko jataise. Jataati Autaahaathihomi Itipihho koho dipihomatiyaho yamihapataatihiraapi Jisaasihomihasinhi nasataise. ¹⁷ Aih yamihapataatihapi Autaahaathiho piwaha wa sata kandaase. “Kimo nisi Maasihho akohoe. Maasihhotihhi Koaisi nini maarho aungwohandi nunyati maarho koai wiwitiho,” tati piwandaase.

4

*Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai Autaahaathihomi Piwaha Nemaitandi Nunjesithandapahaare
(Maakho 1:12-13; Rukho 4:1-13)*

¹ Aih sura Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai nunjendotati Autaahaathihomi Itipihho Gaaho numwaasi isihya iwihiriho owehapihi notaise. ² Noti apatihhi otapihaati nandapa onaayati namaanati bimaami naihi waathiho wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasihhi asisaha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihhi Jisaasihoai apipaahi aungwohandi jaumanamataise. ³ Aih Bwaasirihiri nasataise. Nasati Autaahaathihomi piwaha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kinyi apipaahi akitinhi Autaahaathihomi mwaahonitapaapaahi ye nini kimikonine tipu ngingi nepu nanisapi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati nandapa birethandimatonihhi kinyi nepu nandaapi kaunde,” undataase.

⁴ Undih Jisaasihomaha saundataase, “Owe! Ami Autaahaathihomi piwaha sandaase. ‘Nehi nandapa birethandihihhi isihyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandi windi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathihomi piwaha nahatewa komi maahomwaanjapi katiwaiwa atiwi nepu japepihirauihi isihyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandi nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundihhi namati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahipati apipaahi awaipati Jerusaremihandahapi notaise. Noti anji awaindihandami mihaati niwaataati aundetihooasinhi ahwisataise. ⁶ Ahwisatosati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyi apipaahi akitinhi Autaahaathihomi mwaahonitapaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. Ami Autaahaathihomi piwaha satati jipati pindiso.

‘Nini kinyapi nisi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyihyai nandusoasisanhihi kiya kiyaami ikwiraatihhi gi giwasaihi nawahaara kinyi auhiria sundipihooaisangi windi asundimusoitaise,’

Aunihihiri 91:11-12; Winihapipa 8:3

tati piwaha aimi jipati pindisi naapwaate,” undataase.

⁷ Undih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha saundataase. “Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha wa sandaase.

‘Kiny+ kiny+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+hoai napitaise ti+pi namunjen+me,’

Win+hapi+pa 6:16

daase,” undataase.

⁸ Aih+ Bwaas+r+i+h+i+ri+ ami+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sis+ho wo ap+ipaahi utaar+hoas+ini+ niyataise. Niyati+ autaahi+ m+has+ini+ bitondaati+ isi+hiya kahatamat+ponjaw+hiyaam+ yap+ipati+ aunah+ipati+ gaahaiwa nahatewa maar+ho dot+ ami+ amb+ipati+ piw+ha gimunyaat+haiwa nahatewa gaamat+ nunjataise. ⁹ Nunjatosati+ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kiny+ nisap+ maar+init+ipi+ atot+ip+ini+wesap+ mep+i+ autaahep+ini+masamaah+ saiwa nahatewa gi nah+im+to ami+ kaiwa kiny+ jat+taapo,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undih+ Jisaasiho Bwaas+r+i+h+i+ri+ saundataase. “Bwaas+r+i+h+i+ri+ra+ne+ kiny+ ahe. Kiran+in+i+hi+ numb+imape. Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kiny+ kiny+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho naasoaisaah+i+hi+ nep+ mep+i+ au-taahemape. Aimb+i+ ot+ip+ipati+ naasoh+ kom+hat+i+h+i+hi+ kawime,’

Win+hapi+pa 6:16

tati+ ahondaise,” tati+ Jisaasiho Bwaas+r+i+h+i+ri+ kaundataase. ¹¹ Aih+ Bwaas+r+i+h+i+ri+ Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya usa nap+wi+ Jisaasihoai and+i+wiwawaayopo.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Garirihanda Ot+ip+ipati+ Namasati+ Kaind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 1:14-15; Ruk+ho 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Jon+hopi+ atisataati+ Jon+hoai Erot+ho maip+handi+ kaihi+ it+hundind+handapi+ aim+ isi+pi+ nep+i+ wirap+ napuhopo tauhi+ yap+ipati+ Garirihandaahap+ notaise. ¹³ Iyataati+ ko Jisaasiho Nasaret+handanda+ namasi not+ yap+haur+ Sep+yuraan+hom+hiyaam+hataahun+ Nap+itaaraihom+hiyaam+hataahun+ aunah+pa w+iti+ Kapaniyaam+handami+ det+ dur+i+h+i+ri+ Garirihandain+ aheti+hata not+ bindataise. ¹⁴ Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha wa Kom+ piw+ha atisa net+i+ ausaasiho Aisaiyaahom+ maahomwaan+api+ katis+ha Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+ipati+ kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati+ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ “Yap+ipati+ Sep+yuraan+hom+hiyaam+hataamun+ yap+ipati+ Nap+itaaraihom+hiyaam+hataah+ dur+i+h+i+ram+hihoaan+ waap+haati+ Jor+itaan+haati+ nahait+w+i+ wih+ini+ m+ih+i+h+i+nun+ ami+ Judaahiyaam+ dawaataati+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ yap+ipati+ Garirihandami+ wi-hoan+hata noaipasi+hi+ aim+ mmonawaayopo. Iyataati+ isi+hiya napw+taati+w+handami+ as+hatind+handaat+hi+ bimohiy+hiyaap+hi+ nausainj+ti+handi+ aim+ noaipataise.

¹⁶ Kap+hi+ isi+hiya as+hatind+handaat+hi+ bimohiy+hiya nausainj+ti+handi+ awaind+handi+ noaipasi+hi+ aim+ mmon+hoh+patamataiw+i+ isi+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+pi+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha ak+i+ti+ha at+ihom+isohiy+hiya ati+w+ mmon+w+ naitaapo. Iyataati+ siya isiya napw+taati+w+handami+ as+hatind+handaat+hi+ bimohiy+hiyaap+hi+ nausainj+ti+handi+ aim+ noaipataise,”

Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2

tati+ Aisaiyaaho katis+ha Jisaasiho kap+hi+ ot+ip+ipati+ kiyati+ bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Isi+hiya Mur+murisi+ Sah+ N+ngi Nanipinjaw+ise Undih+ Kiyai Koai N+wi+pinjawaayopo

(Maak+ho 1:16-20; Ruk+ho 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Aihî suraapî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatî namasatî pîwîha ausaataise. Ausaataatî satatî ausaataise, “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bimîtandîhura aimî nasatî detîndaisî sahi maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namapî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapîse,” tatî Jisaasiho pîwîha ausaataise.

¹⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho durîhîrî Garirihandainî taatî daimî notaatî utaahuri wurî saingîho saaho bitosîhî usonataise. Kuramî womî ambîpatî Sai-monîhore. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî wîti Pitaahoe tîwî ambîhîtîwîhore. Iyataatî komî saingîhomî ambîpatî Endîruhore. Iyataatî surî utaa-surî kuramî otîpîpatî araiho noaitaatîmîhatî kaimî bindamaahure. Isî kuri taamî durîhîraatîhî araihopî ikihî tîmasîhî usonataise. ¹⁹ Aihî kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahî nîngî nanipinjai namîse Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai numwaitaatîmî nînî kaindisasîtaano,” undataase. ²⁰ Undihî ketî kuraanîhî kuri kuramî ikihî araihopîhîhî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aihî Jisaasiho kapîhî namasi notî utaahuri wurî saaho saingîho bimihî usonataise. Kuramî ambîpatî Jemîsiyî Joniyaare. Aihî kuramî sapîho Jepetihore. Aihî kurîtihî sapîho Jepetihotihî mausasî kopuhotî bindawa taawî kusasamî ikihî araiho nohohihîhî tîtîhemîhauhî Jisaasiho kurapî gandaase. ²² Aihî kuri ketî komî pîwîha atimîmapî sapîhoaisunî kopuhoaisunî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Otîpîpatî Kiyatî Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaatî Isîhiya Timbîpaisahiyai Tîtîhîwisîtîhandapîhaare
(Rukîho 6:17-19)*

²³ Iyatî Jisaasiho yapîpatî Garirihandamî aunahîpatî nahatewaara daayatî kiyaamî anċanċî pîwîhaapî ahoyanohîwaiwaapîhî nandaatî isîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha kataunjataise. Iyatî ko Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandamî pîwîha gaaha wanîha ausaatî kaundatî amî isîhiya timbîpa kahatamatîpetahapa netî kiyaamî ambîpatî nusopîsasisawîhiyai netî tîtîhîwiwataise. ²⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho siyatî otîpîpatî kaindîhandapî pîwîha yapîpatî Siriyaahanda notî gaamataise. Aihî kiya atisawaawî namapî isîhiya ambîpatî aungwohandî ikîtîhîtîsa nîwînatî yaawindîhandisawî bimohiyîhiyaisunî itîpîho maipîhaiwa kiyaamî omanċîtîhî nîwîndaatî iwiwatahiyaisunî amî isîhiya tîmahiyawî kwaapanîmaasapî ahotawa itihohiyîhiyaisunî isîhiya ikwauhîrî namîhatatî bîwatesawîhiyaisunî siya timbîpa kahatamatîpetahapa numwaasawîhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapîhî nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhî kiyai Jisaasiho tîtîhîwiwataise. ²⁵ Aihî isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya Garirihandaahapîhiyaunî mihoanċî Dekaporisihandaahapîhiyaunî* aunahîpa Jerusaremîhandaahapîhiyaunî yapîhî nahandî Judiyaahandaahapîhiyaunî wihînî mîhîhînî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatainapîhiyaunî Jisaasihoapîhî nuwî noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aihî Jisaasiho jata isîhiya wîrîsandîhandî tîtaahiyîhiyaatihiyata namatî sisîhoasînî nasaamanataise tamangîpîpîhapî isîhiyai daahepihîwatî iwinjatataatî pîwîha kataunjîtando. Nasaamanatî mîhasînî bimihî amî komî otîpîpatî mmowî nepî kaiwî nîwîpinjohiyîhiyaisangi kapîhî naiwî komîhinî detî koaisawî maasî bindawaayopo.

* 4:25: Dekaporisitotîmandî Ikwîmaindîmo tawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Sisihoaasin Pwaha Isihiya Maarho Witataatwihandap Kaundat Ausaasithandapahaare (Rukho 6:20-23)

² Aih Jisaasiho namasati kiyai pwaha sata kataunjataise. ³ “Ishiya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwaap maarihoatih nenoaahitiwi sangi waati neho tiwi bipi napaisaati ipatisaniwi gwinyaahohiyihiya gaasi maaritwise, ami Autaahaatih kiyai gaahati kawisati ami winja bindataiso. ⁴ Iyataati ishiya usa sawanauni ami ishiya usauni maipthaiwa kaiwi timahiyawi nopisasinohiwaiwaap maarho asipaiwi ngohiyihiyai Autaahaatih kwitipati niwindiwa nuripipaiwat gaahati kawitaisi gaasi kiyaa maaritwi kiyaa maarho wuwitane. ⁵ Iyataati ami ishiya usa ipatisaniwi Autaahaatih maaritirihireti kiyawaawaahi kiyaisi Sapih gaahaiwa nahatewa timanja ahwiwaiwa numwutaisi maaritwi kiyaa maarho wuwitane. ⁶ Ishiya usa Autaahaatih titihaiwa gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi maaritwimahohiyihiya gaasi kiyaa maaritwi kiyaa maarho wuwitane, ami Autaahaatih kiyaisi gaahaiwa waati tisaahiwa gaamati numwutaiso. ⁷ Iyataati ami ishiya usa ishiya usaapi maarho tundati asipwisohiyihiya gaasi maaritwise ami Autaahaatihoi kiyaaapi maarho tundonih kiyai maarho asipwitaiso. ⁸ Iyataati ishiya usa kiyaaami amitha ami maarihoatih gwinyaahotihandi saasanotati titihitati ami maarho naasohitih Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahih anditati napamahohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihoi usowi komi utatototi deti bimataatwihiyaasi maaritwise.

⁹ “Iyataati ishiya usa itihinniwi timuniwi bipi maarho naminiwi napaisaati bimataatwihandapi andititwi ishiyaami otihapihi otipipati kiyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaawisi gaasi maaritwise.

¹⁰ “Iyataati ami ishiya usa titih Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti japepihriwi kaisaihi kandapi ishiya usa naanjhandi numwisaihaahi gaasi kiyaa maaritwise ami Autaahaatihoi aimi kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

¹¹ “Iyataati sahi nisihyaatitwi ami nisihireti japepihriwi kaisaihi ishiya usa sangi jasonawaawi nisapisatiwi pwaha ainjotaha maahoaipisaupwi kasatiwi naanjhandi nasanyawi pwaha maipthaiwa jaiwitwihaiwa kasatisaihaahi gaasi nehi maaritwise. ¹² Iyataati ami jhura nisi pwaha atiwi nepi anusaahohiyihiyaisangi saiwi sangi kasisohitmandamataiwi yaawati naanjhaiwa nunyawhiyaare. Iyataati sami gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatiwihaiwa Autaahaatihoi timanjwaiwa yamihapataatih ahondaise. Ahondaisi asakaiwi maaritwi siswi aunihaiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Isihiya Sapipa Sisahaamataiwihiya Bimataatwihandapahaare (Maakho 9:50; Rukho 14:34-35)

¹³ Sata kaundatosa ami pwaha wa siwipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatambihyaapi sapipaamataiwihyaate. Isi sapipaami jipaindihandi owetonih nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapipa noipati japihi jipaitaise? Sapipa siyati maipthahapa namaanwi namasaihi ishiya itipap nopsaswi daitaapo.

¹⁴ “Aiwi ami sahi yapipatambihyaapi sisaha nau-sainjhaamataiwihyaate. Isi aunahipati witi sisihaisahati sisihoaasin ahendaahati windi noaatati ahimetitaise, nehi auta ahetitaise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ishiya norihiri wiri tpopi yutihiri namaasapi ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehi norihiri tpopi autaahiwawaayopo ishiya nahatiya anjtitih

bimohiy+hiyai n+wusooat+ando. ¹⁶ Isi s+kaiwi+ sami kiyoh+ti+handi is+hiya usaisi n+wusooatane. N+wusooaton+hi sami kiyoh+waiwa gaahaiwaatan+hi mmonawaaw+ sami Jap+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+hom+ amb+pati n+wimaitaat+wo.

K+ma P+wi+ma Autaahaat+hom+ Win+hap+paap+haare

¹⁷ “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko win+hap+pauni Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaami p+wi+ha katoh+waiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise tiwi w+ndi g+munyaap+ise, owe. N+ni saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. N+ni nehi kaiwa neti ak+waiwemaitandi nasataayo. ¹⁸ N+ni p+wi+ha ap+paah+ akit+ha k+ma kasat+andiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yap+pati ami yam+hapati ahot+mi niyon+hi Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+paisangi ahot+mi not+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+wi+ha kahapaamap+pa kaitandi kata w+sasa ahaiwaiwa ak+waiwa noaipahon+hura owetitand+hapaare. ¹⁹ Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+paami p+wi+ha wonj+ maip+honj+ tip+tape nemati is+hiya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai iwinja bimind+handami utaaso soai dawaataatema kop+ nan+pimat+taise. O utaaho wo win+hap+pa kapa biyati japepih+rat+ ami is+hiyai sahi saiwi kaiwi win+hap+pet+ japepih+r+wise undati kaundonaah+ koai Autaahaat+ho sawahom+ is+hiyai winja bimind+handaat+hi ot+hat+hemwa nd+maahomwaan+ neti ah+witaise. ²⁰ Aih+ n+ni sangi ak+ti+n+hi sand+ kasatataato, sahi Autaahaat+hom+ gw+nyapes+r+hi+ret+ ti+ti+hi nga dahomaiw+ win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamun+ ami Parisihiyaamun+ daayoh+mumwaan+ yat+hemap+ autaah+ wamwaan+ dahomaayawaawaah+ Autaahaat+ho w+ndi sangi wani kimb+hun+ ami ipotun+ jainja b+mim+taise.

Jisaasihom+ Daih+ra Wan+h+ra Kom+ Is+hiya Daitaat+w+h+ra Jah+r+h+raam+ Autaah+ Wamwaan+ Ahondaise

(Ruk+ho 12:57-59)

²¹ “Iyataati win+hap+pa is+hiyais+ timaamape tiw+hapa aim+ sami jaa-soya nehopo. Nepi sangi win+hap+pa kapa kat+w+sasauhi sahi aim+ atiwi gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Iyati ami p+wi+ha and+ti+w+wi+ha sataha aim+ atiwi+hiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo is+hiyai tiwamataataah+ so p+wi+ha tip+taapaati mmondand+hooap+hi noaipaitaise,’ *Jap+hi+ Numwaas+ho 20:13; Win+hap+pa 5:17*

tiw+ha atiwi+hiyaate. ²² Am+ n+ni+hi sangi sand+ kasatataato, utaaho wo kom+ naisoho saingo saahoemainj+hopi apousataataah+ so p+wi+ha tip+taapaati mmondand+hooap+hi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo kom+ naisoho saingo saahoemainj+hoai sis+p+hunda ti+hanyohone undataataah+ so is+hiya p+wi+ha tip+taapaati mmondaat+w+hiyaap+hi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo kom+ naisoho saingo saahoemainj+hoai k+ny+ ap+paah+ naharimbi am+ti+ha owehona undataataah+ so sis+ha maip+ha ti+hooat+and+haami peteti aim+ bindataat+si kaap+hi nutaise.

²³⁻²⁴ Isi k+ny+ Autaahaat+hopi gaapund+pi kom+ amb+pati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi k+ny+ naisoho wo k+nyap+ p+wi+ha ahotan+ho bimon+hi gw+nyapenapaapaah+ nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi p+wi+ha ti+ti+hemap+ napaisaat+in+map+ k+ny+ jah+ra naimb+ Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pa mep+ autaahemwap+ numw+taapi nesi naing+pi+pa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi p+wi+ha p+waat+taati+w+hap+hapi nang+maasi niyonaaraah+ nang+maasi nais+hoai p+wi+ha napais+ha kaund+pi maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi keti p+wi+ha p+wan+mi ti+ti+hemap+ise.

O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihimahonihi ami ko netati tingaathaisahiyaami ikwiraatimahonihi ami tingaathaisahiya nepawi napwitohtihandaatihimaitaawo. ²⁶ Sahisaihi kinyi napwitohtihandaatih bimaami numbwi kinyi maipihaiwa owemaitaapi nawiho windi namunyapaapaahi kinyi windi namasi namoaipaitaise, hititi akitinhi waapihindi kahitataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatosi piwaha kima kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Piwaha waisangi sataha jihura noaipasihimi aimi atiwhiyaate:

‘Kinyi usihiya asihiya usaamihiyai ikomaawinime,’ *Japih Numwaasihho*

20:14; Winihapipa 5:18

tati piwaha aimi ahotihimi atiwhiyaate. ²⁸ Ami ninhi sangi bapaindi kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihiwisati komi maariho kaatapi windoti nuritimanataataahi so saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaathomihimi ndiheti maipihandi aimi kiyataise.

²⁹ “Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoanjiha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihimi nangimaasi niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihimi kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotito. ³⁰ Iyataati ami kinyi ikwiri gaatihiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihi gisi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Yotisamihimi kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotitaatwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 19:9; Maakihho 10:11-12; Rukihho 16:18)

³¹ “Iyataati piwaha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehi nanihiya utipihandi windi namaatinohitihandi nasipatitaatwihandi nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piwaha jihura noaipataise. ³² Aihimi ami ninhi piwaha sandi kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati wariho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maipihandi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaatihemwataise. Iyataati ami saati apopaati wariho jiho namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipihandi saatisa kiyati baiwi namaatinwi bimitaatwihandi neti nopisasataise.

³³ “Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi samiji jaasoya aimi nepi kasatauhimi aimi atiwhiyaate. Iyataati sa piwaha siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaathomihimi ambipataahapito tipi katipi ahaingipipa nanipimatipi nepi namopisasipi akipipa kaime,’ *Pirisihiya 19:12;*

Nambaahandi 30:2; Winihapipa 23:21

taha aimi jihura noaipasihimi sahi atiwhiyaate. ³⁴ Atisauhihandi kandi ninhi sangi sandi kasatataato, ‘Ahomunihimi ahapaamunihimi ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipi piwaha katipi wimisase, owetane. Nehi akipipaahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamihapataatihapito maatime.’ Ami sapihimi Autaahaathomihimi mitihomasipipihiso. ³⁵ Iyapaapi ami ‘yapipataahapito maatime,’ ami sapihimi Autaahaathomihimi auhirimasipipihiso. Iyapaapi ami ‘aunahipati Jerusaremihandahapito maatime,’ sati isihiyaami Kinjho Mitihho Awaisihomihimi aunahipatiso. ³⁶ Iyapaapi ami ‘kinyi nisi mitihoatihapito,’ tipi piwaha katipi wimisase kinyi kinyi misisaha windi kihoeptihemapihimi asihahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatho sawahomihande. ³⁷ Kinyi utaahonji ainahihonjitapaapaahi kinyi piwaha katisamihaha isihiya akite tawi naitaapo. Isi kinyi kinyi piwaha ‘aye kaitaano,’

tipi 'owe kamaitaano,' te. O ami kaami tiwatihati bipinjapi piwaha wa katapaapaahi sa kinyi maariho jahiho maipihomihare. Iyati ami Bwaasirihiri kiramiha bihwainjataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sahi Maipihaiwa Isihya Sangi Kasisohiwaiwa Wihooanji Kamaawiwise Tat Katindihandapihare
(Rukiho 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Iyataati piwaha wa jihura siyaha aimi noaipasihati atiwihyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

'Utaaho wo ndiha nangumwaahonihoi ami komiha wihooanji namwaape.

Ami wo mangiri tiwa nangiwonaahi ami komihiri wihooanji tipi nawe,' *Japih Numwaasiho 21:24; Pirisihiya 24:20; Winhapipa 19:21*

tiri piwaha katauhi atiwihyaate. ³⁹ Aihati ami ninhi naasonji naasangi sandi kasatataato, usa maipihaiwa kasisaihaahi sahi wihooanjihaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapipati tisawihonaahi ami wihooanjihatisangi tisawihiwita nunyawise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri jahirihiri nangaitandi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyi kinyi apotihiri asirihirimaawi timamaipi koai nunye. ⁴¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi gi pohitaho taririhita nisi ikipipa nesaimbi yameti sisimoaasinapi naninyami napitaapo hitonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanhi waphapi nesumbunye.

⁴² Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipipa napaisaati nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo gisi nisihapa ipoti nahimitaani wapa naninye hitonaahi komi piwaha nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai Maariho Nunyawise Tindihandapihare

(Rukiho 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Iyataati piwaha wa jihura aimi noaipasihati sahi aimi atiwihyaate. Iyataati piwaha sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihyai maariho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maariho namunye, taha jihura noaipasihati atiwihyaate. ⁴⁴ Aihati ninhi sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa isihya samihyaametahiyai maariho nunyawise. Aihati isihya usa sangi kahapaamapi pa gimunyaatihapa naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihyaapi gaapundiwise Autaahaatihohi sawaho kiyaisi titihemwaito. ⁴⁵ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japihohi yamihapataatihimimisihohi sawahomihireti japepilihiriwi taawi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapimaato, ami Autaahaatihohi komi ipihohi neti isihya maipihyaamihetuni gaahiyamihetuni yaawutaataise. Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahiyamihetuni maipihyaamihetuni ahoya wipasihati wipurwataiso. ⁴⁶ Sahi sandi saiwi isihya maariho nasanyohiyihyaisaahihimimisihohi maariho nunyohitimandi wapa kahapaamapi asakaiwi naitotiwow? Owetise. Ami sandi isihya gamanihopi nawihohi takisihandi nusehohiyihya nusewaawi tiwatihati sawanaapihohi ikonihohi nehohiyihyaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowu sahi maariho nasanyohiyihyaisaahihimimisihohi nunyohitimandi gaahati kiyawaayowow? Akipipa napitetahapa naitaatihew? ⁴⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nehohi sami naisihyai japi jaatingoyaisaahihimimisihohi piwaundawaawaahi isihya usa apipaahi saiwi wihohi kamaiwihati sahi kiyawaayowow? Autaahaatihohi atihohiwu nanipimatihohi sami dawaataati bimohiyihyaisangi sati kati kaiwi maariho naminawaayowow? ⁴⁸ Isi sami Japihohi yamihapataatihimimisihohi titihohi gaahohi ainhohi saasanotahohi sangisangi kati nepi titihohi

kaiwi gaahiyaati ainahiyahiyaati saasanotahiyaatimatwise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Iwitatamanwi Anditwipi Kiyawaahapa Noasitaatwihandapahaare

¹ Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami piwaha wiwa saundataase. “Isihiya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotwi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaami ndiheti kamaiwise. O ishiyaami ndiheti saiwa kiyawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataathi bimisiho sapi gaahaiwa timanja ahisiwaiwa wandi kandapi namaasamitaise.

² “Iyataati ishiya kahapaamapi pa owehiyaisi wapa kiyaisi anditwiwitandihapa numwitaatwaahi bipi napaisati nunyawise. Iyataati ishiya usa otaatapihiya ishiya nyainjawaawi nyami ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepi nyamaitotwi asakaiwi auta ananji piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaathuni daihirauni ishiya usaisi anditwiwitandihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise kiya kiyaami ishiyaamihetapi naitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa aimi nesihyaasi Autaahaathiho wandi ipotihura wapa namumwitaise. ³ Isi kinyi ishiya ikipipa nandapa owehiyai wapa anditwiwitandihapa nunyapaapaahi kinyi gapi gaatingoya kinaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundipi neh noatipi nunye. ⁴ Isi kinyi ishiyaapi maarho asipiyapaapi kaingithandi noasandane. Noasandanihi Gapiho noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi mmonataati kandapi wihoanji hapa nahimitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaathop Gaa-pundawaawi Noatwi Gaa-punditaatwihandapahaare

(Rukiho 11:2-4)

⁵ “Iyataati kinyi kiwahonji gaapundapaahura ishiya otaatapihiyaamataimbi gaapimundime. Siya otaatapihiya gaapundawaahura ishiya nyainjaitotwi ananji piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaathuni ishiya ahoyanihauhahapihuni maaritwi auta dopi bitotawa Autaahaathopji gaapundwihiyaare. Sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapise kiya aimi kiyaami kiyohiwawaapi wihoanji hapa nesihyaasi Autaahaathiho ipotihura kiyai wapa namumwitaise, apipaahi owetitaise. ⁶ Isi kinyi gapunditaapihura kinyi baimbi ishiya nunaaha kirihirupa owehapihi numbwi noatipi Gapiho noata bimisihopji gaapunde. Aisamih noatipi kaingiwaiwa mmonahosi wihoanji gaahaiwa nahimitaise.

⁷ “Iyataati sahi Autaahaathopji gaapundawaahura ishiya Autaahaathopji gimunyaahohiyahiyaamatimaise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahi utarhandi pihita gaapundimi naisaihi atinyitotwi utarhaiwa gaapundwihiyaare. ⁸ Sami Japiho Autaahaathoai sahi sangi nunjesaihi sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa jhi aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaathopji gimunyaapi nehhiyaamihati nepi kireti kamaiwise.

⁹ “Isi sahi saiwi kimireti gaapundwise ‘Nyami Apihonji yamihapataathi Bimingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyahi naimawa awaindewaama onaahitewaamaitaano. ¹⁰ Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bime. Nyainjaapi bimisamih nyahi kinyi maaritingirihireti mihaati autaahi yamihapataathi japepihrohapatamatiyaati maapi yapimbataapihisingi japepihritaano. ¹¹ Nandapa wani ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyinye.

12 Aimbĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahi aimĩ nemwahohĩpatamataimbĩ nyami maipĩhaiwa nepĩnyamape. 13 Aimbĩ kinyĩ nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandĩhaiwaatĩhi nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatĩhapĩ nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapĩ kinyĩ nyangi nyainjaapĩ bindapaise. Kinyĩ watĩpĩhõje. Kinyĩ saasanotahõje. Konĩnĩhi saimbĩ bindapaise. Akĩte.'

14 "Baiwi atiwise. Isĩhiya usa sangi maipĩhaiwa kasisohĩwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi sami Japĩho yamĩhapataatĩhi Bimisĩho ami sami maipĩhaiwa nesamaitaise. 15 O ami isĩhiya usa sangi maipĩhaiwa kasisohĩwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi ami sami Japĩho sami maipĩhaiwa wĩndĩ nesamaamaitaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Gaapundĩtaatĩwĩ Nandapa Namaanĩwĩ Onaitaatĩwĩhandapĩhaare

16 "Iyataati sahi nandapa namaanĩwĩ onaiwi bindawaahura isĩhiya otaatapĩhiya isĩhiya usa nyangi nyasondotĩwĩ kiyohĩpatamataiwĩ isemetĩwise. Akĩtĩnĩhi sandĩ kasatataato isĩhiya siyohiyĩhiya kiyaami sandĩ siyohĩtĩndami wihoanĩhapa aimĩ nesihyaare. 17 O kinyĩ nandapa namaanĩpĩ onaayapaapaahi kinyĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ itatamanĩpĩ bausanĩpĩ mĩsisĩha tĩwĩhaatĩpĩ napĩpatĩpĩ nanĩhaimbĩ bime. 18 Saimbĩ nanĩhaimbĩ jahomaahĩmasĩhonyamataimbĩ bimisamĩhi isĩhiya kinyapĩ ko nandapa onaayati bindataise tĩwĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaitaatĩwo. Iyonĩhi kinyĩ Gapĩho noaatati bimisĩho kohĩhi sawaho gĩsonati gwĩnyaitaise. Iyati Gapĩho ko noasandihĩhaiwa mmonahosi kinyĩ noasapĩ kaingĩwaiwaapĩ wihoanĩhapa nahĩmĩtaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Gaahaiwa Nepĩ Ahoaitaatĩwĩhandapĩhaare (Rukĩho 12:33-34)

19 "Kĩmaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhi sawanaatapĩ kahapaamapĩpa ikĩpĩpa gaahaiwa nepĩ ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepĩ ahoyawaawaahi kahĩho naapĩho nanatunĩ yosoamatatunĩ ami anjanĩ nawĩtapĩ ikonjaihĩ sami ikĩpĩpa kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa nopĩsasĩna owetĩtaise. Iyonĩhi sami maarĩhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetĩtaise. 20 Isĩ sami ikĩpĩpa kahapaamapĩpa sawanaatapĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapaahi nepĩ ahoyawi sapa kapa komĩ otĩpĩpatapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samĩhaiwa kahĩho naapĩho namaanati yosoamaamatati isĩhiya anjanĩ nawatapĩ ikomaanĩwĩ nga biyati ahĩsĩsotĩtaise. 21 Isĩ ami sami maarĩhoaisangi sami kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa ahiyohĩpĩpĩhi sapĩhi kapĩhi maawi ahĩsĩsotĩtaise.

22 "Iyataati ndĩha ambĩpati daihĩra nunjĩtandĩ sisĩhaamatiyahaare. Isĩ ami kinyĩ ndĩha saasanotahandaataahi kinyĩ ambĩpatisangi nga biyati saasanotĩtaise. 23 O ami kinyĩ ndĩha sisĩha niyotisĩhaamatiya maipĩta niyotataataahi kinyĩ ambĩpatisangi apĩpaahi asĩhatamaitaise. Isĩ kinyĩ omanĩtĩtĩhi maarĩhoaatĩhĩsangi setĩtaise. Kinyĩ kĩmambĩhaiwaisaahihi maarĩho nunyamahingĩtĩnda yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhaiwai kinyĩ wĩndĩ mmonĩpĩ ami wĩndĩ kamaitaise.

24 "Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururĩ yahurami otĩpĩpatĩ ahoyati isĩwatataati otĩpĩpatĩ kamaitaise, owetĩtaise. Nehĩ woaisaahihi maarĩho nunyataati woaisĩ maarĩho namumwĩtaise. Iyati woaisĩ biya anĩtisa isĩwatata woai namati pohipĩwisamaitaise. Isĩ sahi saiwi noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomunĩ kahapaamapĩpa nawĩhomunĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatimaamatĩtaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapi Owetih Pihitiwi Gwinyaahohitihandapahaare
(Rukiho 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Aih nini sandi kasatataato sami ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihho sami ambipatisangi nasamihhatisi ko kati nunyawandi anditiwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiwihapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso? ²⁶ Isi sahi kohoai usoniwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anjipipih ahoya nana-homahe. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisho koho nehi nanihiyahoi sawaho komi ikwiraatih anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoai namusatipahaapi sami Japihomi kiriwipatotapihiyaato? E owetiso? ²⁷ Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utaar biya bimtandihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwiha wa neti bihwainjitaaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatihho sawahomihande.

²⁸ “Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihho napitiyati nawataise tiwi usoniwewise. Tandipihho otipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. ²⁹ Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromonihho apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatihho Soromonihhoai nusatipaha autahi tandipihhoai neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. ³⁰ Iyataati tandipihho woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonihhi tisatiwi thohaaitaapo. Tandipihho woyiha saiwaaisi Autaahaatihho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaatihhoi maipihonji gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaatihho sangi biyati jainja bimimitaiso? ³¹ Isi sami naniw niyoaitaatiwihapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piwaha windi samaatiwise: ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandahaawe? Iyaati apotihiri maahapa niyowaati nipaatihaawe?’ tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. ³² Sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoahindaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa isihiya Autaahaatihhoi atihomiwi gimunyaapihiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaatihhoemapi gwinyaitaatiwhaiwe. ³³ Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatiwi jih yeye tiwi Autaahaatihhoi nehi iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonihhi ami sahi koai anditititwi isiwatiwi ami titihitirihireti ko maaritati gwinyapesirihiretapihapaapaahhi jasamana nasonihhi kireti japepihiriwise. Aisaihi Autaahaatihho kaiwa japepihrohawaiwaami tiwatihati sami nenoahitiwaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise. ³⁴ Isi asisaha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kmura pihitiwi maariho naanonihhi gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisaha wanimetapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisaha naasi naasaahi titih ketapihaiwa naanjihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

7

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Usaisi Topitaata Wonamaatih Tipitapaapi Mausowise Tohitihandapahaare
(Rukiho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)*

¹ Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihiya usapapi saiwihye saiwihye tiwi topitaata wonamaatih tipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Autaahaatihhoaisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito. ² O sandi apaapimaasato, ami Autaahaatihho sahi isihiya usaisi tipitapaapi usohohirihiri kireti tipitapa jasondahihandapisato. Wapa wamwaanji

usaisi nunyawaawaahi ami kamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo. ³ Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaathi matoatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomi ndihaathi ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? ⁴ Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoatipati nangimaasandihihandi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaatipihohi ahingotihohi nehimaitandiyo undipi napitundipi kaunditaise? ⁵ Kinyi jaipimwindiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoatipati nangimaasandipati jihohi nemape. Nemaposapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihoti ikwaatipihohi ahotisihohi baimbi mmonipi nepumaitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati sahi sami maarihohi apohipataatihapi nasitimana apipaahi gaahaiwa ainjihariwi isihiya kihiya kihiyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahi suhirihohi isihiya nandapa nunyauhohiyai ikwipatamataiwi nunyohiyohiyai sangi aposahaiwa maahoipupwisamapi sisipisatitaapo. Aisaihi sami maarihohi nasitimana ipotisawaitaise. Aiwi Autaahaathohi piwihohi gaahaiwa anaahiwaiwa isihiya kihiyai osamapi kamundiwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihohi nandapa nunyauhi neti biya namaanati komi auhiraapihi neti itipihohi isehamasipatamataiwi sami piwihohi atihomaasiwi sisipisatitaapo.

Kima Piwima Nunjeniw Daapi Maasomwaanji Tiwitaatwihandapihaare (Rukho 11:9-13)

⁷ “Sahi wapa nausetonihapaapi Autaahaathohi nundenawaawaahi ko kapa nasamitaise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa nihirina noasandonihapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaathohi nasisitaise. Aiwi ami wapa maasomwaanji napwitonihapaapi sahi maasomwaanji tiwisaihaahi Autaahaathohi nuwati kapa nesamitaise. ⁸ Isi isihiya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaathohi wapaapi nanyinye undiwi pihitiwi nunjenihohiyohiyai kapa nunjenohipipa Autaahaathohi numwitaise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pihitati daataataahi Autaahaathohi kimbare unda nunjitaise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaanji tiwataataahi ami Autaahaathohi niwuwitaise.

⁹ “Isi sami womi metihonji sapihohi nandapa birethandapi nunjenihonihohi nawihohi nemwitaiso? Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami metihonji wonji sapihohi ariho napopihohi nunjehonihohi akwiranohi nemwitaiso? Sandisangi owetitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi isihyaati sami omanjitihi maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami metihonyai nasisehohipipa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japiho yamihapataatihohi bimishohi isihya wapaapi koai nunjehohiyohiyai titihi kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitati waati numwitaise. ¹² Isi ami sahi isihya usaapi kiya saiwi kanyitotiwihohi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihya usaisi naasaipiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titihi winihapipa sapi Autaahaathohi Mosesihohi numwimbipaamuni Autaahaathohi piwihohi atiwi nepi ausaahohiyahiyaami piwihohi haamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

Isihya Asiyhiyaimatitaatwihandhi Naitaatwi Onepati Nandaitaatwihatipipaahi Maipihinjaatithe (Rukho 13:24)

¹³ “Nanjihandi apipaahandi naitaatwi nutaatwihapihapi onepatuni daihirauni taapwini awaiwaure. Aihohi isihya titaahiyohiyai nanihaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatihohi nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatihohi naiwise. ¹⁴ Iyataati isihya asiyhiyaimatiwihohi jinjapihohi bimitaatwihandhi naitaatwi onepati nandaitaatwihatipipaahi maipihinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapihohi

bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihira apipaahi naanjihiraare. Aisi isihya ninaasiyaahih onepati maipihinjaatih mmonawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Isihya Pwaha Jaiwitwaha Ausaitaatiwihandapihare
(Rukho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Isihya pwaha jaiwitwaha ausaahohiyhiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihya siya jaipisatiwi Autaahaatihomi pwaha atisawa newaahaare twi kasaitaapo. Saiwi jaipisatiwi samihatih maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anini napitaapo. Nasahi gaahiye twaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhiri ainjihirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihiramataiwi kiyami omanititih isihyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi kiyami pwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyaatawaawe twi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainhandami yandipho dawipatetapi ningoti ahotih nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati pihoaipihomi yandipho woyha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotih nandawaayowo? Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipho gaaho ningoaitaise. O ami ipati maiphati yandipho ami maipho ningoaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipho maipho windi namingoaitaise. Iyonih ami ipati maiphati yandipho gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁹ Isi ipati nahatepi yandipho windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisihapihi tihaitaapo. ²⁰ Isi ami ipatami yandipho mmonawaawi ipa setahatindaate tohipatamataiwi isihya pwaha jaiwitwihaiwa ausaahohiyhiyai setahiyaatawaawe twi sahi usondaapo.

²¹ “Iyataati isihya jinjapihi ningisi Awaisihone ndwi kandohiyhiya nahatiya yamihapataatih nisi Apih Autaahaatih isihyai iwinja bimindihandaatih windi namindaaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehi isihya Apih yamihapataatih bimisihomi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti baiwi japepihroh iyhiya siyaahih nisi Apih isihyai iwinja bimindihandaatih nandaaitaapo. ²² Iyataati asisih ipotiheti isihya taahiyhiya usihya asihya nngi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihone, Awaisihone, kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaatihomi pwaha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataahi itipho maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ nditaapo. ²³ Ndwi kandisaih sura nini kiyaisi ausaati titih saundito. ‘Sangisi nini apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi maasisotihyaate. Sahi maipihaiwaahih kaiwihyaate. Isi sahi nngi nanmasi nawisawitwi nuwise,’ undito.

Kima Pwima Daihira Yatwi Anjanj anjimatitaatiwihiraapihare
(Rukho 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Isi isihya usa nini sangi nisi pwaha kandisasohiwimaiwa baiwi atiw japepihrawaawaah siya utaaho wo komi anjanj anjimatitandi biyati gwinyaati kiyatosa mmonati yapipati watipihateti yasiha baah mihapi anitisiati mihotati anjimatipatamataiwhiyaare. ²⁵ Iyataati anjanj saanj anitiwi yasiha baah mihapi mihotiw watipihana anjimatitauhi wipati aungwohandi wipwati waapihaati awaindihandi usepuwati itinambitihiri aungwohandi noaipataati saiwa kwitwati pimbapoya ikipindih anjanj saanj windi namaayase. Owetise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami isihya usa nisi pwaha kima katotima atisawaahandi kandi baiwi minjapepihroh iyhiya siya utaaho wo biyati gimunyaati naharisaho anjanj aripati napaipataatih anjimatishomataiwhiye. ²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho anjanj siyati aripati napaipataatih anjimatih wipati aungwohandi wipwati usepuwati itinambitihiri napoyaati saiwa saanj anjaangi neti

kwitiwa pimbapoya ikipindamasihhi niyati noatiwoti kiritoandahinji timahiyataise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunja osasepahaataise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho piwaha kataunjati osasepahaasihhi isihiya wirisandihandi kiyaami maariho windotaise. ²⁹ Siyati kiyaami maariho windositimandi apaapimaahhe, ami Jisaasiho piwaha ausaati kataunjimumwaanji isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaami piwaha ausaapi katiwunjohimumwaanji amusaati komi watipihandisati kataunjihhi kandapi kiyaami maariho windotaise.

8

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womih Asaaha Pisapipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapahaare

(Maakihho 1:40-44; Rukihho 5:12-14)

¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho sisihoaasinhi namasi noatipasihhi isihiya apipaahi awaindi wirisandihandi niwipinjai nowaayopo. ² Aihhi utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasati deti Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimaiwa nepinimaitaapi maaritapaapaahi nepinimape, ninhi noaipati gaahoninilitaano?” tati nunjenataise. ³ Aihhi Jisaasiho asaaha pisapipaisahoai ikwiri ahewisataati saundataase. “Kinyi noaipapi gaahonimatitaapi ninhi maaritataayoni kinyi pisapipa owetanihi kinyi noaipapi gaahonimate,” undataase. Undihhi keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapipa owetihhi ko noaipati gaaho popitihomatataise. ⁴ Aihhi ko noaipati gaahotishoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyi baimbi atime. “Kinyi asaaha pisapipa ninhi nehimahohitmandapi isihiya nehihiyai ausaapi kamundime. Owetise. Nehi titihhi konihhi numbwi prisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaapihi noaipape. Numbwi noaipasanihi kiya kinyi pisapipa akitinhi owendaiso tiwi baiwi gisopi nangisapise. Aiwihhi kinyi asaaha pisapipa akitinhi owendaise hitisaihaahi namapi Autaahaatihho nisi asaaha timbipa nenmataise undipi nunjitaapihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisanihi kiya kapa nepi Mosesihomi winihapipa katimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyapi tihwi Autaahaatihoi numwito,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tunnihwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami Mitihomih Otihpatihomih Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapahaare

(Rukihho 7:1-10)

⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho niyati aunahipati Kapaniyamihanda noaipasihhi utaaho wo isihiya Romihiyaamihho tunnihwi yahwinohiyhiya 100 kaiwihiyaami mitihho nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. ⁶ “Awaisihone, nisi otihpatihho komi ikwauhiri bawateti apipaahi aungwohandi yaawihhi konihhi nanototihhi kahitataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undihhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi ninhi nundi koai titihwiwitaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undihhi tunnihwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi nisi anjipihhi nambi nandaitaapi ninhi gaahoninimaahhe. Gaasi nehhi piwaha katisanihi nisi otihpatihomih timbipa owetito. ⁹ Iyataati ninhsangi isihiya usa awaisawihya ninjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otitihhi bindataahone. Iyataati ami tunnihwi yahwinohiyhiya usa nisi otitihhi bimauhi ninhi kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati ninhi utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi numwe!’ undonaahi atisa notaise. Aihhi ami utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi namme!’ undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otihpatihoi ‘kinyi kimatihhi otihpatihhi kaime,’ undonaahi

ami atisati kiyataise. Saindihoninisi ami kinyi piwaha katipi timbipa nemaitaapi watipihandisahonjithi nini aini gwinyaataayo,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undati kaundih Jisaasiho atisataati piwaha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati mitaahi gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati namati ishiya koaisawi maasi daiwi bitohoyihiyai saundataase. “Ishiya usa utaamo kimo biyati gwunyaasipatamataiwi baiwi gwunyaapihiya titihi akitinhi Isiraherihiyai nini windi akitinhi mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatataato, yamihapataathi ishiya taahiyihiyai yapih nahandahapihiya Abiraahamihho, Isaakihho ami Jekopihho siyaisawi maasi nandapa naniw nahoiwi piwaatinjaihi Autaahaathiho kiyaisaahihhi iwinja bimitaise. ¹² Iyati Autaahaathiho jihura ishiyai iwinja bimitota timana ahwisawihiyai neti ipaahaapi asihatindihandaathemahonihhi gwivi mangiri gitipaitaapo,” tati kiyaisi kaundataase. ¹³ Iyatosa tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai thaapundishoi saundataase. “Gaasi kinyi anjipihapi numwe, kinyi gwunyapehingithandi kandi naitaino,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapahaare

(Maakho 1:29-31; Rukho 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anjipihhi nasati noaipataise. Iyati anjani nandaati mmonataati Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sisaha nusoipati yaawihhi nanotondaise. ¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati ikwiri ahwisa sisaha timbipa nemwa titihwiwataise. Aih kaati nepati Jisaasihopi nandapa turihat koai yainjiraawisataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipihho Maipihapai Nemwa Ishiya Taahiyihiyai Titihwisithandapahaare

(Maakho 1:32-34; Rukho 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Aih asihataahura ishiya taahiyihiyai itipihho maipihaiwa bimo-hiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho neh komi piwiharaahhi itipihho maipihaiwaisi nemataise. Iyati ami ishiya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japihi titihwiwataise. ¹⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipaitahi Autaahaathiho komi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahoi kaundihhi ko atisati neti sata katisaha wani akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyami anditati kunyapetothandi sawahomihetema nyami timbipa neti awinyitimat nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4*
tati Aisaiyaaho katisahaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Ishiya Usa Ningi Nanipinjitaatiwaahi Yaawat Naanjwaiwaapi Kiya Gwinyaaposawo Tindihandapahaare

(Rukho 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Aih Jisaasiho mmonata ishiya durihiramataiwi nimaanwi komihini ahoyanimi nasuhi ami komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwip-injohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Durihiri Garirihandami wihinapi nutihaawo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih utaaho winihapi kataunjisihho nasati Jisaasihoi saundataase, “katipunjingihonye, wapihi naisamihapihi nini gi nahipinjito,” undataase. ²⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjihirihiri kiram akosha yomumwaanji nanoaitandihapihi ausetahire. Iyataati ami kohoisangi nanoaitandaha itiha ausetahore. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nehahaati maati maati nanoti daayataahoninisi anjani owehone,” undataase. ²¹ Aih utaaho wo Jisaasihomi piwaha atisa neho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini gi nangipinjitandihandi kandi apihho

napwonihî yamwaatosamapihuraapi jatitaani kinyî gaare ditaino?” undataase. ²² Saundihî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isihîya asihiyaimatiwî jinjapihî jinjapihî bimitaatiwîhandî owehiya kiyaami napohiyihiyai sawana nepî yamwaapise. Aisaihî kinyî nîngi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Itinambitihîri Netî Yatihisithandapîhaare
(Maakîho 4:36-41; Rukîho 8:22-25)

²³ Aihî Jisaasihoaisawî komî otîpîpatî mmonîwî nepî kaiwî nuwîpinjohiyihiyaisawî kopuhotî yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taawî niyauhî nuwisaataatî itînambitihîri apîpaahî aungwohandî durîhîraatîhî noaipataise. Noaipatî itînambitihîri durîhîri tiwayaasihî waapîhaatî sisîho dotî kopuhotî tiraamataise. Sandî taatî saihî Jisaasihohî ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomasihî komî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasihoenda nuwî koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapî kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahî aimî detî waapoho nana owetitîhaawiyono,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauhî Jisaasiho nepatî kiyai saundataase, “Sahî napindapî yayopo? Sahî nisapî ginunyaahohitîhandî maahîtihe?” undataase. Saundatosatî Jisaasiho dotatî itînambitihîrisunî durîhîrisunî yatîhitîpî owete undihî amî itînambitihîrunî durîhîri sisîhaiwaamatiyatî dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomî maahomwaanî atîwisa kandînihî apîpaahî yatîhita owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa saihî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya ese tiwî ikwîri mangîra ikwînawaayopo. Ikwînihî sanawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo napimahoe? Amî itînambitihîri waapîhaatî sisîhomatiyahaiwaisangi komî maahomwaanî atîwisa asimwaatîhî sanaindîmando?” nnawaatopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Utaahurî Yahuramîhatîhapî Itîpîho Maipîhaiwa Nemwasithandapîhaare

(Maakîho 5:1-17; Rukîho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aihî Jisaasihoaisawî komî otîpîpatîhiyaisawî durîhîri nahaitîwî wihînihî mîhîhînihî yapîpatî Gataraahanda nuwî noaipawaayopo. Nuwî noaipîhauhî utaahurî yahurî itîpîho maipîhaiwa nîwîndaapî bimauhîhurî akosîha isîhiya napohiyihiyai ahîyohîpîpîhî bindamaahurî kîraapî napihî Jisaasihoaisawî nutanawaayopo. Iyataatî utaasurî surî apîpaahî watîpîhurîtihî isîhiya yaiwî wîndî dahomaiwîhîraare. ²⁹ Aihî surî utaasuramîhatîhapî itîpîho maipîhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundîwî kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonye, kinyî nyangi napitînyitaape? Nyamî asisîha kinyî nyangi nyapî mwînyapî yaasîhandî nanyamîtaapîha sangî noaipasî napaapî nambîhone?” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihî sapîhî onîhî wonjî maasapîho asakîyatî taahîwaiwa nandapa nanîwî bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aihî itîpîho maipîhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundîwî gîwusewaayopo. “Amî kinyî nyangi utaamurî kîmuramîmatîhapî nepînyamaitapaahî maasamîwaatîhî nowa nandaitaanî natîpînyoase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhî Jisaasiho itîpîho maipîwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahî nuwîse,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwîse undihî itîpîho maipîwai kurî utaasuraatîhapî noaipasî kapîhî maasapîhaiwa asakîyatî bitosîwaiwaatîhî nandaawaayopo. Itîpîho maipîwai maasapîhaiwaatîhî nuwî nandaahauhî maasapîwa nehooatetetî ainjîhariwî namañîndî nuwî durîhîraatîhî naapwaatîwî waapoho nanîwî nawatisawaayopo. ³³ Aihî isîhiya maasapîhaiwa jaawî bitohohiyîhiya sandî mmowîmapî aunahîpataahapî yanîhîmapî nowaayopo. Nuwî Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapî kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawî amî Jisaasiho

utaahuram+hat+hap+ it+p+ho maip+haiwa nemwas+hi kuri noaipapi gaahurimatind+handap+maaw+ kaund+w+ gaamawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ sat+w+ kaundauh+ atiw+map+ is+hiya aunah+pati nahand+ nupw+sas+wesi Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahur+ kuram+hat+hap+ it+p+ho maip+haiwa nemwaasururisun+ iwinjaitaat+w+ nasawaayopo. Nap+w+ Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahur+ kuram+hat+hap+ it+p+ho maip+haiwa nemwasururisun+ baiw+ uson+w+ gaamawaayopo. Usow+ kaiwosaw+ Jisaasihoai is+hiya aunah+pataahap+hiya g+wusep+ napaisaatund+w+ nyami yap+pati namasi w+taahap+ numwe undawaatopo.

9

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Kom+ Ikwauh+r+ B+wates+hoai T+it+h+wis+it+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 2:1-12; Ruk+ho 5:17-26)

¹ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jah+ra dur+h+raat+h+ra nahaita kom+ aunah+pati Kapaniyam+handahap+ nasataise. ² Nasa noaipas+hi is+hiya usa Jisaasiho t+it+h+wiw+tot+w+ gw+nyapenawaaw+ utaaho wo kom+ ikwauh+r+ ap+paah+ b+wates+hi w+nd+ dosi dahomaayaho gw+it+hot+ au+taah+ nanotot+h+hoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ sawahop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ usonataise. Usonatosat+ utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+wates+hoai saundataase. “Nis+ maas+ho and+it+it+p+ maar+ho w+hitane. N+n+ kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayono,” undataase.

³ Aih+ is+hiya usa w+n+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiya kiyaam+ oman+it+it+h+ maar+hoat+h+ap+ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo k+mo is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwat+hon+ne tat+ Autaahaat+h+op+ sis+p+h+ndaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ San+hauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ oman+it+it+h+ maar+hoat+h+ usonatosat+ kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ saiwa maip+maiwa napindap+ taaw+ gw+nyapehopo? ⁵ P+w+ha k+mairam+ maah+waan+h+ usaayataise? N+n+ sat+it+and+maaro? ‘N+n+ kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayo t+it+and+maaro e kiny+ timb+pa neh+mataayon+ dosi numwe,’ t+it+and+maaro? ⁶ Is+ am+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+honisap+ ko yap+pataap+h+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwaitand+ k+maap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ wat+p+handisahore t+w+ sah+ mmondaat+w+ n+n+ sangi saind+ nasis+taano,” undat+ is+hiyais+ kaundataase. Saundatosat+ utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+wates+hoai saundataase. “Nepap+ dop+ kiny+ yut+h+r+ gwaas+ha nesi kiny+ an+p+p+h+ap+ numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Saundih+ utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+watet+ and+it+mitis+ho nepat+ dosi kom+ an+p+p+h+ap+ notaise. ⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+watet+ napwis+hoai t+it+hemwas+it+mand+ is+hiya mmonawa Autaahaat+h+op+ yaiw+ siyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya yap+pataap+hiyai wat+p+hand+ numwind+handap+ maarit+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ n+wimaap+ mep+ autaahemwawaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoi Gaatati Numwaas+it+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 2:13-17; Ruk+ho 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisaasiho sap+hi an+p+p+h+ namasi taat+ daih+ra notaat+ n+n+ Matiyuhon+n+ Rom+handahap+ gaman+h+op+ naw+ho is+hiya nahatiyaam+ nehoh+hon+n+ an+an+ nis+ opisihandaap+h+ bimon+h+ ninjataise. Ninjatosat+ Jisaasiho n+ngi sandataase. “K+ny+ namb+ n+ngi nanipinje,” ndih+ n+n+ dosi Jisaasihoai n+wipinjataayo.

10 Aihî Jisaasiho nisi anjipipihî taatî nandapa nainjihî isihîya taahiyihîya nawîho takisihandî ikonîwî nehohiyihîyaunî isihîya maipihîya maasaimaarihîyaunî napîwî Jisaasihoaisawunî amî komî otîpîpatîhiyaisawunî nandapa maawî nanawaayopo. 11 Aihî saiwî nanîhauhî isihîya usa Parisihîya Jisaasiho isihîya nawîho takisihandî ikonîwî nehohiyihîyaisatunî isihîya maatîmaatapî maipihîya maasaimaarihîyaisatî nandapa nainjihî iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawî Parisihîya Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya nuwipinjohiyihîyai satîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisisîho nawîho takisihandî ikonîwî nehohiyihîyaisatunî isihîya maipihîya maasaimaarihîyaisatunî napaapî nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

12 Kiya satauhî Jisaasiho atîwisatosatî kiyaamî pîwîha netî saundataase. “Isihîya ainahiyihîyaanîni timbîmaayaahiyaanîne tîwîhiya siya dokîtaahoapîhî nowaamaayopo. Isihîya mmotîniwî timbiyaahiyaanîne tîwîhiyaahîhî dokîtaahoenda nowaayopo. 13 Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîha nîni kasatîtandiyohîmaamî tanyaaha napondaase tîwî nepî tipîtapaapî mmonîwise.

‘Sahî nîngî maarîho naninyawî isihîyai iwîtatamanîwî maarîho wîwîhohîtîhandapaanyise samî kohasîpîho nandapa tîhîwî sisandîpapî nanîmîtaatîwîhapaapîmaanyise,’ *Oseyaahe 6:6* tisîhaapîto. Iyataatî nîni isihîya satîwî nyahî maipîhaiwa oweta tîtîhî gaahiyaanîne tohiyîhiyai gandî numwaitandî napîtîhonîniîmaahî. Owe-tise. Isihîya satîwî nyahî maipîhaiwa kiyaatî maipîhiyaanîne tohiyîhiyai gandî numwaitandî napîtîhonîne,” undatî Parisihîyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Nandapa Namaanîwî Onaitaatîwîhandapî Nasenohîtîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 2:18-22; Rukîho 5:33-39)

14 Kaihî Jonîho isihîyai waapohora baawusisîhoai nuwipinjohiyihîya Jisaasihoenda napîwî sawana kiyaunî Parisihîyaunî asisîha waiwaara nandapa namaanîwî onaayohîtîhandapî Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahunî Parisihîyaunî nyamîhatî siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatîhopî gaapundaatî koaisa pîwaatîndaahura asisîha waiwaara nandapa namaanaatî onaayahaayo. Nyahî siyahaayonî amî gi nangipinjawî kinyî otîpîpatî mmonîwî nepî kiyohiyîmiya napaapî nandapa wonjî masîhonjîsangi apîpaahî onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

15 Saundauhî amî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nîni wonînimesanîhura nandapa namaanîwî onaiwî maarîho asîpaitaatîwîhiyaasi wanî nîni kiyaisatî maasi bindataayonî nisi otîpîpatî kaiwî nanipinjoyîmiya nandapa onaamaiwî nanawaayopo.

16 “Iyataatî Utaaho wo yutîhîrî asîrîhîrî namandipatî jahîrîhîrî napwîrînihonîhîretî tîmaamahîwatî wîndî ngîmundaise. Amî tîmaamahîwatî gwînihonaahî yutîhîrî jahîrîhîrî napwîrinjîpîpîhî mîtaahî awaindîhandî napwîrîndaise tati kandaase. 17 Iyataatî amî pîwîha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainîhandî asîtîhandî wîpatî jahîpatî pusatî namasaatîhatopî isihîya wîndî nuhaapî wîmiwîtaapo.* O amî nuhaapî wîwawaawaahî wainîhandî wîpatetî namanatî nipitotayata nawatandîwa nehîhaatî nuhandîwa owetanîhî amî wîpatisangi nawatata nopîsasîndaise. O amî wainîhandî asîtîhandî wîpatî asîpata nuhaapî

* 9:17: Judaahiya maasapîho sipîsipîhandamî atîtatî nausohaapî ipîhoetî ipiyawî awasihî natanîwî gwîniwî waapoho wainîhandî katopî nuhaapî wîpî ahiyawî nanîwîhiyaare.

wiwawaawaahi maiwi wainihanduni wipatuni biyati nga ahotitaise,” tati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Anjaani Piwihaapi Ahoyandaatwihandi Ja Bimisihomiti Maataatapuni Apopa Waati Jisaasihomiti Uti Apotihiriti Wisithandapithaare

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sandi saundihiti Judaahiyaami anjaani piwihaapi ahoyanoahaanjaniti ja bimisihomiti Jisaasihoenda nasati komi auhirapitihiti atotipiwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisi maasihaama wani kaatinihi napwise. Napwisi ami kinyi nambi ikwiriti ahewisapi ahowimasamihiti nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitalisi namme,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihiti Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapithiyaami mitihoaisami komi anjipipihapiti naihi Jisaasihomiti otipipatihyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daihira niyonihi apopaati waati jitiipati apipaahi naman-darisati kinaungwaha ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuri 12 kiya sanawihiti jitimainjihaati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihomiti uti apotihiramiti otasaaha iwiwataise. ²¹ Sandi apopaati Jisaasihomiti uti apotihiriti iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihooatitihiti sata gwinyaataate. “Ami nini nehi Jisaasihomiti uti apotihiriti iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jitimahohitimanditi owenetitaise,” tate. ²² Siya iwisihiti Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyi andititipi kinyi maariho whitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jitimahingitihandi owesendaiso,” undataase. Aihiti keti kuraaniti saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jitimasiipipa gausendaise. ²³ Aihiti Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihomiti anjaniti nandaataise. Nandaati anjaniti mmonata isihiya maariho tundihiti awiritihiriti taawi awiritiwi njanatitwi gwauhi usonataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatihiti nehi nanotondaise. Nanototihiti ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundihiti kiya isihiya nahatiya awiritiwi gwitiwi bimohiyihiyai dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatinnno undiwi sisipundawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihiti isihiya awiritiwi njanatitwi gwohiyihiyai aipi nepi nipinjawiti ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototiritihiroti anjaniti nandaati kaatami ikwiriti iwiwa ahowimasihiti napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶ Aihiti sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasihiti jahira gaata ahowimasihiti nepasitimandapiti piwihaha sa nesi aunahipithaiwaara kanitiwiti gamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndaha Maipitahuri Kuramiti Ndaha Nusorithaasithandapithaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapihiti anjipipihiti taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kuramiti ndaha maipita asihatihiti winti baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihomiti mwaahoniti awaisihone, yihoaanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” undimi kaahaundamaise. ²⁸ Aihiti Jisaasiho aimi noti anjitiitihiti nandaati bimihihura kuri ndaha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasihiti kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihoaahi nini sihoaasami ndaha asihatisima nga nasorihaitandi akitinihiti baimi nisapi ginunyaamaaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesihiti ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihoaaniti siyaha ghunyaahaayo,” undamaase. ²⁹ Aihiti Jisaasiho kuramiti ndihoti iwiwati saundataase. “Sihoaahi nisapi ginunyaasiritihireti sihoaasami ndaha nasorihatonihiti jasamise,” undataase. ³⁰ Saundihiti kuramiti ndaha jahira nusorihatihiti jamaise. Jasihiti Jisaasiho kuri piwihaha watipitha nunya saundataase. “Sihoaahi

nini sihoasami ndiha nasorahaahotimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihihandi kandi kurihhi numwi sapihhi yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaapi isihiyai kaundimi gaamamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahom Maahomwaanji Niwusaasithandapihaare

³² Aihhi utaahuri kurami ndiha Jisaasiho nusorahaasururi taami naihi isihiya usa utaaho wo itipihho maipihho isihyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusihhi piwaamaatiwihho niwindaasihhi piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasauhi utaaso so komi maahomwaanji napupwasihomi omanjitihiapi Jisaasiho itipihho maipihho isihyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusihhi piwaamaatiwihhoai neti ipaahaapi natausaasihhi noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwaha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanji niwusainjihhi piwaatihhi isihiya Jisaasiho niwusoaasihhi iwinjahohiyihiya awaindahandi mitaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jihhi windi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoapisihhi monaahiyaanine,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Aihhi ami Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipihho maipihhaiwaami awasihho Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai watipihandi numwihhi ko saiwa itipihho maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihyaapi Maarho Asipiya Tundindihandapihaare

³⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho noti nesiwesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaraahunii gwiharaahaiwaraahunii japepihira daaya isihiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anaanji piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihhi kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihho nyainja bimindahandi isihyaanamii otihatihhi nesisa mihotitandihandapi piwaha gaaha wanaha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati isihiya timbipa gimunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isipi daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihhiwataise. ³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata isihiya taahiyihiyai isihyaunii itipihho maipihhaiwaunii naanjihaiwa nunyawii iwitaatisauhi kiya tihiri usaaha nawapwaahomataiwii naanjihaiwa wirapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati amii kiyai isihiya usa ikwiri numwitaatiwihhiya owetihii maasapiho sipisipihandi satho owehandamataiwii daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maarho awaindahandi asipiyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundihii Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmoniwii nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatiwihapa aimii asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwii nepi ahoaitaatiwihhiya yahingwaasihhe. ³⁸ Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satho Awasihho daati otipipatihhiya kipwitaatiwihhiyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundiwise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihhiyaanii Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kaitihaawii Watipihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoasindihandapihaare
(Maakho 3:13-19; Rukho 6:12-16)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyihiiyaanii ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatihomi watipihandi

itipihho maipihaiwa nehahaati newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa ishiyaamihetapi newaamaati titihwiwitihaww nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoasitandi gaatati nanyamaasawhiyaani aposerhiyo tohiyhiyaani nyami ambipati siyaane: Saimonho komi ambipati witi Pitaahotih komi saingho Endiruhotih Sepetihomi mwaahuri saahosaingho Jemisiyi Joniye.

³ Aih Piripihotih, Batoromiyuhotih, Tomaasihotih ami nin Matiyuhonin nawho takisihandi jihura nehohoninatih, Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotih ami Tatiyaasihotih.

⁴ Aih ami Saimonho wo Judaahiyaani Romihandaahiyaami otitih bimitihaww pohipiyohiyhiyaanamhotih ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihho Jisaasihoai ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatwihiyai nusepaasihotih siyaane.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Aposerhiyaani Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiram Yahurtahiyaanangi Otipipati Nanyamindhandapahaare

(Maakho 6:7-13; Rukho 9:1-5)

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi aposerhiyaani ikwimaitimwitihi auhiram yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi piwaha winihapipa sata kanyatati sawahom otipipati kaitihaww natanyoasataise. "Sah wuwaninhi namasaw kiyawaawi Isiraherhiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyhiyaamihatihun ami ishiya Samariyaahandaahiyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi namuwise.

⁶ Siyawaawi sah neh ishiyaati Isiraherhiyaatami yapipati aunahipata nuwi sami ishiya Isiraherhiya maasapihho sipisipihandamataiwi owetohiyhiyaapihi nuwisa. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise.

⁷ Saiwi nuwi piwaha sah satiwisa ausaapise: 'Autaahaatihho sangi jainja bimindihandi aimi samhatih nasati kimandi detindaise,' undiw kaundwise.

⁸ Aiwi ishiyaami timbipa nemwapi ipatisawi napohiyhiyai ahowimap numwaapi asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kiyami pisapipa nepumapi ishiyaamihatih itipihho maipihaiwa niwindaasiwaiwa nepumapise. Iyawaawi saiwi nawho namunyaw nehihaiwa nepihaiwaasi saiwa sah nehihaiwa nehohwiwa nawho namepi ishiyai neh nunyawise.

⁹ Saiwi nowaawi nawho wo mipi jisihho tuhwinihoaisangi apipaah owehiyaati taanahiyhiyaati nuwisa.

¹⁰ Iyawaawi ami ikihisangi oweta windi mipise. Aiwi yuti apotihiri asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi neh niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahitanih nuwisa. Wo otipipatihoaisangi komi otipipati kaipatapi nandapa nunyauhi neti nainjtitihandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihyaatisi sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi aunahipataahisi nandapa nasanyawi tihingwaasisitaawi neh taanahiyaati nuwisa.

¹¹ "Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami gwiharaahataahisangi sah nuwi noaipap piwaha ausaawaahura kati aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho sami piwaha biyati maaritati atisonihopi mmoniwise. Mmowi siyati sami piwaha maaritati atisataati komi anpipih sangi nasamaahonaahi koai niwipaapise. Koai niwipaapi sapih koaisawaahi bimambiw nutaatwihura komi anaanapi noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwisa.

¹² Ami sah anaanj windaapihi nuwi nandaawaahura kaanam saisa satoyai saundwise. 'Autaahaatihom asisaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sami omanjtitih napaisaatismaitandihandi sangisati maawe,' undiwise.

¹³ Iyataati ami ishiya sandi anindaapihapihiya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwaha kiyai saundohaha Autaahaatihom asisaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sangisati maawe undohitihandami akitihandi sawaho Autaahaatihho neti numwitaise. O ami sangi kiyami

an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i namaasamaasaihaah̄i sam̄i kiyai saundoh̄it̄ihandam̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄i napaind̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho jah̄ira kiyaam̄ihetap̄i net̄i sawanaatangi nasam̄itaise. ¹⁴ Iyataat̄i is̄ihiya usa sangi namaasamaap̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄ihomaasisaihaah̄i sap̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i sam̄i auh̄iret̄i ikwaat̄ip̄iho asisotis̄iho tuw̄ihaap̄i nemap̄ise Autaahaat̄iho sah̄i namepemaitoh̄it̄ihandap̄i sangis̄i siyat̄i ahos̄isamaitaise und̄iwo. ¹⁵ Iyawaaw̄i k̄imand̄i baiw̄i gw̄inyapen̄iw̄ise. Sih̄i asis̄iha is̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho net̄i tip̄itapaitand̄ihura is̄ihiya aunah̄ipat̄i Sotom̄ihandaahiyaisun̄i Gomoraahandaahiyaisun̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i awaind̄ihand̄i ahosumwa mand̄it̄imaawitaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya aunah̄ipiwa sangi w̄ind̄i namaasamaap̄i sam̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄ihomaasiw̄i ahos̄isamahoh̄iwaiwai Autaahaat̄iho naan̄j̄ihaiwa j̄ih̄i Sotom̄ihiyaisun̄i Gomoraahiyaisun̄i numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa m̄itaah̄i aungwohand̄i nunyat̄i mand̄it̄iwitaise,” nyatat̄i Jisaasiho ko natanyoasisaw̄ihiyaan̄i aposer̄ihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Kom̄i Otip̄ipat̄ihiyaanangi Nyah̄i Naan̄j̄ihaiwa Nait̄ihaahaiwaap̄i J̄ih̄i T̄imaṅa Kanyatind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Maak̄iho 13:9-13; Ruk̄iho 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ Kanyatatos̄a Jisaasiho p̄iw̄iha bih̄iwainja sanyatataase. “Atiw̄ise. N̄in̄i sangi maasap̄iho sip̄isip̄ihandamataiw̄i and̄it̄imit̄iw̄i napaisaati nan̄ihaiw̄ihiyaatangi is̄ihiya suh̄ir̄i ainj̄ih̄ir̄iramataiw̄i tip̄i ik̄iw̄i tahaman̄iw̄i nop̄isas̄iw̄ihiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i nand̄isoasataayo. Siyataayon̄i sah̄i baiw̄i akw̄iran̄ihomataiw̄i m̄hop̄i m̄haap̄i japepinjaw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i mmotin̄iw̄i am̄i koho dip̄ihomataiw̄i neh̄i an̄n̄i napaisaati ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiw̄i daiw̄ise. ¹⁷ Iyawaaw̄i baiw̄i jaaw̄i bitosaw̄ise sah̄i kaisaih̄ihaiwaap̄i is̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha sam̄ihetemap̄i it̄ih̄isat̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i an̄an̄j̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄i ahoyanoh̄iwaiwaat̄ih̄i w̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸ Saiwa sangi is̄ihiya kiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaap̄ih̄i kahap̄ihep̄isamap̄i nasamaasi nuw̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄atap̄isat̄iw̄i naan̄j̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nasanyaw̄i t̄isap̄i mw̄isaw̄itaapo. Saiw̄i sasisaih̄i kiya Judaahiyaisun̄i is̄ihiya kiyaam̄i dawaataat̄ip̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i at̄ihomiw̄i ḡimunyaap̄ihiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaisun̄i sah̄i n̄in̄i kaind̄i kaindunjat̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i ausap̄i kaund̄itaat̄iwo. ¹⁹ Saiw̄i kiya sangi nasamaasi nuw̄i it̄ih̄isat̄iw̄i nasapuw̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha waap̄ih̄isasaih̄i sah̄i p̄iw̄iha maah̄iwa napit̄itaat̄i kaund̄it̄ihaawe t̄iw̄i awaind̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaap̄ise. Sah̄i kat̄itaat̄iw̄ihura timetan̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha kat̄itaat̄iw̄iha sam̄i Jap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho net̄i ḡisunyaitaise. ²⁰ Iyataat̄i p̄iw̄iha sam̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i kat̄itaat̄iw̄iha sam̄ihaamet̄itaise. Owetise. Sam̄i Jap̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho sam̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i net̄i p̄iw̄iha sap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i kat̄itaise. Is̄i sah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i yaiw̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaap̄ise.

²¹ “Iyataat̄i n̄ngi maar̄iho naninyaw̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaniw̄i nanipin-johiȳihiyai sawanaam̄i nais̄ihiya sawitaapo. Is̄ihiya sawanaam̄i saho-saingoyai usa is̄ihiya timaitaat̄iw̄i nusepaitaapo. Aisaih̄i am̄i saniya sapiya kiyaam̄i mwaayamaatiyai sat̄i kat̄i naasaipit̄i kawitaapo. Aisaih̄i am̄i nisap̄i ḡinunyaahohiȳihiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya mand̄it̄iw̄iw̄i ahosumwap̄i is̄ihiya usa tiworisai nusepaap̄i kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i numwisaih̄i timaitaapo. ²² Saiw̄i nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya sangi mand̄it̄ip̄isitaapo. Am̄i saiwa kasisaih̄ihand̄i kand̄i sam̄i wowaati biya and̄itita bitop̄i notaataah̄i asis̄iha ipot̄ihet̄i biya jin-jah̄ira bimitand̄ihand̄i naitaise. ²³ N̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sangi kasatataato, sah̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ip̄ihaiwaara w̄ind̄i gaamap̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaim̄i

nuwî sangî owemasaihihura Nîni Isîhiyaami Saahonîni Jîhonîni jahîra napîto. Nisî napîtandîhura detîsî aunahîpatî wuwanînihi nuwî nandaa-hohîpata mîhotîwîmapî bîmisotîwîse. Aunahîpitî sataahiya sangî tîsapî mwîsapî naanîhaiwa nasamisaihaahî kapîhi namasi amî wîtaahapî sahî yanîhîmapî nisî pîwîha nanesi kaundîtaatîwî nuwîse.

²⁴ “Iyataatî utaaho wo komî kataunjisîhomîhatîhi asîmwaatîtîhi bindata mmona nesîho komî kataunjisîhoai wîndî nusatîpîha daahemwahomaahe. Amî utaaho woaisangî wo awaisîhomî otîpîpatî nawîho owehandî nehî kawisataaho komî awaisîhoai wîndî daahemwa namusatîpîhaahoe. ²⁵ Saisî kiya mmona nesîho komî kataunjisîhomatiya noaipaitandî maarîho biya witane. Iyonîhi amî utaaho awaisîhomî otîpîpatîhoaisangî komî awaisîhomîhamwaanî noaipataataahî gaare. Aisî amî nîni samî awaisîhonîhi itîpîho maipîhaiwaami awaisîhomî ambîpatî Bwaasîrîhiranê ndawaatowî amî sangisaahî apîpaahî ambîpa maipîhaiwa nasoasawî kasatîtaapo,” nyatatî Jisaasiho komî aposerîhiyaanangî kanyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaanî Aposerîhiyaanangî Nehî Autaahaatîhopaahîhi Yaiwîse Nyatîndîhandapîhaare
(Rukîho 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sanyatatosa nyangî sanyatataase, “Nisî otîpîpatî kaiwî nisî pîwîha gaahaiwa isîhiyai sahî kaundohîwaiwa sîhîhura Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî ausaimanîndaise. Iyatî isîhiya maipîhaiwa sangî kasisohîwaiwaisangî amî sîhîhura Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî ausaimanîndaise. Isî sahî kiyaapî yamaiwî nisî otîpîpatî nanîhaiwî kaiwî daiwîse. ²⁷ Pîwîha nehî sawanaatangisaahî isîhiyaapî noaatîti kasatonîhi atiwî nehohîwaiwa isîhiya nahatîyai ausaapî otîhaatî ndîhetî kaundîwîse. ²⁸ Iyawaawî sahî isîhiya samî maarîhoai wîndî tîmapî nehî samî ambîpatisaahî tiwîtaatîwîhiyaapî sahî wîndî yamaiwîse. Nehî Autaahaatîho samî ambîpatunî maarîhounî ahoya maawî tiwa netî sisîhaapîhi tîhoaitandîhopaahîhi yaiwîse.

²⁹ “Iyataatî koho apîpaahî gwîharaahasînya isîhiya wîndî napaitîwî tusîhanîwî namaitaapo. O tusîhanîwî yahurî newaawaahî surapî nawîho nehî njisîho tîhwîniîpîhohîhi naitaapo. Isîhiya siyauhîhandî kandî amî Autaahaatîho sasînya koho gwîharaahasînyai biya wisatataise. Siyatî iwinjaatî bindataisî kohîsînyaami wo nehî nîwîpîhandî wîndî yapîpataapîhi tîmaamîhaitaise. Autaahaatîho sawaho tîmahiyane tonaahîhi tîmîhaitaise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyataatî koho gwîharaahasînyaisîsî iwinja bimisî amî sangisaahî autaahî wamwaanî komî apohîpataatesama jainja bindataise. Isî sahî yamaiwîse. Iyataatî amî sahîhi samî mîsisîhaisangî napitîyatî ahendaise tatî Autaahaatîho awîtatî aimî jasose.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Nyahî Jisaasihomîhiyaanîne Tîtîhaahandapî Katîndîhandapîhaare
(Rukîho 12:8-9)

³² “Utaaho itapaatî wowaatî komî kaatamî maahomwaanî nausaatî isîhiyaami ndîhetî ausaatî nîni Kîraisîhomîhonîne nîni Kîraisîhomîhaanîne tîsîhoai tîsaamaati amî nisangî nisî Apîho yamîhapataatîhi bimisîhomî ndîmaahomwaanî koai kaati awusaito. Saindî so nisîhoe saatî nisîhaate undîti nisî Apîhoai kaundîto. ³³ Amî utaaho itapaatî wowaatî komî kaatamî maahomwaanîapî nausaatî nîni Kîraisîhomîhonîne maata Kîraisîhomîhaanîne maatisaamaati amî nisangî

sati kati kaindi nisi Apihomi ndimaahomwaanji windi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Apihoi so nisihoe saat nisihaate unditi windi kamundito.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindihandi Nesi Napitihoninimahe Namatana Pwisipyaipa Nesi Napitihonine Tindihandapahaare (Rukho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Sahi windi nisapi saiwi gimunyaapise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwana timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Owe. Ninahi sahi napaisaati piwanniwahi bimitaatihandi nesi napitihoninimahe. Namatana pwisipyaipa nesi napitihonine. ³⁵ Iyataati ninahi mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosimatiwi itihinniwahi tunniwahi tipitapaatiwahi nopisasinndaatihandi nesi napitihonine. ³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woingi komi maariho naninya nanipinjishoi sawahomihiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa apipaahi awaindihandi mimaipiwihahi ahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷ “Ami utaaho woingi saniya sapiyaisaahihahi komi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ngingi windi biyati namaanmiso so nisi maariho wihohitihandunahi gaahaiwaunahi namaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho woingi komi mwaaya maatiyaisaahihahi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ngingi windi biyati namaanmiso so nisi maariho wihohitihandunahi gaahaiwaunahi namaitaise. ³⁸ Iyati ami utaaho woingi satati naanjihaiwa windi nameti windi namaapwitaano tatunyaati saiwa ipi tihahi atawihatamatiya neti timaapwitati nisi kaindi daayohirihireti maaninjapepihirataataahi soai nisi otipipati kanisati naneti nanipinjitandihahi ninahi windi namumwaito. Owetaise. ³⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho woingi maapi komi ambipatapihaiwaapaahihahi anditati napamasihohi ko nngisati jinjapihahi bisotitandihandi ko windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho woingi maapi komi ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwa nisihaiwaapaahihahi anditati napamasihohi ko nngisa biya jinjapihahi bimittandihandi ko naitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Woinshiyai Iwitatamasihohi Gaahandi Naitaise Tindihandapahaare (Maakho 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Iyataati isihiyaha usa sangi napaitiwahi maariho wisapi nasamaapi nisi piwihahi sahi ausaahohihahi atisisaihaahahi nisangi satikati kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawi ami saiwi napaitiwahi maariho winipi nanimaawaawaahahi satikati kaiwahi ngingi natanooasisihohaisangi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Iyataati utaaho woingi Autaahaatihomihahi piwihahi atisa nesi napisihohi piropetihohi Autaahaatihomihahi piwihahi nesi nasahoso tati komi anjani numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaatihohi komi piwihahi atisati nusesi napisihohi piropetihohi numwihaiwaamihaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho woingi utaaho tihahi gaahohi woi tihahi gaahoso tati komi anjani numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaatihohi utaaho tihahi gaahohi numwihaiwaamihaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatihohi numwitaase. ⁴² Isi kimandihahi baiwahi gwinyaapise, utaaho woingi isihiyaha ngingi nanipinjohiyihiyaha usa ambipati owehiyaami woi nisapi giwunyaataati so Jisaasihomihiyahamihohi tati gaahandi apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi ami Autaahaatihohi siyohiyihiyahapi gaahaiwa timanahawihaiwa kopihapa apipaahi akitinihahi naitaise,” nyatatihahi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyahanangi kanyatatihahi osasepihaataise.

11

Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihouni Kurami Otipipati Kaiwaiwaapahaare

(Rukho 7:18-35)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaani aposerhiyaanangi piwaha winihinyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati otipipati kaitihaawi nyangisi natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapi saphi namasi kaphi aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaara isihiyai kataunja piwaha ausaitandi daimi notaise.

² Aih Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihou ko napwitati bimimbipihapi Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataati komi otipipatihiyai Kiraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatiwi natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasihi nuwi noaipapi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi Joniho satati Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanjandihaiwa nesi napitaise tishonji konjo? E wopi nyahi jaitihaawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapi nini kandi kiyonhi sahi taawi atiwi mmonihowimaiwa kimaiwaapi jahira nuwi Jonihoai kaundiwise. ⁵ Isihiya ndiha maipita asihatahiyai nini nusorihahonhi jahira nga jawaayopo. Aindi isihiya ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti napohiyai nisi watipihandi nunyati anditwihonhi gaawimainjhi jahira dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi isihiya asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kapa nemwahonhi ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi isihiya atihiri niwisapwinjhi atihomihohiyhiyai nuriwatahonhi atisawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya aimi napomahohiyhiyai animwaahipatombi jahira gandi numwaati nisi maarho ditihiri nunyonhi nepawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya jamaamanjiniwi taanahiyhiyai kiyaisi Autaahaatihou kahapaamapi gaahaiwa kawitandihaiwaapi piwaha ausaati kaundataato. ⁶ Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi atisa mmonataati ko kaati gwinyapesirihireti kamaisanhandi kandi ko kaati nisapi ginunyaasitihandi namaamataataahi gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aih Jonihomi otipipatihiya atiwiwapi saphi namasi taawi niyauhi isihiya wirisandiw niyohiyhiyai Jisaasiho Jonihopunda saundataase. “Sahi isihiya iwiriho owehaphi Jonihoenda nyohitindi napaamapa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Utaaho wo komi maarho kipwinati piwaha sawaho gwinyapesiha kamaatati nehi isihiya atitaatiwi maaritohirihireti awaatipihou itipihou neti ahoahi noti nasataisihomatiya piwaha katati noti nasataihohoi iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸ Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apotihiri gaahiri watipihiri otiwa kaumbwaahiri niyoti bitosihoi iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi apotihiri watipihiri gaahiri otiwa kambwaahiri niyopihyaahi awaisawihiyaisawi awaisawihiyaami anjipihhi bimopo. ⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi akipipa napa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihou wo saphi bitosihhi koai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Ye akitinhe. Akitinihindaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausahohiyhiyai piropetihiyai nusatiphaati sawahopi kiya katohiwaiwa akiwaiwema kiyati mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noaipati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihomatataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati piwaha kaiwa kiya katohiwiwaami neti akaahemasaha Joniho sawahopi wa sata jipatipindataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihou sandaase:

‘Nisi piwaha nisiho kimbhi kimore. Kimosi kinyi daihira daahuwati nuwa gisapwaitandi kinyi jhi koaisi nini neti nandusaasito,’ *Marakaiho 3:1*

tati Autaahaathiho kandaase tati jipati pindataise. ¹¹ Isi kimandi nini kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwinyaapise. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoni nini otipipati kaitandihura tmetih noipati nisi daihira daanusihondaati isihiya yapipatambhiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahore. Siyati isihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahotihhandi kandi isihiya nisihetapi Autaahaathiho iwinjatisawhiyaami utaaho wo yatih otitihapiho Autaahaathihomi gaa-haiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatiphaahore.

¹² “Aih Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaathiho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimitandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandi watipitati waati topitaata noipati awaindi gwinyanami napinjati wani kimuraisangi taati gwinyanami notaise. Aih isihiya watiphiya mwitetiwi tipindinaniwi nipinjanawi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandaathi nandaapi kandi maaritiwi namanindiwi newaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami Mosesihomi piwaha winihapi pauni ami Autaahaathihomi piropetihiya komi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaamihai Autaahaathiho nasati nisihetapi iwinja bimitandi gwinyaati tmaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwemati ausaasurandaise. ¹⁴ Isi Mosesihomi piwahauni Autaahaathihomi piropetihiya piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami piwahauni sahi atiwitaatiwaahi piwaha satati, ‘Awaisihoni napitandi asisihoni detitanhi Eraihaaohi jahira jhi nasati komi daihira daawuwitaise,’ tisiha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Eraisahomatihyahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo. ¹⁵ Sahi samihandisi piwaha kima atiwi naitaatiwaahi atiwi nepise

¹⁶ “Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimuraapi miyaapi nini napititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanihaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatiphoatih isohiyhiyaamataiwhiye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyhiyaamatihyahayopo. ¹⁷ ‘Nyahi apwitihi etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonhi sahi nyangisawi maaritiwi windi waipwaapi namaawesinhopo. Iyaati ami nyahi etitaatiati awirihiri awiritonhi sahi nyangisawi maarho asipaiwi windi go-maatopo,’ nniwi kanohiyhiyaamataiwhiye. ¹⁸ Siyati siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoiisangi noipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipho wainhandi windi namaanataise. Namainjhi isihiya kopi satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kimo koai apipaahi wipetahosi wapa itipho maipihapa niwindaataise,’ tawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyawaawi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini noipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainhandi nanihonhi isihiya nisapi satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisihoni taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipho naharitaatiwiho phita nanahore. Iyati isihiya apipaahi maiphiya nawho takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapiho nawho ikonihohiyhiyaisatuni ami isihiya kiyaami usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohiyhiyaamataiwhiyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yhoanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yhoanyapi satitaapo: ‘Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titihoni Autaahaathihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinhi kiyamaise,’ tiwi mmondaapo,” undati Jisaasihoni isihiyai kaundataise.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Maipihaiwaatihapi Namepemaitohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Itihitindihandapahaare

(Rukho 10:13-15)

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihya aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapih kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemaitohiyihiyaapi itihindaase. ²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinihiyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanhandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapimaato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihi samihatihini nini kiyohiwaiwa isihya aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonihandaahiyaamihapihi kiyamihatihini saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jihimi keti waatipati tihoaamwitiipati nopi jaatiwi yutiha niyopi gwimi maariho asipaiwi kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitauhe. ²² Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisaha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatiho isihya Tayaahiyaisuni Saitonihiyaisuni yaawati naanhandi yatihini wamwaanini nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise. ²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatiho maarita autahesamaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohi sisihapihi neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa nini samihapihi kiyohiwaiwa isihya aunahipati Sotomihyaamihapihi kaisanaahi kiya kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitiwi windi owemetiwi wani kimura bimitauhe. ²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisaha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatiho isihya Sotomihiyai yaawati naanhandi yatihini wamwaanini nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise,” tati Jisaasiho isihyaapi itihindaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihi Napiwiki Iniwise Tindihandapahaare

(Rukho 10:21-22)

²⁵ Isihiyai saundati namhaatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihya yapipatambi amitiha awaisihaisahiyaapi nepi noasapi isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwihiyai nepi nunjinini kandapi nini gisi, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato. ²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tipimaaaringitihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apitho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aimi ningsi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambihoni Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoninini windi biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apitho Sawahonihoni. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambihoni nisi Apithoai windi biyati mausose. Nehi nini Komi Mwaahoninini niwahoninini. Niwahoninindaati ami isihya usaisi niwahoninini maarititi gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apithoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanihiyahihini usondaapo.

²⁸ “Isihyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapipa naanjhapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepi nopisasinini naanjasisa nasirapetisawihyaate, nini sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise. ²⁹ Napiwiki nisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapipi ami nisihetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami nini utaahoninini napaisihoninini nisi maarihoatihini yatihini ipatisanitihoninini ami sahi nisihetapi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. ³⁰ Ami nini kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihasiini tipwitiitapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwi nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaanjhapaasi sahi nanihaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kima Pwima Judaahiyaami Asisaha Awaisaha Ikindaatwaha Sapaatibandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindibandapahaare (Maakho 2:23-28; Rukho 6:1-5)

¹ Ahi asisaha wanya sanahi Judaahiyaami asisaha ikindaatwaha Sapaatibandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisati osaataatihira taawi nowaawi komi otipipatihyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasih kiya kapih osaataati witihandi nandapa kipwawi iwatoipi nepi nanawaayopo. ² Iyauhi Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kimandi kinyi otipipatihya kiyohitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipa sehimwaapi asisaha ikindihaha Sapaatibandeti* nepi nanyopisasiwihandi kiyawaayopo,” undawi kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komiha sata kaundataase. “Ami sahi Daawitihouni komi ishiya naisihiyauni jaumwasih kaindibandapi apipaahi windi awimitiwihyaatitamatiwawaatopo. ⁴ Jaumwasih Daawitihoni komi ishiyaisa Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih nandaati nandapa biritihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohaha prisihiyaami mitihoni prisihiho nemwih ko netati komi ishiyai neunyati nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa biritindapi winihapipa watipihapa satati, ‘Nehi prisihiyaahih nandaatwihande,’ tati ahotahande. Siyati winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi jaumwasihiyataati kapa neti nopisasati Daawitihoni nandapa biritihandi komi ishiyai neunyati nainje. ⁵ Aisi ami pwaha waisangi Mosesihomi winihapipaatih ahotisaha sahi apipaahi awimitiwihyaato? Pwaha siyahaapito, asisaha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti prisihiya Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih otipipati kiyawaawi asisaha ikindaatwaha (Saararehura) Sapaatibandami winihapipa nepi nopisasopo. Nopisasawaahandi kandi pwaha naanaha kiya windi namehopo. Autaahaatihoni kiyaisi neh nanihiyati iwinjase. ⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kimbih samihatih nini utaahonini anj awaindihandisuni kandami prisihiya ishiyaapi otipipati kiyohipatisuni awaindihandi daahemwati nusatipihaatihonini kimbih kimonini bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni komi pwaha jipatipindisihaatihapi sandaase:

‘Nini sahi ishiyai pihitiwi iwitatamaniw maariho asipwitaatwihandapi pihindi maarititi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi sami maasapiho sipisipihandi kohasipihoni tip jiti pa nuhaapi sisandipapi gaarehandi ningi naninyohitihandapi windi pihindi maarititi gmunyaaho,’
Oseyaahe 6:6

ndaase. Isi ami sahi pwima kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi ishiya ainahiyihiyai sahi windi mmaipimaawitaapo. ⁸ Sandi apaapimaato, nini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisaha ikindaatwaha Sapaatibandeti ahiyohihoninisi kandami Awaisihonine. Saindi niwahonini Awaisihoninisi asisaha Sapaatibandeti ishiya wapa kaitaatwihapa nini niwahonini jatataayo,” undati Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

* **12:2:** Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare † **12:8:** Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwiri Biwatesihoai Titihiwisitihandapahaare

(Maakho 3:1-6; Rukho 6:6-11)

⁹ Sapihi Parisihyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyaami (sinekokihandi) anjanji piwahaapi ahoyanohitihandaatiji noti nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aiji utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateho sapihi bindataise. Bimiji Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanami asisiha ikinaati awaindewaamaitihaahandi Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwawawaahi winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti nanyamimbipa nepi nopisasaawaayowo e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenihohitindi komiheti piwaha nepi yawutaapi ko siyahoe siyahoe titaatwihapaapi daawaawe. ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataise. “Ami sami wonji kinyi maasapiho sipisipihandi bitohonji ami kandi asisiha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipatopi wionaahi noitaino e owetitaiso? ¹² Isi ami utahohi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji nehosi maasapiho sipisipihandi daahemwahoe. Isi nyami winihapipa daihira windi namaanyisapuse utaawo itapi waati asisiha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandeti neti nopisasinihonihini nyahi koai kaati newa iwitatamanjitihaahandapo,” undataise. ¹³ Saundatosa ami utaaho komi ikwiri biwatesihoai Jisaasiho saundataise. “Kinyi kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihumwanjime,” undataise. Undihi ami ikwiri biwatesiho komi ikwiri mbati dihumwasihiri kiri ikwiri biwatesirihiri noaipati gaahirita wihoanjihiri ainahihiramatiya nonasayataise. ¹⁴ Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi watipihandi kaihandi kandi ami Parisihiya sapihi namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatwihandapi piwaha timaniwi wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihoe Tahaare

¹⁵ Koai sohoai tiwitaatwi piwaha kanwi wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapihi aunahipita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi isihiya wirisandihandi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyihiyauni koai nuwipinjawi komi piwaha atiwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihiya nahatiyai kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwataise. ¹⁶ Iyati isihiya wirisandimi koenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwisawihiyai saundataise. “Sahi nini saiwa sangi kasisohiwimaiwaapi isihiyai windi ausaapi kamundiwise,” unda bapiya kaundataise. ¹⁷ Sandi Jisaasiho isihiyai titihiwisitihandapuni nisapuni ausaapi isihiyai kamundiwise undindimandi apaapimahe, jihura Autaahaatihomi komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saitaise tati katiha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa piwaha Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihomi sata kandaase:

¹⁸ “Kimbihini kimo nisi otipipatihore. Niwahonini ahiwisonihore. Aindi utaaso so koai nini maarho nunyati ami nini koai baindi maarho wuwitihore. Maarho wuwitihosi nini koai anditihonihini kaitandihoni nisi Itipihoni nesipiti numwaasaito. Numwaasasanihini ami ko isihiya nisapi atihomiwi gimunyaapi nisihiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitwi nisenda napwi ginunyaapi titihi gaahiya

‡ **12:10:** Sapaatihandeti isihiya otipipati windi kamaiwise tati winihapipa ahondahanditihandapapi Jisaasihoai isihiya usa sandi nunjenawaayopo.

noaipaitaatiwihira daihira nanunjiataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ko piwaha utarihandi isihiyaisati pwisipataahamatiyati tunati windi noti nasaya kamaatati ami windi kaahaamaatati ami windi piwaha waapihita aunahipatami daihira isihiya nasisoari ahoyanihohippihihi windi nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaatitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati isihiya apwitiarami detiho apipaahi tiwatainjihomataiwi kiya windi anditimitiwi isihiya usa kiyaami tiworisauni utaaho yapipatambi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisasiwi tipa uripatisauhi kiyaami maarho owetih napwitaatiwiyo hiyahi nis otipipatiho kiyaami maarho jahira neti titihiwitaise. Iyati ami isihiya usa sisaha norihiri taha tihwitim noti otasaahanda niyotitandi nehimasahaamataiwi kiyaami maarho nipitih napwitaatiwi nahiriwi bimohiyhiyai nis otipipatiho kiyaami maarho jahira neti wiiwiti titihiwitaise. Iyati ko apipaahi andititati watipitani isihiya nahatiya titih gaahiya nisihiyaimataatwuni maipihaiwa nahatewa yapipatambi nemati ipihatindimaitandi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatitaise. ²¹ Iyoni isihiya yapih nahatewaraahiya nis otipipatiho atinisa hopi ko nyangi japihi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tawi kopaahihi gwunyaapi nammopi andititawi jataapo,

Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi kandaase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Bwaasirihiram Watipihanda Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitandapahaare
(Maakho 3:20-30; Rukiho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²² Aih isihiya usa utaaho wo koai itipih maipih numwaati komi ndiha niwisotisihi windi minja komi maahomwaanpi neti niwisapusihi windi piwaamaatahai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utaasometapi itipih maipihoi neti yota utaasomi ndiha nusorihati maahomwaanpi niwusaati titihiwisihi ko jahira piwaatati jataise. ²³ Aih kapihi isihiya wirisandihandi ahoyanihohiyhiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi yaiwimap Jisaasihopi satiw nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kimo kimandi kaisi Daawithomi Mwaaho Nyainja Bimitandihondaatete? Ami kometanaahi diyaamahotitaisono?” nnawaatopo. ²⁴ Sanihauhi Parisihiya sandi atiwasawi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko itipih maipihaiwa neti yotindimandi neh ami itipih maipihaiwaami awaisiho Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi nunya anditiwisihi saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhi Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosi kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya usa yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiya yapipati namandipapi tipitapaatiwi tunniwi kahapihi kahapihi ahoyanawaawaahi windi kiya otih bimimitaapo. Iyataati ami aunahipati witiisangi ami kiretihiya nusulasi wusasiisangi nepi tipitapaatiwi itihinniwi sawanaahandi tunawaawaahi windi kiya timaamaamaitiwi nopoulosiniwi timihaitaapo. ²⁶ Isi ami siri kireti Bwaasirihiri iwinja bimisawhiya dopawi nepi yahwiniwi tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya windi anditiwiti bimitoaitaapo. Owetitaise. Apipaahi timahaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko itipih maipihaiwa nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi numwih saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isi ami kiyonaahi nini sangi nasisendaano. Sami otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nasipinjohiyhiya itipih maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiyai watipihandi ndi numwih kiyawaayopo? Ami sangi nasipinjohiyhiya watipihandi

n+n+ neti kiyoh+timandi kandaahi kiya it+p+ho maip+haiwa nemawaayowi sami p+w+ha nisapi katoh+ha sawanaatam+heti yasamwaitaise. ²⁸ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+hoh+h+ n+ngi wat+p+handi nan+mih+ kandaahi it+p+ho maip+haiwa is+hiyaam+hetap+ tahaman+ti nemataayo. Saiwa saindi it+p+ho maip+haiwa n+n+ nemahoh+timandi Autaahaat+ho sangi jainjaati bimitand+handi aim+ nasati sam+hat+indaise satati nasisataise.

²⁹ “Utaaho wo ami utaaho ap+paahi wat+p+hom+ a+aa+ neh+ nan+hiya nawatati nandaati kom+ ik+p+pa w+ndi namusaitaise. Owet+taise. Neh+ koai w+r+h+ra an+tiisa j+h+ w+sasatosataah+h+ kom+ a+aa+ nawatati ik+p+pa naitaise. Is+ n+n+ Bwaas+r+h+ri daahemwa ap+paahi wat+p+hon+n+isi Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handaa+h+ k+r+is+ neti w+sasatosati k+r+am+ it+p+ho maip+haiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰ “Iyataati utaaho wo n+ngisa t+maamait+ha b+mitondaataah+ so n+ngi neti nip+ndataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo n+ngi kom+ ik+w+r+ naninya is+hiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataah+ so nis+hiyaimat+taat+w+hiyai neti tahamana tor+wamataise. ³¹ Is+ sah+ baiwi atiwise. Is+hiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwa g+munyaatahaiwaun+ maahomwaan+ap+ sis+p+h+ti+w+ katoh+waiwaun+ nahatewa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+hop+ maip+haiwa gw+nyapepi sis+p+h+ti+w+ p+w+ha maip+haiwa katoh+waiwa kaiwa Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi w+ndi nemwaamaitaise. Owet+taise. ³² Iyataati ami is+hiya usa n+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+honisap+ maip+haiwa gw+nyapepi sis+p+h+ti+w+ katoh+waiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+hop+ sis+p+h+to+h+waiwa Autaahaat+ho wanun+ asis+ha ipot+hetun+ kaiwa w+ndi nemwaamahon+h+ kaiwaan+h+ ahot+im+ nutaise,” undataase.

³³ Undatosati wa p+w+ha saundataase. “Iyataati is+hiya ipatami yand+p+ho mmon+wosaw+ ipati sati gaahate sati maip+hate t+taapo. Is+ ipati gaahati yand+p+ho gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maip+hati yand+p+ho maip+ho ningotaise. ³⁴ Ap+paahi akw+ran+ tataapw+n+hom+ mwaa+hat+maate sah+ baiwi atiwise. Sam+ oman+ti+ti+h+ ap+paahi maip+haiwaah+h+ tisaindahiyaatis+ saiwa kaiwaah+h+ sah+ kat+taapo. O ami napaapono is+hiya kiyaam+ oman+ti+ti+h+ k+p+w+ndiwaiwa kaiwaah+h+ kiyaam+ maa+homwaan+ap+ kat+taapo. ³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo kom+ oman+ti+ti+h+ kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwaah+ gw+nyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaah+h+ kata kaitaise. Iyon+h+ ami utaaho maip+ho wo kom+ oman+ti+ti+h+ kaha+paamap+pa maip+haiwaah+h+ gw+nyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaah+h+ kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataati n+n+ ak+ti+ k+ma sangi kasatataato ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho asis+ha is+hiyai neti tip+tapaitand+heti is+hiya nahatiya naasoh+ naasaam+h+ p+w+ha nahata tanauh+ha kiyaam+ katoh+haap+ naasa naasaah+ aw+ti+w+ Autaahaat+hoai sa sata sataati kato und+taapo. ³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaat+ho sawanaatam+ p+w+ha katoh+waiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasat+taise. “Sah+ ainahiy+hiyaate ami sah+ maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaate sat+taise,” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Usa Jisaasihoai Wat+p+hand+ Kaimb+ Nanyise Undo+hiy+hiyai It+hundind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 8:11-12; Ruk+ho 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Aih+ w+n+h+ap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaamun+ Parisihiyaamun+ neh+ us+ aah+h+ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kat+punjing+honye, nyah+ k+nyap+ ko

Autaahaatíhoapíhapí nasahoe taatí gwínyaitaaní wítí síwipatí watípíhatí nepí nanyise?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhí Jisaasiho komíha kiyai saundataase, “Sahí nísí kiyohíwaiwa jínjahíra mmonawaahandí kandí apípaahí maipíhiyaatí Autaahaatíhopí baiwí gímunyaapíhiyaate. Saiwíhiyaatisí sahí nínghi síwipatí watípíhatí nehí sawanaatamí ambípatapaahíhi maaritíwí mmowí namaitaatíwíhatapí nanyise ndíwí nanísenawaayopo. Isí nanísehohípítí wíndí sangi namaasasíto. Nehí Autaahaatího komí píwíha atisa netí ausaasího píropetí Jonaahoi kawísatí isíhiyai síwipatí nunjipatamataindíhatíhi nasísíto. ⁴⁰ Saindí Jonaaho araiho awaisíhomí gwísíhaatíhi asísíha mairímaara nanotí nepasípatamataindí Níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhoníní sangi saindí káindí míhatíhi apípaahí yapípatamí nyepepí nundí noaatípatí bímisaníhi asísíha mairíma sananisoníhi jahíra nepaito. ⁴¹ Iyataatí Jonaaho isíhiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyamí maipíhaiwaapí Autaahaatího ahosumwa mandítíwíwítandaihi ausaatí kaundíhi namapí kiyá jahíra maipíhaiwaatíhapí nepemaitopo. Iyauhí amí níní utaahoníní Jonaahoi nusatípíhaatíhoníní waní samímatíhi bindataayo. Saindí bimoníhandí kandí sahí atíwí jahíra wíndí namepemaitopo. Isí sandí sahí namepemaitohítíndapí jíhura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomí píwíha atíwíwí nepemaitohiyíhiya Autaahaatího asísíha isíhiyai netí típítapaitandíhura komí ndíhetí samí maipíhaiwa nepí ausaapí nasísítaapo. ⁴² Iyataatí amí jíhura apopaatí isíhiyai iwinja bindataahaatí yapípatí kaaníhi wítaahapíhaatí Soromoníhomí amítíha awaíndíhandí gwínyapenatí kataunjíndíhandí atítandí napise. Aihí amí níní utaahoníní Soromoníhoai daahemwatíhoníní waní samímatíhi bindataayo. Isí sahí síyohítíndapí Autaahaatího isíhiya yapípatí nahandaahiyai netí típítapaitandíhura sahí baiwí atíhomísohíwímaiwaapí apopaatí saatí dotí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí sangi mandítípísítáise,” undatí Jisaasiho isíhiya komí píwíha atíhomísohiyíhiyai kaundataase.

Kíma Píwíma Itípího Maipího Utaahoi Namasi Naisíhomíhatíhi Jahíra Nasa Nandaasítíhandapíhaare

(Rukího 11:24-26)

⁴³ Kaundatosatí wa píwíha namíhana saundataase. “Iyataatí itípího maipího utaahomíhatíhapí noaipasí notaahura ko yapípatí awasatí waapíhaatí iwíwírího ahímétatí owéhapíhi notí daayatí ko mbípa netí maarího wítítandíhapíhapí daataise. Daataatí amí ko ikíndandíhapíhi wíndí monataise. ⁴⁴ Monataatí ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Níní nísí anjípípíhi namasí nasohípípíhapí jahíra naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapí jahíra jíhura namasí naimbípíhi anjípípíhi niyatí mmonataise. Niyatí mmonataatí kaanjí anjaanjí nípitatí naihoanda sanahíwiya itatamaníndataise. ⁴⁵ Setíhi mmonamapí notí itípího maipíhaiwa ikwírí naasairíhítíhi wíhíníramí yahurítahaiwa 7 kiyatí koai nusatípíhaapí apípaahí maipíhaiwai numwaasí nasataise. Numwaasí nasatí koaisawí maawí anjíndaatíhi utaahomí omanjítítíhi nandaapí bindawaayopo. Nandaapí bindawa utaaso soai apípaahí nepí nusopísasawaayopo. Nusopísasauhí ko daahí apípaahí maipítatí wuwaní kaimumwaaní nusatípíhaatí nopísasínataise. Saisí sírí kíretí isíhiya maipíhiya nísí kiyohíwaiwa mmoníwí baiwí akítíníhi kiyamí maipíhaiwaatíhapí namepemaitohiyíhiya awaíndíhandí apípaahí maipíhaiwaatíhi nandaapí nepí nopísasíndaapo,” undatí kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihomihyaapahaare
(Maakho 3:31-35; Rukho 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati isihya wirisandhiyai pwiha konihi kaundimi nahi kura komi sanaatuni saingoyauni koenda napwi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi pwaatindotwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Pwaatindaani maahe twi nasenhauhi kapihisihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kinaatuni kwinyihoyauni wani kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawaawi pwaahitaitawitopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undihi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha sandaase, “Diyaamihati nisi naate? Diyaamahaia nisi nhoaarise?” ndaase. ⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyai ikuwisiati sandaase. “Jasawewise, kimiya nisi naati nisi nhoaarisaare. ⁵⁰ Isihya wowaati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihimisiho ko kaati saito saito tati kiyapi gwunyaasirihireti japepihirwi kiyohiyihya siyaahihisihi nisi nhoaariho nisi naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

13

*Kima Pwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwahaasihopi Namihanahaare
(Maakho 4:1-9; Rukho 8:4-8)*

¹ Saundamapi asisaha siketi Jisaasiho anaan namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi notaise. Noti sapihidurihiraini bindata isihiyai kataunjataise. ² Aihisihiya apipaahi wirisandhandi komihini deti ahoyanimi nasauhi bimitandihapihisowetihinamati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata isihya durihirami mangiraini bitohauhi kataunjataise. ³ Iyati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyaisi pihitaitaahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahati namihana saundataase. “Asisaha waaraahi utaawo noaipasisoti isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwahaataise. ⁴ Tiwahaasihikapaami wapa daihira timahaihi koho sateti nanataise. ⁵ Iyati kapaami wapa nawahaasini yapipati yaataatitihapihitimahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatihatindaati ipiho yahutaati dimaatataati kwitaaho keti nutataise. ⁶ Keti nutatatiho ko ami ipiho noaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawiha tahaataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipaitihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasihisihi ami yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihirihi biyati windi mihaapi baahi namohapaasi awasati owendaise. ⁷ Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitaha nahaapatohapaami tambatihirihi kwitaahomihatihitimahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸ Ami kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwahaahohipipai nusatipihatihi akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase. ⁹ Sati siwipati pwiha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisihi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Nepemaahwa
Katindihandami Tanyaahaapi Ausaasihandapahaare
(Maakho 4:10-12; Rukho 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Aihisihiya komi otipipati mmona newa kiyati nuwipinjohiyihyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenahaayo. “Isihiyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenahaayo. ¹¹ Undonihisihiya Jisaasiho komiha nyahi komi

otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinja bimitandi jhi gwinyapena timanjwaiwa sahi mmoniw i naitaatwihandi aimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihya otaatapihyaisaahi owetise. ¹² Sandi apaapimaato, isihya usa Autaahaathomi piwaha atiw nepi isiwatohiyihya kaami tiwatihati asakaiwi mitaahi atiw naitaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya usa Autaahaathomi piwaha atiw nepi miwasohiyihya wonya masihonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasahi nanipimatwimaitaapo. ¹³ Nini Autaahaathomihaiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundohitindi apaapimundo, kimandi isimiya siyohitimandape. Kiya pihitiwi jawaa handi kandi wapa mmonihopo. Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiw nepi kimwaamopo. ¹⁴ Isi kiya siyohitimandi Autaahaathiho Aisaiyahom maahomwaanapi piwaha jhi timanati katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho Aisaiyahomihetapi sandaase,

‘Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaitaapo. Aiw kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi baiwi akithandi windi mondaapo. ¹⁵ O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami atihomwaanapi napwindati atihomiwihyaare. Aiw kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihiyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniw baiwi atiw baiwi itatamaninwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwi napisahi ami wiwa nin kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati gaawimatipano,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

tati Autaahaathiho kandaase. ¹⁶ Ami sangisaahi Autaahaathiho apipaahi biyati maarho wisaiwati jasonataise. Ahi sami ndiha nasorihainjhi Autaahaathomihaiwa mmoniw newaayopo. Aiw ami sami atihiri nasawatainjhi Autaahaathomihaiwa atiw taawi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaathomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyauni ami usa isihya Autaahaathopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihyauni taahiyihya wani nin kiyonhi sahi mmo-hohiwimaiwa mmondotiw maaritwi jaawi bositimbwihya ami windi mohopo. Aiw wani nin kandisasonhi sahi atisohwimaiwa atitotwi jaawi bositimbwihya ami windi atihomisopo. Isi sahi wani mmoniw atisohwimaiwapi baiwi maaritwise.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tuwahaasihopi Nepemaahwa Katisihaami Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasithandapihaare

(Maakho 4:13-20; Rukho 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Isi sahi isapipa kwitaaho tiwahaasihopi nepemaiti nin katohihaapi napondaase tiwi atiw mmoniw nepise ausaati kasatitaano. ¹⁹ Isihya usa isihyaisi iwinjaati bimitandi Autaahaathiho gwinyapenati neti tmaniwaiwapi piwaha atisawaawi windi gimunyaahauhi yapipatambi Utaaho Maipihoh atisohiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihira kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwihyaare. ²⁰ Ami isihya usa Autaahaathomi piwaha atisawaawi keti kuraanhi maaritwi newaayopo. Siyohiyihya yapipati nawahaami tiwatihati yaataatihata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwihyaare. ²¹ Ami saiwi yapipati yaataatihamatetahiyaasi piwaha atisohiha baahi mihatih kimwaurimwandihi kiya windi otih andititwi bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaathomi piwaha atiw maaritwi japepihrohithandapi isihya kiyai naanjhaiwa numwisahi Autaahaathopi kiya gwunyaahohithandi namaitaapo. ²² Ami isihya usa Autaahaathomi piwaha taawi atimi

nowaawi ami mambihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritohitihanda piwaha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihi piwaha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoaipase. Isihiya siyohiyihiya yapipati kitaha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoaya nawasipataahamataiwihyaare. ²³ Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi mmoniwu nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noaipati ami wapa kapihata pihita noaipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyihiya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwihyaare,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyataataase.

Kima Piwima Kitaha Maipahaapi Namihanahaare

²⁴ Aih i Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihiyaisi saundataase, “Autaahaatihoh isihiyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwahaasitihandamatiyahande. ²⁵ Aih waara isihiya nanomihauhuhura apatinditih utaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworihoh nasati kitaha maipaha maasaworihiri osaataati nandapaamihatih tiwahaamapi notaise. ²⁶ Aih nandapa nimaatati taati kwitaihuhura kitaha maasaworihiri ausaimaninataise. ²⁷ Aih komi otipipatihya napiwu osaataati nandapaami satihohai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisihohje, nandapa gaahapaahih yamahininhahoni kitima maipima maahirapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. ²⁸ Undauhi osaataatami satihoh kiyaisi saundataase. ‘Nisi tiworihoh wo sandi kiyataise,’ undih komi otipipatihya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nowa kitaha otipiya nawowaa-maitaani kinyi gaare titaino?’ undiwu nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise ami wiwa kitaha otipaiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawi ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. ³⁰ Isi neh namihaapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitaha gaasi ahoaya nawa ahetane wanihapaahihoh. Iyonhi nandapa nimanjandihura timetanhi isihiya kapa nimanjitaatiwihiyai kaundisanhi kiya jih kitaha maasaworihiri nawopi ahoyawi usaamapi wisasawi thoaaposawi ami kasini ipoti nandapa akipipa kipiwu ahoyawi anjipihhi kapaapihapih ahaito,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho namihana katisiha katati owemaitaise.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihoh Isihiyai Iwinja Bimih Mitaah Taahiyihiya Noaipapi Andititiwu Komihiyaimatohitihandapahaare
(Maakihoh 4:30-32; Rukihoh 13:18-19)*

³¹ Aih i Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihoh isihiyaisi iwinja bimindihandi ipati kati witami yandipihoh kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji utaaho yamasih nuta gwinyainjipatamatiyahande. ³² Iyati so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaaho wapa osaataati yamahohipipai apipaahi namusatipihati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandi kandi aimi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiya gwinyanati awaisihotih ami koho nasati isititi satitihora bindataise,” undati namihanati isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Birethandapi Piraawaahohai Neti Nipindihandi Yisihandapahaare
(Rukihoh 13:20-21)*

³³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyaisĩ piwĩha wa namĩhana saundataase. “Autaa-haatiho isĩhiyai iwinja bimindihandĩ bĩretĩhandĩ tĩhĩtaatiwĩ waatiapati pi-raawaaho namasawi ahiyohĩhoai netĩ nipindi-handamatiyahande. Iyati netĩ nipitandĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ apopaati waati netĩ pi-raawaaho waati-patisa ahoya tiwa nauhĩwa naumbwaihĩ-rati waapohoaisha namasa isehamanĩmi naihi netĩ nipitandĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ bĩretĩhandĩ tĩhĩtandĩ isehamasĩheti gaama nandaapi notaise,” undati Jisaasiho isĩhiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Nehĩ Siwipati Namĩhanahataahĩhi Isĩhiyai Piwĩha Ausa Kaundindĩhandapihaare

(Maakĩho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho piwĩma kĩmaiwa nahatewa nehĩ namĩhanahaiwaahĩhi isĩhiya wirĩsandiwhiyai kaundataase. Amĩ nehaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundise. ³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kĩmandĩ kaĩndĩmandĩ Autaa-haatiho komĩ piwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩhomĩ maahomwaanapi jĩhura satisĩha netĩ akaahemataise:

“Nĩnĩ isĩhiyaisĩ kaundataati wapaapi namĩhandĩ kaundĩto. Aĩndĩ nĩnĩ wuwanĩhura yamĩhapati yapĩpati kaĩndĩ ahiyohururaapi noasandĩmi napimbĩpaapi wanĩ kiyaisĩ ausaati kaundĩto,”

Aunĩhĩhĩ 78:2

ndaase.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Kĩtĩha Maipĩhaapi Namĩhana Katindĩhandami Tanyaaha Ausaasĩtĩhandapihaare

³⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho isi wirĩsandihandi numwasi anĩpipĩhapi niyati anjanĩ nandaataise. Nandaasĩhi nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatihiyaanĩ koenda nasawa saundihaato. “Kĩnyĩ piwĩha kĩtĩha maipĩha osaataati nawasĩhaapi nepemaipi katingĩtĩhandami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undĩhaato.

³⁷ Undonĩhi Jisaasiho komĩha nyangi sanyatataase. “Pĩwĩha kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwĩse. Utaaho nandapaami kwĩtaaho gaaho tiwĩhaaso so nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ Isĩhiyaami Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩne. ³⁸ Iyati amĩ osaataati saati yapĩhi nahande. Nandapaami kwĩta gaaso isĩhiya Autaa-haatiho iwinja bimisawĩhiyaare. Amĩ kĩtĩ maipa isĩhiya mambi Utaaho Maipĩho iwinja bimisawĩhiyaare. ³⁹ Iyataati uta tiworĩho kĩtĩha maipĩha tuwĩhaaso so Bwaasĩrĩhĩre. Nandapa nimanĩwi kĩpĩwi ahoyohurura wanĩ isĩmiyaami bimaami niyohurĩmura Autaa-haatiho sateti owematĩ isĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaitandĩhandĩ namasati taati tĩmanisuraare. Iyati amĩ isĩhiya nandapa nimanĩtaatiwĩhiya siya Autaa-haatihomĩ otĩpĩpatihiya yamĩhapataatihapĩhiyaare. ⁴⁰ Iyataati amĩ kĩtĩ maipa nawopi ahoyawi tĩhoahohĩpatamataiwĩ isĩmiya wanĩ bimaami niyohurĩmura Autaa-haatiho netĩ owemaitandĩhura sirĩ kĩreti saiwi kaitaapo. ⁴¹ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaami Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ nisi enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatihiya yamĩhapataatihapĩhiyai nandusoasisanĩhi nuwĩ nisi isĩhiyai winja bimohiyĩhiyaamĩhatĩhapĩ kahapaamapĩpa maipĩhaiwa namoyaasĩpĩpaisunĩ isĩhiya nahatiya maipĩhaiwa kiyohiyĩhiyaisunĩ numwaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴² Aiwĩ kiyaisĩ sisĩha maipĩha watĩpĩhaapihi nepĩ yotisaihi kapĩhi kiya gwĩwi ese no no tiwĩ kiyaami mangĩrĩ gitĩpaitaapo. ⁴³ Iyonĩhi suraanĩhi Autaa-haatihomĩ isĩhiya tĩtĩhiya kiyaami Sapĩho iwinja bimonĩhi ipĩhomataiwĩ jaitaapo. Isi samĩhandĩsi atiwĩ naitaatiwaahĩ baiwi atiwĩ nepĩse,” nyatati Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kĩma Piwĩma Nawĩho Ikihĩ Sanaati Apĩpaahi Aungwonyonjĩ Noasaan-disĩho Nehohĩtĩhandapihaare

⁴⁴ Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa piwaha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandhi nawho ikihhi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandhi wapihhi osaataati noasandishomatiyahande. Aihhi utaaho wo sandhi nawomhi ikhi sanindhi mmonataise. Iyatihhi amihhi ko kandhi daahhi jahira netihhi noasatosamihhi asakiyatihhi maaritihhi notihhi komihhi ikhipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapihhi nawho netaise. Kapaapihhi nawho nesihora nawho ikihhi sanaati noasandisho komihotitandhi yapitihhi nawho noasandipitihhi katamihhi satihohoi nawho nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

Kihma Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapihho Kiwaanyihopi Namihana Katindihandapihhaare

⁴⁵ Iyatosatihhi amihhi wa piwaha komi otipipatihhiyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. “Amihhi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapihhi isihiyai usa napaitihhi maaritihhi daapihhi nehohiyihiya utaaho wo napaitatihhi maarititihhi konaarapihho netihhi ahoyataahohhi konaarapihho kiwaanyihopi pihitatihhi daashomataiwihhiye. ⁴⁶ Iyataatihhi konaarapihho kiwaanyihohhi koai wo apipaahihhi wipetahohhi isihiyai maaritihhi mmonataahura utaaso notihhi komihhaiwa nahatewa neunya nawho nesisa kiwaanyihohhi apipaahihhi koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaahohhi nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

Kihma Piwima Jisaasiho Arahomihhi Ikihapihhi Namihana Katindihandapihhaare

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa piwaha namihana komi otipipatihhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Amihhi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinja bindata komihhi piwaha ausaasihohhi amihhi isihiyai kahatamatihhi petahiyai Autaahaathomihhi hatihhi napihhi ahoyanihhi nandaapihhi bimohitihandhi durihhi awairihhi raatihhi ikihhi awaihihhi timapihhi aipihhi arahihho nanihhi namaanihhi nohohipatamatiyahande. ⁴⁸ Ikihhi awaihihhi timapihhi aihauhhi arahihho satotihhi ikihhi tisainjihura ikihhi aisi mangirainihhi aripataatihhi nuwihhi notawaayopo. Notihhi bindawaawihhi arahihho nepihhi napipapihhi gaahohhi akoripihho aatihhi ahiyawihhi amihhi maipihhotihhi poundahohhi nepihhi timawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Isihhi isihhi miyawaanahhi bimaamihhi niyohurimura Autaahaathiho netihhi owemaitandihura sirihhi kiretihhi siyatihhi noaipaitaise. Autaahaathomihhi enjerihhiya otipipatihhiya yamihhapataatihhi hapihhiya napihhi isihhiya maipihhiyai isihhiya gaahiyaaamihhi otihatihhapihhi aipihhi nepihhi ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰ Aiwihhi isihhiya maipihhiya kiyaisihhi sisihhi maipihhi watipihhaapihhi nepihhi yotisaihhi kapihhi kiya gwihhi ese no no tiwihhi kiyaamihhi mangirihhi gitipaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosatihhi Jisaasiho komihhi otipipatihhiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Pihhi kima ihhi kasatohihhi wimaamihhi tanyaaha mmonihhi gwinyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihhi amihhi nyahihhi koai saundihhaato. “Ye, mmonaatihhi gwinyapenahaayo,” undihhaato.

⁵² Undonihhi ko netihhi sanyatataase, “Isihhiya winihhapihhi isihhiyai katihwunjohiyihiya Autaahaathiho isihhiyai iwinja bimindihandapihhaiwa nihhi kandunjanihhi nepihhiya kiya jihapa Mosesihomihhi winihhapihhi gwinyapapihhi nehohihhi paisawihhi amihhi wanihhapa nga gwinyapapihhi isihhiyai nga katihwunjitaatihhiyaimatitaapo,” nyatatihhi Jisaasiho komihhi otipipatihhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kihma Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahomihhi Isihhiya Koai Ahosumwapihhi Phipihhiwisohtihandapihhaare
(Maakihho 6:1-6; Rukihho 4:16-30)

⁵³ Aihî Jisaasiho maipîhaiwaapî namîhana Autaahaatîho isîhiyai winja bimindîhandapî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katatî owemamapîhura sapîhî namasi notaise. ⁵⁴ Sapîhî namasi sawahomî aunahîpatî Nasaretîhandaahapî notaise. Notî noaipatî komî aunahîpataahî bindataatî isîhiya kapîhapîhiyai kiyaamî anjanî pîwîhaapî ahoyanohîpîpîhî kataunjataise. Kataunjihî isîhiya atîwisohiyîhiya komî watîpîhandisa kataunjawaiwaapî apîpaahî awaindahandî yaiwîmawaayopo. Yaiwîmapî satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komî amîtiha gaahandî gwînyapendandîmandî napitiyatî maahapîhapî nehande? Iyatî amî watîpîhaiwa kaitandîhandisangi napitiyatî maahapîhapî nehande? ⁵⁵ Utaaho kîmo nehî anjanî anîmatisîhomî mwaahosî awîtiwî jîpatîpaiwî kaiwî mmowî naitaatîwîhapîhî wîndî utaarîhandî namohore. Amî komî sanaatî Mariyaahaatîmetindîho? Iyatî amî komî saingoya Jemîsiho Josepîho Saimonîho Judaasiho siyaametindîho? ⁵⁶ Aiwi amî komî sanaapwîsa nyangisawî kîmbîhî bimindawaayondîho? Isî ko saiwa komî watîpîhaiwa napitiyatî maahapîhapî nehawaatindîho? Nyahî apîpaahî wîndî moho,” tawaatopo. ⁵⁷ Satîwî mîmaipaiwî usowî Jisaasihoai sawahomîhiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho isîhiya usaami aunahîpata wapîhî wapîhî naihîhapîhî kapîhapîhiya ko autaahî awaisîho gaahoe tîwî kopî gwîwunyaapî numwaawaayopo. Nehî isîhiya usaahîhî koai sawisauhîhandî kandî sawahomî aunahîpataahapî isîhiya sawahomîhiya wîndî baiwî samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatî sahî nîwahonisîhiyaatî nîngî satî katî kaniwî ahosînimawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saiwî kopî wîndî baiwî gwîmaawunyaapî namumwaahauhiyata kandapî kapîhî sawahomî aunahîpata watîpîhaiwa taahîwaiwa wîndî kamaise. Owetise.

14

Kîma Pîwîma Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusîhoai Jîhura Tiwauhî Napomasîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 6:14-29; Rukîho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Aihî sura Erotîho awaisîho isîhiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisîho Jisaasihopî komî watîpîhaiwa kaiwaiwaapî atisataise. ² Atisatosatî saundataase, “Ese so akîtinîhî Jonîho isîhiyai baawusîho ko jahîra anîmwaahîpatombî nepate. Siyataatî komîhatîhî watîpîhaiwa ahotihî kaiwetapî ko watîpîmaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. ³⁻⁴ Iyataatî sandî ko apaapîmaase, jîhura Jonîhoai Erotîho sawahomî pîwîhaara tiwauhî napwîndîhandapî gwînyapenataatise. Iyataatî Jonîhomî daihîra napwîrîhîra siyate. Erotîho komî saaho Piripîho sangî napotî bimihîhomî apwaataatî Erotiyaasihaati aunîwisataatî kaati ikonatî netî wîrataise. Aihî Jonîho Erotîhoai saundataase, “Gaatîho sangî napwîhîhandî kandî kînyî wîndî satî gaahatî kaimbî komî apwaataatî Erotiyaasihaati nepî wîrapaamaise,” undatî mausahaiwa kaunda itîhundataase. Saundihî Erotiyaasihaati Jonîhopî apîpaahî kaatamî mandîha nusoaatî apousamasîhî kandapî Erotîhoai nususepaipatî jinjahîra Jonîhoai nemape undatoaatîhî namatî kaatapîmainjîhiyata ko Jonîhoai netî wîratî napuwataise. ⁵ Ko saiwa saundîndîmandapî Erotîho Jonîhoai wîratî napuwatosatî sohoai tiwamaitotatî gwînyapenîmî notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandî kandî isîhiya Jonîhopî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîhoe tîwî koai autahî nepî isîwatauhiyata Erotîho satatî nînî Jonîhoai tiwisanîhî isîhiya dopawî nisî awaisîhonînimandî iwinja bimohîtihandî nepî nopîsasîwî

maatimaatitaawo tati gwinyaataati ishiyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise. ⁶ Aihii ami asisaha Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraatihii ku-raapi gwinyapendaatiwi ishiya napiwii ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwii bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasahaatami maataati nonasaya waip-waasitihandapi Erotiho maarho tundati apipaahi awaindihandi maari-tataise. ⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati piwiiha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitiiniii sahitataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titihii kinyi nanisehingipipa nahimiiito,” undataase. ⁸ Undihii apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisiiha japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kimura kuraaniii kimbihii keti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusiihomi nahwitarihiri namandipapi mitiho piretiho nehooatipihooatihii nesimbo,” undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasahaatami maataati awaisiiho Erotihoai saundihii ami Erotihomii maarho yaawati naanawisataise. Komii maarho yaawa naanawihihandi kandi ami komii piwiiha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihapa kapa akitiiniii nahimiiito undati ishiyaami ndiheti kaundindihandapimainjiihi namati ko kaatami nasesipipa nepunyawise undati tunniwii yahwinohiyihiiyaami woai kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaundihii niyati napwita bimimbipihii Jonihoai nahwitarihiri namandipati komii mitiho nisatataise. ¹¹ Iyati mitiho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwihii ami kaati nesi notii kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasahaati nunyataise.* ¹² Aihii Jonihomii otipipati mmowii nepii kaiwii nuwipinjohiyihiiya kandi atisawaawi napiwii komii ambipati nesisuwii yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposami kiya nuwii Jisaasihoai Erotiho Jonihoai nemasitihandapi kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapahaare

(Maakho 6:31-44; Rukho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹³ Satiwii kaundauhi atisamapi Jisaasiho sapihii namasi kopuhotii yamwaati ishiya owehapihapi nehii nyahii komii otipipatihiiyaanangisataahihii nohaayo. Aihii ishiya Jisaasiho sapihapi naise tauhii atiwiimapi kiyaami aunahipihaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhiraapihii nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Nuwii noaipihauhi Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noatipa nehahaati notataise. Iyati ishiya awaindihandi wirisandihandi iwinjataati kiyaapi komii maarho asipiyati tundataise. Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundihii kiyaami timbipaisahiyaisii titihiiwiwataise.

¹⁵ Aihii asihataahura aimii ipiiho yaataatisihii komii otipipati mmonaati newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyihiiyaanii nasawa Jisaasihoai saundahaato. “Aimii asisaha napandotaisii ami ishiya owehapihisii nandapa owetise. Isii isimiyai natipusoaaase kiyaisii aunahipihaiwaara nuwii nandapa daapi nepii nando,” undihaato. ¹⁶ Undonihii Jisaasiho komiiha nyangisii sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kimbihii windi namasi namuwise. Sawanaati wapa kiya nandaatiwihapa nunyawise,” nyatataase. ¹⁷ Nyatihii ami nyamiiha saundahaato, “Nyahihii nandapa biretihanndi ikwii naasairitihii ami ariiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane,” undihaato. ¹⁸ Undonihii Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasi kapa nngii kimbihii nesipiwii naninyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁹ Nyatatosati isihiyai yatihii bimaawise undihii bindawaayopo. Iyauhii ko nandapa biretihanndi 5 kiyati ikwii wihitititihii ami ariiho yahuritihii netii isiwatata naingaati yamihapataatihii jati Autaahaatihooai nandapaapi kinyii gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa biretihanndi naumbotii komii otipipatihiiyaanangi nanyamihii ami nyahii newaati isihiyai nesiiwesiiwa

* **14:11:** Sandii mitiho nesimbo unda nunjesitii mandii apaapimunjee kaatami sanaati Joniho akitiiniii sohoai nahwitarihiri namandipawaayowo tati mmondandihandapunje.

gaamawa nunyahaayo. ²⁰ Nunyonihî nepî isiya nahatiya pîhitîwî nanîwî amî gwîsîmowaayopo. Iyauhî amî nawîpîpa nyahouna ahotimbîpa Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni newa ahoyawa ikihî ikwîmaindimwîtihi auhîramî yahura tisaahîwa kipohaayo. ²¹ Iyataatî isîhiya nandapa nanîhohiyîhiya nehî usîhiyaahîhî asîhiya manyinyai awîmîtiwî 5,000 kaiwîhiyaare.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Durîhîraatîhî Autaahî Itîpîpî Naindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 6:45-52; Jonîho 6:16-21)

²² Aihî Jisaasiho komî Otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahî jîhî kopuhu nesi durîhîrî nahaitîwî wihînapî taawî naawîse nîni isîhiyai nîwahonîni netî nandusaasîtaano,” nyatataase. ²³ Aihî isîhiyai netî kiyaisînihi natausosamapîhura nehî sawahohîhî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundîtandî sisîhoasîni nasaamaanataise. Iyatî sawahohîhî sisîhoasîni nasaamana bimihî aimî asîhatamataise. ²⁴ Aihî suraanîhî kopuhu aimî notî durîhîramî otîhaatîndaise. Aihî itîpîho kopuhoi netî tiwanda itîpinnatî durîhîrî sisîho dotî kihîhoaanjemataise. ²⁵ Aihî bousetetî Jisaasiho durîhîraatîhî autaahî taatî itîpatî daimî nasataise. ²⁶ Daimî napihî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanî iwinjaatosatî apîpaahî maarîho owenyetihî yayawaamîhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapîhaatetapî matapîhiya maipîhiye,” taatî kaahaatîhaato. ²⁷ Yayonîhiyata ketî kuraanîhî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarîho wîsaitane. Nîne. Nînisî wîndî yamawîse,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoi sata kaundataase, “Awaisîhonye o amî kînyîtapaapaahî namme nde. Nîni gisenda durîhîraatîhî autaahî itîpatî daimî napîtaano,” undataase. ²⁹ Undihî amî Jisaasiho Pitaahoi, “Gaasî namme,” undataase. Undihî Pitaaho kopuhu namasi noaatîpatî durîhîraatîhî autaahî itîpatî daimî Jisaasihienda notaise. ³⁰ Notaatî itîpîho itîpinataatî durîhîrî tiwayaasîhî iwinjatî yayataise. Siyatî komî yaindîhandaaahî taatî nawatisataatî Jisaasihopî sata gandaase, “Awaisîhonye nîngî nanîmaapî nanîmaape,” undataase.

³¹ Undihî ketî namañînda Jisaasiho satotî ahîwa numwaataise. Numwaatosatî sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kîmonî kînyî apîpaahî nisapî maipîhonjî masehonjî gînunyaapîhonye. Kînyî napaapî maarîho yahwî gwînyaahise?” undataase. ³² Saundihî kurî maisahurî durîhîraatîhî notîmî kopuhotî nasaamasîhî itîpîho napotî yatîhitataise. ³³ Aihî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni kopuhotî bimohiyîhiyaanî Jisaasihoi saundawa, ‘Kînyî akîtinîhî Autaahaatîhomî mwaahonî akohonye,’ undaatî mepî autaahewaumwahaayo.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Genesaretîhandaaahiyaamî Timbîpa Jisaasiho Nemwatî Tîtîhîwisîtîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangisa durîhîrî nahaitawa nonji yapîpatî Genesaretîhanda noaipîhaayo. ³⁵ Noaipahonîhî isîhiya kapîhapîhiya Jisaasihoi usowosawî aimî kîmo koso nîwî kapîhî yapîta gaamapî pîwîha katîwepinjanîwî kiyaaamî timbîpaahiyai Jisaasihienda numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiwî numwaasi nasohiyîhiya Jisaasihoi saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Isîmiya kîmiyai kînyî ikwîrî ahîwitaapî gandaahandî kandî isîhiya taahiyîhiyaasî namapî nehî iwinjasamîhî kînyî apotîhîramî mangîrainî otasaahaapî giwîta gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhî Jisaasiho kiyaisî nehî iwinjasîhî komî apotîhîrî wiwawaayopo.

Aiwi isihya timbipaahiya komi apotihirami otasaaha wihohiyihiya nahatiya gaawimatati tithitawaayopo.

15

Kima Pwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaathomuni Winhapipaapi Pwaha Tunjithandapahaare

(Maakho 7:1-13)

¹ Aih isihya Parisihiyauni winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jerusaremihandaaairaapi napwi koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

² “Kinyi otipipati mmoniw nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiyihiya nyami asoya asisaami mitihiyaami winhapipa nanyinyohipipa napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihropo? Aiwi nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwinyasauhi kiyohirihireti tithi japepihirwi nandapa nandaatwihura kiyaami ikwiri jhi bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

³ Undaui Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaami winhapipa baiwi isiwatawa Autaahaathom winhapipa napindapi miwatwi ami nepi nopisasopo?”

⁴ Iyataati ami Autaahaatho sata katise. ‘Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kinyai baimbi atiwimbi maariwitipi gwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyati ‘ami metiho metihaati wo waati komi kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maarho mimaipiya gwunyapenati atihomaawisa woretati maipihaiwa kaundataataahi soho saamaati timasahi napone,’ tati Autaahaatho winhindaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Sata winhithandandi kandi sahi ishiyai satwi katiwunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iwitatamanitandihapa kasanyuri numwitandihapa wapa ahotanihapaapi ko sata kimba Autaahaathomihape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai windi maawitatamanitandito,’ tawi sahi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyaami ami mitihiyaami winhapipaapimainjhi kapaahhi awaindemawaawi Autaahaathom piwaha watipaha yatih ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ “Sahi apipaahi utaati otaatapihatimaate, apipaahi tithi akithinihi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaathom piwaha atisati neti ausaati jihura sapi sata katihihyaate:

⁸ ‘Isimiya kimiya kiyaami maahomwaanapaahhi nepi mepi autaahepinimap autahi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maarho omanjithihapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maarho omanjithi kaanihi yandhi ahotati nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ⁹ Aiwi kiya ishiyaami neh piwaha nepi ausaapi kima Autaahaathom winhapipe tawi katiwisanawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi neh jaipitwihaiwa aunihiri katwi gaapundawaatopo,’

Aisaiyaaho 29:13

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihya Parisihiaisuni winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Daihira Isihya Autaahaathoaisawi Pwaaatindaatwihira Wiwa Neti Niwisapusithandapahaare

(Maakho 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho isihya usaisi gaata numwaati deti komihini nasauhi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kima pwima baiwi atiwi nepi sami omanjithi baiwi kipwise. ¹¹ Utaaho komi maahomwaanapi nandapa ikisati nanaapwimbipa kapa neti komi ambipati maarho omanjithi maipitai ainjotati nusopisatasamaise. Iyati daihira ko Autaahaathoaisati nahoyati sisati pwaaatindandihira neti

n+wisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ami komi maar+ho omanj+ti+tihi amit+haat+hi gw+nyapenati ami komi maahomwaanji nusaati maip+haiwa katimb+pa sapaah+hi ko daih+ra Autaahaat+hoaisati piwaat+ndand+h+ra neti n+wisapuwati nuwip+ndaise,” undati is+hiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aih+ Jisaasihomi ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni nasaati koai saund+haato. “Kinyi mmoh+no e moh+no kinyi piw+ha kating+haapi atisawaawi Parisihiya kiyaa+ni maar+ho omanj+ti+tihi m+maipaiwunyaapi apowind+mandapo?” undi+haato. ¹³ Undon+hi Jisaasiho nyam+ha neti wihoaanj+ha wa nam+hana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nis+ Ap+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho wapa w+ndi yamaamas+pi+pa ko tambat+h+r+ ah+wa nawoti yamot+taise. ¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyaa+ni awa+nd+handi gi+maawunyaapi neh+ iwinjasaw+ise. Kiya ndi+ha as+hatahiya daih+ra is+hiya usa ndi+ha as+hatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aim+ mmohoh+ti+hande ami utaaho wo ndi+ha as+hataho daih+ra utaaho ndi+ha as+hataho woai ikw+r+ wisi nunjam+ notaataahi maisahur+ an+mwaah+patop+ wit+taise,” nyatati komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aih+ Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Piw+ha sat+pi utaaho komi ikw+r+ bahomusa neh+ nandapa nainj+ti+handi komi maar+ho omanj+ti+tihi gw+nyapes+ti+handi neti nusop+isasataamaise ting+ti+mandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyat+me,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undi+hi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, is+miyaati sangisangi sangi ak+ti+n+hi monawaaw+itowo? ¹⁷ Aiw+ sahi n+ni piw+ha kasatoh+haami tanyaaha monawaaw+itowo? Nandapa utaaho nainj+pi+pa maahomwaanj+h+ra noti kosahaara ki+p+w+ntataise. Iyati kap+h+api neh+haati notataise. ¹⁸ Aih+ ami kahapaamapi+pa Maip+h+apa utaaho komi maar+ho omanj+ti+tihi neti gw+nyapenati osaimb+pa maahomwaanj+api neh+haati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaah+hi utaaho Autaahaat+hoaisa piwaat+ndand+h+ra daih+ra as+hata n+wisapuwati nuwip+ndaise. ¹⁹ Iyati ami utaaho komi omanj+ti+tihi maar+h+oat+h+api saiwa siyataise, api+paahi gi+munyaat+haiwa maip+haiwa gw+nyapenati is+hiyai tiwamati as+hiya war+isaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati us+hiya as+hiya ki+hiyaisati nanoti daayati is+hiya usaam+h+apa ikonati piw+ha kahatamat+pi+ta jaiw+it+ti usaam+ amb+pati amb+pati komi piw+haara neti nop+isasataise. ²⁰ Iyati saiwaah+hi utaahom+ maar+ho omanj+ti+tihi nusop+isasati daih+ra Autaahaat+hoaisa piwaat+ndand+h+ra neti n+wisapuwataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyaami win+h+api+pa japepih+ra ikw+r+ j+hi bahomusa nandapa neh+ nan+hon+hi sandi komi omanj+ti+tihi w+ndi neti namausop+isas+taise. Owetise,” nyatati komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K+ma Piw+ma Apopaati Waati Kanaan+handaahap+haati Jisaasihopi Waati And+titati Gi+wunyaas+ti+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 7:24-30)

²¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho sap+h+ namasi yan+h+ma is+hiyaapi yap+pati witi aunah+pati awaiwaur+ Tayaahandamuni Saiton+handamuni deti aheti+h+ata notataise. ²² Noti noaipati bimih+h+ura apopaati yap+pati Kanaan+handaahap+ Is+raher+hiyaami dawaataat+pi+hiyaam+haati sap+h+ bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasati koai saundati gousoetaise. “Daawit+h+om+ Mwaahon+ Is+raher+hiyai Iwinjaap+ Bim+taapi Awais+h+one n+ngi kinyi maar+ho as+pi+nime. Nisi maas+haamaati it+pi+ho maip+ho n+wi+ndati neti nusop+isasi+kaati api+paahi maip+tati ahondaise,” undati koai gousoetaise. ²³ Siyati gousoes+h+andi kandi Jisaasiho kaati piw+ha wa wihoaanj+ha kamundise. Kamundi+hi namawa komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni koai

saundaati tariwundaati nunjenihaayo. “Apopaati kimaati pohirinyatati nunaatati taati nyami ipoti nanyipinjisi kaati kinyi nepi tariwaimbi natipusoase,” undihaato.

²⁴ Undonhi Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanji nusaati waapihitati sandaase. “Nehi isihya Isiraherhiya maasapiho sipisipihandi nihirinati owetindihandamataiwi nihirinwi owetohiyhiyai jhi gandi numwaati neti ahoaindi iwitatamanitandi Autaahaathiho ningi natanoasih napitihonine,” ndaase. ²⁵ Sa satihandi kandi apopaati mwitetati mitiho nusoasami nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi timahiya atotipwesati bindataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi maariho asipinimbi nahseti kahitohipipa kanime,” undati gousoetaise. ²⁶ Ahi Autaahaathiho jhi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Isiraherhiyai nunjati nunyati kawisatosati ipoti isihya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyai kawitandi sawahoai natausaasindihandapi Jisaasiho namihanati apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaami nandapa nepi suhiri tumwaitaapi sandi gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih ami kaatamiha koai satati kaundatase. “Ye, Awaisihone kinyi sa akitha katapaase. Akitha katapaahandi kandi nandapa otasaaha gwititho naumbwini suhirami satihomi ganhoasinapi yathi timahaihipa suhiri neti nanataise,” undataase. ²⁸ Undih Jisaasiho kaati komiha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kinyi apopaaji nisapi apipaahi awaindihandi gnunyaapihaane. Isi kinyi ngipwi ningi nanisehingipipa kapa kireti nini kahito,” undataase. Ahi sa saundisura kuraanihi kaatami maataati titihiwitataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Taahiyhiyaami Timbipa Nemwati Ami Wirisandihandi 4,000 Kaiwhiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare (Maakho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Ahi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi noti durihiri Garirihandaini noaipataise. Noaipati aripataini daayati bitopi niyati sisihoaasini nasaamanati bindataise. ³⁰ Bimih isihya wirisandihandi isihya auhri biwateti anditati namahatati ndiha niyotati maahomwaanji napupwasih piwha piwaamaatiwhiyauni ami usa taahiyhiya timbipaisahiyai numwaasi napwi komi asimwaapihi ahwisawaayopo. Ahwisauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami timbipa nemwati titihiwitataise. ³¹ Nemwati titihwisih auhri biwatesawhiya dosi daiwi ami anditati namihatisawhiya nuwi napiwaiwi ami ndiha niyotisawhiya japihi japi maahomwaanji napupwasawhiya piwaatauh isihya kiyaisi winjawaawi maariho windoti apipaahi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapisi Isiraherhiyaanam Autaahaathop kiya maariwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Ahi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Isihya kimiya ningisawi asisaha mairimaara bimauhi kiya nandapa nandaatiwhi hapa owetise. Owetih nini kiyaapi maariho asipiyataayo. Asipiyataati kiyaisi nandapa namunyati anpipihapi nandusoasitandi ponje ami aunahipati kaanisisi wiwa kiya kiyaami anditati owetanhi daihira woniwoniwi timahaitaawo,” nyatat kanyatataase. ³³ Sanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Kimbhi iwiriho isihya oweta aunahipa kaanisisi nyahi nandapa maahapihapi taahipipa nga newaati isi wirisandimiyai numwitahaawe,” undati nunjenihaayo. ³⁴ Nunjenihonhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatati nanyisenataise. “Sahi nandapa birethandi napitaiwi isipihyaate?” nyatataase. Ahi

nyahi koai saundihaato. “Nandapa biretihandi 7 kiyatitih ami ariho maipihasiya naasonryaisahiyaane,” undihaato.

³⁵ Saundonhi namati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi yatih bimaawise undih kiya yatih bindawaayopo. ³⁶ Bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi ikwiri naasairitih wihinrami yahurisati arihonya neti isiwatata kapaapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasipati komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamih ami nyahi newaati isihiyaisi gaamawa nesiwesiwa newaunyihaayo. ³⁷ Newaunyonhi kiya nahatiya naniw kiyaami gwisaha tisaitataise. Tisaitih nawipapa kanaahipa ahotimbipa nyahi asawa newaati ikihaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahwaati kipohaayo. ³⁸ Iyataati isihya nandapa nanihohiyhiya asihya manyinyai awimitiwi nehi gwinyaahiya ushiyaahih 4,000 kaiwihyaare. ³⁹ Aih Jisaasiho isihiyaisi natausaasamapi kopuhoti yamwaati nasaamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanhandami yapipatahap notaise.

16

Kima Piwima Isihya Usa Jahira Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohitihandapahaare

(Maakho 8:11-13; Rukho 12:54-56)

¹ Aih isihya usa Parisihiya ami Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiw windi kamaayonaahi koai nepi nusopisasto tiwi iwinjawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoi hapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitani watipihandi windi nepi kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo. ² Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Asihataahura ipiho nipatataati yamihapati jtipitih sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apatihuni ami bousonihuni baahinyitande,’ tawaatopo. ³ Aiwi asisahaatih yamihapati tiwipa napapati asihatih sahi satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipwitande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwi yamihapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wipwitaise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Gwinyaapihiyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihoi nisihetapi isihyai kawitandi gwinyapesiwaiwa wani kimura samimatih nasati taati kaihhandi kaiwa sahi windi mohopo. ⁴ Wani kimura namiwyaatohiyhiyaati apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaatihoi akoho naasopaahi gumunyaapi kiho kihopi gwinyapepihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ngingi sipipati watipihati witi nyangi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasto. Nehi Autaahaatihoi komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho Jonaahoi kawisati isihyai sipipati nunjipatamataindihatihih nasisto,” undamapi kiyaisi numwasi notaise.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isihyai Katiwunjawi Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare

(Maakho 8:14-21)

⁵ Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati durihiri Garirihandi nahaitaati wihini mihihini noaipahaayo. Iyaati nyahi otipipatihyaanini nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nanipimataati neh dosi taanahiyhiyaanini nowaati noaipahaayo. ⁶ Nowaati noaipawaati bindihaawi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihyaisi katiwunjawi kiyauhi kaiwa isihyaisi numwanimi naihi kaiwa awainditaiso tati kandapi awaindihandi gwinyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaami nandapa biretihandi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi samhet yamwaati nasamanitaisi

sahi bapaiwi jatiniwo,” nyatataase. ⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihimi ami nyahi yawanaanini sanhaato. “Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindimandi apaapimaanyase, ami nyahi nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nehi nasonihi kandapi nyase,” nnhaato. ⁸ Komipiwiha kanyatishiapi taawa sanihonihimi Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa biretihandi owesimaahiwapihapinaitihaawe niwi napaapi awaindihandi taawi gwinyapehopo? Ese sandimaati nisapi sahi apipaahi maipihonji ginunyaapihiyaate! ⁹ Sahisiyohitimandi ningi sangimaanowaawo? Isihiya usihiya gwinyaahiya 5,000 kaiwihiyai nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyahandami naumbwiti nunyonihimi nga gwisihaitisaipi nanihauhi nawipipa ahotindihandapi sahi windi gimunyaahowo? Nawipipa ahotimbipa ikihinapitaiwihihimisaipi nepikipopo? Sahinaniimatowo? ¹⁰ Ami nandapa biretihandi 7 kiyati ikwiri naasairitihiwihiniramiyahuritahandi isihiya usihiya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai nunyohitihandapisangisahi apipaahi windi gimunyapenawaayowo? Ikihi awaihihinapitaiwihihinawipipaitisaipi nepikipopo? Sahi gwinyapehowo e nanipimatawaayowo? ¹¹ Niniparisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katiwunjawikiyohiwaiwaapi kasatonihandikandi sahi kiyaaamataiwi samiambipatapihaiwaapaahihigwinyapepiniisapi baiwi gimaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa biretihandi nenamaasotihandapi awaindigwinyaataatise niwi napaapi gwinyapehopo? Isisahi parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katiwunjawikiyohiwaiwanandapa biretihandinetinipindihandiyisihandamatiyahaiwaasiamihetiyasamwaati nasamanitaisiyaiwi jatiniwihiyaatibitosawise,” nyatataase.

¹² Kanyatihinyahikomiotipipatihiyaanini siyaati gwinyapenaatimmonthaayo ko nandapa biretihandinetinipindihandapi manyase. Nehiparisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katiwunjawikiyohiwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Ahore Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakho 8:27-30; Rukho 9:18-21)

¹³ Aihijisaasihoaisaati nyahikomiotipipatihiyaanini aunahipati Sisariya Piripaihandami yapipataahapiniyahaayo. Sapihininyaatibindihawijiisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise. ¹⁴ Sata nanyisesihinyamihakoai wihoanijha saundhaato. “Isihya usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoni animwaahipatombijapihinepate,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomipiwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomipiwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaa-hore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomipiwiha atiwinepi ausaahohiyihyaami wore,’ tawaatopo,” undati Jisaasihoai kaundhaato. ¹⁵ Saundonihiko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami sahiho? Sahinisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatihisaimonipitaahodoti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Kiraisihonijisihiyai Japihini Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatihohi AhingisihonijAutahaatihohi asohomimwaahone,” undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundihijisaasiho komihawihoanijha Pitaahoi sata kaundataase. “SaimonihonijJonihomimwaahonye, Autahaatihohigisi gaahandi kahisataisi maarihowite. Ko nisi Apihoyamihapataatihibimisihonisapi piwiha sa netinangisihikinyinisiapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehikiwahonyi

maar+hora gw+nyaapehing+i+handa katapaamaase, owetise. ¹⁸ Isi n+ni gi sandi kah+tataato. Kinyi wat+i+honi naw+haarane. Naw+haarangisi kinyi+hetapi gisati is+hiya wan+ nisapi g+nunyaahohiy+hiyaisuni ipoti ipoti+hura nisapi g+nunyaitaat+w+hiyaisuni neti ahoyati and+i+w+iw+to. And+i+w+isani+h+ nisapi g+nunyaahoh+i+handa naw+hiyaimat+w+ bitop+ naisaihi Bwaas+i+r+i+r+runi kom+hiya wat+i+hiyauni nisi is+hiyaisi w+ndi nepi tipi tip+i+nd+i+w+ maur+patitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati n+ngi Apiho yap+patambi natanooasataati komi wat+i+handi is+hiya g+nunyaahohiy+hiyaisi iwinja bim+i+tandi n+ngi nan+i+mind+i+handi gi ipoti kinyi ikw+i+raat+i+hi nah+i+mito. Nah+i+misan+i+hi maapi yap+i+pataapi+hi kahapaamapi+pa wapaami dai+h+ra maasomwaan+hi nisi wat+i+nd+i n+ni gi nah+i+nyoh+i+indaahi nepi nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi ami m+i+haati yam+i+hapataat+i+hi Autaahaat+i+hoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aimb+ kahapaamapi+pa wapaami dai+h+ra maasomwaan+hi kinyi nepi maapi yap+i+pataapi+hi dauta nutane tipi daupwi nuwapaapaahi m+i+haati yam+i+hapataat+i+hi Autaahaat+i+hoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise,” undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. ²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi ot+i+p+i+pat+i+hiyaan+i+ni nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahi is+hiyaisi nisapi ko Is+hiyaisi Japi+hi Numwaati Winjat+i+tandi Autaahaat+i+ho Ah+i+w+i+h+ore und+i+w+ kamund+i+w+ise,” nyatataase.

K+ma P+i+w+i+ma Jisaasiho Napomatati Japi+hi Nepaito Tati Ausaati Katind+i+handap+i+haare

(Maak+ho 8:31-9:1; Rukiho 9:22-27)

²¹ Aih+ suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi komi ot+i+p+i+pat+i+hiyaanangi satati kanyatati nanyisataise. “N+ni Jerusarem+i+handa naitaano. Naindi noaipasani+hi is+hiya gw+nyaahiya j+hiyauni ami p+r+i+si+hiya is+hiyaapi nandapa kohas+i+p+ho t+i+h+w+ Autaahaat+i+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami m+i+hiyauni ami is+hiya w+i+n+i+hap+i+pa kati+wun+johiy+hiyauni n+ngi yaasati naan+i+haiwa nan+i+m+i+taapo. Yaasati naan+i+haiwa naninyawi sohon+i+hi n+i+w+i+taapo. Sohon+i+hi n+i+w+i+saihi napoti ahot+i+mb+i+ti asis+i+ha yatairi sananison+i+hi asis+i+ha neti mair+ ma kanis+i+het+i Autaahaat+i+ho jah+ra ahonimat+i nan+i+maahon+i+hi nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase. ²² Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yand+i+hema saunda it+i+hundataase. “Awais+i+h+one, sandi nyangi kanyating+i+ndapi Autaahaat+i+ho maar+i+ho as+i+p+i+hisati neh+i+mahon+i+hi kandi gi namangoaipane,” undati it+i+hundataase. ²³ Saundih+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwat+i saundataase. “Kinyi gw+nyapehing+i+w+iwa saiwa neh+i ki+wahonyi is+hiyaami gw+nyapehoh+i+w+iwa gw+nyapenapaise. Autaahaat+i+ho gw+nyapes+i+ti+hand+i+maah+e. Owetise. Kinyi saimb+ nisi dai+h+ra gw+nyapen+i+hoh+i+r+i+h+ra nepi nan+i+sapuwapaise. Isi Bwaas+i+r+i+r+rane, kinyi nis+i+mb+i+hap+i naw+i+sapit+i+pi k+i+ran+i+n+i+hi numbw+i+m+ape,” undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi ot+i+p+i+pat+i+hiyaan+i+ni nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Is+hiya usa n+ngi nap+i+w+ nanipinjawi n+ni daah+i+m+ira daayoh+i+r+i+m+ira daitaat+i+w+aa+hi sawanaami amb+i+patapi gw+nyaapi maaritoh+i+w+iwai namapi nan+i+pimat+i+w+ nisaput+i+w+ kiyaisi is+hiya naan+ yaaw+i+haiwa numwisaihi+haiwa kaiwa nepi is+i+p+ n+ngi and+i+tit+i+w+ nanipinjawise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami is+hiya usa maapi kiyaami amb+i+patap+i+haiwaapaahi+hi and+i+tati napamawaawaahi kiya n+ngisawi jinjapi+hi b+i+sot+i+taat+i+w+i+handi w+ndi namaitaapo. O is+hiya usa maapi kiyaami amb+i+patap+i+haiwai ahosumwap+i nis+i+haiwaapaahi+hi and+i+tati napamawaawaahi kiya n+ngisawi baiwi jinjapi+hi b+i+sot+i+taat+i+w+i+handi naitaapo. ²⁶ Ami Is+hiya usa kahapaamapi+pa yap+i+patamb+i+haiwa nahatewa nunyaw+i nepi kiyaam+i+haiwemapi ahoyawaahandi kandi

nɪngisawɪ kiya jinjapɪhi bimɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ nihɪrɪwɪ owetonɪhi kaiwetapi akɪpɪpa napaamapa naitaapo? Apɪpaahi owetɪaise. Nɪngisawɪ jinjapɪhi bimɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ wapa nunyawɪ jahɪra namaitaapo. ²⁷ Sandɪ sangɪ apaapɪmaasato, amɪ nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ nisɪ Apɪhomɪ watɪpɪhandɪ saasanotɪndɪhandaatɪhi nisɪ enjerɪhiya itɪpɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiya yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhiyaisatɪ napɪtɪ isɪhiyaisɪ netɪ tipɪtapaitandɪhura detɪtɪhɪ kasato. Aɪndɪ nɪnɪ isɪhiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahi maapi kiyaamɪ kiyohɪwaiwaapi wihoanɪhapa kamwaanɪ numwɪtandɪhandapɪsato. ²⁸ Isɪ kɪmandɪ sahɪ baiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse. Isɪhiya usa wanɪ kɪmbɪhɪ bimohiyɪmiya wɪndɪ ketɪ namwaapɪwɪ bimambɪwɪ nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ napɪtɪ Awaisɪhonɪnimandɪ isɪhiyai iwinjaatɪ bimisanɪhɪ ninjaitaapo,” nyatatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanangi pɪwɪha gwɪnyaitɪhaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Noaipatɪ Wipetahoemainjɪtɪhandapɪhaare (Maakɪho 9:2-13; Rukɪho 9:28-36)

¹ Aihɪ asisɪha ikwɪrɪ naasairɪtɪhɪ wɪhɪnɪramɪ naasaahi 6 kiyatɪ sanotɪ namɪhaasɪhɪ Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɪ saaho saingɪho Jemɪsiyɪ Joniyai numwaasi sisɪho utaarɪhoasɪnapɪ sawanaahɪhɪ niyawaayopo.

² Naiwɪ sawingwaasɪhɪ bindawaawɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhingwaasamɪ ndɪhetɪ Jisaasihomɪ ambɪpatɪ ketɪ netɪ wipendaise. Netɪ wipendaatɪ komɪ ndɪmaahomwaanɪ ipɪhomatiya apɪpaahi nausaatatɪ saasanotatɪ amɪ komɪ apotɪhɪrɪ noaipatɪ kɪhoepɪtatɪ apɪpaahi amɪnaahɪ taanahɪtɪtatɪ urahurɪhɪrɪ nuramataise.

³ Aihɪ nehɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ noaipapɪ Mosesiyɪ Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamɪ pɪwaatinjɪhɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhingwaasɪ iwinjawaayopo.

⁴ Sandɪ saimainjɪhɪ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɪhone, nyahɪ gaanɪhɪ kɪmbɪhɪ bindɪhaayo. Gaanɪhɪ bindɪhaayonɪ kɪnyɪ gaasi kaime disamaahɪ nɪnɪ anɔanɪ nausarɪhaiwa maurɪ maanɪ anɪmatɪtaano, waanɪ kinyapɪtanɪhɪ waanɪ Mosesihopɪtanɪhɪ amɪ waanɪ Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taatɪ satatɪ Jisaasihoai kaundihɪ tɪwɪpatɪ apɪpaahi saasano-tatɪ nausaatahatɪ ketɪ nihɪtisa kiyaisɪ numwaasataise. Numwaasatɪ amɪ pɪwɪha wa tɪwɪpataatɪhapɪ satatɪ noaipataise. “Kɪmo nisɪ apohɪpataatɪhapɪ maasɪhɪho akohore. Nɪnɪ koaisɪ nisɪ maarɪho apɪpaahi awaindɪhandɪ nunyati wɪwitɪhore. Isɪ sahɪ koaisɪ baiwɪ atɪwiwɪse,” ndaase.

⁶ Aihɪ otɪpɪpatɪhingwaasɪ pɪwɪha sa atisawaawɪ apɪpaahi awaindɪhandɪ yaiwɪ kiyaamɪ ndɪmaahomwaanɪ yapɪpatetɪmapɪ yatɪhɪ tɪmahiyawaayopo.

⁷ Siyauhɪ Jisaasiho nasatɪ kingwaasi wiwatɪ saundataase. “Saingwaasaatɪ wɪndɪ yamaiwɪ naingaatɪwɪ nepapɪse,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihɪ kingwaasi nepapɪ naingapɪ jawa isɪhiya usai wɪndɪ maawinjapɪ nehɪ Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahɪ usonawaayopo.

⁹ Saiwa saimainjɪhɪ mmowɪmapɪ kingwaasɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhingwaasɪ Jisaasihoaisawɪ sisɪhoasɪnɪ taawɪ noaatɪpapɪ nowaayopo. Noaatɪpapɪ nowaawɪ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatɪ sisɪhoasɪnɪ noaipasɪhɪ mmohohɪtɪmandapɪ isɪhiyaisɪ ausaapɪ apɪpaahi wɪndɪ kamundɪwɪmapɪse. Kamundɪwɪmapɪ nehɪ sawanaatamɪhetɪhɪ kɪsamwɪndinja Nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ napomatatɪ japɪhɪ nepasanɪhuraapo,” undatɪ kaundataase.

¹⁰ Aihɪ kingwaasɪ sisɪhoasɪnɪ Eraijaaho noaipatɪ Jisaasihoai pɪwaundihɪ iwinjahohɪtɪhandapɪ gwɪnyapenawaawɪ Jisaasihoai saundɪwɪ

nunjenawaayopo. “Isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya satiwi katohitindi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathi Ahiwisihonapitandi detitanhi komi jhi Eraijaaho napitaise tohitindi napaapi topo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaathi jhi Eraijaahoi natausaasonhi nasati komi Utaaho ipoti natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapipa neti titihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihhaapi topo.” ¹² Sata katihhaapi towi ami nini sangi wani kimandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopi nanipimati aimi napise. Aimi napihisihiya koaisi windi baiwi usowi namumwaapi nehi kiya sawanaami gwinyapehohirihireti nepi mimaipwiwi kawisopo. Koai saiwi mimaipwisowi siri kireti Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jhonisangi ishiya kati kanitaapo,” undati komi otipipatihingwaasi kaundataase. ¹³ Saundih komi otipipatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimandi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusihopi nyatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipho Maiphoaisahoi Jisaasiho Neti Titihiwisitihandapahaare

(Maakho 9:14-29; Rukiho 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Aihisi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasisati mhaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi noatipapi nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi ishiya wirisandihandi sapihibitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyati atotipiwesataise. ¹⁵ Iyati Jisaasihoi saundataase, “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi metihoi maariho asipiniwime. Ko apipaahi naharisa taati timahiya nepati asisaha wiweti sisihapihi timahiya tihoaatati ami wiweti oseteti timahiya timandaatatoandaahoso. ¹⁶ Aihisi nini kinyi otipipatihya nepi titihiwitondiki koai numwaasi niyonihi kiya windi nepi titihimaawihowo,” undataase.

¹⁷ Undihisi Jisaasiho komiha ishiya atitaatiwi saundataase. “Sahi ishiyaati nisapi apipaahi maipihonjisangi gimaanunyaapi asireti gwinyapepehiyaate. Sangisati nini asisaha kinaungwiha napitaindihaiwaara bimaami naisanhi sahi nisi watipihaiwaapi ginunyaitaatiwe? Sahi siyohitimandapi nehi jainjaati nini sangisati koninhi bimaami nutando? Metihoi kimbhi ningi numwaasipwininyawise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undihisi metihoi numwaasi koapihi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipho maipho metihomihatihimisihoai nehihaati noaipasi pinumwe undihisi itipho metihomihatihapi noaipasi nehihaati notaise. Noaipasi naihi nehi keti kuraanhi metiho titihitataise.

¹⁹ Aihisi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihoisaaati bindihaawi koai saundati nunjenahaayo. “Itipho soai nyahi napindapi nehihaati windi newa yamoto?” undihaato.

²⁰ Saundati nunjenhonhi ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi itipho nemaamahohitindi sandi apaapimaahesami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandi kasatitani baiwi gwinyaapise sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi ipatami yandipho apipaahi turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatitipatamataiwi awaindemawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwi sahi kimo sisimoai saundiwi nga kaunditaapo. ‘Sisimonji kimbhi namasi sapihapi numwe,’ undisaihi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiwi ami sahi kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo. ²¹ (Iyataati itipho maipho siyahoai nehi piwaha windi

nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati andtitiwu gaapundiwu ami nandapa onaiwu Autaahaatihuoi gwusehohitihandaahih nemaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komu otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase).*

*Kima Piwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Jisaasiho Jhaati Ausaati Katindihandapahaare
(Maakho 9:30-32; Rukho 9:43-45)*

²² Aih nyah komu otipipatihyaanani Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotahaawu Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi niwahonisi isihya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwu isihya usa Romihandaahapihyaami ikwiraatih ahinitaapo. ²³ Aisaihi isihya Romihandaahapihya nngi sohoninhi niwitaapo. Sohoninhi niwisaihi napomatatihonin konni amu asisaha mairu metu Autaahaatihu ahonimati japihi nanimaahonih nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatih nyah komu otipipatihyaanangi maarhu apipaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

Kima Piwima Nawihu Anji Awaindihandi Iwinjatitandhu Jisaasiho Numwindihandapahaare

²⁴ Aih nyah komu otipipatihyaanani Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipahonih anji awaindihandi nawihu kinaungwiha ninaaseti iwinjatitandhu nehohiyihya noaipapi Pitaahoai saunduwu nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasisisihu anji awaindihandamu otipipati nawihu nunyahonaahoesi akito?” unduwu nunjenawaayopo. ²⁵ Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi anjipih Jisaasiho bimimbipihapi notaise. Noti nandaasih Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapi napisaha aimi mmonatosati jihitipwihiwati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihone, kinyi napitaimbi gwinyaapaise? Mambu isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyai isihya dindiyaanih nawihu takisihandi timapi nunyawaayopo? Isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapi sawanaami isihyaaro e isihya witaahapihya kiya uripatiwi iwinjaawu bimohiyihyaaro?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Aih Pitaaho komuha saundataase. “Isihya yapipati witaahapihyaahih isihya usa awaisawihya gamanhiyaimatiwi kiyaisi uripatiwi winjaawu bimohiyihyai nawihu takisihandi nunyawaayopo,” undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undih amu Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O amu isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapihya nawihu takisihandi windi gamanhiyai timapi namumwisaihaahi yahuraanji Autaahaatihomu mwaahuraanji nawihu nanyisehohu windi namumwitihaawono? ²⁷ Namumwitihati kati yihooanji wiwa saisaihi kiyai yihooanyapi apowutaisi gaasi numwitihaawo. Isi kinyi durihiraini numbwi araihopi wirihiri ukhiri wiraapi timape. Timapi yeye tipu araiho nohingomu maahomwaanji nawihu winditaise. Windisihu so kinyi noapi maisihooanyapi gaatitaisi ko nesi naimbi anji awaindihandapi nawihu nehohiyihyai nanyunye,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

* **17:21:** Piwaha kima Grikhaamu utipihaiwa wiwaatih windi jipati mindise. Owe.

18

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Saiwĩ Saiwĩhiyaahĩhĩ Awaisawĩhiyaimatĩtaapo Tatĩ Jisaasiho Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 9:33-37; Rukĩho 9:46-48)

¹ Aihĩ sura kuraanĩhĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmona newaati kiyaaatĩ nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩ usaanĩnĩ nasaatĩ Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenĩhaayo. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyaanangi nyainja bimindĩmandaatĩhĩ dĩndiyyaanĩhĩ awaisawĩhiyaimatĩtondĩho?” undaati nunjenĩhaayo. ² Saundaati nunjehonĩhĩ Jisaasiho metĩwonji gaata numwaati nyamĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ netĩ ahĩwihĩ bitondaise. ³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nĩnĩ sangi kĩmandĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataatonĩ sahĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Sahĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhapĩ sawanaatapaahĩhĩ genanĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa wĩndĩ namemapĩ manyinyaamataiwĩ ipatisanĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kamaayawaawaahĩ Autaahaatĩho wĩndĩ sangisĩ jainjaati bĩmimĩtaise. ⁴ Iyataati isĩhiya usa kĩmonjĩ metĩmonjamataiwĩ yatĩhĩ ipatisanĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kiyohiyĩhiya siya Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinja bimindĩhandaatĩhĩ awaisawĩhiyaimatĩtaapo.

⁵ “Iyataati isĩhiya usa nĩngisĩ maarĩho naninyawaawĩ kĩmonjĩ metĩmonjamataiwĩ yatĩhĩ ipatisanĩwĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiya usai numwaapĩ iwĩtatamanawaawaahĩ nĩngi nanĩmaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Kopĩ Gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai Isĩhiya Usa Maipĩhaiwa Kaitaatĩwĩhandaatĩhĩ Numwaasi Nandaitauhĩhandapĩ Jisaasiho Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 9:42-48; Rukĩho 17:1-2)

⁶ Sanyatatosi Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa satati kanyatataase. “Isĩhiya nisapĩ manyinyaamataiwĩ nanĩhaiwĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyai isĩhiya usai daihĩra asira maipĩhaiwaatĩhĩ kaiwa kaitaatĩwĩhĩra numwaasi nowaawĩ siyohiyĩhiya Autaahaatĩho kiyai sisĩhaapĩhĩ netĩ tĩhoaitandĩhandĩ naitaawĩ kiyaisĩ jĩhĩ nawĩha apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ nahwĩtarĩhĩraapĩhĩ wĩrapusosawĩ nahusaapanĩwĩ oseteti bomaitaatĩwĩ ngaatĩtaise.

⁷ “Ese isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya kahapaamapĩpa maipĩhaiwa kiyohiyĩhiya apĩpaahĩ yaawĩhaiwa maipĩhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati isĩhiya mambĩhiya andĩtati napamapĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhĩ jinjahĩra isĩhiya usaisĩ numwaasi nuwĩ kaitaapo. Kiyai saiwĩ kaisaihĩhandĩ kandĩ sahĩ kiyaaamĩhĩretĩ winjapepihĩrĩwĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhĩ numwaasi namuwĩse. O numwaasi nowaawaahĩ sahĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwa yaasĩhaiwa naitaapo. ⁸ Iyataati kinyĩ ikwĩrĩ auhĩrĩ wĩrĩ maipĩhaiwa kaitaapĩhĩra daihĩra gisĩ nangĩmaasi niyonaahĩ kĩrĩ otipapĩ yotĩme. Saimbĩ ikwauhatĩmuri wĩtĩmuri otipapĩ yotapaapĩ nehĩ wĩtĩmurisapaahĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ bĩmĩtaapĩhandĩ baimbĩ nga naitaapo. O saimbĩ otipapĩ yamotĩpĩ ikwauhĩrĩ nahatewa isĩpĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyapaapĩ apĩpaahĩ yaasĩhaiwa maipĩhaiwa nepĩ sisĩha kaanĩhĩ tĩhatoaatisĩhaapĩhĩ nutaino. ⁹ Iyataati amĩ kinyĩ ndĩha wa daihĩra maipĩhaiwa kaitaapĩhĩra nangĩsamĩ niyonaahĩ ka namwaapĩ yotĩme. Saimbĩ ndĩha wa namwaapĩ yotapaapĩ nehĩ wa naasaisapaahĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ bĩmĩtaapĩhandĩ baimbĩ nga naitaapo. O saimbĩ ndĩha daihĩra maipĩhĩra nangĩmaasi naisĩha namwaapĩ yamotĩpĩ mairĩ isĩpĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyapaapĩ apĩpaahĩ yaasĩhaiwa maipĩhaiwa nepĩ sisĩha kaanĩhĩ tĩhatoaatisĩhaapĩhĩ nutaino.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanati Maasapiho Sipisipihandi Nihirinati Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Rukho 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Isi ishiya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihiyai sahi windi tip gwamwaapwise. Ami Nisi Apiho komi yamihapataatihapi otipatihiyai natausaasih nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi wapa nusoaipasihapaapi Autaahaathoai dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo. ¹¹ (Iyataati ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini ishiya maipihaiwaatihini nihirinwi owetohiyihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine).*

¹² “Sahi napitaiwi gwnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapiho sipisipihandi taahitihandi 100 kiyati bitohonihokandami naasaindihini nihirinati owetanihi ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihandi owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sisihoaasini woyiha nanati bitohonihini naasaindihini owetindihandapi ko daitandi nutaise. ¹³ Daati owetindihandi numwaataataahi kandi owetihini jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandapi owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandapi maaritindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinini kasatataato. ¹⁴ Siri kireti sami Japiho yamihapataatihini bimisiho ishiya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihiyaapi kiya apipaahi windi nihirinwi owemetito tati gwnyaataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Naisoho Timahiyonihoi Japihi Titihemwa Numwaitandihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

¹⁵ “Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami timaamaitimi nisapi ginunyaasihogiwapa maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbwi maipindi kahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoaahihini bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimbi komi maipihandi ausaapi kaundiipi nunjisamihini ami ko atisati maarihogiasipiyati japihi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisohoi japihi numwaapi maasi timaamaititaise. ¹⁶ O ami ko kinyi piwihahatihomaahisati maarihogiasipiyati komi maipihandi kahindihandi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi winihapi neti katirihireti japepihiripi utaahonaasohisangi ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kurami ndiheti gi maipihandi kahisihoisami piwihahasiyaha siyahaapito timi jhaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maipihandi kahisihoi maarihogiasipiyati nepemaititandi piwihahapaisaati kaundimise. ¹⁷ Kaundisaihihandi kandi ko kurami piwihahawindi atihomaawisati gi maipihandi kahisono hitati windi namepemaitonaahi namapi maipihandi kahisihoi numwaasi ishiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyahideti shoaasangisawihohoyanwi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti noaipapise. Noaipapi kiya nahatiyahatisiwini nepi tipitapaapi mmowi titihepisamaitaatiwi shoaasami piwihahausaapi kaundimise. Saimi ishiyahahatiyahisikaundisaihi maipihandi kahisihoi maarihogiasipaimbi nepemaito undisaihi namepemaitatigisatuni kiyaisatuni windi timaamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni ishiyahahisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyahuni kopi satiwigwnyaapise. “Kimo utaamo nyamihomaahewetise. Koai wapihapiho Autaahaatihopiwindi mmonati utaahopipaahi maipihoe,” tiwi koasininihisi sami dawaataatemapise.

* **18:11:** Jihini Grikhaara utipihogipatihoyihaiwaatihini kimandi wesimandi windi ahimotise. Owe.

18 “Iyataati ninì piwìha kima sangi kasatataatonì baiwi atiwìse. Maapi yapipataapihì kahapaamapipa wapaami daihìra maasomwaanjì sahì nepì nisapupwi napuwawaawaahì ami mihàati yamìhapataatìhì Autaahaatìhoaisangi netì satì kati kaitaise. Aiwì kahapaamapipa wapaami daihìra maasomwaanjì dauta nutane tiwì sahì nepì maapi yapipataapihì daupwi nuwawaawaahì mihàati yamìhapataatìhì Autaahaatìhoaisangi netì satì kati kaitaise.

19 “Amì jìhaatì kasatataatonì sahì atiwìse. Samì utaahurì wurì maapi yapipataapihì wapa nepì ami kaitaatimìhapaapi gwinyapenamaami maarìho naasohìtanìhì tìmaamaitimì gaapundamaamaahì nisì Apìho yamìhapataatìhì bimisìho kurisì kapa nunyatì kawitaise. 20 O amì sandì apaapìmaato amì utaahurì nehì yahurisangi amì murìmoaisangi ahoyanìwì nisapì gìnunyaapi nisì ambìpati ambìhìtohiyìhiyaamìhatìhì kiyaisatì maasì ninì bindataayo,” nyatatì nyahì komì otìpìpatìhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kìma Pìwìma Utaaho Wo Komì Sasaaho Koaisì Maipìhandì
Kawindìhandì Nemumasìthandapì Jisaasiho Namìhanatì
Katindìhandapìhaare*

21 Aihì Pitaaho dotì Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisìhojè utaaho wo nisatiyatì Kìraisìhopì gìwunyaaho nìngì maipìhaiwa napitìyahaiwaara kanisonìhì ami ninì komì maipìhaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyatì ikwìrì wihìtìritanìhì wihìnìhìramì yatairaaho?” undataase.

22 Undatì nunjesìhì Jisaasiho komìha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehì 7 kiyatì ikwìrì wihìtìritanìhì wihìnìhìramì yatairaahìmaahè. Nasisoarì gìmunyaatahaiwaara kìnyì komì maipìhaiwa nepumwape.

23 “Iyataati piwìha sa katohìhaapi nesìpati mambìhaiwaapi namìhanatì katìtandiyò. Autaahaatìho nisìhetapì isìhiyai iwinja bimindìhandì siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisìho isìhiyai iwinja bimisìho isìhiya awaisawìhiya usa komì otìtìhì otìpìpatì kawisohiyìhiya nawìho otìpìpatì kaitaatìwì nehohìhopì nunjendandì kiyaisì gaata numwaataise. 24 Nunjendandì wanì konìhì taatì sandì siyataatì utaaho wo nawìho ikihì apìpaahì taahìwaiwa ambìpati gìmunyaata awìmìtiwìhaiwa nusesìhoai gaata numwaataise.

25 Gaata numwaatì nunjesìhì nawìho ikihì nusesìmunwaanjì kamwaanjì wìndì nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihì komì awaisìho namatì utaaso soai komì apwaataatì manyinyaisatì ahoyatì utaaho awaisìho womì otìpìpatì nawìho owehandì kaitaatìwì kusasi koaisì nunyatì nawìho naitaano ndaase. Satatì kusasamì ikìpìpa kahapaamapipa netì usaisì nunyatì nawìho naitaano ndaase. Nisì nawìho jahìra naitandì sandì kaitaano ndaase. 26 Satatì katihì utaaso utaaho awaisìhomì nawìho ikihì ambìpati owehaiwa netì nainjìho atisataise. Atisataatì komì awaisìhomì utatototì tìmahiya atotìpìwesatì gousètì saundataase. ‘Kìnyì nisapì aposindìhandì yatìhitìpì kinyì maarìho asìpìnimbì nehì ninjase. Nehì ninjasamìhì kinyì nawìho netì nangìnìhohìho otìpìpatì kaidì nehìnyamì nundì owe-maitaano,’ undatì gousètì. 27 Saunda gousesìhì komì awaisìho maarìho asìpìwisa nehì iwinjatì nawìho ikihì taahìwaiwa netì nìwinjìhopì saundatì, ‘gaasì kìnyì namaanìmìtaapì nanìpimatìtì namaitaano,’ undataase.

28 “Saundatì maarìho asìpìwisataatì nehì iwinjasìhì notaise. Notì komì sasaaho otìpìpatìho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komì nawìho sisìwaahaipìhandì naasaindìhì, ‘sìhì japìhì nahìmìtaano,’ undatì netì nìwìnahore. Aihì awaisìho maarìho asìpìwisa nehì iwinjasìhì naisoho komì sasaaho nawìho maipìhonjì netì niwinjìhoai siyatì iwinjaataatì komì

nahutarihiri neti nahusapanati saundataase. 'Nawiho nanihingipipa jahira keti naninye,' undataase.

²⁹ "Saundih komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maarho asipinitotati kaundishomi asimwatitih mahiya saundati gouseaise. 'Ese koki uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipi maarho asipinime. Saimbi nehini ninjasamih kinyi nawiho nanginihohiho jahira nehimitaano?' undati komi sasaahoai gouseaise. ³⁰ Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi poundih sasaahoai maarho asipimaawisati daahi komi piwaha nemati napwtohitihandaatih napuwataise. Siyati neti napusih napwatati otipipati kaimi noti nawiho neti niwinjihho neti tiwati owetanihura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ "Aih awaisihho maarho asipiwisati nehini iwinjasihho sandi topitaata sasaahoai maipihandi kawih sasaahoya usa otipipatihya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisi apipaahi apousati maarho tundaise. Siyati maarho tundih naiwi kiyaami awaisihhoai nahataapa noaipasih mmoahohipipaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ³² Sandapi kaundauh atisatosati awaisihho komi otipipatiho maarho asipiwisati nehini iwinjasihhoai gaata numwaati saundataase. 'Kinyi utaahonj otipipatihonj apipaahi maipihone. Ami kinyi nehini ngipwnehinihiyataati nawiho aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaanmingihopi nanipimatiti nangimihahonihone. ³³ Saindi gi maarho asipihindi nehini nangimihahonihonjisi kinyi siriki kireti kaimbi kinyi kisaahimoai maarho asipiwimb namumwihaapo?' undataase. ³⁴ Saundati awaisihho komi otipipatihopi apowih isihya koaisi ambipati maarho yausahaiwa numwitaatiwi napwtohipipihapi natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihhoi nawiho neti niwinjihho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande," tati Jisaasiho namihanati kandaase.

³⁵ Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. "Ami sahi isihya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omanjitihiapi nepumwaamawaawaahi nisi Apihho yamihapataatih bimisihho sangisi utaaho awaisihho komi otipipatihhoai kawindihandamatiyati kireti kaisataise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

*Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Namaasipaitaatwihandapi Jisaasiho Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Maakihho 10:1-12; Rukihho 16:18)*

¹ Aih Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapi sapihi yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihati waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihinini mihihini ahetiataahapi notaise. Naih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini maawi nohaayo. ² Nowaati daayonihini isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipaisahiyai titihwiwataise.

³ Siyati titihwisihini daayaati bitohonihini isihya Parisihya usa Jisaasihhoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiw wihoanaha ko titih kiyaisi windi biyati kamundonaahi koai nepi nusopisastotiwini winjataawaawi Jisaasihhoai saundwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kahapaamapi nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati apipaahi namati kaatisinihini neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?" undiwini nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. “Autahaatihomi piwaha sataha awitiwihyaatisi sahi windi gumunyaahowo? Jihimehura yeyetati isihiyaisi kiyati namasisiho wohoaisi apopaatapi kiyati ahwisati apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahwisataise’.

Wuwanihapih 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15

⁵ Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahwindimandapi Autahaatihosandaase. ‘Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonhi namaatimi timamaititaise.’ ⁶ Isi kasanyuri yasanganyurimahe, owetise. Kasanyuri timamaitimi noaipapi kasanyurami maariho ambipati naasapihindaise. Isi ami Autahaatihosaimi woho apopaati neti timamaisitihandi isihiya windi nepi namaasipapise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundih Parisihiya koaisi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi Mosesiho jihura winihapipa napindapi satati katise?” Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utipihopwaataati namaitandi kaati nanimasi numwe undaho jipatihiya nunya kaati neti natausaasane tati katise?”

Winihapipa 24:1-4

undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sandi Mosesiho winihapipa watipihapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehi sawanaatami atihiri nawaatimapapi maati maatisohitihanda gaasi siwaasisai utipihonunyawipamapise tati katise. Iyataati sahi siyohitindi jihimehura woho apopaati ahwisataati Autahaatihosogwinyapenati ahaihi ahotimi napindihandimahe. Owetise. ⁹ Isi sangi kimandi nini kasatataaton atiwise. Utaaho wo komi apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jihatisami timamaitimi maariho ambipati naasainditihandi neti nasipataise,” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundih kiya piwaha owetih namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyauhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini saundahaato. “O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami timamaititaatimihapa sapa winihapipa watipihapa ahotanaahi gaasi isihiya windi namaamaatito,” undahaato.

¹¹ Undonhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi piwaha woho apopaati andititimi timamaititaatimihandapi kandsasohima isihiya nahatiya atiw nepi kamaitaapo. Nehi isihiya Autahaatihosokiyami maariho ambipati napaisaatumwati anditihonihyaahih atiw nepi kaitaapo. ¹² Iyataati isihiya usa namaamaatohitindi apaapimahe, ami isihiya usa saniyaami gwisihatihapipi namaatiwi sihimwaamoyaitatiwi waapoho owehiya napihiyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi isihiya usa nepi paatonihonapaapi nusopisasaui kandapi namaamaatawaayopo. Aiw ami isihiya usa sawanaami maarihoraahi neh Autahaatihosoiwinja bimonhi komi otipipatapaahih jinjapihi asisaha nahatewet anditititwi gwinyataatiwi namaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo anditatisahondaataahi nisi piwima sangi kandsasohima isiwati japepihirane,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autahaatihosoninyai Maariho Wiwisitihandi Numwindihandapihaare

(Maakihos 10:13-16; Rukihos 18:15-17)

¹³ Aih isihiya usa manyinyai Jisaasiho ikwiri ahwisa gaapiwundonhi Autahaatihosokiyaisi maariho wuwisitihandi naitotitwi Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini itihundati niwisapuwahaayo. ¹⁴ Siyaati itihundonhi

Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyinyai windi namaawisapupwi kiya nisenda napitaatiwi nehi iwinjasawise. Isihiya manyinya kimiyaamataiwi nisapi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinja bindataati gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamihaiwaaitaiso,” daase. ¹⁵ Sata katatosati manyinyaisi ikwiri ahawisa Autaahaatihho maarihho wuwisithandi nunyataise. Nunyamapi sapihhi namasi notaise.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Ikippa Taahippaisaho Jisaasihoaisati Pwaaatinjithandapahaare

(Maakho 10:17-31; Rukho 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Aihisi asisaha waara utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, gaahandi napindi kiyataati nin Autaahaatihhoaisati bimithandihandi naitande?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Kinyi ngingi gaahandapi napindapi nanisehise? Nehi Autaahaatihho sawaho naasohi sohihi gaahore. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihhoaisapi jinjapihhi bimitaapihandi naitaapaahi Autaahaatihomihhi winihapipa baimbi gwinyaapi japepihirime,” undataase.

¹⁸ Undihisi ami utaaso Jisaasihoai “winihapipa maahiwapaare?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha koaisi saundataase, “Winihapipa kimbaapito: ‘isihiyai timaamape. Asihiyai ikomaanime. Wapa isihiya usaamihapa ikomaawinime. Isihiya usaapi jaipimaatime. ¹⁹ Kinyi gapiyai baimbi atiwimbi maaritipihhi gaahaiwa gwunyaapi kawime. Aimbisi kiwahonyapi maaritipihhi maarihho naminihingipitamataimbisi kinyi naisohopi maaritipihhi koaisi maarihho nunye,’ timbipaapito,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho saundihisi uta waimwaaso koaisi saundataase. “Winihapipa saiwaahisi aimisi taatiji japepihirataahonine. Japepihirataahoninisi wapa napaapi nausetindaayo?” undataase.

²¹ Saundihisi Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase, “Amisi kinyi jinjapihhi bimitaapihandi nenoaahitindihandi nepihhi watipitipihhi isiwatitaapaahisi kinyi kinyi ikippa usaisi nepunyapi nawihho nepe. Aimbisi nawihho nehingihho isihiya ikippa owehiya taanahiyihiyai nunye. Saimbisi nunyapaapi kinyi yamihapataatihhi ikippa nepihhi ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbisi ngingi kinyi nambisi nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Jisaasiho saundihisi uta waimwaaso atisataatiji komisi maarihho apipaahisi naanawisaho notaise amisi ikippa taahiwaiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naihisi Jisaasiho nyahisi komisi Otippatihhiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Ninisi sangisi akitinihisi kasatataato, isihiya ikippa taahippaisahiya kapaisaahihisi maarihho nunyawisi anitiwisi isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaatihho winja bimonihisi noaipapisi komihiyaimatitaatiwisi naanamataise.

²⁴ Iyataatiji amisi sawanaatiji aimisi mmohohithande, maasapihho awaisihho kamerihandi amisi kauhoaisangisi onepatiji maipihinjaatihhi nandaitotati dinanataatiji apipaahisi watipitihisi windi namindaasithande. Nandaitandiji watipitindihandisi isihiya ikippa taahippaisahiya kapaisaahihisi maarihho nunyawisi anitiwisi isiwatohiyihiyaisisi Autaahaatihho iwinja bimonihisi noaipapisi komihiyaimatitaatiwisi apipaahisi awaindahandi watipitamataise,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatihisi atisahaawisi nyahisi mangirisi ikwinaatiji yayahaawisi satihaato. “Ese siyonaahisi isihiya diyaanihisi jinjapihhi bimitaatiwihandi nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataati katonihí Jisaasiho yatiwati nyainjatataati sanyatataase, “Isihya mambihya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihanda jinjapihí bim+taat+wi+handi naitaat+wi apipaahí naanja watipitati owendaise. O ami Autaahaat+ho sawahohí nahatewa titihí nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatihí Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmon+peme, nyahí kahapaamap+pa nahandi namasisí gisí nahipinj+haayo. Nahipinj+haayoni nyahí napindi naito?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundati nunjesihí Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kímandi ak+tinihí níní sangi kasatataato, kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho neti jap+hi asip+pemaitand+hura Níní Isihyaami Saahoníní Jíhoníní nisi saasanotindihandi watipihandisati Autaahaat+homi isihyai winja bimisanihí sahi n+ngi nanipinjohiy+hiyaati n+ngisawí maawi Autaahaat+homi isihyaisí iwinjaawí bim+taapo. ²⁹ Iyataati isihya nahatiya usa naasohí naasaam+hi nisapimaton+hi kiyaami anjaní saaho saingoya sanaani sanaapwísa saniyí sapiya mwaaya maatiya yap+pati kahapaamap+pa namatí kapaisí dawaatumwataataahí kokaati níní kapaapí nan+pimatí asakaindú tiwatí nyepaindú numwisan+hi ami kokaati jinjap+hi bim+tandihandi naitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ami ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho nis+hetapí komí isihyai winjaati bimon+hura isihya taahiy+hiya wan+mura noaipapí amb+patisahiya apipaahí awaisaw+hiyaimat+wí j+hitohiy+hiya s+h+hura noaipapí ipot+tisaihi ami isihya taahiy+hiya wan+mura noaipapí apipaahí neh+hat+ma amb+patí owetatí ipot+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura noaipapí j+hit+taapo,” tati komí Otí+p+patíhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Kíma Píw+ima Isihya Wain+handamí Osaataatí Kiyohiy+hiyaapí Jisaasiho Nam+hanatí Katind+handap+haare

¹ Aihí Jisaasiho nyahí koaisí n+wpinjaatí komí otí+p+patí mmona kiyaati nehohiy+hiyaanangi píw+ha wa nam+hana sanyatataase. “Autaahaat+ho nis+hetapí isihyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande: utaaho wo wain+handamí osaataatí asakiyatí taah+waiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyatí ko osaataatí wan+handamí satího asis+haat+hi koho koaisatí nepasi notí komí osaataatí otí+p+patí kawitaat+wi+hiyaisí daatí numwaataise. ² Numwaatí píw+ha kiyaisatí wísatí saundataase, ‘Naw+ho ip+ho naasoetí nunyoh+mumwaaní nasam+taaní sahi nuwí nisi wain+handamí osaataatí otí+p+patí kaniwíse,’ undatí natausaasataise. ³ Iyatí ami ip+ho nasatí wonjí otí+hitíhi ko isihya ahoyan+wí nahoaiwí píwan+wí otí+p+patapí daahop+p+hi notaise. Notí isihya usa maan+maanaiwí nehí bitohauh+hiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataatí kiyaisí saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisí wain+handamí osaataatí otí+p+patí kanitaat+wí nuwíse. Naw+ho titíhi nga nasam+taano,’ undataase. ⁵ Saundihí kiya atiwí nowaayopo. Aihí ip+ho otí+has+n+ti+hurauni ami yaataatiwatí kwaananaipatí koho nainjura ko naasaipití katí kiyatí isihya usaisí numwaatí komí osaataatapí natausaasataise. ⁶ Aihí ip+ho kwaananaipatí koho nanatí aimí satotí m+hépí nipat+tandíhép+ti+hura ko isihya ahoyan+wí kahapaamap+pa nunyawí nehoh+p+p+hi jahíra notaise. Jahíra notí isihya usa kapíhi kiyaan+hi bitohauhí iwinjataise. Winjataatí kiyaisí saundatí nunjenataise. ‘Sahí ip+mo pí+taatíwapí kimb+hi nehí napindapí bitohopo?’ undatí nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundatí nunjesihí kiya koai kiyaam+ha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisí otí+p+patapí

namaanyamaas+hiyahaawi nehi bitoti+haayo,' undawaatopo. Saundauhi kom+ha kiyaisi saundataase, 'O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati otip+pa kanitaatiwi nuwise,' undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ "Aih+ ip+ho aim+ tipateti nipatih+hura osaataatami sat+ho utaaho wo kom+hapai iwinja bimis+hoai saundataase. 'Ot+ip+pati kanisohiy+hiyaisi gaat+pi numwaapi naw+ho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimbi nunye namasapi is+hiya ipot+n+hi numwaahohiy+hiyai naw+ho j+h+ nunyapi nunyami numbwi j+h+n+hi numwaahohiy+hiyai naw+ho ipotaataati nunyapi nam+haape,' undataase. ⁹ Aih+ is+hiya ip+ho kwaananaipati koho nanati owetih+ m+hep+ satot+ nipatitand+hep+tihi numwaasaw+hiya naasoh+ naasoh+ naw+ho ip+ naasoeti nehoh+ho newaayopo. Saiwi is+hiya wura wura numwaasaw+hiyaisangi nehi naasaimumwaan+ newaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih+ is+hiya j+h+n+hi asis+haat+hi koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho naitaatiwi nasawaaw+ awais+ho wamwaan+ naitot+wi gw+inyaapi nasawaayopo. Saiwi gw+inyaapi nap+w+handi kandi kiyaisangi nehi kamwaan+ is+hiya kiyaami ipot+n+hi nasohiy+hiyaamataiwi naw+ho ip+ho naasoeti nehoh+ho n+naasoh+ n+naasoh+ newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiwi naw+ho newaawi is+hiya j+n+hi koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho awais+ho namehono tiwi osaataatami sat+hoai mehundiwi saundiwi it+hundawaatopo. ¹² 'Is+hiya k+miya ipot+n+hi as+hataahura numwaah+n+hi ot+ip+pati masehonj+ et+taatiyauh+hiyai nyah+ ip+ho p+titaat+mawaati dawaar+h+reti ip+ho nyatih+ ot+ip+pati awaind+hand+ kiyohiy+hiyaanangi naw+ho naurat+haimbi naninyapaise,' und+wi it+hundawaatopo.

¹³ "Saundiwi it+hundauhi kiyaami woais+ osaataatami sat+ho saundataase. 'Uto atime n+n+ gisi w+ndi m+maip+maahiso. Am+ k+ny+ naw+ho ip+ho naasoetap+hopi ot+ip+pati ip+ho naasoh+ kaitaano t+pi aaye ting+tihande. ¹⁴ Isi k+ny+ naw+ho nesi an+pi+hap+ numwe. Neh+ n+ngisunyaati utaaho ipot+n+hi numwaahoh+hoaisangi naw+ho gi nahinyoh+patamataindi naurataindi numw+andiyo. ¹⁵ Nis+handi n+wahonis+handisi nisi wat+pi+handaa+ gw+nyapen+ti nisi naw+hora kahaapaamapi+pa kaito. N+n+ gaahandi baind+ kiyataayon+ k+ny+ mand+taimbi w+ndi apomaasane,' undati osaataatami sat+ho koais+ kaundataase," tati nam+hanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati nam+hana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Isi s+h+hura Autaahaat+ho nis+hetapi kom+ is+hiyai iwinja bimon+hura siyati noaipaitaise: is+hiya wan+mura amb+pati awaipatisahiya j+h+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura noaipapi ipot+ti+hai+ am+ is+hiya wan+mura amb+pati awaipati owehiya ipot+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura amb+pati awaipati nepi noaipapi j+h+ti+taapo," nyatati Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K+ma P+wi+ma Ipotaataat+hand+ Jisaasiho Yaaw+haiwa Net+ Napw+and+handap+ Katind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 10:32-34; Ruk+ho 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handaa+hap+ taati naihi maawi niyahaawi nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaan+n+ 12 kiyaati ikw+maind+m+w+tihi auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaanangi is+hiyaam+hat+hap+ m+hinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase. ¹⁸ "Sahi atiw+ise. Nyah+ Jerusarem+handaa+ niyaati noaipait+haaw+hiyaan+n+ taawaati daayaati bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaati noaipasahi+ kap+hi N+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+hi is+hiya nepi p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaapi nandapa kohas+pi+ho t+h+wi Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+wi waamaindumwap+ nunyohiy+hiyaami

mitihiyaamuni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni ikwiraatihirapinaitaapo. Aisaihi kiya ningi kinyi napwitaahunyaatahonjisi napwitaapo nditaapo. ¹⁹ Sandiwi kiya nepi ningi ishiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihirapinaitaapo. Aisaihi kiya Romihandaahapihiya ningi sisipihindiwirahira nepi yanupapi ami ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi niwisaihi napwito. Napomasanihi asisiha mairima saniyonihi Autaahaatihoni ningi ahonimati nanimaahonihini nini japihi nepaito,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jemisiyi Joniyaami Sanaati Wapaapi Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapahaare

(Maakihoni 10:35-45)

²⁰ Aihini Sepetihoni apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi komi utatototi nambitati atotipiwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise. ²¹ Kaati saihini Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?” undataase. Undihini kaatamiha saundataase, “Kinyi Awaisihonimatipi ishiyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisamihini nisi metimuri awaisururimatimi kinyi yatihini ishiyai iwinjatitaatimo,” undataase.

²² Saundihini Jisaasiho kusasi komiha saundataase. “Sausasaati nanisehohitmandapi windi mowihusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemisiyi Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipihoni yahutaati pusahomataindi nini yaasihaiwa neti awitimatini nainjanihaiwa sihoaahini ningi nanipinjami kaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihini kuramihani Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yihoanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. ²³ Undihini Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Akisisi sihoasangisangi waapoho ipihoni yahoti pusahomataimi yaasihaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaatimihuraaheni. Sihoaahini saitaise satitini kasatataahandi kandi nini ishiyai kinyi soni soni nisi yatihini awaisihonimatipi ishiyai iwinjaapi bime unditandihandini nisihandimaaheni. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Apihoni ishiyai aunahipati nepi ishiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihyaapi aimi timanati ahiwihaiwaasi kiyaahihini naitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho Jemisiyi Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aihini nyahini 10 kiyaati ikwi maindimwitaahyaanini Jisaasihoni otipipatihyaanini usaanini kurini Jisaasihoai nunjesitindapi atisihaawi kurapi nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵ Siyati aponyihini namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sahini mmowi gwinyaapihyaate, ishiya wapihapihya Autaahaatihoni atihomiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyaami awaisawihya kiyaami ishiyaisi topitaata sawanaami gwinyapehohitihanda iwinjatauhoni. Aiwini kiyaami ishiyai awaisawihya waati pihitihini uripatiwini otipipati watipihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyauhoni. ²⁶ Kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi namepise apipaahini owetane. Ami sami woni usami awaisihonimatitaapaahini soni nahatiyaami otipipatihonimate. ²⁷ Aiwini ami sami woni noaipapi usami mitihoni jihonimatitaapaahini ami nehini yatihini ishiyaami otitihini otipipatihonimate. ²⁸ Sahini siyawaawaahini nisi kiyohirihireti kaitaapo. Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini ishiya otipipati kaniwi ningi nitatamanitaatiwini napitihoninimaaheni. Owetise. Nini ishiyaapi otipipati kawindi neti iwitatamanitini kiyaisi nisi ambipati nunyandi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi napitihonine,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaahuri Ndiha Niyotahuri Kurami Ndiha Jisaasiho Nursorihaasithandapithaare

(Maakho 10:45-52; Rukho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aihĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihoaisaati aunahĩpa Jerikohandi namasi wapĩhapĩ taawaati niyonĩhi isĩhiya wirĩsandimĩ Jisaasihomĩhinĩ nasawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyauhi utaahuri wuri ndiha maipĩtahuri kapĩhi daihĩraamĩhinĩ bindamaahuri Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise. Atisamaami namasami satĩmi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩ nyahĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaanangi nyainjaapĩ bimĩtaapĩ awaisĩhonye yĩhoanyangi kĩnyĩ kinyĩ maarĩho asĩpĩnyime,” tĩmi kaahaatamaase. ³¹ Satĩmi kaahaatihĩ isĩhiya wirĩsandimĩ nasohiyĩhiya kurisĩ itĩhundĩwĩ, “Sĩhoaahi wĩndĩ kaahaamaatĩmĩse,” undawaatopo. Saundauhĩhandĩ kandĩ kurĩhi mĩtaahi mwĩtetĩmi satĩmi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩ nyahĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaanangi nyainjaapĩ bimĩtaapĩ awaisĩhonye yĩhoanyangi kĩnyĩ maarĩho asĩpĩnyime,” tĩmi kaahaatamaase.

³² Satĩmi kaahaatihĩ Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “Nĩni sĩhoasangi napitĩsitande?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³³ Saundati nunjesĩhi ami kuramĩha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisĩhonye kĩnyĩ yĩhoanyami ndiha nanyorĩhaitaapĩto,” undamaase. ³⁴ Saundihĩ Jisaasiho kurisĩ maarĩho asĩpĩwisati kuramĩ ndihaatihĩ ikwĩri ahĩwisataise. Ahĩwihĩ nehĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhi ndiha norĩhaapĩ japĩ ami Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjai nomaise.

21

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisĩhoematatĩ Jerusaremhanda Niyatĩ Nandaasithandapithaare

(Maakho 11:1-11; Rukho 19:28-40; Jonho 12:12-19)

¹ Aihĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihoaisaati komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩni Jerikohandaahĩraapĩ nasaati Jerusaremhanda detĩtihĩ aunahĩpatĩ Betĩpakihanda sisĩho wo komĩ ambĩpati Oripĩhandamĩ sĩhoarĩhĩretĩ ahetĩhĩhata noaipĩhaayo.* Sapĩhi Jisaasiho nyami wuri sata kaundataase. ² “Sĩhoaahi aunahĩpatĩ nyami naitĩhaamihoaanĩ ahetimata naimĩse. Naimĩ sapĩhi noaipapĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhi maasapĩho dongiho wo wiraposisaihĩ komĩ mwaaho sipĩpĩhohoisati bitohonĩhi sĩhoaahi mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisĩ sanaati mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesĩpapĩ numwaasi kĩmbĩhi nammĩse. ³ Amĩ isĩhiya usa sĩhoaahi napitĩyamaise satĩwĩ nasĩsesaihaahi kiyai saundĩmĩse. ‘Awaisĩho wapa kaitandĩ numwaapĩse nyatihe,’ undĩmĩse. Saundisaihĩ kiya namapĩ nehĩ jainjasaihĩ maasapĩho dongihindari numwaasi napĩtaatĩmo,” undati Jisaasiho wĩnĩhundati natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataati sandĩ saimatindĩmandĩ Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha atisati netĩ ausaasĩho piwĩha wa jĩhura satisĩhaami akĩtĩhandĩ noaipaitande. Iyataati ko piwĩha sandaase,

⁵ “Sahĩ isĩhiya Sisĩho Saiyonĩhandĩ Jerusaremhandaahiyai saundĩwi kaundĩwise. ‘Wani sami awaisĩho jainjatĩtandĩho sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaaho anĩni napaisaatĩhosĩ amĩ maasapĩho dongihomĩ mwaahoasĩni yamwaasi yatĩhi napaisaati yaho taati nasataise,’
Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9
 tati kandaase.”

* **21:1:** Sisĩho Oripĩho so amĩ ipatĩ oripĩhatĩ nawatĩ asakiyati koasĩni ahetahosĩ kandapĩ Sisĩho Oripĩho tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtawaatopo.

⁶ Aihĩ nyahĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanamĩ kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbĩpa naimĩ kiretĩ kiyamaise. ⁷ Aimĩ kuri maasapĩho dongiho sanaatĩ mwaa-hoaisunĩ numwaasi namĩ kuramĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatapĩhĩrĩ nausohaapĩ dongiho sipĩpĩhohomĩ dawaarĩhĩretĩ ahaihĩ kasĩnĩ Jisaasiho yamwaatĩ bimotĩ Jerusaremĩhandaaahapĩ dongiho kooasĩnĩ taatĩ niyataise. ⁸ Taatĩ naihĩ isĩhiya wirĩsandĩhandĩ Jisaasiho awaisĩhoso tĩwĩ maaritĩwĩ usa kiyaaamĩ utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatĩhapa nausohaapĩ daihĩra tusapaapanĩwĩ gwaapwĩwĩ amĩ usa isaaha totĩpatĩ tisatĩwĩ daihĩra nusapaapĩ mĩhopĩ mĩhinĩ gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aiwĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihomĩ usa jĩhĩ usa ipotĩ niyawaawĩ maaritĩwĩ satĩwĩ konyahĩtawaatopo:

“Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaahone nyahĩ gisĩ mepĩ autaahehĩwaamĩhaayo. Autaa-haatĩho Gisi anĩtisatĩ giwasonĩhĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩhoniimatĩpĩ nyain-jatĩme. Kĩnyĩ Awaisĩho Autaaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandisapĩ nas-apainĩ ko sawaho komĩ gaahaiwa nahĩnyatĩ nangĩmaasane. Kĩnyĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩhoniimatĩpĩ napingĩtĩmandapĩ Autaaahaatĩhoai mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ mepĩ autaahehĩwaamĩhaayo,” *Aunĩhĩrĩ 118:26* tĩwĩ konyahĩtawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyatĩ Jerusaremĩhandaa nandaasĩhĩ isĩhiya nahatiya dopĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ gĩmaawunyainjĩhĩ satĩwĩ nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Satĩwĩ nasenĩhauhĩ isĩhiya wirĩsandĩhandĩ nasenĩhohiyĩhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo yapĩpatĩ disĩtirikĩhandĩ Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Nasaretĩhandaaahapĩ Autaaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩho pĩropetĩho Jisaasihore,” undĩwĩ wihooanjĩha kaundawaatopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Autaaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ Niyatĩ Nandaatĩ Daayatĩ Mmositĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 11:15-19; Rukĩho 19:45-48; Jonĩho 2:13-22)

¹² Aihĩ Jisaasiho Autaaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ isĩhiya usa kahapaamapĩpa namĩnĩwĩ nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyai netĩ ipaa-haapema tahamanataise. Iyatĩ isĩhiya nawĩho yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩho Judaahiyaamĩhoetemapĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ gwĩtĩho bwĩnanaatĩ nepihotĩ amĩ koho pĩpĩhopa Autaaahaatĩhopĩ tĩhĩwĩ sisandĩpaitaatĩwĩho nun-yawĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ ganĩho gwĩtĩho netĩ nepihotĩ tipĩndatĩ isĩhiyai tahamanataise. ¹³ Tahamanatĩ kiyai saundataase, “Autaaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapĩ sandaase: ‘Nisĩ anjĩ anjĩ isĩhiya nisapĩ gaa-pundĩtaatĩwĩhaane,’ ndaase. Autaaahaatĩho satĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ sahĩ kaanjĩ nepĩ anĩmwaasĩha isĩhiya ikohiya ikondaatĩwĩ noaatohĩpĩpĩhamataiwi sahĩ kiyawaayopo,” undatĩ tahamanatĩ itĩhundataase.

¹⁴ Aihĩ isĩhiya usa ndĩha niyotahiyaunĩ amĩ usa ikwauhĩrĩ ambĩpatĩ bĩwatetĩ namĩhatahiya anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ Jisaasihoenda nasauhĩ kiyai ko netĩ tĩtĩhĩwiwataise. ¹⁵ Aihĩ sapĩhĩ anĩndaatĩhĩ manyinya maaritĩwĩ konyahĩtĩwĩ aunĩhĩtĩwĩ satawaaatopo. “Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaa-hone, nyahĩ gisĩ mepĩ autaahehĩwaamĩhaayo,” tĩwĩ aunĩhĩtawaatopo. Aihĩ pĩrisihya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩwĩ waamaandumwapĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai gaahaiwa watĩpĩhaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowĩ manyinya Jisaasihoaisĩ mepĩ autaa-hepumwahohĩtĩhandĩ atiwĩ mmonawaawĩ kiyaisĩ apĩpaahĩ apousataise. ¹⁶ Apowihĩ namapĩ Jisaasihoai kiya saundĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahĩtĩwĩ aunĩhĩtohitĩmandĩ tĩtĩhĩmetisĩ kĩnyĩ atino?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. Satĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha

saundataase. “Ye bairi atisataayo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sata jipati pindih awitohahaami tanyaaha wandi mohowo? Satishaapito, ‘Autaahaatihonye, kinyi manyinyaamuni ami sanghiya amwitihi ikwihandahiyaami maahomwaanji aimi niwusaahinihi kiwahongi titihi baiwi mepi autaahepihimawaayopo,’ tati jipati pindisihaaro,” undati Jisaasiho awaisawhiya koai nunjenihohiyhiyai kaundataase. ¹⁷ Saundati Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisi ami Jerusaremihandanda namati noaipasi aunahipati Betanihandaaahapi not sapih nanotaise.

Kima Piwima Ipati Witi Yandipihho Namingosihati Jisaasiho Awaipite Undih Awaipitindhandapahaare

(Maakho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aih bowih asishaatih koho koaisati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaaahapi jahira naihi niyahaawi koaisi jaumanataise. ¹⁹ Jaumasih daihiraamihini ipati witi pwihoaipihomatiyahati yandipihho ningosih ishiya nandiw naniwihati ahethi Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapihi noti yandipihho ningoitaiso tati nepihira jata yandipihho owetih neh isaahaahih iwinjataise. Winjataati namati katisi saundataase. “Kinyi kimat immatanji apipaah awaipitipi yandipihho jahira wandi namingope,” undataase. Undih keti kuraanhi ipiti sati awaipitamataise.

²⁰ Siyati awaipitamasih nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini mmonhaawi yayaati maarho nanipimainjih sataati nasenhaayo. “Ese immati kimat napitiyati keti awaipitamase?” taati nasenhaayo.

²¹ Sataati nasenhonih Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watipaha nini sangi titih akitinih kasatataato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandapi andititiw giwunyaapi ami maarho yiyatiw gimunyaawaawaah sahi wapa nini immati kimat kawisohitmandamataiw nga kaitaapo. Aiw ami sahi neh wapa saiwhapaahih kamaitaapo. Ami sahi kimo sisimoaisangi nga saunditaapo, ‘ndopi noatiwopesi kinyi durihiraatih pinumbwi timahiye,’ undisaihi ko sangi atisisati kaitaise. ²² Aiw ami sahi wapa naitaatiwhapaapi maarho naasohitanih giwunyaawaawi Autaahaatihoi nunjenawaawaah kapa nunjehohipipa naitaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Awaisawhiya Jisaasihoi Komi Watipihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapahaare

(Maakho 11:27-33; Rukho 20:1-8)

²³ Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih jahira niyati ishiyai taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjih pirisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaanam giwinyaahiya ishiyauni Jisaasihoienda napiw saundiw koaisi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi watipihandi maahapihapi nepihandaah watipimaiwa kaise? Gisi watipindi diyaamaho nahimihhande?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. ²⁴ Saundiw nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindih wandi nasisendaano. Ami sahi wihoanji nepi titih kandisaihaah nisangi watipihandi sandaah kimaiwa kiyi satiti kasaitaano. ²⁵ Jonho Ishiyaisi Baawusisho watipihandi ndi numwih ishiyaisi piwaha ausaati kaundati baawusise? Autaahaatihho numwihihandaaho e ishiya nunyauhandaaho?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih kiyi sawana sanawaatopo. “Piwaha napititaati

kaundi+thaawe? Ami nyahi koaisi Autaahaat+ho numwih+handaahe undi-saihi wiwa ko sanyat+taiso ami Jon+ho is+hiyai piw+ha ausaati kaundati baawusind+handi nisi kandi kiyoh+timandisawi napindapi sahi mmowi nepi gw+nyaahopo? Nyat+taiso. ²⁶ O ami nyahi sataati is+hiya nunyauh+handaahe tit+haaw+handapi nyahi yayahaayo wiwa is+hiya ahoyan+wi wapa wip+nyitauho. Ami kiya Jon+hopi Autaahaat+homi piw+ha atisati neti ausaasi+hoe tiw+ waati and+tit+wi giwunyaap+hiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo. ²⁷ Sawana san+wi wisasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nanyisehingi+ndapi nyahi w+ndi moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahi nisangi sangisi wat+pihandi sandaahi kimaiwa n+n+ kiyi sat+ti w+ndi kamaasat+taano,” undati is+hiya awaisaw+hiya nunjehohiy+hiyai kaundataase.

K+ma Piw+ma Utaaho Wom+ Mwaahurap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare

²⁸ Aih+ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya koai nap+wi nunjehohiy+hiyai piw+ha wa saundataase. “Piw+ha k+ma nam+handi n+n+ sangi kasat+andiyoh+maapi sahi napitaiwi gw+nyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom+ mwaahuri yahurisaho kurisi osaataati ot+ip+pati kaitaati+mi numwitandi gw+nyaataise. Gw+nyaati kom+ mwaaho woi j+hi not+ saundataase. ‘Maasiho wan+ asisi+ma k+meti kinyi numbwi osaataati ot+ip+pati kaime,’ undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundih+ ko sapi+hoai kom+ha wihoan+ha saundataase. ‘N+n+hi pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undih+ namati sapi+ho mwaaho woenda notaise. Not+ woi j+hi kaundipati naasaipiti kati kaundataase. Kaundih+ meto sapi+hoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapi+hoai saundati aaye undamapi+ho ko ami w+ndi not+ osaataati ot+ip+pati kamaise. Ami met+ho sapi+ho j+hi nunjes+ho nehi sawahounyaati bapiyati gw+nyaataati namati ipot+ osaataati not+ ot+ip+pati kiyataise. ³¹ Aisi meturi surami maahon+hi sapi+ho maaritati gw+nyapes+r+h+ret+ japepih+rati kiyataise?” undati Jisaasiho is+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ Autaahaat+homi an+ Awaind+handi jatohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiyai nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+hi kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaam+ha saundawaatopo. “Met+ho j+hi nunjes+ho sapi+ho maaritati gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ japepih+rati kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “K+mandi sangisi ak+ti+n+hi n+n+ kasatataato sahi baiwi atiwise. Is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya ap+paahi maip+hiya sahi ap+paahi maip+hiye tiwi sam+ mand+ha kaan+hi naingaap+ usomap+ kah+ti+wi noaamahohiy+hiya samataiwi w+ndi wat+pi+tiwi namoaasawi napaisaati kiyaam+ maip+haiwaat+hapi nepemaitisaihi Autaahaat+ho kiyai iwinjat+itand+handi sangi nas+tipati deti deti ahondaise. ³² Sandi apaap+maato ami Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho nasati daih+ra tit+hi kim+raare tati nas+sihi ami sahi koaisi w+ndi baiwi usopi gi+maawunyaahopo. Sahi siyauh+handi kandi is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya ap+paahi maip+hiyaah+h+ Jon+hoai kom+ piw+ha atiwiwi kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Is+hiya maip+hiya saiwi Jon+homi piw+ha atiwiwi giwunyaahauhi sahi iwinjawaahandi kandi sahi sam+ am+ti+ha nepemaipi kom+ piw+ha w+ndi gi+maawunyaahopo?” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

K+ma Piw+ma Is+hiya Wain+handam+ Osaataati Nep+ Jatohiy+hiya Maat+maatiw+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 12:1-12; Ruk+ho 20:9-19)

³³ Iyatosati Jisaasiho is+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ Autaahaat+homi an+ awaind+handi jatohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiyai saundataase. “Piw+ha k+ma

wa namihaniti kasaitaani atiwise. Utaaho wo yapipati asakiyati ahuse-taho osaataati wirihiri wainhandi niyaamati naaporihiri nesiwesiwati nisati nisapuwati animwaahipati wainhandami yandipihohi katopi ikisi-wati waapoho namoaitandihati yamwaati ami isihiya ikondaatiwihyaapi jaati bitoaitandihopi ananji bwinanaati nuwataati kiyati animatataise. Kiyati ko isihiya usa komi osaataati wainhandi jatiwi nimanwi nanwi ami sawahoai nawihouni wainhanduni numwitaatiwihyai nunyamapi aunahipa namasi wapihi utarhandi daaya bitoaitandi notaise. ³⁴ Iyati noti bindataati wirihiri wainhandi aimi yandipihohi ningoti akurahi nandwi ahoaitatiwihura timetih yapipati osaataatami satihohi komi otipipatihya kopihapa nimanwunyahhi nusaitatiwi neti natausaasataise. ³⁵ Siyati neti natausaasihhi nuwi osaataati wainhandi jaawi bitohohiyihyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhhi osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihyai osaataati wainhandami satihohi otipipatihya natausaasisawihyai nepi anitiwi isiwatawa woaisi komi ambipati tipi nausopi asohoi goti tipi ami woaisi apipaahi sohoaisi timapi ami woaisi nawihaara yahuwi sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶ Sawiwi tiwauhi ami osaataatami satihohi jhaati komi otipipatihya usa jihiyai nusatipahaapi taahiyihyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihhi ami osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihyai kiyai naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Komi otipipatihyai isihiya osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihyai saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatami satihohi sawahomi mwaahoai asitiha napuwati ipotinihihi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasihihoi osaataatami satihohi mwaahoso tiwi akitinihihi kiyai koaisi mepi autaahemwapi atiwitaapo,’ tati natausaasataise. ³⁸ Satati nisi maasihihoi atiniwitaawo tati natausaasihhandi kandi ko taati napihhi iwinjaposawi sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo osaataatami satihohi mwaahosi osaataati naitandihosi namati osaataati komihapa nyamihapaimatita naitahaawi koai keti tiwitihaawo,’ nnawaatopo. ³⁹ Saniwi nehhaatemapi koaisi nepi aisi noaipapi osaataati naaporihiramhi ipaahaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamhi isihiya awaisawihyai piwaha sa namihana kaundataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Osaataati wainhandami satihohi nasataahura isihiya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihyai napitwitaise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati nunjesihhi kiyaaamiha koai saundawaatopo. “Ishiya siya maatiatiwi maipiyai osaataatami satihohi siyihyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wainhandi yandipihohi ningoti mimohonihhi nandwi nanawaahura titihhi kopihapa numwitaatiwihyai iwinjatitaatiwi nemwitaise,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatihohi piwaha satati jipati pindisaha sahi aimi mmowi akitinihihi awitiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi windi mohowi kasaitaani atiwise.

‘Yasaha kima isihiya ananji animatohiyihyai ponyatise tiwi namahotiha ka wani noaipati mihotihirihihi yasaha anaahihaimatihhi isihiya usa nyami yasaha aundetihopi yanatihatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisihohi Autaahaatihohi yasahaisi neti anditiwati watipitahi mihondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi sahi nyahi awaindahandi yayawaamawaati maaritahaayo,’

Aunihihiri 118:22-23

tati jipati pindataise. ⁴³ Sandi apaapi maato ami Autaahaatihohi sangi komi jainjatindahandi namati nemati isihiya usa kiyaaami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwiyaaitatiwihyai neunyat kiyaisi iwinjatitaise. ⁴⁴ (Iyataati

nini anaanami yasaha anaahaha mihotirihiranine. Mihotirihiraninisi utaahe wo nini napaisihonini maipihoninisi yasaha watipaha mihotirihiri nundi isiwatitaano tati nisenda komi maarho ipatisana nasataataahi nini komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihi anaanji yasaha anaahaha mihotirihirisihaanamatiyati anditita bitoaitaise. O ami utaahe wo nini watipihonini gaahoniniso tati genanati nisenda namaasataataahi anaanji yasaha mihotirihiri owehaanji niyati nopisasinjithandamatiyati ko timahiya nopisasinati owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.)†

⁴⁵ Saundihimi ami pirihihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihiyaami awaisawihiyai mitihiyauni ami Parisihiyauni sandi Jisaasiho sipipati namihanati kaundindindi atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandi ko nyahi yawanaanapiso tawi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sandi saiwi yawanaanapiso tawi mmonawaawi koai nepi wiraitaatiwi kiyaami maarho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandi kandi Jisaasihopi ishiya wirisandihandi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausasihoe tawi giwunyaapihotihi ami kiya ishiya wirisandihiyai wiwa nyangi wipinyitaawo tawi yayawaawi koai windi kiya nepi wimirahopo.

22

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaaho Apopaati Neti Wraitandi Ishiya Maaritwi Nandapa Tihwi Nandaatiwi Ahoyanohithandapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 14:16-24)

¹ Aihimi Jisaasiho jahira piwiha wa namihana kiya awaisawihiyai sata kaundataase. ² “Autaahaatihoho ishiyai iwinjatihwi wiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awaisihoho wo komi mwaaho apopaati neti wraitandi nandapa awaimbipa neti tihati timanataise. ³ Tihati timanataati ishiya aimi jihimi nandapaapi napitaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihiyai nuwi gaatiwi numwaitaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihimi nuwi kaundauhi kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundihimi namaasopo. ⁴ Namaasauhi namati uta awaiso komi otipipatihiyai usaisi saundataase. “Sahi nuwi ishiya nisi nandapaapi napiwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihiyai saundiwi awaisihoho gaatisihoho sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wani timendaise. Nandapa ami sipipihoho mwaaho napaisihoho titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timendaise. Nisi maasihihoho apopaati neti wiraahonihimi iwinjapi maaritwi nandapa tihiti timanihohipipa nandaatiwi napiwise,’ undiwimi kaundiwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundati natausaasihimi nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisihoho kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipatihiyai ishiya kiyaisi tihimi kaundawaatopo. Tihimi saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi awaisihoho gaatisawihiyai atihomiwi pohipaiwi windi namaasopo. Namaapiwi kiyaami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandiwimi wo komi osaataatapi naihi ami wo asiharisati nandapa maahoipati kohasipihoho neti ahoya naasaimbipihemaitandi notaise. ⁶ Ami usa otipipatihiyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tipi isuriwi tipi ami usa siyihiyai timawaayopo. ⁷ Komi otipipatihiyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisihoho apiipaahi apousataise. Apowihimi komi ishiya tunnwiyahwindaatiwihiyai natausaasihimi nuwi ishiya komi piwiha

† 21:44: Kimandi wesi 44 mandu utipihoho jihimi jihaiwaati windi ahimotise.

gapipa atihomaawiw+ maati+maatiw+ komi otip+pat+hiyai tiwohiy+hiyai tipi kiyaa+ auna+pa niyapi tipowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyati ami ko komi otip+pat+hiyai gaata+ti numwaati+ saundataase. ‘Nisi maasi+hiho apopaati+ neti w+raitandi+ nandapa awaimb+pa tih+ti aimi+ timetih+handi+ kandi is+hiyai nap+w+ise undi+ti gaatohiy+hiya n+ngi ahosi+n+mawaaw+ wi+ndi namaasow+ kiyaa+h+maahe. ⁹ Kiyaa+h+metisi namapi+ daih+ra awaiwaiwaat+hi is+hiya ahoyan+w+ d+indaayoh+p+p+hi nuw+ is+hiya usaapi+ daapi+se. Daapi+ usonawaahiyai p+h+ti+w+ taahiy+hiyai nisi+ nandapaapi+ numwaasi+ nap+w+ise,’ undati+ natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundi+hi komi otip+pat+hiya daih+ra awaiwaiwaam+ ururaat+h+ap+hi nuw+ daapi+ is+hiya usonawaahiya kiyais+n+hi gaati+w+ numwaapi+ nep+ ahoaiwi+ numwaasi+ nandapa awaimb+paapi+ nap+w+ kat+hi+ bindawaayopo. Bimauhi+ awais+ho nandapa awaimb+pa tihati+ t+mas+h+om+ an+aan+ is+hiyaapi+ tisaitamataise.

¹¹ “Tisaitamas+hi utaaho awais+ho is+hiya komi+ mwaaho apopaati+ neti w+raho+hi iwinjapi+ maarit+w+ nandapa nandaati+w+ nasohiy+hiyai usondandi+ nandaataise. Nandaati+ usonataati+ is+hiya nahatiya apoti+h+ri+ namati+taati+w+huraapi+h+ri+ awais+ho sawahom+h+ri+ komi otip+pat+hiya maasomwaan+ nep+ nunyoh+r+hi+ri+ niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhi+handi+ kandi+ utaaho wo naasoh+ nisi+ apoti+h+risangi+ awais+h+om+h+ramatiya gaah+riso tati+ niyoti+ nandaati+ bimih+ awais+ho koai usonataise. ¹² Usonatosati+ awais+ho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kinyi+ apoti+h+ri+ k+mura us+p+imbaapi+muraapi+h+ri+ namaayop+h+onjisi+ napitaimbi+ nandaapi+h+one?’ undati+ nunjenataise. Saundati+ nunjes+hi+ utaaso wihoaan+ha wi+ndi+ awais+hoai+ kamunje. ¹³ Aih+ utaaho awais+ho komi otip+pat+hiyai saundataase. ‘Kimo+ utaamoai+ sahi+ nep+ komi+ ikwauh+r+ w+isasawi+ ipaahaapi+ api+paahi+ as+hatindi+ti+hi+ yoti+w+ise. Nep+ yotisaihi+ sap+hi+ ko ngoti+ ami+ komi+ mang+r+ git+paitando,’ undataase,” undati+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satati+ kaundataati+ ami+ wa kima+ kiyai+ nam+hanati+ kaundisi+maapi+ nusesi+patitandi+ kaundataase. Iyati+ ka satati+ kaundataase, “Autaahaati+ho siyati+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai iwinjat+totati+ nunjenati+ gaati+h+handi+ kandi+ kiyai+ wi+ndi+ atiwi+ namaasopo. Namaasauhi+ neh+ yahingwaas+h+hi+ numwaati+ iwinjatataise,” undati+ kaundati+ owemataise.

Kima P+w+ima Parisihiya Naw+ho Takisihandapi+ Jisaasihoai Nunje-hoh+i+handapi+haare

(Maak+ho 12:13-17; Ruk+ho 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho satati+ kaundi+hi Parisihiya atiwi+map+ nuw+ ko p+w+iha kiyaa+ niunje+h+ha t+ti+hi+ kamundonaahi+ wip+witaati+w+ winjatawa+ nunjendaati+w+ha kan+w+ w+isasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kan+w+ w+isasawesi+ Parisihiya sawana+ kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ ami+ awais+ho Erot+h+om+hiyaun+ ahoyaw+ neh+ waimwaayaisaah+hi+ nap+papi+ p+w+iha Jisaasihoai+ nunjendaati+w+ api+paahi+ t+man+w+ kaundi+w+ nusesi+papi+ saundi+w+ nunjep+ise undi+w+ nati+wusaasawaayopo. Nati+wusaasauhi+ nuw+ Jisaasihoai+ saundawaatopo. “Kat+punjing+h+onye+ kinyi+ otip+pat+ kaing+r+hi+ret+ mmonaahiyaan+ne. Kinyi+ p+w+iha t+ti+hi+ akaahaah+hi+ kat+p+ kat+punjap+h+one. Aimb+ kinyi+ is+hiyai wi+ndi+ usopi+ nep+m+usosapi+ osamapi+ nahatiyai+ naasaipiti+ kawimb+ ami+ is+hiya+ usa gw+inyaahoh+iwaiwaapi+ yaimb+ waati+ wi+ndi+ g+munyaapi+h+one. G+munyaapi+ neh+ nan+haimbi+ p+w+iha t+ti+hi+ akaaha+ kat+p+ ami+ Autaahaati+h+om+h+iretapi+ p+w+iha akaahaah+hi+ kat+p+ kat+punjap+h+one. ¹⁷ Saimb+h+onjisi+ k+mandi+ wi+ndi+

nahisendihaawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbi gwinyaapaapaahi kanyatitaape. Romihandaahapi awaisiho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisiho nawiho takisihandi naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatih ami winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbipa satise. ‘Autaahaatihomangi jainja bindataisi komi otipipatap nawiho koai nunyawise,’ tise. Satisi nyahi Sisaahoi nawiho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami winihapipa newa nopisasihaayono e owetiso?” undiw napitinyatise tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoi nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saundiwi nunjehauhi kiya koai maipihandi kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosi Jisaasihoi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaatimatimaati piwaha otaatapi jinjaipipaisahatimaate sahi nngi jaipndiwi napindapi nanisehopo?” ¹⁹ Nawiho taanauhiho takisihandapi timaitaatiwo nngi nepi nanisawewise,” undataase. Undihi kiya nawiho taanauhiho koai nesi napiw nunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Nesipiwunyahui neti isiwatata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Diyaami ndimaahomwaanji siwipati ami ambipati kimaiwa nawimoaatihi ahotise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²¹ Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamiha Jisaasihoi nepi saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisihomi ndimaahomwaanji siwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasihoi kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahi Sisaahoi komihapa titihi nunyawami ami Autaahaatihoi komihapa titihi nunyawise,” undati kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi ipatisamati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti niwisapuwati kaundataase.

²² Jisaasihoi siyati kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapuwati satati titihi kaundihimi ami kiya ese tiwi yaiwi mitaahi awaindihandi gwinyaapi koai sapihimi numwihaapi kiyaanhihi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Napohiyihya Japih Nepaitaatiwihandapi Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoi Nunjehohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 11:18-27; Rukho 20:27-40)

²³ Aihimi keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoienda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isihya napohiyihya windi japihimi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwimi isihya napohiyihya japihimi windi namepaitaapo tiwihiyaaasi kandapi Jisaasihoi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. ²⁴ Napiwimi kiya Jisaasihoi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipunjingihonye, winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipatiipaimbipa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponahi komi saingihomosi osinahaati neti wirane. Neti wirati sahopi nanihimapi ambipati ahotimi nutandihya metihonyai namoyane,’ tati Mosesiho katise. ²⁵ Aihimi kimbihimi nyangisawimi isihya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwimi ikwimi wihitirihimi wihinirami yahuritahiya bimambiwimi nahatiya owetise. Kiyaami saho jihomosi apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwihimi saingihomosi ipotihomosi neti saho jihomosi osinahaati neti wirataise. ²⁶ Neti wirati bimainjati ami saingo ipotihomosi saingihomosi maaha oweho apopaati ahimisami napotaise. Saiwimi naasipiti kaiwimi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwimi owetamataise. ²⁷ Saiwimi usihya napopi owetihimi ipotaataatinhihi apopaati napotaise. ²⁸ Saiwimi kaati nahatiya nepi wirapihaatisi isihya napohiyihya japihimi nepawaahura apopaati saati diyaami apwaataatititaise?” undiwimi Jisaasihoi Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasihoi komiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatiipindisihaami tanyaaha sahi windi mopimi ami Autaahaatihomangi jainja bindataisi komi otipipatap nawiho koai nunyawise,” tise. Satisi nyahi Sisaahoi nawiho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami winihapipa newa nopisasihaayono e owetiso?” undiw napitinyatise tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoi nunjenawaayopo.

isihya napohiy+hiyai jah+ra ahowimat+ numwaitand+hand+ wat+p+hand+ w+nd+ mow+hiyaate. Saiwi w+nd+ mow+hiyaatis+ sah+ as+ret+ nahar+ti+wi+ ningi nan+senawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyataati isihya jah+ra nepawaahura Autaahaat+homi+ yam+hapataat+hap+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya namaamaatoh+patamataiw+ us+hiya as+hiya nep+ w+nd+ namaamaat+ndaapo. Owet+taise. ³¹ Ami isihya napohiy+hiya jah+ra nepaitaat+w+handap+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hapi+ sangi kasati+ aw+toh+haam+ tanyaaha sah+ w+nd+ mon+howo? ³² Autaahaat+ho satis+haap+to, 'N+ni Ab+raaham+ho Aisaak+ho Jekop+hoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,' tati katis+haap+to. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohingingwaasami maar+ho amb+patisati ahiyati bindataat+ise. Isi isihya kop+ baiwi and+tit+wi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai amb+pat+ as+pat+ neunyon+h+ jinjap+h+ as+y+hiyaimatisaih+ kiyaami Autaahaat+hoematati ahiya bim+taise," undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satati kaundind+ndap+ isihya wir+sand+hand+ atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ awa+nd+hand+ yaiw+map+ ko isihiyai kataunjiwaiwaap+ gw+nyapenawaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma W+n+hap+pa J+h+ Maahapa Awaimb+paare Und+w+ Parisi-hiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh+thandap+haare

(Maak+ho 12:28-31; Ruk+ho 10:25-28)

³⁴ Aih+ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaami maahomwaan+ neti n+wisapuse tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw+ ahoyan+wi+ p+w+ha iwin-jatawa nunjendaat+w+ha kan+wi+ wisasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.

³⁵ Nuwi kiyaami wo w+n+hap+pa kataunjis+ho p+w+ha wisasawesi nasoh+ha Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. ³⁶ "Kat+punjing+honye w+n+hap+pa j+hura Mosesiho Autaahaat+homi+ nyap+ neti j+pat+piyat+ ahaimb+paami maah+wapaan+h+ wiwa nahatewai daahemwa j+h+ noaipati awaimb+pandaise?" undati nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjes+h+ Jisaasihom+ha koais+ saunda kaundataase. "W+n+hap+pa j+h+ awaimb+pa k+imbaasi kah+tit+taani+ atime. 'K+ny+ ap+paah+ ak+it+n+h+ Awais+ho kiny+ Autaahaat+hoai kiny+ maar+ho oman+tit+hi+ doti nang+ti+mas+ti+hand+ nahand+ kiny+ amb+pat+ ami kiny+ am+ti+ha gw+nyapehing+ti+hand+ nahand+ nunyap+ maar+wit+ime,' tati j+pat+pindise. ³⁸ W+n+hap+pa sapa kah+toh+p+mba w+n+hap+pa wiwai nusatip+haat+ j+h+ awaimb+paare. ³⁹ Iyataati kas+n+hapa awaimb+pa j+h+ kah+toh+p+mbaamatiyahapaare. Iyati kapa sandaase, 'K+ny+ k+wahon+ maar+ho nam+n+pi+ k+wahonyap+ maariting+patamataimbi isihya usais+ maar+ho nunyap+ kiyaap+ k+ny+ maar+wit+ime,' tati j+pat+pindise. Iyataati p+w+ha w+n+hap+mauri+ k+mauri+ p+w+ha w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho nyap+ Autaahaat+homi+ neti kata j+pat+paimb+pa nahataapaamuni+ ami Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaamuni+ p+w+haami+ tanyaahaure. ⁴⁰ Iyati w+n+hap+mauri+ k+mauri+ kauri+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+hais+ and+ti+wiwat+ an+tisat+ is+watataise," undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami wo nunjes+hoai kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Sawahop+ Autaahaat+ho Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwai-tand+ Ah+wis+hop+ Parisihiyai Nunjes+thandap+haare

(Maak+ho 12:35-37; Ruk+ho 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Aih+ Parisihiya sangi nuwi ahoyanohiy+hiya kiyaan+h+ sap+h+ bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴² "Autaahaat+ho Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Ah+wis+hop+ sah+ napitaiwi+ gw+nyaawaayopo? Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Ah+wis+ho K+raisiho d+yaami+ mwaahore?"

undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamihakoai saundawaatopo, “Daawitihomi mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauh Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahi Itipihonetigwinyausosihijihura samijaasoyajaasisai iwinjatisiho awaisiho Daawitihonapaapi Kiraisiho, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tise? Daawitihon Kiraisihopisatati katisihaapito,

⁴⁴ ‘Awaisiho Autaahaatihonisi Awaisiho Ninjatisihoaisaundataase. “Kinyinngisapimaawi isihiyai iwinjaapbimaamnumwe. Iwinjaapbimaam naisamihinini kinyitiworisai shineti kinyi ikwiraatihimasanhi kinyinepi kiyai kinyi asimwaatitihemapi itipapi ipatisapi tipi nemaitaapo,’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

undataase tati Daawitihon Kiraisihop katisihaapito. ⁴⁵ Ami siyati Daawitihon Kiraisihop, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tonaahi Kiraisiho nnapitiyati Daawitihonimwaahotitaise? Ami Kiraisihoaisangi Daawitihon Awaisihokoai Iwinjaati Bimisihometiso?” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjesihi kiyaamihapipaahi masihonjisangi windi koaikamundopo. Aiwi asisihapuraapi Judaahiyaanam awaisawihiyayaiwi Jisaasihoi wapaapi apipaahi windi namunjeniwimawaayopo.

23

Kima Piwima Parisihyauni Winhapipa Katiwunjohiyhiyauni Daiwi Bitopi Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiwi Jatiniwise Undindihandapihaare

(Maakho 12:38-39; Rukho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aihisura Jisaasiho isihiya wirisandihandisuni nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangisuni sata kanyatataase. ² “Isihiya winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni ami Parisihyauni winhapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihonineti jipati piya ahaimbipaami tanyaaha mmowi nepi ausawaahiyaare. ³ Ausawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihoni winhapipaatihititihahotimbipa kasatisaihahapa sahi baiwi atiwi japepihirwise. Saiwi japepihirawaahandi kandi kiyaami daiwi bitopi kiyohirihireti sahi windi nuwipinjawi kamaiwise. Ami kiya isihiyai saiwi kaiwise undiwi katiwunjohirihireti kamaiwihiyaaso.

⁴ Aiwi Autaahaatihoni winhapipa akipipaami tiwatihati winhapipa sawanaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa ikipipa naanati apipaahi namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihyaami dawaarihiri ikotihasiini wirapi awuritimapi tipwitiwusosauhi nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjanawi winhapipa japepihirauhahandi kandi sawana katiwunjohiyhiya isihiyai nunjawi anditiwipi minjapepihiriwihyaare. ⁵ Iyawaawi isihiya usa iwinjapi kiyaapi kiya Autaahaatihoni winhapipa baiwi andititwi japepihiriwihye titotwi nahatewa kiya kiyohiwaiwa nehi otaatapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihoni piwaha utipihooatihijipati paiwaha isihiya gaapunditaatiwihura amitihetuni ikwihiretuni wisasanohiha Parisihyauni winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni isihiya nyainjaitotwi nepi awaiwaiwa jipati paiwi wisasanawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami apotihiri tiwatihati niyohohirihirami otasahepi akimetateti wihiwihooanji Autaahaatihonikaundih isihiya nahatiya kiyohimumwaanji nusatipahaapi isihiya nyangi nyainjaitotwi wirapananahaiwa mmwirihiri gwiniwi wiramawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwi usipipaapi isihiya ahoyanwi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanhauhahapihi nyangi isihiya nyainjapi nandapa jih nanyamitotwi gwinyaapi tipwinaniwi

auta deti bitopihiyaare. Aiwu ami anaanji piwahaapi ishiya ahoyanohipihi ishiya nyangi nyainjaitotwi ishiyai mandusosawi mitaahoahapaahaiwahiyaare. ⁷ Aiwu ishiya ahoyanohipihi ishiya nyangi nyainjapi mepi autaahepiyamapi awaisihone ipihireti gaahuraare nyatitotwi maaritwahiyaare. Aiwu ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha baiwu mmowu nepi amitiha awaindihandi gwinyaahohitihandapi ishiya nyangi katipunjingihonye nyatitotwi maaritwahiyaare.

⁸ “Ami sahihi nyangisi ishiya katipunjingihonye nyatitotwi maaritwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wonji woai namusatipahaapi nahatiyaati nauratihetahiyaatiso. Iyataati ami nini niwahonini naasoninhi sangisi kandisashoninithito. ⁹ Iyawaawi ishiya yapipatambihyaami woaisi sahi maarho awaindihandi nunyawu mepi autaahepwapi apore mundiwise. Sahi maaritwi mepi autaahepwaitawihoni samu Japho Autaahaatihoni nehoni naasohiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawu sahi ishiya nyangisi mepi autaahepiyamapi awaisihone nyatitotwi maaritwi gimunyaapise. Ami Autaahaatihoni ishiyai Japhi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Ahinishonini nini niwahonini samu awaisihonini naasoninihiso. ¹¹ Iyataati samu wonji noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami otipipatihonimatapaapaahi sonji Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami awaisihonimatitaise. ¹² Samu wonji satipi nini utaahonini tithi gaahonini awaisihonini usaisi nusatipahaatihonine tibi genanipi gwinyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaatihoni neti gwaasahaaranehimaitaise. Ami samu wonji satipi nini utaahonini maipihonini gwaasahaaranine tibi yatihoni ipatisanapaapaahi ami songi Autaahaatihoni neti autaahehimaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwama Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisuni Ami winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Undindihandapihaare (Maakho 12:40; Rukho 11:39-52, 20:47)

¹³ Nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatatosati winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni Jisaasiho saundataase. “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipipaisawi otaatapihyaate. Daihira maasomwaanji ishiyai Autaahaatihoni nisihetapi iwinjatitandihira sahi nepi nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaato ami sahi ishiyai jinjaipitwi otaatapihaiwa kaundwi katiwunjawu nunjawaawu kaiwaraahi Autaahaatihoni nisihetapi ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaatihoni sahi sawanaati windi namindaapi ami ishiya kandaatihoni nandaitotwi nasauhishyai nepi nuwisapupwahiyaate. Isi sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatihoni yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁴ (Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati jinjaipitwi otaatapihyaate sangi awaindihandi yaasihandi Autaahaatihoni nasanyonihoni sahi naitaapo. Ami ashiya osinishiyai sahi nepi nusopisawu kiyaami anaanji ikowinwi ami ishiya usa nyainjapi kiya gaahiya Autaahaatihoni baiwu gwunyaapihiye titotwi gaapipati utaarihaiwa gaapundwahiyaate. Ami sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatihoni sangi yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise.)*

¹⁵ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitwi otaatapihyaate Autaahaatihoni yaasihandi awaindihandi sangi

* **23:14:** Utipihoni jihoni wuwanihaiwaatihoni kimandi wesu 14 nimumandi windi jipitimaayopo.

nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maaritwi anditati napamapi utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawi katiwunjisaihi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepihirati isiwatitandi nandapa namaanwi ami naapi namopi daaphiyaate. Aiw woai sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawi katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihati sami jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa biyati maaritati ami anitisi isiwatati japepihirataise. Japepihirihi sahi koai Autaahaatihohi isihiyai neti sishapihhi tihaitandihapihhi sahi sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ahawisawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitatwihira nunjohitindapi Autaahaatihohi sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyai satwi katiwunjohitindapo, ‘Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaatihohi anj Awaindihandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato tati katamapihohi ami kandi katimbipa windi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihohi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihohi anj awaindihandaatihhi ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinhi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko tihhi kiyane,’ tawi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihyaate. Napaanhi jih noaipati awaindindaise. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihohi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa anj awaindihandaatihhi ahotimbipaaro e anj awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa neh Autaahaatihohihapemasitindo? ¹⁸ Aiw sahi isihiyai satwi katiwunjawaayopo. ‘Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihohi nunyohipihhi aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato,’ tati katamapihohi ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohipihhi aritaahandaasini nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa tihhi akipipa kiyane tawi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁹ Sahi isihyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanhi noaipati jih awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihohi numwitaatwihapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohipihhi aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandihhi anaahipipa neh Autaahaatihohihapemasipihho? ²⁰ Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihohi nunyohipihhi aritaahandi jih awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapihhi aritaahandaasini ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. ²¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihohi Anj Awaindihandi jih awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anj awaindindapuni Autaahaatihohi kandaatihhi bindataati kandisi neti tihhi neh sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. ²² Iyataati yamihapataatihhi Autaahaatihohi bindataati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipaisuni iwinjatimbipihhe. Iwinjatimbipihhi utaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinhi kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatihohi sapihhi bimisihopi ambihindaase.

²³ “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati Parisihyaate, sahi isihyaati jinjaipitwi otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosha ikosha atuhwiripati

akwandihiri mataapihapa nimanawi kipwawi napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihoi nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwaha watipihaiwa nepi sehimwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwaha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: 'Isihiya usaisi anini nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotiniwi ami maariho asipiwawi asipainiwi ami Autaahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapahi kainjahoso tiwi giwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi kaindihawo tiwi gwinyapepise,' tati katiwaiwa sahi sehimwaahauhahaiwaapito. Saiwa sehimwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwi japepihiriwi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kahapaamapipa wapa Autaahaatihoi samwaanji nunyawise tumumwaanji kamwaanji nunyawahi ahoyawi nahataapa isiwatiwihyaatitihito. Saiwihyaatitihiton sahi ahoyawi kamaayohitihandapi Autaahaatihoi yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise.

²⁴ Sahi ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira windi baiwi namunjiitaapo. Sami ndiha niyotahiyaatisi nehisihiyaati sawanaatami winihapipa turikaare mataapihapaahihihiwatipitiwi anditati napamapi dipipataasin dawaaho kisimwinin isiwatawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami tanyaaha watipihapa awaimbipa sahi nepi sehimwaap nanipimatawaayopo.

²⁵ "Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaatisi Autaahaatihoi sangi naanati yaasihandi nasamitandihyaate. Sahi sami wipati kaapiho ami nyaihandi pihiretiho ikwaatiho kipati sanahiwaiwi bausawaahandi kandi sami omanjitihi kipoti ainjotati asihatati maipihaiwa maati maatihihi ami sawanaatami ambipatapihaiwa ikopaahihihitaisindahiyaate. ²⁶ Ese Parisi ndi niyotiso kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kinyi omanjitihi gwinyaapi isiwatingiwaiwa namapi nepemaiti. Nepemaitipi titihi kinyi omanjitihi saasanotahonji daimbi bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ "Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Autaahaatihoi naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi isihyaati itapipaami animwaahipatamatetahyaate. Iyataati itapipaami animwaahipati yamaati tiwathihi isihya naihoaapi aripa nopi nehaapi maipi amwepati tandipihohi tisaripi yamahauhi sanahiwendaahandi kandi mihatihihiepepi isihya napohiyihyaami anditati ami kahapaamapipa namasaatahapaapi tisaindataise. ²⁸ Sahi siriki kireti yamaati nehahaati isihya nahatiyai gaahyaatamataiwi nasooanawaayopo. Saiwi nasooanawaahandi kandi sahi sami omanjitihi jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa tisindahiyaate. ²⁹ Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Autaahaatihoi naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. O ami apaapi maato. Ami sahi gaahati kiyahaayono tiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya napohiyihyaami animwaahipihaiwa jinjahira naihoaapi sanahiwaiwi isihya kiya gaahyaaso tiwi sahi jinjahira kiyaapi giwunyaawaayopo. ³⁰ Giwunyaapi ami sahi satawaatopo, 'Ami nyahi jihimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindihaawaahi kiya kiyohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai windi timaawitaanihe,' tawaatopo. ³¹ Sahi satawaawaahi sahi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai tiwohiyihyaami saisatoyaatisi kiyaami jitiwati samiheti wisaindihiki kireti kaitaatiwi sa piwa katawaatopo. ³² Kiyonaahi sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai tiwohipatamataiwi kiyaatini kaimi

nuwise. ³³ Sahi akwiranihatimaati akwiranihomi mwaahatimaate. Autaahaaticho sisahaapihi sangisi neti tishihoaitandihandi sahi napitaiwi nemapi yanhi+maitaapo. Owet+aise.

³⁴ “Isi ishiya Autaahaatichomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaisuni ami komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi mmowi nep+hiyaisuni ami komi piwaha katiwunji+taati+w+hiyai nini neti sangisenda nandusaasito. Nandusoaaasisanihi kiyami usaisi siy+hiyai sahi timmapi ami usaisi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi siy+hiyai timaapi ami kiyami usaisi sami Autaahaatichomi anj awaindihandaatichi nepi yupwap+ tahamaniwi aunahipati kahati kahataahemap+ naanati yaaw+haiwa numw+taapo. ³⁵ Isi Autaahaatichomi ishiya titihi gaahiya ainahiy+hiyai j+hi aimehura Aber+hoai timmapi kooapihap+ tip+ nap+mb+wi Berekaiyaahom+ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai anj awaindihandaatichi tip+ tiwoh+waiwa nahatewaapi sami jaasoya jaasisai nusatip+haapi naanati yaas+handi ap+paahi awaindihandi sahi naitaat+w+hiyaate. ³⁶ Nini ap+paahi ak+tin+hi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatichomi ishiya ainahiy+hiyai timmahoh+wiwaapi sahi ishiyaati nisi piwaha atiwi nisi ot+ip+pati kiyoh+waiwa mmohohiy+hiyaati nahatiyaati naanati yaas+handi ap+paahi awaindihandinihi naitaat+w+hiyaate,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho Maarho Asipiyati Tundindihandapihaare

(Rukho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maarho asipiyati sandaase. “Ese ishiyaati Jerusaremi+handaaahapi+hiyaate, Autaahaaticho ishiya komi piwaha atiwi nepi awusaahohiy+hiya sangisenda natausaasih+hiyai sahi naw+haara yahuwi siy+hiyai timmap+hiyaate. Ot+ip+wis+paati kaatami mwaahonya sang+honyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindihandamataindi nini sangi maarho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjat+tondiyon+handi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda w+ndi namaasopo. ³⁸ Namaasauhi sahi ishiyaatangisati sami aunahipati nasamati neh+ sawanaatami ikw+raat+hi ah+is+is+ataayoni sahuni ami sami aunahip+haiwa noaipa neti nop+sas+inati it+ip+it+aise. ³⁹ Iyataati nini sangi ak+tin+hi kasatataato wani k+muraapi sahi ningi jahira w+ndi ap+paahi maanondaapo. Aiwi sahi ningi nan+maitaatiwi timetisaih+hura napisanihi sahi nisapi sat+taapo. ‘Ko Awais+ho Autaahaatichomi wat+pihandisa nasataisi Autaahaaticho komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ titaapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maarho as+pa+ind+handapi katati nam+haataise.

24

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatichomi Anj Awaindihandi Ishiya Usa Nyapi Nupwisas+wi Nop+sas+taapo Tindihandapihaare

(Maakho 13:1-2; Rukho 21:5-6)

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaatichomi anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi ot+ip+pati+hiyaan+ni kom+hini deti nasaati koai saund+haato, “Anj Awaind+mandi anaan+ ap+paahi sanah+weta gaahandisi k+ny+ baimbi japi mmome,” undaati koai nunji+haayo. ² Saundon+hi ami kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, ak+ti+si gaahaan+si wan+muraah+hi sahi baiwi kandisi iwinjapi mmowise. Saiwa mmohoh+wiwaapi ak+tin+hi nini sangi kasat+taan+ atiwise. Naw+maiwa tiwat+nyepiyati ahotiw+maiwa

sasaahohaam+has+ni+ ap+paahi naasaah+sangi tiwat+nyepiyati wani aho-timb+pi+hi ah+mot+taise. Is+hiya nepi nupw+sas+wi nahataisi noat+wopi napap+ yat+hemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Naan+haiwa Asakiyati Noaipaitaise Tind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 13:3-13; Ruk+ho 21:7-19)

³ Aih+ Jisaasiho sis+ho Orip+hoaasin+ niyat+ bimih+ nyah+ komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni+ neh+ yawanaan+n+hi+ koenda niyaat+ noaipahaayo. Niyaat+ noaipawa koai saundaati nunjen+haayo. “Kiny+ nyangi kanyate, aji awaind+mandi maah+wuraan+hi+ is+hiya nepi niyap+ nupw+sas+wi nop+sas+taapo? Aisai+ ami kiny+ jah+ra nap+taap+handapuni+ ami napisam+hi+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa ahotati is+hiyaan+ bimaami niyohur+mura net+ owemaitand+huraapi wapa napaan+hi+ napitimatataati nyangi nany+is+taise?” undaati nunjen+haayo.

⁴ Undaati nunjen+hon+hi+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sah+ bapaw+ jat+n+w+hiyaato, wiwa is+hiya usa jin+jaip+sat+taawo.

⁵ Sand+ apaap+maasato ami is+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipap+ sat+wi+, ‘Nini kimon+ni+ Is+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaati Iwinjat+tand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+nis+hon+ne,’ t+wi is+hiya taahiy+hiyais+ jin+jaipund+tau+h+handap+to.

⁶ Ami sah+ is+hiya ak+t+n+hi+ nupw+ nesi tunn+w+ yawinjaih+haiwaapi atiw+ ami neh+ maatapi it+pi+hora usa tunn+w+ yahw+n+hopo t+wi at+hom+isamasaih+haiwaapi atitaapo. Sah+ saiwa atisawaahand+ kand+ tunn+w+ yahw+noh+waiwaapi yaiw+ sam+ maar+ho jandot+ w+sirand+tais+ baiw+ jat+n+w+hiyaato. Ami saiwaah+ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahand+ kand+ asis+ha ipot+ha Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa net+ owemat+ as+pa ahaitand+ha sang+ napise. ⁷ Iyataati is+hiya aunah+pati w+taahap+hiya nupw+ nesi w+taahiyaisaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+indaapo. Aisai+ ami is+hiya yap+pati awaipati w+taahap+hiya nupw+ nesi ami yap+pati awaipati w+taahap+hiyaisaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+indaapo. Iyataati ami yap+pati taah+pi+hi+ jah+ro awaiwaiwa noipati+ am+ ip+pati+pati asakiyati ip+pati+pindaise. ⁸ Iyataati saiwa naan+jiwaiwa nahatewa is+hiya nahatiyaami maar+ho ap+paahi awaind+hand+ yaaw+tand+haiwa nap+tand+haiwaami j+hi+ namasati daih+ra daah+wataise.

⁹ “Ami saiwa taati siyat+ noaipap+ niyon+hi+ sangisi is+hiya nisap+sat+wi nepi w+isairap+ nasamaasi nuw+ mamb+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaami ikw+raat+hi+ ah+sisaihi+ ami kiya sangisi yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ ami siy+hiyaatangi tip+samaitaapo. T+sap+ sah+ nisap+ baiw+ ginunyaapi t+ti+hi+ daiw+ bimisaihi+ kandapi yap+hi+ nahatewaaraah+ is+hiya sangisi mand+t+siw+ ahos+samaitaapo. ¹⁰ Saiw+ is+hiya sangisun+ is+hiya nisap+ ipot+ ipot+ ginunyaasaih+hiyaisun+ yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ mand+t+sisaihi+ sam+ usa taahiy+hiya kiya nisap+ ginunyaahot+hand+ namap+ sura kiya t+m+haitaapo. Aiw+ sah+ sam+ usais+ is+hiya tiworisa t+saw+taat+w+hiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiw+ nusepaapi+ ami sah+ pohipin+w+ ahos+mat+w+ mand+tindaapo. ¹¹ Ami sura is+hiya taahiy+hiya jin+jaip+t+w+hiya sat+wi+, ‘Nyah+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atisaati newaati ausaahohiy+hiyaan+ p+ropet+hiyaane,’ t+wi is+hiya nisap+ ginunyaahohiy+hiyai jin+jaipund+w+ daih+ra as+ra numwaasi nutaapo. ¹² Sura is+hiya maip+haiwa asakaiw+ kaisaihi+ ami is+hiya kaiwaapi yaiw+ kiyaami maar+ho nam+ndaat+w+hand+ namap+ bwaitaise. ¹³ Sura kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa is+hiya asakaiw+ kaim+ naisaihi+hand+ kand+ utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati t+maamahiyati and+t+itati nisap+ ginunyaati bitopi+ not+ ipot+

otasaahaap^hi^hindaataahi Autaahaatiho so saati numwaahon^hi^h asoho asaamaatimatati jinjap^hi^h bimitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati P^wi^ha Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatiho nis^hhetap^hi is^hhiyaisi numwaati iwinjat^hi^htand^hhandap^hi n^hi^h nesip^hi^h maap^hi ahiyoh^hima sah^hi nesi is^hhiya nahatiya yap^hi^h nahandaahiyai gaamap^hi ausaap^hi kaund^hi^htaat^hiwe. Saiw^hi kaund^hi^hw^hi gaamasai^hi^hhura Autaahaatiho kahapaamap^hi^hpa neti owemat^hi am^hi asip^hi^hpa ahaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi kom^hi ot^hi^hp^hi^hpat^hi^hhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K^hima P^wi^hma Jisaasiho W^hindi Ap^hi^hpaah^hi Maip^hi^hhand^hi Noaipaitaise Tati Katind^hi^hhandap^hi^hhaare

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati am^hi p^wi^ha k^hima kaam^hi bih^hwainjati wa nyahi kom^hi ot^hi^hp^hi^hpat^hi^hhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “W^hindi is^hhiyaam^hi nd^hi^hmaahomwaan^hi ap^hi^hpaah^hi yaur^hi^hmaahanahand^hi maip^hi^hhand^hi Autaahaat^hi^hhom^hi An^hi Awaind^hi^hhandaat^hi^hi is^hhiya usa nesip^hw^hi ahaisai^hi^h kandi an^hi^hndi neti nop^his^hasati ahotan^hi^hi t^hi^ht^hi^h Autaahaat^hi^hhom^hi p^wi^ha atisati neti ausaasiho p^hi^hropeti Daniyer^hho j^hi^h katir^hi^hr^hi k^hireti sah^hi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satisi Daniyer^hho katis^hha won^hi waan^hi aw^hi^htohiy^hi^hhiyaati kaap^hi baiw^hi mmow^hi am^hi gw^hi^hnyaap^hise. ¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bih^hwainjati sat^hi^hm^hi notaise. “Is^hi sura is^hhiya usa an^hi Awaind^hi^hhand^hi nep^hi nop^his^hasisai^hi^hhura yap^hi^hpat^hi Judiyaahanda Jerusarem^hi^hhand^hi ahetimb^hi^hp^hi^hi is^hhiya bindawaahiya sis^hi^hhaiwaas^hi^hn^hi noaat^hi^htaat^hi^hw^hi^hhap^hi^hi kaan^hi^hi is^hhiya kiyai tiw^hi^htaat^hi^hw^hi^hhiya tiworisaap^hi yan^hi^hmap^hi naiw^hise. ¹⁷ Saiw^hi yan^hi^hmasai^hi^h am^hi utaaho wo kom^hi masap^hi^h it^hi^hp^hho neti ik^hi^hnati bitos^hho kom^hi an^haan^hi nandaati kom^hi ik^hi^hp^hpa w^hindi asa namene. Neh^hi kon^hi^hi is^hhiyaap^hi yan^hi^hmane. ¹⁸ Iyataati am^hi utaaho wo kom^hi osaataati ot^hi^hp^hi^hpat^hi kiyati bitos^hho kom^hi apot^hi^hr^hi naitand^hi kom^hi an^hi^hp^hi^hhap^hi nepemaitati jah^hira w^hindi namone. Neh^hi kon^hi^hi is^hhiyaap^hi yan^hi^hmane. ¹⁹ ‘Ese nisi maar^hho t^hi^hndataise as^hi^hhiya maahaap^hi gw^hi^hs^hi^ht^hw^hi am^hi maaha sang^hha amw^hi^ht^hi^hr^hi nunyohiy^hi^hhiya us^hi^hhiyaamataiw^hi naw^hi^hhaiw^hi nih^hi^ht^hw^hi w^hindi yamaan^hi^hmasai^hi^h is^hhiya yaaw^hi^hhaiwa ap^hi^hpaah^hi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numw^hi^htaapo. ²⁰ Is^hi saiwa naan^hi^hhaiwa asis^hha wip^hwati it^hi^hnamb^hi^ht^hirisati mbwaahon^hhura am^hi asis^hha ik^hi^hndaat^hi^hw^hi^hha Sapaat^hi^hhandet^hi w^hindi sangi namaasoaipaitand^hi Autaahaat^hi^hhop^hi baiw^hi kiyaat^hi^hn^hi^hi gaapund^hm^hi nuw^hise. Am^hi win^hi^hhap^hi^hpa asis^hha Sapaat^hi^hhandet^hi kaan^hi^hi w^hindi dahomaiw^hise tahuraaso. ²¹ Iyataati saiwa naan^h yaas^hi^hhaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipas^hi^hwiwa j^hihura wuwani yeyetati yam^hi^hhapa yap^hi^hpat^hi kahapaamap^hi^hpa Autaahaatiho ahaisururaap^hi noaipap^hi napiwaiwai ap^hi^hpaah^hi awaind^hi^hhand^hi nusatip^hi^hhaati noaipaitaise. Iyati am^hi ipot^hi ipot^hi^hsangi siyati naan^hi^hhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipas^hi^hwiwaamatiyahaiwa w^hindi namoaipaitaise. Owet^hi^htaise. ²² Iyataati am^hi Autaahaatiho sura asis^hha kaiwet^hi naan^hi^hhaiwa noaipaitand^hi^hha neti namandipati w^hindi nuh^hi^hmaamahonaah^hi am^hi is^hhiya nahatiya kiyaan^hi^hi owetamaitaihe. Saiw^hi owet^hi^ht^hi^hhand^hi kandi kom^hi is^hhiya sawahop^hi baiw^hi and^hi^ht^hi^hw^hi gw^hwunyaahohiy^hi^hhiyaapimaton^hi^hi namati Autaahaatiho asis^hha kaiwet^hi naan^hi^hhaiwa noaipaitand^hi^hha neti namandipati nuh^hi^hmaitaise. ²³ Iyataati am^hi sura utaaho wo sangis^hi^h sasatati, ‘Jasawew^hise! Is^hihiyaisi Jap^hi^hi Numwati Iwinjat^hi^htand^hi Autaahaatiho Nam^hhanati Ah^hwis^hho kimb^hi^hi k^himore,’ tati am^hi wo, ‘m^hi^hhap^hi^h sore,’ tati kasatonaah^hi sah^hi koaisi w^hindi at^hi^hhomaawiw^hise. ²⁴ Iyataati am^hi sura is^hhiya noaipap^hi sangis^hi^h jinjaip^hisat^hi^hw^hi usa sat^hi^htaapo. ‘N^hi^hi Is^hihiyaisi Jap^hi^hi Numwaati Iwinjat^hi^htand^hi Autaahaatiho Nan^hi^hmahanati Ah^hnis^hihon^hine,’ t^hi^hw^hi t^hi^ht^hi^h ak^hi^ht^hi^hhiyaamataiw^hi noaipaitaapo. Noaipap^hi is^hhiya Autaahaat^hi^hhop^hi

baiwi andtitiwĩ gwunyaapi niyohiyĩhiyai jinjaipundiwĩ daihĩra owetitaatiwĩhĩra numwaasi nutaatiwĩ kahapaamapĩpa s̄wĩpati watĩpĩhaiwa isĩhiya ese akĩte tĩwĩ mmondaatiwĩhaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatihopĩ baiwi gwunyaahohiyĩhiya kiyaisĩ wĩndĩ atĩhomaawitaapo. ²⁵ Saiwa siyatĩ noaipaitaihi jĩhi aimĩ tĩmanĩtĩ nĩnĩ sangisĩ kasatataato amĩ sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwĩnyaitaatiwo.

²⁶ “Isĩ amĩ isĩhiya sangisĩ nisapĩ jaip̄satiwĩ ‘Jasawise ko isĩhiya iwĩwirĩho owehapĩhi mĩhore tĩwĩ kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisĩ wĩndĩ atĩhomaawiwĩse.’ Aiwĩ amĩ kiya satiwĩ, ‘Jasawise ko kimbĩhi kĩmore,’ tisaihandĩ kandĩ sahi kiyai wĩndĩ atĩhomaawiwĩse. Owetane. ²⁷ Sandĩ nĩnĩ apaapĩmaasato amĩ nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ nasa-taahura kĩnapĩpa kĩnapinatĩ ipĩho noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩ yamĩhapatĩ nahandĩ nahĩraapĩ ipĩho nipainjĩpĩpĩhi naihi isĩhiya iwinjahohĩpatamataindĩ autā isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ napĩto. ²⁸ Sahĩ mmonĩwĩhiyaate itapĩpa namasaatatĩ ainjotati ahotĩhĩhapĩhi jurĩho noipati ahoyanatĩ netĩ nanatĩ owemasĩho. Isĩ nĩnĩ napisanĩhura sirĩ kiretĩ maapĩ yapĩpataapĩhi noaipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Sawaho Isĩhiyaamĩ Saaho Jĩho Napĩtandĩhandapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

²⁹ “Sanyatatosati kĩma kaamĩ bihĩwainjatĩ Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanjĩhaiwa sura noaipasĩwaiwa owetanĩhi nehĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhi, ‘Ipĩho noaipataaho ko wĩndĩ yahomutaati apĩpaahi asĩhatamatĩ waatiho noipati wĩndĩ tĩhomwaati amĩ kaumbwaati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ tĩmahiyati amĩ kahapaamapĩpa watĩpĩhaiwa mĩhaati autaahapĩhaiwa kapaamĩ tĩtĩhi daihĩra daayati bitotĩ ahotimbĩpĩhi namasi tĩmĩhaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

³⁰ “Iyonĩhi sura nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ mĩhaati yamĩhapataatĩhi noaipasanĩhi amĩ isĩhiya pĩwĩha kaha kaha katohiyĩhiya nahatiya maarĩho asĩpaiwi gwĩwĩ ninjasaihi nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ yamĩhapataatĩhi tĩwĩpataatĩhi nisĩ watĩpĩhandĩ saasanotindĩhandisati napĩto. ³¹ Napisanĩhi otĩpĩho kapaparĩhirĩ ipopĩ ganĩhonĩhi nisĩhiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi nĩnĩ nisĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiyai netĩ yapĩpataapĩhi aunahĩpatĩ nahatewaara gaamatĩ nandusoasisanĩhi nuwĩ nisĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai nepĩ ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Awaatĩpĩho Ninatĩ Tĩwĩhandĩwisĩhoai Iwinjasawise Wapaapĩ Kasatĩtaiso Tatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

³² Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi pĩwĩha kĩma kaamĩ bihĩwainjatĩ kanyatĩmĩ notaati ko sandaase: “Sahi awaatĩpĩhoai baiwi mmonĩwĩ iwinjapĩ gwĩnyaapĩse wapa noaipaitandĩhuraapĩ nasisati kasatĩtaiso. Sawanaati aimĩ mmonĩhohĩtĩhande, awaatĩpĩho kupwĩratĩ tĩwĩhaasĩhi sahi mmonawaawi satohĩtĩhande, ‘kimbapĩho kĩmo ipĩhopĩhondaatisi ipĩho nga ipĩtati yatitande,’ tĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhande. ³³ Isĩ sahi awaatĩpĩhoai iwinjapĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandisĩ kahapaamapĩpa naanjĩhaiwa amĩ maipĩhaiwa noaipaitaise satĩtĩ kasatohĩwĩmaiwa noaipahonĩhi sahi mmonawaawi nisapĩ komĩ napĩtandĩhura detĩtati tĩmendaatiso tĩwĩ sahi gwĩnyaapĩse. ³⁴ Isĩ kĩmandĩ akĩtĩnĩhi nĩnĩ sangisĩ kasatĩtaanĩ atiwiise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satĩtĩ kasatĩmĩ nasohĩwaiwa katohĩrĩhirĩ kiretĩ isĩhiya kĩmiya wĩndĩ owemetĩwĩ binyaihi noaipaitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati yamĩhapatĩ amĩ yapĩpatĩ kahapaamapĩpa owetanĩhandĩ kandĩ

nisi piwaha wɪndi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanihi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa nini katohirihireti titihi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwama Jisaasiho Satati Nini Jahira Napitandihuraapi Isihiya Nahatiya Windi Mohopo Tati Katindihandapahaare

³⁶ Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. “Nini jahira napitandihura asisaha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi isihiya nahatiya apipaahi wɪndi mohopo. Ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya itipihiyaisangi wɪndi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apihohi Autaahaatihohi sawahohi nini jahira napitandihura asisaha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwinyaahore. ³⁷ Iyataati Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura isihiya Nuwaahomihura kahapaamapipa kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihiya kaitaapo. ³⁸ Saiwi jihhi sura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durihiri sangi nimainjihura isihiya nanihaiwi kiyaami nasisoaari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihwi naniwami usihiya asihya nepi nusoasawi nusoasaniwi wirapi namaatinimi nuwi asisaha Nuwaahohi kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo. ³⁹ Aiwu nuwaahoi kiyaahi wɪndi naingaapi maawinjapi wipiwati usepuwitaaso tiwi wɪndi gimunyaapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwapaahihhi nambitiwimihaui Autaahaatihohi wipipasihhi wipiwati usepati awaindihandi usepuwati durihiri awairihiri nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyaanihhi nahatiyaisi neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura sikiyatititaise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati sura nini napiti isihiya usaisi numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahuri yahuri kurami osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisaihi kurami woai numwaataati ami woai nemaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati sura apopipuri yapuri taami napaihiri nawenitaise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴² “Isi Nini sami Awaisihonini napitandihura asisaha sahi wɪndi mohowi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingaapi jatiwise. ⁴³ Iyawaawi kimandi nini akitinihhi sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo anaanami satihohi utaaho wo komi anaanhi nawatati ikipipa ikowindandihohi napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko wɪndi namoti konihhi jaati bimonihhi ikowindandihohi wɪndi nandaati komi anaanhi nuriwatati ikipipa wɪndi namusaitaise. ⁴⁴ Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini sahi ko napitaiso tiwi wɪndi minjatiwu nehhi sangi nanihaiwi maanimaanaisaihihura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyaatinihhi asisaha nahateweti wɪndi namopi jatiimi nuwise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwama Jisaasiho Otipipatihohi wo Timetatisangi Ami timaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapahaare

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanati wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisihohi ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipa ami otipipatihya taahiyihiyaisahohi wapihapi notaahura komi otipipatihyaami woaisi kiyaami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahiwisataise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoaisi komi otipipatihyai iwinja bitoaitandi ahiwitaise? Utaaho amitiha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisihohi napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyami naipati konihhi kaimi nutandihohi ahiwitaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitiha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisihohi nasati usohonihura biyati nga maarititaise. ⁴⁷ Nini

sangisi akitihihi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitihhi komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahiyonihhi winjatitaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otipipato so komi amitihha gaaha gwinyaitandihandhi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjitihihi sawaho satindaise: 'Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utarhandhi bisotitaise titaise'. ⁴⁹ Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisasati ami isihya waapoho watipihho nanwi naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipihho naharitaatiwihho neti nanati naharisati bimitaise. ⁵⁰ Siyati bimonihhi komi awaisiho asisihha wiwetit otipipato naharisati nisi awaisiho sura napitaisomaatati nehhi koaisi nanhiyati monati bimonihura napitaise. ⁵¹ Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihhoaisi neti ambipati maarihho yaawihandhi neunyonihhi ami isihya otaatapihya yaawihaiwa nehohiwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapihhi ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

25

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihya Apwainyihya Ikw Maindimwitahiyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwihha wa japepihirati nyahi koai nwiwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati daayohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. "Asisihha sura ninhi jahira napitandihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatihhi wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihya apwainyihya ikwi maindimwi utaaho wo wani konihhi namaatahoaisi winjapi nutanwi numwaitaatiwi apatinditihhi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaami norihiri nasorihiri raamihandhi nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo. ² Iyawaawi kinyaami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihitirihahinya amitihha gaahandhi gwinyaitaatiwihandhi owetati nahiriwi nanipimatihwihinyaare. Aiwii ami kiyaami winya ikwiri wihooanjihiri 5 kaiwihinya amitihha gaahandhi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyaare. ³ Aiwii nahiriwi amitihha gaahandhi gwinyaitaatiwihandhi owesinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandhi waapoho sisihha tipoaitaatiwihho windahandhi nepi isiwawaahandhi kandhi waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo. ⁴ Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami amitihha gaahandhi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandhi waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepi ami raamihandhi nipitonihapiho waapoho isohoaisawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani konihhi neti wirasihopi jatitaatiwi nowaayopo. ⁵ Nuwi kiyaami raamihandhi tipopi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani konihhi neti wirasihho windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaamininyinaami ndiha yaawati naawihhi mitihho timahiyawi nepi ami namapi apipaahi nanomawaayopo.

⁶ "Saiwi kinya nanomihauhi noti konimosohura apwitetetihhi isihya usa satiwii kaahaatawaatopo. 'Utaaho wani konihhi apopaati neti wirasihho kimo napisi napiwii nuwipaapi iwinjasawise,' tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ⁷ Satiwii kaahaatauhi asi apwainyihya nanomahohiyihya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raamihandhi nepi tipoaitaatiwi waapoho kisihisiwi mmoniwii wirihiri tihwitandihiri tiwihapi titihemawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kisihisiwi titihemapi mmoniwosawi nahiriwi amitihha gaahandhi gwinyaitaatiwihandhi owehinya amitihha gaahandhi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyai saundawaatopo. 'Yainyaanami

raamihandi waapoho owetati nipinda nehimanisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawise,' undawaatopo. ⁹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi amitha gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya amitha owehinyai saundawaatopo. 'Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nausetitaise. Yainyaanami waapoho sainyaatangi apipaahi akitinhi windi namaasamito. Namaasamitaani namapi sainyaati komi anihaiwaapihi ishiya jatohipipih nuwi nunyaw nepise,' undawaatopo. ¹⁰ Saundauhi namapi apopi apwaimaaminyinya amitha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya waapoho kinyapipih nuwaw naitaatiwi nuwimawaayopo. Nuwimihauhura utaa apopaati wani konhi neti wirasih nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipasih apopi apwaimaaminyinya timetiw jatohinyinya koaisaw nutasi ko namaatindhandapi ishiya ahoyanwi maaritwi nandaatiwi nandapa tihwi timesohpipih anipipih nuwi nandawaayopo. Nuwi nandaahauhi maasomwaanji nepi napuwawaayopo.

¹¹ "Saiwi maasomwaanji nepi napwitiwi bimauhi ipoti apopi apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw naita niyohinyinya napwi ipaahaapi bitotawa satawaatopo. 'Ese awaisihonye, maasomwaanji nanyupwe nyahi nandaitaano,' tiwi gwusewaayopo. ¹² Satiwi kinya maasomwaanji gwusehauhi utaa wani konhi apopaati neti wirasih kinyai saundataase. 'Nini sainyaatangi apipaahi windi maasisonitihinyaate,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sa piwaha namihanati kanyatati owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatati owemataati nyahi gwinyaitihaaha sanyatataase. "Isi ami asisaha ami ipihomi siwipati nini jahira napitandihuraapi sahi windi mohowi namopi kiyatinihi timetiwise," nyatataase.

Kima Piwaha Otipipatihya Murimo Nawho Otipipatipih Nehauhiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindhandapihaare

¹⁴ Sanyatatosati kima kaami wa namihanati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimaami noti ami nngi jahira natanoaasonhi napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandhandi siyati ahondaise. Utaaho awaisiho ikipipa nawho asakausetaho kaanhi wapihi daayati bitoaitandi nutandi detitih komi otipipatihyai komi ikipipa iwinjatawa ami otipipati kaitaatiwih nawho numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁵ Gaatati numwaati kiya nasauhi kiyaami gwinyaapi otipipati kiyauhi sawaho iwinjasirihireti mmonati nawho kiya otipipati kora nesi kaitaatiwih nunyataise. Iyati jih woaisi 5,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami kapih woaisi 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami ipotaataati woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyati komi otipipatihya murimoai nawho sapa nunyati kiyamapi kaanhi wapihi daayati bitoti bimitandihapihapi notaise. ¹⁶ Aih otipipati komi awaisiho nawho 5,000 kiyati numwisih keti kuraanhi doti nawo so nesi koraah otipipati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati nawho koetapi nawho wo 5,000 Kina kiyati namoyaati ahwati netaise. Nesihi nahato noti 10,000 Kina kiyataise. ¹⁷ Ami naasaipiti kiyati otipipatih komi awaisiho nawho 2,000 Kina kiyati numwisihoisangi nawho wo jihom tiwatihati 2,000 Kina kiyati nesihi nahato noti 4,000 Kina kiyati noaipataise. ¹⁸ Aih ami otipipatih nawho 1,000 Kina kiyati komi awaisiho numwisih nesi koraah otipipati kamaayati ami animwaahipati yamwaati katopi komi awaisihom nawho wiwati noasatosataise.

¹⁹ "Otipipatihyaami awaisiho noti utaarhandi kaanhi bisotinjati komi nawho otipipatihyaisi nesi otipipati kaiwise undati numwisih neti

titihemati mmondandi jahira nasati noaipataise. ²⁰ Nasati noaipati komi otipipatihiyaapi gaatih kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi otipipatiho komi awaisiho nawiho ikih sanaati 5,000 Kina kiyati numwih nesi otipipati kaisiho nesi nasati komi awaisihoai nunyataati saundataase. 'Nawiho kimo kinyi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningi 5,000 Kina kaimbi naniminh nesi kora otipipati kiyataati komi tiwatihati nehohiho 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore. Iyati nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati kimo noaipataise,' undati nesisaunyataise. ²¹ Saundati nesisaumwih komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nga nawihaimbi napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonj napaitarhonj otipipati baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Nawiho gwiharaahonya itatamanipi baimbi isipi jatapaini nin gisi wapa taahipipa asakaindi nahimisanhi jatitaapo. Kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandi nin maaritohitmandapi kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²² "Aih otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisih nasati komi awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonye nawiho kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningisi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanimingiho nesi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihati 2,000 kina kaindi nisho nehohiho kimore,' undati komi awaisihoai nesisaunyataise. ²³ Saundati nesisaumwih komi awaisiho koaisi saundataase. 'Kinyi nga napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonj gaahonj napaitarhonge. Nawiho naasonyaahhi nahinyonhi kinyi baimbi itatamanipi jatapaini namati wapa taahipipa asakaindi kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandimandapi maaritataayoni kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²⁴ Aih otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 1,000 kina kiyati numwisih nasati neh koaisunyaati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonge nin kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmonitihonine. Kinyi utaahonj apipaahi watipihonj isihya kinyi otipipati kahiw kinyi nawiho ginjasohiyhiyaapi wandi baimbi gimaawunyaaphonge. Aimb kinyi nawiho nesi otipipati kaiwi asoho kiya nepi ahiauhihapa kiyaaphapa nepimunyapi nahataapa neh kiwahonhi nepi naniphonge. ²⁵ Saimbihonjtihi nin yaindi wiwa nin kinyi nawiho nesis otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihati neti ahaisanho nisapho nepimaaninyapi kiwahonj nepi nandainhi namati kinyi nawiho animwaahipati yamwaati katopi witi noasahisosataayo. Noasahisosatatihosi konhi nahato kimosi nepe,' undati nesisaunyataise. ²⁶ Saundih komi awaisiho koaisi komiha saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonj apipaahi maipihonj pohipaimbi tihautiphonj tihanyohonge. Ye, kinyi saimb nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite. ²⁷ O ami kinyi nisapi saimb mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawiho nawihomi anjipihhi asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinitahande. Ahinisamhi asoho nanimoyaati ahinotanihi jahira nasataahura nin naitando,' undataase.

²⁸ "Otipipatiho tihautipihoi saundatosati kapihi komi otipipatihiya usaisi saundataase. 'Kimo uta tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otipipatiho nawiho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawise. ²⁹ O ami apaapimaasato, ami nisi otipipatiho woi nin wapa ami nawihoaisangi numwisanihapa biyati itatamanati isiwatati jatisihoai ami wapa taahipipa numwisanihi ko asakiyati neti isiwatitaise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatiho woaisi wapa naasonyaahi nawihoaisangi numwisanihapa wandi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komihetapi nin nemaito. ³⁰ Isi ami otipipato tihanyosoaisaahi sisaha kaanhi tihatoatisihaapihi nepi yotiwise. Yotisaihi sapihi konhi ngoti nehotati

komî mangîrî gitîpatoaatîtando,' undatî awaisîho komî otîpîpatîhiyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisîhoematatî Nasatî Isîhiya Netî Tipîtapaatî Usondandîhandapî Katindîhandapîhaare

³¹ Sawaho nasatî isîhiyai netî tipîtapaitandîhuraapî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nîni Isîhiyaami Saahonîni Jîhonîni Awaisîhonînimatîti isîhiya nahatiya yapîhi nahandaahiyai netî tipîtapaitandî napîto. Saindî napsanîhura enjerîhiya itîpîhiya nisî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiya nahatiya nîngisawî maawî napîtaapo. Saindî napîti yamîhapataatîhapî nisî watîpîhandî saasanotindîhandaatîhi bindataatî isîhiya nahatiyaiisî netî tipîtapaito. ³² Aindî enjerîhiya nisî yamîhapataatîhapî otîpîpatîhiyai nandusaasisanîhi yapîpatî nahandaahapî isîhiya nahatiyaiisî wîrapî numwaapî nepî detî nisîhini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi isîhiya nahatiya nisî ndîmaahomwaanî bitoaitaapo. Napîwî ahoyainjaihi maasapîhomî satîho maasapîho wîrisandîhaiwa netî tipîtapaatî maasapîho sipîsipîhandi wapîhi nematî amî maasapîho memetîhîri wapîhemasîpatamataindî isîhiyai nîni netî tipîtapaatî yîyatîwaapîhi ahoaito. ³³ Aindî isîhiya nisîhiya tîtihi gaahiyai nisî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoanemati amî isîhiya maipîhiya nisî tiworisai nisî ikwîrî konaamohîraihoanemati tipîtapaatî netî napîpatî ahoaito.

³⁴ "Aindî Nîni Awaisîhonîni Isîhiyaiisî Iwinjatohîhonîni isîhiya nisîhiya nisî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoanî bitohohiyîhiyai saundîto. 'Sahî isîhiyaatî nisî Apîho biyatî maarîho nasanyatî wîsaiwatî biyatî jasosawîhiyaatî nisenda napîwise. Napîwî wuwani yamîhapati yapîpatî kahapaamapîpa ahaisuraapî Autaahaatîho sangisî jainjaati bindata nasamîtandî ahîsimbîpa nepîse. ³⁵ Kîmandî sangisî nasamaati nisîhiyaatimatohîtîmandî apaapîmaahî, amî nisî Apîho sangisî biyatî jasonatî maarîho nasanyatî wîsaisîhi amî sahî nîngisî maarîho naninyawî wînipî nanîmaahohîtîhandape. Nanîmaapî nîngisî janîmasîhi nandapa naninyawî amî waapohopî nainyatî naahwîtarîhîri awanîsîhi sahî nîngi waapoho naninyawî amî nîngisî sahî wîndî maanowîhonîni yapîpatî amî aunahîpatî nîngi wîtaahapîhonîni samî yapîpatî aunahîpata nasonîhi sahî nîngi maarîho naninyawî wînipî samî aunahîpata anîpîpîhi nanîmaapîhiyaate. ³⁶ Aiwî amî nîni yutîhîri apotîhîri owehonîni nehî napwîrîndîhapa niyotî namaasatîti amî taanahîhonîni napîti jainjahonîhi apotîhîri sahî naninyawî amî nîngi yaasihî timbiyonîhi sahî nîngi nîtatamanîwî sisîha tîhoapînosawî amî anaanî napwîtohîwaiwaapîhi isîhiya nepî nanîpuhauhi napwîtîti bimonîhi sahî napîwî nîsopi nanîhonîwî pîwandîwîhiyaate,' undîti sura kiyaisî nîni saundîto.

³⁷ "Saundisanîhi amî isiya siya tîtihi gaasiya kiyaamîha nîngi sandîtaapo. 'Awaisîhonye saiwa kînyî katingîwîmaiwa maahîwura nyahî gisî kahisonîhîse? Gisî jahîmasîhi maahîwura nandapa nahînyaati amî waapohopî nasîhi nyahî waapoho gisî nahînyonîhîse? ³⁸ Iyaati kînyî nyamî yapîpatî amî aunahîpata napînihi nyahî nyamî anîpîpîhi maahîwura gisî nangîmaahonîhîse? Iyaati kînyî yutîhîri amî apotîhîri jahîpîpa yutîha napwîrînihapa niyopî somaahîhonî naimbî nyainjahînihi nyahî gisî maahîwura gisonaati yutîhîri apotîhîri newaati nangîmaasawaati nangîsohonîhîse? ³⁹ Iyaati amî kînyî timbaimbî amî isîhiya nepî anaanî napwîtohîwaiwaatîhi nangîpwîhauhi biminîhi nyahî

maahiwura sisaha tihoaawaasosaati nangipaawaati piwaahitonihise?' ndiw kiyaamha ningi sanditaapo.

⁴⁰ "Sandisaihi nini kiyaami Awaisihonini kiyai nisaha wihoanji saundito. 'Nini sangisi akitinini kasatataato. Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ningsi nanipinjohiyihiya nisi naapwirisa nihoaarisaami wowaati komi kaatami ambipati auta waati namoaipahoi namoaipahaati iwitatamaniwi sahi kawisohiwiwa ningsi sahi kanisawaayopo,' undito. ⁴¹ Saunditosati ami isihya nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji neti ahoyohiyihiyai saundito. 'Sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanji maanisopi kiyatinihi nanimasi nawisapitiwise. Autaahaatihho sangisi mimaipiyati jasonati sangi maarihho windi namaasamihihyaatisi ahawise. Nanimasi kiyatinihi sisaha kaanini namaayotati tihatoaatisiha Bwaasirihirapuni komi otipipatihya maipihyaapi Autaahaatihho neti aimi timanisahaapihi sahi nuwise,' unditi neti nandusaasito. ⁴² Saunditi neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. 'Ningsi janimasihi jainjahonih sahi nandapa windi namaaninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri awansih sahi waapoho ningi windi namaaninyawihyaate. ⁴³ Aiw nini neh ningi woninihi sami yapipati aunahipata nasonih sahi windi sami anjipipih napaitiwi maarihho winipi namaanimaapi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonini neh somaahihonini napwirindati yutaha niyoti jainjahonih sahi asipipa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi nanimaasapi namaanisopihyaate. Aiw ami ningi yaasih timbaindi ami isihya anaanji napwtohipipih nepi nanipuhauhi napwitihi bimonih sahi ningi windi nitatamaniw nisowi piwandiw ninjaawi bimimaawihyaate,' unditi kiyai saundito.

⁴⁴ "Saundisanih kiyaamha ningsi sanditaapo. 'Awaisihonye kinyi jahimanati waapohopi nahisati nahwitarihiri awangisati ami neh gi woni nyahi maahisonaahonji nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonji somahihonji nyainjapi ami timbaimbi ami isihya nepi anaanji napwtohiwaiwaapihi nangipwihauhi napwitihi biminih nyahi gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati maahitatamanihonihise,' nditaapo.

⁴⁵ "Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonini isihyaisi neti tipitapaati usondandihonini kiyai saundito. 'Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ningi nanipinjohiyihiya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi windi namumwaapi ami maawitatamaniw ami wapa namunyohitindi ningi sahi kanisawaayopo,' unditi kiyai nini windi namumwaito.

⁴⁶ "Saunditi kiyai neti sisaha kaanini namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi nandusaasisanini kiya sapih yaawihandi kyaanini nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nisi isihya gaahya ningsaw asitimatitaatiwhandi nepi kyaanini jinjapihi jinjapihi bimaami nutaapo," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha Wisasohithandapihaare

(Maakho 14:1-2; Rukho 22:1-2; Joniho 11:45-53)

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. ² "Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisaha yatairi saniyonih Isiraherihyaanam asisaha awaisaha kimbapihoh jihura Autaahaatihho nyapundati Isipihyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati nusatipasithandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonih sura kura nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi niwahonis isihya nanimaasi

nuw+ is+hiya mambi awaisaw+hiyaami ikw+raat+hi nanumw+taapo kiya n+ngi ipi t+ti+hi ataw+hateti nip+mandaapi sohon+hi n+w+taatiwo,” nyatati nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³ Aih+ sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatih+ ami p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaapi nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami mit+hiyauni Judaahiyaanam+ gw+nyaahiya j+hiya usauni kiyaami j+hi mit+ho awais+ho kom+ amb+pat+ Kaiyapaasihom+ an+ip+pi+hi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴ Ahoyan+w+ Jisaasiho sohoai tiw+taatiw+ noatiw+ is+pi numwaitaatiw+hi+ra dai+iraapi daapi nepaat+n+w+ p+w+ha kan+w+ wisasawaayopo. ⁵ Saiwi p+w+ha kan+w+ wisasawaawi namapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyah+ sandi k+ma asis+ma awais+ma kimbap+mo Pasopaamandeti kamait+haawo. Ami is+hiya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaam+hat+hap+ Jisaasiho gaahoso t+wi g+wunyaapi+hiya nepi nyangi nyapi ami nepi sawana tunni+w+ aunah+ipati nepi nop+isas+taawo,” n+w+ s+hi wuraapi nam+haawaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Apopaati Waati Jisaasihom+ Mit+hoat+hi At+ipati Wer+hand+ Waamainjot+hand+ N+wuhaat+ Iwinjaas+ti+handap+haare (Maak+ho 14:3-9; Jon+ho 12:1-8)

⁶ J+hi awais+hoematati Jerusarem+handi sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandahap+ naihi nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+hi maaw+ nohaayo. Nowaat+ Betanihandi ak+pwep+ho Saimon+hom+ an+ip+pi+hi noaipawa bind+haayo. ⁷ Bind+haawi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainj+hi apopaati waati at+ipati wer+handi nga biyati waati waamainjot+handi naw+ho ap+paahi aungwohandi nunyati nehati katami wipati neh+ us+ip+paap+hat+ katopi wer+handi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa at+ipati wer+handi kom+ mit+haat+hi n+wuhaat+ iwinjaataise. ⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoai sawih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni sandi mmon+haawi kandapi ap+paahi it+hi+taati yawanaan+ni san+haato. “Ese k+maati apomaati at+ipati wer+handi ap+paahi gaahati napindapi nop+isasati t+mase? ⁹ K+mati at+ipati wer+handi biyati nga waamainjot+hat+ naw+ho awais+ho katapi nga nepi is+hiya ik+ip+pa owehiyai numw+ti+hatiso,” nnaati yawanaan+ni kan+haato.

¹⁰ Nyah+ san+hon+hi Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sah+ k+maati apomaati n+ngi at+ipati wer+handi waamainjot+handi nuhaat+ ninjaas+ti+mandapi poh+rund+w+ namaawisapupw+se. Sandi n+ngi ap+paahi gaahandi kanisati nan+sihi n+ni maar+ho wit+ti netaayo. ¹¹ Is+hiya ik+ip+pa owehiyaah+ sangisawi k+mb+hi k+maapi jinjap+hi bisotisaihi sahi kiyais+ gaahaiwa kaw+isawaat+taapo. Ami sahi n+ngi gaahaiwa kanitaatiw+ n+ni sangisati nisi amb+pat+ nd+maahomwaan+ is+ti w+ndi nasisoari kon+n+hi b+mim+to. ¹² K+maati apomaati at+ipati wer+handi ap+paahi awaind+handi waamainjot+handi wipati neh+ naasuraah+ tuwatapi noapi jaatiw+ namaitaatiw+hat+ nisi mit+haat+hi nanuhaati ninjaas+ti+mandi nyah+ Judaahiyaan+hi is+hiya napwauhihiyai at+ipati wer+handi waamainjot+hat+ nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahoh+patamatiyati nisi amb+pat+ neti n+manataise n+ni napoti yamwaat+itand+huraapo. ¹³ N+ni sangisi ak+ti+n+hi kasatataato, sahi baiwi gw+nyaap+se. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha is+hiyai japi+hi numwaitandi n+ni napwohit+handap+ha is+hiya nesi yap+ipati nahanda is+hiya usais+ ausaapi kaundisaihi+hap+hi apomaati k+maati n+ngi at+ipati wer+handi nuhaati ninjaas+ti+mandi nesi kan+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haat+hi atiw+ saati Jisaasihoai gaahandi kaw+isataise t+wi g+wunyaitaapo,” nyatati nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihomi Tiworisai Nusepasitihandapahaare
(Maakho 14:10-11; Rukho 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Aihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ 12 kiyaatĩ ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaanamĩ wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Judaasiho aunahĩpatĩ Kariyotĩhandaahapĩho pĩrisihiya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhiyai Jisaasihopĩ nusepaitandĩ notaise. ¹⁵ Nusepaitandĩ notĩ kiyaisĩ ko saundataase. “Nĩnĩ Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaatĩ samĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ ahĩsisanaahĩ sahĩ nĩngi nawĩho napitaiwĩ nanĩmĩtaapo?” undataase. Saundihĩ kiya atiwasawĩ nawĩho taanauhĩho nepĩ awĩtĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ 30 kaiwĩho koai nunyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nunyauhĩ netĩ isĩwatata daihĩra wĩra Jisaasiho kĩmore undatĩ tiworisaisĩ netĩ nunjĩtandĩhĩraapĩ sura nawo nesuraapĩ Judaasiho daatĩ mmonĩmĩ notaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpatĩhiyaanangisa Asisĩha Pasopaa-handetĩ Sipĩsipĩhandunĩ Nandapa Bĩretĩhandĩ Nainjĩtĩhandapahaare
(Maakho 14:12-21; Rukho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jonho 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Aihĩ asisĩha wiwa kĩnaungwĩha nahatewetĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ kaiwai newaatĩ awaiwaiwemawaatĩ bĩretĩhandĩ nipindĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ owehandĩ tĩhawa nanĩhohĩwaiwa aimĩ detĩndaise. Iyataatĩ saiwa asisĩha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamĩhaiwaare. Iyataatĩ jĩhura Isipĩhanda nyamĩ asoya asisa sipĩsipĩhandĩ tipĩ kandamĩ jĩtĩpatĩ kiyaamĩ anjanĩ jaahauhĩ Autaahaatĩho kati mmonataatĩ kiyaisĩ nusatĩpatĩ isĩhiya Isipĩhiya sĩyĩhiyaisĩ tiwamataise. Aihĩ sandapĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ asisĩha saiwaamĩ jĩhetĩ gwĩnyaawaatĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ tiwaatĩ tĩhawaatĩ nanahaayo. Saitĩhaahuraatĩhĩ asisĩha jĩha aimĩ detĩtĩhĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasihoai saundaatĩ nunjenĩhaayo. “Nandapa asisĩ kĩma awaisĩmetĩ kinyapĩ maahĩwapĩhĩ newaatĩ tĩngĩmanjĩtĩhaawe?” undaatĩ nunjenĩhaayo. ¹⁸ Saundaatĩ nunjenĩhonĩhĩ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahĩpata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwĩse satohĩhoenda naiwĩ koai sahĩ saundĩwĩse. ‘Kataunjisĩho satise, ‘nĩnĩ otĩpatĩ Autaahaatĩho naninyatĩ natanoaasihi nesi napĩtĩ kiyohĩpatĩ kaindĩ owemaitandĩhura aimĩ detĩndaise. Iyatĩ detĩsĩ nĩnĩ nisĩ otĩpatĩ mmowĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nanipinjohiyĩhiyaisatĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ asisĩha awaisĩmetĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ sipĩpĩhoho sapĩhomĩ gwĩtĩtĩhoaisatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nipindĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ owehandĩ kinyĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ nandaano tihe,’ undĩwĩse,’ nyatataase.” ¹⁹ Sanyatihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasiho kanyatirĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ japepĩhĩraatĩ nandapa newaatĩ tĩhaatĩ tĩmanĩhaayo.

²⁰ Tĩhawaatĩ tĩmanĩhonĩhĩ ipĩho notĩ asĩhatahurandaise. Asĩhatahuraatĩhĩ Jisaasihotĩhĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ 12 kiyaatĩ ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaanĩnĩ bindĩhaawĩ nandapa nanahaayo. ²¹ Nandapa taawaatĩ nanahaawĩ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangi kasatĩtaanĩ atiwise, samĩ wonjĩ nĩngi nipĩ nĩwĩtaatĩwĩhiyai nusepaapĩ kĩmore undĩwĩ nĩngi nepĩ nunjĩtaapo,” nyatataase. ²² Sanyatihĩ nyahĩ atisĩhaawĩ nyamĩ maarĩho omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ yaasatĩ nyatatĩ naananyihĩ nĩnaasonĩnĩhĩ napĩpananaatĩ Jisaasihoai saundaatĩ nunjenĩhaayo. “Awaisĩhone, akĩtĩnĩhĩ nĩno? Kĩnyĩ nisapĩno?” undaatĩ Jisaasihoai nunjenĩhaayo. ²³ Saundaatĩ nunjenĩhonĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha nyangi sanyatataase. “Samĩ wo nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nisĩ nyaihandĩ pĩretĩho naasĩkoatĩhĩ wiwatĩ tĩmandaatĩ nainjĩho nĩngi nipĩ nĩwĩtaatĩwĩhiyai kĩmore undatĩ netĩ anusaitaise. ²⁴ Anusaahonĩhĩ nisĩ tiworisa sohonĩngi nĩwisaihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ ko

siyati napw+taise tati j+pat+pindisi+ha japepih+r+iti k+reti n+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ napw+to. N+n+ saindi napwisani+handi kandi utaaso n+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+ngi isi+hiya tiworisaami ikw+raat+hi+ neti anusaaso naan+ati yaaw+handi ap+paahi awaind+handi naitaise. Naitaisi ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahi sandi ko w+ndi namaitaihe,” nyatataase. ²⁵ Sanyatih+ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti nusepaati k+more und+tanda+ho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kat+punjing+honye, kiny+ ak+tin+hi nisap+ino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundih+ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai kom+ha saundataase, “Ye, k+wahon+ sa ka aim+ katapaase,” undataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Awais+hom+ Nandapa Gwit+it+ho J+ipatap+haare
(Maak+ho 14:22-26; Ruk+ho 22:15-20; 1 Korind+hiya 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Aih+ nyah+ nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho nandapa b+ret+handi neti isi+watauta Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare undati gaapundati naumboti nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, “K+mandi b+ret+mandi nisi amb+patapi nam+hanahandisi sahi nepi nan+iwise,” nyatataase. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatatosati ami waapoho wain+handi wipati kaap+hopi neti isi+watautaati Autaahaat+hoai kiny+ gaahone gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: “K+mo waapomo wain+mandi nisi j+tipat+hiyaanangi nam+hanahande. Isi+hiya n+ngi n+iwisaihi nisi j+tipati nuhaaton+hi j+hura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha katati t+manati w+sasir+hi+reti nisi j+tipati nuhainj+pati mmonataati isi+hiya nisapi g+nunyaahohiy+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwahon+hi kiya noaipapi Autaahaat+ho sawahoaisawuni isi+hiya sawanauni naasiyaimat+iwi bim+taati+w+hate. Isi sahi nahatiyaati nepi nan+iwise. ²⁹ N+n+ sangi ak+tin+hi kasatataato, k+mo waapoho waind+handi n+n+ ap+paahi w+ndi namand+matati sihi nisi Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho nisi+hetapi isi+hiya nisi+hiyai iwinjaton+hura waapoho wain+handi asit+handi jap+hi sangisati maasi nando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisi sanyatati owemas+hi sap+hi an+p+p+hi bind+ha nandapa nan+hoh+p+p+hi aun+h+h+r+ w+r+ katawaamapi Jerusarem+handi namasi noat+p+paawati wih+n+ sis+ho Orip+thoas+nap+ nasaaman+haayo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kiny+ N+ngi Nanoaas+taise
Undind+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 14:27-31; Ruk+ho 22:31-34; Jon+ho 13:36-38)

³¹ Aih+ daih+ra taawaati noat+p+paawati niyahaawi nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “K+mura wan+ apatind+mat+hi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaat+n+hi n+ngi nan+masi j+hura Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha nisapi katati j+pat+pindir+hi+ k+reti tit+hi yan+i+maitaapo. Yan+i+map+ nisapi g+nunyaahoh+it+handi bwaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindisi+haat+hapi nisapi nam+hanati satise:

‘N+n+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ utaaho maasap+ho sip+sip+handi jaati bitos+ho sat+hoai sohoai tiwisani+hi kom+ maasap+ho sip+sip+handi usonamapi numwasi kih+ra nandati tor+watamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7*

tati j+pat+pindise. ³² Satati j+pat+pindisi k+reti n+n+ napomatat+handi kandi Autaahaat+ho jah+ra n+ngisi ahonimati nan+maahon+hi sangisi jah+ra nasamaati neti ahosindi jainjaitand+hi sam+ jih+ Garirihandaahap+ taati n+n+ naito,” nyatataase. ³³ Sanyatih+ atisahaawi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Am+ nisaahoy+miya gi nang+map+ g+sesi yan+i+masaihi+sangi n+n+ gi w+ndi nang+masi yamaan+hi+maito,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih+ ami Jisaasiho kom+ha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kiny+ k+mandi baimb+ atimb+ gw+nyaape. K+mura

apatindimatihi bousetetihisihiya gi sahitwi, 'Kinyi Jisaasihomi naisohone,' hitiw nahisesaihi kinyi yaimbi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihura kinyi isihya nahisehohiyihiyai nisapi saundataise. 'Owe. Nini Jisaasiho soai windi mausotihonine,' undipi mairi maara nisi ambipati kinyi nepi nanoaasataise," undataase. ³⁵ Saundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. "Ami tiworisa ningi gisawi maisihoaanyangi nyawitaatwisingi nini kiyai apipaahi windi kinyapi samundito, 'Nini Jisaasihoai windi apipaahi mausotihonine,' mundito. Owetataise," undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundih ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini usaanini naasapiti kati Pitaahoai nuwipinjaati Jisaasihoai kaundahaato.

Kima Piwima Wapih Getisemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundindihandapahaare

(Maakho 14:32-42; Rukho 22:39-46)

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamaasi sisihoaasini nasaamanati naihi niyaati wapih ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipahaayo. Siyaati sapih niyawaati noaipawaati nyahi usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Sah kimbih bimaawise nini onih mihapih naindi gaapunditaano," nyatataase. ³⁷ Sanyatamapi Pitaahoaisuni Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapunditandi onehi mihapih niyataise. Komi maarho omanjitihi ambipati osamati apipaahi awaindihandi tiwati iwitaatisati naanjawisati yaawataise. ³⁸ Sawimainjhi mmotinataati namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasi Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonihoai saundataase. "Maingwaase, utaahonini kimonini nahatonini nisi maarho apipaahi awaindihandi naanjawisati yaasati nisi omanjitihi ambipati gaanimati neti mimaipinimatati nanopisasinati tiwati nanosati nitaatihiyo. Sanimainjhihion saingwaasaati kimbih namopi jaawi bitotawa ningi anditinipi gaapundiwise. Nini onih masiwonjaapih nundi gaapunditaano," undati kingwaasi kaundataase. ³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho onih kaanhi masiwonji noti komi ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyati gaapundataise. Gaapundataati komi Sapih Autoahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. "Ese nisi Apore kimaiwa naanati yaasamaiwa neti ipi titih atawihateti nipi nipimandaasahi nini napwitandiyohitimandi nini windi namwaapwitandi kinyi gaaso tipi nepinimaitaapaahi kaiwa nepinimape. Saimbi nepinimaitaapihandi kandi nini maarititi nisi gwinyaati katohirihireti kinyi windi japepihiripi kamaime. Owetane. Nehi kinyi kiwahonyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti japepihiripi kaime," undati Autoahaatihoi kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati Autoahaatihoi Sapihoi Jisaasiho piwaundati gaapundati gousemapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaasih apipaahi ahominwi nanomawaayopo. Nanomihauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, "Pitaahone, saingwaasaati ningi anditinipi jatawaawi apipaahi masihonjisingi gaapimundwi napindapi nanomahopo?" ⁴¹ Sangi nasisehandihaiwa noaipati nasisehonih timihaitaawi sah baiwi jatiniwi bitotawa andititwi gaapundiwise. Sami maarho nga biyati gaapundati jatitandi maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati windi anditiminje," undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autoahaatihoi saundati gaapundataase. "Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naanati yaasamaiwa nini naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi

kandi nisi gwinyaahohirihihreti windi namutaano. Ami nini sandi kaitandihira daihira nehi kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonj maaritipi gwinyaahingirihihreti japepihiriti kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase. ⁴³ Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundati gousemapi jahira komi otipipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa andititwi windi gaapimundiwi kingwaasithi ndiha naawihiti tingaitiwotawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwi komi otipipatihingwaasi windi jatawa gaapimundiwi tingaitiwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jhi Autaahaatihoi piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihirihihreti japepihirati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi gouseataise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwhandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitinhi gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipho nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotiwisono. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihiti ishiya nepi winisasawi ishiya nyami dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaasahi napwitandihiti asisihiti wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso? ⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tariwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho ningi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihiti anusaati nanumwitandihiti aimi kimbihiti kimo nasati noaipataisi koisaati nutandihiti nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoi Nepi Isipi Wirahohitihandapihaare
(Maakihohi 14:43-50; Rukihohi 22:47-53; Jonihohi 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konihiti kingwaasi piwaundimni naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanamni wo ishiya Jisaasihoi nepi isipi wiraitaatiwhiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoisawiti ishiya apipaahi taahiyihiya wirisandihandi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanamni gwinyaahiya jhiya awaisawihiyai natiwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasaihirni ami pwisipati turaipati pihitihiti isisi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati jhi timanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoi tiworisaami ikwiraatihiti neti numwisihohi tiworisa wirisandihandi saundataase. “Utaaho nini nainditi koai naahipaumwati gerundisanihi ninjahoto so kosi sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati titihi konihiti Jisaasihoi niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatithe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maarihohi wingitaiti napaisaaitane,” undati naisihiya kainihohirihihreti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyati gerundihiti Jisaasiho Judaasihoi saundataase. “Kwihohi, kaitaapi napingipipa tariwaimbhi keti kaime,” undataase. Aihiti ishiya tiworisa wirisandihandi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoi nepi anitihiti isipi wirawaayopo.

⁵¹ Saiwi nepi wirahauhi keti kinapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjohiyihiyaanamni Jisaasihomihini deti bitohohiyihiyaami wo komi namatanaati kosasaihirni napatesi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi dipumanihiti nunyohiyihiyaami mitihohi awaisihomni otipipatihomni atihirni tibatamasihiti mihaapi yiyandihiti timahiyataise. ⁵² Aihiti nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisipati kosasaihirni namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi

jahopî wipe. Ami usa maatîmaatiwî pwîsîpati nepî timbiyohiyîhiya amî isîhiya pwîsîpati kataahî nepî tiwisaihi napwîtaapo. ⁵³ Kînyî gwînyaapaino e wîndî gîmunyaahîno? Nînî nisî Apîhoai nunjesanîhi komî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiyai tiwaatîhîrî kîhîrî asakiyati natausaasonîhi napîwî tinjaapînaitaapo. ⁵⁴ O amî saiwî enjerîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiya nîngi nga tinjaapînesaihaahî Autaa-haatîhomî kîmaiwa nîngi wanî nanoaipasîwîmaiwaapî siyati sîrî sîretî noaipaitaise tati jîhî jîpatîpindisîhaamî akîwaiwa napitîyati noaipaitaise?” undatî koai nyahî nahatiyaanî gwînyaitîhaaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosatî isî tiworisa wîrîsandîhandî Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isîhiyaato sahî wîrîsandiwî pwîsîpati kosasaihîrî namatanaati turai-pati isîpî gwîsitîwî tîpwinjî utaaho wo maatîmaatisatî timbiya-hoi nepî tipî wîraitatîwî napîwîhiyaato? Nînî ipîho nahatewetî Autaahaatîhomî anî Awaindîhandatîhî isîhiyai kandunjatoaasohurura sahî nîngi nepî nipî wîmaanirapîhiyaatiso. ⁵⁶ Sahî nîngi wîndî samaaniwîhiyaatîtawaahandî kandî kîmaiwa sahî nîngi nepî wînirapî kiyohîwîmaiwa jîhura isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaa-hohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha jîpatîpiyohîwaiwaamî akîpîpa tîtîhî noaipaitandi sahî kiyawaayopo,” undatî Jisaasiho isîhiya komî tiworisai kaundataase. Aihî Jisaasihoai saiwî isîhiya komî tiworisa nepî isîpî wîrahauhî nyahî Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahî 11 kiyaatî ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî naa-sohîtahiyaanîni yanîhîmahaayo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihomî Pîwîha Judaahiyaamî Awaisawîhiya Tipîtapaapî Mmonîhohîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 14:53-65; Rukîho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jonîho 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aihî isîhiya Jisaasihoai isîpî nepî wîrahohiyîhiya koai numwaasi pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa maahoipati tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaindumapî dîpumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîho awaisîho Kaiyapaasihomî anîpîpîhî wînîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî amî gwînyaahiya jîhiya mîtîhiyaunî ahoyanîwî bimauhîhapîhî nuwî noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saiwî Jisaasihoai wîrapî numwaasi niyauhî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipin-jai ipotî bîpî notî Kaiyapaasihomî masaataatamî onepataapîhî noaipataise. Noipati Jisaasihoai napitîwîsopo tati iwinjaitandi nandaati mîhatîhî Kaiyapaasihomî anjanî iwinjatohiyîhiyaisati maasi bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aihî pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa maahoipati tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaindumapî dîpumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîhiyaunî amî usa gwînyaahiya jîhiyaunî amî wînîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî nahatiya pîwîha jaiwîtîhaiwa Jisaasihopî isîhiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi sohoai tiwîtaatîwîhandapî mmonîwî pîhîtîwî daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwî daapî isîhiya taahiyîhiyai numwaahauhî napîwî Jisaasihopî ko siyahoe tîwî jaiptîwî katauhîhandî kandî pîwîha komîhetî nepî yawutaitaatîwîha kiya wîndî monîhopo. Monîhauhî ipotaataatînîhî utaahurî wurî Jisaasiho jîhî pîwîha wa katihî atîwimîhurî nammi pîwîha isîhiyaamî ndîhetî ausaamaise. ⁶¹ Nammi ausaamaamî kurî isîhiya pîwîha atiwi nepî tipîtapaahohiyîhiyai asîretî saundamaase. “Kîmo utaamo jîhî yîhoanî atîwisonîhî satise, ‘Autaahaatîhomî anjanî awaindîhandî nînî netî nga nupwîsasîtî nopîsasîtîmatî amî jahîra asîsîha mairîmetî netî mîhondî anîmatîtî owemaito,’ tahore,” undîmî kaundamaase.

⁶² Kurî saundihî atîwosawî pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa maahoipati tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaindumapî dîpumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîho awaisîho dotî Jisaasihoai saundatî nunjenataise.

“P̄w̄iha k̄ima utaamur̄i kinyap̄i ko satise t̄im̄i katis̄imaap̄i wihoan̄iha owetiso?” undat̄i nunjenataise. ⁶³ Saundih̄i Jisaasiho ap̄ih̄imandaise. Ap̄ih̄imaatih̄i namat̄i utaaho awais̄iho nunjes̄iho Jisaasihoai j̄ihaat̄i saundataase. “Autaahaat̄iho asoho ak̄it̄iho kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bimis̄ihom̄i amb̄ipata am̄i kom̄i nd̄iheti n̄in̄i gi k̄inȳi ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sanahaahon̄ine nd̄itaap̄i nah̄isenataayon̄i wan̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kanyate? K̄inȳi Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaap̄i Iwinjat̄itaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄ingis̄ihon̄j̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄j̄itapaapaaho?” undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundih̄i Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, k̄iwahon̄j̄i sa ka katingaare. N̄in̄i s̄ikon̄ine. S̄ikon̄inisi n̄in̄i sah̄i nahatiyaatangi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kasatataato, wan̄i naan̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nehohur̄imuraap̄i namasat̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iho kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahatewa n̄ingi naninyon̄ih̄i awais̄ihon̄inimand̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i is̄ihiyai winjat̄im̄i naisan̄ih̄i sah̄i ninjap̄i mmondaapo. Aind̄i ipot̄i jah̄ira is̄ihiyai net̄i tip̄itapaitand̄i enjer̄ih̄iya nis̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i it̄ip̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyaisat̄i t̄w̄ipataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisat̄i n̄in̄i Is̄ihyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄ihon̄in̄i n̄ipisan̄ih̄i sah̄i ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶⁵ Jisaasiho saundih̄i p̄risih̄iya is̄ih̄iya is̄ih̄iyaap̄i nandapa maahoapat̄i t̄h̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waa-maindumap̄i nunyohiȳih̄iyaam̄i mit̄iho awais̄iho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katis̄ihaap̄i satat̄i, “ko Autaahaat̄ihoai net̄i nop̄sasat̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄itih̄i n̄ingi aponyise,” undat̄i is̄ih̄iyai nunj̄itand̄i kom̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄ih̄ir̄i napw̄irat̄i sandaase. “Utaaho k̄imo, ‘n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaa-hon̄ine,’ ndaat̄i ko noapat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoematat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. Satat̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄itih̄i aim̄i k̄ima nyah̄i atis̄ihaayon̄i napaap̄i jat̄it̄ihaawe? ⁶⁶ Sah̄i napitaiw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo?” undat̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiya p̄w̄iha naasaah̄i koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho p̄wa kom̄i katisaap̄i napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Sat̄iw̄i is̄ih̄iya Jisaasihoai kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i maahoapur̄ipw̄i kom̄i nd̄iha n̄iwisapupw̄i namaasap̄i tip̄i asanapat̄i p̄haap̄ipat̄i tur̄iwip̄i tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁸ Sawiw̄i Jisaasihoai sis̄ip̄ihund̄iw̄i saundawaatopo. “Is̄ih̄iyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaap̄i Iwinjat̄itaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄ingis̄ihon̄j̄itapaapaah̄i saiwa nd̄i kiyat̄i t̄ihuse t̄ip̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i gi nah̄ison̄ih̄i nyangi ausaap̄i kanyate?” und̄iw̄i maat̄imaatiw̄i m̄imaip̄iw̄isawaayopo.

K̄ima P̄w̄iama Pitaaho Jisaasihoai N̄in̄i W̄ind̄i Mausot̄ihon̄ine Tind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 14:66-72; Ruk̄iho 22:56-62; Jon̄iho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai m̄ihat̄ih̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i taaw̄i sawisauh̄i Pitaaho yamaap̄i ipaahaap̄i is̄ih̄iya usaisa bindataise. Bimih̄i Kaiyapaasihom̄i as̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyaam̄i waat̄i nasat̄i Pitaahoai usonatosat̄i saundataase. “K̄inȳi gisangi utaamon̄j̄i Jisaasiho aunah̄ipat̄i Garirihandaahap̄ihoaisap̄i maasi bitoh̄in̄ih̄i ḡisot̄ihone,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Saundih̄i Pitaaho k̄im̄i kon̄ine mundat̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaam̄i ot̄ihaat̄i nd̄iheti noasat̄i saundataase. “Utaaso p̄wa k̄inȳi katingo soai n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i mausot̄ihon̄inisi k̄inȳi neh̄i nuwip̄hand̄i katapaase,” undataase. ⁷¹ Saundamap̄i Pitaaho is̄ih̄iya ahoyanohiȳih̄iyaam̄i nd̄ihaap̄i yayat̄i dosi naw̄isaitat̄i not̄i onepatam̄i maasomwaan̄jetet̄i bitondaise. Bitos̄ih̄i Kaiyapaasihom̄i as̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyaam̄i apopaat̄i am̄i waat̄i Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataat̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya bitohohiȳih̄iyai saundataase. “Utaamo k̄imo Jisaasiho Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄ihoaisat̄i maasi bitos̄ih̄i iwinjahon̄ihoe,” undataase. ⁷² Saundih̄i Pitaaho, “Ye, k̄im̄i kon̄ine,” mundat̄i daah̄i jah̄ira noasat̄i

komihā saundataase. “Apipaahi akiti akitinhi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ninī utaaso soai wīndi mausotihonine ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³ Saundatosati bitosihī kapihata masiwonji sanaihi kapihī isihīya usihīya bitotawaahiya napiwī Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akītisi uto nyahi gi aimi gisohonī kinyi piwaatipi kaingirihireti aimi mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisawī daiwi bitohohiyihīyaamī wone,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴ Aiwī saundiwī mwitetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaatihomi ambipati katati sandaase. “Ami ninī piwīma kīma katohīma akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autaahaatihō nīngi naanati yaasahandi nanimito. Ninī apipaahi akiti akitinhi utaaso so Jisaasihoai wīndi mausotihonine ndaato,” undati isihīya nunjehohiyihīyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepihaasihī nehī keti kuraanīhi otipwisipaati gandaase. ⁷⁵ Aihī keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho piwīha jihī koai tīmanati saundati kaundisīhaapi gwīnyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomī piwīha kaundisīha sura gwīnyaasīha kīmaare: “Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihī isihīya gi kinyi komihone hisaihi amī kinyi kiyai saundipi, ‘Owe, ninī utaaso soai wīndi mausotihonine,’ undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoaasitaise,” undisīha gwīnyaataise. Siyati gwīnyaataati namati komī maarīho tundihī onepatamī mīhapaahi noipati awaindīhandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

27

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasihoai Pairotīhoapīhi Numwaasi Niyohīhandapīhaare

(Maakīho 15:1; Rukīho 23:1-2; Jonīho 18:28-32)

¹ Aihī bowihī asisīhaatīhi kohokoaisawī pīrisihīya isihīya isihīyaapi nandapa kohasipīho maahoai pati tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapi dipumanīwī nunyohiyihīyaamī mīthīya nahatiya amī Judaahiyaanamī gwīnyaahiya jihīya piwīha apatindītīhi kanīwī sanīhohīha Jisaasiho ninī Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaatīhopī sisīpīhīndaasi sandapi ko napwīto nīwī aimi kanīhohīha nepi tītīhemapi Jisaasiho gaasi napwīto nīwī tipītapaapi mmonīwī andītipī nepi kanīwī wīsasawaayopo. ² Sanīwī tīmanīwī apipaahi wīsasawī isīsi Jisaasihoai nepi wīrīhīrī watīpīhīrī senīhanda wīsasawī numwaasi Romīhandaahapī gamanīhomī utaaho wo kiyapīho komī ambipati Pairotīhoenda nowaayopo. Gamanīho Romīhandaahapīho Jisaasihomī piwīha tipītapaati mmonatosati awaisawīhiyai aaye undati Jisaasihoai tiwītandī sandī Pairotīhoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kīma Piwīma Judaasiho Wīratatī Napwīndīhandapīhaare
(Aposerīhiya 1:18-19)

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwītaatīwī saiwi piwīha kanīwī wīsasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komī tiworisaamī ikwīraatīhi awusaati numwisīho sandī mmonataati namati koai ipotīwausesīhi ninī maipīhandī kiyono tati maarīho naanawīhi gwīnyaataise. Iyati nawīho taanauhīho 30 kaiwī siriwaaho Jisaasihomī tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasītīhandapi nunyotīho jahīra nesi notī pīrisihīya isihīya isihīyaapi nandapa maahoai pati tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihīyaamī mīthīyaisunī Judaahiyaanamī gwīnyaahiya jihīyaisunī nunyataise. ⁴ Nesi notī nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, “Ninī utaahonīni apipaahi maipīhandī kaīndī Jisaasiho utaaho tītīhi ainahīhoai sangi nasepaati samī ikwīraatīhisamahonīhi sohoai sahī tiwītaatīwī piwīha kanīwī aimi wīsasauhi samī nawīho jahīra kīmo nasesi nasonī nepīse,” undati kiyamī

nawihho jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwihhi kiyaamihha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapi nyahi windi apipaahi gimunyaitaani kinyi kiwahonyhandisi wirapi isipi bitose,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Saundauhi Judaasiho nawihho Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatihhi sapihhi yotamapi notihhi wiratamataise.

⁶ Aihhi prisihiya isihhiya isihhiyaapi nandapa tihhiwihhi Autaahaatihhoai nunyohiyihhiyaami mitihhiya nawihho Judaasiho timasihho nepi sanawaatopo. “Kimo nawihho itapipa tiwaati jitiipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyaahosi ami nyami winihapipa itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandamhi otipipatapihhi windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo.

⁷ Sanihhi piwihha naasaahi kanihhi wisasawesi nawihho ko nepi korahhi kapihi yapipati witi isihhiya kaanihapihhiya napwisaihhiyai kata yamwaitaatiwihhi nunyawihhi newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti sisawaahaipati kwaatihaihaati isihhiya nopi jihura onihha yapipati kaimbiwhihhi nehi ahotihihhi nunyawihhi newaayopo. ⁸ Saiwihhi nawihho itapipa tipihhi jitiipati nepi nuhaitaatiwihhi nunyawihho namapi sati yapiti nunyawihhi nepihhiatihhi isihhiya sati yapiti Jitipataapihe tihhi ambihhiwihhi wani kimuraisangi satihhi katihhi ambihhitawaatopo. ⁹ Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisati neti ausaasihho Jeremiyaaho piwihha wa satati katihhi tihhi akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwihha sandaase:

“Kiya nawihho taanauhho 30 kaiwihhi isihhiya Isiraherihhiya kopihhi nusepaasihhoai numwitaatiwihhi piwihha wisasawihhi aaye tohho kamwaanhi tihhi newaayopo. ¹⁰ Nepihhi nawihho kora kapihi yapipati onihha kiyohiyihhiya yapipati sisawaahaipati nopi namasawihhi onihha kaiwihhi tihhihoyihhiyaamihhi nunyawihhi newaayopo ningi Awaisihho nunyapi nepe dindahandamataiwo,”

Jekariyaaho 11:12-13

ndaase.

Kima Piwihha Pairotihho Piwihha Netihhi Tipitapaatihhi Mmonatihhi Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihhandapihhaare

(Maakihho 15:2-5; Rukihho 23:3-5; Jonihho 18:33-38)

¹¹ Aihhi komihhi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi notihhi Jisaasiho Pairotihhoapihi noaipataise. Noaipati Pairotihomi ndimaahomwaanhi bitosihhi Jisaasihoai Pairotihho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjatingihho anj awaisihho?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihhi Jisaasiho komihha Pairotihhoai saundataise. “Ye, kinyi sa ka tihhi katapaase,” undataise. ¹² Iyati prisihiya isihhiya isihhiyaapi nandapa maahoai tihhiwihhi Autaahaatihhoai nunyohiyihhiyaami mitihhiyauni ami Judaahiyaanamihhi gwinyahiya jihhiyauni piwihha jaipitihhiwihhiwaiwa Jisaasihomihhetihhi nepi yawutaapi Pairotihhoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihondaahandihhi kandihhi wihhoanhiha ko windihhi kamaatitandihhi kamaatise. ¹³ Ko siyati kopihhi jaipitihhiwihhi piwihha katohiyihhiyai wihhoanhiha windihhi kamundihhi Pairotihho Jisaasihoai saundataise. “Isimiya kimiya piwihha kimaiwa kinyimetemapi katohiwihhiwaiwaapi wihhoanhiha kaunditapiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁴ Pairotihho saundati nunjesihhihandihhi kandihhi Jisaasiho wihhoanhiha koai apipaahihhi masihonjisangi windihhi kamundise. Siyati apipaahihhi windihhi kamundihhi Pairotihho namatihhi apipaahihhi awaindahandihhi yayatihhi gwinyataise.

Kima Piwihha Pairotihho Jisaasiho Napwihho Tindhhandapihhaare

(Maakihho 15:6-15; Rukihho 23:13-25; Jonihho 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatihho jihura nyapundatihhi isihhiya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwathhi netihhi nopisamatihhi kiyaamihhi ikwiraatihhiapi

nyami asoya asisai waat̄ho asis̄ha numwaasuraapi k̄naungw̄iha nahateweti gw̄inyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami is̄hiya maat̄maatiwi maip̄hiyai gaman̄ho neti napusaw̄hiyaami woai nupusoase undaati Judaahiyaan̄ni yawanaan̄ni kaundon̄hoai Pairot̄ho nyami kiyap̄ho nuwausoasahore. ¹⁶ Aih̄ sura utaaho wo ap̄paahi maip̄ho maat̄maatisati ikonati is̄hiyai tiwamati aunah̄pati yap̄pati nop̄sasaho ami is̄hiya nahatiya kopi siyahoe t̄w̄i usow̄ho komi amb̄pati Barapaasihoai nep̄i napuhauhi napw̄itati bindataise. ¹⁷ Aih̄ is̄hiya wir̄isand̄handi Pairot̄hom̄i an̄p̄p̄hi masaataati noaip̄ahi ahoyan̄hauh̄hura Pairot̄ho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “N̄ni utaamuri k̄murami wo maahoais̄n̄hi nutusoas̄tand̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄ho gw̄inyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho K̄raisihoro toh̄horo?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Sand̄i apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairot̄ho Jisaasiho utaaho ainah̄hosi neh̄i iwinjati nandusoas̄tando tati gw̄inyaati ami aim̄i biyati mmonataati is̄hiya neh̄hiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso t̄w̄i usohauhi ami Judaahiyaanam̄i awaisaw̄hiya tanyaaha owehand̄i neh̄i nuwip̄handi is̄hiya taahiȳhiya Jisaasihoai maarit̄w̄i nuwip̄injauhi kandapi kiyai apowih̄i Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauh̄i sandap̄i is̄hiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Saundati nunjenatosati kiyaam̄iha p̄w̄iha wihoaan̄haapi taati jatih̄i komi apwaataati Pairot̄hopi p̄w̄iha wa nusoaasataati saundataise. “K̄inyi utaaso so ap̄paahi an̄ni t̄t̄hi ainah̄hoais̄i wapa kamaawimb̄i owetane. Sand̄i gi n̄ni apaapi maah̄ito, ami utaaso sop̄i n̄ni wan̄i bouseti meti kopi yapepati nisi maar̄ho amb̄pati yainyahand̄i jataat̄h̄ito. Is̄i uta soais̄i wapa ap̄paahi w̄ind̄i kamaawimb̄i kinyi ikw̄ir̄i nep̄i nas̄has̄ine,” undati p̄w̄iha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasih̄i neti aw̄itati ami sandapimaawi Pairot̄ho namati Jisaasihoai neti neh̄i iwinjati nandusoas̄tando tati gw̄inyaataise.

²⁰ Aih̄ Pairot̄ho kiyaam̄iha wihoaan̄ha koai kaund̄taatiw̄i jatataati komi apwaataati p̄w̄iha nusoaasis̄ha biyati mmonati gw̄inyaataise. Ko taati sah̄i p̄risih̄iya is̄hiya is̄hiyaapi nandapa kohas̄ip̄ho maahoai p̄t̄h̄w̄i waamaindumapi Autaahaat̄hoai nunyohiȳhiyaami mit̄hiyauni Judaahiyaanam̄i gw̄inyaahiya j̄hiya is̄hiya wir̄isand̄hiyai n̄wusepaip̄api saundawaatopo. “Sah̄i Pairot̄hoai saund̄wise. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoasapi Jisaasiho daahi napone,’ und̄wise,” undawaatopo.

²¹ Aih̄ Pairot̄ho kiyai bapiyati j̄haati saundati nunjenataise. “Utaamuri k̄murami maahoais̄n̄hi nutusoas̄tand̄i sah̄i maar̄ho gw̄inyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes̄hi kiya aim̄i gw̄inyaapi bitomb̄w̄hiyaasi kaahaat̄w̄i koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoase,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauh̄i Pairot̄ho kiyai kom̄iha saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahi Jisaasiho Is̄hiyai Jap̄hi Numwaati Iwinjat̄tand̄i Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wis̄hoe toh̄hoai n̄ni napit̄witandono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes̄hi is̄hiya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaan̄i nusaapi kaahaat̄w̄i Pairot̄hoai saundawaatopo. “Ip̄i t̄t̄hi ataw̄hateti nep̄i tip̄mandaapi sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo. ²³ Saund̄wi kaahaatauh̄i ami Pairot̄ho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “K̄imo utaamo maip̄hapa maat̄maat̄h̄iri napind̄n̄hi kaisono?” undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundih̄i ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaan̄i nor̄ipatiw̄i kaahaat̄w̄i koai saundawaatopo. “Ip̄i t̄t̄hi ataw̄hateti sohoai nep̄i tip̄mandaapi timmape,” und̄wi kaahaataawaatopo.

²⁴ Is̄hiya saiwi kaahaat̄w̄i komi p̄w̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄homaawisauhi Pairot̄ho mmonataati wiwa maat̄mat̄h̄iri noaipati is̄hiya nep̄i tunn̄wi

nopisasinndaawo tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati ko isihya wirisandihyaami ndiheti otihaati waapoho neti komi ikwiri bausataise. Bausati kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kimoai sahi sohoai tipe tiwi kaahaatohirihireti japepohiriwi tiwisahi napotaataahi sandi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Kimo utaamoai sahi tiwawaawaahi sawanaatami gwinyaahohitihanda kiyawaayopo satiti nasisati nisi ikwiri kimiri sahi ninjahauhi sam ndiheti bausataayo. Isi sahi utaamo kimoai tiwawaawaahi nehi sawanaatamihande. Sawanaatamihandisi sahi piwaha naitaapo,” undati Pairotiho komi ikwiri bausataise. ²⁵ Pairotiho kiyai saundihikiya isi wirisandihya nahatiya koai wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati komi jitiipati newaati nuhaahohitihandapi gaasi Autaahaatiho naanati yaasahandi nyangisuni nyami manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipotihiyai nanyamito,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Aihiki Pairotiho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihini naihi Jisaasihoai neti komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami ikwiraatihemati saundataase. “Koai wirihira nepi yupwapu nupwi numwaasi nuwi tipimandaapi tipise,” undataase. Saundihikiya wirihiri otasaahepi ainihiri dawipatamatiyahiri nainaametahira Jisaasihoai nepi yupwapu nuwawaayopo. Yupwapu nuposawi numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai Maatimaatiwii Sisipihundohitihandapihaare
(Maakho 15:16-20; Joniho 19:2-3)

²⁷ Aihiki Pairotihomi isihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Pairotihomi anjipipihini masaataati sasaahoya usa bimohipipihini noaipawaayopo. Aiwu amiki kiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaahauhi kiyaisawu maawu Jisaasihomihini napuwu ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁸ Ahoyanuwu Jisaasihomi apotihiri niyosirihiri nesipamapi kiya apotihiri isihya awaisawuhiya gamanhiya kinjhiyaahihini niyohohirihiri nepi Jisaasihoai niwusoaitaatwihapa newaayopo. ²⁹ Aiwu kiya kaaraha kisihisumbupa niyapu jaipaiwu namhanuwu tingaatiha awaisawuhiya gamanhiya kinjhiyaahihini nipaatohiha kaiwu Jisaasihoai komi mitihoasini niwipaapu amu irihiri awaisawuhiya gamanhiya kinjhiyaami watipihandini nunjahiri komi ikwiri gaahireti isipusosawaayopo. Aiwu kiya komi utatototi atotipiwesawu ko kiyaami ipipaatihihandaamataiwi maatimaatiwii sisipihundawaayopo. Sawiwu koai saundawaatopo, “Sikonje. Sikonji Judaahiyai koninhi kinjhonimatipi winjatimi numwe!” unduwu maatimaatunduwu sisipihundawaatopo. ³⁰ Saunduwu maatimaatunduwu sisipihunduwu Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwu amu irihiri kiya isipusosohirihiri nepi kiraahi komi mitihaatihini jinjhaati tiwawaayopo. ³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiwu owemaposawu apotihiri isihya awaisawuhiya isihiyai iwinjatohiyihya niyohohirihiri Jisaasihoai nepi maatimaatiwii niwisohohirihiri nesipapu sawahomihiri nepi niwisoposawaayopo. Aiwu kiya ipi tihini atawihateti tipimandaapi sohoai tiwitaatiwu Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Tihini Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Sohoai Tiwohitihandapihaare
(Maakho 15:21-32; Rukho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

³² Saiwu aunahipati namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawu daihira nowaawu utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapoho komi ambipati Saimonihoisawu nutanawaayopo. Nutanuwu koai Jisaasihomi ipi tihini atawihateti tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nehi sawanaunyaapi tariwunduwu nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko turipwitataise. ³³ Aiwu

Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihhi ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambiti Gorikataahando tohitindi tanyaaha itapipaami mitihomi anditamatetahapaho tawaatopo. ³⁴ Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yatihhi yaawonihhi tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipihho ikirihhoaisawi timaamaipi nuhaapi kisihisiwi nandotiw tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nuritimasihhi ami ko windi namainje. ³⁵ Aihhi sapihi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi titihhi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitandi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri tipitapaapi newaawi wiri nahatohiritihhi namapi kiri diyaamaho nese tiwi ipipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apotihiri nahatohiri kiyaami wo netaise. ³⁶ Saiwi ipipa isiw Jisaasihomi apotihiri neposawi kiya kapihhi daahi bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komi naisihiya tinjaapi numwaitaawo tiwi jaawi bitotawaayopo. ³⁷ Aiw Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi ipateti komi tiworisa piwaha kaapi napone tohaha utipihhoatihhi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piwa satiw jipatipiyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kinho Awaisihore, tiwi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aihhi utaahuri wuri maati maatimi ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi maawi ipi titihhi atawihati yatiweti woi gaahiraihoanji ami woi konaamohihoanji tipimandaahauhi napwitaati mi nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isihiyaami daihira deti saiwi tipimandaaposauhi isihiya daiwi nuwi napiwiyawaahiya iwinjawaawi Jisaasiho ipateti tipimandandihhi kiyaami mitiho tunniwi ikwiwiwi piwaha maipihaiwa kaundiwi sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo, "Ese! Uto kinyi satipihonjisi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandi ninini otinjaati napapati nupwisasiti ami asisaha mairi ma saniyonihhi jahira neti mihondi anjimatito tingihonji sikono. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjipapaapihhi immati nemapi namaapopi asohonjimate," undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Siri kireti naasaipiti kawiw pi risihiya isihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho maahoipati tihiw Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihyaunni katiwunjohiyhiyaunni ami gwinyaahiya jhiyaunni Jisaasihoai nepi nusopisasiwi mimaipiwiiwi sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴² Kiya sawiwi Jisaasihopi satawaatopo, "Kimo utamo isihiya usaisi titihemwahosi ami kat kiyati sawaho windi titihematati ipatetapi namoatipase. Iyati ko Isiraherhiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisiho sikosi ipi titihhi atawihati nemapi noatipane. Noatipahonihhi nyahi mmonaati akiti koso taati kopi giwunyaitaano. ⁴³ Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine tahore. Satahosi wan Autaahaatihho koaisi maarho nunyataati nasati koai tinjauseti numwaaso taati nyahi iwinjaitihaawo," niwi kiya Jisaasihopi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauhi ami utaahuri maati maatihiri ikopaapi nepi tipimandaahohururisasi Jisaasihoai naasaipiti kati kawimi sisipihundamaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Maarho Nusoasati Napwindihandapihaare

(Maakho 15:33-41; Rukho 23:44-49; Jonho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aihhi ipihho saniyati otihasinitati siwipati auhiraapihhi itipunohuraatihhi kapihhi yapipati nahatepi gaamat nehi niwipihandi ipihho asihataise. Siyati

asihatimi noti ipiho siwipati japihi saasinataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati sura ipiho mihepi yaataatisuraatih Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapakitani?” tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisi Autaahaatihone kinyi ningi napindapi apipaahi nanimamahise?” tati komi Sapihho Autaahaatihopi kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satih isihya usa sapih bitotawaahiya koai atiwisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopi gandaase nasati tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁸ Sanwi kiyaami wo atisamapi nihiti noti windi yutipihandi waapoho isiwatitandihandi neti waapoho wainihandi biyati jimaayahandi tmandaati noti irihiri asatipateti ningahiwati nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komi maahomwaan ahwisati nunyataise.

⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoai sawih ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjauseti numwaaso taati iwinjaitihaawo,” tiwi Jisaasihopi maati maati tiwi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho jahira Autaahaatihopi kaahaatati sawahomi gwinyaasitihanda komi maarho Autaahaatihoi numwih numwaasih napomataise. ⁵¹ Aih sura Jisaasiho maarho nusoaasisururaanhi apotihiri utarhiri Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih nimirihiri otihutaati mihasinapi napwirinimi kirinhi mihaapi noti yatwindaise. Aih yapipati ahoainati ipipatipati ipipatipinati ami nawiha awaiwaiwa nutati nawatataise. ⁵² Iyati kapihi isihya itapipaami anmwaasaha ipwirindiwati nutati nuwati japwainjhi isihya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya napwauhi yamwaahohiyhiya jahira taahiyhiya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiw Jisaasiho anmwaahipatombi aimi nepasihura kiyaami anmwaahipati namasi aunahipi Awaiipati Autaahaatihho sati nisihate tati maaritimbipih Jerusaremitihandaahapi niyawaayopo. Niyauhi isihya taahiyhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yapipati siyati ipipatipinati kahapaamapi nahataapa noaipasipipa tunniwi yawinohiyhiyaami saho tihapundishouni tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya koaisawi Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyhiya mmonwi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kimo apipaahi akitinhi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asihya taahiyhiya Jisaasihoai iwitatamaniwi tihingwaasiwihya koai Garirihandaahapi nuwipinjai napiwihya sapih nawisawi kaanhi bitotawa mmonwi japepinjawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiw siya asiyaamihatihapi winyaami ambipati sinyaaare: Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapahaatitih ami waati Maariyaahaati Jemisiyi Josepiyaami sanaati ami waati Sepetihomi mwaahurami sanaati siyaare.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nepi Yamwaahohitihandapahaare
(Maakho 15:42-47; Rukho 23:50-55; Jonho 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Aih ipiho sangi nipatati asihatahuraatih utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho kapihi nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapihho ikipipa nawihho taahipipaisahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomi piwaha biyati atisati neti japepihirati ami Jisaasihoai maarho biyati nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyati ko Pairothoenda noti Jisaasihomi ambipati neti yamwaitandi nunjenataise. Neti yamwaitandi nunjesih Pairotho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai Jisaasihomi ambipati Josepihoai nepumwitaatiwi piwaha kaundataise. ⁵⁹ Kaundih nuwi Jisaasihomi ambipati Josepihoai nepunyauhi Josepiho Jisaasihomi ambipati neti apotihiri kihoeptihiri asirihiraapihi mmataise. ⁶⁰ Mmat anmwaahipati akosha wani asipati itapipa windi ahmaayawhati sawahomihati koai

nawiheti nisatoapatu yamwaahatopi Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi noti wiwatu ahiyataise. Siyati wiwatu ahiyati animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti nawiha awaisiha nawapwaaho neti nisapuwati napuwatosami sapih namasi notaise. ⁶¹ Aih Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapahaatuni Mariyaahaati waati sapih animwaahipi akosaami wihini mandosami bindamaise.

Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi Animwaahipateti Jaawi Timohithandapahaare

⁶² Aih bowih Judaahiyaanam asisaha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Parisihiya napwi pairotihoai iwinjawaayopo. ⁶³ Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, uta jaipimundisihon sangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwaha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaahaawi gi kaapi kahitisihi kinyi wapa kaitaapi nahisendihaawi nasahaayo. Iyataati uta jaipimwindingisihon piwaha satimihore. ‘Asisaha mairi ma saniyonihura jahira nini animwaahipatombi nepaito,’ tati katimihore. ⁶⁴ Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi nepi nuwipinjohiyihiya noatiwi apatinditih napwi komi ambipati ikonwi neposawi ishiyai wiwa kiya satwi, “Ko animwaahipatombi aimi nepase,” undwi jaipunditaapo. Saundisahi jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jhapai nusatipahaati awaimbipaaitaise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapimaahito kimba jaipimba nepi atiw gwinyaapi ishiya taahiyihiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihiritauhhandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundisamih kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisaha mairi ma sanoti owetanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosahi komi otipipatihya komi ambipati windi napwi ikomando,” undwi Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundataase, “Gaasi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya usai numwaasi nuwi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipati anitiwi nepi napupwi kaiwosawi kiyai ahwisahi jatwise,” undataase. ⁶⁶ Saundih kiya nuwi animwaahipati anitiwi nepi napupwi ami nawaha mipateti napwindingisaha ishiya usa nupwi nemaamaito tiwi itihitiwi asitaha napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo ishiya wapa wipaisahi mmondaatwo. Aiw tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai ahwisauhi kapih jaawi bitotawaayopo.

28

Kima Piwima Jisaasicho Animwaahipatombi Jahira Nepasithandapahaare

(Maakicho 16:1-10; Rukicho 24:1-10; Jonicho 20:1-18)

¹ Aih Judaahiyaanam asisaha awaisiha Sapaatihandi* mmonihoaasohiha aimi sanoti owetih asisaha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowih asisahaatih koho koaisami apopipuri Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapahaatitih ami Mariyaahaati waatitih Jisaasihomi akosaha animwaahipati mmondaatimi nomaise. ² Aih sapih keti niwisaataatapihandi wonamaati topitaata yapipati ipipatinataise ami Autaahaatho Awaisihomi enjerihon itipihon yamihapataatihapi otipipatihon yamihapati namasi maapi yapipataapihi noatipasihon. Noatipati nawaha nawapwaaho aungwohandi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti napwindingisaha nuwati neti nepehaasati kaanhi nawisati ahiyatosati kasini

* **28:1:** Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare.

ko bindataise. ³ Iyataati komi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji nahato sisitha kinapipaamatiya nausaatati otiwati kaumbwaati ami komi apotihiri aminaihiri apipaahi kihoepe taanahindaise. ⁴ Ko Setaho sapihhi noaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa saasanotihaiwaisati bitosihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipati jaawi bitohohiyihiya koai usonwimap apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwi itipi kwaapanimaasapi yapipataapihi timahiyawi apipaahi isihiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihhi ami enjeriho yamihapataatihapoho apopipurisi saundataase. “Ami sainjaahihhi windi yamaimise. Nini aihhi jasohoni Jisaasiho ipi tihhi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohohopi taami daamaise. ⁶ Kohi kimbihhi wometise. Wometati aihhi jahira asohoematati nepase sawaho jihhi nepaito tati katirihiri kireto. Koai ahiyauhi nanototimbipihhi kimbihhi wometisi sainjaahi nammi baimi mmonimise. ⁷ Mmonimap nehi keti nihiti naimi komi otipipatihiyai saundimi kaundimise. ‘Jisaasiho aihhi animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira nepase. Nepasi sami jihhi Garirihandaahapi mihho naise. Sapihhi sangi nasamaati ahositandi naisi sahi koai usondaatiwi naiwise,’ undimi kaundimise. Piwihha kima sainjaasangi nini akaaha akitinihhi kasatataato. Kasatataatoni sainjaahi gwinyaapi keti naimise,” undati yamihapataatihapoho apopipuri tariwundati natausaasataise.

⁸ Aihhi apopipuri kapihhi animwaahipati tariwaimi namasi yayamaahandi ami kapurami omanjitihihi nga maaritimi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai Jisaasiho nepasitihandapi kaunditaatimi naupwasi niyamaise. ⁹ Taami naupwasi naihi niwisaataatapi akohihhi Jisaasiho noaipati kapurisati nutana iwinjati saundataase. “Maimbure asisihaihi,” undataase. Saundihhi nammi timahiyami Jisaasihomi auhiri iwipi maaritimi koai mepi autaahepumamaise. ¹⁰ Sawihhi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahi windi yamaimise. Yamaimi naimi nisi nihoaarisa nisi otipipatihiyai Garirihanda ningsi nisonda naitaani kapihapi kiya naita sainjaahi kaunditaatimi naimise,” undati natausaasataise.

Kima Piwihha Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi Animwaahipati Jaawi Bitohohiyihiya Kahapaamapipa Noaipasihhi Mmonihohipipaapi Piwihha Katohitihandapihaare

¹¹ Apopipuri taami daihira naihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya animwaahipateti jaawi bitohohiyihiyaami usa aunahipata jahira naiwi kahapaamapipa noaipasipipaapi nahatewa ausaapi prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaihihi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹² Saiwaapi kaundauhi atiwosawi kiya Judaahiyaanam mitihiya gwinyaahiyaisawi ahoyaniwi piwihha wa kaniwi wisasawaayopo. Kaniwi wisasawi satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira nepase,” nyatiwi kanyatohitihandi nesi isihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya windi ausaapi kamundito niwi nawiho apipaahi awaisiho ikihhi awaihihi nunyawaayopo. ¹³ Nawiho awaisiho nunyawahi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahira nepasitihandapi isihiya nasesaihi sahi satitaatiwe, ‘Nyahi nanowaamahonihi komi otipipatihiyai apatihhi napihhi komi ambipati nehopo titaatihhi. ¹⁴ Ami gamanihomi kiyapiho Pairotho sandapi atisataati sangi sasatati sandi sahi windi namoaitihyaatisi akitinihhi nanomihauhi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihiyai newaayowo?’ satati nasisehonaahi nyahi daihira wiri mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa

kamaasionihi ami sahi sami ambipatapi awaindihandi yaiwi windi mitaahi gimunyaitaatiwo,” undiwi atipatisawi nawiho awaisiho kiyai nunyawu kiyami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya namapi nawiho nepi kiyai Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya satiwu katiwise undiwi kaundohiwaiwa kireti nesi isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Satiwi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihya nehopo tiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya piwaha katohiha Judaahiyaanamhatihikaanhi daayati nini jipatipiyohurimura ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Noaipati Iwinjatindihandapihare

(Maakho 16:14-18; Rukho 24:36-49; Jonho 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Aih nyahi komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyati niwipinjohiyihyanini ¹¹ kiyati ikwimaindimewitih auhirami naasohitahiyaanini sisih woaasini sapih naiwise nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatisihoasini yapipati Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyati sapih sisihoaasini Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maarho yatihitaati waati gwinyaawaati yatih timahiyaati koai nyahi mepi autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati mepi autaahewaumihaawi nyami usa kiyami omanititih satiwu, “Ese kimo akitinihi Jisaasiho asohoematati animwaahipatombi nepasihotindih e koai wotindih?” tiwi kiyami maarho yiyatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih Jisaasiho nasati deti nyami otihati bitondaati piwaha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaatho komi watipihandi nahandi kahapaamapi yamihapataatihuni yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa isihiyai maawi jaati bimitandi ningi aimi naninyataise. Nanimih nahataapa nisi ikwiraatih ahotih nini iwinjatataayo. ¹⁹ Isi sangi nisi watipihanda anditisiawitaani Autaahaathomi piwaha nesi yapipati nahatewaara gaamapi isihya nahatiyenda sahi nuwise. Nuwi isihiyai numwaapi nepi ahoyawi nisapi sahi ausaapi kaundiwi katiwunjisaih kiya nisapi ginunyaapi ningisi napwi nanipinjito. Aiw Apihomuni ami nini komi Mwaahonisuni ami Itipih Gaahomuni ambipati watipihanda isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyai baawusawise. ²⁰ Aiw nisi piwaha nahatewa isihiyai katiwunjawise satiti kandisasohiwaiwa kiya baiwi atiw gwinyaapi japepihirwi ningi napwi nanipinjitaatiwi sahi baiwi kiyai katiwunjawise. Siyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapi. Nini sangi anditisi sangisati koninihi jinjapih bitopi nundi ipotihura Autaahaatho nisihetapi isihiyai neti tipitapaahonihuraatitaise,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kima Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Maakho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Maakhomu Utipimandi Piwaha Nesipihaare

Maakho so Jisaasihoai n'wipinjohiyahiya 12 kaiwahiyaamihomahe. Owe. Iyataahandi kandi Aposerihiya Porihomi naisoho Banapaasihomi mwaahore. Aih Banapaasiho so Maakhomu sapihoei ami saanhoetihore. Iyati ko jih neh masihonji Poriyi Banapaasiyaisati daayainjamapi ami ipoti kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataati ami Porihoko koai maarho biyati w'indi w'maawise. Aihandi kandi ipoti Maakho Porihopi wonya taa-honyonya kawisataise. Aih ami Kiraisihomu ishiyaami jhimatohiyahiya jihiya Maakhopi (Joni Maakhopi) saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ipoti wura Maakho Romihandaahapi notaise. Noti kapih Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyati bindataati ami Pitaaho koai piwaha sitorihandi kaundihi ami Maakho atisati neti kima komi piwima jipatipiyataise.

Iyataati Maakho Jisaasihopi jipatipiyati kataunjisiha satati kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomu piwaha iwisi maapi yapimbataapihi noatipati nasati ami ishiyaamihatihi noti nasayati daayataise ndaase.

Maakhomu Piwaha Napimasihaare

Awaisihomu piwaha iwisiho napindihandapiha (1:1-13)

Autaahaatihomu piwaha iwisi napisiho otipipati kaindihandapiha (2:14-13:37)

Autaahaatihomu piwaha iwisi napisiho napwindihandapiha (14:4-47)

Autaahaatihomu piwaha iwisi napisiho napotati asohoematati nepasitihandapiha (16:1-20)

Kima Piwaha Joniho Ishiyai Baawusisihoko Piwaha Ausaasitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Rukho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Joniho 1:19-28)

¹ Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatihomu Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kataunjat kawaiwaapihaare. ² Iyataati Autaahaatihomu piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoko Piropetihoko Aisaiyaaho sata katati ahairihireti namasati noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisi Nin Nisi piwaha nunyati ami neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasisanihi piwaha ausaati daihira titihema daahuwitaise.”

Marakaiho 3:1

³ “Ishiya iwihirihoko owehapihi utaaho wo bindata ishiyai gaata numwaati piwaha ausaati sata kaundataise. ‘Awaisiho napitandihira daihira titihepumapi daawupise,’ undataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

tati Autaahaatihoko Aisaiyaahomihetapi katati ahaisihaare.

⁴ Aih ipotihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho ishiya iwihirihoko owehapihi noaipati bindataise. Noaipati bindata ishiyai gaata numwaati piwaha ausaati kaundati waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatihoko Aisaiyaahomihetapi katisihore. Isi ko Joniho ishiyai piwaha ausaati sata kaundataise. “Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi sahi Autaahaatihomihiyatimatitaw namihanwi waapoho nepise. Aiwi baiwi akitinhi nepemaitwi waapoho nesaihi ami Autaahaatihoko sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataise. ⁵ Aih sura ishiya yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaraahapihiyauni ami

Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiyauni Jonihoapahi komi piwaha atitaatiwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jonihomi piwaha atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaahauhi Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise.

⁶ Joniho sura maasapiho kamerihamam atitati nausohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaatipihouni apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. Iyati Joniho yamepati autaahi komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyati isihiyai piwaha ausaati satati kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisiho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohipati kaindi nambititi komi asuipati nausohaumaamaito. Ami ninih nehi waapohora sangi baasusataayoni ami Jisaasihohi sangisi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora baasonih sah noaipapi ko Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoi Baawusindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 3:13-17; Rukiho 3:21-22)

⁹ Aih suraanihi Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandam aunahipati Nasaretihandam namasi nasati Jonihoapahi noaipasih Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise. ¹⁰ Siyati Joniho Jisaasihoi baawusihi Jisaasiho nehahaati notataaheti jata yamihapati tiwatawamasih jataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko koho dipihomatiyati autaahapi piriruti nasati Jisaasihomiheti bindataise. ¹¹ Aih piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihohi Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Maasihonitinihi maarihohi nahinyati ami gi maarihohi wihiwataati kinyapi nini maaritataayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Ko Napitaise Tati Jisaasihoi Nunjesithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Rukiho 4:1-13)

¹² Aih sura ketinhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Jisaasihoi numwaasi yapipati isihiya iwihiriho owehata notaise. ¹³ Siyati noti isihiya iwihiriho owehapihi bimih waatihohi wo sanawihohi wo nusaipataise. Siyati asisihohi utaarhandeti bimih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihohi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nemaso ami napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyati Jisaasihohi kohasipihohisataahih bimih Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaami yamihapataatihapihiya napihohi koai anditihohi iwihitatanawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihohi Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaasithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Rukiho 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawusihohi aimi napwinjihohi Jisaasihohi Garirihanda niyataise. Niyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai iwihitatanandihohi ausaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Ausaati isihiyai usihiyai asihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihohi isihiyai iwinjaati bimindahandi ausaimaninati waati noaipaitandi wani kimura akururandaati aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sah maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihohi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha baihi giwunyaapihi,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Murimurapi Jisaasihohi Gaatihohi Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Rukiho 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jisaasihohi sata kaundamapi durihohi Garirihandainapi niyataise. Niyati utaahuri wuri saingihohi saho ikihohi araiho kipwinihohi noaitaatihihi

durih+raatih+ taami t+masih+ kuri usonataise. Saahomi ambipati Sai-monihore. O saingihomi ambipati Endiruhore. Kurami otipipati kaimi bimipati araiho noaitaat+wi+hat+ kaimi bindamaahure. ¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isihiya nisihiyaimat+taati+wi+hiyai numwaitaatim+handap+ n+n+ sahuraasangi kaindisas+taan+ ningi nanipinjai nam+se,” undataase. ¹⁸ Uta kuri kaundih+ keti kuraan+hi+ kuri atim+ ikih+ araiho nosihih+ kap+hi+ ahotih+ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

¹⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho wonji+ niyatosati+ jata Jem+sihotih+ saing+ho Jon+hotih+ kuri kopuhoti+ bindama taami ikih+ gw+n+m+ tit+hemas+hi+ winjataise. Suri utaasuri+ Sepetihomi+ mwaahure. ²⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatih+ kuri kurami+ sap+hoaisuni+ otipipati+hiyaisuni+ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

K+ma P+wi+ma Utaaho Wom+ Omanj+ti+hi+ It+ip+ho Maip+ho Bimih+ Jisaasiho Nemwas+ti+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisaasihotih+ kingwaas+ti+hi+ naiwi+ aunah+pa witi+ katami+ ambipati+ Kapaniyam+handa bimauhi+ asis+ha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih+ Judaahiyaanam+ Sapaati+handet+* Jisaasiho an+aan+ p+wi+haap+ (Autaa-haati+hop+ gi+wunyaap+) isihiya ahoyanohaana+an+ nandaati+ isihiyai p+wi+ha ausaat+ kataunjataise. ²² Kataunjih+ p+wi+ha ati+wisohiy+hiya komi+ kataunjindi+handap+ waati+ yaiwi+mawaapo. Isihiya am+ti+ha gaahai-waisahiya Judaahiya sawanaam+ win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamatiyati+ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Koh+ Autaahaati+homi+ wat+pi+handisahosi+ kandi+ wat+pi+handaa+hi+ kataunjataise. ²³ Sura utaaho wo kom+hat+hi+ it+ip+ho maip+ho bindata am+ iwinjatih+ho sandi+ an+ndaati+hi+ bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. ²⁴ “Nasareti+handaa+hap+ Jisaasihone+ kinyi+ neh+ Autaa-haati+ho maaritimb+paah+hi+ kaimb+hon+ti+hi+ nyah+ aim+ gisonaahiyaane. Isi+ kinyi+ nyangi nanyop+isas+taapi+ napaapi+ napise? Neh+ nyainjase?” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhi+ Jisaasiho it+ip+ho maip+hapai waapi+hi+ta saundataase. “Sah+ utaamoai namasi kaahaamaati+wi+ neh+ b+pi+ noaipasi nuw+se,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata kaundih+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa utaahoai nepi+ waati+ ahowiwi+ kis+ih+siwi+ waati+ kaahaati+m+ noaipasi nowaayopo. ²⁷ It+ip+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihomi+ p+wi+ha ati+wiwi+ b+pi+ noaipasi niyauhi+ isihiya sandi+ mmonawa nahatiya yaiwi+map+ maar+ho owesuetih+ sawana sanawaatopo. “K+mandi+ wani+ napindi+ noaipas+ti+ho? K+mom+ kanyatindi+mandi+ wani+handi+ wipetahandi+ wat+pi+hande. Iyati+ am+ it+ip+ho maip+hapai waapi+hi+ta kaundih+ b+pi+ ati+wiwi+ utaahom+hetapi+ noaipasi nowaayopo,” ti+wi+ kanawaatopo. ²⁸ Siyati+ Jisaasiho kaindi+handap+ p+wi+ha yap+pati+ Garirihandami+ aunah+pa nahatewaara nesi kan+wi+ gaamawaayopo.

K+ma P+wi+ma Pitaahomi+ Sanohaamaatami+ Timb+pa Jisaasiho Nemwati+ Ti+ti+hi+wis+ti+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+o 8:14-15; Ruk+ho 4:38-39)

²⁹ Siyati+ Jisaasiho it+ip+ho maip+hapai nemwas+hi+ am+ kandi+ an+ndi+ namasi noaipasi tit+hi+ Saimoniy+ End+ruyaam+ an+aan+ nandaawaayopo. Aih+ am+ Jem+siy+ Joniyaisangi+ maasi+ nomaise. ³⁰ Sura Saimon+homi+ sanohaamaati+ sis+ha nusoaipati+ yaawih+ nanototih+huraasi+ kaatapi+ keti+ apaipi+ Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. ³¹ Kaundauhi+ Jisaasiho kaati+ nanototimb+pi+hi+ niya ikwi+r+ iwiwati+ tit+hi+wis+hi+ kaati+ sis+ha nusoaipas+ti+handi+

* **1:21:** Sapaati+handi+ sandi+ asis+ha saararehura Judaahiya ik+nohururaare.

busoati owesuendaise. Aihĩ kaati Saimonĩhomĩ sanohaamaati kiyaapi nandapa turĩhati turĩmanataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Timbĩpaisahiyai Kiyaamĩ Timbĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwati Tĩtĩhemwasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 8:16-17; Rukĩho 4:40-41)

³² Aihĩ kura asahataahura ipĩho aimĩ namaatipati asisĩha napan-dosĩhĩ isĩhiya timbĩpaisahiyaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya itipĩho maipĩhapa netĩ daahĩ ipĩhatisa bimisawĩhiyaisunĩ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapĩhĩ nasawaay-opo. ³³ Aunahĩpa sataahapĩhiya nahatiya ananani maasometeti masapĩpĩhĩ ahoyanawaayopo. ³⁴ Isĩhiya timbĩpa kahapa kahapaisawĩhiyai nemwa tĩtĩhĩwiwa itipĩho maipĩhapai netĩ natausaasataise. Iyataati itipĩho maipĩhapa Jisaasihopĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahoso tĩwĩ usonĩwĩ gwĩnyaahauhĩ Jisaasiho, “itipĩhonĩ maipĩhonĩ kaahaamaatĩme,” undati maahomwaanĩ netĩ nuwisapuwaataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Yapĩpati Garirihandamĩ Aunahĩpĩhaiwaara Daayatĩ Pĩwĩha Ausaati Kaundĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Rukĩho 4:42-44)

³⁵ Asisĩhaatĩhĩ bowĩtandĩ asisepasĩhĩ Jisaasiho nanosĩpĩpĩhĩ namasi niyatĩ isĩhiya oweta watĩminĩhapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundati gaapundataase. ³⁶ Siyatĩ gaapundati bimihĩ Saimonĩhounĩ komĩ naisĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihopĩ daapĩ naiwĩ Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. ³⁷ Usonĩwĩ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isĩhiya nahatiya kinyapĩ maahapĩhe?” tĩwĩ daawaayopo undawaatopo. ³⁸ Undauhĩ Jisaasihomĩha pĩwĩha wi-hoanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ pĩwĩha ausaitandĩ napĩtĩhonĩnisi amĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa detĩ ahetiwaiwaaraahapĩ nutĩhaawo nĩnĩ pĩwĩha ausaati isĩhiyai kaundĩtaano,” undataase. ³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahĩ yapĩpati Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpĩ nahatewaara gaamatĩ daayatĩ kiyaamĩ anĩhaiwa kaiwaapĩhĩ pĩwĩhaapĩhĩ ahoyanohĩpĩpĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaati kaundataase. Ausaati kaundati isĩhiyaamĩhetĩ itipĩho maipĩhapa bimimbĩpai netĩ tahamanausoasati nemwataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Womĩ Asaaha Pisapĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 8:1-4; Rukĩho 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Utaaho wo asaaha pisapĩpaisaho nasati Jisaasihomĩ utatototi atotipĩwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyĩ nisi asaaha pisapĩmba nepĩnĩmaitapaahĩ kinyĩhandisi nepĩnĩmape?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Siyatĩ nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasiho kopĩ maarĩho asipĩwihĩ namati ikwĩri komĩhetĩ ahĩwisataati saundataase. “Kinyĩ asaaha pisapĩmba nehĩmaitandĩ gaare. Isi kinyĩ noaipapĩ yaumbwimanĩnĩpĩ gaahonĩmate,” undataase. ⁴² Jisaasiho sata kaundihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ komĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owetihĩ noaipati gaahondaise. ⁴³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai pĩwĩha watipĩha sata kaunda natausaasataise. ⁴⁴ “Kinyĩ baimbĩ atime. Isĩhiya usaisĩ kinyĩ asaaha pisapĩpa nehĩmahohĩtĩhandapĩ aho nenĩmasĩhe tĩpĩ usaisĩ apĩpaahĩ windĩ kamundĩme. Nehĩ tĩtĩhĩ konĩnĩhĩ numbwĩ utaaho pĩrisiho isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩtandĩ nandapa tĩhisĩhoapĩhĩ noaipape. Koaapĩhĩ noaipapĩ kinyĩ ambĩpati nunjapĩ nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩtandĩ ko

† 1:39: Amĩ aniwa saiwa Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩwunyaapĩ gaapundohĩwaiwaare.

tahane Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepikirato. Saimbi kaisamihini isihiya gi gisonawa komi pisapipa aimi owesuendaise tiwi gisondaatiwo,” undati natausaasataise. ⁴⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihihandi kandi koki noti isihiya nahatiyai ausaati nahataapipihini kaundati gaamataise. Aihini Jisaasiho sandapi namati aunahipihaiwaara isihiyaami ndiheti namoaipase. Owe. Nehihapihini isihiya owehapihini bimihini isihiyaahihini mihopi mihinapihiya koapihini nasawaayopo.

2

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ikwauhirini Biwateti Namihatatini Napohoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Rukihho 5:17-26)

¹ Asisihaha aimi waiwa sanahini Jisaasiho japihini Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. Japihini napihini isihiya Jisaasihopi aimi japihini nasataise tiwi kanihini gaamatawaayopo. ² Saiwini Jisaasiho aimi yamore tiwi atisawaawini isihiya taahiyihiya napihini ahoyanawaayopo. Isihiya anjanami deti maasomwaanisangi tisaitihini sisipa yondaise isihiya nandaitihira daihira apipaahini owetato. Aihini Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihini piwihaha kiyai ausaati kaundataise. ³ Aihini isihiya murimurini utaaho wo komi ikwauhirini namihata biwatehoai gwitihotihini ahiyawini tipwinji Jisaasihoapihini nasawaayopo. ⁴ Tipwinji napihini Jisaasihoapihini nandaiti tiwi mmonawa isihiya tisaitataati nandaitihira daihira apipaahini owetihini namapi anjhandamini anjtaupwataatihini koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapi mihasinini anjtaupwataatihini bitotawa titihini Jisaasiho bitosisisinini anjtaupwana watawaayopo. Nawataposawini utaaho gwitihotihini kiyati nanototihini wirihiretini mihatihini Jisaasiho bitosipihini nusoasawaayopo. ⁵ Isihiya siya Jisaasihopi utaaho watipihosi nga utaamo kimoai titihemwaitaise tiwi gwunyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaaho ikwauhirini namihatisihoi Jisaasiho saundataise. “Nisi maasihho kinyini maipihaiwa nahatewa ninini aimini nehimataayo,” undataise.

⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihini isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katihunjihiyihiya sa piwaha atisawaawini kiyaami maarihooatihapi saiwini gwinyawaayopo. ⁷ “Kimo satindimandi, ‘Maasihho kinyini maipihandini ninini aimini nehimataayo,’ tindimandi napaapise? Autaahaatihohihini nga maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Isi kimo utaamo ninini Autaahaatihoniniso tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase,” tiwi kiyaami maarihooatihini omanjtitihapi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwini kiya mimaipaiwini gwinyapenihauhini Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataise. “Sahi sami omanjtitihapi napaapi saiwini gwinyapenihopo? ⁹ Piwaamairini kimairamini maahihwa nga napaisihaitaise? Ninini utaahoi saunditi, ‘Kinyini maipihaiwa nehimataayo,’ unditandiharo e ‘Kinyini yutihirini gwaumbwini nanopotingirihirini dopi nawopi isisi numwe,’ unditandiharo? ¹⁰ Isihiya Autaahaatihomihiyaimatitaatiwihiyaami saaho Awaisihho jihho isihiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemaitandihoe tiwi mmonihini gwinyaitaatiwini ninini nasisitani jasawise,” undataise. Saundatosati Jisaasiho ikwauhirini biwateti namihatisihoi saundataise. ¹¹ “Ninini gisi kinyini yutihirini gwaumbwini nanopotingipipa dopi bitotapa nawopi isisi numwe hitataato,” undataise. ¹² Aihini isihiya ikwauhirini biwateti namihatisihoi baiwini iwinjasauhini ko doti nga itipiwati bitonda komi yutihirini nawoti isisi kiyaami ndiheti aimini keti naihini usonawaayopo.

Aih+ is+hiya sandi mmonawaawi aungwohandi waati yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+map+ Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pati mep+ autaahepumwawaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Utaaho Wo Kom+ Amb+pati Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaat+ N+ngi Nanipinje Undind+handap+haare

(Matiyuh 9:9-13; Ruk+ho 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisaasiho j+hara dur+h+i+ri Garirihandaini taati naihi is+hiya taahiy+hiya iwinjaposaw+ nap+w+ Jisaasihoaap+h+ ahoyan+hauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kataunjataise. ¹⁴ Siyat+ p+w+ha kataunjamap+ not+ an+ w+indaap+h+ mmonata utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Ripaiho Aripiyaasihom+ mwaaho bimih+ usonataise. So Ripaiso Rom+handa Gaman+hom+ ot+p+pati kaitand+ho naw+ho taakisihand+ nes+hore. Isi koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “K+ny+ dosis+ n+ngi nanipinje,” undataase. Undih+ Ripaiho Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha atiwisati keti dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

¹⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho Ripaihom+ an+an+ nandaati maasi Ripaihoaisati nandapa nanataise. Rom+handa Gaman+hom+ ot+p+pati kaitand+ho naw+ho nehohiy+hiyaatih+ am+ is+hiya maip+hat+ma is+hiya uson+w+ nama-hoh+it+mat+maatih+ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiy+hiya niyohiy+hiyaatih+ Jisaasihotih+ am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaatih+ bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ Saiw+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi nandapa taaw+ nan+hauhi Judaahiyaami win+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai saundawaatopo. “K+mo Jisaasimo is+hiya maip+hiya gaman+hom+ ot+p+pati kaitand+ho naw+ho nehohiy+hiyauni+ am+ is+hiya maip+hat+ma is+hiya mmon+w+mahoh+it+mat+mais+ nandapa napaap+ nainje?” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho p+w+ha sa atisataati namati wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. “Is+hiya timb+pa owehiya ainahiy+hiya dok+taahoap+h+ nowaamaayopo. Iyataati is+hiya sat+w+, ‘Nyah+ maip+haiwa kamaayaati gaahiyaan+ne,’ tiw+ genan+hohiy+hiyai jap+h+ gand+ numwaitandi nap+it+hon+n+maahe. S+kat+ma maip+hat+ma is+hiya m+maipaiw+ uson+mahoh+it+mat+maami maip+haiwa nemwati jap+h+ gand+ numwaitandi nap+it+hon+ne,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Nandapa Onaayoh+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuh 9:14-17; Ruk+ho 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Aih+ asis+ha waara Jon+ho* Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoai nuwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyaatih+ am+ is+hiya Parisihiyaatih+ Autaahaat+hopi gaapund+taat+w+ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya usa Jisaasihoaap+h+ naiw+ noaipap+ koai sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Is+hiya Jon+hom+ ot+p+pati mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ koai nuwipinjohiy+hiyaatih+ am+ Parisihiyaami ot+p+pati mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyaatih+ Autaahaat+hopi gaapund+taat+w+ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauh+hand+ kand+ am+ gi nangipinjawi kiny+ ot+p+pati mmon+w+ nehohiy+miya napaap+ onaamaayopo?” und+w+ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.† ¹⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoan+ha p+w+ha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati net+ w+raitandi t+metis+ho kom+hiyaisati maasi bimon+h+ kom+hiya nandapa w+nd+ onaamaitaapo. Owet+taise. ²⁰ Am+ ko apopaati net+ w+raitandi t+metis+hoai is+hiya numwaasi naisaihi am+ ko kom+ nais+hiyaisati w+nd+ b+mimon+h+ sura kom+ nais+hiya nandapa onaitaapo.

* **2:18:** Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho so Judaahiya Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) nap+taise undati p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundataase (Maakho 1:4-8). † **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaat+hoai p+w+und+w+ nahowiwi gaapund+taat+w+hura asis+ha wiwet+ nandapa namaan+w+ onaiw+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiyami maar+ho wapaap+ as+paitaat+w+hura nandapa namaan+w+ namap+ neh+ bimaaw+hiyaare.

21 “Utaaho wo yutihiiri napwiriinihonihura gwindandi asirihiiri ahiyati namihawati windi gimwindaise. O siyati jahirihiirisati namihawati gwinihonaahi asirihiiri watipindaati jahirihiiri jhi napwirinjonjonji nusatiphaati waahiwati awaindi napwiriindaise. 22 Utaaho wo waapoho niwitandihura wipati pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O ami wipati siyati pusa aimi napuwahati maipihata nihonaahi windi biyati jimaitaise. O utaaho wo wipati asipata waapoho asoho niwataataahi windi anumaawati biyati jipiyonhi nga maariho witati nandaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Jisaasiho Asisiha Sapaatihandami Awaisihore
(Matiyuh 12:1-8; Rukiho 6:1-5)*

23 Asisiha wa Sapaatihandeti Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih os-
aataati maasi daiwi bitopi nowaawi komi otipipatihya nandapa wapa
witihandi kipowaayopo. 24 Saiwi kipwauhi isihya Parisihya usonawa
Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kima asisiha ikindihaha Sapaatihandeti
kimiya isimiya gi nangipinjawi kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmonwi neho-
hiyimiya nyami winihapipa Sapaatihandeti otipipati isihya windi ka-
maiwise timbipa nepi nopisasiwi nandapa napaapi kipwopo?” undiwi
Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

25 Aih Jisaasiho wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitih
nandapa nandandihapa owetih komihiyaisa jaumasih kaindihandapi
sah piwaha awitiwi mmonwi gwinyaapihyaato? 26 Siyati Daawitihouni
komihyauni jihura jaumasih niyati Abaiyataahoai biretihandi nepo
undih ami Abaiyataaho nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi
ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohitihandi neti numwih ko nanataise. Sura
pirisiho Abaiyataaho bimihihuraare. Sapa nandapa biretihandi isihya
nehihya nepi nandaatiwihapaamahe. Owe. Nehi Pirisihiyaahhi nan-
daatiwihapaare. Saitaatiwihapaatihandi kandi Daawitih neti nanati
ami komi isihya koaisawitohohiyihyai numwih nanihopo,” undataase.

27 Saundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Asisiha Sapaatihandi isihya
nepi itatamanitaatiwi Autaahaatih kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise.
Asisiha Sapaatihandi isihyai neti iwitatamanitandi Autaahaatih kiyati
ahiyataise. 28 Isi Nini Autaahaatihomi Isihyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini
Jihonini asisiha sa Sapaatihandi kaindi ahiyohihoninis ami nini
niwahonini asisiha sa Sapaatihandami awaisihonine,” undataase.

3

*Kima Piwima Asisiha Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwiri
Namihatati Biwatesihoai Titihemwasitihandapihare
(Matiyuh 12:9-14; Rukiho 6:6-11)*

1 Aih Jisaasiho japihi ananji piwihapi isihya ahoyanwi ami Au-
taahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipihapi niyataise. Niyati nan-
daati mmonata utaaho wo komi ikwiri namihatati biwateho sapih
bimih usonataise. 2 Aih isihya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo ami
uta ikwi biwatesoai Jisaasiho asisiha Sapaatihandeti titihemwaso tiwo.
Ami Jisaasiho koai titihemwahonaahi kinyi sandi asisiha ikinaati Au-
taahaatihopi gwunyaitihaaha Sapaatihandi nepi nopisasiwi kiyapaise
undiwi kaundito tiwo. 3 Aih Jisaasiho ikwiri namihatati biwatesihoai
saundataase. “Kinyi dopi kimbih isihyaami ndiheti nambi bitose,”
undataase. 4 Saundatosa isihya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. “Asisiha
Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaitihaawo e maipihati kaitihaawo? Isihya

yaawati naan̄ihaiwa nehohiȳhiya itataman̄in̄iw̄i nga bim̄itaat̄iw̄i nyahi kiyai iw̄tataman̄it̄ihaawo e daahi yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyaati siȳhiyai ti-waamait̄ihaawo?” undataase. Aih̄i kiya wihoaan̄iha wa kamund̄iw̄i kaund̄it̄iha owetih̄i neh̄i jatawaayopo. ⁵ Aih̄i Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataati apousataise. Apowind̄imand̄i kiya Sapaat̄ihandap̄i waati gw̄inyaawaawi utaahop̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄imaawisauh̄i usonataate. Aih̄i Jisaasiho ikw̄r̄i b̄iwateti nam̄ihatati maip̄itisihoai saundataase. “K̄inȳi kinȳi ikw̄r̄i tit̄ihipi mbape,” undataase. Undih̄i ko atisati kom̄i ikw̄r̄i tit̄ihiwati mbas̄ih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i noaipati gaatati sawanȳinjap̄ih̄ir̄indaise. ⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho kaihi is̄ihiya Parisihiya uson̄iw̄imapi nuw̄i ket̄i awais̄iho Erot̄ihom̄ihiyaisaw̄i Jisaasihoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha kanawaayopo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄ihiya Taahiȳhiya Dur̄ih̄ir̄i Garirihandain̄i Ahoyanot̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Ruk̄iho 6:17-19)

⁷ Aih̄i Jisaasihotih̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i kaiw̄i n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaatih̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i Garirihandainap̄i kap̄ih̄i namasi nowaayopo. Niyauh̄i am̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳhiya wir̄isand̄ihand̄i Garirihandaahap̄ih̄i Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjai nowaayopo. ⁸ Is̄ihiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi newaawi yap̄ipati Judiyaahandaahap̄ih̄i am̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄ih̄i am̄i yap̄ipati Itumeyaahandaahap̄ih̄i am̄i yap̄ihaiwa waap̄ihaati Jor̄itaan̄ihaataihoan̄i ahetiwaiwaraahap̄ih̄i am̄i yap̄ipati Taiyaahandaahap̄ih̄i am̄i yap̄ipati Saiton̄ihandaahap̄ih̄i taahiȳhiya wir̄isand̄ihand̄i Jisaasihoap̄ih̄i nasawaayopo. ⁹ Nasauh̄i Jisaasiho usonata is̄ihiya taahiȳhiya wir̄isand̄ihand̄i ahoyan̄ihauh̄i namati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai saundataase. “Is̄ihiya taahiȳhiya waati ahoyanawaayow̄i nis̄ihin̄i waati nasawaaw̄i nep̄i n̄hip̄i n̄haw̄itaawi kopuhoti yand̄ih̄i dur̄ih̄iraatih̄i bindata p̄iw̄iha ausaat̄i kaund̄itaan̄i kopuho wo nep̄i n̄man̄iw̄ise am̄i is̄ihiya n̄ngi w̄ind̄i nep̄i n̄hip̄i maan̄ihiw̄ito,” undataase. ¹⁰ Jih̄i is̄ihiya usai kiyaami timb̄ipa nemwati tit̄ihemwas̄ih̄i usop̄ihyaasi kandap̄i am̄i usa timb̄ipaisahiya koai numw̄ihat̄iw̄i uwiw̄itaat̄iw̄i kom̄ihin̄i det̄i det̄i nasawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapaisaw̄ihiyaisangi nuw̄i det̄i Jisaasihom̄ihin̄i timahiyawi ahosauh̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄iho is̄ihiyai timb̄ipa nunya bim̄is̄iho kiyaam̄ihetap̄i waati kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K̄inȳi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahone,” undati kaundataase. ¹² Sata it̄ip̄iho maip̄iho kaundih̄i Jisaasiho it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapai, saundataase. “It̄ip̄ihon̄i maip̄ihaparaan̄i nisi amb̄ipati is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i nd̄iheti ausap̄i kamaat̄ime,” undati wat̄ip̄itati n̄wisapuwati kaundataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipati Kaiwaiwa Mmon̄iw̄i Nep̄i Kaiw̄i N̄wipinjohiȳhiya Sawana Ot̄ip̄ipati Nam̄ihan̄iw̄i Kaitaat̄iw̄i Natausaas̄itand̄i Net̄i Ahoyati Nam̄ihain̄j̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuh̄o 10:1-4; Ruk̄iho 6:12-16)

¹³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamana sis̄ihoas̄in̄i bindata kom̄i gw̄inyaati maaritati numwaasaw̄ihyaap̄i gandaase. Gaatih̄i kiya nuw̄i Koai winjawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho is̄ihiya koaisaw̄i maas̄it̄itaat̄iwun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha awusaitaat̄iw̄i gaata numwaasaw̄ihya 12 kaiw̄i ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itih̄i auh̄iram̄i yahur̄itahiyaare. Is̄i kiyai Jisaasiho

ambipati witi asipati satati, “aposerihiyaate,” unda ambihundataase.*
¹⁵ Ami ko kiyai itipihho maipihapa isihyaamihetapi nemaitaatiwi watipihandi numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwiri maindimwitihi ami auhirami yahurahiya 12 kaiwihiyai namhainjawihyaami ambipati kimate: Wo Saimonihoe. Ami koai Jisaasiho ambipati witi Pita unda nusoaasataise. ¹⁷ Aih ami wuri Jemisiyi Joniye. Suri Sepetihomi mwaahure. Ami kuri Jisaasiho ambipati witi Boanesesihurahe undati ambihundataase. Sati ambitami tanyaaha “asoahaamataimihurahe,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aih ami usa kimiyaare: Endiruhho Piripihho Batromiyuhho Matiyuhho Tomaasiho Arapiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonihho isihya Jerotihyaamihotih, ¹⁹ ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihotih siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotihura komi tiworisaami ikwiraatimasihore.

Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihopi Berisepurihomi Watipihanda Otipipati Kiyataise Tohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhho 12:24-32; Rukihho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Aih Jisaasiho kaundati kiyamapi anaan nandaasih ami isihya taahiyihya waati ahoyanihauhi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni nandapa nandaatiwihandi owe. ²¹ Aih Jisaasihopi isihya satiw, “Ko nandapa windi nandandihandi owetauhi,” ami komi saingoya sanaapwisa ami sanaati atisawaayopo. Saiwi atisawaawi, “Ko naharisataise,” tiwi gwinyaapi koai numwaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

²² Aih isihya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Jerusaremihandahapi napiw Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Berisepurihho Bwaasirihirihore. Iyati Berisepurihho itipihho maipihapaami mitihomi watipihanda Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapai nemataise,” tawaatopo. ²³ Satauhi ami Jisaasiho isihyai numwaati neti ahoyati piwaha neti siwipati sitorihandi nepemaahiwati kataunjataise. Iyati saundataase, “Bwaasirihiri ami Bwaasirihiri napitiyati nemaitaise? ²⁴ Iyataati ami isihya yapipati naasaipitaahapihya tunnawaawaahi baiwi windi bimimitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati am wusasi nususasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahi tunniwi natapaatiwi windi nga bimimitaapo. ²⁶ Iyataati Bwaasirihiri wihwihoanji natapaatatesi sawandiri tunnataataahi windi anditimitaise. Anditimitati neti nopisasinati owetaise.

²⁷ “Iyataati utaaho wo watipihomi anaan ami utaaho wo topitaata nandaati ikipipa ikona namaitaise. Owetaise. Nehi jhi anaanami satihoi anitisa wirihira wisasati ahiyatosataahi nga komihapa ikona naitaise.

²⁸ “Nini kimandi akitinhi sangi kasatitaano maipihaiwa nahatewa isihya katwi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihho nga nemwaitaise. ²⁹ O ami isihya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahopi maipihaiwa katwi sisipitawaawaahi sandi kiya sisipitotihandi Autaahaatihho windi nemaamahonhi kandinhi ahotitaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundindimandi isihya usa kopi itipihho maipihohaisahore tauhi kandapunje.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaati Saingoya Akiyihyaapahaare
(Matiyuhho 12:46-50; Rukihho 8:19-21)

* **3:14:** Sati ambiti aposerihyaate undindimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Nini otipipati kiyonhi nisonwi nepi kiyohipati sawanaati kaitaatiwi nandisoasataayo,” undati ambihundataase.

³¹ Aih+ Jisaasihomi sanaatun+ ami saingoya sanaapw+sauni nap+w+ ipaa-haapi bitotawa Jisaasihopi noaipasi nasane t+wi p+w+ha nusoasawaayopo.

³² Iyauh+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi m+hat+h+ an+tit+h+ koai otaatemap+ bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ k+naati kw+ny+hoya k+naapw+sa k+miya ipaahaap+ bitotawa kinyap+ taaw+ gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

³³ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi naati nisi n+hoar+isa naapw+r+isa diye?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundatosa kaan+ an+aan+ maasi Jisaasiho saw+hoaisaw+ bimohiy+hiyai winjataise. Iwinjatataati saundataase. “K+miya nisi niya nisi n+hoar+isa ami nisi naapw+r+ise. ³⁵ Is+hiya Autaahaat+ho maaritati gw+nyaa+r+h+ret+ japep+h+rohiy+hiya siyaah+h+ t+t+h+ nis+hiya ak+y+hiya nisi n+hoar+isa ami nisi naapw+r+isa ami nisi naati siyaare,” undataase.

4

K+ma P+w+ma Utaaho Wo Nandapaami Kw+taaho Osaataati T+w+haas+h+hop+ S+w+ipati Nam+hanahaare

(Matiyuh+ 13:1-9; Ruk+h+o 8:4-8)

¹ Jisaasiho jah+ra namasati dur+h+ri+ Garirihandain+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha kataunjataise. Aih+ is+hiya ap+paah+ wir+sand+hand+ kom+h+in+ ahoyan+hauh+ ami ko wo kopuh+oas+in+ yamwaati dur+h+iraat+h+ det+ aripata+m+h+in+ bindataise. Aih+ is+hiya dur+h+rain+ det+ aripataat+h+ bindawaayopo. ² Jisaasiho kiyai p+w+ha s+w+ipati nepemaah+wa taah+waiwa kataunjataise. Iyati ko saundataase. ³ “Atiw+ise. Utaaho wo kom+ osaataati nandapaami kw+taaho t+w+haitand+ net+ is+isi notaise. ⁴ Is+isi not+ kw+taaho osaataati t+w+haataise. T+w+haas+h+ nandapaami kw+taaho wapa dai+h+ra t+mahiyataise. Tim+haih+ koho nasati net+ nanataise. ⁵ Aih+ ami wapa kw+taaho naw+h+et+ autaah+ yap+h+onya yahonyaah+ ahot+h+hap+h+ t+mahiyataise. Siyati yap+h+onya tiwat+haati yahonyaah+h+ ahot+h+hap+h+ t+mahiyataati ami yap+pati neh+ yaataat+indaati ket+ kuraan+h+ nutataise. ⁶ Nutati taati sanaih+ ip+ho ip+ndaati naw+h+et+is+ t+h+ih+ tambat+h+ri+ baah+ namotaati awaip+ndaise. ⁷ Aih+ ami wapa kw+taaho an+p+ho kaar+ha mw+toaipataat+h+ t+mahiyataise. Aih+ an+p+ho kaar+ha mw+toaipati waati nawataati nandapaami kw+taaho nutis+hoai net+ namaasati itaat+h+ g+p+w+p+w+it+ati nehaayataise. Siyataati kapa nandapa biyati nga nawati ami nandapa yand+p+ho w+nd+ namingose. Owetise. ⁸ Aih+ ami isap+pa kw+taaho wapa yap+pati gaahata t+m+haimb+pa nga nutati nga saniyati gw+nyanat+ yand+p+ho akoho ningotaise. Siyati nga nawas+p+paami wapa p+h+it+ati 30 kiyat+ nandapa yand+p+ho ningotaise. Aih+ ami yand+p+ho wapa nandapa p+h+it+ati 60 kiyat+ ningotaise. Aih+ ami wapa p+h+it+ati 100 kiyat+ ningotaise.” ⁹ Aih+ ami Jisaasiho satatosati is+hiya koai at+winjatohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nisi p+w+ha at+nisohiy+hiyaati p+w+ha sa sah+ baiwi atiw+ nepise,” undataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho P+w+ha S+w+ipati Nam+hanati Katis+haapi Sandapi Kato Undindh+andap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 13:10-17; Ruk+h+o 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ipot+ wura Jisaasiho neh+ sawahoh+h+ bimih+ kom+ aposer+hiya 12 kaiw+hiyaatih+ ami is+hiya usa det+ kom+h+in+tohiy+hiyaatih+ nuw+ Jisaasihoai sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Kiny+ s+w+ipati nepemaipi kanyating+haami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho

wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi noasandimbipa aimi neti nasisa gisunyaasithi sahi aimi mmoniwu nehopo. Ami isihiya ipaahaapihiyaahi piwaha nahatewa nehi siwipati nepemaipihaiwaahihhi atisawaayopo. ¹² Ami sandi tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapi pihitiwi jambiwu wwindi akipipa mmoniwu namaitaatiwo. Aiwi kiya atiwi pihitiwi atimbwu ami akipipa wwindi gimaawunyaata namusesapatitanda. Ami kiya nga mmoniwu nepi ami giwunyaatati nusesipatonihhi nisenda japihhi nepemaitiwu napisaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatipane,’ ndi piwaha siwipati namihandi kandaato,”

6:9-10

Aisaiyaaho

undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwahaasihopi Siwipati Namihanati Katisiha Nesipati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Rukiho 8:11-15)

¹³ Aihhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Piwaha nepemaiti siwipati namihandi kasatohimaapi sangi gimaasunyainjo? Gimaasunyaatonaahi ami nini piwaha siwipati namihandi kasatohiwaiwa nahatewa napitiyati gisunyaatitaise? ¹⁴ Utaaso isapipa kwitaaho tiwahaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyaami omanjitihi isapipa kwitaahomatiyati tiwahaati yamasihore. ¹⁵ Isapipa kwitaaho daihira timihaihi koho neti nainjiti mandi sandi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi kiyaami omanjitihi ahiyauhi Bwaasirihiri keti kuraanihi nasati Autaahaatihho komi piwaha kiyaami omanjitihi yamatosisaha nemasitihandapi namihanahaare. ¹⁶ Ami isihiya usa isapipa kwitaaho nawiheti yapihonya nehi yaataati yahonya ahotihapihhi timihaisihomataiwuhiye. Kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha kiyai katiwunjohiha keti maaritiwi atiwi nepi isiwatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Nepi isiwatawaahandi kandi ka piwaha kiya atiwi nehotiha kiyaami omanjitihi piwaha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiyai wwindi namusese. Aihhi kiya piwaha ka nehi masihonjapi isiwatawaayopo. Aihhi isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi pohipaiwuhiya kiyai nepi uripatitaatiwi itihundiwu tiwauhi yaiwi keti kuraanihi piwaha namawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami isihiya usa isapipa kwitaaho anipihho kaaraha mwitaipataatihhi timihaihi anipihho kaaraha neti itaatihi wwindi nga gimunyana gipwipwatati nehaisihomataiwuhiye. Siya Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiya kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi newaayopo. ¹⁹ Siya atiwi newaahandi kandi kiya mambihaiwa kiya baiwi nga bimitaatiwhaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenihotihandi ami nawihho ikipipa nepi ahoyotihandi ami wiwa wiwa nehi maipihaiwaapaahihhi maarihho nusoaasawimahohitihandi tisaitati Autaahaatihomi piwaha neti itaatisataise. Aihhi ka piwaha kiyaami piwaha dahopa bimohirihiretapi isapipa kwitaahomatiyati gwinyanati akipipa yandipihho nandapa wwindi nimaatati namingose. ²⁰ Iyataati ami isihiya usa isapipa yandipihho yapipati gaahata timahiyati biya nga nuta saniya akipipa ahotati ningosipatamataiwuhiye. Siya isiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi nepi anitiwi isiwatohiyuhiye. Isi kiya piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi noaipataise. Usaamihetapi nandapa akipipa pihitati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aihhi ami usaamihetapi

pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih+ ami+ usaam+hetapi+ pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesipa ausaati kaundataase.*

Kima Piwima Norihiri Asatipati (Ramihandi) Tipopi Yutihiraatih+ Noaasotihandapahaare

(Rukiho 8:16-18)

²¹ Aih+ ami+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri asatipati (ramihandi) tipoti yutihiraatih+ napapihati noasati ahaitaiso? Owetitaise. Ko windi siyati kamaitaise. Ko tipoti autaahiwati aupwipih+ ahaitaise. ²² Siyati tipoti autaahihonih+ wapa nahataapa asihatinditih+ noasandimbipa ausaiman+taise. Iyonih+ ami+ wapa noasandimbipa ausaiman+nihonih+ isihya mmondaapo. ²³ Sahi isihyaati ningi nga atiniso hiy+hiyaati baiwi+ atiwi+ nepise,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosi ami+ Jisaasiho piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Piwaha wan+ nin+ kasatonih+ atisoh+maapi+ sahi+ baiwi+ gwinyaap+se. Sahi isihya usais+ wapa nunyoh+r+r+ kireti+ japepih+rat+ Autaahaat+ho ami+ sangi nasam+taise. Nasanyati+ ami+ waati+ pihitati+ tisaah+wat+ nasam+taise. ²⁵ Iyataati+ ami+ isihya+ usa+ Autaahaat+hom+haiwa+ waati+ nga+ mmoniw+ nehohiy+hiyai+ Autaahaat+ho+ ami+ waati+ pihitati+ kiyai+ numw+taise. Ami+ usa+ Autaahaat+hom+haiwa+ windi+ waati+ nga+ mmoniw+ namehohiy+hiyai+ ami+ neh+ masihonya+ kiya+ mmoniw+ nepi+ gwinyaahonyonya+ kiyaam+hetapi+ ko+ nemaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Nawasit+handap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+ Katind+handapahaare

²⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosi ami+ piwaha wa nam+hanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho kom+ isihyai+ iwinjatind+hand+ siyate. Utaaho wo isapipa kwitaaho yap+pataat+hi+ niyaamati+ tiw+haas+homatiyahande. ²⁷ Tiw+haatosati+ apati+hi+ ami+ otapi+haati+ nan+hiyati+ utaaho+ nanoti+ nepati+ daaya+ bindataati+ isapipa+ kwitaaho+ ko+ tiw+haas+hop+ napitiya+ nutati+ gwinyanati+ nandapa+ ak+p+pa+ ningoti+ ahotise+ tati+ windi+ mmonati+ gimunyaase. ²⁸ Yap+patam+hand+si+ yap+pati+ sawand+pi+ waapoho+ atipati+ numwih+ isapipa+ nutati+ nawataise. Iyati+ yanisa+ saniyati+ kwitaaya+ nandawisa+ nandapa+ ak+p+pa+ yand+p+ho+ ningoti+ ahondaise. ²⁹ Iyati+ nandapa+ ak+p+pa+ akuraahai+ kapa+ k+p+w+taati+w+ timetih+hura+ mba+ niyaamati+ tiw+haas+ho+ namatanaati+ neti+ kanaata+ tibatati+ kipotaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Maasitet+handap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+ Katind+handapahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:31-32; Rukiho 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosi ami+ wa saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho isihyai+ iwinjaati+ bindata+ kom+ kaind+handap+ napitiya+ nam+hanaati+ katit+haawe? Nyah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ isihyai+ winjatind+handap+ siwipati+ maah+w+ti+ nam+hana+ nepemah+wa+ katit+haawe? ³¹ Autaahaat+ho kom+ isihyai+ iwinjatind+hand+ nandapa+ isapipaami+ kwitaaho+ ap+paah+ turikaarehonji+ maasitet+handamatiyahande. Iyataati+ maasitet+handami+ kwitaaho+ ap+paah+ turikaarehonji+ osaataati+ yamapi+ tiw+haawaayopo. ³² Tiw+haahauhi+ ko+ kwitaaho+ nutati+ nawati+ ami+ osaataatami+ wapa+ ipi+ yand+p+ho+ kwitaaho+ yamahoh+p+pai+ nusatip+haati+ keti+ gwinyana+ saniya

* **4:20:** Piwaha kimaami+ tanyaaha+ siyate: Isihya+ Jisaasihoai+ nunyan+w+ kom+hiyaimatohiy+hiya+ isihya+ usa+ Jisaasihom+hiyaimat+taati+w+hiyai+ kiyaami+ piwaha+ dahopa+ bimoh+r+r+retapi+ numwaawaawaahi+ sandi+ nandapa+ ak+p+pa+ yand+p+ho+ ningopi+ namoyaawaayopo.

apipaahi awaipatitahi ami kati isititi saatitipiyataise. Ami katami isititi saatithoeti koho ainjihipipa nasati nga katihhi shwihatihhi itiha itaayati bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Namihana Nepemaahiwihaiwaahihhi Kataunjindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 13:34-35)

³³ Jisaasiho piwaha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihitahi swipati namihana nepemaahiwa isi wirisandihiyai kiya nga mmonowi nepi gwinyaitiwihamwaanji kataunjataise. ³⁴ Ko siyati nasisoari piwaha swipati nepemahiwa namihana kataunjataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami kouni komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyhiyauni nehi sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa piwaha nepemaahiwa namihana katiwaiwaami tanyaaha nesipati iwinjapwaati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Durihiraatihhi Itinambitihiri Awaindi Waati Tiwayaasihhi Jisaasiho Kiri Yatihite Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Rukihho 8:22-25)

³⁵ Jisaasiho saiwa piwaha kataunjamapi sura asisaha napandosura koai niwipinjohiyhiya otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi kopuhoti nutihaawo,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata nutihaawo undihhi kiya atiwhi kopuho Jisaasiho aimi bimisihoti naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatiwi kapihi isihiya wirisandihiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuho wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise. ³⁷ Saiwi taawi niyauhi mbipa watipihapa durihiraatihhi dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasihhi ami nusiha kopuhomi bopinini tiwayaati naweta ami mihatihhi kopuhoatihhi waapihaati nandaati tsaitataise. ³⁸ Aihhi sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahoasihopi dawaapihihi yutihiri (kusihihandi) mitaapaitaatiwihiri mitaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototihhi komi otipipatihya owetitihahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawatisaanipani kinyi nyangi nyasonipi ginyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo. ³⁹ Saiwi Jisaasihoi ahowimihauhi ko nepati mbipaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. “Mbipaaranje mbimwaapi bipi namihaape. Ami durihirangisangi waati timipiyaapi bipi yatihitipi ahomaimbi nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundihhi mbipauni durihiruni yatihitahi owendaise. ⁴⁰ Aihhi ko koai niwipinjohiyhiya otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi windi gimaanunyaahowo?” undataase. ⁴¹ Aihhi kiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yaiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaatitindihho ami mbipa itipihho itipinjithanduni durihiri tiwayaasithanduni komi piwaha atiwisati bipi keti owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

Kima Piwima Itipihho Maipihapa Utaaho Womiheti Bimihihapai Jisaasiho Nemasithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Rukihho 8:26-39)

¹ Aihhi kiya Jisaasihotihhi komi otipipatihyaatihhi saiwi durihiri Garirihandi nahaitiwi mihihini nuwi yapipati ami aunahipati taunhandi Geraasahiyaamihata noaipawaayopo. ² Notiwi Jisaasiho kopuho aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaaho wo itipihho maipihapa bimoho Jisaasihoi iwinjatosati napihhi nutanamaise. So utaaso itapipa ahoyohipihhi jomaahipati nawihaatihhi nanoti bimainjaho katihhi

nasisoaari bisotimbipihhi jomaahipataatihapi noaipasi nasataise. ³ So utaaaso itipihho maipihapaisaho nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipipihhi jomaahipataatihhi nanoti bisondaahore. Iyataati isihiyaisangi ipipati gwihiri watipihapaaraahisangi windi andititwi wimisawihore. ⁴ Isihya ipipati gwihira anitiwi wisasawi ahiyauhisangi neh bipi nainjaati ahiyam nahateweti konihhi notoaatihhi isihya anditititaatwihandi owetihhi kaimbiwi namahaahauhore. ⁵ Iyataati apatihhi otapihaaati jomaahipati itapipa ahiyohiwaiwaatihhi nanda noaipa sisihho shoaarhhi gaamati konyahata nawahaara sawaho tunna namautahore.

⁶ Isi ko jata Jisaasiho kaanhihi wonji taati napihhi keti nuhiti niyati Jisaasihomhi utatototi t mahiyati komhi atotipati Jisaasihomhi auhiraapihhi deti atotipiwesati bindataise. ⁷ Atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, Autaahaatho nahatewai ipatisamati autaaahhi yamihapataatihhi bimishomhi Mwaahone, kinyi nngi napitnitaape? Nini Autaahaathomhi ambipataahi watipindi waati kahitataatonhi kinyi nngisi yaashandi windi namaaninye,” undataase. ⁸ Itipihho maipihho sata kaundindimandhi Jisaasiho amhi aimhi saundati, “Kinyi itipihonhi maiphone, utaamo kimoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undati kaundihhi kandapise. ⁹ Aihhi Jisaasiho koai saundati, “Kinyi ambipati napimahone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati Taahihonine. Sandhi Taahihonine hitohitimandhi amhi itipi maipihyaanhi taahiyhiyaanhihi bindhaawihito,” undataase. ¹⁰ Iyati itipihho maiphapa Jisaasihoai saundwi, “Nyahi kimbihhi bimihhaawiyoni nepi natipinyoasitainhi, owe,” undiwihhi kaundawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihhi kapihhi maasapho taahihho sisihonjamihini deti bitotawaayopo. ¹² Aihhi itipihho maiphapa Jisaasihoai waati kaahaatwihhi saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, nyahi nowa kimaiwa maasapimaiwaamiheti nandaitaanhi nepi natipinyoaaase,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Satiwihhi itipi maiphathima kaundauhi amhi Jisaasiho, “gaasi nuwihhi maasapho soeti nandaapise,” undataase. Satati kaundihhi itipi maiphathima utaahomihetapi noaipasi nuwihhi maasaphoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapho so taahihho ambipati owehandisi 2,000 kiyaho nahato mihetapi nuhiti noti mihopi durihiraatihhi nahandhi witamataise. Siyati nahato 2,000 kiyaho durihiraatihhi witati waapoho nanati nahato konihhi napomataise.

¹⁴ Aihhi isihya maasapho yamaniwihhi jaawihhi bitohohiyhiya sandhi mmoniwihhi mapihhi nuhiti nuwihhi isihya osaataati bitohohiyhiyaisunhi amhi aunahipata bimohiyhiyaisunhi kaundwihhi gaamawaayopo. Aihhi isihya kiyaaamhi piwha atiwihhi mapihhi mmondaatwihhi nuhiti nasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya nuhiti napiwihhi mmonawa utaaho itipihho maiphapa komiheti bimihhi konyahita naharisa daayatoaatisihho naharindhandhi owetati komhi amihha biyati iwinjapwaatihhi nanhiyati uti apotina nanhiya bimihhi napiwihhi usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwihhi usonawaawihhi aungwohandhi waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihhi kiya utaaho itipihho maiphapaisaho Jisaasiho titihemwasihhoaisunhi amhi maasapho nahato durihiraatihhi witati waapoho nanati napwindihhandunhi mmoniwihhi piwha nesi nuwihhi isihya nahatiyai kaundwihhi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihhi kiya saiwa atiwihhi mmonawaawihhi Jisaasihoai kiya namasawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyamhi yapipati kimatihhi namasi wapihapi keti kimikuraanhihi dosisihhi numwe,” undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Jisaasiho aimhi japihhi nutandhi kopuhoti nasaamasihhi amhi utaaho itipihho maiphahiwa komiheti bimihhi titihemwasihho Jisaasihoai nunjenati

saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaani kinyi gaare nde?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Sata ko nunjesihi Jisaasihomaha wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi windi namutaise. Owe. Isi nehi kinyi anjipihapi numwe. Numbwi ami kinyi kiwahonyihiya nahatiyai Awaisiho gisi gitatamanitandi maarho wihiwati ami gaahati kahisati ami itipho maipihapa kinyihetapi nemasitihandapi piwaha ausaapi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih ko keti kuraanhi kapih namasi noti aunahipa witi katami ambipati aunahipa awaipati taunhandi Dekaporisihandi Ikwimaitimohata noaipataise. Sapih noaipati ko satati, “Jisaasiho itipho maipihapa nisiheti bimimbipa nenmasihi nin noaipati wani gaahone,” undati komihiyai piwaha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundih ishiya komi piwaha atisawaawi ese tiwi maarho owetih yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jiraasihom Metihaati Aimi Napomasahaati Jisaasiho Japih Ahowimati Ami Apopaati Waati Kom Apotihiri Iwishi Kaatami Timbipa Owetindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Rukho 8:40-56)

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho japih kopuhu nesi Garirihiri durihiraatih nahaita mihihini notataise. Notati durihiraini aripataatih bitosih ishiya koai iwinjaposawi taahiyihiya koapih napiw koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ²² Aih sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami ananji piwahaapi ahoyanahaanjanji jatisiho komi ambipati Jiraasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosati noti komi utatototi timahiya ahondaise. Timahiyati Jisaasihom auhiraapih ko atotipwesataise. ²³ Timahiya atotipwesati ahondaati Jisaasihoai gouseti saundati nunjenataise. “Nisi maasihaama metihaati aimi napwitandi detisi ami kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahiwitaapi namme. Ahiwisamih kaati japih nepati nga bimitando,” undataase. ²⁴ Sata Jiraasiho kaundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho komi nunjesiha atiwisati koaisati maasi komi anjipihapi notaise. Siyati koaisati maasi naihi ishiya taahiyihiya wirisandiw komihini numwihatitwi nowaayopo. ²⁵ Aih kiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati kinaungwaha pihitati 12 kiyahaiwetit jitimainjahaati kiyaisati maasi notaise. ²⁶ Saati apopaati dokitaahiya taahiyihiyai iwinjasihi kiya kaati yaawihandi pihitiwi nunyauhi nenjhaate. Iyati kaatami nawho aungwohandi kiyai nunyainjhaate. Iyataahandi kandi windi gaamausetati daahi maipitati jitimainjhaate. ²⁷ Siyati jimatit ketinjhaatisi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataati koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihom ipoti dawaataati notaati Jisaasiho apotihiri nipata niyosirihiri isiwataise. ²⁸ Kaati Jisaasihom apotihiri isiwati numwihatindimandi kaati siyati gwinyaataate. “Nini Jisaasiho apotihiri niyoti nipaatihiri numwihatiti ami iwisanhisangi nisi timbipa jitimatoaasohitihandi nga owetitaise,” tati anditititit gwunyaasitihandahe. ²⁹ Siyati kaati Jisaasihoai numwihatih kaatami jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanhi owetati jitiipa dhiwati niyaipasih mmotinataati aimi noaipati gaahaane tati gwinyapenataise. ³⁰ Siyati apopaati Jisaasihom apotihiri isiwih komi watipihandi windi aimi apopaatamiheti naihi mmotinata keti kuraanhi nepemaitati kapih is wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Utaatindi ndi nisi apotihiri nise,” tati nasenataise. ³¹ Aih komi otipihatihiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isimiya metati kinyihin napiw nangimatitwi mipanindisaatimaati nasenipi ndi nanimihatati nise tipi namaasenime,” undawaatopo. ³² Satiwi komi otipihatihiya kaundauhhandi kandi

wiwati numwihatindihandi nde tati usondandi nepemainana mihini mihini jataise. ³³ Aihikaati apopaati kaatami jitimasihandi owetihi mmotinata aungwohandi yayati itipi nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi auhraapihi atotipwesati bindata kaatami timbipa jitimatoaatindihandi Jisaasihomi apotihiri iwisura dihiwati nipiyaipasitihandapi tithi ausaati koai kaundataase. ³⁴ Aihikaati Jisaasihomaha kaati saundataase. “Maasihaamo nisapi kinyi satipi, ‘Koai nini numwihatiti wisanaahi nisi jitimahohitihandi nga owenetitaise,’ tipi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi jitimapoatingitihandi owesendaise. Isi kinyi jitimahingitihandi owendaisi kinyi maarho wihita napaisatitonhi numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundihai Jairaasihomi anjipipihapihiya piwaha isisi noaipapi Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi napaapi nehihandi kataunjishihoai pohirundi pi kaundise?” undawaatopo. ³⁶ Ami Jisaasihohi kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohaha wandi atihomaawise. Nehi metihaatami sapihohai saundataase. “Kinyi wandi yamaime. Owe. Nisapi ko nga nisi metihaati tithiwitaise tibi nehi ginunyaape,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihikaati taahiyahiya niwipinjai niyohiyahiya saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaapiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni ami Jemisihomi saingihohi Jonihoaisuni numwaasi nehi kingwaasisataahhi Jairaasihomi anjipipihai notaise. ³⁸ Jisaasihotihikiyaatihinuwi Jairaasihomi anjipipihai noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho mmonata ishiya pihitiwi njuna tiwi gwawi nehotauhi usonataise. ³⁹ Aihikaati Jisaasiho nandaati kaanj taawi gwawi nehotohiyahiya saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Nehi nanotondaise. Isi sahi napaapi taawi gwopo?” undataase. ⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihikiya ko kaundisihapi etitaatindaase tiwi sisawaayopo. Aihikiya nahatiyai neti ipaahaapi natausaasatosati metihaati kaatami saniyi sapiyaisuni komi otipipatihingwaasisuni numwaasi maasi metihaati napoti ahotimbipihai nandaataise. ⁴¹ Nandaapi bitotawa Jisaasiho metihaati napomasaamaatami ikwiri neti iwiwatata piwaha sawanaamihara saundataase, “**Tarita Kumwi,**” undataase. Sandi **Tarita Kumwi,** undindimandi saundataase. “Metihaane, Nini gi kahitataatoni kinyi nepapi dopi bitose,” undataase. ⁴² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihikiati keti kuraanihi komi piwiheti nepasi daayataise. Saati metaatami kinaungwaha 12 kiyahaate. Aihikaati ishiya anjani Jisaasihoaisawi nandaahohiyahiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴³ Yaiwimihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati tithiwihonihai nepasitmandapi ishiyai ausaapi apipaahi wandi kamundimapise,” undati watipitati kaundataase. Iyatosati ami saundataase, “Metihaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawise,” undataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Sawahomi Ishiya Nasaretihandahiya Aho-sumwahotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhohi 13:53-58; Rukihohi 4:16-30)

¹ Sati aunahipita Jisaasiho metihaati tithiwiiwa kiyamapi kapihai namasi tithi komi aunahipataahapi notaise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihaiya maasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. ² Nuwi noaipapi asisihaha Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami anjani piwahaapi ahoyanotihandaatihai Jisaasiho nandaati

namasati Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjataise. Kataunjihisihiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atisawaawi aungwohandi yaiwimaposawi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandi maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ko piwaha maahapihapi atisa nehe? Iyati ami watipihandi napitiya mmonati neti giwunyainjihit watipihaiwa kaindihoh? ³ Kimo utaamo Maariyaahaatami mwaahoro? Komisaingoya Jemisiho Josesiho (komi ambipati witi Josephiho) Judaasiho Saimoniho ami sanasihiya kimbihit nyangisawi maasi bimohiyimiyaami saahoro? Iyati ko jihit otipipati anjanji anjimatitaatiwihati kiyati bimisihoro?” tiwiti katiwiti mimaipaiwiti usonawaawi kopiti witi maariwiti Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo. ⁴ Kiya saiwiti kiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho aunahipati titihit nehi ko sawahomihataahunit ami ko nehi sawahomihiyaamihatihihunin ami ko nehi sawahomihitihitihit saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisamihatihihunin ko ambipati awaipati owehore. O ami ko komi aunahipati namasi notit aunahipa wita ami isihiya nehi kiyai usaapitihit Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaataataahi ami kapitihit ko ambipati awaipati netaise,” undataase. ⁵ Saiwiti kiya Jisaasihoaisunin komi piwihaisunin ahosumwahauhi ko watipihaiwa komi aunahipata kiyaami ndihetiti witi kamaise. Owe. Nehi ninaasiyaisaahitihit ikwiriti ahitwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ⁶ Komihiya Autaahaatihomi piwahaapiti baiwiti witi gitimunyaahauhi sandapiti Jisaasiho waatiti aungwohandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiya 12 Kaiwihiyai Otipipati Kaitaatitwiti Numwindihandapithaare

Aihit Jisaasiho kapitihit namasi aunahipati kahatiti kahataahitima notiti daayati Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai kataunjataise. ⁷ Jisaasihomiti otipipatihiya 12 kaiwihiyaasi kiyai ko numwaatiti detematosatiti itipihoh maipihapa isihiyaamihetiti bimonihapai nepumwaitaatitwiti ko kiyai komi watipihandi nunyataise. Komi watipihandi nunyatiti netiti tipitapaatiti yahuriti yahuriti wapitihit wapihapiti natausaasataise. ⁸ Siyatiti natausaasataatiti piwaha wa watipihaha sata nunyataise. “Ninini sangi nanditsoasisanitihit sahit nowaawiti kahapaamapitipa wapa mipiti nehit taanahiyaatiti nuwitise. Nehi samiti ngiritihitihitihit mwititipisawiti daayohiritihitihitihit isitisi nuwitise. Ikihiti amiti nandapiti biritihandit amiti nawihoh ikihaha kipitwiti witi mipiti nehit taanahiyaatiti nuwitise. ⁹ Iyataatiti amiti sahit asuipatihit gaasiti nipaatitwise. Aiwiti amiti apotihitit nehit samiti ambipatetiti niyopiti nipaatohitipitpaahitane. Iyawaahanditi kanditi amiti apotihitit wapa isitipitpa witi mipitise. Owetane. ¹⁰ Sahit nuwiti aunahipati wita noaipapiti amiti anjanjiti wangaapitihit nandaawaawaahi sapitihit kapitihit bimambitwiti aunahipati namasi nowaahura anjanjiti saanjiti namasi kapitihit noaipasiti nuwitise. ¹¹ O amiti sahit nuwiti aunahipati wita noaipasitihit isihiya witi sapiti maariwiti namaasamaapiti piwaamaasatitwiti amiti samiti piwaha atihomaasisaihaahi kanditi kiyaami maipihandapiti, ‘nyamihanditmaahit samihandit. Isitit kandapiti Autaahaatihoh wihooanjihanditi nasamitaise,’ unditwiti nunjititititwiti samiti auhiritami atasitihapitihit ikwaatitipihoh namaasandimbipiti kapitihit tiwitihaapiti nemapiti nuwitise,” undatiti piwaha itatamanatiti winitihundatiti kaundatiti natausaasataise.* ¹² Siyatiti Jisaasiho natausaasitihit nuwiti isihiyai saunditwiti, “Sahit samiti maipihaiwa kiyohitwaiwa namapiti nepemaititwiti amiti Autaahaatihohenda napititwise,” unditwiti Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaawaayopo. ¹³ Aiwiti kiya

* **6:11:** Ami saiwiti kiyohititmandit isihiyai saunditwiti nyahit sangisenda witi japitihit namaapitohit kiyaatangisitihit nasamitahaayo unditwiti sitwipatiti nunjawaayopo.

Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihanda itipihho maipihapa taahiwaiwa isihiyai timbipa nunyati bimiwaiwai nepi tahamaniwusoasawi nemawaayopo. Aiwami atipati oriphati noapi isihiya taahiyhiya timbipaisahiyai iwinjaahauhi kiyai gausoendaise.

*Kima Pihima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihho Napwindihandapihare
(Matiyuhu 14:1-12; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati otipipati kaindihandi nga auta noipasihhi amisihiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihhi kandapi aunahipati nahatewara kanwi gaamatawayopo. Aihhi amisihiya sandapi isihiya piwha nesi kanwi daayohiyhiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihho so animwaahipatombi saiwa kaitandi watipihandisa nepasi isihiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise,” tiwhi katawaatopo. Satauhhi amii awaisihho Kinhi Erotihho piwha sa atisati netaise. ¹⁵ Aihhi amii usa satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aihhi amii usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwha atiwhi nepi jihura ausapi isihiyai kaundohiyhiyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tiwhi Jisaasihopi katawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satiwhi isihiya katauhhi awaisihho Erotihho piwha sa kaahihhi atisa netaise. Siyati kaahihhi atisataati ko awaisihho Erotihho sandaase. “So Jonihhoai ninhi naahutarihiri nisatonihhi aimi napwisihosi amii ko japihi animwaahipatombi nepatete,” tati kandaase.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Erotiyaasihaate. Amii saati Erotihomi saingihho Piripihomi apwaataate. Piripihomi apwaataatitihandi kandi awaisihho Erotihho kaati aunihiwisati neti wirataise. Siyati neti wirasihhi kandapi Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihho konihhi jinjhaati awaisihho Erotihhoai saundataase. “Kunyhihho Piripihomi apwaataati nepi wirahingitihandi winihapi nepi nopisapihi kiyapaini sandi titihmahe maipihandi kiyapaise,” undati itihundataase. Siyati Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihho Erotihhoai kaundihhi kandapi awaisihho Erotihhoai apowihhi namati tingaathaisahiyai natausaasihhi nuwhi Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihhoai isipi numwaasi nuwhi isihiya napwihohipihhi ipipati watipihata wisasawi napuwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Erotiyaasihaati Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihopi apipaahi aungwohandi apowihhi Jonihho sohoai timapise undatihati kati Erotihho awaisihopimainjihhi windi kaundati kamaise. Owe. ²⁰ Amii Erotihho Jonihopi yayati amii koai Erotihho biyati iwinjatiho. Iyati amii Jonihho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi gaaho titihotihhi Erotihho yayati gwinyaataato. Iyati amii Jonihho piwha ausaasiwaiwa Erotihomi omanitihhi neti nusopisasinjihandi kandi amii Erotihho Jonihopi maaritati komi piwha atihisataise.

²¹ Siyati nitana Erotiyaasihaati bimainjhaatisi kaatami maarihopi asisihha Erotihhoai sanaati namwisihha noaipataise. Siyati Erotihhoai asisihha sanaati namwisihha noaipasihhi Erotihomi yatihhi otitihhi otipipati awaiwaiwa isipi kaiwhi bimohiyhiyaisuni amii pwisipihi yaipati kiyohiyhiyahi tahaapundihhi iwinjatohiyhiyaisuni amii isihiya usa awaisawihhiya Garirihandaahapihiyaisuni numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandi tihataise. ²² Aihhi Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nasa nandaati awaisihho Erotihomuni isihiya ko gaata numwasihhi nandapa maasi nainjawihhiyaami ndiheti waipati sanahihhiya waipwasihhihi kiyahi

† **6:15:** Eraijaaho so Kraisiho sangi noaipasihhi kinaungwha taahiwaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa jihhi aimi bimainjati napwihihopitopo.

kaatapi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Saiwi kaatapi kiya aungwohandi maaritawaawi awaisiho Erotiho kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisi wapaapihisonaahi satipi ningisi sapaapinyisi naninye ndipi kande ami nini kapa gisi nahimtaano,” undataase. ²³ Ko awaisiho Erotiho piwaha watipaha kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kinyi ningi wapaapi nanisesamaahi nahimto. Nisi otipipati awaisihoninimandi isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipatisangi tipitapaati wihooanthati kinyi kaimbi jatitaapi nahimto nanisesamaaho,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundih kaati sanaatenda nuhiti noti saundataase. “Nore nini awaisiho Erotihoai ko ningi napindi nanimitandi nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesihi sanaati maataati satipi kaunde undati saundataase. “Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nesimbo undipi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata sanaati maataati kaundih kaati atisamapi keti nuhiti niya awaisiho Erotihoai saundataase. “Wani kimura kuraanhi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nyaihandapihi ahiyapi nesimbini mitaape,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata apwaimaama Jonhom mitihopundih awaisiho Erotiho apipaahi awaindihandi komi maarho yaawati naanawisataise. Siyati awaisihomi maarho yaawihandi kandi ami ko piwaha apipaahi watipaha isihiya maasi nandapa nanihohiyahiyaami ndiheti apwaimaamaati kaundishaapi gwinyapenataati sandi utaahomi mitihopindini owe unditandihandi owendaise. ²⁷ Aih ako komi piwaha watipaha watipita katisihaapimainjhi namati tingatihaisaho woi saundataase. “Kinyi anhandi napwitohtihandaatih numbwi nandaapi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nesi nambi apwaimaamaati numwita numwe,” undataase. Numwe undih ko tingatihaisaho keti kuraanhi atisati anhandi napwiotihandaatih noti nandaati Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatataise. ²⁸ Mitiho nisatati nyaihandapihi isisi nasati apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwih kaati netati sanaati nunyataise.‡

²⁹ Saiwi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatauhi aimi sore tauhi komi otipipatihya atisawaayopo. Atiwimapi napwi Jonhom ambipati nesisuw jomaahipataatih akoshaara ahiyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyahiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipahaapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare (Matiyuh 14:13-21; Rukho 9:10-17; Jonho 6:1-13)

³⁰ Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi kaunditaatiwi Jisaasiho natausaasisawahiya aposerhiya japihi napwi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami katiwunjohiwaiwaapi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. ³¹ Aih isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoaapihi nuwi napwiyawaasauh ami Jisaasihoni komi otipipatihyauni ikiniwi nandapa nandaatiwihura apipaahi owendaise. Saimainjhi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Isihiya owehapihi apipaahi watiminihapihapi nehi titih yawanaani nutihaawo ami sahi mbipa baiwi nepi maarho witwi ikindaatiwo,” undataase. ³² Sata Jisaasiho kaundih kiya atiw nehi sawanaahi kopuhu woti Jisaasihoaisaw wapihi isihiya owetati apipaahi watiminihapihapi nowaayopo.

‡ **6:28:** Kimandi Erotiyaasihaati Erotihomi Tingatihaisahiya akinihi Jonho sohai tiwauhi napotaise tati mmondande.

³³ Saiwi kopuhoti niyauhi ami ishiya taahiyhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi ishiya taahiyhiya aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraa-hapihya Jisaasihoaisawhiya niyohipipihapi auhiraapih durihiraini wi-hoanji nowaayopo. Numbwi Jisaasihoaisawhiya mehiyauhi kiya jhi nuwi noaipapi tmaniniwi bindawaayopo. ³⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti ipoti noti timahiyataise. Timahiyati kopuho namasi ko ishiya wirisandhandi usonata kiyaapi maarho aungwohandi tundataise ami kiya sipisipihandi satiho owehandamataiwhiyaatiho. Aih ami ko namasati piwaha taahiwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise. ³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kataunjihimi aimi ipiho tipateti namaatipaitandaihi komi otipipatihya napiw koai saundawaatopo. “Kimbhi ishiya windi bimimaawi owehapihimi aimi ipiho noti napwihataise. ³⁶ Isimiya kimiya nepi natipusoase kiya nuwi sawana osaataati nandapa niyamahohipihuni ami aunahipihaiwaara yahapih deti nandapa mmoniw nawho nunyaw nepi nando,” undawaatopo. ³⁷ Aih Jisaasiho wihoanjihi komi otipipatihyai saundataise. “Sahi sawanaati isimiya kimiya nandaatiwihapa nunyawise,” undataise. Ko saundihimi ami kiyaamih koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyahi kiyai napindi numwitihaawe? Kinyi nyangi natipinyoasisamihimi nyahi nowa nawho ikihuri yahura nandapa birethandi nga newa kimiya isimiya nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nandapa birethandi sahi napitaiwi isipihyaate? Nuwi mmoniwise,” undataise. Aih komi otipipatihya nuwi kiyaami nandapa birethandi awitiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri naasairitihimi ami araiho 2 kiyati yahuritihimi kipwindihimi mmoniwimap Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihiritihimi ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritihimi kipwindataise,” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataise. “Sahi isimiya nepi tipitapaapi kitarihiraatihimi yatihimi bimita kihonji kihonjaapihimi ahoaiwi ahewisai nuwise,” undataise. ⁴⁰ Saiwi nepi kihonji kihonjaapihimi ahoyauhi ami ishiya 50 kaiwisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi kihonji kihonjaapihimi bimai nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Saiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitihiritihimi ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritihimi netaise. Neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatihimi jatata sapa nandapaapi Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataise. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho birethandi neti naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi ishiyai nunyaw gaamaitaatiwo. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nunyaw gaamihauhi ishiya siyati ahoyainjithandi kiyaami maaritohiritihireti nanimbwi gaata gwisihya yaawihimi nawipipa birethandi araiho kanaahipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya asiw nepi ikihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi kipowaayopo. ⁴⁴ Sandi nandapa birethanduni ami araihuni ishiya nanihohiyhiyaami nehimi ushiyaahihimi awitauhi 5,000 kaiwihyaare. Ami ashiyauni ami manyinyauni windi awimitopo, owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatihimi Autaahimi Itipa Daimi Naindihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 14:22-23; Joniho 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Saiwi nandapa naniw owetihimi keti kuraanihimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai tariwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi durihiraatihimi wihinimi nahaitiwimi aunahipati Betisaitaahandaahapi jhi taawi nutaatiwi kaun-

dataase. Iyati ko isihiyai kiyaami aunahipataahapi neti natausaasitandi kapihhi daahi bindataise. ⁴⁶ Siyati isihiya nahatiyai natausaasamapi Jisaasiho nehi sawahohihhi Autaahaathihoi piwaundati gaapunditandi sisihooasinini nasaamanataise. ⁴⁷ Aihhi aimi asihananaataatihhi Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimbipihhi ikatihhaati bitonda jata komi otipipatihhiya aimi durihirami otihhaati kopuhoti taawi niyauhi iwinjataise. ⁴⁸ Iyati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihhiyai iwinjata mbipa waati mbwaati kiyaisuni ami kiyaami kopuhoi neti kwitiwa ikipinda tiwandihhi kiyai bipi ahiyawu nepi taawi saihira kopuho aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyati ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapihhi ikatihhaati bitonjati aimi bowitandi detitihhi 3 kirokhandamuni ami 6 kirokhandamuni otihamwaanji Jisaasiho durihiraatihhi itipati daimi autaaahi nasataise. Iyati ko kiyai bipi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise. ⁴⁹ Siyati kiyai nusatipaito tati durihiraatihhi autaaahi daimi napihhi komi otipipatihhiya koai keti iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawu kiya kopu naahirisa panaahaise tiwi gwinyaawaawu kiya yaiwu kaahaatawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Kiya koai iwinjawaawu yayawaayopo. Yayauhihandi kandi ami keti kiyai Jisaasiho piwaundati saundataase. "Sahi wundi yamaiwise. Nini Jisaasihoninisi sahi nepi andititwise," undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati komi otipipatihhiyaisati maasi bindataise. Aihhi ami mbipa waati mbwaati itipinjatihhandi yatihitati owendaise. Aihhi komi otipipatihhiya apipaahi awaindihhandi maaroamapi yaiwimawaayopo. ⁵² Saiwi kiya aungwohandi maaroamapi yaiwimahohitimandi ami kiyai Jisaasihopi wundi namausesipainjhe. Iyati ami ko watipihhandi kiyati boretihhandi 5 kiyahandi isihiya taahiyihiyai naumboti numwindihhandapi kiya wundi gimunyaawaawe ami Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tiwi kopu wundi gimawaunyaatatihhi namausesipainjitimandi kiyaami maariho daahi nimbiputawaawe.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya Timbipaisahiyai
Tithemwasitihandapihhaare
(Matiyuhu 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Aihhi kiya durihiraatihhi napiwu yapipati Genesaretihanda durihirami wihini notawaayopo. Notiwu kapihhi kiyaami kopuho yamepata wiraposawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi Jisaasihotihhi komi otipipatihhiyaatihhi kopuhotapi noatipihauhi isihiya taahiyihiya aimi keti kuraanhi Jisaasihoai usowu iwinjawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Saiwi iwinjamapi yapipati Genesaretihandami aunahipati nahatewaara gaamapi njihiti nuwu isihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai gwitihooatihhi ahiyawu isisi wapihhi wapihhi Jisaasiho sapihhi sore tauhahapihhi kapihhi numwaasi nasawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aihhi nahataapipihhi Jisaasiho daimi naimbipihhi aunahipati awaipati taunihandaatihhi ami gwiharaahonyaara ami osaataati isihiya kiyaami naisihiya timbipaisawihiyai aunahipa isihiya ahoyanuwu nandapa ami wapa nunyawu nehohipihhi maaketihandaatihhi numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwu ahwisawosawu Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihone, isihiya timbipaisahiya kinyu apotihiri giwita nehi winjase," undawaatopo. Aihhi isihiya timbipaisahiya saiwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri numwihatiwu iwihohiyihiya kiyaami timbipa owetihhi noaipapi gaahiyatawaayopo.

*Kima Piwaha Judaahiya Kiyaami Ikwauhiri Nasisoari Bau-
sohithandapahaare*

(Matiyuh 15:1-9)

¹ Isihiya usa Parisihiyauni ami usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jerusaremihandaaahapi nap+wi Jisaasihoai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ² Bindawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usa kiyaami ikwiri jhi waapohora bahomusawi nehi nandapa nanihauhi kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami satoya kiyohirihireti japepikiririwi ikwiri nehi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawihyaare. Isi Parisihiya kireti japepikiririwi katawaatopo. ³ Parisihiyauni ami isihiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaami winihapipa katiwunjauhi nehohipipa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi anitiwi winihapipa isiwatawaahiyaasi nandapa nandaatiwihura jhi ikwiri bausawosawi ipoti nandapa isipi nanawaayopo. ⁴ Iyataati ami wiwa saiwi kaiwihyaare isihiya ahoyan+wi nandapa nunyaw+ nawiho nehohipipihapi wapa nawiho nunyaw+ newaawaahi ami ikwiri nandapa ahoyawi bausawihyaare. Ikwiri jhi bausawosawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipa kimbaah+mahe. Kiya satoyaami winihapipa nehohipipa taah+paare. Saiwi kiya kiyoh+wi+maiwa saiwa nyaihandi on+ha maasanaihi+ kopuho gwaas+ha nawopi itataman+wi tiw+haapi bausohipatamataiw+ napait+wi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawihyaare. ⁵ Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kaiwaapi gwunyainjhi kandapi namapi Jisaasihoai Parisihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni satiw+ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi otipipati+miya asoyaami winihapipa katiw+nyasauhi atisa newa japepihiroh+pa napaapi minjapepihiropo? Kiya napaapi ikwiri bahomusawi kipatisawi nandapa nanihopo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho wihoan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah+ apipaahi jaip+mundati otaatap+hiyaatapi Aisaiyaaho titihi katise. Iyati ko sapi satati jipati+paase:

‘Isimiya kimiya n+ngi nehi maahomwaanapaah+huni nehi piw+haaraahuni nanimaapi mep+ autaahepin+mawaayopo.

O ami kiyaami maar+hohi nis+hoaisati nasati windi maasi t+maamaamaitise. Owe. Nehi kaan+hi nisapi nawisati koai yand+hi ahondaise. Nehi isihyaami gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nisi winihapipa piw+haamataiw+ isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

⁷ Kiya nehi sawanaami winihapipaapi kimba Autaahaat+homi winihapipe tiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kiya nisapi nehi jaiwaiwi otaatap+haiwa gaapundiwi mep+ autaahepin+mawaayopo,’

Aisaiyaaho 29:13

tati Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahoai neti gwunyaas+hi ami Aisaiyaaho satati katati jipati+piyati ahiyataise. ⁸ Sah+ Autaahaat+homi winihapipa nepi nawisapipi neh+hinemaposawi nehi isihya gw+nyaapi katiwunjoh+waiwa kaiwi ami kaiwaah+hi japepikiririwihyaate. Aiw+ ami sah+ isihiyai saundi+wihyaate: Kimba Autaahaat+homi winihapipe undi+wihyaate,” undataase.

⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Sah+ naw+haiwi Autaahaat+homi winihapipa nepi neh+haatemaposawi sah+ isihiyai sawanaatami katiwunjoh+waiwaah+hi isiwatiwi kaiwaah+hi japepikiririwihyaate. ¹⁰ Autaahaat+homi winihapipa Mosesiho jipati+piyati ahaimb+paisangi sah+ nepi asireti ahiyawihyaate. Mosesiho winihapipa siyahapa jipati+piyati ahaimb+paap+to. ‘Kiniya gapiyaami amb+pati niwimape.’ Aimb+ ami, ‘Kiniyi gapiyai wiretundi+pi maip+haiwa

kaundapaapaahi tihiwisaihi napwitaape,' tati ahaihihandi kandi sahi satiwahi ahiyawahi katiwunjawahiyaate. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ikipipa ami nawiho wapa saniyi sapiyai numwito tati ahaimbipaapi, 'Autaahaatihoi aimi nunyoni gaasi sainjaahi namap owetane,' undane tiwi katiwunjawahiyaate. ¹² Sahi saiwi winihapipa asireti ahiyawahi katiwunjauhi ami utaaho saniyi sapiyai nawiho wapa iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi numwitotahandi kandi sami piwihara namumwise. Owe. ¹³ Sahi nehi sawanaatami winihapipa ishiyai katiwunjawaawi kandaahi Autaahaatihoi piwihara winihapipa watipitati katimbipa nemawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiwa taahiwaiwa sikiyahaiwa kaiwahiyaate," undataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiyaami Omanjitihi Wapa Neti Maipitindihandapahaare (Matiyuho 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho ishiyai japih neti ahoyati piwihara saundataase. "Ishiyaati kimiyaati nisi piwihara baiwi atiw nepi gwinyaapise. ¹⁵ Nandapa nehahaatapi kumbwi nepi nanhingipipaara kinyi omanjitihi neti nangopisati ainjotati maipindaamaise. Owetise. Nehi ishiya kiyami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi maipihaiwa gwinyapeniwi kiyohiwaiwahih kiyami omanjitihipi ainjotati maipihaiwa noaipataise," undataase. ¹⁶ "Isi sahi atihirisahiyaatisi piwihara sa baiwi atiw nepise" undataase.*

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho ishiyai namasi niyati anjan nandaasih ami komi otipipatihya komi piwihara siwipati kisaapi kaami tanyaahaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho wihoaanaha kiyai saundataase. "Sahi isimiya kimiyaamataiwi windi gumunyaahowo? Sahi windi moniwihyaato? Nehi nandapa nanhingipipa kinyi maariho omanjitihi neti maipitati ainjimotitaise. ¹⁹ Sandi kasatotimandi apaapi maasato ami nandapaahi nainjamih noti witataatih kipwindisa ahormaitaise. Nandapa kinyi nanhingipipa kinyi maarihoatih neti maipititandihandi owe." Ami Jisaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa nehi gaahapaare wapa ishiya windi namandaatiwihapa windi ahimotise. Owe, tati kandaase.

²⁰ Iyati Jisaasiho piwihara onihiwati jhaati kiyai saundataase. "Ishiyaami omanjitihi maarihoatih ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyapenihoiwaiwa nehahaati ausaimanihauhi kaiwa ishiyaamiheti ainjotati maipindaise. ²¹⁻²³ Ishiyaami maarihoatih maipitati maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapito: Woho ami apopaati ushiya ami ashiya kihya kihyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwi ami usaamihapa ikonwi ami ishiya siyhiyai timapi ami woho apopaati komi kaatami warihoi apwaataati namasi namaatitandihandi nepi nopisasiwi khaati kihoisawi ambipati timaamaitiwi ami ikipipa ami wapa usaamihapaapi, 'Ese sapa nyamihapaatane,' tiwi maaritimapi ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaiwi ami jaipipa kipwi isipi katiw ami mamaawisawiya maipihapa ainjotahapa maaritiwimapai kaiwi ami ishiya usaapi apousati manditipaiwi ami ishiya usaapi piwihara maipihara jaipitiwihara katiw ami kiy nepi sawana genaniwi nimaaitiwi ami naharimatihapa kaiwi naharimatahreti bimaawi, saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa ishiyaami maariho omanjitihipi noaipasiwaiwa kiyai

* **7:16:** Utipihoyeyetiwi jipatiyohiwaiwaatih windi ahimotise.

neti maipiyausoasihî Autaahaathomî ndiheti kiya noaipapî maipihya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaami Dawaataatapahaati Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaasahaati Iwîtatamasîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuho 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisaasiho pîwîha sata kaundamapî aunahîpati kati namasi aunahîpati awaipati Taiyaahandami ami yapîpata notaise. Noti noaipati isihya kopî yaho napise nîwî maanondotati anîhandî wîndaapîhî nandaati bîpi bindataise. Iyataahandî kandî ko isihyaapî wîndî nga namoatise. Owe.

²⁵ Aihî apopaati waati Judaahiyaami dawaapîpîhapîhaati kaatami maataati itîpîho maipîhapa netî daahî ipîhatisa timbîpa numwihî bimihîhaatami sanaati Jisaasihopî isihya aimî yaho napise tauhî atisataise. Atisamapî ketî njihîti nasati Jisaasihomî auhîraapîhî utatototî timahiyataise.

²⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Judaahiyaami dawaapîpîhapîhiyaamîhaati ami isihya Pinisiyaahiya Romîhandami Pîropinjîhandî Siriyaahanda bimohiyîhiyaamîhaate. Isî kaati Jisaasihoai gouseti kaatami maataatamihetî itîpîho maipîho bimisîhoai nemati tahamanoasoasîtandî nunjenataise. ²⁷ Aihî Jisaasiho kaati wihoaanîha saundataase. “Manyinyaami nandapa bîretîhandî newaati suhîri numwîthaaawi sandî tîthîmaahî. Owe. Jihî manyinya kiyaami maaritîwî gwînyaahohîrîhîretî nanîwî ngaatîtandî,” undataase.

²⁸ Ko saundihîhandî kandî ami apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisîhone, ami suhîrisangi nandapa bîretîhandî manyinya nanawaawi naumbwîwîmîhauhî mwîtisîha nawîpîpa ganîhomî otîthî tîmîhaimbîpa netî nanataise,” undataase.

²⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amî kinyî pîwîha wihoaanîha gaaha kandinga sîkaasî gaasî numwe. Amî kinyî metîhaatamihetî itîpîho maipîho bimisîho aimî kaati numwasi naise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihî kaati atisamapî japîhî kaatami anîpîpîhapî notaise. Noti mmonata kaatami maataati itîpîho maipîho netî ipîhatisa bimisîho aimî noaipasi naihî metîhaati gaahaati betîhîretî nanototihî sanaati usonataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Wo Atîhomaahîpîho Amî Pîwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho Tîthîemwasîthandapîhaare

³¹ Aihî Jisaasiho kapîhî Taiyaahanda namasi aunahîpati Saitonîhandaahihoanî notaise. Noti aunahîpati Ikwî Maindîmohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durîhîrî Garirihandainîhîra notaise. ³² Aihî isihya utaaho wo komî atihîrî naputati ami biyati pîwaamaatatî mehîtati pîwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napîwî Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwîrî ahîwisati atihîrî ami maahomwaanî tîthîemwaitandî gîwusoepî nunjenawaayopo.

³³ Aihî Jisaasiho koai numwasi isihya taahiyîhiyaapî yandîhî nawisati wapîhî notî bitotama atîhomaahîpîhomî atihatîmuropî isundîpîho ahîwisati ami komî isundîpîho maahoairisatesi komî omasîhetî iwiwataise. ³⁴ Siyati utaamopî maarîho asîpiyataati awaindîhandî maarisati komî omasîhai numwîhatati iwiwatataati yamîhapataatîhî jatata awaindî mbîpa netî maarisati sandaase, “**Epaata,**” ndaase. Sandî tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatîpî nutîpî nusaate,” ndaase.

³⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihî ketî kuraanîhî utaasomî atihîrî nurîwatatati ami komî omasîha usaayati gaatihî nga atisati ami pîwîha nga biyati pîwandaase.

³⁶ Aihî kapîhî isihya ahoyanîhohiyîhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kîmandî nînî kiyonîhî sahî mmonîhohîtîmandapî isihya usaisî

sahi wĩndi apĩpaahi kamundiĩmapise. Apĩpaahi owetane,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Sata mĩtaahi bapiya kaundihĩhandi kandi ami kiya mwĩtetiwĩ piwĩha ka nesi mĩtaahi kanĩwĩ gaamawaayopo. ³⁷ Isĩhiya kapĩhi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonĩhohiyĩhiya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyati isĩhiya atĩhomaahĩpihiyaami atihĩri nurĩwatasĩhi nga atiwi ami piwamaatisohiyai maahomwaanĩ nĩwusoasĩhi nga piwatawaayopo,” tĩwĩ apĩpaahi awaĩndihandĩ aatiwĩmawaayopo.

8

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Isĩhiya 4,000 kaiwĩhiyai Nandapa Numwĩndĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyũho 15:32-39)

¹ Aihĩ ami sura isĩhiya wirĩsandĩhandĩ napĩwĩ Jisaasihoaisawi maasĩtawawĩ ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwĩhapa owehiyaare. Saimainjĩhi namati Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpiĩpatĩhiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ² “Kĩmiya isĩmiyaapĩ nĩnĩ maarĩho asĩpiyataayo ami kiya nĩngisawĩ maasi kĩmbĩhi asisĩha ³ kiyati mairĩ manyeti bimaũho. Aiwĩ ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwĩhapa wapa mipĩ owehiya nehĩ taanahiyĩhiya napĩwĩhiyaaso. ³ Amĩ nĩnĩ kiya japarĩhiyai kiyaami anĩpiĩhapi nandusoasisanaahi ami daihĩra itipĩ wonĩwonĩwinĩhonĩhi tĩmĩhaitaapo. Amĩ kiyaami usa apĩpaahi kaanĩhapi napĩwĩhiyaaso,” undataase.

⁴ Aihĩ komĩ otĩpiĩpatĩhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aunahĩpa awaiwaiwa taunĩhandami apĩpaahi kaanĩhi bindĩhaayoni isĩmiya kĩmiya taahiyĩmiyai nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ napitiyaati maahapĩhapi newaati numwĩtĩhaawe?” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpiĩpatĩhiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Sahĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ napitaiwĩhandĩ isĩpihiyaate?” undataase. Siyati nunjesĩhi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Bĩretĩhandĩ 7 kiyahandĩ isĩwaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiya nahatiya woyĩhaatihi yatĩhi yapĩpateti bimĩtaatiwĩ kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosati ko bĩretĩhandĩ 7 kiyahandĩ netĩ isĩwatata Autaahaatihoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahonĩ iparĩhonge gaare,” undati bĩretĩhandĩ naumbwoti tipĩtapaataise. Siyati naumbwisonyonya komĩ otĩpiĩpatĩhiyai nunyataise ami kiya nepawĩ isĩhiyai nunyawĩ gaamaitaatiwo. Aihĩ ami kiya nesi isĩhiya nahatiyai gaamapi nunyawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwĩ ami Jisaasihomĩ otĩpiĩpatĩhiya araiho wonya isĩpihiyaare. Aihĩ Jisaasiho araihonyapĩ Autaahaatihoai, “kĩnyĩ gaahonĩ iparĩhonjisi gaare,” undatosati komĩ otĩpiĩpatĩhiyai numwihĩ ami kiya nepawĩ isĩhiyai nunyawĩ gaamawaayopo. ⁸ Kaihi isĩhiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanĩwĩ gwĩsĩmwĩwĩ gandaise. Saiwĩ nanĩwĩ gaatihi nawĩpiĩpa ahotimbĩpa otĩpiĩpatĩhiya koai nĩwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kiyohiyĩhiya asĩwĩ nepĩ ikĩhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kĩpiwĩ tisaahĩwawaayopo. ⁹ Isĩhiya nandapa sapa nanĩhohiyĩhiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwĩhiyaare. Aihĩ kiya nandapa nanĩwĩ owetihĩhura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaami anĩpiĩhapi netĩ natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Natausaasamapi keti kuraanĩhi Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpiĩpatĩhiyaisati kopuhoti yamwaasi aunahĩpati Darĩmanutaahandaahapi notaise.

Kĩma Piwĩma Parisihya Jisaasihoai Kĩnyĩ Watĩpiĩhaiwa Wiwa Kaima Nyahi Mmondaano Undohĩtĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyũho 16:1-4)

11 Noti noaipasihhi Parisihiya usa napiw+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ piw+haara pwis+pataahamataiw+ nepi tunniw+ kan+w+ piwanawaatopo. Piwan+iw+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi kinyap+ koai akiti+n+hi Autaahaatiho natausaasih+ nasahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaitaan+ kiny+ watip+handi w+ndi nyam+ ndiheti kaime,” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. Sandi titi+hi akiti+n+hi kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi jaiwaiw+ am+ ko wipiyonaahi am+ kiya koai wapa kawitaat+w+ jatawa jaiwaiw+ nunjenawaayopo. 12 Saiw+ nunjen+hauhi Jisaasiho kom+ maar+ho ap+paahi naanawih+ maar+ho diti+h+r+ aungwohandi maarisati noamat+i sandaase. “Sahi napaap+ watip+tiw+map+ n+ngi sandiwi, ‘Kiny+ watip+handi kaime, nyahi mmondaano,’ nd+w+ nanisen+hopo? Nini sangis+ ap+paahi akiti+n+hi sandi kasatataato. Sahi mmondaatiw+ watip+handi nini w+ndi kamaito owet+taise,” undataase. 13 Sata kaundamap+ Jisaasiho kom+ otip+pat+hiyai numwasi kopuhoti yamwasi dur+h+r+ nahaitati wih+nap+ notaise.

Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Otip+pat+hiyai Parisihiyaamun+ Erot+homun+ Piw+ha Kat+wunjaw+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Yis+handap+ Jaawo Undind+handap+haare (Matiyuh+ 16:5-12)

14 Jisaasihom+ otip+pat+hiya nandapa wapa mmon+w+ nepi isip+ namuw+ kiya nanipimat+w+ neh+ taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiw+ bireti+handi neh+ naasaind+hi isisi nuw+handisi kopuhoti kand+hi ahotih+ mmonawaayopo. 15 Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ otip+pat+hiyai piw+ha watip+ha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiw+ jaawo. Parisihiyaamun+ Erot+homun+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ jaawo am+ kaiwa yis+handamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyoh+waiwa nandapa bireti+handi nipitand+handi ahiyauhi nandapa bireti+handi kaitaat+w+ dohandi waati net+ nipind+handamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa samiheti nasati osamati nasaman+tais+ sahi baiw+ jaawo,” undataase. 16 Aih+ Jisaasihom+ otip+pat+hiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi bireti+handi owetih+ kandap+ sandi Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo. 17 Aih+ Jisaasiho kiya kan+w+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+handi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyahi bireti+handi owetih+nyase tiw+ sahi saiwa napaap+ gwinyapen+hopo? Sahi sangi w+ndi mmon+w+ gi+maasunyainjo? Sam+ am+ti+ha maasinjapwaatati nisaputamaso? 18 Sahi nd+haisahiyaat+ndaahand+ kand+ baiw+ w+ndi mohopo. Sahi atih+risahiyaat+itawaahand+ kand+ sahi w+ndi atiw+ namehopo. Sahi baiw+ gw+nyaap+ise, nini kiyoh+pi+paapo. 19 Nini is+hiya 5,000 kaiw+hiyai nandapa bireti+handi 5 kiyahand+ naumbw+ti nunyohuraapi sangi w+ndi gi+maasunyainjo e owo? Naw+pi+pa is+hiya nan+w+ ahotimb+pa ikih+ napitaiw+hihi nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ am+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikih+ 12 kiyawaahih+ nyah+ asawa newaati kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. 20 Saundauh+ am+ Jisaasiho ji+haati kiyai saundataase. “Is+hiya 4,000 kaiw+hiyai kaati+ha bireti+handi 7 kaind+handi naumbw+ti nunyon+hi nan+w+ gaatih+ naw+pi+pa ahotimb+pa sahi asiw+ nepi ikih+ napitaiw+hihi nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ am+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikih+ 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. 21 Saundauh+ am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O am+ sangi sang+ gisun+yaatati am+ sang+ nases+painjo?” undataase.

Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Nd+ha Niyotahoi Bet+saitaahanda Nusor+haas+ti+handap+haare

22 Aih+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ otip+pat+hiyaun+ napiw+ aunah+pati Bet+saitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napiw+ noaip+hauh+ utaaho wo kom+

ndiha niyotahoai komihiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwī Jisaasiho komi ndihaatīhi ikwīri ahīwisati nusorīhaitandi gīwusoepi nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Aihī Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai ikwīra iwisi aunahīpatamī ipaahaapī noaipapī mangīrainī akīrepepī notī bitondaise. Notī bitondaatī Jisaasiho utaahomī ndiha niyotisihotī maahoapatī maahoaipurīwatī ikwīri ahīwisati saundataase. “Kīnyī wani wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase. ²⁴ Aihī ko ndiha niyotisiho naingaatī jati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nīnī isīhiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandī kandī kiya ipatī nesīwesīwa daayataahatamataiwī daayauhī nīnī iwinjataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho jīhaatī komī ikwīri uta ndī niyotisihomī ndihaatī ahīwisataise. Aihī ko komī ndiha waatī nusorīhaatatī gaatihī nahataapai nga biyatī mmonataise. ²⁶ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī aunahīpataahapī wīndī namumbwī kīnyī kīnyī anjīpīpīhapī tītīhi numwe,” undatī netī natausaasataise.

Kīma Pīwīma Pitaaho Jisaasihopī Kīraisihore Tatī Ausaatī Katindhandaapīhaare

(Matiyuhō 16:13-20; Rukīhō 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisaasihounī amī komī otīpīpatīhiyaunī aunahīpatī gwīharaahonya aunahīpatī awaipatī taunīhandī Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapī daimī nowaayopo. Saiwī kiya taawī daimī nowaawī Jisaasiho kiya komī otīpīpatīhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapī isīhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatī kiyai nunjenataise. ²⁸ Aihī komī otīpīpatīhiya wihoaanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyapī isīhiya usa Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīhoe tawaatopo. Aiwī amī usa Eraijaahopī japīhi nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiwī amī usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetīhiyaamī wore tawaatopo,” undīwī kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Saundauhī Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O amī sahī nisapī diyaamahoe tīwī gwīnyapenawaayopo?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī Kīraisihōje,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahī nisapī isīhiyai Mesaiyaahoe undīwī wīndī kamundīwīse,” undataase.†

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Yaawīhandī Netī Napotī Japīhi Nepaitandīhandapī Katindhandaapīhaare

(Matiyuhō 16:21-28; Rukīhō 9:22-27)

³¹ Aihī Jisaasiho namasatī komī otīpīpatīhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatīhomī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Awaisīhonīnī Jīhonīhi ambīpatī yaasīhandī awaindīhandī nanīmītaapo. Aiwī Judaahiyaamī aunīhiya gwīnyaahiya jīhiyaunī amī Pīrisīhiyaamī awaisawīhiya jīhiyaunī amī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiya nīngisī ahosīnīmītaapo. Aiwī nisapī poundonīhi sohonīhi nīwisaihi napwīto. Napotatī asisīha mairīmanyā sanīyonīhi nīnī asohonīnimandī japīhi anīmwaahīpatombī nepaito,” undataase. ³² Koai nusoaipaitandīhapaapī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai tītīhi ausaatī kaundataase. Aihī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawīsatī numwaasi notī yandīhi bitotama koai nuwisapuwatī saundataase. “Awaisīhōje, kīnyī satīpī wīndī kamaatīme. Owetane,” undataase. ³³ Amī Jisaasiho nepemaitatī komī otīpīpatīhiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sīretī ko

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jīhi aimehura Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atīwisa netī Komī pīwīha awusaatī bimainjatī Jisaasiho sangī napīhīhura Autaahaatīho asohoi aimī numwaasi yamīhapataatīhapī naihi kīnaungwīha aimī pīhītatī sanaihihopītopo. 1 Kīnī 17 nīhandaapīhi mmome. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohītīmandī sandī satīwī “Komī Isīhiyai Japīhi Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Namīhanatī Ahīwisīhore,” tawaatopo.

katirihireti sata kamaatitandi kaundataase. Iyati koai Jisaasiho piwaha watipaha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasirihirane,[‡] kinyi ningisi nanimasi nawisapitipi kiranjinihi numbwimape. Kinyi Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaasipapaapi windi gimunyaahise. Kinyi nehi ishiya maaritawi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapaise,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosati ishiya wirisandhiyaisati komi otipipatihyai gaatati numwaati neti naasaimbipih ahoyataise. Ahoyatosati kiyai saundataase. “Ami ishiya ningisi nanipinjitaatiwaahi kiya sawanaami maaritohiwaiwai ahosumapi kaiwaanhi namamapise. Kiya ningi nanipinjitaatiwi kiya sawana nga itatamanjiniwi bimitaatiwihandi kandinhi namamapise. Namamapi ipi titi atawihati nepi isiw nanipinjawise. ³⁵ Ami utaaho wo sawaho wani biyati nga bimitandihandapaahhi anditati napamataataahi ko ipotihura konihi ningisati maasi bimitandihandi nihirati namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihuni ami nisi piwaha gaaha wanhaapimatonihuni ko sawaho biyati nga bimitandihandi nihirati namati ami napotaataahi ko ipotihura nga ningisati konihi jinjapih asoheematati bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa kohesayanati netaati kandaahi ko ipotihura asitimatati konihi jinjapih bimitandihandi nihirataataahi ami akitindi napindi nunyati ko asitimatati bimitandihandi naitaise? Apipaahi owetaise. ³⁷ Siyati ko asoheematati bimitandihandi nihirati owetanhi ko nawho nga nunya komi maariho asitimatati bimitandihandi windi japih namaitaise. Apipaahi owetaise. ³⁸ Ishiya wani kimura bimohiyimiya maipihandi apipaahi tisaitati ami apipaahi maipihura bindawaayopo. Isi ami ishiya nisapi mawonaahi ami Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi nausainjithandaathi yamihapataathapi Autaahaathihomi enjerihiya otipipatihyaisati nasaataahura kiyaapi ningisi manyonih kiyai ahosumwaito,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

9

¹ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya kimiya wani kimbih bitohohiyimiya usa sangi napwisaihi Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinja bimindihandi watipihandisa noaipahonih mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noipati Wipetahoemainjithandapahaare (Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Rukho 9:28-36)

² Asisaha aimi 6 kiyati sanaihura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoisuni Jonihoaisuni numwaasi sisihotaarahoasini nasaamanataise. Aih kasini sisihotaasini nehi sawanaahhi bitotawaayopo. Aih kingwaasami ndiheti keti Jisaasihomi ambipati wipetahati noaipataise. ³ Iyati ami komi uti apotihiri noipati nehi kihoepti taanahitidaise. Iyati utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihota wapaara bausanati bausonih siyati windi kihoeptimetitaise. ⁴ Aih kingwaasi jawa Eraijaayi Mosesiya* kiyaami ndiheti noaipapi Jisaasihoisami maasi taami piwaatinjih otipipatihingwaasi winjawaayopo.

[‡] **8:33:** Autaahaathihomuni Kraisihomuni ami komi ishiyaami tiworihomi sati ambipate. Iyati ami Pitaaho Kraisihomi tiworihota Bwaasirihiramatiyati gwinyaasih kandapi itihundataase.

* **9:4:** Eraijaayi Mosesiya sura jihura Judaahiyaami awaisururapitopo. Mosesiho winhapipa numwisihore. Aih ami Eraijaaho so awaisihota jihota Autaahaathihomi piwaha atisati neti kopi awusaasihore.

⁵ Aihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, nyahi gaanhi kimbhi bindihaayoni anihaiwa gohaparhaiwa nausarisaati maurimandi animatitaano. Waanjî kinyapitanîhi, waanjî Mosesihopitanîhi amî waanjî Eraijaahopitanîhi nyahi animatitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Pitaahounî Jemisiyî Joniyaunî apipaahi aungwohandî waati yayawaawi amî piwîha wa Jisaasihoai kaundîtiha owetihî namati sandî Pitaaho kandaase. ⁷ Aihî tiwipati witi nasati kingwaasi neti napapihati namaasamataise. Aihî kati tiwipataatihapî piwîha wa Autaahaatiho Jisaasihopî katihi sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihîho Akohotihî Ninî Koai Maarîho nunyati wiwitihosti ko piwîha kasatonîha baiwi atiwîwise,” taha noaipataise. ⁸ Aihî kingwaasi piwîha sa atiwosawî keti keti nepemainanîwi jawaahandî kandî isîhiya usaisî maawinjahopo, nehî Jisaasiho sawahohîhi bitosîhi iwinjawaayopo.

⁹ Sandî siyati noaipasîhi mmonîwi atiwîmapî japihi sisîho kooasinî namasi noatipawaawî Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahî sisîmoaasinî kîmandî noaipasîhi mmonîhohîti mandapî isîhiyai saimainje undîwi apipaahi wîndî kamundîwise. Kamundîwi bimambîwi Ninî Autaahaatihomî Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni Awaisîhonîni napomatati japihi nepasanîhura sandapî isîhiyai sahî ausaapî kaundîtaatiwe,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aihî kingwaasi komî otîpîpatîhingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundîsiha atiwî nepî kaundîrîhîretî japepihîrawaayopo. Saiwî kiyawaahandî kandî Jisaasiho, “Ninî japihi anîmwaahîpatombî nepaito,” undîsihaapî wîndî namausesîpainjîhi kaamî tanyaaha ko napîndapînyatîndîho? Nîwi kanawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihî kingwaasi Jisaasihoai satîwi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaamî wînihapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya Eraijaahopî ko jîhi napîtaise tiwî napîndapî katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5* undîwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Aihî Jisaasiho wihoanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandîhi akîte. Kiyai akîti tîtihi katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapîpa netî japihi tîtihemaitandî ko jîhi napîtaise. Iyataahandî kandî Autaahaatihomî Isîhiyaamî Saaho Jîho Awaisîho yaawîhandî awaîndîhandî pîhîtati naitaise. Iyati amî isîhiya koai nehî wapaamataiwî, ‘mmopî niwîsapi nemapî ahosumwapi pohîpîwitaapo,’ tati Autaahaatihomî piwîhaatihî napaapî jîpatîpîndise? ¹³ Ninî sangî akîtinîhi sandî kasatataato. Eraijaahohî aimî napise. Aimî napihî amî isîhiya koai kawîtaatiwî maaritohîpîpa kîretî aimî kawîsopo amî Autaahaatihomî piwîha katati jîpatîpîndîrîhîretî japepihîrîwo,” undati Jonîho isîhiyai baawusîshopî gwînyaataati sa piwîha kaundataase.

Kîma Piwîma Jisaasiho Metîho Womîhetapî Itîpîho Maipîhoai Nemasiîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhî 17:14-21; Rukîho 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemîsiho amî Jonîho Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya usenda japihi napîwî niwîpaawaayopo. Napîwî iwinjawa isîhiya apîpaahi kiyai otaatemapî bitotawa amî wînihapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya piwîhaara pwîsîpataahamataiwî tunnîwi kanîhaunî iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho aimî nasa noaipasîhi isîhiya wîrisandîhiya winjaposawî waati yaiwîpwitawaayopo. Waati yaiwîpwitîwîmapî ketî dosî ruhîti detî Jisaasihoapîhi nuwî, “Aimî sonî nasapaino?” undîwi piwaundawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sahî kîmiya isîmiyaisawî pwîsîpataahamataiwî piwîhaara napaapî tunnîhopo?”

undati nunjenataise. ¹⁷ Aihî isîhiya wirîsandîhiyaami otîhatîhapi utaaho wo dotati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katîpunjingîhone, nîni nisî maasîhihoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itîpîho maipîho komîhetî bindata timbîpa nunyatî komî pîwîha nematî maahomwaanî netî nîwisapuhîhi amî ko pîwîha biyatî wîndî pîwaamaatiho. ¹⁸ Iyataati kîmo nisî metîmoai itîpîho maipîho nahatewetî siyatî isîwatataati koai netî waati maahutati yapîpatetî netî tusaataise. Sawihî nisî metîmo komî maahomwaanî mipatetî sisipa maahoairîhîri nasatî noamati amî mangîri netî sawaho ikwînatî ikîtihtîsataise. Iyatî amî komî ambîpatî tîhîrotîpîtatî yahamîpîndaise. Aihî wanî nîni koai kinyî otîpîpatîmiyaapîhi kîya koai tîtihiwîwîtondî numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kîyaapîhi nasonîhandî kandî kîya metîmomîhetî itîpîho maipîho bimisîhoai wîndî nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho pîwîha sa atisatosatî isîhiya wirîsandîhiyaisunî komî otîpîpatîhiyaisunî saundataase. “Ese, sahî isîmiyaati nisapî wîndî gîmaanunyaahopo. Nîni sangisatî napitîyahaiwaara maasî bindataati kaindîsasîtande? Napitaindîhaiwaara bindata samî naanjîwaiwa netî awîsîtîmapî notoaatîtande? So metîhoai nîngisaapîhi numwaasi napîwisono!” undataase. ²⁰ Aihî kîya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapîhi nasawaayopo. Aihî itîpîho maipîho Jisaasihoai usonataati yayati ketî kuraanîhi metoai netî yapîpatetî maahuta wonamaatîhi tusaataise. Aihî metîho nehaatatî tîwaapananatî ahonda sisipa maahoairîhîri kiyataise. ²¹ Aihî Jisaasiho metomî sapîhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyî metîmo napitîyahaiwaara kîmiyatî kiyataise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihî metomî sapîho Jisaasihoai wihoanîha sata kaundataase. “Metîho sangîhohuraape. ²² Iyataati amî wiwetî itîpîho maipîho nisî metîmoai sohoai tiwamaitotati sisîhaapîhi netî tîhoatî amî osetetî netî tîmandaati kiyatoandaise. Isî amî kinyî ganaahî metîmoai wapa kawimbî yaindaanyangisî kinyî maarîho asîpînyime,” undataase. ²³ Aihî Jisaasiho metîhomî sapîhoai saundataase. “Kînyî nîngî sandapaase. ‘Kînyî gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nîni nge. Kînyî nisapî gînunyaapaapaahî amî kînyî nisapî gînunyaahingîtihandî nahataapa taati nanîhiyatî kînyî gînunyaahingîrihîri kîretî noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁴ Aihî ketî kuraanîhi metomî sapîho waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, kinyapî kîmo metîmoeti itîpîho maipîho bimisîho nga nemaitaise ndî nîni gîhunyaataayo. Saindî gîhunyaataahandî kandî nisî kinyapî gîhunyaahohîtihandî wonjî nenoaahîtonî kînyî nepî andîtinipe kinyapî nîni gîhunyaahohîtihandî noaipati watîpîtitando,” undataase. ²⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho jata isîhiya taahîtihandî kapîhi nihîti nasauhî itîpîho maipîhoai pîwîha watîpîha saundataase. “Kînyî itîpî maipîhonî isîhiyaami atîhîri nepî nîwisapuhînihi pîwîha atîhomiwi amî maahomwaanî nepî nîwisapuhînihi pîwaamaatohîhone, kîmo metîmomîhetapî noaipasi konînihi numwe. Kînyî japîhi nambî komîhetî namîndaape. Konînihi numbwîmape,” undati itîhundati tahamanati nemataise. ²⁶ Aihî itîpîho maipîho waati kaahaatatî noaipasi notataahetî metîhoai netî waati kîsîhîsîsa kwaanîhoaniya yotamapî noaipasi notaise. Siyatî itîpîho maipîho metîhoai netî yotindîhandapî metîho kwaanîmaasati napomataahomatîyatî yapîpatetî ahondaise. Aihî isîhiya taahîyîhiya mmonawaawi metîho aimî napomataise tawaatopo. ²⁷ Iyauhî amî Jisaasiho metîhomî ikwîri iwiwatî tîtihiwîsihi ko nepati dotî tîtihi bitondaise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho kiyamapi anaanj nandaasih komi otipipatihya nehi sawanaahih Jisaasihoaisawi bindawa koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi napindapi itipihho maipihho soai nga windi newaamaamaho?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Itipihho maipihho setahoaisaah nehi gaapipataahih nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Napotati Japih Nepaitandhandapi Kasinhandi Katindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Rukho 9:43-45)

³⁰ Aih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni kapih aunahipa namasi Garirihandaahira kandi Garirihandami otihapih daimi nowaayopo. Aiw Jisaasiho isihyaapi sawahopi aimi yamo napise nnawa napwi usondaatwihandapi windi maarimitise. ³¹ Ami sandi apaapimahe, komi otipipatihyai taati kataunjataate. Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonngi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimasahi ami kiya nngi sohonih niwitaapo. Niwisahi napomatati anmwaahipatombi asisaha mairima saniyonih japih asohonnimandi nepaito,” undataase. ³² Isihya yaasihand naninyawi nusahi napomatati asisaha mairima saniyonih japih anmwaahipatombi nepaito undismaapi komi otipipatihyai windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainje. Siyati namausesipainjhandi kandi kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatwihandapi yayawaawi nesipapi kanyate undiwi koai windi namunjenhopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Awaisawihyaimatohihretapi Katindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Rukho 9:46-48)

³³ Aih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aimi Kapaniyaamihanda noaipapi anaanj nandaapi bindawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihra nyahi taawa nasahaawi sahi akitindi napindapi piwaha wihwihooanah kanim nasopo?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁴ Aih kiya wihooanaha sapaapi katihato undiwi wndi kamundopo. Ami wihooanaha kamundohitmandi ami kiya daihra wihwihooanah sanwi, “nyamimatihapi diyaamaho awaisihore?” niwi kanwawihanditih namapi kiya yatihitawaayopo. ³⁵ Jisaasiho yatih bindata komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwihyaasi kiyai gaatati deti komihin ahoyatosati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sam wo noaipati jhoematitandaah so isihya nahatiyaami nehi ipotihomatati ami isihya nahatiyaami yatih otitih nehi otipipatihomatati otipipati kiyane,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata kaundatosati Jisaasiho metihonji wonji numwaati kiyaami ndiheti otihapih ahwih bitondaise. Bitosih konji komi ikwiraatih numwaati isiwatataati kiyai saundataase. ³⁷ “Utaaho wo metihonji kimonjamatiyahonji ami nisapimatonih wonji metihonji numwaati iwitatamanataataah so nngi nanimaataise. Iyati ami nngisi wo nanimaati nitatamaso so ami nngisi nanimaataamaise ami nngisi natanoaasisihoi numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Saundati Utaaho Wo Nyami Tiworihomendaataah Ami So Nyami Naisohore Undindhandapahaare

(Rukho 9:49-50)

³⁸ Aih Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipnyasingihone, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyi ambipataah itipihho maipihoi utaaho womihetapi

† 9:29: ami nandapa onaayohitihandaahihe tati utipihho wiwaatih sa ahondaise.

taati tahamana nemasihi nyahi usonihaawi kinyi saimbi kamaima undaati itihunda nimbipuwahaayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi niwimbipuwawaawe nehi iwinjasawise kiyati kaito. Ami utaaho wo nisi ambipata watipihaiwa wiwa kaisiho so nisapi keti maipihai windi kamaatitaiso,” undataase. ⁴⁰ “Isihiya usa nyangi nyaipindiwi nepimaanyamahohiyihiya siya ami nyami naisihiyaare. ⁴¹ Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati kimiya Kiraisihomihyaaso tati nehi waapohoaisangi nasamisiho soai ami nini wihoanjihandi gaahandi nawihomataindi numwisanihi ko naitaise.

Kima Pwima Kofi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiwihandaatih Numwaasi Nandaitauhhandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 18:6-9; Rukho 17:1-2)

⁴² “Ami isihiya nisapi wani namasawi taawi ginunyaahohiyihiya kiya manyinyaamataiwihiyai utaaho wo maipihandi sangi kiyaunjonhi ami koai nepi jih nawiha aungwohandi apipaahi naanjihandi komi naahutarihiraapihi wirapi nahemaposawi durihiraatih nepi timandaasahi nawatisati napotaataahi ngaatitaise. Autaahaatho koai yaawihandi windi namumwitando. ⁴³ Ami kinyi ikwiri maipihandi kinyi kaitaapihandaatih angisi niyonaahi gaasi keti kuraanihi kirisitisi tisi tisi mape. Ikwiri nehi naasairisapi asohonimatitaapihandi nga naitaapo. Ami wiwa ikwiri maindimurisapihoni opaimbi sisaha kaanihi namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi numbwi tihooatitaino. ⁴⁴ (Ami sapihi kiya maatimaatihyaami pindihiho noamati kiyaisinihi nisatoaapati nanimi notoaatitaise. Iyati ami sisaha windi namaayotati kaanihi tihati kiyai tihimi notoaatitaise.)[‡] ⁴⁵ Iyataati ami kinyi auhiri maipihandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonihi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami kiri tisi tisi mape. Ami kinyi saimbi ambipati wihoanjihat tisi tisi nehi wihoanjihatisahoni asitimatitaapihandi nepi nga bimitaapo ami wiwa ambipati nahatepisiapihoni sisahaapihi nutaino. ⁴⁶ § ⁴⁷ Ami kinyi ndiha maipihandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonihi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami gaasi kinyi ndiha wa namwaapi yotime. Ndiha nehi naasaisapihoni Autaahaatho gisi biyati ginjaati bimitando ami wiwa ndiha maiwisapi opaimbihongi nepi sisahaapihi yangotitaawo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati sapihi sisahaapihi pindihiho isihiyai pindihoamati nainjiho windi namaapoti ami sisaha isihiyai tihatoaatisiha windi namaayotati kaanihi tihatoaatisiha.

⁴⁹ “Isihiya nahatiya sorihoni sapiha nandapaatih ahiyauhi ami nandapa nga jipiyataise. Isi siri kireti sisaha isihyaami omanjitihi maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tihamahonihi kiyaami omanjitihi titihitati popitititaise. ⁵⁰ Iyataati sorihoni sapiha sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaa-handi kandi sapihaami jipaindihandi nupwihooatati owendaataahi sahi japihi jipaindihandi napitaiwi nepi ahaitaapo. Isi ami sahi sapihaami jipaindihandi samiheti neti tisi tisi tisi ami sahi ususaati bipi napaisaati bimaawise,” undataase.*

[‡] 9:44: Wesihandi 48 handi mmome kima kandamatiyati naahwitarihiri naasairi noaipaso. § 9:46: Wesihandi 46 handi ami 44 handi sauri 48 handamatiyahaurisi wesihandi 48 handi mmome. * 9:50: Kimandi wesimandi satatise, Kiraisihoai nuwipinjohiyihiya kiya kofi gwunyaahotihandapi yaawat naanawisihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiya ususa baiwi geriniwi napaisaati bimaawise ndaase.

10

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Namaatin-iwahiya Tipitapaatotihandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 19:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)

¹ Aih*i* Jisaasiho sapihi namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda notaise. Noti yapipati Judiyaahanda waapihaati Joritaanahaati nahaitati kaanhi notaise. Aih*i* ishiya taahiyahiya wirisandihandi koai usoniwosawi nap*wi* ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho komihat*i* kiyati namasati Autaahaatihom*i* piwaha ausaati kiyai kataunjataise.

² Aih*i* Parisihiya usa nap*wi* Jisaasihoai piwaha wa nehi jaiwaiwaha ko napititaha kanyatise tiwi iwinjatawa namasawi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyami winihapipa napondaase? Utaaho wo kom*i* apwaataati nemaitandi sandi titiho e titihimaaho?” und*wi* nunjenawaayopo. ³ Aih*i* Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanaha saundataase. “Mosesiho winihapipa napititihapa nasanyataise,” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aih*i* kiya wihoaanaha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahi kaati aimi namataayo tati utipho jipatihiyati nunyati nemati natausaasane,’ tati katise,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aih*i* Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi maatimaatiwi woret*wi* Autaahaatihom*i* piwaha katasimbipa atihomiwi daahi nisaput*wi* watipitauhi Mosesiho sapa winihapipa katati jipatihiya ahiyataise. ⁶ Ami jih*i* wuwanihura Autaahaatih*o* kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisura, ‘wohoaisuni ami apopaatisuni kiyati ahiyataise,’ ” tati piwaha katise. ⁷ ‘Isi ami woho saniyi sapiyaisi namasi noti apwaataatisati timaamaitande. ⁸ Saimi timaamaitamaami kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati yandhi yatiwitaamaaise. Owe. Kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahasanyure.’ ⁹ Iyataati kasanyuri Autaahaatih*o* neti maasi timaamahiwataise. Isi utaaho wo neti kasanyuri timaawipitapaane,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namahaasih*i* ipotih*i* anpipihapi japihi nowaayopo. Nuwi bindawa kom*i* otipatihiya Jisaasihoai piwaha ishiya namaatinohiyahiya tipitapaatotihandapi katisihaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih*i* Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho kom*i* apwaataati namatosati ami waati neti wirataataahi so kom*i* apwaataati jahaati neti maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami kasanyurami namaatinjithandi neti nopisataise. ¹² Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoi namasi noti woai namaataataahi kasanyurami namaatinjithandi neti nopisati maipihandi kiyataise,” undati kom*i* otipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandi Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Rukiho 18:15-17)

¹³ Ishiya usa metihonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundati, “Sangisi Autaahaatih*o* gaahandi kasisane,” undati kom*i* ikwiri ah*wi*sati gaahandi numwitot*wo*. Aih*i* Jisaasihom*i* otipatihiya kiyai itihundiwi niwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih*i* Jisaasiho ishiyai kom*i* otipatihiya itihundiwi niwisapuhotihandi mmonata kandapi ko w*ndi* maarimitati apowih*i* ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi metihonyai nepi namaawisapupise. Nehi iwinjasawise, kiya n*ngisenda* kaiwi nap*to*. Ami ishiya k*monya*amataiwihiyai Autaahaatih*o* nga iwinjatitaise. ¹⁵ Nini sangisi akitinhi sandi kasatataato, metihonya wapa nehihapa nunyahihapa nanhaiwi nehohipatamataiw*i* ishiya Autaahaatih*o* kiyai iwinjatitandi metihonyaamataiw*i* kop*i* w*ndi* g*maawunya*ahohiyahiya

ko wɪndi maawinjatitaise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosati metihonyai numwaati komi ikwira namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaami mitihoatihi ikwiri ahawisati uripatisati saundataase. “Autaahaatiho sangisi gaahandi kasisane,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyaapi Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Rukho 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jisaasiho sapithi namasati taati namasisi naihi utaaho wo njhiti nasati komi utatototi timahiyati komi atotipati atotipiwesati bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihoni gaahone, nini napitiyataatinini gaahandi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Siyati ko nunjesihi Jisaasiho koai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Ningi kinyi napaapi gaahone ndipi kandise? Nehi Autaahaatihohihi gaahoso. ¹⁹ Kinyi winihapipaami piwahaapi aimi gwinyaapihoni. Winihapipa sandaase.

‘Sahi isihiya usaisi wɪndi siyihiyai timaamapise. Sahi namaatiwihyaati usihiya asihiya usa sami siwaasisa ami sami siwoyaametahiyaisawi ambipati wɪndi timaamaamaitiwise. Sahi isihiya usaamihapa ikomaanwise. Isihiya piwaha atiw nepi tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiyaapihi sahi piwaha usaapi jaipitiwaha kamaatiwise. Sahi usaisi jaipundiwi kiyaamapa nawiho ami wapa wapaisangi aipi namausepise. Sahi sami siniya japiyaami piwaha atiwiji kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwise,’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 20:12-17; Winihapipa 5:16-20*

tati winihapipa ahondaise,” undati kaundataase. ²⁰ Aih ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihoninhuraapi sapa winihapipa nahataapa japepihirimi napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. ²¹ Aih Jisaasiho koai titihi iwinjatataati maarho nunyati maarho wiiwati koai saundataase. “Kinyi winihapipa nga japepihirapaahandi kandi neh naasaindih wɪndapaahih nenoaahitapaise. Isi wani numbwi kinyi ikipipa kahapaamapi nahataapa nepi isihiya usaisi nunyapi nawiho nepe. Nunyapi nawiho nepi isihiya ikipipa api paahi owehatimai nawiho ko nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyapihaiwa api paahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatih ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimbi kaimbimapi nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Aih ko Jisaasiho piwaha kaundisaha atisataati namati mandropatati wɪndi maarimitati maarho naanawisaho notaise, ami ko ikipipa taahipipaisahondaato.

²³ Siyati ko aimi naihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya ikipipa asaketahiya Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandihandaatih napiw nandaitaatiwi api paahi naanamaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundih kiya komi otipipatihya atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi yaiwipwitauih ami Jisaasiho kiyai jahaati saundataase. “Nisi metihonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandihandaatih nandaitandaisihoai ami koai Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandi api paahi kimbimatati naanamataise. ²⁵ Sandi utaaho wo ikipipa asaketahoai Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimitandi api paahi watipitati naanamati niwipindaise. O ami Kamerihandih jaatihirami daundirihira wɪndi namitanati wɪndi napasipinati kamaayati nga nanihiyati napaisaati nandaasi nutaise,” undataase. ²⁶ Aih ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundih, kiya komi piwaha atisawaawi maarho owetih yaiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo.

Saiwi waati gwinyaawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahi, utaaho nina pitiyahoi Autaahaathiho japihi numwaati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise?” niwi nasenawaayopo. ²⁷ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai tithi iwinjatata kiyaami nasenhohihaapi wihooanaha saundataase. “Sandi apipaahi naanhandisi ishiya kiyaami maaritwi andititotihanda namwaipaitaise, owetitaise. O Autaahaathohi ngaatitaise. Isi Autaahaathohi komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti katonhi nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aih ami Pitaaho piwaha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nya-some! Nyahi nyami kahapaamapi pa iswasohipipa namasisi gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha piwaha kiyai saundataase “Nini akitinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya usa nisapimatati ami nisi piwaha ishiya usaisi ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapimatonhi kiyaami anaan saingho saahoi sanasihiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataati namasi naisaihaahi, ami Autaahaathiho nanipimati waati ambipati owehaiwa wihooanhaiwa pihitati numwitaise. Siyati wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi waati anaan saingosaahoya sanasihiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataati waati naitaise. Iyati ami ishiya koai naanhaiwa numwitaapo. Isi siyati kaisiho ami ipotihura gaahandi asiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaise. ³¹ Isi ishiya taahiyhiya wani kmura noipapi jhimatohiyhiya ipotihura kiya noipapi ipotihiyaimatiapo. Iyonihi ami ishiya wani kmura noipapi ipotihiyaimatohiyhiya ipotihura kiya noipapi jhiyaimatiapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Piwaha Mairimaara Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Rukho 18:31-34)

³² Aih Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih daihira taawi daimi niyawaayopo, ami kiya aunahipa Jerusaremihandahapi niyawaawo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai ipotema ko kiyaami jhi daimi niyataise. Iyataati ami komi otipipatihiyai yawih yaiwi niyawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya usa ipoti niwipinjai niyohiyhiyaisangi waati yayawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya 12 kaiwi ikwima indimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahihi yandhi nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusaremihandanda nusoaipahonihi ami ishiya komi ambipateti yaawhaiwa nunyaw kawitaatiwhaiwaapi nngi sanitaapo undati saundataase. ³³ “Sahi nisi piwima atiniwise. Nyahi wani taawa Jerusaremihandahapi niyahaayo. Isi kapihi Jerusaremihandanda nini Autaahaathohi Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninihi nipi nanimaapi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi Autaahaathohoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihiyaamuni ami winihapi Katiwunjohiyhiyaami ikwiraatihinimasaihi nini napwitandihandapi kiya piwaha nepi nisiheti yanutaapi, ‘Kinyi winihapi nemapaini napope,’ ndiwi piwaha wisasitaapo. Saiwi piwaha wisasawi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyhiyaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo. ³⁴ Saiwi kiya nngi nepi kiyaamihetini masaihi ami kiya tiworisa nngi sisiphi ndiwi maahoaipinupwi ami irihira maahwitiwi ndipapi ami sohonngi niwisaihi nini napwito. Napomatati ipoti asisaha mairima saniyonihura asohonnimandi japihi nepaito,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Jemisiyi Joniya Kinyi Wihiwihooanji
Yihoanyangi Nepinyitaape Undimi Nunjesithandapahaare
(Matiyuh 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Aih Jepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya nami deti Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi yihooanyangi wapa kanyitaapithandapi gisi nangsendihaawiyo,” undamaase. ³⁶ Aih Jisaasihomaha wihooanjiha kuri saundataase. “Nini shooasangi napindi kasitande?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Aih kuramaha wihooanjiha gwinyaasaha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotihura kinyi kinyi gaahaiwa sisihamatiyati otiwa kaumbwaati isihiyai niwusainjithandaatithi kinyi ganho gaahoaasini ambipati wandiha awaisaha nepi isihiyai iwinjatapaahura kinyi yihooanyangi kanyatisamithi kinyatiyaha ambipati ami wandiha awaipati neha wonini kinyi ikwiri gaatithiraihoaanjitanithi ami wonini kinyi ikwiri konaamohihoanji gisaha isihiyai iwinjaaha bimithaawito,” undamaase.

³⁸ Aih Jisaasihomaha wihooanjiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi sa piwima ningisi nanisepi kandisaapi windi baimi gimunyaapi monimihuraahae. Owetise. Nini yaasihandi waapoho sawinjho ipiho yahohomatiyahandi nandandiyohithandi sahuraahi nga ningisami maasi maingwanaani newaati nandaano? Iyataati ishiya waapahaateti nandaahauhi waapihaati nurimaasasipatamatiyati ningi yaasihandi awaindihandi siyati nanimaasaitaise. Isi siyati yaasihandi nanimaasahonithi shooaahi kandi nisi maarho ambipati nahandi yaasindhandaatithi maasi maingwanaani nandaasahi maingwanaangi ahoyati nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase. ³⁹ Aih kuri saundamaase. “Ye, yihooanyangisangi kinyi naanjhandi kinyi ambipati ami maarho nahatonji yaasahandi naitaapaingiwimaiwaamaahi ami kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aih Jisaasiho komaha wihooanjiha kuri saundataase. “Akithinithi shooaahi nga waapoho nandandiyohiho nanimi ami yaasati naanjhandi ningi waapihaatamatiyati nanimaasaitandaindihandi shooasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise. ⁴⁰ Nasamaasahonihandi kandi nini shooasangisi wonji nisi ikwiri gaatithiraihoaanjitanithi ami wonji konaamohihoanjanjitanithi ningisapi wonji otipipati sati kaimbi ami wonji sati kaime satitandihandi sandi nisihandimaahae. Owetise. Sandithi Autaahaathomihandehi. Autaahaathomihandisi ishiya sati otipipati ami aunahipa naitaatiwe tati neti timanati namihanati kiyapi gwinyaasawihiyai numwitaaise. Nunyati ahiwitaaise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Aih ami otipipatihya sasaahoya ikwimaindimwi 10 kaiwihya kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjesihaapi atisawaawi kiyai Jemisiyi Joniyaapi apousataise. ⁴² Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya nahatiyai numwaati detematosati ko piwaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi kimandi aimi mmopi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ishiya usa Judaahiyaanam dawaataatapihyaami mitihya awaisawihya ishiyaisi iwinjaawi bindawaawi nyahi awaisawihyaaniso tiwi maaritwimapi wandiha ambipati awaipati nunjawi kiyami ishiyai nepi uripatiwi otipipati aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waati nunyawaayopo. Aiwami kiyami awaisawihya Kinjhiyaisangi kiyami watipihandi wandihaarahi ishiyai nepi yatithi otitihemapihandiwu, ‘Sahi nyami yatithi pinuwu nyami piwaha baiwi atinyiwise,’ undiwi maaritwipi paahi watipitwimapihiyaare. ⁴³ Isi siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisi sami otihatithi saiwa apipaahi windi namoaiwane. Apipaahi owetane. Isi sami wonji noaipapi usami jihimatipi awaisihonimatitaapaahi kinyi noaipapi nahatiyaami

nehî otîpîpatîhônimate. ⁴⁴ Iyataatî amî samî wo noaipa jîho awaisîhoematîtandaahi ko noaipatî sahî nahatiyaatamî nehî otîpîpatîho nehîhoematane. ⁴⁵ Sandî apaapîmaato. Amî Nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jîhonînî bwandîpîhonînî nasohîtîmandî otîpîpatî nîngisî nîtatamanatî andîtîniwîtandîhatî isîhiya kaiwî nîtatamanisaihî nga bîmîtandî nînî nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isîhiya taahiyîhiyai nînî iwîtatamanîtî amî Autaahaatîho kiyai nunyatî numwaitandî nisî ambîpatî nawîhomataindî koai nunyandandî napîtîhonîne. Nînî saindî nunyainjanîhî Autaahaatîho nisî ambîpatî nunyatî isîhiya taahiyîhiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndîha Niyotahoi Jisaasiho Nursorîhaasîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Rukîho 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kiya naiwî aunahîpa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî Jisaasihotîhî sapîhî namasi taatî naihî komî otîpîpatîhiyaunî amî isîhiya taahîthandî kiyai nîwîpinjai niyohiyîhiyaunî katî aunahîpîtî namasisî Jisaasihoaisawî taawî aimî niyawaayopo. Aihî utaaho wo komî ndîha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomî mwaaho isîhiya daihîra nuwî napîwîyohîpîpîhî bindataise. Komî ndîha siyatî niyotahosî isîhiya daihîra nuwî napîwîyauhîhiyai nawîho kahapaamapîpaapî itundatî daihîra mangîrainî bindataise. ⁴⁷ Isî ko daihîra mangîrainî bindataatî isîhiya satîwî, “Nasaretîhandaahapî Jisaasiho yamo taatî nasataise,” tîwî katauhî atisataise. Atisataatî ko waatî kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihone, Daawitîhomî mwaahonî Satîhone, kînyî nisapî maarîho tîhîtane,” tatî kaahandaase. ⁴⁸ Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya koai itîhundîwî, “Kînyî kaahaapa bîpî namîhaape,” undîwî nîwisapuwaayopo. Saiwî kiya koai namîhaape undauhîhand kandî ko kiyaamîha atîhomaawisa waatî asakata kaahaata, “Daawitîhomî Mwaahonî Satîhone, kînyî nisapî maarîho tîhîtane,” tatî kaahandaase. ⁴⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho komî gapîpa atisataatî namatî kapîhî bitondaise. Bitondaatî saundataase. “Napîta sopî gaatîwise,” undataase. Aihî kiya so ndîha niyotisoai gaatîwî saundawaatopo. “Kînyî maarîtîpî dosisî name Jisaasiho kinyapî ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihî ko atisataatî komî apotîhîrî tiwatîhaatî nîpaatîrîhîrî nausohaatî yotamapî dosisî Jisaasihoaapîhî notaise. ⁵¹ Aihî Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nînî gîsî napîndî kahitandî gaatise,” undatî nunjenataise. Aihî komîha wîhoanîha saundataase. “Katîpînyasingîhonye, nisî ndîha nanorîhaatonîhî japîhî nga bîndî jaitandîto,” undataase. ⁵² Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wîhoanîha saundataase. “Kînyî nisapî ko nisî ndîha netî nga nanorîhaitaise tîpî andîtîtîpî gînunyaahîngîtîhandaahî kînyî ndîha nangorîhaatonîhî numwe,” undataase. Aihî Jisaasihomî pîwîhetî ketî kuraanîhî komî ndîha biyatî nursorîhaatîhî biyatî jatî Jisaasihoai nîwîpinjai daihîra notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahîpatî Jerusaremîhanda Awaisîho Kîjîhoematatî Nandaasîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Rukîho 19:28-40; Jonîho 12:12-19)

¹ Aihî kiya naiwî detî Jerusaremîhanda noaipaitaahetîhî aunahîpîhaurî Betîpaakilhandamunî Betaanîhandamunî sisîho Oripîhoasînî niyawaayopo. Saiwî taawî niyawaawî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhurî yahurî jîhî natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataatî kuri pîwîha saundataase. “Kîmîhînî kîmatî aunahîpîmatî jahohîmata numwise. Numwî tîtîhî mmonama dongîhandamî mwaaho sipîpîhoho isîhiya wîndî awîtîmatîwî

dahomaiwihō wīraposisaihi wīranditaise. Isi ko nesipapī nesi nami kimbīhi nīngi nanimitaaitime. ³ O ami isihya usa sihoasangi sasatiwi, 'sahuraahi dongihoai napitaitaitimi taami nesipase?' satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. 'Awaisihō komi otipipati witi ahotihi kati kaitandi kanyatihisi kati kiyati owetanihi japihi keti kuraanihi numwaasisamaitaise,' undimise undati," natausaasataise. ⁴ Siyati kuri Jisaasiho kaundati natausaasihi numwi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho aimi akururaaho sipipihoho anihandami maasometeti daihiraami nehini wīraposauhi wīrandihī mmonamaise. Mmonimosami taami kandi dongihandami mwaaho numwaasi nutotimi nesipamaise. ⁵ Saimi taami nesipasihī isihya kapihi bitohoyihya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahi napaapi taami dongihandami mwaaho nesipase?" undiwi nunjenawaapo. ⁶ Aihī kuri Jisaasiho nasisesaihaahi saundimi kaundimise undatati kaundisiha ka kaundamaase. Aihī kiya kuri, "Gaasi gohi numwaasi numwise," undawaatopo. ⁷ Aihī kuri dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi kurami apotihiri tiwathiathi niyosirihiri nausohaapi dongihandami dawaarihireti ahaihi Jisaasiho kasini nasaamana bindataise. ⁸ Aihī ami isihya taahiyihya apotihiri kiyaami tiwathiathi niyohohipipaisangi nausohaapi daihira Jisaasiho nutandihira gaamapi nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. Aihī ami usa osaataati nuwi ipati iwīwīrīhomī isaaha nimanīwi nesipīwi daihira gaamapi gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aihī isihya jihuni ipotuni Jisaasihoai otihapemapī maaritīwi nowaawi waapihitīwi satawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatihopi maarithaayo. Kimo Awaisihō Autaahaatihomī ambipataahi nasahosi Autaahaatīho koaisi gaahati kawisati gaahandi nunyane. Osaana. ¹⁰ Kimandi noaipasitīmandi nyami asihō Daawitihō isihyai iwinjaati bimindihandamatiyahandi noaipaitandaisi gaahandi noaipaitandihandi Autaahaatīho koai nunyane. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi waati maarithaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatīho yamihapataatihī bimisihōai mepi autaahewaumīhaayo," tīwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹¹ Siyati saiwa noaipasihī Jisaasiho niyati aunahipa Jerusaremihandanda nandaati niyati Autaahaatihomī Anjī Awaindihandaatihī nandaati nahataapa katihi ahotimbipai jati mmonataise. Mmonati kiyamapi ipihō aimi notī tipateti namaatipasihī katihi namasi ipaahaapi noaipati komi otipipatihyaisati maasi aunahipa Betaanihandaaahapi notaise.

*Ipati Pihōaipihomatiyahati Yandipihō Namingosihī Kati Jisaasiho Yandipihō Namingope Undihī Awaipitindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 21:18-19)*

¹² Saiwi nuwi aunahipa Betaanihandanda nanopawi bowihī nepasi japihi kapihi Betaanihandanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi Jisaasihoai jaurmanataise. ¹³ Aihī Jisaasiho ipati witi pihōaipihomatiyahatami yandipihō namingohati onihī wonji yaninaatihihī mwinijati ahetihi jataise. Jataati wiwa yandipihō ningoti ahotitaiso tati detapi mmondandi niyataise. Niyati detapi yandipihō ningoti ahotitaiso ta mmonata yandipihō ningoaitandihura sangindaati nehī yananaatihī nupwaitati mwinati ahetihi mmonataise. ¹⁴ Aihī kati ipiti Jisaasiho saundataise, "Isihya kinyi yandipihō jhaati wīndi nandīwi namaahindaapo, owetitaise," undati kaundihī komi otipipatihya pīwīha sa atiwī newaayopo.

Isihiya Kahapaamapipa Anj Awaindihandaatih Ahiyaw Nunyawi Nehauhi Jisaasiho Tahamasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Rukho 19:45-48; Jonho 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Aih kiya naiwi Jerusaremihandanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaataise. Nandaati isihiya katih taawi kahapaamapipa nunyaw nawho nepi ami nawho yapipati witiwitaahapitho nunyaw Judaahiyaamihotemap nepi kiyohiyihiyaami ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami isihiya nawho nunyaw koho dipisitho gaarehandi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwi nehohiwaiwaami ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami kiyaisi neti tahamanoasoasataise. ¹⁶ Neti nepuhoti katih Anj Awaindihandaatih usaanapataini ami gotitipihiroti isihiya saiwa japihi isisi katih nandaapi nuwi napiwimaitaatiwi neti niwimbipuwataise. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko isihiyai kataunjati saundataase. "Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipati pindisihaatihapi Autaahaatihoi sandaase. 'Nisi ananji saaji isihiya yapih nahandaahapihiya nahatiya napwi gaapunditaatiwihaane,' tati jipati pindise. Satati jipati pindihandi kandi sahi isihiyaami nawho wihoanjiho titih kamwaanji namunyaw wihoanjiho wo ikonwi nusaitaatiwi sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi ananji ikohiya ikopa kaitaatiwi noaatitaatiwihaanemawaayopo," undataase.

¹⁸ Aih pirihihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihomi piwiha sata kaundisihaapi atiwi newaayopo. Atiwi newaawi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kopi yayawaayopo. Sandi kopi yayotimandi apaapi maahae, ami isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windosihuni ami Jisaasihopi maarihaue. ¹⁹ Aih aimi ipiho naihi asihananaataatih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gwinyaataati Kapa Akitinihi Naito Tati Kop Gwunyaati Autaahaatihoi Nunjenihonaahi Nunjesipipa Naitaise Tindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nanopawi bowihi kohokoaisawi nepasi daihira niyawaawi ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahati awaipitamasih mmonawaapo. Sati ipiti isaaha isititi saatitho tamitati damipati tambatihiri nahataapa osamati apipaahi napoti awaipitamataise. ²¹ Siyati awaipitamasih Pitaaho mmonataati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati bati ipiti kaundindihandapi namati Jisaasihoai ko saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, jase, kimati ipimatisi kinyi bati itihundingipati wani aimi awaipitati napomataiso," undataase. ²² Aih Jisaasihomihawihoaanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi se. ²³ Isihiya usa baiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kimiri sihoarimiri tipimati, 'kinyi niwautipesi durihiraatih titimandaate,' undiwi nga kaunditaapo. Kaundisaihi ami kireti titih kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwi kaunditaatiwihiya maariho yiyahwi gwinyaapihiyaamaahae, owetise. Nehi maariho naasohih gwunyaapi nyahi katisaihi titih akipipa noaipaitaise tiwi gwinyapenawaawi katitaapo. Isi nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, sahi wapaapi gwinyapenawaawi katisaihaahi titih akipipa sami katohimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihira titih kapa noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi wapa naitaatiwi koai nunjenawaawi nyami

kaundohipipa akitinhi kapa titihi naito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sami katohipipa kapa titihi naitaapo satiti nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato.

²⁵ “Isi sahi gaapunditaatiwi dowaaheti utaaho wo sangi maipihandi windi kasindihandapi kopu gwinyapenawaawaahi namapi komi maipihaiwa sangi gaapundiwiwatawa jhi nepumapise. Saiwi kaisaihaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihho sami maipihaiwaisangi nesamaitaise. ²⁶ (O ami utaaho wo sangi maipihaiwa kasiwaiwa nepimuwawaawaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

Awaisawahiya Jisaasihoai Watipihandi ndi Nahinyati Kahitih Kinyi Sandi Kiyapaise Undotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Rukiho 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aih kiya japihi napipi Jerusaremihandanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandaatihi nandaati taati daayataise. Aih pirihiya awaisawahiya Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami usa gwinyaahiyauni Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ²⁸ Napipi Jisaasihoai satipi kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kinyi isihiyai Anj Awaindihandaatihi saiwa kamaiwise undipi niwisapupi kaingitimandi watipihandi diyaamihandahe? Aimb ami gisi saimb kaimehita ndi kahitih kinyi kiyapaise?” undipi nunjenawaapo.

²⁹ Aih ami Jisaasihomaha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “O ami nini piwaha wa neh naasaahih nasisendaano, sahi wihoanaha baiwi nepi kandisaihaahi ami nini kaiwa kaiwa kiyohiwimaiwapi watipihandi sandahe satiti sangi kasatitendo. Isi nini sandi nasisendaano. ³⁰ Joniho isihiyai piwaha ausaati kaundati ami waapohora baawusindindi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaaho e yapipatambi isihiyaami gwinyaahotihandi watipihandaaho wani sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

³¹ Sata Jisaasiho nunjesih kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napitititahaawe? ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandahe,’ undisaihaahi piwaha Jisaasiho wihoanaha sanyatitaise. ‘Ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahinaahi sahi Jonihopi napindapi gimaawunyaahopo?’ nyatitaise. ³² O ami nyahi, ‘isihiyaami gwinyaahotihandi yapipatambi watipihandahe,’ undisaihaahi ami isihiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihoe tiwi gwunyaapihiyaasi kiyaisi nyapi apowitaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Ami kiya sanipi kanhotimandi sandi kiya isihyaapi yayawaawi kanawaatopo.) ³³ Aih kiya yayawaawi namapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi saiwapi windi mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aih Jisaasihomaha ami kiyai saundataase “O siyonaahi ami nisangisi watipihandi sandi so nanimihihanda saindi kiyataayo satiti windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

12

Kima Piwaha Isihiya Maatimaatiwhiya Wainihandi Osaataati Jaawi Bimohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Rukiho 20:9-19)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha namihanaha Judaahiyaami awaisawahiyaapi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wirihiri wainihandi niyaamati

* **11:26:** Utipihaiwa taahiwaiwa wiwaatihi kima piwaha windi jipatipimindise. Owe.

naporihiri nisati nisihoaapotosati ami waapoho wainhandi namwait-andihandi kiyataise. Kiyatosa ami anaanj waanj isihya wainhandi ikondaatiwihyaapi tamangipipihapi jaawi bitoaitaatihyaapi autaahi niwaataati animatataise. Siyati kiya owetih isihya usaisi saunda nunyataise. 'Sah nisi osaataati wainhandi kimandi ninjaawi bitosawise. Ninjaawi bitotawaawi wainhandi ningohonihura sapihandi nanawaawi ami niwahonisapihandi nanimitaatiwo. Aiw ami windi nunyaw isihyai nawho naitaatiwe,' undati kiyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Siyati nunyamapi konihi kaanhi wapihapi nomataise. ² Nomati ketinjati wainhandi aimi ningoti akuraihihura komi otipipatihoho woai saundataase. 'Kinyi numbwi nisi wainhandi ninjaawi bitohohiyihyaapihi noaipasamih kiya wainhandi windi nahimisaihi nanenapita numwe,' undati natausaasataise. ³ Siyati natausaasih ko naihhandi kandi kiya wainhandi jasohiyihya komi otipipatihohoi isiwatawa timambwi ahiyaw nehi taanahihohoi japihi nepi natiwusaasawaayopo. ⁴ Aih ami wainhandami satihoho komi wainhandi jaawi bimohiyihyaapihi jihatati komi otipipatihoho woai natausaasataise. Aih ami koai isiwatawa mitihaatih tibiipi jtipitahandi tip mawahandi nunyawaayopo. ⁵ Aih wainhandami satihoho ami komi otipipatihoho woai jihatati natausaasataise. Natausaasih ko noti kiyai iwinjasihi kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aih wainhandami satihoho ami komi otipipatihya taahiyihyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih kiya nuw kiyai iwinjahauhi jhiyai kawisohipati kati kawiw usai goti tipusoaasawi ami usai siyihyai tiwawaayopo. ⁶ Aih ami komi mwaaho nehi naasohihi maariho biyati wiiwahoai ipoti natausaasitandi bindataise. Aih ipotaataatinhi sawahomi mwaahoai wainhandi jaawi bimohiyihyaapihi neti natausaasataise. Natausaasataati sapihoho sandaase. 'Nisi maasihihomi piwaha kiya baiwi atiwitaapo,' ndaase. ⁷ Satati natausaasih ko noti noaipasih wainhandi jaawi bimohiyihya taati nahi koai iwinjaposawi kiya sanawaatopo. 'Kimo utaamo wainhandi kimandami satihohomi titihi mwaaho akohoe. Isi koai sohoai tiwitihaawi napiwise. Tiwisaihi ko naponihi ko wainhandi osaataati naitotahandi namawa nyahi kandi nesaihi nyamimatitando,' nnawaatopo. ⁸ Satiw kanawaawi namapi komi mwaahoai isiwatawa sohoai tip osaataatami nehahaati yotawaapo.

⁹ "Isi wainhandami satihoho kiyaisi napitwitaise. Osaataatami satihoho nasati kiyaisi siyihyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamati komi wainhandi osaataati usai nemwitaise. ¹⁰ Piwaha kima sata jipatipindisiha sahi windi awimitiwihyaato:

'Aanaanj animatohiyihya yasaha kimaapi ponyase tiwi namahotihawa wani noipati mihotirisati anaanapi yasaha aundetihoho anaahihaimatataise. ¹¹ Awaisihoho sawaho sandi siyati kaihi nyahi mmonihawwi apipaahi gaatih maarithaayo,' *Aunihihiri 118:22-23* tati jipatipindise," undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

¹² Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya komi piwaha atiwisawaawi ko nyapi piwaha sa namihanaha kandaase tiwi Jisaasihoai isiwitotowi gwinyaahohiyihya namapi isihyaapi yayawaawi koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Isihya Nyami Awaisihoho Sisaahoai Nawihoho Numwitaano Undiw Nunjenihotihandapihaare (Matiyuhoho 22:15-22; Rukihoho 20:20-26)

¹³ Saiwimapi nuwaw bowihi isihya Parisihyaami usaisuni ami Erotihomihyaami usaisuni ko napitinyatise tiwi bipi iwinjatawa

nunjendaatiwi Jisaasihoaapahi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiwami piwaha wa wipita asireti kaundonaahi asireti satipihone undiwi piwaha komiheti nutotiwo. ¹⁴ Aihikiya nuwi Jisaasihoaapahi noaipapi koai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyahi gwinyaahaayo kinyi utaahoni ainahihoni piwaha titihi gaahaahihiki katipihonitiniho. Aimbiami kinyi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaapuniki nyapi itihitohiwaiwaapuniki windi yamaimbiki andititipi bitotapa Autaahaatihomiki piwaha naasika Akitihahihiki katipinyasapihone, isihya awaisawihiyaisuni gwiharaahiyaisuno. Isi wani nyangi kanyate. Nyahi awaisiho Sisaaho Romihanda nahataapipihiki jatisihoai nawihogamanihomiki otipipati kaitandihonunyaahaahisandi Judaahiyaami winihapipa newa nopasasahaayono e owetiso? Isi Sisaahoai nawihonunyaano e namunyaano?” undiwi kiya nunjenawaapo.

¹⁵ Aihikiya Jisaasiho kiyaami jaiwaiwi iwinjatawa nunjenihotihandisononataise. Usonataati kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Sahi napaapi napiwini ngingi ninjatawa jaiwaiwi taawi nansehopo? Nawihotaanauhoho wo isisi nasawaawaahinanyawewise ninimmondaano,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undihikiya nawihowo nunyauhi ko netimmonatosati amikiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimatiki sipipimatuni ambibatuni diyaamihate?” undataase. Aihikiya saundawaatopo. “O awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ “O siyonaahi wapa awaisiho Sisaahomihapanaahi amikoai titihi komihapanunyaawise. O amiwapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi amitihi kapa Autaahaatihoi nunyawise,” undataase. Undati Jisaasiho piwaha kaundihikaapi kiya namapi yaiwimapi maaroamapi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isihya Napohiyihiya Japihiki Nepaitaatiwihandapi Nunjenihotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Rukihoho 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Judaahiyaami usa isihya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoaapihiki napiwinoaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satiwihyaare. Isihyanapohiyihiya japihiki windi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapi katiwihyaare. ¹⁹ Isi kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “Katipinyasingihonye, Mosesiho nyapi winihapipa kimba sata jipatihiya ahiyataise. Utaahosihi mwaaha manyinya oweho nehiki bimainja apwaataati namasi naponahi sotisomiki titihi saingihosi inhaati neti wirane. Iyonihi manyinya koapihapinoaipahohiyihiya komi aunahipa naitaatiwimaahe. Owe. Sotisihomiki aunahipa naitaatiwe, tati ahiyataise. ²⁰ Isi isihya sapihonaasomiki mwaaya taahiyihiya 7 kaiwihya noaipawaayopo. Aihikiho bwandipihoho apopaati neti wirataise. Ko neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. ²¹ Aihiki amikomiki saingihohomihini noaipasihosaahomiki osinhaati neti wirataise. Wirati bimainja amikoaisangi naasikati kiyati maaha oweho napotaise. Aihiki amikapihoisangi kati kiyati neti wirati bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. ²² Saiwinahatiya kaimi nuwi ipotaataatihoho 7 hoaisangi naasikati kiyati maaha oweho napotaise. Aihiki ipotinihi kaati apopaati napotaise. ²³ Isi saati apopaati saho saingihohohatiya 7 kaiwihya nepi wirapihatisi asisihai isihya japihiki nepi asitimatitaatiwihanoaipahonihura saati apopaati noaipati diyaamahomiki apwaataatimatitaise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

²⁴ Aihiki Jisaasihomihawihooanaha kiyaisi saundataase. “Sahimoniwiki gimunyaapihiyaato? Sahi Autaahaatihomiki piwahaatihiki jipati pindimbipaapuniki amiki Autaahaatihomiki watipihandapuniki sahi api paahi windi moniwi amiki windi gimaasunyaatahiyaato? Amisahi

Autaaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindiwaiwaapuni ami Autaaahaatihomi watipihandapuni windi moniwihyaatisi sahi saiwa nahiriwi katawaatopo. ²⁵ Isihya japihi nepawaahura wanamataiwu windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetise. Nehi Autaaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihu bimohiyihya enjerihyaamataiwu bimitaapo.

²⁶ “Isihya napohiyihya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaaahaatihopi piwaha katisiha sahi aimi akitihi awitiwihyaate. Mosesiho piwaha ipati mwinihatisi siha sawaha tihindindapi jipatihiya ahaisiha sahi windi awimitowo? Sandi ipihosi aninetahonji maipihonjaatihapi siha tihisihaapito. Sa piwahaatihu Autaaahaatihopi Mosesihoai saundise. ‘Nini Abirahamihopi Aisaakihopi Jekopihomi Autaaahaatihonine,’ undise. ²⁷ Autaaahaatihopi so isihya Autaaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiya napohiyihyaami Autaaahaatihomahe. Owetise. Autaaahaatihopi so isihya sangi napopi asiyihya bimohiyihyauni ami isihya aimi napohiyihya kopi gwunyaahotihandaahi kiyanihi asiyaaimatiwi koaisawi bimohiyihyaami Autaaahaatihore. Isi sahi nahariwihyaatisi piwaha sa apipaahi naharitiwaha katawaatopo,” undati Jisaasihopi kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwaha Autaaahaatihomi Winihapipa Awaimbipa Jihapaapi Sapa Awaimbipaare Undati Kaundindihandapihaare (Matiyuhopi 22:34-40; Rukihopi 10:25-28)

²⁸ Utaahopi wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisihi nasataise. Nasati atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenihohiwaiwa Jisaasihopi nga wihoanjiha biyati ausaati nusesipati kaundihi ko winihapipa kataunjisihi atisataise. Siyati biyati gaaha kaundihiyataati namati komiha Jisaasihopi sata nunjenataise. “Winihapipa mahiwapaanihi apipaahi awaimbipa jihapaare?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁹ Aihopi Jisaasihopi komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Winihapipa apipaahi awaimbipa wapaisi nusatipihahapa kimbaare: ‘Sahi Isiraherihyaate atiwise. Nyami Awaisihopi Autaaahaatihopi nehi naasohihi ko Awaisihore. ³⁰ Isi kinyi kinyi maarihi kinyi amitihi gwinyaahingitihandi kinyi andititingitihandi kinyi watipihandi kinyi gwisihaha saiwa nahatewa Autaaahaatihopi naasomiheti niyonihi kinyi Awaisihopi Autaaahaatihohaisaahihi maarihi napaitipi nunye.’ ³¹ Aihopi ami winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kapihapa kimbaare. ‘Kinyi kiwahonji maarihi naminipi kinyi ambipatisi maarihi nunyapi baimbi napaitipi itatamanihingipatamataimbi kinyi naisohoi maarihi nunyapi ami komi ambipatapihapa nunyapi iwitatamanime.’ Iyataati winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kimaurosi nusatipihati awaimbipaatiandihapa apipaahi owetise,” undati Jisaasihopi koai kaundataase.

³² Aihopi ko winihapipa kataunjisihi Jisaasihopi saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi titihi piwaha apipaahi akitihihi akaaha katapaase, Autaaahaatihopi Awaisihopi nehi naasohihi bindataise. O wo autaaahaatihopi owetise. ³³ Isi nyahi biyaati napaita nyami maarihi nyami gwinyaahotihandi nyami andititotihandi watipihandi nyami omanjitihihi saiwa nahatewa akitihihi komiheti niyonihi koaisaahihi maarihi numwitihaawo. Iyaati ami nyahi yawanaani nyami ambipatisi maarihi nunyaati biyaati napaitaati itatamanihopatamatiyaati ami naisihya ami isihya usaisangi maarihi nunyaati iwitatamanitihaawe. Isi winihapimaurosi kimaurosi nyahi atisaati biyaati japepihirotihandi nyahi gaarehandi nandapa kohasipihopi tihaati Autaaahaatihopi dipumanihohiwaiwa nahatewaisi nusatipihataise,” undataase.

³⁴ Sata ko winihapipa kataunjisiho katih Jisaasiho atisata ko biyati titihi akaaha katihiyataati Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandaathi nandaitaapi aima detitapaise,” undataase. Undati kaundihihura isihiya nahatiya yayawaawi andititwi piwaha wiwa Jisaasihoai jhaati namunjenihopo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraishiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesithandapahaare (Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Rukiho 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaathihom Anj Awaindihandaathi nandaati katih gotitipihroti usaanapataini bitonda piwaha ausaati kataunjataati isihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Kiraisihopi Daawithom mwaahoe tiwi napaapi katopo? ³⁶ Autaahaathihom Itipihoni neti Daawithoai giwunyaasih am Daawithohi sawaho satise:

‘Awaisiho Autaahaathiho nisi Awaisihoai saundise, “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaahiraihoanji bime. Bimaami numbwi nin kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi asimwaatithemasanihi kinyi kiyai nepi ipihatisamihuraatitando,”

Aunihihiri 110:1

undati Autaahaathiho Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai kaundise,’ tati kandaase. ³⁷ Daawithohi sawaho koaisi nisi Awaisihone undati ambihundataase. Isi Kiraisiho naasikura napitiyati Daawithom awaisihotati mwaahotataise?” undataase. Undih isihiya taahiyihiya komi piwaha saapi asakaiwi maaritwi atiwisawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Kaundindhandaapahaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Rukiho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jisaasiho isihiyai piwaha kataunjataati satati kaundataase. “Isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya saiwhiye. Isihiya nyapi awaisawhiye nyatito tiwi apotihiri gaahapa utarhapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya ahoyanwi nuwi napiwaiwi kahapaamapipa nunyawehohohi isihiya nyangi nyainjapi ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritwimapihyaare. ³⁹ Aiwi ami ananji gwiharaahaanji isihiya ahoyanwi Autaahaathihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohihohi (sinekokihandaathi) mitaahoahapaahaiwi isihyaami ndiheti awaisawhiyaaniso tiwi bimaawhiyaare. Aiwi wapa usipapaapi ahoyanwi nandapa awaimbipa tihauhahapihi noaipawaahura awaisawhiyaanis nyangisi awaisawhiyaisaw nepi ahinyisawosaw nandapa nyangi maasi jhi nanyamito tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴⁰ Aiwi ami kiya asihiya osinhiyai jaiwundwi kiyaami anititih wapa ahusotimbipa ikowinwi nusepihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ikopa maipihaiwaami tiwatihatapi isihiya kiyaapi gaahiya ainahiyihiye tito tiwi Autaahaathihopi gaapi utarhaiwa aipi pihitwi gaapundwhiye. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi ipotihura Autaahaathiho kiyai naanati yaawhandi usai nusatiphaahandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Nawho Kahapaamapipa Taahipipa Owehaati Autaahaathihopi Maaritati Autaahaathoai Gaarehandi Numwindihandaapahaare

(Rukiho 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Aih Jisaasiho niyati Autaahaathihom Anj Awaindihandaathi nandaataise. Nandaati bokisihandi nawho gaarehandapihi wihohithandamihini deti bindataise. Bindata iwinjatih isihiya taahiyihiya nawho ikipipa asaketahiya kandi nawho wihohithandopi

nawihho wiwawaayopo. Nawihho asaketahiya ami waati awaisihho taahihho kandopi wiwawaayopo. ⁴² Aihho apopaati waati warihho aimi napomasihho osihaamaati kahapaamapipa nawihho taahipipa owehaati nasataise. Nasati nawihho nehho jisihhasuri yasuri kandopi iwiwataise. ⁴³ Aihho Jisaasiho kaati osihaamaati iwinjatosati komi otipipatihyai gaata numwaati detematosati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini akitininihho sangi sandi kasatitaato Kimaati osinimaati warihho owemaati kaatami nawihho timasihho isihhiya nahatiya kimiyaami nawihho awaisihho kimandi Anji Awaindimandami nawihho wihohitihandopi wihohihohoi nusatipihhaati apipaahi awaisihho iwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati kimiya isihhiya nahatiya nawihho asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotihho nehho yandihho isoho timawaayopo. O kimaati osinimaati nawihho apipaahi nenoaahita owetihhaati kaati kaatami nawihho kora nandapa nunyati neti nandandihho nahato konihho timataise. Isi kaati nandapaapi nunyati neti nandandihho apipaahi owendaise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anji Awaindihandhi Nosasindaise Tati Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhho 24:1-2; Rukihho 21:5-6)

¹ Jisaasiho Anji Awaindihandhi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi komi otipipatihho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, anjaanji kimaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa sanahiwaiwe. Iyati ami nawihho kimaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaaraahi anjimatihhapanyaare,” undataase. ² Aihho Jisaasihomihho wihooanjiha koai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaiwa animaiwai usonapaapino? O saiwa ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinati ahotiwimaiwa siyati windi ahimotitaise. Owetitaise. Isihhiya nepi natipi nopisasiwi nepi nepuhwitaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanindihwa mihaapi yatihho yapipateti timihaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaiwa Pihitati Noaipaitaise Tati Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhho 24:3-14; Rukihho 21:7-19)

³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamanati Anji Awaindihandhi wihini ahutihho Sisihho Oripihhoasini bindataise. Aihho komi otipipatihhiya nehho wingwaasihhiho koapihiho nasawaayopo. Kingwaasami ambipati Pitaahutihho Jemsihotihho Jonihutihho Endiruhutihho siya nehho sawanaahihho napihho Jisaasihoai satihho nunjenawaayopo. ⁴ “Kinyi Anji Awaindihandhi neti nopisasindaise tihho kanyatingitihandhi maahiwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jihho siwipati wapa napitihhapa noaipahonihho sandi kinyi katindihandhi aimi koaipaitande taati nyahi gwinyaitihaawe?” undihho nunjenawaayopo.

⁵ Saundauhho Jisaasiho namasati kiyai wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihhiya usa sangisi jaipisatitaawo. ⁶ Isihhiya taahiyihhiya napihho nisi ambipati ambihitihho nini Mesaiyaahonini kimikonihho satihho isihhiyaati taahiyihhiyaatangi jaipisatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kiyami jaipipa atihwihi kiyapi gwunyaitaawo jaawo.

⁷ “Iyataati pihhoapiti aungwohaiwa detuni kaanahunho noaipahonihho pihho sahi atisawaawo kaiwaapi yaiwi ami sami maarihho owemaasetane. Ami Saiwaahi tihho noaipahonihho sahi asihho aimi detihho titaawi saiwaahi kiyati jihho noaipaitaise. Jihho noaipataahandhi kandi asihho ipotihho sangititaise. ⁸ Isihhiya yapipati witaahapihhiya dosis ami isihhiya usa yapipati witaahapihhiyaisawo tundaapo. Aisaihi ami awaisihho kinihho

wom+hiya dosis+ awais+ho kin+ho yap+pati w+taahap+hom+hiyaisaw+ tun-daapo. Iyon+hi am+ ip+patipati nahataap+p+hi ip+patipindaise. Iyon+hi am+ wap+hi wap+hi jar+ho noaipahon+hi is+hiya nandapa nandaat+w+hapa owet+taise. Saiwa apopaat+ maaha namw+itand+ t+mendaat+ j+hi wuwani namasat+ kihurak+hura got+ yausam+ not+ aim+ det+tih+ suraan+hi kaatami amb+pat+ aungwohand+ yaawind+handamatiyat+ j+hap+hapa namasati noaipataise.

⁹ “Is+ am+ sangisangi baiwi+ jaawo. Sangi is+hiya jaip+ nep+ wisairap+ nasamaasi nuw+ p+w+ha p+waat+taat+w+hap+hisamaitaapo. Aiw+ am+ an+ gw+haraahaiwa ahoyaniw+ am+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+inyaap+ gaapundoh+waiwa sinekok+haiwaap+hi t+saw+taapo. Aiw+ kiya sah+ nisap+ g+nunyaahot+handap+ nisap+sat+w+ sangis+ nasamaasi nuw+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ nd+het+ ah+sitaapo. Nd+het+ ah+sisaihi+ sah+ nisi+ p+w+ha ausaap+ kaund+taapo. ¹⁰ Nisi+ p+w+ha gaaha waniha akaaha yap+pati aunah+pati nahatewaara gaamap+ nuw+ is+hiyai kiya baiwi+ atitaat+w+ ausaap+ kaundisaihi+hura asis+ha ipot+haan+hi sura noaipaitando. ¹¹ Iyataat+ sangis+ jaip+ nep+ wisairap+ nasamaasi p+w+ha p+waat+taat+w+hap+hi naisaihi+ sah+ p+w+ha napit+taat+ kaund+tihaawe t+w+ yaiwi+ p+h+t+w+ waat+ g+munyaap+se. Owe. Autaahaat+ho ket+ kuraan+hi sah+ p+w+ha kat+taat+w+ha nasam+taise. Nasam+taisi+ sah+ baiwi+ p+w+ha ausaap+se. Iyataat+ sa p+wa sah+ neh+ sawanaat+ w+nd+ amusaitaapo. Owet+taise. Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho sam+hetap+ p+w+ha sah+ kat+taat+w+ha ausaitaise. ¹² Usa saingo saahoyai numwaap+ is+hiya usai numwisaihi+ kiya tiw+taapo. Iyon+hi am+ sap+ho kom+ mwaahoai naas+kat+ kiyat+ is+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+mahon+hi kiya koai tiw+taapo. Iyon+hi am+ mwaaya matiya dopaw+ maat+maatiw+ saniya sapiyai is+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+masaihi+ kiya tiw+taapo. ¹³ Iyataat+ is+hiya sap+ ap+paah+ apow+taise. Sand+ nisap+ kiyais+ poundon+hi kiya sangis+ pohip+sitaapo. Is+ utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahon+hand+ kand+ and+tit+ kaiwais+ ip+hatisamat+ asis+ha ipot+haap+ jaat+ bimis+hoai Autaahaat+ho numwat+ as+timat+tand+hand+ numw+taise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Ap+paah+ Maip+hand+ Wind+ Noaipaitaise Tind+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 24:15-28; Ruk+ho 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Sah+ utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+handaat+hi neh+ Autaahaat+hopaah+hi gaarehand+ t+hoh+t+hand+ ar+taahand+ ahetim+p+hi ap+paah+ maip+hapa kap+hi ah+mot+hap+hi gon+hiyat+ wan+hand+ ko nesi nandaat+ maip+yausoasa net+ nop+sason+ho. Iyon+hi is+hiya ese t+w+ yaiwi+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ mw+tun+w+ usondaapo. (Utaaho p+w+ha k+ma aw+indaaho biyat+ gw+inyaane). Is+ sura is+hiya Judiyaahanda bimohiy+hiya kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+handaat+hi utaaho ap+paah+ maip+hand+ yawimatahand+ kiyon+hi k+ma asis+ha ipot+he t+w+ mmon+w+map+ yan+h+map+ sis+hoas+nap+ naiw+se. ¹⁵ Iyataat+ is+hiya sura kiyaam+ an+taupwataat+hi* masap+p+hi bimamb+w+hiya an+t+it+hi kiyaam+hapa is+si nutaat+w+hapa naitaat+w+handap+ w+nd+ g+munyaitaapo. Aiw+ kiyaamapa naitaat+w+ an+t+it+hi w+nd+ nam+ndaap+ yan+h+maitaapo. ¹⁶ Iyon+hi am+ is+hiya osaataat+ bitomb+w+hiya jap+hi nepemait+w+ nuw+ kiyaam+hapa ut+ apot+h+r+ kiyaam+ an+p+p+hi naitaat+w+ w+nd+ namuw+ise yan+h+map+se.

* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaam+ an+haiwaam+ an+taupwat+ nimaayaw+ an+matawaayopo. An+taupwataat+hi wapa nandapa am+ ipatami yand+p+ho ipiyawaayopo. Aiw+ yatih+hura mb+pa nep+ kas+ni nanop+ am+ gaapundawaayopo.

17 Aisaihi sura asihya maaha sangihaisahiyauni ami maahaapi gwisihyauni keti sura yanihimapi namaisaihi yaawihandi naitauhi, "Ese", ningi kiyaapi maarho tindataise. 18 Saiwa siyati wipati wipiwati boahonihura sangisaapihhi namwaipaitandi sahi Autaahaatihopai baiwi gaapundwise. 19 Ami sandi apaapimaato sura naanhandi apipaahi awaindihandi noaipaitaihi. Jihura Autaahaaticho kahapaamapi kiyati ahaisuraapi nasati wani kimura siyahaiwa windi namwaipase. Iyataati ami ipotisingi windi siyahaiwa naanhaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa windi namwaipaitaise. 20 Isi Awaisicho Autaahaaticho asisaha sa naanhaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa noaipaitandi neti nuhimaitandi aimi gwinyaase. O ami ko windi siyati asisaha sa neti nuhamaamahonaahi isihya windi nga bimimaawi nahandi kiyaanhi owetitauhe. Saitihati kati ami Autaahaaticho isihya komihiyaimatitaiwi aimi namihanati ahewisawhiyaapimatonhi gwinyaataati kiyai neti iwitatamanitandi namati asisaha neti nuhimaitaise.

21 "Isi sura isihya usa napwi nisapi satwi, 'Kiraishiho komi isihyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaaticho namihainjicho kimbhi kimosi jase ami yaihapihhi yaihos jase ami mihapihhi mihosi jase,' satisaihi ami sahi kiyaami piwha atiwi windi gimaawunyaapise. 22 Iyonhi ami isihya usa taahiyhiya napwi sangi jaiwisatiwi sasaitaapo. 'Nini kimonini Kiraisihonini Autaahaaticho komi isihyai japihi numwaitandi nanimihainjichone,' satitaapo. Awi ami usa taahiyhiya nehini naasohi wura wura napwi satwi, 'Nini Autaahaatichomi piwha atindi neti kopi awusaahonihone,' satwi jaipisatitaapo. Awi ami kiya watipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satwi saiwa kiyawaa-handi kandi Autaahaaticho isihya komihiyaimatitaiwi namihanati ahewisawhiyai maawi jaipundiwi numwaitaitaitaapo. 23 Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihi ami kaiwa sangi noipasihhi nini piwha jhi timaniti aimi kasatataaton sahi baiwi jaawo.

*Jisaasiho Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Napitotindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Rukicho 21:25-28)*

24 "Saiwa siyati naanhaiwa noaipati owetanihura sura. 'Ipiho noaipati asahaitaise. Iyonhi ami waatihaisangi windi namusaaitaise.

25 Iyonhi ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timihaitaise. Iyonhi ami yamihapataatihhi watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainati nasahaahaarindaise.' *Aisaiyaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikiericho 32:7; Joericho 2:10, 31, 3:15*

26 Iyonhi sura Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi watipihandisa ami nisi yundanyaahaisati watipihonini tiwipataatihhi napisanhi isihya ninjaitaapo. 27 Saindi sura nini nisi enjerhiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanhi kiya nuwi nisi isihya nisihiyaimatitaiwi namihanohiyhiyai nahataapipihhi yapipatamuni ami yamihapataatihapuni mangiraini numwaapi nepi ahonitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napitandihuraapi Awaatipihueti Yati-tandihura Wapa Noaipasipipaapi Namihana Katindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Rukicho 21:29-33)*

28 "Awaatipihho kaindihandapi aimi mmowi nepi gwinyaapihyaate. Awaatipihho kupwirati tiwihandiwihhi sahi mmonawaawi kimura yatihiri yatitandihuraare tiwihyaate. 29 Sahi saiwi aimi mmowihyaatisi

naanjhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonihī mmonawaawi sahi nisapi satiwī, 'Ko napitandihura aimi detindaate,' tiwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Ninī akitinihī sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihya kimuraahiya sangi napopi bimisaihi saiwa naanjmaiwa ninī katohiwimaiwa noaipaitaise. ³¹ Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noti owetitaise. O nisi piwahaahi windi owemetitaise. Owemetati, Kaahi kaanhi ahotimi nutaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Saiwa Noaipaitandaha Asisahaapi Utaaho Wo windi Gimunyaati Windi Mose Tati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:36-44)

³² "Iyataahandi kandi Ninī Isihyaami Saahonini napitandihuraapi utaaho wo asisaha sete ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati suraare tati windi gimunyaati windi mose. Owe. Autaahaatihomi enjerihya itipihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Aihī ami Ninī Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi windi moho. Owe. Nehi Apitho Autaahaatho sawahohihī asisaha ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati seti suraare tati mmonati gwinyaati isiwatitaise.

³³ "Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Sahi baiwi timaninwi jatwise ami sahi asisaha akaaha tihī ahura noaipaitaise tiwi windi mopihyaatiso. ³⁴ Sandi siyahande. Utaaho wo komi anjipihī namasi kaanhi wapihapi daitandi nutandi komi otipipatihyai nisihapa kimba baiwi ninjaawi bimaawise undindihandamatiyahande. Iyati komi otipipati otipipatihya kiho kiho jatitandihati yiyandihī nunyataise. Iyati maasomwaanī jatitandihoi, 'Kinyi baimbi namopi koninhi jatime,' undindihandamatiyahande. ³⁵ Isi siyahandisi sahi baiwi jatwise, anjanami satihō napitandihandapi sahi windi moniwihyaatiso. Iyati komi napitandihura asisaha taati napanidosuraatitaindihō ami apatihī apwitetetitaindihō ami asisaha wa taati bowataati sangi saasinihonihitaindihō ami ipihō taati yahutaa-honihitaindihō. ³⁶ Sahi nasisoari kiyatinhi timetiwise. Ami wiwa ko keti kuraanhi nasati sahi nanihaiwi nanopotisaih jasondaiso. ³⁷ Piwaha kima ninī sangi timetiwise satiti kasatohima naasika isihya nahatiyai sahi jaawi timetiwise undataato," undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

14

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anj Awaindihandami Mithiya Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha Katohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Rukiho 22:1-2; Joniho 11:45-53)

¹ Asisaha yatairi ahondaise ami Asisaha awaisaha Pasopaahanduni ami kimbapihō nandapa birethandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandi nandaatiwaha noaipaitando.* Sandi jihura asisaha weti Autaahaatihomi enjerihō otipipatihō yamihapataatihī bimisihō jitipati anjanami maasomwaanī jaahohipati mmonataati Isiraherhiyaami manyinya bwandipihya jhiyai tmaawati nehi nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaapi mmoniwahaare. Sa asisa noipasihura kiya nandapa birethandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehauni maasapihō sipisipihanduni nanawaayopo. Aiwahaasi ka asisaha noaipaitandi nehi asisaha yatairi ahotihī pirihiya awaisawihyaun† ami winihapipa

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandi sandi Judaahiyaami asisaha sa kimbapihō awaisahaare. Aihī kiya sandi Pasopaahandi kinaungwaha nahateweti nehi naasaaraahi mmoniwihyaare. † **14:1:** Siya pirihiya isihyaapi kiyaaami aunahipati nepi kohasipihō nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoi waamaindumwapi dipumanwi nunyohiyihyaami mithiya jhiyaare.

katiwunjohiyihiyauni ahoyaniwi piwaha kanawaayopo. Aiw kiya Jisaasihoai daihira wiraapi nanihundiwi jaiwaiwhiretapi isiwatawaawi sohoai tiwitaatiwi kanawaatopo. ² Aiw ami kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahi asisaha awaisaha Pasopaahandeti sandi isihyaami ndiheti windi kamaitihaawo, ami kiya wiwa maatimaatiwi pwisipati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasi namihaitihaawo,” niwi kanawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Atipati Waamainjotahati Gaahati Jisaasihomi Mitihaiti Niwindihandapahaare

(Matiyuh 26:6-13; Joniho 12:1-8)

³ Jisaasiho aunahipa Betanihanda niyati utaaho wo jhi asaaha pisapi neho komi ambipati Saimonihomi anipiphi nandaati bindataise. Bindata ganhoasini taati nandapa nainjhi apopaati waati onha wa atipati apipaahi waamainjotahati windaha nesi nasataise. Atipati sati nawho awaindihandisahate. Onha atipati windisaha nupwi napuwitihandi owehaasi namati neh awaha napuhohininapi maipihinjaapihapi tiwitasati Jisaasihomi mitihaiti niwisataise. ⁴ Aih kapih isihya usa bimohiyihiya kaati siya niwih kiya mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyapeniwi satiw kanawaatopo. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati kimati apipaahi nga waamainjotati gaamati napaapi nyahowati nuhoase?” ⁵ O sati atipiti isihya usai nawhopi nunyaati nawho ikih murimo nga naito. Newaati isihya ikipipa owehiyai nga numwito,” nnawaatopo. ⁶ Sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataise. “Sahi kimaati apomaati munyaipundiwi itihimundiwi bipi namihapise. Sahi saiwa napaapundopo. Kaati maipihati kiyataamaise. Owe. Ningi apipaahi gaahati kanisataise. ⁷ Nahateweti isihya ikipipa owehiya sangisawi maasi nasisoari bimitaapo. Isi sah kiyai wura wura iwitatamanitaapo. O ami ninhi sangisati maasi nahateweti windi bimimito. ⁸ Apopaati kimaati wapa nga kaati kaitandihapa aimi kiyataise. Kimaati atipati waamainjotihati nisi ambipateti nanuhoasitimandi nin animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihandapi nisi ambipati neti apipaahi nimanati kanisataise. ⁹ Nin sangi akitinhi kasatataato. Yapihi nahatewaara isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha wanha ausaawaawi kimaati apomaatami kimandi gaamandi kaindimandapi piwihaiti ahoyawi ausaapi katitaapo. Ausaapi katisaihi isihya kaatapi gwunyapendaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataise.

Kima Piwaha Judaasiho Noipati Jisaasihomi Tiworihomainjithandapahaare

(Matiyuh 26:14-16; Rukih 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Aih sura Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitih auhirami yahuritisawihya aposerihyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaahapho tiworisai nusepaati mwitipwitandi notaise. Noti prisihiya mitihya jhiya (isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi nunyohiyihiyaami) awaisawhiyai Jisaasihoai kiyami ikwiraatihmahonih kiya tiwitaatiwi mwitipwisati nusepaataise. Nusepaati, “Nini koai saindi sami ikwiraatihmat nasamito,” undataise. ¹¹ Satati ko mwitipwisati kaundih kiya prisihiya atisawaawi gaaso tiwi waati maaritawaapo. Aiw kiya Judaasihoai nawho

‡ 14:5: Nawho ikih murimo so jhi suraahiya nawhopi otipipati kiyohiyihiya kinaungwaha naasaapi nehothore.

wo numwitaatiwi watipitiwi katawaatopo. Aih Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandihira daihiraapuni asisiha titihi gaaheti numwitandihapuni gwinyaati jatata timanataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyaisati Asisiha Awaisiha Kimbapaho Pasopaahandeti Nandapa Ipotihapa Nainjithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Rukiho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Joniho 13:21-30)

¹² Nandapa birethandi nipitandihandi owehapa sipisipihho tipitihwi gaarehandi Autaahaatihoi nunyaw komi gwititihoisawi nandaatiwhaiwaami asisiha jihapaha noaipataise. Iyataati asisiha sa awaisiha kimbapaho Pasopaahandami jaha noaipataise. § Aih kura asisiha keti Jisaasihomi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai satwi nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapi Sipisipihomi gwititihho nandapa birethandi nandaapihapa nyahi newa maahapihi tihati tingimanitihawwi gwinyaapaise,” undiw nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapi sipisipihho tipit gwititihho birethandi nandapa nandaatiwhapa nepi tihimi timanitaatimi piwha sata kaundati natausaasataise. Iyati ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi aunahipata awaipati sitihanda numwise. Numwi noaipasahi utaaho wo onihara waapoho niwatesiho daihira taati niyonihi sihoahi koaisami nutandaise. Nutaniwi ko nasitipa jhi niyonihi ami sahuraahi koai niwipinjai ipoti numwise. ¹⁴ Ko noti anjhandi wndaatihhi nandaitaise. Ko anjndi nandaasitindami satihoi satimi nunjepi kaundimise. ‘Nyangi katanyasisiho sanyatihe. Asisiha kima awaisimeti nini nisi otipipatihyaisati nandapa birethandi sipisipihomi gwititihho Pasopaahandapi nandapa Autaahaatihho Isiraherihyai Nehi Iwinjasihi Nga Bimohitihandapi Gwinyaawaati nandandihapihi anjipihhi maahipihhe? Nyatihe,’ undimise. ¹⁵ Satimi kaundisahi ko anjhandami satihho autahi wiri awairihroti kahapaamapipa ganho gwitihho aimi timaninda ahotahroti neti nasisitaise. Nasisonihi kiroti nyahi Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandihahapa nepi nyamanimise,” undati kuri natausaasataise. ¹⁶ Aih kuri komi otipipatihuri atimi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihanda noaipapi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan kamwaan kaiwa titihi noaipasihhi mmonimi kiyamaise. Aimi asisiha Pasopaahandeti nandapa Jisaasihoaisawi kiya nandaatiwhapa nepi timanamaise.

¹⁷ Aih asahataahura aimi napwhihhi asihananaataatihhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwhiyaisati niyati sapihhi anjipihhi nandaataise. ¹⁸ Aih kiya ganhomihin nausanwi yaataati bindawaawi nandapa taawi nanawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Nini akitinhi sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi kimiyaatami otihatihapi wo nisi tiworihonimatipi ningisi isihya niwitaatiwhiyaha tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaise. Wani kimbihhi ganmoasini nandapa maasi ningisati maasi supwhandi waapohoaatihhi birethandi tmandaati nainjimopito,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih komi otipipatihya piwha sa atisawaawi maarho naanawisataise. Naanawihhi namasawi ninaasohi saundiwi, “Akithinihi nini nisapino,” undiw Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Aih

§ 14:12: Asisa seti Judaahiya gaarehandi (Autaahaatihoi) nunyaw nandaatiwi sipisipihandi tipihyaare. Sandi sipisipihandi tiwotimandi jhi aimehura Isiraherihyaami manyinya jhiya bwandipihyai Autaahaatihomi enjerihho otipipatihho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho tmaawati kiyai neh nusatipati Isipihyaami manyinya usihya bwandipihyai tiwindihandapi gwinyaapi bindawaawi birethandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandisawi tihwi nandaatiwi so sipisipihho tiwawaapo.

Jisaasihomihā kiyai saundataase. “Usaapimaato owe. Sahi kimiyaati 12 kaiwimiyaatami woni nngisapi maasi nandapa biretihandi waapoho supwihandi disihandaatihi nimandishoatihi timandaati nainjimopito. ²¹Ye, kimandi nngi nanoaipaitandaindihandihā akiti titihe. Autaahaatiho komi piwihatihapi nisapi napwitaise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji Ninī Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini japepihiriti napwito. Iyataahandi kandi kimo utamo isihya niwitaatiwihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandaisimoai yaawati apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatiho numwitaise. Isi ami koaisi sanaati namaamotaataahi ngaatitaihe. Koai sanaati napaapi namotaihotindihō?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Kaatihā Biretihanduni Waapoho Wainihanduni Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Numwindihandapihāare

(Matiyuhō 26:26-30; Rukihō 22:14-23; 1 Korindihya 11:23-25)

²² Saiwi kiya taawi nandapa nanīwi bindawaawi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi windi netaise. Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai, “kinyi gaahōje gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundati naumboti komi otipipatihyai nunyataise. Nunyataati saundataase. “Kimati nisi ambipatisi sahi nepise,” undataase. ²³ Iyatosati ami wipati kapihopi waapoho wainihandi neti gaapundati Autaahaatihoai “kinyi gaahōje gaare,” undatosati komi otipipatihyai numwihī nepi nahatiya kapihombi nanawaayopo. ²⁴ Kiya aimi nanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi wainimandi kapimopi windindimandi nisi jitiipate. Ninī nisi jitiipati kati nuhoataayo. Nuhaahonihā Autaahaatiho kati neti komi isihiyaisati kataahi piwihā katati wisasataise. Iyati ka piwihā wisasati ahaisihā wani kimura neti watipimati akaahe tati nisi jitiipati nuhaamaitandiyohipataahi (Autaahaatiho) komi isihiyai neti sawihoaisati tīmaamahiwataise. Isi kimati nisi jitiimati nuhaamaitandiyohimataahi isihya titaahiyihyai (kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati) iwitatamanitaise. ²⁵ Ninī akitinihī sangi sandi kasatataato. Wirihiri wainihandami waapomo kimo ninī japihi windi namandi bimaami nundi Apihouni ninunī isihiyai iwinjaaha bindihaahuraahi wainihandi asitihandi yandipihomi waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaunda owetihī aunihihiri wiri katiwimapaahi Jerusaremihanda namasi Sisihō Oripihōaasinapi niyawaayopo.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Saundati Kinyi Nngi Nanoaasapi Windi Mausotihonine Tipi Katitaise Undindihandapihāare

(Matiyuhō 26:31-35; Rukihō 22:31-34; Jonihō 13:36-38)

²⁷ Naiwi noaipapi Sisihō Oripihōaasinī Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati nngi nanimasi yanihimaitaapo ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihatihisangi satati jipatiipindiso:

‘Sipisipihandi jaati bitosihoi ninī tiwisanihī sipisipihandi yanihimati kihira kihira nandairaitaise,’ tati aimi jipatiipindiso ²⁸ Isi ninī napotati japihi nepasi ninī jihī taati Garirihandaahapi naito,” undataase. ²⁹ Aihī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaahi gi nangimasi yanihimaisaihihandi kandi ninihī gi nangimasi yamaanihimaito. Owetitaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ninī akitinihī gisi sandi kahitataato, kinyi atinime. Wani kimura apimatihī otipwisipaati sapihō yataira sangi gaatonihī kinyi nisapi satipi, ‘Ninī koai windi mausoti gimunyaatihonine,’ tipi mairimaara isihiyai kaunditaise,” undataase. ³¹ Sata kaundihihandi kandi Pitaaho mwitetati

watipitati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi napwitandi kinyapi windi mausotihonine mundito. Apipaahi akitinhi owetaise,” undataase. Aih ami otipipatihya nahatiaisangi neh naasika katawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Getisemanihanda Gaapundindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Rukiho 22:39-46)*

³² Aih kiya nuwi wapihi kapihami ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi kimbhi bimaawise, nini yambhi nundi gaapunditaano,” undataase. ³³ Undati neh Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni Jonhoaisuni singwaasisaahih numwaasi naihi nowaayopo. Aih komi ambipati nahato naanawisati maipwimataho notaise. ³⁴ Aih kingwaasi saundataase, “Nini nisi maariho ambipati apipaahi awaindhandi naanawisati yaasati daahi nipatisati mimaipnimainjhiyo. Sanimainjhihi ami nngi apipaahi napwitaahinyihiyo. Isi sahi kimbhi bindawa baiwi jatwise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundamapi noti onhi masiwonjaapihi yapipateti timahiyati ahondaati gaapundataase. Iyati siyati gaapundataase sa asisaha maipha ko yaawihandi naitandima ami gaatanaahi ka koai neh nusatipati sanutando. ³⁶ Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Apa,* nisi Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyi nga kaitaise. Isi Apore, nngisi yaasamaiwa kimaiwa waapoho ipiho yahoti ikonati maipho nanihohipatamataindi nin naitandiyohiwimaiwa nepinimapehitataato. Ami neh kinyi maaritipi gwinyahingirihireti japepihire. Nini maaritipi gwinyaahohirihireti kinyi windi minjapepihirime. Owetane,” undati Sapihoi kaundati gaapundataase.

³⁷ Siyati gaapundamapi Jisaasiho nasati mmonata komi otipipatihingwaasi nanoposauhi Pitaahoi saundataase. “Saimonihone, nngisapi wonji maipihonji minjatipi napaapi nanhaimbi nanopotise? ³⁸ Sangi nasisendandihaiwa sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi baiwi jatawa andititwi gaapundiwise. Maarihohi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti kaitandi maaritihhandi kandi ambipatih saiwa kaitandi windi anditiminje,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundamapi japihi noti gaapipati jhihi noti gaapundipati kati jhara gaapundataase. ⁴⁰ Gaapundamapi komi otipipatihiyenda japihi nasataise. Nasati usonata kiyai naapipa apipaahi tiwamasih nanomihauhi ahowimasih nepapi pwiha kaunditaha owetih kiya Jisaasihoi wihoanpha windi kamundopo.

⁴¹ Aih Jisaasiho jhara niyati mairi manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapi japihi nasati komi otipipatihingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati daahi ikiniwi nanopotawaayopo. Naapipa nga nanopi nepawaawaahi nutihaawi dopise. Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonhi isihya maipihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitatwihura wani kimuraare. ⁴² Isi saingwaasaati dopise nutihaawo. Iwinjasawise utaaho nisi tiworho nngi nanimaati isihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandho aimi kimo koaipataiso,” undataase.

*Judaasiho Jisaasihoi Isihya Maipihyaami Ikwiraatihimasitandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Rukiho 22:47-53; Jonho 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundih Jisaasihomi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitih auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho keti kuraanhi noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoisawi isihya

* **14:36:** Metihonji konjam sapihoi ambihundirihireti ambipati kandaase.

taahitihandi pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isindihi nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isipi nasohiyamiya prisihiya awaisawahiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa maahoaipati kohasipihohi tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni ami gwinyaahiya usauni siyai nepi natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaare. ⁴⁴ Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai neti ishiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandihohi piwaha wa sata ishiyai kaundamapihore. “Nini nundi utaaho woi naahipauma gerundisanaahi so Jisaasihosi ko naahipauma gerundohoi titihi isipse. Isipi baiwi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nutaatwe,” undati kaundamapihore.

⁴⁵ Isi ko keti noaipati deti Jisaasihoaapihi titihi noti saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye,” undati naahipauma gerundataase. ⁴⁶ Aihikiya sotihiso tiwi Jisaasihoai ikwira isipi wirawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aihikiya kapihiti otihatihapi koai niwipinjohiyhiya bitohohiyhiyaami wo komi namatinaati bainatihiri napatati prisiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihomi otipipatihoi amiteteti mitihoatihiti tiwito tati timasihiti ko nawisainjihiti komi atihiri oturamasihiti mihaapi yapipateti timahiyataise.

⁴⁸ Aihikiya Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ningi nipi nanimaita nasohiyamiyaati pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isipi nasohitmandi utaaho wo maati maatisa tunnati ikopaisahoi nimbipupwi isiwitaatiwihandamataiwi sahi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Nini asihaha nahateweti Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihiti sami ndiheti bindata piwaha kandisasonihiti sahi windi kura ningisi maanipihyaatiso. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindirihiri kireti titihi noaipaitandi gaasi sikiyati noaipane,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihikiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihya nahatiya koai namapi usesi kihira kihira yanhihmapi nandiwirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanhihmasitihandapihaare

⁵¹ Aihikiya utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehi naasairihiti kihoeptihiri niyoho Jisaasihoai niwipinjai maasi sura niyataise. Niwipinjai naihi ishiya koai pinuwu namañindiwu isiwawaapo. ⁵² Saiwi ko waimwaasoai piwuwu isiwauhhandi kandi komi apotihiri naasairihiti niyosirihiri nesipandiwihiki kiki kiyai nesipaunyami somaahihohi yanhihmataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Awaisawahiya Kaunjorhiyaapihi Tipitapaapi Ushotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-68; Rukihohi 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonihohi 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

⁵³ Saiwi isipi Jisaasihoai numwaasi prisiho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisihomi anpipihiti numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhi prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyauni ami ishiya usa gwinyaahiyauni ami ishiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni siya nahatiya kapihiti ahoyanwi bimauhahapihiti Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Aihikiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhi sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomi ipotiki koai yandihiti kaanhihi notaise. Noti prisiho ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoaipati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihomi matambipoti nandaataise. Nandaati masapipihiti tingaathaisahiyai bumasihiti sisihaha thohaahauhi kiyaisati maasi bindata sisihaini tihwindataise.

⁵⁵ Aih+ is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyauni ami usa Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya nahatiyauni is+hiya usaapi gaatawaayopo kiya nap+w+ Jisaasihop+, “Ko siyahoe satahoe,” titaat+wo. Sand+ Jisaasiho wind+ maip+hand+ kiyon+h+ atiwi newaawaahi koai sohoai tiw+taat+we. Saiw+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ kaunjor+hiya nahatiya ko maip+hand+ kaind+hand+ wind+ mohopo. Owetise. ⁵⁶ Is+hiya taahiy+hiya nap+w+ p+w+ha k+ha k+ha yiyand+h+ nesuwi katauhi kiyaami p+w+ha wa noaipat+ tit+h+ wind+ akaahaamimainje. Owetise. ⁵⁷ Aih+ ami is+hiya usa bitotawa p+w+ha wa jaip+tiha nep+ Jisaasihoai yawutaap+ sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. ⁵⁸ “Jisaasimo kimo satahore. ‘Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaind+hand+ is+hiya ikw+ra an+matot+hand+ nupw+sas+ti+ma jap+h+ asis+ha mair+manya saniyon+h+ ipot+ an+mat+to. Is+hiyaami an+matoh+mumwaan+ wind+ an+maamat+to. Owe. Neh+ kandi wamwaan+ noaipa an+mat+nd+taise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo. ⁵⁹ Ami p+w+ha saiwaisangi is+hiya siya katowiwa noaipat+ wind+ ak+ti+ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

⁶⁰ Aih+ p+risiho awais+ho Kaiyapaasiho is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami mit+ho awaisaw+hiya kaunjor+hiya nahatiyaami nd+het+ dot+ bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Is+miya k+miya kinyap+ p+w+ma k+maiwa kah+toh+w+maiwaap+ k+ny+ wihoaan+ha kamund+taah+maasihaino? K+ny+ kiya p+w+ha kiny+hetemap+ katoh+w+maiwaap+ wihoaan+hapa kaund+taap+hapa owetiso?” undat+ ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. ⁶¹ Siyat+ ko nunjes+h+hand+ kand+ Jisaasihoh+ p+w+ha wihoaan+ha koai kamunda neh+ ap+h+maata bitondaise. Aih+ awais+ho mit+ho p+risiho j+haati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “K+ny+ K+raisihon+† Autaahaat+ho nyah+ ap+paahi gaahoe taat+ mep+ autaaahewaumwahoh+homi Mwaahon+o e won+o?” unda nunjenataise. ⁶² Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha koai saundataase. “Ye, k+m+kon+ne. Nin+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Autaahaat+ho nahatewaami Awais+ho Wat+p+h+om+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+ihoaan+ bindataati autaa+h+ mihot+ yam+h+pataat+h+ap+ tiwipatisat+ taat+ napisan+h+ sah+ n+ngi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶³ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+ ko p+risiho is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami mit+ho sa p+w+ha atisataat+ apowih+ kom+ apot+h+r+ nipaati+r+h+ napw+ramatosat+ sandaase. “Is+hiya k+mop+, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,’ tiw+ kat+taat+w+hiya usaapi j+haati gamaat+ti+haawo. Owe. ⁶⁴ Sah+ sawanaat+ aim+ Autaahaat+hop+ kom+ sis+p+ti+nd+h+and+ atiwi newaapo. Ami ko kom+ p+w+haara nin+ Autaahaat+hon+ne ndaasi sah+ napitaiwi gw+nyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aih+ kiya satawaatopo. “So maip+hand+ kandaasi napone,” tiw+ katawaatopo.

⁶⁵ Aih+ is+hiya usa sap+h+ bitohohiy+hiya namasaw+ maahoaipur+p+w+ ami apot+h+r+ nep+ nd+maahomwaan+ namaasaposaw+ kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atind+ net+ ausaat+hon+ne tip+hon+isi wan+ aho aho n+ngi n+wataise tip+ kanyate,” und+w+ nanip+ maah+p+waihirawaayopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ Koai Nin+ Wind+ Mausot+hon+ne Tind+handap+haare
(Matiyuh+ 26:69-75; Ruk+h+o 22:56-62; Jon+h+o 18:15-18, 25-27)*

† **14:61:** P+w+ha Ip+ruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandam+ tanyaaha sat+w+ Kom+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Nam+hain+j+hore tawaatopo.

⁶⁶ Isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami prisihiyaami awaisiho mitiho prisihomi anaanami masapihhi yatih Pitaaho bindataise. Bimih ko prisiho awaisiho mitihom otipipatihhaati waati nasataise. ⁶⁷ Nasati Pitaahoi usonata ko taati sisihaini tihwimih kaati biyati koai mwitipisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataati Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kinyo, gimaawi yapipati Garirihandaahapihonisi ami aunahipati Nasaretihandahapihoi nuwipinjohiyihyaami wone,” undataase. ⁶⁸ Aih ko Pitaaho kaati owe undati sata kaundataase. “Nini utaaho soaisati windi dahomaindihonine. Kinyi pwiima kima kandingimaapi windi gimaanunyaatati ami windi nngi namaanesipainje,” undataase. Saundamapi ko Pitaaho matambipaami onepataapihi naihihura koho otipwisipaati sapih waati gandaase. ⁶⁹ Aih apopaati kaati jihara Pitaahoi usonataati kapih isihya bitohohiyihyai sata kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo isihya Jisaasihomihyaamihore,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Sata kaundihhandi kandi Pitaaho owetati satati kaundataase “Nini Jisaasihoisati maasi windi apipaahi dahomaindihonine,” undataase. Aih otihitih kapih isihya bitohoyihya Pitaahoi japihi saundawaatopo. “Akite, kinyi Jisaasihomihyaamihone. Kinyi titih Garirihandaahapihone,” undawaatopo. ⁷¹ Aih Pitaaho watipita anditita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nini windi mausotihopi sahi katawaatopo. Isi nini titih apipaahi akitinhi kandaaton nini jaipindi katisanaahi Autaahaatihoni nisi jaipindi katotihandapi yaasati naanhandi naninyane,” undataase. ⁷² Sata taati kaundih keti kuraanhi otipwisipaati kasinahaati gandaase. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihomi pwiha jhi sata kaundisipaapi gwinyaataise. “Otipwisipaati yataira sangi gaatonhi kinyi mairimaara nisapi koai windi mausotihonine undataise,” undati Jisaasiho jhi kaundisipaapi gwinyapenataati namati waati gotaise.

15

Jisaasiho awaisiho Pairotihomi Ndihet Bitositihandapihaare (Matiyuh 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukho 23:1-5; Jonho 18:28-38)

¹ Aih isihya prisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihyaatih ami isihya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaatih ami isihya usa gwinyaahyaatih ami isihya usa awaisawihya nahatiyaatih asisahaatih kohokoaisawi kapih ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi Jisaasihopi pwiha wa katwi wisasawaayopo. Aiw Jisaasihoai kiya wirihiri wiri watipihiri ipipatamatiyahira wisasiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihoaapihimawaayopo. ² Aih Pairotiho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai winjaapi bimingihoni awaisihoni kinihono?” unda nunjenataise. Aih Jisaasihomha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Ye, sahi kinyi kiwaahoni katapaase,” undataase. ³ Aih prisihiya isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya pwiha kha kha Jisaasihopi satahoe, siyahoe tiwi awaisiho Pairotihoi kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Satiwi Pairotihoi kaundauhi Pairotiho ami jihara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi atinhi pwiha taahiwaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kinyapi katawaatowi kinyi kaapi wihoanaha nyangi napaapi kamaanyatise?” undataase. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho wihoanaha kiyi windi kamundih awaisiho Pairotiho kandapi waati pihitati gwinyapenataise.

*Kima Pwipima Jisaasihoai Tiwitaano Undauhi Pairotiho Gaasi Tipi Ni-
maapise Undindihandapahaare.*

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kinaungwiha nahateweti asisiha sa awaisiha Pasopaahandi noaipasihura isihya titihi kiyaisunyaapi utaaho wopi ambihitiwi utaaho soai nupusoase tiwi Gapinaaho Pairotihoai kaundauhaahi kiyami ambihitiwi katotihoi titihi nuwausoasahore. ⁷ Isi sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Barapaasiho napwitatati bindataise. So Barapaasiso Romihandaahapihyaami gamaniho Judaahiyai iwinjaati bimithandapiti poundihiti isihya Judaahiya usaisi maatiwati isihya usa dopi tiwauhi tunnawaawi kiyami usaisi ko tiwihiti napwauhi kandapi koai nepi napuhauhore. ⁸ Aihiti isihya taahiyihya wirisandihandi napiwiti Pairotihoai namasawi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi asisiha awaisiha kiyami noaipasihura napwitohiyihyai nupusoasapihonisi wani ami kati kaimbi nupusoase,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁹ Aihiti awaisiho Pairotiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihoai bipi nehi nuta nini nandusaasano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Sandi sata kaundindimandi siyati usona gwinyaataate. Isihya prisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya nyangi isihya nahatiya namaanyipinjawi Jisaasihoai niwipinjowo tiwi Jisaasihopi apowihiti, “Nyahi gamanihomi awaisawihyaanamihetimawaayowo,” tati gwinyaataate. ¹¹ Kiyataahandi kandi prisihiyaami awaisawihya mitihya aini jiti timaniwi isihyai saundiwi nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopi wihooaniho Barapaasihoai nupusoase undiwise,” undiwi awaisawihya nusepaipapi kaundawaatopo. ¹² Aihiti Pairotiho jipihiti kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamopi Judaahiyaami awaisiho kiyai iwinja bimisihoe tohihoai nini napitihitande?” undataase. ¹³ Aihiti kiyai jipihiti waapihitiwi satawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihiti Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko windi maipihandi kaiho niwipihanditowo?” undataase. Aihiti kiyai komiha nemapi jahaati waapihitiwi kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Aihiti Pairotiho kiyami piwaha napisaati bipi atiwisati isihya wirisandihandi maaritorihireti Barapaasihoai nuwausoasihiti ko kiyenda naihi ami Pairotiho katihi Jisaasihoai ainjihariwi yupawaayopo. Aiwiti ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaitatiwi Pairotiho neti Romihyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Aihiti kiyai koai tipi tipimandaitatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Pwipima Jisaasihoai Pwisipi Yaipa Kiyohiyihya
Sisipundotihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Joniho 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Aihiti Jisaasihoai Romihyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihomi matambipoti niyawaayopo. Naiwi ami sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Gaatiwi numwaahauhi akoyaniwosawi apotihiri wiri nyanyipihiri awaisawihya kinihya niyohohirihiri niwisowaayopo. Aiwiti ami wirihiri wiri mwitoaipati kaariha nangisawi ningopi tingaatiha kaiwi Jisaasihomi mitihooatihi niwipaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi niwipaaposawi kiyai namasawi isihya kinihya awaisawihyai kawisohipatamatiwiti sisipihundiwi kaiwunjawi saundawaatopo.

“Judaahiyaami kinjho awaisihonj iwinjaapi bimingihonye, ipihirete,” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Saundiwi Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya taahiwaiwaara Jisaasihoai mitihoatithi irihira tiwawaayopo. Aiwi koai maahoai puripwi kiyaami ipihomataiwi iwiwi ami isihya awaisawihiyai ambipati awaipati nunyaw atotipiwesohirihireti kaiwi koai ambipati awaipati nunyawaahandamataiwi atotipiwesawunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Saiwi sisipihundimbwi gaatithi apotihiri nyanyipihiri nwisohohirihiri nesipamapi komihiri japithi nepi nwisowaayopo. Nwisopi Pairothomi masaataati namasi Jerusarehandami matambipaami ipaahaapi noaipapi tip nimaitaatwihapihap numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipi Nimaahotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Rukiho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

²¹ Utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapihho komi ambipati Saimonihho Arekisandaayi Rupaasiyaami sapihho nehahaati daaya bitonjati aunahipa Jerusarehandahapi taati naihihoaisawi daihira otihapithi nutanawaayopo. Aiwi koai niwimbipupwi, “kinyi Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihati nepi tipwite,” undiwi andititiwimapi nepi tipwitiwusosawaayopo.

²² Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorikotaahandaahapi niyawaayopo. Sandi Gorikota tiwi ambihitohitimandami tanyaaha siyate. Mitihomi anditamatetimbipihho tiwi katawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi kiya wainhandisawi marasiniho wo komi ambipati mirihoaisawi ahoyawi naumbwaihiririwi Jisaasihoai komi ambipati awaindihandi niwinati yaahomaawitandihho nunyauhhandi kandi koi pohipiyati neti windi namainje. ²⁴ Aih kiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tip nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawi Jisaasihomi apotihirap ndi nese tiwi jatawa wapa ipipa iswi jhimatiwi nusatiphaahohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri kihonji kihonji newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asisahaatithi ipihho aimi nasa saasih 9 kirokihura Jisaasihoai tip nimaawaayopo. ²⁶ Aiwi Jisaasihomi mitihomihini autaahi piwaha kaundiwi tiwohaha satiw jipati paiwi ahiyawaayopo. “KIMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAATIF BIMISEHO AWAISIHORE,” tiwi jipati paiwi ahiyawaapo. ²⁷ Aiwi ami utaahuri wuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji wotih ami ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji wotih tip nimaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aih Autaahaatihomi piwahaatithi jipati pindishaami piwaha akaaha noaipataise. Piwaha sa sataha jipati pindise. “Isihya maipihaiwaisahiyaisati maasi utaaho maipihomataiwi isihya usonawaayopo,”* tati jipati pindise.

²⁹ Aih isihya nuwi napiwaiwi mitiho nepemaihiririwi bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisipihundiw saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kimone, Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi nin nupwisasiti japithi keti asisaha mairimeti anjmatiti owemaito tipihone. ³⁰ Isi wani kimura kinyi kinyi ambipatisi anditwipe. Aimb ipi titihi atawihati namasi japithi noaatipape,” undawaatopo. ³¹ Aih ami isihya prisihya isihyaami maipihaiwapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyauni ami isihya usa winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisangi kat nepi Jisaasihoai sisipihundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo isihyai titihiwiat anditwihahosi ami komi ambipati napaapi titihemaama anditimaawise? ³² Ami kimo akiti titihi Kiraisiho Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimisihondaataahi ipi titihi atawihati namasi noatipane. Noatipahonithi nyahi winjhaawi kopi nyahi

* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handi mmome.

gɨwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihɨ ami kapɨhi utaahuri yahuri ikonimihuri Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasi tipɨ nimaahohururisasi Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaimɨ itihundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)

³³ Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ saniya otɨhasɨnɨ 12 kirokɨhandɨtihɨ nahataapɨpɨhi asahatindɨhandɨ namaasatɨ asahatamataise. Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ yaataatisura 3 kirokɨhuraatɨhi japɨhi taatɨ saasɨnataise. ³⁴ Iyatɨ taatɨ kura saasɨna bowɨhi Jisaasiho waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. **“Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakitani?”** ndaase. Sandɨ sata katindɨmandɨ sandaase. “Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhone, Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhone, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ nanɨmahise?” ndaase. ³⁵ Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhi detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahopɨ gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. ³⁶ Aihɨ utaaho wo nihɨti notɨ wainɨhandɨ ikonahandaatɨhi sɨponjɨhandɨ windɨ dɨhaamatiyahandaahɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatɨ netɨ asatɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ mwɨtiwatɨ isɨsi niyataise. Niyatɨ detɨ bitonda kandɨ Jisaasiho nandota nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nyahɨ nehɨ jatɨtɨhaawo Eraijaaho ambɨhɨtisɨho noaatɨpatɨ japɨhi napɨhausoasonɨhi yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. ³⁷ Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨta gaatamapɨ konɨhi napomataise.

³⁸ Siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwɨhi ketɨ kuraanɨhi apotɨhɨri wirɨ awairɨhɨri mwipɨhɨri watɨpɨhɨri Anɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhi Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaɨ ahiyatɨ bimɨtandɨrotɨ netɨ nimbɨpuwatɨ nahoesandirɨhɨri mɨhaatapɨ mɨhaapɨ kirɨnɨhi otutaatɨ napwɨrinataise. ³⁹ Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwɨhi utaaho wo tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ detɨ utatototɨ bitonjahosɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ napwɨhi usonataatɨ ko sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo tɨtɨhi akɨtɨnɨhi Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

⁴⁰ Aihɨ ami asɨhiya usaisangi onɨhi wonjɨ bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ ami waatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waate. Kaatɨ Jemɨsiho ipotɨhomunɨ Josisihomunɨ sanaate. Aihɨ ami waatɨ Saaromahaate. ⁴¹ Siya asiya jɨhi Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kiya Garirihanda daihɨ kiya kaiwusepaapɨ maasi nɨwipinjawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatɨhi amɨ usa Jerusaremɨhandaaahapɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasi niyohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kapɨhi bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Soariwɨ Akohaahaiwɨhaatɨhi Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Rukiho 23:50-55; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho sapɨhi bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorɨho awaisɨho wandɨhaisahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ koaisangi Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ jaatɨ bindataahore. Isɨ ko mmona gwɨnyapenata bosonɨhi kiya Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨtɨtaihi otɨpɨpatɨ wapa windɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ wanɨ kɨmura kahapaamapɨpa tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatɨhi gwɨnyapenata ipɨho aimɨ namaatɨpaitandaihi namatɨ ko yamaayatɨ awaisɨho Pairothoapɨhi notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho Pairothoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhi atawɨhatetapɨ napɨhaatɨ naitandɨ nunjenataise. ⁴⁴ Aihɨ ko awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ ketɨ napwɨhindindɨho tatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapeninɨja tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata

numwaati koai saundati, “Jisaasiho aimi napwiso e sangi napwiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁵ Aih awaisiho Pairotho nunjesihi, aimi napwise undih Josephihoai saundataase. “Gaasi, kinyi Jisaasihomi ambipati napahaapesi numwe,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Sata ko aye undih Josephiho apothiiri wiri kahoepihiri nawho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napahaati kiraapihi ahiya napapihataise. Napapihati isisi niyati nawha wa ishiya soariwi akohaahaiwhoti ahiyataise. Ahiyatosati nawha taapwiniha naaniha awaisiha neti nepehaasa maahomwaanji anitisiati awaahati napuwataise. ⁴⁷ Siyati Josephiho Jisaasihoai ahiyati anitisiati napusihi aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Maariyaahaatitih am Mariyaahaati waati Josasihomi sanaatitih iwinjatimbim am Jisaasihoai ahaimbipih mmonmapi nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japih Nepasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Rukho 24:1-12; Joniho 20:1-10)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisaha Sapaatihandi aimi owetih asahataahura ashiya aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Mariyaahaatitih am Saromihaatitih am Mariyaahaati waati Jemisihomi sanaatitih sinyu nuwi atipati witi biya waamainjotihati Jisaasihomi ambipateti nesaiwi nurihapi winjaitaatiwi nawho nunyawu newaayopo. ² Saiwi atipati waamainjotihati nunyawu nepi timanwi nanopawi bowih asisaha jiheti, Sandehura asisahaatih kohokoaisawi ipiho aimi yahutaasih kati atipati isisi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwi koai ahiyohipih nawhaami anmwaahipataapihapi niyawaayopo. ³ Niyawaawu daihira otihapihi sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotihandami maasomwaanji mipateti nawha aungwohanda nepehaasawi anitiwi napuhowi ndi neti nepehaasa nuwatinyositande,” nnawaatopo. ⁴ Saniwosawi naingaapi jawa wa nawihandi windi maasomwaanji mipateti namaapundih utaaho wo neti nepehaasa nemasih neh maasomwaanji nundih jawaayopo. Iyataati sa nawa apipaahi awaisiha naanihaare. ⁵ Siyati maasomwaanji nundih kiya nandaapi mhatih jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apothiiri neh aminaihiri kahoepihiri utarhiri nipaataho ikwiri gaathiraihoanji bimih iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo.

⁶ Yaiwimahauhi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi windi waati yamaiwise owe. Sahi Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihopi daapi nasauhi nini aimi jasoho ipi titih atawihateti nimaapi tipimandaahohihopo. Isi ko windi kimbih ahimotise owe. Aimi japih nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohipih kimbihisi sahi sawanaati mmowise. ⁷ Isi sahi nuwi komi otipipatihyai kaundiwise. Aiw am Pitaahoai maawu kaundiwise. Kaundawaawu saundiwise. “Jisaasiho aimi jih satindihande, ‘Nini napotati japih nepasi Garirihandaahapi nini jih taati naito,’ undindihandisi aimi nepasi ko jih Garirihandaahapi naisi kiya koai kapih iwinjaita ipoti naita kaundiwise,” undataase.

⁸ Aih kiya asiya noaipasi kapih namasi yanhimapi nowaayopo. Nowaawu kiya kiyaami maarho owesotih yaiwi itipi nowaayopo. Nowaawu ishiya usai winti kamundopo, owe. Sandi kamundotimandi apaapimahe. Kiya aungwohandi yaiwimawaawe.

*Mariyaahaati
Usosithandapahaare*

Makitaraahandaahapihaati

Jisaasihoai

(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Joniho 20:11-18)

⁹ Saraareh+rami asis+ha j+heti (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asis+haatihi api kohokoaisa japihi nepataise. Siyati ko aimi nepasihura ipoti Mariyaa-haati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahap+haataapihi j+hi noaipataise. Saati itapaati j+hura Jisaasiho itip+ho maip+hapa ikw+r+ naasair+tihi wih+n+rami yahur+tahapai nemwasaamaate. ¹⁰ Isihiya Jisaasihoai n+wipinjaw+ koai-sawi maasi daayohiy+hiya Jisaasihopi maar+ho tundih+ taawi gw+w+ bi-mauhi kaati Jisaasihoai usosit+handapi noti kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Kiyaisi Jisaasiho japihi asohoematati nepasit+handapun+ ami kaati sawi+haami koai usosit+handapun+ kiyai kaundih+ kiya kaatami p+w+ha atisawaahandi kandi kaatami p+w+haapi akite t+w+ w+nd+ baiwi atiwi nep+ gimunyaahopo, owe.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Ot+p+patihuri Yahuri Daih+ra Usosit+handapihaare (Ruk+ho 24:13-35)

¹² Kaihi ot+p+patihuri yahuri aunahipa namasi taami daih+ra naihi Jisaasiho noaipati w+nd+ j+hamatimetati neh+ koai wipetaho kuri iwin-jataise. ¹³ Aih+ kuri japihi nepemait+m+ numw+ ot+p+patihiya ami usai, “Y+hooan+ Jisaasihoai iwinjaho,” und+mi kaundih+handi kandi kiya kurami p+w+ha kaundisihaapi w+nd+ akaahe akite t+w+ at+w+wi gimawunyaahopo. Owetise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+p+patihiya Kom+ P+w+ha Awusaitaat+w+ Natausaasind+handapihaare (Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Ruk+ho 24:36-49; Jon+ho 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Aih+ ipotin+hi Jisaasiho sawaho kom+ ot+p+patihiya ikw+maindimw+tihi auh+ram+ naasoh+tahiya 11 kaiw+hiya bindawa taawi nandapa nan+hauhi noaipati nunjaanati iwinjataise. Noaipati iwinjati itihundataase. Sandi itihundind+mandi apaap+maah, isihiya us+hiya as+hiya ko aimi nepas+hi uson+hohiy+hiya Jisaasihopi aimi japihi nepase und+w+ kaundauh+handi kandi kiya daahi kiyaami maar+ho nimb+put+w+ w+nd+ kop+ akite t+w+ gimunyaahauh+ kandapi itihundataase. ¹⁵ Iyati kiyai p+w+ha sata kaundataase. “Sah+ yap+pati nahatewaara gaamapi nuw+ isihiya nahatiyai nisi P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha anusaapi kaund+w+ise. ¹⁶ P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha kandi kiyoh+waiwaapi ausaasahi+ utaaho itapaati wo waati atisati p+w+ha kaapun+ nisapun+ ginunyaas+ho ginunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisahi+ Autaahaatiho soai saati japihi numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaati wo waati nisapun+ ami nisi p+w+haapun+ nep+ nimb+pw+tiwi w+nd+ g+maanunyaas+ho g+maanunyaasaamaati ipot+hura kiny+ maip+hone, maip+haane undati kom+heti kaatam+heti Autaahaatiho p+w+ha neti yawutoaati yaaw+handi nunyat+ nemaitaise. ¹⁷ Autaahaatiho isihiya nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiy+hiyaisat+ton+hi kiya nisi amb+pataahi wat+p+haiwa kaitaapo. Nis+ amb+pataahi Bwaas+r+h+ram+ itip+ho maip+hapa isihiyaam+heti oman+j+tihi bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiw+ ami p+w+ha wa kiya w+nd+ p+waamaatiw+ha wan+ha wan+handi Autaahaatihomi Itip+ho Gaaho neti kiyai g+wunyaahon+hi kiya p+waati+taapo. ¹⁸ Aiw+ ami akw+ran+ho tataapw+n+hoai iwisahi ko w+nd+ ikomaaw+taise. Aiw+ ami onaap+pa wapa nanawaawi kiya w+nd+ kapa onaap+paapi namwaapw+taapo. Aiw+ ami kiya timb+paisahiyai ikw+r+ kiyaam+heti ah+wisahi kiyaami timb+pa keti owesuet+taise,” undataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Numwaasi Yam+hapataat+hapi Naind+handapihaare (Ruk+ho 24:50-53; Aposer+hiya 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Awaisiho Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa kaunda owetih Autaahaatiho koai yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naihi niyati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihom ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bindataise. ²⁰ Aih komi otipipatihya yapih nahatewaara nuwi gaamapi Autaahaatihom piwaha gaaha wanaha Jisaasihopitaha awusoawaayopo. Siyauh Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwa kiyaisatitih kiya watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauh isihya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihom piwaha akitiha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

* **16:20:** Isihya amithaisahiya taahiyihiya kima piwima (16:9-20 ma) Maakiho sawaho jipatiませ ami utaaho wo ipoti jipatiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Piwaha Nesipihaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasiho. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Grikishiyaamihore. Titih komishiyauni ami ishiya usauni atiwi nepi giwunyaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisati konhi maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha aposerishiyaapihi ahotishaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohitmandami tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaatihoi maarho numwisihoh" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi wandi biyaati mmonaati wandi gimunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindihoh e ami ishiya Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyishiyaapi jipatipaindihoh.

2 Rukiho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jihoh ishiya nahatiyaishi japihi numwaitandihoso tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

Rukihomi piwaha napimasati ahondaise

Piwaha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Jonihoh Isihiyai baawusishomi otipipati kaipatapaha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapaha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda daayati piwaha ausaasitihandapaha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremhandaahapi napindihandapaha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapaha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepasi yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihiya iwinjapepinjohitihandapaha (24:1-53)

Kima Piwima Rukiho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare

1 Awaisihonj Tiyopiraasihone jihura ishiya taahiyishiya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapi pa Autaahaatihoh kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatipiyawaayopo. ² Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitmandi jihoh wuwaninhi saiwa namasati noaipasihoh ishiya usa mmoniw nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwahaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi bindawaawi piwaha baiwi nyangi katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka titihoh jipatipiyawaayopo. ³ Aihoh ami nisangi saiwa wuwan namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti baindi atindi netaayo. Titihoh atindi neti titihoh kamwaanj wuwanihura noaipasimumwaanj jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁴ Isi piwaha ishiya aimi katiwihisohiha sa titihoh akitinhi akaaha katiwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi titihoh akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi ninhi kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihim Bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoai Joniho Noaipaitaise Undindhandaapahaare

⁵ Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotiho noipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihiw dipumanihohiyihiya Abaijaahomihyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saat Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate.

⁶ Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winhapipa ami pwiha nahataapa baimi akitinhi napaitimi atimi ami japepimirimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tihhi saasanotati ainhiasanyuri bindamaahasanyure.

⁷ Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapimaahemi Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehi yatitipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise.

⁸ Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihim otipipati kaitatiwiha asisihhi kiyapiha noipasihhi kiyawaayopo. Aihimi ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisihhi waara Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihim nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise.

⁹ Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihim isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati kohasipihho tihiw Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi isihya otipipati sati saimbi kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoai ahewisawaayopo. Ami ko katihim Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tausotipati apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise.

¹⁰ Aihimi sura isihya titaahitihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohipihim taawi ahoyaniwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihimi sura kura mihaanj Anj Awaindihandaatihim Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi tihihihuraare.

¹¹ Aihimi mihatihim anjitihi Awaisihho Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihapihoai Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohitihandi ganho aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanj bitoshi.

¹² Siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwohandi yayapwitati itiwati maariho apipaahi owesoendaise.

¹³ Siyati yaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihim bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoai saundataise. "Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yamaime Autaahaatihom kinyi gaapundingitihandi aimi atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihim kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape.

¹⁴ Ko noaipahonihim kinyi maariho biyati wihitonihim kinyi kopi apipaahi waati maarititaise. Iyonihim ami isihya taahiyihiya ko noaipahonihim kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo.

¹⁵ Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihom ndiheti awaisihho watipihho noaipahonihho. Iyati ko waapoho wainhandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apipaahi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noipati sanaatami gwisihaatihim kipwindingisuraapi Autaahaatihom Itipihho Gaaho komiheti tisaititaise.

¹⁶ Iyataati so utaaho (Jonihho) Isiraherihya taahiyihiyaami maariho neti nusepemaahaahonihim kiya nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatihom Awaisihoenda japihi napitaapo.

¹⁷ Iyati ami ko Awaisihom jihim nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi pwiha ausaahonihim isihya

nepemaitaatiwihandi Eraiijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maarho neti nusepemaahaati napaisaatumwahonihhi nepemaitiwi kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maarho naasohitanihhi timaamaitaapo. Iyati ami isihya taahiyihya piwaha nemapi maatmaatisohiyihyaami maarho neti nusepemaahaahonihhi isihya tihhi gaahya amihha gaaha gwinyaahohiyihyaamataiwi gwunyaitaatiwihandi tihhi gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jihhi neti timanati isihyai sahi timentwise Awaisiho napitandi aimi detiso undonihhi ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timentitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase. ¹⁸ Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi piwama kima kandingimaapi nini akitinihhi akaahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami nini aimi aungwihoninithi ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aihhi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwaha wihooanaha sata koai kaundataase. “Nini Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanimasipipihhi komi ndiheti bitohohonine. Ko Autaahaatihho ningi natanoaasihhi nasataayo gi piwaahititi ami piwaha gaaha kima kahititandoo. ²⁰ Isi kinyi atime. Nisi piwaha nesipiti kahitohihaapi akaahe tibi gimunyaahingitihandapi kinyi maahomwaanhi nisaputonihhi kinyi windi piwaamaatipi nehhi piwaamaatisohojimatipi nehhi bimaami numbwi nisi piwaha kima kahitohimaami akipipa akitinihhi ausaimaninahi noaipahonihura piwaatitaape. Ami nisi piwaha kima kahitohima tihhi asihha Autaahaatihho namihanati ahaisiheti akitinihhi noaipaitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase. ²¹ Aihhi ko siyati utaarhi mihatihhi bimihhi isihya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noaipasihhi Anhi Awaindihandaatihhi utaarhandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Aihhi ko ipaahaapi noaipati isihyai windi piwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehhi komi ikwiraahhi siwipati kiyaunjataise. Aihhi isihya sandi mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anhi Awaindihandaatihhi windi wipetahandi noaipasihhi mmonataato tiwi waati yaiwimapihhi usonihhi gwinyaawaayopo. Ami ko piwaatitandihandi aimi owetihhandisi nehhi komi ikwiraahhi konihhi siwipati kiyaunjiho. ²³ Aihhi Jekaraiyaaho komi otipipati kaitandihura kiyati aimi owemapi komi aunahipataahapi japihi notaise. ²⁴ Aihhi sandi saimainjihhi ipoti komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisindaise. Gwisitati noaatati anhipipihhi bimihhi waatihho ikwiri naasairihhi 5 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁵ Aihhi kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. “Wani ipotinihhi aungwaataati Autaahaatihho ningi apipaahhi gaahati kimati kanisataise. Isihyaami ndiheti maaha owehaaninhi yatitipihhaanini kendaati ami nisapi isihya satihhi Autaahaatihhoai kaatapi apowihetaise tauhi ami ningi manyindihandi owetitandoo,” ndaase. ²⁶ Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisitati bimihhi waatihho ikwiri naasairitihhi wiramihhi isundipihho naasohi 6 kiyati nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasihhi waatihho soeti Autaahaatihho komi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihoi aunahipati awaipati gwiharaahonjhi konjamihhi ambipati Nasaretihandaahapi natausaasihhi notaise. Iyataati Nasaretihandi yapipati ami disitirikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise. ²⁷ Ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapihi notaise. Saatihhi apopaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Josephopi ambihitiwi piwaatiwosauhahaate. So Josepho isihya Daawitihomihyaamihetapi noaipahore. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi

otipipatiho Gapriyeriho noti kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noaipati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjitihi yatihi napaisaati gipatisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aimi kahisati nahinyataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Aihimi Mariyaahaati sa piwa atisataati kaati naharimatataise. Naharimainjihi kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa piwaha napititaha atiso tati gwinyaataise. ³⁰ Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyi windi waati yamaine. Autaahaatoho gi maaroho wihiwati amigaaahandi kahisataise. ³¹ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipi woho wo namwitaise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tibi ambihunde. ³² Koaisi Autaahaatoho neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kopi Autaahaatoho nisi maasihhoe titaise. Komi satihoho awaisiho Daawitihomi aunahipa koaisi Autaahaatoho nemwitaise. Iyati amii Awaisiho Autaahaatoho ahawisonihi ko komi satihoho Daawitihoho jihura awaisihoematati Isiraherihiyai winjatipamatiyati Isiraherihiyai iwinjatitandi noaipati awaisihoematitaise. ³³ Iyati amii Jisaasihoho Jekophomi isihiyai konihi apipaaho awaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko awaisihoematati komi isihiyai winjatindihandi windi owemetitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. ³⁴ Aihimi Mariyaahaati kaatamiha wihooanaha Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai sata nunjenataise. “Nini sangi namaatiti apwaimaamaanini wenjhaaninisi sandi kinyi kandingitimandi nnapitiyati noaipaitaihandapindise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁵ Aihimi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komiha wihooanaha kaati saundataase. “Itipihoho Gaaho kinyiheti napitaise. Amii Autaahaatihoho Nahatewai Ipihatisama Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi watipihandi gisi nangimaasaitaise. Nangimaasahonihoni sonji metonji Autaahaatihomatetahoai kinyi ipotihura namwitaise. Namwisamihoni kopi Autaahaatihoho satati nisi Maasihhoe tati ambihititaise. ³⁶ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaatindaahandi kandi kaatami gwisihatihi maaha woho wo kipwindataise. Jihura isihiya kaatapi maaha windi namaamoti yatitipihate tiwi katohaamaati kaati aimi gwisindaise. Gwisitati kaati bimihoni kaati waatihoho ikwiri naasairitihoni wirami naasohitaho 6 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. ³⁷ Autaahaatihoho wapa kamaitandihapa owetise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundataase. ³⁸ Aihimi Mariyaahaati koai saundataase. “Nini Awaisihomi otipipatihaane. Isi kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji gaasi kiyati ningisi sandi nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihimi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaati Usosithandapahaare

³⁹ Aihimi sura asisaha yahonya sanaihi keti kuraanhi Mariyaahaati dosisitariwiyati aunahipati witi tipati sisihoho sihoarihireti ahetihihataahapi notaise. Noti yapipati disitirikihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati wita noaipataise. ⁴⁰ Noti noaipati Jekaraiyaahomi anjanji nandaati Erisapetihaati ipihirete gaahure undataase. ⁴¹ Aihimi Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatami ipihirete gaahure undindihandi atihihura metihonji Erisapetihaatami gwisihatihi kipwindisonyonji naapwananati ahoyataise. Aihimi amii kaati Erisapetihaatamiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihoho Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise. ⁴² Tiwisainjihi Erisapetihaati piwaha waapihita sata kandaase. Autaahaatihoho asihiya nahatiyaisi gaahandi kawindihandi nusapetihaati apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi gi kahisati nahinyahaane. Iyataati metihonji kinyi gwisihatihi

kipwindisonyonjisangi Autaahaatihomĩ gaahandisahonje. ⁴³ Nĩnĩ itapaanĩnĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ gaahandĩ kamaanitĩhaanĩnĩndaahandĩ kandĩ kĩnyĩ nisĩ Awaisĩhomĩ sanaanjĩ nĩngisaapĩhĩ nasapaise. ⁴⁴ Atime. Nĩnĩ kĩnyĩ ipĩhĩrete gaahure dingĩtĩhandĩ atisonĩhura metĩhonjĩ nisĩ gwĩsĩhaatĩhĩ kipwindisonyonjĩ maaritatĩ naupwaatataise. ⁴⁵ Kĩnyĩ satĩpĩ Awaisĩho nĩngisĩ kanitandĩ katimbĩpa kapa kanitaise tĩpĩ kopĩ aimĩ gwĩwunyaapĩhaanjĩ waatĩ maarite ipotĩhura Awaisĩho katimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kiyonĩhĩ akĩpĩpa noaipaitaiso undatĩ Erisapetĩhaatĩ Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Mariyaahaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Ambĩpatĩ Nĩwimaatĩ Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

⁴⁶ Aihĩ Mariyaahaatĩ sata kandaase.

“Nisĩ Maarĩho dĩtĩhĩrĩ nahandisatĩ Awaisĩhoai mepĩ autaahemwataayo.

⁴⁷ Aĩndĩ amĩ nĩnĩ nisĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ nahandisatĩ

Autaahaatĩho nĩngĩ japĩhĩ nanĩmaatĩ nĩtatamanatĩ ninjatisĩhopĩ waatĩ maaritataayo. ⁴⁸ Amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaato nĩnĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhaanĩnĩ awaisaamaanĩnĩtĩhĩhandamatiyatĩ ko nisapĩ gwĩnunyaasĩhĩto.

Isĩ wanunĩ ipotunĩ isĩhiya nahatiya nisapĩ ‘ise saati Autaahaatĩho gaahandĩ maarĩtĩtandĩhandĩ kawisa nunyataise,’ tĩwĩ nisapĩ katĩtaapo.

⁴⁹ Sandĩ apaapĩmaato Autaahaatĩho watĩpĩhaiwa nahatewaisaho apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ siyatĩ kanĩndĩmandapĩto.

Isĩ Autaahaatĩho apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ ainahĩho gaahore.

⁵⁰ Iyataatĩ isĩhiya kopĩ yaiwĩ komĩ asĩmwatĩtĩhĩ pĩnuwĩ amĩ koai autaahĩ nepĩ isĩwatohiyĩhiyai nasisoari kiyaapĩ maarĩho asĩpiyatĩ gaahatĩ kawĩsahore.

Isĩ isĩhiya ipotĩ ipotĩ namoyaatĩwĩ noaipahohiyĩhiya kopĩ yaiwĩ komĩhinĩ detĩ nasohiyĩhiyai ko maarĩho asĩpĩwisatĩ komĩ gaahandĩ konĩhĩ kawĩsatĩ nunjamĩ notoaatĩtaise.

⁵¹ Ko komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ awaĩndĩhanda

isĩhiya kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ maarĩhoaatĩhapĩ genanĩwĩ naimaatohiyĩhiyai kupwĩra mĩhopĩ mĩhinĩmahore.

⁵² Iyatĩ awaisawĩhiya isĩhiya watĩpĩhiyaimatĩwĩ iwinjatohiyĩhiyai nematĩ yatĩhiwatĩ nehĩhatĩmematĩ

amĩ nehĩhatĩmai netĩ autaahemwahore.

⁵³ Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiya jaumwasawĩhiyai kahapaamapĩpa waatĩ tĩsaahĩwatĩ nunyahore.

Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiya kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai nehĩ taanahiyĩhiyai netĩ natausaasataise.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Komĩ pĩwĩha jĩhura nyamĩ asoyai kaundisĩhaapĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiyai iwĩtatamanatĩ andĩtĩwiwĩtandĩ nasataise.

Siyatĩ ko jĩhura nyamĩ asoyai kaundipamatiyato.

Nĩnĩ Abĩraahamĩhoaisunĩ

amĩ komĩhiya ipotĩ ipotĩ noaipahohiyĩhiyaisunĩ konĩnĩhĩ nasisoari gaahatĩ kawito tipatamatiyato,”

tatĩ Mariyaahaatĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katatĩ kandaase. ⁵⁶ Siyatĩ Mariyaahaatĩ Erisapetĩhaatisatĩ maasĩ waatĩhonya murĩmingwaasĩ bisotinjatĩ japĩhĩ kaatamĩ aunahĩpataahapĩ notaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Erisapetĩhaatĩ Jonĩhoai Namwindĩhandapĩhaare

⁵⁷ Erisapetihaati metihonji namwitandihaha asisihaha noaipasihahi kaati maaha woho namotaise. ⁵⁸ Aihahi isihiyaha kapihahi kapihahi kaatamihini deti bimohiyihiyauhi ami kaatami jitiapatetapi namoyaatohiyihiyauhi Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisawi maasi waati awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Aihahi asisihaha ikwihihitirihitihahi wihinihirami mairima (8 kiyati) sanaihahura metihonjami ambipati ahoaapi namandipaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati sapihomihati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane tiwi nusoasitaatiwiyawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi sapihomihati nusoasitotiwihiyauhahandi kandi metihonjami sanaati saundataase. "Owe. Metihonjami ambipati Jonihotane," undataase. ⁶¹ Aihahi kiya kaati saundawaatopo. "Ambipati sati nusoasitihati kandi kinyihiyaha usa ambipati sati ambihonahiya owetihito," undawaatopo. ⁶² Aihahi kiya metihonjami sapihohai ambipati maahiwiti nusoasitaapi gwinyaapaise undiwi piwaamaatisohosi nehahi ikwihira siwipati kaiwunjawi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶³ Aihahi ko kiyahi jipatipaitandihaha wapa nepininyawise undihahi ami kiya koahi wapa jipatipaitandihaha nepunyauhi ami ko metihonjami ambipati Jonihore tati jipatipiyataise. Aihahi kiya ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aihahi sura keti kuraanihahi komi maahomwaanji japhihahi niwusaatati gaatihahi piwaatati Autaahaatihopi maaritahi komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. ⁶⁵ Aihahi naisihiyaha kapihahi deti bimohiyihiyahi waati yawimatataise. Aihahi ami sati yapipati Judiyaahandami shoharihiri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahohai nusoaipasipiwimaiwaapi piwihaha kanimi nowaayopo. ⁶⁶ Aihahi isihiyaha nahatiya piwihaha saiwa Joniho noaipasirihiretapihaha waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi kiya satiwi nasenawaayopo. Metimonji kimonji ipotihura noaipati napitetahotitaindihohi? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaapimaatopo. Autaahaatihomi watipihandi koaisatitihaha.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Aunihihiri Katati Aunihitindihandapihahare

⁶⁷ Jonihohi sapihohi Jekaraiyaahomiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahohi waati tiwisaitataati koahi neti gwunyaasihahi Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase. ⁶⁸ "Isiraherihiyahamahi Awaisihohi Autaahaatihomi ambipati maarita nuwimaawa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo aimi nasataiso. Iyati ami komi isihiyahi maipihandaatihapaji japhihahi aimi numwaataiso. ⁶⁹ Nyangi Japhihahi Nanyamaitandihohi apipaahi watipihohi Autaahaatihohi namihana ahawihahi Autaahaatihohi otipipatihohi Daawitihohi isihiyahamihetapi ko noaipataise. ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Isihiyaha Autaahaatihohi piwihaha atiwi nepi nehahi kaahihahi ausaahohiyihiyahamihetapi jihahi aimehura Autaahaatihohi piwihaha watipitahi nyangi japhihahi nanyamaitandi katisihaare. Isihiyaha nyami tiworisaamunahi ami nyangi manditinyaipi nyapi apowisawihiyahamahi ikwihiraatihapaji nanyamaitandi piwihaha katisihaare. ⁷² Autaahaatihohi nyami asoya asisai maarihohi asipiwitandi jihura piwihaha kandaase. Iyati ami ko piwihaha apipaahi watipitahi sawahomihahi ambipati ambihitahi wisasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko piwihaha aimi jihahi wisasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati maarihohi asipinyisataise. ⁷³ Iyati ami Autaahaatihohi jihura nyami asihohi Abiraahamihohi nyangi nyatatamanitandi apipaahi watipitahi piwihaha wisasati sata kaundisihahare. ⁷⁴ 'Nini kinyahi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaami tiworisaamahi ikwihiraatihapaji japhihahi numwaito. Numwaasanihahi kiya kiyaami tiworisaapi wihidi yamawihahi nisi otipipati kanitaapo,' tati katisihaha wani akaahemataise. ⁷⁵ Ami nyahahi isihiyahanini asihihiyaanini bindihahawi

Autaahaatihomi otipipati komi gwinyaati maaritipati titihi maariho naasohitanih kawisaati ami ndiheti gaahiyaanini ainahiyihiyaanini kiyaaninini nehi komihiyaanimataati komi otipipati kawitihawe. ⁷⁶ Ami kinyi nisi metihonjane ishiya kinyapi ipotihura Autaahaatih Nahatewai Ipihatisa Daahema Autaahi Bimisihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi ambihititaapo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaato kinyi Awaisihomi jhi taapi nopaapi Awaisihopi daihira daawupi ishiyaami maariho ami omanjitihi titihpumapi turimanitaapihonjitihi. ⁷⁷ Aimbami nepi turimanipi komi ishiyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamih kiya Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitande tiwi gwunyaitaatiwo. ⁷⁸ Ami nyami Autaahaatih nyangi komi maariho nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi ko asisaha bowati ipiho nau-sainjitihandamatiyati nyamiheti bonyawati nanyusaatati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi yamihapataatihiraapi napitaise. ⁷⁹ Nasonih ishiya asihatindihandaatih napwitaatiwhandapi yaiwi yutihramataiwi namaasatiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatih iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanati ami nyangi nyami maariho winyaitonih biyaati gaahiyaanini napaisaati bimitihaahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise,” tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. ⁸⁰ Aihami so meto (Jonih) ipotihura komi maarihoaisatuni ami ambipatisatuni ahoya gwinyanataise. Aihami komi maarihoaisangi noaipati watipindaise. Iyati ko ishiya owehapihi kendaise. Ketinjati ipotihura ishiya Isiraherihiyami ndiheti auta noaipati piwaha ausaati kiya Isiraherihiyai kaundataase.

2

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoi Namwindihandapihaare (Matiyuh 1:18-25)

¹ Aihisura (Jonih) noaipati taati gwinyainjhi ami Erotih Judiyaahandi jatih) utaaho wawaisiho komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasih piwaha wa ishiya nahatiyaapi nusoasataise. Sa piwaha Romihandaahapi awaisiho ishiyaapi nusaasisa ishiya nahatiya gamaniho Romihandaahapihi jatimpipihapihi nahatiyaapi nusaasataise ami kiyaami ambipati kusiwi awitiwi nepi utipihoaatih jipatipaitaatiwi. Iyataati Romihiyami Gamanihomi awaisiho Sisa Okasitaasih katih sandi jhandi ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati awitiwi jipatipiyawaayopo.

² Gamanih jihura ishiyaami ambipati wandi namehandi kimandi nehi namasati jhapihandi ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasih (Sisa Okaasitaasihomi yatih otitih) yapipati ppropinjhandi Siriyaahanda jaati bimihihuraare. ³ Aihisandi jhapihandi Romihandaahapi gamaniho ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi ishiya nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyai yiyandhi kiyaami yapipata ambipati utipihoaatih ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

⁴ Aihami Josephiho so awaisiho Daawitihomi ishiyaami jtipatetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaamihetapi noaipahore. Isi ko Josephiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasarethanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawitihomi aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi notaise. ⁵ Notaat ko Josephiho komi apwaataatimatitandhaati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamaniho kasanyurami ambipati utipihoaatih ahawitandi nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitandi aimi detitihihuraare.

⁶ Saimi numwi noaipapi sati aunahipita bimih Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisaha noaipataise. ⁷ Aihikaati kaatami mwaaho

bwandipihho woho namotaise. Namoti apotihiri masimasihonyaapihi napapati kopuho kauho nandapa nainjhoti nausosatosataise ami anjhaiwa ishiya nawho nunyawwi nanoaitaatwihaiwa ishiyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

Kima Pwima Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihiya Jisaasiho Noaipasitihandap Isihiya Sipisipihand Jatohiyhiyai Pwaha Kaundohitihandapahaare

⁸ Iyataati sati aunahipita nehahaati mangiraini ishiya usa sipisipihandi yamanwi jaawi apatinditih bitotawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi apatinditih jaawi bitohauhi Awaisihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho kiyaapihi nasati noaipataise. Aih Awaisihomi nausainjitihandi yundanyaha watipihandi waati kiyai niwunjainjih kiya waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yayauhihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho kiyai saundataase, "Sahi windi yamaiwise. Sahi atiwise. Nihi sapi pwaha wanaha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa pwaha wanaha gaasa ishiya nahatiyai maarititaatwihandi nunyonih kiya asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹¹ Wani asisima kimeti Daawitihomi aunahipata apopaati waati metihonji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Japih Nasamaitandi Autaahaatihomi Namhainjih Awaisihore.* ¹² Sahi nuwise. Nuwi mmonawa metonji apotihiraapihi napapahawi kauho nandapa nainjho kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sah usonawaawaahi ami so kore," undataase.

¹³ Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho kiyai sata kaundati namahaasih keti kuraanhi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya usa taahitihandi yamihapataatihapi timahiyawi ko otipipatiho jih nasati bitosihoaisawi maasi bitotawa Autaahaatihoi satewi mepi autaahepumwawaapo. ¹⁴ "Autaahi ko bimimbipih yamihapataatihyaani Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepwawa niwimaitihaawo. Isihiya yapipatambihya Autaahaatihomi kiyaapi maaritisawihya kiyaami omanjititih yatihwitonih kiya nga bimito," tiwi Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiya katawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Sipisipihand Yamanwi Jaawi Bitohohiyhiya Nuwi Jisaasihoi Usonhohitihandapahaare

¹⁵ Satewi katiwimapih Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya sipisipihandi jaawi bitohohiyhiyai namasi autaahe yamihapataatihapi japih naiwimawaayopo. Saiwi aini niyauhuhura sipisipihandi jaawi bitohohiyhiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Betirehemihanda sandi noaipasih Awaisihomi aini ausaati kanyatataasi nyahi sandi mmondihawwi keti tariwiyati nutiho," nnawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiya sanwi kanwimapih keti kuraanhi dosisi nowaayopo. Nuwi Mariyaahaatisuni Josepohoaisuni usonawaayopo. Aiw ami metihonjisangi kauho ami sipisipihomi nandapa nainjho kopuhoti nanototih usonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kiya nuwi aini usonwosawi sonji metonjapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho pwaha kaundisaha ka ausaapi ishiya sapih Betirehemihanda bimohiyhiyai kaundwi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Kaundauh ishiya nahatiya sipisipihomi jaawi bitohohiyhiyaami saiwa pwaiwa atisawaawi pwaha sa napititahaare tiwi waati phitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih ami Mariyaahaatih saiwa pwaiwa nahatewa atisa neti amiteteti biyati gwinyaati ami omanjititih anitisa kipoti gwinyaapi notaise. ²⁰ Aih sipisipihomi yamanwi jaawi bitohohiyhiya japih nowaayopo. Japih

* **2:11:** Pwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tiwi ami pwaha Grikahaara Kiraasihore tohore.

nowaawî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho kaundimumwaanî kamwaanî tîtîhî noaipasîhî kiyaami ndîhaara mmonîwî atiwi nehohîtîhandapî Autaahaatîhopî maarîtwî aunihîtwî komî ambîpatî mepî autaahepumawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasîhoai Ambîpatî Nusoaasotîhandapîhaare

²¹ Mariyaahaatî Jîsaasîhoai namotî bimihî asisîha ikwîrî naasairîtîhî wîramî mairîma 8 kiyatî aimî sanawihî metîhonjamî ambîpatî namandîpapî ahoaamawaayopo. Ambîpatî namandîpapî amî ambîpatî Jîsaasîhoe tîwî ambîhundawaayopo. Satî ambitî jîhî Jîsaasîhopî sangî Mariyaahaatî gwîsîtîhîhura Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho Jîsaasîhotane tatî aimî ambîhîtipate.

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasîhoai Saniyî Sapiya Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî Autaahaatîhoai Numwindîhandapîhaare

²² Maaha asîhiya namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tatî Mosesîho wînhapîpa katatî ahaihî ahotîrîhîretî japepîhîratî Mariyaahaatî kiyatî bimainjatî aimî owetîhî kaatî Mariyaahaatunî Josepîhounî metîhonjî numwaasi Jerusaremîhanda Autaahaatîhoai numwîtaatîmî nomaise. ²³ Iyataatî satî saiwî kaitaatîwî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpaatîhî satatî ahondaise, “Maaha wohonya bwandîpîhonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisîhoai nunyawise,” *Japîhî Numwaasîho 13:2, 12* tatî jîpatîpîndîpatamataimî kiyamaise.

²⁴ Iyataatî amî Awaisîhomî wînhapîpa wapaisangi satatî ahondaise maaha naumbwî bimambîpî Autaahaatîhoai gaare undîtaapî koho dîpîhuri yahurisangi amî koho dîpîsîho gwîtîpîho sangîho yahurisangi nesaimbî Autaahaatîhoai gaahone gaare undîpî nunye tatî ahondaise. Siyatî ahotahandîsî Josepîyî Mariyaaya kîretî japepîhîrîmî kapa tîtîhî isîsî kaitaatîmî kasanyurî Jerusaremîhanda numwî kiyamaise. Amî kasanyurî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî popîtîhasanyurîtîtaatîmî sandî kiyamaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Simiyonîyî Anaaya Jîsaasîhoai Usosîtîhandapîhaare

²⁵ Iyataatî sura utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Simiyonîho sapîhî Jerusaremîhanda bindataise. So utaaso tîtîhî gaaho amî Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa biyatî japepîhîratî nehî Autaahaatîhopaahîhî gaapundatî bindataahore. Iyatî amî utaaho Isîraherîhiyai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwîraatîhapî japîhî numwaatî amî kiyaami maarîho omanîtîtîhî netî yatîhîwiwatî japîhî numwaitandîhoai Autaahaatîho netî natausaasîtandîhuraapî koai usondandî konîhî jaatî bisotinjahore. Iyatî ko Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho koaisatî maasîtahore. ²⁶ So utaasoai Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho sata kaunda gîwunyaasîhore kînyî ketî wîndî namaapwîtaise. Namaapopî bindapaapî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho Kîraisîhoai usonîmapîhura napwîtaise undatî gîwunyaasîhî gwînyaatî jatinjahore. ²⁷ Aihî koaisî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho Anî Awaindîhandaatîhapî naime undatî gîwunyaasîhî ko dosisî Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhapî niyataise. Aihî metîhonjî Jîsaasîhoai saniyî sapiya wînhapîpa katatî ahotîrîhîrî kîretî japepîhîrîmî metonjapî kapa kaitotîmî taami metîhonjî numwaasi nandaamaise. ²⁸ Numwaasi nandaasîhî Simiyonîho konjî metonjî numwaatî komî ikwîraatîhî netî isîwatataatî konjapî Autaahaatîhoai gaahone undatî ambîpatî mepî autaahepwatî sata

kandaase. ²⁹ “Awaisihone, wani kinyi nini kinyi otipipatihonini nehi nanthaindi kaindi bipi napaisaati napwitaani ami nehi nanthaimbi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura ningi sandapaase, ‘Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japahi Numwaitandho noaipahonhi usonimapi napwitaase,’ dingiha wani titihi akaaha noaipasihhi nini nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maarho winitati yatihhi nipatisanataise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Noaipasihhi nini niwahonisi ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japahi numwaitandi kinyi namihanipi tmanhingihoi wani kimura usonataayo ami ishiya nahandami ndiheti kiya mmondaatiwi koai nepi ausaimaninho. ³² Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sisaha jipwitihi ramatiyahore ishiya nahandi Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai niwusaatitendo. Niwusaatonihhi kiya nepemaitiwi kopu gwunyaasaihi kinyi kiyai japahi numwaitaapo. Numwaasamihhi kiya kinyi kinyi ishiya Isiraherihiyaisapi kiyaamihatihhi bindapaapi kiyai taapi numwaahingitimandaahi kinyapimatonihhi Isiraherihiyaapi maaritiwi kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo,” tati Simiyonho kandaase.

³³ Sonji metonjapi Simiyonho piwaha sata katihhi metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjitihihi bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. ³⁴ Iyati ami Simiyonho metonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatihho sausaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjaitaise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyonho saundataase. “Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihho ahwisataise. Ami komi dahopaara Isiraherihiya ishiya taahitihandi Autaahaatihoi ahosumwapi timihaitaapo. Aisaihi ami Isiraherihiya kanaahiti woretihandi ishiya taahihandi japahi nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatihonda japahi napitaapo. Ami sandi siyati sreti noaipaitandi Autaahaatihho kimonji metimonji sipipatamatiyati ahwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihho maaritati gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonihhi ami ishiya taahiyihiya kopu piwaha maipihapa katihhi ami kiya koai manditiwitaapo. ³⁵ Sawisaihi sandaahi ishiya kiyaami amitiheti maipihapa mipaipaiwi gwinyaapi ami kiyaami maarho omanjitihi maipihapa kipwindimbipa auta noaipahonhi ishiya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatiwo. Iyonihhi saiwa gi kinyi maarhoaatihhi neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandi mihiwitaase,” undati Mariyaahaati Simiyonho kaundataase.

³⁶ Sapihi apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihomi maataate. Ami Panuerihho so Aserihomihetapi namoyaatohiyihyaami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihura namaatati warihoisati bimihhi kinaungwaha ikwiri naasairitihhi wiram isundipihho yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawihhi kaatami warihho napotaise. ³⁷ Napwihhi nehi osinahaati kendaise. Ketihhi kaatami kinaukwaha pihitati tenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihhi wiram maurimanditihhi kaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aimi sanawihhaate. Saat Anaasaati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi wandi namaamase. Owe. Asisaha wiweti nandapa waapoho namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihopi apatihhi ami otapihaati ahoyati gaapundahaate. ³⁸ Aihhi sikura kaatisangi deti nasati Autaahaatihoi metonjapi gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati ami kaati sonji metonjapi piwaha ausaati ishiya Autaahaatihho Jerusaremhandahiyaai japahi numwaitandi

jatohiyahiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisami Nasarethandaahapi Japahi Naindhandapahaare

³⁹ Saiwi winihapipa Awaisihomi katati ahotimumwaanji japepihiriwi kaiwi owemamapi japihi kusasi kusasami aunahipa Nasarethandi yapipati Garirihanda ahetiataahapi nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih sati aunahipita konji metihonji gwinyanati awaisihotati ami utaaho watiphondaise. Iyati ko amitiha gwinyaasitihandi gaahandi pihitati awaindi gwinyaataise. Aih ami Autaahaatho kop maaritati koai anditiwiwataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Autaahaathomi Anji Awaindihandaatih Naindhandapahaare

⁴¹ Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomi saniyi sapiya kinaukwiha nahateweti Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha kimbapaho Pasopaahandeti Jerusarethanda numwahasanyure. Saimbi Asisiha Pasopaahandi mmondaatimi numwahasanyure.† ⁴² Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwiha aimi awaisihaata ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapaho Pasopaahandami asisiha awaisiha noaipasih kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyohipatamataiwi Jerusarethandaahapi nowaayopo. ⁴³ Nuwi Jerusarethanda kimbapaho Pasopaahandi mmoniw asisiha nahatewa aimi sanoti owetih japihi niyauhi metiho Jisaasihohi Jerusarethanda bindataise. Bimih komi saniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusarethanda binye timi windi gimunyaase. Owe. ⁴⁴ Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho ishiya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapi naihi asisiha naasaahi sanausotaise. Aih kapuri Jisaasiho metihopo timi titih kapuramihyaapihuni ami naisihiya usaapihuni nunjenimi pihitimi daamaise. ⁴⁵ Pihitimi dambimi woai windi mausose. Owetise. Aih kapuri kop daitaatimi japihi Jerusarethanda nomaise. ⁴⁶ Aih kapuri asisiha mairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaathomi Anji Awaindihandaatih bimih usonamaise. Ko Anji Awaindihandaatih ishiya katiwunjohiyahiyaami otihatih bindataati kiyaami piwaha atiwisati neti ami piwaha komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesih kapuri usonamaise. ⁴⁷ Aih ishiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyahiya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitihandapuni ami komi piwaha nga wihoaanjha kataunjisihaapuni waati yaiwimapi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Aih kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposami metihoai sanaati saundataase. “Maasiho yaimburaanji kinyapi pihitaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbih sandi napaapi bindapaise? Ninuni kinyi gapihouni maarho naananyisa maarho oweta yutipitih kinyapi pihitaha daahaayono,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih metiho Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Nin nisi Apihomi anjipih bimitandhandapi saimburaasang windi gimaasunyainjo?” undataase. ⁵⁰ Sata ko kaundihi kapuri komi sata kaundisimaami tanyaahaapi windi omanjititih namausesipatati gimaawunyainje.

⁵¹ Aih ko japihi kapurisasi maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasarethanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapih bindawaawi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwaha nahateweti biya atiwisati kiyataise. Aih komi sanaati saiwa

† **2:41:** Iyataati asisiha kimbapaho Pasopaahandi sandi jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherhiyai neh iwinjati neusosih nga bimohitihandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

pɪwaiwa neti kaatami amiteteti omanjitihi ahiyati kaatinhi gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵² Aih Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitiha gwinyaasitihandi noaipati gaahandindaise. Aih Autaahaatihouni ami isihyauni koai maarho nunyaw wip kop maaritawaayopo.

3

Kima Pɪwɪma Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihho Pɪwɪha Wanɪha Gaaha Ausaasitihandapɪhaare

¹ Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisihho jhoematati Romihanda bindataati isihiyai iwinjaati bimih kinaungwɪha ikwɪmaindimwɪtih auhrami wihɪnɪrɪtahaiwa 15 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. Aih ami Pondiyaasi Pairotho awaisihomatati yapipati Judiyaahandi jaati bindataise. Aih ami sura Erotihho (Herod) noaipati awaisihomatati yapipati Garirihandi jaati bindataise. Aih ami Erotihomi saingihho Piripihho noaipati awaisihomatati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduni ami Tiraikonaitisihanduni jaati bindataise. Aih ami Raiseniyaasiho noaipati awaisihomatati yapipati Abirinihandi jaati bindataise. ² Aih ami sura Anaasiyi Kaiyapaasiya noaipap otipipati prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohipatami mitihuri awaisururi jhurimatamaise. Aih sura Jekaraiyahomi mwaaho Joniho isihya owetati ami iwɪwɪrɪho wɪndi pɪhɪtati namaawati owehapihi bimih Autaahaatihho komi pɪwɪha koai nunyataise. ³ Aih Joniho pɪwɪha ka nesi waapihaati Joritanihaatani aunahipihaiwa nahatewara gaamati pɪwɪha ausaati sata kaundataase. Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohwaiwa namasi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise. Sahi saisaihi sami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihho nesamaito undati sapih pɪwɪha ausaati kaundataase. ⁴ Joniho sandi siyati kaimandaaahi Autaahaatihomi pɪwɪha atisati neti ausasihho pɪropeti Aisaiyaaho satati komi utipihooatih ahaishiha akemati ausaimanati noaipataise. Ka pɪwa Aisaiyaaho satati kandaase.

“Isihya owehapihapi utaaho womi gapipa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisihomi daihra napitandihira nepi timanwise. Titihepumapi sanahwaiwise Awaisihho kira napitando. ⁵ Gwaahorihiri timbwaapasipipa yapipati japihi nepi wipi naasaataatimapi ami sisihho shooarhiri doti tiwanyapetimbipa otipapi yatihipi ipihaapi naasaataatimapise. Aiw daihra nangisana neswesimanati daundiwaiwa nepi titihimapi nopmapi daupwise. Aiw daihra nawɪha damipati ahotimbipa natipi otindiwɪ nemapi daihra isuriwi etapihandi ahiyamapise sanahwetito. ⁶ Aisaihi isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi ko otipipati kaimandandi mmondaatiwo,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*

tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

⁷ Isihya taahitihandi Joniho nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiwi koapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiraniho maipihomi mwaayaate. Sami maipihaiwa kiyohwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi apowindihandaahi wihooanhandi yaasihandi waati nasamitandihandapi ndi kasatih yanhipi mapi nasopo? ⁸ Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotahawai aimi namasi japihi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi titih gaahaiwaahih kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi nehi sawanaati samanwise Abiraahamihho nyami apihore maatiwise. O ami apaapimaaton sandapi nin kasaitaano. Autaahaatihho kimaiwa nawimawaisi nga kaundonhi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati

Abiraahamihomi manyinyaimatitaise. ⁹ Ipatami tanyaahaini mwisiha aimi ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipihho windi biyati namingosipati tisiatiwi sisihapihi tihaitaapo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Joniho kaundihisihiya nahatiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihiya Koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahi ami nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi napitaitihaawe,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wihoaanaha kaundataase. “Utaahoni woni apotihiri nipaaitaapihiri yatimwinaahi wiri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati ami woni nandapa asaketahonitapaapaahi naasikati kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nanime,” undataase.

¹² Aihisihiya usa nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihiya waapoho naitaatiwi nasohiyihiya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. Ami nyahihohi? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoaanaha kiyai saundataase. “Gamaniho nawiho taakisihandi samwaanisihiyaami nepise tati katumumwaanikaamwaanika tithi nawiho ishiyaami sahi nepise. O ko nawihomi tiwitihaati sangisunyaapi wo nehoho apiapaahi windi namepise,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aihisihiya usa piwisihiya yaipa kiyohiyihiya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami nyahihohi? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoaanaha kiyai saundataase. “Ishiyai nopisasiwi timapise. Aiwipiwaha nehaha jaiwitiha piwaamaatiwisi ishiyaami nawiho jaiwaiwi nusaitaatiwo. Nawiho tithi sahi otipipati kiyohipatapiho jaawi nepise. Nepi satiwi nyangi nyatamanitandi nawiho kimiko gaare tiwi gwinyaapi nepise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundihisihiya kiyaami maariho ambipati waati uwindosihi nahatiya waati kiyaami maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. “Jonihokimo Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihotindihohi,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi gwinyaahauhi Joniho kiyai wihoaanaha saundataase. “Nini nehawaapohoraahi sangibaasusataayo. Utaaho wo apiapaahi Awaisiho ningi nanitipihaha ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohiwaiwa kaindi nambititi komi asuipatami wirihihi nesipati nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ami ko sangi Itipihohi Gaahoraahuni ami Sisihaaraahuni baasutaise. ¹⁷ Ko komi ikwiraahi saaworihiri isiwahore kiraahi konihohi witihandami yutihiri pasaaha tiwitihaati nemaitando. Tiwitihaati yutihiri pasaaha nemata konihohi witihandi akitihandi kandami anihandi gwinyaati animatindihandaatihahi ahiyataati yutihiri pasaaha neti sishiha namaayota kaanihi nasisoari tihisihaapihi tihaitaise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Joniho piwaha pihitahaiwa kiyai kiyaami maariho omanititihiyauriwhaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati piwaha gaaha waniha ishiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Jonihoai Napusitihandapihaare

¹⁹ Siyati kiyai kaundataati ami Joniho Erotiho awaisiho kiyai winjaati bimisihohi ko maipihandi windi kiyati komi saingihohi maipihandi kawisati komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasihikandapi itihundataase. Iyati ami maipihaiwa wiwaimaawi kaihi kaiwaapimaawi ahoyati itihundataase. ²⁰ Aihisihiya kaiwa maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwaami tiwitihaati bihiwainjati maipihandi windi kiyati Jonihoai nepi wirapi napuwitaatiwi komi tingaatihaisahiyai kaundihikiya Jonihoai nepi wirapi numwaasi nuwi ishiya naputohipipihini napuwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoai Baawusindihandapahaare

²¹ Aih+ Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawusih+ waapoho nep+ bimauhi+ am+ Jisaasihoaisangi kap+h+ naihi+ Joniho waapohora baawusataise. Joniho aim+ baawusati+ owetih+ ko Jisaasiho neh+haati+ notati+ bitondaati+ Autaahaatihoai taati+ piwaundati+ gaapundataase. Ko taati+ gaapundihi+ yamihapati+ tiwitawamataise. ²² Aih+ Autaahaatihom+ Itipih+ Gaaho yamihapataatih+raapi+ noatipataise. Siyati+ Autaahaatihom+ Itipih+ Gaaho yamihapataatih+raapi+ titih+ koho kom+ ambipati+ dipihomatiyaho noatipati+ Jisaasihom+has+n+ kom+ mitihooatih+ nasataise. Aih+ am+ yamihapataatihapi+ piwih+ gap+pa satahapa noaipataise. “Kiny+ Nisi+ Maasih+hon+ akohon+tin+h+ Ni+n+ gi nisi+ maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohandi+ nahinyati+ am+ nisi+ maar+ho gi wi+hit+hon+e,” tati+ piwih+ yamihapataatihapi+ noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihom+ Saisatoyaapahaare

²³ Jisaasihom+ kinaungwih+ ikwauh+maind+mw+tihi+ am+ kaati+ ikw+maind+mw+tihi+ 30 kiyati+ sanawih+hura ko kom+ otip+pati+ namasati+ kiyataise. Aih+ isihiya Jisaasihop+ Josep+hom+ mwaahoe tiwi+ uson+wi+ gwinyaawaayopo.

Josep+ho so Eraihom+ mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraiho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Ripaiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Janaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Janaiho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.

²⁵ Aih+ Josep+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Amosih+ho so Nahum+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Nahum+ho so Es+raihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Es+raiho so Nakaihom+ mwaahore.

²⁶ Aih+ Nakaiho so Maahaat+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Maahaat+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Semen+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Semen+ho so Josek+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josek+ho so Jotaahom+ mwaahore.

²⁷ Aih+ Jotaaho so Joananihom+ mwaahore. Aih+ Joananiho so Resaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Resaaho so Serupaper+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Serupaper+ho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Neraihom+ mwaahore.

Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.

²⁸ Aih+ Neraiho so

Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Adaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Adaiho so Kosam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Kosam+ho so Er+matam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Er+mataam+ho so Er+hom+ mwaahore.

²⁹ Aih+ Er+ho so Josuwaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josuwaaho so Eriyeser+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Eriyeser+ho so Jorim+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jorim+ho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

³⁰ Aih+ Ripaiho so Simiyon+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Simiyon+ho so Judaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Judaaho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josep+ho so Jonam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jonam+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ mwaahore.
³¹ Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Meriyaahom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Meriyaaho so Menaahom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Menaaho so Matataahom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Matataaho so Natan+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Natan+ho so Daawit+hom+ mwaahore.
³² Aih+ Daawit+ho so Jesihom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Jesiho so Obet+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Obet+ho so Sar+mon+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Sar+mon+ho so Naason+hom+ mwaahore.
³³ Aih+ Naason+ho so Aminataap+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Aminataap+ho so At+min+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ At+min+ho so Ar+naihom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Ar+naiho so Es+ron+hom+ mwaahore.
 Es+ron+ho so Peresihom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Peresiho so Judaahom+ mwaahore.
³⁴ Aih+ Judaaho so Jekop+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Jekop+ho so Aisaak+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Aisaak+ho so Ab+raaham+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Ab+raaham+ho so Teraahom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Teraaho so Nahor+hom+ mwaahore.
³⁵ Aih+ Nahor+ho so Seruk+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Seruk+ho so Reyuhom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Reyuhom+ so Perek+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Perek+ho so Eber+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Eber+ho so Seraahom+ mwaahore.
³⁶ Aih+ Seraaho so Kenan+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Kenan+ho so Aripak+saat+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Aripak+saat+ho so Siyem+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Siyem+ho so Nuwaahom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Nuwaaho so Ramek+hom+ mwaahore.
³⁷ Ramek+ho so Metuseraahom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Metuseraaho so Enok+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Enok+ho so Jaret+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Jaret+ho so Mahararer+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Mahararer+ho so Kenan+hom+ mwaahore.
³⁸ Aih+ Kenan+ho so Enosihom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Enosiho so Set+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Set+ho so Adaam+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Adaam+ho so Autaahaat+hom+ mwaahore.

4

*K+ma P+wi+ma Bwaas+r+i+h+i+ Jisaasihoai Autaahaat+hom+ P+wi+ha Nemaito
 Tat+ Nunjes+i+handap+haare*

(Matiyuhom+ 4:1-11; Maak+ho 1:12-13)

¹ Jisaasihom+het+ It+p+ho Gaaho p+h+tati t+wisaitataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho waap+haat+ Jor+itan+haat+ namasi jap+h+ naih+ It+p+ho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iw+w+r+iho namaawa is+hiya owehap+h+ numwaasi notaise.
² Siyat+ not+ Jisaasiho is+hiya owehap+h+ bimih+ waat+ho naasoh+tih+ am+ asis+ha ikw+maind+mw+ 10 kiyat+ nusoaipataise. Siyat+ Jisaasiho asis+ha utaar+handet+ bimih+ Bwaas+r+i+h+i+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha nemwaitando tati nunjenataise. Aih+ sura asisa saiwet+ Jisaasiho nandapa w+nd+ namainj+h+ jaumanataise.

³ Aih+ Bwaas+r+i+h+i+ Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “Kiny+ Au-taahaat+hom+ mwaahon+itapaapaah+ k+ma naw+ma noaipat+ nandapa

biretihandimatitandi kaunde,” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Autahaatihomi piwaha sandaase. ‘Nandapa biretihandaahih utahoai ko asoematati bimitandihandi windi namumwataise,’ *Winthapipa 8:3* tise,” undataase.

⁵ Aih Bwaasirihiri koai numwaasi niyati keti kuraanhi ishiya jaawi bimohiwaiwa yapihaiwa nahatewa maapi yapipatambihaiwa nunjataise. ⁶ Nunjati koai saundataase. “Saiwa ishiyaami yapihaiwa nahatewa ami kiyaami kahapaamapipa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kinyi awaisihonimatipi jataapi gi nahimto. Nahataapa gisi nahimisanhi kapa kinyi jatapaapi kapetapi ambipati awaipati autaahi naitaise. Iyataati saiwa yapimaiwauni ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nahataapa noipati aimi nisihapaare. Isi nin utaho woi kapa numwitandi gwinyaati maaritataahoai numwito. ⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi atotipiwesapi nisapi gaapnundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noipati kinyihaiwaataise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Ami Autahaatihomi piwaha sataha jipatipindise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Autahaatihomi Awaisihomi otitih yatih pinumbwi nehi koaisaahih atiwime. Atiwimbi nehi ko naasomi otipipati nehi komihatihih kawime,’ *Winthapipa 6:13*

tati piwaha jipatipindise,” undataase. ⁹ Aih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremihanda niyati Autahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaasin autahi niwaataati mihasini ahwisataise. Ahwisatosati koai saundataase. “Ami akitinhi kinyi Autahaatihomi mwaahonitapaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. ¹⁰ Ami Autahaatihomi piwaha wa sata jipatipindiso.

‘Kori komi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihyai kaundonih kiya baiwi gisi ginjatitaapo. ¹¹ Aiw kiya kiyaami ikwiraahi gisi giwasahi nawihaara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri asundusoapi mimaaahiwataise,’ *Aunihihiri 91:11-12*

tati jipatipindiso,” undataase. ¹² Aih ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha piwaha Bwaasirihiri satati kaundataase. “Ami piwaha wa Autahaatihomi utipihoaatih sataha jipatipindataise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisihomi Autahaatihomi napitaise tip namunjenime’ tati jipatipindataise” undataase. *Winthapipa 6:16*

¹³ Siyati Bwaasirihiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owemati namahaataise. Iyati shi waarahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwahaataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Kaindihandapihare

(Matiyuh 4:12-17; Maakho 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho Autahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandisaho Garirihandaahapi japihi notaise. Japihi naihi ishiya kapih bimohiyihyai Jisaasiho aimi yamo japihi napise niw piwaha nesi kihooanji gaamapi kanwi atisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Jisaasiho kiyaami anj gwiharaahaiwaatih not nandaati piwaha kataunjataise. Aih ishiya nahatiya koai mepi autahapumapi kopi waati maaritawaapo.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Nasaretihandaapihiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohihandapihare

(Matiyuh 13:53-58; Maakho 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda notaise. Sati aunahipiti Jisaasiho sangiho jihura bindataati kataahapi gwinyainjipate. Isi kata asisiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi Judaahiya ikinaawaasohiheti Jisaasiho komi kaipati kiyati Judaahiyaami anjanĩ Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanawaasohipipihĩ nandaataise. Nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha awititandi isihiyai mandusosati doti bitondaise. ¹⁷ Doti bitosihi piropeti Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihomi utipihho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyahĩ ko neti utipihandi kandi napapopiwhandisi nesipati nupwiyaati piwaha sataha jipati pindisiha mmonati awindaise.

¹⁸ “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahoi natausaasihĩ nasati nisihetindaise. Aihĩ ami sandapi Autaahaatihho nĩngi nanimahanataise. Isihiya wapa owehiya taanahiyihiyai Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha ausaati kaunditando. Ko Awaisiho nĩngi natanoaasihĩ nasataayo isihiyai saunditandi sangi isihiya usa nepi wisirapi nasapuhohiyihiyaati sami naputohitihandaatihapi noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisawihiyaati jahira sami ndiha norihaapi jasawise. Ko nĩngi natanoaasihĩ nasataayo ami isihiya usai isihiya usa tipi nepi gwaapwipi mmaipiwisauhi piwaha owehiya bimohiyihiyai sami maarĩho ambipati yaasati naanasindihandi nesamataayo unditande. ¹⁹ Aindi Awaisiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaati gaahandi kawitandihuraapi aimi asisiha kima noaipataise unditandi nĩngi ko natanoaasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*

tati jipati pindisiha mmonati awindaise. ²⁰ Siyati Jisaasiho piwaha awitati owetihĩ japihi mmati napapotimanati utipihandi jatisihoi nunyatosati isihiyai kataunjitandi bindataise. Bimihĩ isihiya nahatiya anjhandi gwiharaahandi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohitihandaatihĩ ahoyanohitihĩ bimohiyihiya kiyami ndiha nehĩ Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisawi iwinjatawaapo.

²¹ Saiwi kiyami ndiha nahata komiheti ahotihĩ iwinjatauhĩ ko namasati kiyai piwaha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipati pindisiha ninĩ awitonihĩ ami sahi atisauhi wani kimura ka noaipati titihĩ akitinihĩ akaahaimatataise,” undataase. ²² Aihĩ kiya kopi satiwĩ “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko piwaha gaaha kandaase,” tiwi kopi kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwĩ piwaha gaaha ko katihĩ ami kiya atisohihaapi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapeniwi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo ninapitiyahoe nyahi Josepihomi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

²³ Satiwi katauhĩ Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami apipaahi akitinihĩ sahi nĩngi isihiya usa piwaha satiwĩ katohiha nepi kandi taapo. ‘Dokitaahone, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahonĩ nepi titihemate.’ Aimi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watipihaiwa wiwa kainihĩ kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atisoni kapihi kaingipipa naasikapa kimbihĩ kinyi kinyi aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo,” undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati piwaha wa jhaati bihiwati saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihĩ piwaha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihho titihĩ komi aunahipata piwaha komihiyai kaunda kiyonihĩ komi piwaha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiwĩ kiya koai maarĩho namunyawĩ wĩndi maaritwĩ namumwaapi koai pohipiwitaapo. ²⁵ Nini apipaahi piwaha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiwise. Jihĩ Eraijaaho bimisura Isiraherihanda asihiya osinhiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Aihĩ

sura wipati w'indi wimaawati yatihiri ahotimi naihi kinaungwaha mairimaatihii waat'ho ikwiri naasairitihii w'rami naasohitahaiwa kinaungwaha 3 kiyati ami waat'ho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aihii jariho aungwohandi nahataap'ihii noaipataise. ²⁶ Siyati jariho noaipasihandi kandi Autaahaat'ho Eraijaahoai Isiraherihanda osinihiyaami waataap'ihii kaati wapa nusetitanihapaapi iwitatamanitandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehii yapipati witi Saitonihanda aunahipa witi Sarepatihanda apopaati waati osinihaati bimihahaatenda kaati iwitatamanitandi natausaasataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaat'homii p'waha atisati neti ausaas'ho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isihiiya pihitahiya kiyami ambipateti timbipa asaahaisahiya Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahiyaami otihat'hap' utaaho wo nehii naasoaisangi Erisaaho w'indi titihemwaamase. Owetise. Nehii utaaho koai wo yapipati Siriyaahandaahap'ho Namaan'homii timbipa asaaha titihemwase," tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aihii isihiiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami an'aa'ji gwiharaahaaji Autaahaat'hopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanoh'ip'ihii bimohiy'hiya sa p'waha atisawaawi ap'ipaahi apousataise. ²⁹ Apowihii kiya dopawi Jisaasihoai nepi aisi tiwitaatiwi kiyami aunahipatami nehahaati mang'rainapi noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyami aunahipiti sati sis'ho woaasini ahendaise. Isi Jisaasihoai aisi nepatihopi nesuw' nepanditaatiwi nowaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi aisi niyauh'handi kandi isihiiya w'isand'handami otihat'hi daimi koai isihiiya w'indi maawiwasaui kiyai numwasi kon'hi nomataise.

*Kima P'wima Utaaho Womiheti Itip'ho Maip'ho Bimihii Jisaasiho Nemwasit'handap'haare
(Maak'ho 1:21-28)*

³¹ Saiwi kiya kawisauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taun'handi Kapaniyaam'handahap' noaatipataise. Sati aunahipiti taun'handi Garirihandami aunahipati taun'hande. Isi kata asis'ha Judaahiya ik'noh'ha Saraarehura Sapaat'handeti Jisaasiho isihiyai p'waha kataunjataise. ³² Aihii komi p'waha kiya atisawaawi kaapi "ese" tiwi waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiya siyoh'it'mandi ami p'waha ap'ipaahi watip'ha watip'handis'ha kiyai kataunjih' atisawaawe.

³³ Iyataati sandi an'ji gwiharandi Judaahiya Autaahaat'hopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanoh'it'handaat'hi utaaho wo itip'ho maip'hoaisaho bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. ³⁴ "Ese Nasaret'handahap' Jisaasihone, k'nyii nyangi nepi napit'nyitaapi napise? K'nyii nyangi nepi nanyop'isas'itaapi nap'no? K'nyii ak'it'inihi tit'hi Autaahaat'hom'hoj'tihii n'ni gison'iti gwinyaataayo," undataase.

³⁵ Saundihii Jisaasiho ko itipi maipoai itihundati saundataase. "K'nyii n'naat'ipi p'waamaat'ipi b'ipi k'imo utaamoai namasisi noaipape," undataase. Saundihii so itipi maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti isihiiyaami ndiheti yotamapi koai namasi notaati koai w'indi nusop'isatati t'imaawise. ³⁶ Aihii isihiiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo. Itipi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "P'waha sa napit'yaha kandaat'ind'ho? Komii p'waha katis'ha ap'ipaahi watip'handi w'indisahe ami ko watip'handi w'indisahosi p'waha katihii itip'ho maip'hapa komii p'waha at'iwisati noaipasi notaise," tawaatopo. ³⁷ Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati k'ind'mandapi kap'hi kihooan'ji nahataap'ihii p'waha nesi gaamapi kan'imii nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pitaahomí Sanohaamaatisuni Isihiya Taahiyihiyaisuni Titihemwasithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maakho 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahomí anjipipihapi notaise. Naihi Saimonihomí sanohaamaati yaawati sisíha tihwítihírí aungwohandí nusoaipasíhi nanotondaise. Nanototíhi koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwí nunjeníwí kaundawaatopo. ³⁹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipíhi detí bitonda timbipa sisíha tihwítihírí itihundataase. Itihundíhi kaatami timbipa ketí kuraaníhi nurímíhaati owetíhi nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa netí tihati turímanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaami asisíha ikínóhíha Saraarehura Sapaatíhandí ipího taati aimí nipatisura owendaise. Aihí isíhiya usa kiyaami naisíhiya timbipa kahatamatípetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaapíhi nasawaayopo. Aihí Jisaasiho komí ikwírí kiya timbipaahiyai nínaasiyaamíhasíní ahíwisatí kiyaami timbipa nemwasíhi gaawimatataise. ⁴¹ Iyatí ko kiya isíhiyaamíhetí itípího maipíhapa bimimbípa nahataapai nemwasíhi kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itípího maipíhapa yayati sata kandaase. “Kíníyi Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahone,” tati yayati kandaase. Aihí Jisaasiho itípího maipíhapai siyati kiya katíto tati nehí maawinjati itihundataase. Iyataati itípího maipíhapaahí Jisaasihopí komí Isíhiyai Japíhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatího Ahíwisího Kíraisíhoe tati gwínyaahapaaso.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandamí Aunahípatí Tauníhandí Wiwaara Pwíha Ausaatí Daindíhandapahaare
(Maakho 1:35-39)

⁴² Aihí asisíhaatíhi koho koaisati sati aunahípita namasi isíhiya owehapíhi aupwípíhapi notaise. Aihí isíhiya kopí daapí nuwí koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawí ko nyangi nanyamasi wíndí namuto tiwí níwisapuwítotíwiyawaapo. ⁴³ Saiwí níwisapuhauhíhandí kandi ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatího isíhiyai iwinjaatí bímíndíhandapíha píwíha gaaha waníha aunahípatí wiwaarahímaawí daindí ausaatí kaitaano amí síkatí otípípatí kaitandí níngi Autaahaatího natanoaasíhi napítíhoníniso,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aihí yapípatí Judiyaahandamí anj gwíharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatíhopí gwínyaapí gaapundítaatíwí ahoyanohíwaiwaatíhi nahatewaapíhi nandaatí píwíha kíhapíhi kíhapíhi Jisaasiho ausaatí isíhiyai kaundataase.

5

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otípipatíhiya Jíhapíhiyai Gaatatí Numwaasíthandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Maakho 1:16-20)

¹ Asisíha waara Jisaasiho duríhírí Genesaaretíhandamí aripataatíhi bitosíhi isíhiya wírísandíhandí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atitaatíwí koai nepí uwíhipí detí detí niyawaayopo. ² Aihí kopuhurí yahurí gwíharaahurí sírí duríramí mangíríní aripataatíhi ahotíhi Jisaas jatí mmonataise. Surí kopusuramí satoya araiho nohoyíhiyíhiya kapíhi ahiyawosawí ikíhaiwa bausawí taawí tíwíhaapí nemahauhí. ³ Surí kopusuramí wotí Jisaasiho nasaamanatí bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanatí bímiso Saimoníhomíhore. Aihí Saimoního koai Jisaasiho kaundíhi Saimoního kopuho netí duríhíraatíhi masíhonjí oníhiwatosataise. Aihí Jisaasiho

durih+raatih+ kopuhoti bindata isihya wirisandhandi p+waha kataunjataise.

⁴ Jisaasiho kiyai p+waha kataunja aimi owetih+ Saimon+hoai saundataase. “Kinyi kopuho kimo nesi numbwi durih+ri+ tongitimbipihi nd+hoap+hi+ ahiyaposapi ik+haiwa araiho kipwindand+haiwa timape araiho ik+haiwopi kipwin+hon+hi+ noaitaapo,” undataase. ⁵ Sata kaundih+ ami Saimon+hom+ha wihooan+ha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awais+honge, wani apatih+ nyah+ araiho wo noaitotaati ik+haiwa neh+hand+ timawa kaimi niyon+hi+ neh+hand+ bonyawataise. Isi kinyi katapan+ gaasi nini ikih+ durih+raat+hi+ timaitaano,” undataase ⁶ Saiwi kiya ik+haiwa durih+raat+hi+ tim+hauhi araiho p+hitati taah+ho ikihopi sanoti kipwin+ati tisaitataati ikih+ nor+paitaahiyataise. ⁷ Saihi namapi kiya sasaahoya kopuho woti bimohiy+hiyai and+tinyaip+ nyamapa nyaiwita nap+wise und+wi+ tiwimawaayopo. Aih+ kiya nap+w+ araiho niyaap+ kopuho maiwoti ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauh+ kopuhuri maisahur+ araihop+ naanata daah+ nesi nawatitaahiyataise. ⁸ Aih+ Saimon+ Pitaaho sand+ mmonataati Jisaasihom+ utatototi auh+raap+hi+ timahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honge, nini ap+paah+ maip+haiwaisahon+nisi nan+m+hamap+ numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Kimandi Sata Pitaaho kaundind+mand+ apaap+maah+e, ami Jisaasihom+ p+wiheti araiho saiwa p+hit+w+ kiya nowaaw+ kandapi kom+ maar+ho owesoetih+ise. Kaihi ami kap+hi+ bitohohiy+hiya kom+hiyaisangi naas+kat+ kiyati maar+ho owesoendaise. ¹⁰ Kaihi ami Sepetihom+ mwaahuri Jem+siy+ Joniya Saimon+hom+ naisururisi+ ami kurisangi sand+ mmonama kuram+ maar+ho owesoendaise. Aih+ Jisaasiho Saimon+hoai saundataase. “Sandapi kinyi yaimbi kinyi maar+ho owemaasetane. Owe. Wani kimuraap+ kinyi namasapi isihya ningisenda nap+taat+w+ taaw+ nasohiy+hiyai saimbi numwaitaap+honge,” undataase. ¹¹ Kaihi kiya kiyaami kopuhaur+ nesi naiwi durih+ram+ mang+rain+ aripataat+hi+ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaam+hapa kahapaamap+pa nahataapa nam+hamap+ koai n+wipinjawaayopo.

Kima P+wima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wom+ Asaaha Pisap+pa Nemwas+thandap+haare

(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Maak+ho 1:40-45)

¹² Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho aunah+pati taun+hand+ w+taah+ bindataise. Bimih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati nahatep+ asaaha pisap+paah+taho sati aunah+pati taun+nda bindataise. Isi ko asaaha pisap+paisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosati Jisaasihom+ utatototi kom+ nd+maahomwaagi yap+patet+mat+ timahiya atot+p+wesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awais+honge, kinyi nisi asaaha pisap+mba t+w+haapi nep+n+maitaap+ ganaah+ nep+n+mape, noipati gaahon+n+titaano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ikw+r+ mbat+ amb+pateti numw+hatati koai saundataase. “Ye nini nge. Isi kinyi gaahon+imate,” undataase. Sata kaundih+ keti kuraan+hi+ kom+ asaaha pisap+pa owendaise. ¹⁴ Aih+ koais+ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihya usais+ k+mand+ nini gis+ kahisot+mandap+ ap+paah+ wind+ kamund+mape. Owe. Kinyi neh+ tit+hi+ numbwi isihyaam+ maip+haiwaaap+ nandapa t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai dipumas+ho p+risihoap+hi+ ko gi gisonda noaipap+ nunje. Aimb+ Mosesiho p+waha w+n+hap+pa katati ahair+h+ret+ japepih+r+pi kinyi asaaha pisap+pa owetind+handap+ nandapa wapa nep+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+hat+ dipumas+hoai nunye ko kinyap+ nandapa t+hon+hi+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+tando. Saimb+ kaisam+hi+ isihya gisonawa kom+ asaaha pisap+pa

aimi owesoendaise tiwi gi gisoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo,” undataase. ¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihandi kandi piwaha komi kaiwaiwaapiha ishiya nahatiya kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Awi ishiya atisawaawi ishiya taahandi Jisaasihomi piwaha atitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitanduni koapahi pihitiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi ishiya koapahi pihitiwi nasauhiani kandi Jisaasiho pihitahaiweti noti ishiya oweta watiminahapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundatoandaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhiri Biwateti Namihatihoai Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuh 9:1-8; Maakih 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Asisaha waara Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjataise. Ahi sura ishiya usa Parisihiyaatihi ami Ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapi pa Katiwunjohiyihiyaatihi sapahi bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihaiwa nahatewaaraahapuni ami Judiyaahandaahapuni ami Jerusaremihandaaahapuni napiwihiyaare. Iyataati Awaisiho Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai ishiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi watipihandi nunyataise. ¹⁸ Ahi ishiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhiri biwateti namihatahoai gwitihoti ahiyawisi isisi mihatihi anjitihi nandaapi Jisaasihomi ndiheti ahaitotwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi nesi mihatihi nandaito tiwi mmonawa ishiya anjitihi ditwimawaawi daihira nandaitihira apipaahi owetihi namapi kiya utaahoai isisi anjanami anjitaupataasini nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanwi anjitaupati nawitaposawi utaahoai wirihireti wirapi ishiya ahoyanohiyihiyaami otihaati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosipipihimi mihatihi anjitihi nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Ishiya utaahoai isisi nasohiyihiya utaaho kimoai Jisaasiho nga titihemwaitaise tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Naisohone, kinyi maipihaiwa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ²¹ Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundih ishiya Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihiyauni atisawaawi kiyaami omanjitihi maarihooatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaapo. “Utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi aunahipati neti Autaahaatihoematati ami Autaahaatihopi ko sisipihindaasi ami ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Ami utaaho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandih owe neh Autaahaatiho sawaho naasohi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwahore,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Kiyaami omanjitihi maarihooatihapi saiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sami omanjitihi maarihooatihapi saiwa napaapi saiwi gwinyaahopo? ²³ Kimairi Piwaamairami maahaanihi usaayahaare? Nini satitandiharo? Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo totimaaro e kinyi nepasi numwe unditandiharo? O ami nini utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanjataati ami nini koai saunditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiw Ishiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jho ishiya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi watiphandisahoe tiwi sahi mmoniw gwinyaitaatiwi ninjatiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataaton kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri nawopi isisi kinyi anjipihapi numwe,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata kaundih keti kuraanihi ko ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti titihi doti komihapa gwaapot nanototimbipa neti isisi Autaahaatihopi maaritati Koai

mepi autaahemwati nuwimaapi komi anipipihapi notaise. ²⁶ Aihisihiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoetihisi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maariho owesoetihisi kiya satawaatopo. Kimandi wanihandi windi siyahandi jih namoaipasihisi mmonaahiyaan+nisi nehi wani kimandi wanihandi noaipasihisi mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinje Undindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakho 2:13-17)

²⁷ Sandi aimi owetihisi Jisaasiho noti mmonata utaaho wo Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihoni nawihoni taakisihandi nesihoni anihandi nawihoni nehotihandaatihisi bimihisi usonataise, komi ambipati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²⁸ Aihisi ko Ripaiho komihapa nahataapa ahotihisi namihamaapi dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

²⁹ Kaihisi Ripaiho komi anipipihisi Jisaasihopi nandapa aungwohandi tahataise. Siyati ko nandapa tihihisi ishihiya taahiyihiya Ripaihomataiwi nawihoni taakisihandi nehohiyihiyaatihisi ami ishihiya usaimaawi kurisawi bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi nanahauhihandi kandi Parisihiyauni ami ishihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahisihiya maipihiyaisawi nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nanihopo?” undawaatopo. ³¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami katohihaapi wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Ishihya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihiya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehisihiya timbipaisahiyaahihisi dokitaahoaapihi nowaayopo. ³² Ishihya maipihaiwa owehiya ainahiyihiya japihi nepemaititaatiwi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owe. Ishihya apihaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaititaatiwi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihoisawi Utaarhandi Piwaatindaatiwi Nandapa Namaanihohitihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maakho 2:18-22)

³³ Aihisi kiya Jisaasihoai satiwisi kaundawaayopo. “Ishihya Jonihomi otipipatihiyai taahiwaiweti nandapa waapoho namaan+iwi onaiwi bindawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihisi ami Parisihiyaami otipipatihiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyauhihandi kandi kinyi otipipatimiya kati kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaanihisi nanimi nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. ³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatitandi timetisho wometitandi jihisi komi naisihiyaisati maasi bimonihisi sahi komi naisihiyai nga saundiwi, ‘sahi nandapa waapoho namaan+iwi onaiwise,’ unditaawo? O ami sandihisi owetitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati so namaatitandi timetishoai komihiyaamihatihapi nepi yandihemaitaapo. Saiwi nepi yandihemasahi sura asisiweti komi naisihiyai nandapa waapoho namaan+iwi onaitaapo,” undataase.

³⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho ami piwaha wa kima siwipati namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihirami wonji maiphonji namandipati neti nesoti yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjonyosaapihi ahiyati namahiwati windi ngimundaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihiri asirihiri neti nopisatitaise. Iyataati ami asirihirami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinataataahi windi

nasikameta wipetitaise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami waapoho wainihandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aimi pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwitaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namisaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoaandawa sanutaise. Iyonihi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaise. ³⁸ Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoaapi wiwawaayopo. ³⁹ Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahande titaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami Asisiha Sapaatihandapi Itihinnohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maakiho 2:23-28)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windet i Jisaasiho koniho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya koniho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwihapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. ² Aiw kiya nanahauhi isihiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo. ³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoanhiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihiyauni jaumasih kiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwaha windi awimitiwihyaato? ⁴ Daawitih Autoahaatihomi Anihandaatih nandaati nandapa biretihan di Autoahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisiha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihan di parisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autoahaatihohi dipumanihohiyihiyaahih nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihandi kandi Daawitihohi neti nanati ami komihyai wapa numwih nanawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa saundataase. “Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihiya kaitaatihapa nini gwinyaati katisanhi kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri Biwateti Namihatahoai Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Maakiho 3:1-6)

⁶ Aih ami Sapaatihandi windet i Jisaasiho niyati an i gwiharaahandi Judaahiya Autoahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipihih nandaati isihyai piwaha kataunjataise. Aih sura sapih utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise. ⁷ Aih isihiya Parisihiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoai kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise undiwi komiheti piwaha nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Sapaatihandeti neti titihemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyaw iwinjatawaayopo. ⁸ Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhhandi kandi Jisaasihohi kiyaami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisihohi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi dopi isihiyaami ndiheti sapih bitose,” undataase. Saundih ko titih doti kapih bitondaise. ⁹ Bitosih ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondaase? Nyahi Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa isihyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e

isihiyai newa nusopisasaati m+maip+wit+haawi nyami win+hapi+pa kandaaso? Isihiya baiwi bim+taati+w+handapi nyahi iw+it+ataman+ti+haawo e newa kiyai nusopisasi+ti+haawo?” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundatosati isihiya nahatiyai naingati iwinjatataati ko ikwir+ b+wates+hoai saundataase. “Kiny+ ikwir+ mbape,” undataase. Undih+ ko kom+ ikwir+ mbasihi keti kuraanihi noaipati gaah+ri sawany+njap+hi+ri+ndaise. ¹¹ Siyati Jisaasiho kaind+mandapi kiyai ap+paahi apousamasihi kiya nyahi Jisaasihoai napit+wit+haawe ti+w+ Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaati+w+hapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Ot+ip+pat+hiya Ikw+maind+mw+tihi Auh+ram+ Yahur+tahiyai Jisaasiho Nam+hainj+ti+handap+haare
(Matiyuh 10:1-4; Maak+ho 3:13-19)

¹² Aih+ sura asisiha waara apatihi sihoarihi+reti Jisaasiho kap+hi gaapund+tanda+ nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kap+hi Autaahaat+hoai p+waundati kon+hi gaapund+im+ naihi not+ bour+wataise. ¹³ Bour+wih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya nahatiyai gaatati numwaati koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bim+taati+w+hiya aw+tahiya ikw+maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyai nam+hanati numwaataise. Iyati kiyai amb+pati witi sata nusoaasataise. Ni+ni sangi nisi wat+ip+handisati nand+si+soaasisanihi sahi nisi p+w+ha anusoaitaati+w+hiyaate undati amb+pati aposer+hiyaate undati nusoaasati amb+hundataase. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho nam+hanati numwaati aposer+hiyaate undi-saw+hiya kimiyaare: Wo Saimon+hore. Kom+ amb+pati witi Jisaasiho nusoaasipati Pitaahore. Aih+ ami Saimon+homi saing+ho And+ruhotih+ Jem+sihotih+ Jon+hotih+ Pirip+hotih+ Batoromiyuhotih+ ¹⁵ Matiyuhotih+ Tomaasihotih+ Jem+siho Ar+piyaasihom+ mwaahotih+ Saimon+ho kom+ amb+pati witi Serot+hoe ti+w+ amb+hund+iw+hosi kotih+ ami ¹⁶ Judaasiho Jem+sihom+ mwaahotih+ ami Judaasiho aunah+pati Keriyot+handaaahap+ho Jisaasihoai tiw+taati+w+hiya tiworisaam+ ikw+raati+h+mas+hotih+ siyaare.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Taahiy+hiyaam+ Timb+pa Jisaasiho Nemwati T+ti+hemwas+ti+handap+haare
(Matiyuh 4:24-25; Maak+ho 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho tipati sihoarihi+reti namasi kiya Aposer+hiyaisati maasi noaatipati yatihi gaahap+hi sahananaata kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya ti+taah+ti+handisati maasi bitondaise. Aih+ ami sap+hi taah+ti+handi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunah+pa nahataap+ip+hapi nap+w+hiyaare. Iyataati kiya yap+pati Judiyaa-handam+ nahataap+ip+hapi+hiyaun+ ami taun+handi awaind+handi Jerusarem+handaaahap+hiyaun+ ami aunah+pa taun+hauri deti dur+hi+raini ahetiwauri Taiyaahandun+ Saiton+handaaahap+hiyaun+ nap+w+ sap+hi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Siya kaan+hapi nasohiy+ya Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha ati+witaati+wun+ ami kiyaam+ timb+pa nemwaitandi nap+w+hiyaare. Kiyaam+ usaam+heti it+ip+ho maip+hapa bindata neti amb+pati nusop+is+asimb+pa nemwati ti+ti+hemwataise. ¹⁹ Aih+ ami is+hiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipi numw+hat+taati+wiyawaayopo. Sandi apaap+maahe is+hiya usa koai uwipi numw+hatohiy+hiyaam+ timb+pa kom+ wat+ip+handi awaind+handi kom+hetapi noaipasi sanoti nemwas+hi biyati gaawimatihe.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Is+hiya Maarit+wun+ Am+ Gw+taati+w+handapuni Katind+handap+haare
(Matiyuh 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipathihiyai naingati iwinjatataati piwaha sata kandaase. “Sahi ishiyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satwi nyahi kahaapaamapipa gaatahiyaane tiwi pihitiwi maaritwise. Ami sangi Autaahaathiho komi ishiyaaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

²¹ “Sahi wani jasamasih jarisohiyhiyaati waati maaritwise ami ipotihura Autaahaathiho sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahwati nasanyonhi tisaipi nga nepi nanwi gwisimwitaawo.

“Aiwi ami sahi wani taawi ngohiyhiyaati waati maaritwise ami ipotihura sangi Autaahaathiho maarititaatiwihandi nasanyonhi sami maarhoatihipi maaritwi sisitaawo.

²² “Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonhi sahi nanipinjawisi nisi otipipati kaniwi nisihyaatimatisaihi nisapisiwi ishiya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi mimaipisiwi ami pohipisiwi maahaipupwisamapi ami piwaha maipihaiwa kasatiwi sami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritwise. ²³ Isihiya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritwi naupwananwise kandapi wihooanhandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi yamahapataathi Autaahaathiho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisananataiso. Ami jihuraisangi kiyami satoya sapiya Autaahaathomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiyhiyai naasikati kawiwihyaaso.

²⁴ “Ami sahi nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaati jaawo sami maarho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami neh sapa kapaanhi sahi wani newaayowo.

²⁵ “Sahi ishiyaati wani nandapa waati nanwi gwisimohiyhiyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihitati jasanaitaiso.

“Sahi ishiyaati wani siswi maaritohiyhiyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gwipi kwitipati tisanaitaiso. ²⁶ Sahi ishiya usa sapi maarisaitwi mepi autaahepishamahohiyhiyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi ishiya piwaha jaiwitaha ausaahohiyhiya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyapi maaritwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepumapihiyaaso,” daase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai Maarho Nunye Tati Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuho 5:38-48, 7:12a)

²⁷ Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetih kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi piwaha atinisoheyhiyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawise. Aiwi ishiya sangi manditisisohiyhiyai gaahati kawiwise. ²⁸ Aiwi ishiya sangi sami maarho nasosasinahaiwa piwaha kasatiwi ami sapi satwi kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoaipati neti nusopisane tohiyhiyai wihooan gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi ami ishiya sangi mimaipisisohiyhiyaapi kiyai Autaahaathiho maarho asipwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyapi gaapiwundwise. ²⁹ Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapi witi tngiwihonaahi ami wihooanhatimaawi tngiwihwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwathiathiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihiri nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepipi nipaatingirihiri maawi owe mundipi neh nanhaimbi nunye. ³⁰ Isihiya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satwi nasisenohiyhiyai kapa nasisenohipiwa sahi nunyawise. Aiwi ami ishiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihi nanyinyawise undwi mwitetiw windi kamundwise. ³¹ Sahi satwi ishiya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotwi gwinyaawaawaahi sat sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiw ishiya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

³² “Iyataati ami sahi ishiya sangi maarho nasanyohiy+hiyaisaah+hi japepinjawi maarho kiyai wihoanji nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi naitaatiwe, ami ishiya maip+haiwaisahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi maarho nunyohiy+hiyaisaah+hi maarho wihoanji nunyaw+hiyaaso. ³³ Ami sahi ishiya sangi gaahati kasisohiy+hiyaisaah+hi wihoanji gaahati kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe ami ishiya maip+handisaw+hiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi wih+wihoanji gaahati kain+w+hiyaaso ³⁴ Ami sahi ishiyai samapa kaha-paamap+pa wapa nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji t+tihi kamwaanji nunyoh+mumwaanji nanyam+to tiwi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe, ami ishiya maip+haiwaisaw+hiya kahapaamap+pa wapa kiyaami nais+hiya maip+haiwaisaw+hiyai nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji kamwaanji nanyam+taawo tiwi gw+nyaapi nunyaw+hiyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe. ³⁵ Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maarho nunyaw+hiyaami gaahati kiyai sahi kaw+iwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa samapa ishiya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanjihapa nanyam+taawo tiwi gimunyaap+ise neh+hi kapaan+hihi nunyaw+hiyaami namap+ise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyoh+ip+paapi wihoanjihandi awaindihandi nepi kaha-paamap+pa nahataapai neti daahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimis+homi mwaayatimat+itaatiwo. Iyataati koi ishiya koai w+ndi k+ny+ gaahone gaare mund+w+hiyaisuni ami ishiya maat+maatiw+hiyaisuni gaahati kawisahoso. ³⁶ Sahi ishiyaapi sami maarho tisatane, sami Japiho ishiyaapi komi maarho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

*Kima Piw+ima Ishiya Maip+haiwa Kiyoh+waiwa Atimbi Tip+tapaapi Mau-some Tat+ Jisaasiho Ishiyai Kataunjind+handap+haare
(Matiyuh 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Jisaasiho piw+ha wa ishiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi ishiya us-aami kiyoh+waiwa keti nepi tip+tapaapi uson+w+hiyaami kiyai ‘sahi maip+hiyaate,’ mund+iwise ami Autaahaatiho w+ndi sangi neti tip+tapa jasonati, ‘sahi maip+hiyaate,’ maasat+tando. Aiwi ami sahi ishiya usais+ saund+iwi, ‘sahi maip+hiyaatis+ sami maip+haiwaapi piw+ha nep+ise,’ und+iwi kiyaam+het+hi piw+ha nepi yamaawutaap+ise. Ami sangisi Autaahaatiho w+ndi sasatati, ‘sahi maip+hiyaatis+ sami maip+handapi piw+ha nep+ise,’ satati piw+ha sam+het+hi neti w+ndi yamaasutaito. ³⁸ Sahi ishiyai wapa kaha-paamap+pa nunyaw+ise ami Autaahaatiho sangi nasam+taiso. Ami sahi iparimat+iwi ishiyai wapa p+hi+iwi taah+ip+pa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaatiho ap+paahi gaaho ipar+hosi wapa kahapaamap+pa sangi p+hi+tati taah+ip+pa waati asakiyati ami tisaah+wa tiwati nyepiyati tirand+iwati ami kapa ahait+hapihi owetati nawangitati neh+haati t+mahiyahaiwa sangi nasam+taise. Iyati Sahi ishiya usais+ wapa ik+ip+pa nunyoh+mumwaanji kamwaanji Autaahaatiho sangi japihi kapa p+hi+tati nasam+taise.

³⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami piw+ha wa siwipati nam+hanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi nd+ha niyotaho ami utaaho wo nd+ha niyotahoi daih+ra mire undati namunji+taise. Owet+taise. Ami maisahuri nd+ha niyotahuri+hi maisahuri t+maamainji an+mwaah+patopi wit+taise. ⁴⁰ Metiho wo taati sikuri+handaat+hi kahapaamap+pa kai-wunjauhi mmonati nes+ho koai kataunjisihoai nusati+haati noaipati ishiyaami nd+het+hi awais+hondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisiho kiyaunjih+hi ko metiho b+ipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaim+hi nunjat+hura ko noaipati komi kiyaunjisi+homatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹ “Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipho apipaahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonihise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipho aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monpiwatapaapo? ⁴² Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipho apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandi monpiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipho turikaarehonji ahotisonyonjapi koai saundipi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatiphonji yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaunditaise? Sandi kinyi satipi nini nisi ndihoti ikwaatipho ahimotahoniso tipi jaipitipe. Ikwaatipho apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahisotindihandi kinyi kiwahonji jatnipi jhi nemaposapi auhaatap kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipho turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonipi nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipho Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni Jisaasiho Isihiyai Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jhaati sandaase. “Ipati gaahati yandipho maipho windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipho gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Windi siyatimaah, owetise. ⁴⁴ Ipati nahatepi yandipho ningosihura isihya japi mmonawaawi ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maiphate,’ tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipihomi yandipho anipho kaarihetapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwami wainhandisangi kaaraha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotihi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴⁵ Utaaho gaahomi omanititihii maarihooatihii amitiheti nehi gaahaiwaahihii gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihii nehi titihii gaahaiwaahihii gwinyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipihomii omanititihii maarihooatihii amitiheti nehi maipihaiwaahihii gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihii nehi maipihaiwaahihii gwinyaati kiyataise. Nini sandi apaapimaato ami amitiheti omanititihii maarihooatihii saiwa wapa isihya gwinyaapi kipwindingbipa kiyaami maahomwaanji nausaapi katauhi ausaimaninati auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Isihya Anaanji anjimatotihandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahi nisi piwaha sangi kasatohiha japepiliriri kamaayawaahandi ningi sahi napaapi Awaisihone, Awaisihone ndiwi ambihindopo? ⁴⁷ Utaaho wo ningisaapihii nasati nisi piwaha atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaisihopi nini siwipati witi namihandi nasisati sandi kasatitaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitanda. ⁴⁸ So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko anaanji anjimatitandihura yapipati watipihati nawihaisihateti animwaahipati baahi mhaapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasiha wiwatosati simenihandi sanyoayati wiwati yasiha tipihati mihondaise. Mihotatosati anaanji akaanaanji kasinapi watipihaanji ahominahaanji anitisiati anjimatataise. Ahi wipati iti nambitihiri noipati wipwati iti nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati anaanji neti ikipindati kwitihihandii kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasitimandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anitisiati watipihaanji anjimatihie. ⁴⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwaha atisataaho ko nisi katohirihireti japepilirati kamaisiho so utaaho anaanji mimaipiyati anjimatishomatiyahore.

Utaaho anaanam+ yas+ha mmonainjati yap+pati wat+p+hateti baahi an+mwaah+pati yamwaati m+hotati an+maamatati yap+pati napaipateti yaataati m+hotati an+matih+ wipati iti namb+tirisati wip+wataati usepati usepuwataati anaan+ neti kw+ti+wati ik+p+ndih+ keti kuraan+hi niyatesi t+imahiyati kaan+n+h+ nosas+namas+patamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

7

K+ma P+wi+ma Tunn+wi Yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ Mit+hom+ Ot+p+pat+ho Tim-baih+ Jisaasiho Timb+pa Nemwas+ti+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 8:5-13)

¹ Jisaasiho p+wi+ha saiwa aim+ kaundih+ kiya aim+ atiwi owetih+ ko niyati aunah+pati taun+hand+ Kapar+niyaam+hand+ nandaataise. ² Sati aunah+pit+ taun+hand+ utaaho wo Rom+hiyaam+ho isi+hiya tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiya 100 kaiw+hiyai j+himatati iwinjatis+ho bindataise. Iyataati ko ot+p+pat+ho woaisahore. Aih+ so kom+ ot+p+pat+hoai uta awais+ho maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi am+ ko timb+pa neti timbiyat+ deti aim+ napw+ti+and+hand+ ketih+ bindataise. ³ Siyat+ bimih+ ko tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awaiso isi+hiya satiwi Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaam+hand+ napise tauh+ atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaam+ gw+nyaahiya m+ti+hiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaih+ Jisaasiho nasati kom+ ot+p+pat+hom+ timb+pa nemwaitando. ⁴ Aih+ kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai p+hi+ti+w+ waati satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “K+mo utaaho gaahosi k+ny+ kom+ p+wi+ha ati+wimbi and+ti+wipe. Iyati ko nyah+ Judaahiyaanangi maar+ho nany+nyahore. ⁵ Iyati am+ ko an+ gw+haraahonya Autaahaat+h+op+ gw+nyaawaati gaapund+ti+haawi ahoyanohonya nyap+ an+nyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Saund+wi kaundauh+ Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisom+ an+p+p+hi+ Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetih+ ko tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awais+ho m+ti+ho Jisaasihop+ kom+ nais+hiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awais+h+one, poh+r+imbi nisi an+p+p+hi+ nambi nam+ndaape. Ni+ni utaahon+ni gaahon+ni+maahe am+ k+ny+ nisi an+ti+ti+hi+ nambi nandaitaapo. ⁷ Iyataati am+ ni+ni gw+nyaataati ni+ni awais+h+on+ni gaahon+ni+maahe k+ny+ ni+ngisaap+hi+ deti nap+taapo. Isi k+ny+ sap+h+api neh+ p+wi+ha katisam+hi+ nisi ot+p+pat+hom+ timb+pa owetitando. ⁸ Iyataati am+ ni+ngisangi isi+hiya usa ni+ngi ninjatohiy+hiya wat+p+hand+ naninyawi ah+nisauhi am+ ni+ni tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi am+ utaaho woi ‘k+ny+ numwe undonaah+ am+ ko at+nisati notaise. Aindi am+ utaaho woi k+ny+ namme undonaah+ am+ ko at+nisati nasataise. Aindi am+ nisi ot+p+pat+hoai ot+p+pati sati k+ny+ kaime undonaah+ am+ ko nisi+ha at+nisati kiyataise,’ ” undataase.

⁹ Sata Kaundih+ Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai isi+hiya nuwipinjai w+r+isandiw+ taahiy+hiya niyohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyat+ awaind+hand+ gw+wunyaas+ti+handisaho Is+raher+hiyaam+ woi mausoho nd+ ni+ni sangi kasatataato,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aih+ isi+hiya ko natausaasisaw+hiya jap+hi+ nuwi an+p+p+hi+ noaipap+ mmonawa kom+ ot+p+pat+hom+ timb+pa aim+ owetih+ ti+ti+ nepati gaaho ainah+ho bimih+ usonawaayopo.

K+ma P+wi+ma Apopaati Os+ni+haatami Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Jap+hi+ Ahow-imas+ti+handap+haare

11 Sandi kiyati owetihî ami wîndî otihîmetihî keti aunahîpati wîti katami ambîpati Nainîhandaahapî Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihî ami komi otîpîpatîhiyaunî ami isîhiya usa wîrisandîhandî maasi koai nuwîpin-jai sati aunahîpitaahapî niyawaayopo. 12 Jisaasiho niyatî aimî aunahîpatami matambîpaami onepataapîhî noaipasîhî utaaho waimwaaho wo napwîhîhoai aimî isîsi yamwaitaatîwî noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaatî osînîhaatami mwaaho nehî naasohisî ami kîmîko napohore. Aihî ami sati aunahîpitaahapîhiya isîhiya taahîtîhandî kaatisawî maasi nasawaayopo. 13 Aihî kaati Awaisîho usonataatî kaatapi maarîho tundihî namatî kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kînyî wîndî gomaatîme,” undataase. 14 Saundatosatî Jisaasiho niyatî gwîtîho waimwaaho soho ahotisîho isîwatî numwîhatihî isîhiya sohoai isîsi niyohiyîhiya namuwî kapîhî namapî bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, nînî gi japîhî nepape hitataatonî kînyî nepape,” undataase. 15 Saundihî utaaho aimî napomasîho japîhî nepatî tîtîhî bindata pîwandaase. Aihî Jisaasiho koai numwaatî sanaati nusoasataise. 16 Aihî isîhiya nahandî sandî mmonawaawî apîpaahî awaindîhandî yaiwî ese tîwî gwînyaapî Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaatî kanyatîtandîho awaisîho kîmo nyami otîhapîhî noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai andîtîwiwîtandî aimî nasataise,” tawaatopo. 17 Sandî siyatî Jisaasiho kaîndîmandapî isîhiya pîwîha nesi yapîpati Judiyaahanda nahataapîpîhunî ami wapîhunî nesi kanîwî gaamawaayopo. Aiwi ami yapîpati kapîhî detî ahetiwaiwaaraahi-maawî kanîwî gaamawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusisîho Komî Otîpîpatîhuri Pîwîha Nunyatî Jisaasihoenda Natausaasîndîhandapîhaare
(Matyuhu 11:2-19)*

18 Jonîhomî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasiho isîhiyaami timbîpa nemwatî ami napwauhîhiyai ahowimasîwîmaiwaapî atîwîmapî nuwî kaiwaapî Jonîhoai kaundauhî ko atisataise. Atisatosatî komî otîpîpatîhuri yahuri gaatatî numwaataise. 19 Gaata Numwaatî Awaisîhoai pîwîha satîmîha nunjenîmî kaundîtaatîmî kuri sata kaundatî natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napîtaise tîwî katohîhoŋo e nyahî wopî jatîtîhaawo?” undîmî nunjenîmîse undataase. 20 Satatî kuri natausaasîhî kurî numwî Jisaasihoapîhî noaipamaise. Noaipapî Jisaasihoai kurî saundamaase. “Jonîho isîhiyai baawusisîho yahuraanyangi natanyoaasîhî gisenda nasahaayo pîwîha Jonîho satatî nanyamisîha gi nangîsendîhaawo. Utaaho wo napîtaise tohîhoŋî nambîhoŋo e utaaho wopî nyahî jatîtîhaawo? Hitîha gi nangîsendîhaawî natanyoaasataise,” undamaase. Saundîmî Jonîho kuri kaundatî Jisaasihopî nusoasîsîha ka kurî Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

21 Kurî numwî Jisaasihoapîhî noaipasura kura ami Jisaasiho taatî isîhiya timbîpa kahatamatîpetahapaisahiyai tîtîhîwiwataise. Iyatî isîhiya kiyaamîhetî itîpîho maipîhapa bimîmbîpai nemwatî ami isîhiya ndîha niyotahiyai netî japîhî ndîha nusorîhaasîhî kiya jawaayopo. 22 Iyauhî kurî Jonîhomî pîwîha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoanîha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahî japîhî Jonîhoenda numwî sahuraahî sahuraasami ndîhaara mmonîmî atîmî nesîpîpaapî Jonîhoai satîmî kaundîmîse. Ndîha niyotahiya japîhî nga jawaayopo. Auhîrî bîwatetî namîhatahiya nga itîpapî daayawaayopo. Isîhiya kiyaami asaaha pisapîpa owetihî ambîpati gaahatî nusoaipataise. Isîhiya

kiyaami atihiri niwisaputih piwaha atihomishiyihiya piwaha baiwi atisawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepawaayopo. Ishiya nopisasinwi mimaipetahatima bimohitimatima Autaahaatihomi piwaha waniha gaaha atisawaayopo. ²³ Iyataati ishiya nisapi ko Kiraisihotindihoni tiwi namitanwi ami kiya nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namosasinihonih andititwi ginunyaahohiyihiya maarititaapo nyatataase,” undimi kaundimise undati kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

²⁴ Jonihomi piwaha isisi naisururi aimi japihi naihi Jisaasiho Jonihopi piwaha ishiya taahiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura ishiya owehapihi sahi niyohitindi napindi mmondaatiwi niyopo. Mbipaara awaatiapati nesi kihikihoaanemasih mmonda niyowo? Owetise. ²⁵ Owetise ami sahi akitindi napindi mmonda niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati bitosih koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Ishiya saiwi gaahapa niyopi yundanyainwihiya siyaahi ishiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi yapipati ami ishiyai osamapi jatohiyihiyaami anjipipih bindawaayopo. ²⁶ Isi ami sahi napindi mmonda niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi usonda niyopo. So Joniho ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai nusatiphaaho awaisihore. ²⁷ So utaamopi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihi satati ahotisihore. ‘Utaaho woaisi nisi piwaha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanhi ko kinyi jhihi noti daihira kinyapi neti titihemaitaise,’ tati kop ahotisihore. ²⁸ Maapi yapipataapihi ishiya namiwiaahohihiyaami namoyaatohiyihiyami wo Jonihoai nusatiphaaho awaisiho wo namoai pase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaa-handi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaatihoni ishiyai iwinjatindihandaatihi neh yatih ambipati oweho usaisi windi namusatiphaati ami apipaahi windi awaisihometisihoni Jonihoai awaindihandi nusatiphaati awaisihore,” undataase.

²⁹ Ishiya nahatiya nehhiya ami ishiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihiyai maawi Jisaasihomi sa piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi kaindihandi apipaahi akiti titihe,” tawaatopo kiyai Joniho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. ³⁰ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya Parisihyauni ami ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni siya Joniho waapohora windi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaatihomi daihira gaahira nunjirihira nepi dawaatemapi ahosumwawaayopo.

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Ishiya wani kimura bimohiyimiyaapi napindapi siwipati namihandi katitande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindihoni? ³² Manyinya aunahipata masapipih bindawa metihonya sasaahohonyai gaatiwi satiwi kaundohipatamataiwihye. ‘Sahi waipoaapi nawesindaatiwi nyahi apwitihiri ipohonih sahi windi waipoaapi namaawesinhopo. Sahi gwitaatiwi nyahi awiritonihandi sahi windi gomaatopo,’ undohipatamataiwihye. ³³ Joniho ishiyai baawusisihoni nasati nandapa biretihanhi ami waapoho wainhanduni windi namainjih sahi kop satawaatopo. ‘Itipihoni maipihoni komiheti bimihe,’ tiwihyaate. ³⁴ Aih ami wani Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napiti waapoho nandapa nanihonihoni ami sahi nisapi satawaatopo. ‘Kimoai iwinjasawise kimo nandapa pihitani nanataise. Iyati ami waapoho wainhandi pihitani nanataise. Ko gwis tauhoe. Iyati ko ishiya nawiho taakisihandi gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihoni nehohiyihyaamuni ami ishiya maipihaiwaisahiyaamuni naisohoe,” tiwihyaate. ³⁵ Iyataati

ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmoniwī nehohiyihya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandapī akite tiwī nanyisawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatī Taatī Nandapa Nainjīhī Apopaatī Atīpatī Iwinjaasitihandapīhaare

³⁶ Utaaho wo isihya Parisihyaamīho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisi anjipipihī maasi nandahaawi namme unda gaatihī Jisaasiho niyati Parisihomī anaañjī nandaatī nandapa nandandī nausanatī ganīhomīhinī bindataise. ³⁷ Satī aunahīpita itapaatī waatī maipīhaiwa nasisoaari kiyahaatī bindataise. Isī kaatī Jisaasihopī atisataatī Jisaasiho Parisihomī anjipipihī nandapa koaisa taatī nanataise tauhī atisataise. Atisataatī kaatī atīpatī wīpatī wītī apīpaahi gaahatī waamainjotahatī netī isīsi niyataise. ³⁸ Niyatī Jisaasihomī dawaapīpīhī detī komī auhīrainī bitonda gotaise. Gwihī kaatamī kwītipatī nandīndīwatī Jisaasihomī auhīretī atasīhaatīhī nurīhatataise. Nurīhatihī kaatamī mīsīsihaara kwītipatī auhīrepī nurīhatīpatī nurīhisatī nuwīpiyaipataise. Iyatī komī auhīrisī gerundataise. Gerundatī atīpatī wīpatī isīsi naīpatī nuhaatī auhīretī iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaatī siyatī kaihī utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapī gaata numwaasīho sandī mmonataatī ko siyatī gwīnyaataise. Kīmo Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasīhondaataahī itapīmaatī kīmaatī koai iwiwatī numwīhatisaamīmaatamī maipīhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatī itapa kīmaatī maipīhaiwaisahaatī setahaate tatī usonatī gīmunyaase tatī ko komī maarīhoatīhī gwīnyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aihī ko siyatī gwīnyaasitihandapī Jisaasiho wihoaanīha saundataase. “Saimonīhōñe, nīnī nīngī pīwīha wa kīma kahītītandiyonī atime,” undataase. Saundatī nunjesīhī amī Saimonīho Jisaasihoai komīha saundataase. “Ye Katīpunjingīhōñe, nīnī atitaanī gaasī katīme,” undataase. ⁴¹ Aihī amī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahurī wurī utaaho womī nawīho nehī (dinauhandī kaimī) nemaīse ipotī japīhī nahīmītaano undīmo. Aimī wo 500 kina kiyatī nesīhī amī wo yatīhī 50 kina kiyatī netaise. ⁴² Saimī kurī nawīho komī nusesīho japīhī ketī wīndī namumwītaihī ko namatī nawīhomī satīho kandī (dinauhandī) nawīho nesītīhandī nemwatī nanīpimatataise. Isī suramī maahīwo koai maarīho nunyamataise?” undatī nunjenataise.

⁴³ Saundatī nunjesīhī amī Saimonīho komīha wihoaanīha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawīho (dinauhandī) aungwohandī nesītīhandī nawīhomī satīho nemwatī nanīpimatōnīhī nawīho nesīho nawīhomī satīhoai maarīho waatī numwītāise ndī gwīnyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī tītīhī gwīnyapenīpī katapaase,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Saundatosatī Jisaasiho kaatī apopaatamīhihoanī nepemaitatī mandosatī bindataatī Saimonīhoai saundataase. “Kīnyī kīmaatī apomaatamī kaimīmandī mmonapaino? Nīnī kīnyī anjītīmatīhī napītī nandaahonīhī kīnyī waapoho wo namaanīmīse nisi auhīrī atasīha bausanaitando. Kīnyī saimbī kamaanīnīhandī kandī kīmaatī apomaatī kaatamī kwītipataahī nisi auhīrī atasīha bausanīmatī amī kaatamī mīsīsihaaraahī auhīrī nanīpiyaipataise. ⁴⁵ Amī kīnyīhī nīngī wīndī gerīmandise. O amī kīmaatī apomaatīhī wuwani napītī kīnyī anjīmaanī nandaahohuraapī namasatī nisi auhīrī wīndī namaamīhaatī kaatīnīhī gerīndīmī notaise. ⁴⁶ Kīnyī nīngī wīndī atīpatī orīpīhatī noapī nisi mītīhoatīhī maanīnjaahise.

O ami kimaatihî atipati gaahati apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotahati noati nisi auhirepi ninjaataise. ⁴⁷ Isi ninî sandî gi kahitataato. Kimaati apomaati ningi maarîho apipaahi awaindihandi aungwohandi nanîmindîmandî ami kaati maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatîho aimî nemwasîhe. Isîhiya usa maipihaiwa nehî yahonyaahîhî kiyauhî konya Autaahaatîho nemwasawîhiya siya ami nehî apipaahi maipohonjî gotî ningi kiyaami maarîho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati ami apopaati saundataase. “Kinyî maipihaiwa nahatewa aimî ninî nehîmataayo,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihî kapîhî isîhiya nandapa taawî ganîhoasîni nanîhohiyîhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kîmo napitetahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tîwî kanawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihî Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyî nisapî gînunyaahingîtîhandaahî Autaahaatîho gi kinyî maipihaiwaatîhapî aimî japîhî nangîmaataise. Isî kinyî maarîho yatîhingitî napaisaatîtatî wîngitonîhî numwe,” undataase.

8

Kîma Pîwîma Asîhiya Usa Jisaasihoaisunî Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaisunî Kiyaami Otîpîpatapî Andîtîwîpî Maasî Daayohiyîhiyaapîhaare

¹ Saiwa aimî kiyatî owetihî kapîhî wura Jisaasiho aunaipihaiwa taunîhandî awaiwaiwaaraahunî ami aunaipihaiwa gwîharaahaiwaaraahunî daayataise. Daayatî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjatîmî naiwaiwaapîha pîwîha gaaha wanîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundataase. Aihî ami komî otîpîpatîhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonîwî nepî kaiwî nîwîpinjohiyîhiya ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî yahurîtahiyaasî (12 kaiwîhiya) kiyaahî maasî daayawaayopo. ² Aihî ami asîhiya usa jîhura Jisaasiho itîpîho maipihaiwa nemwatî ami timbîpa nemwatî tîtîhemwasawîhiyai maawî koaisawî daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaami waatî aunaipatî Makîtaraahandaahapîhaatî Mariyaahaate. Saatî Mariyaasaatî jîhura Jisaasiho kaatamîhetî itîpîho maipîhapa taahîpîpa ikwîrî naasairîtihî wîramî yahurîtahaiwa bimihî nemwasaamaate. ³ Aihî ami waatî Joanaahaate. Saatî Joanaasaatî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Kusaahomî apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisîho Erotîhomî kahapaamapîpa anjanî awaisîhoematatî iwinjatisîhore. Aihî ami waatî Susanaahaate. Aihî ami asîhiya usai maawî nowaayopo. Asîmiya kîmiya Jisaasihoaisunî komî otîpîpatîhiyaisunî kahapaamapîpa kiyaamîhapa andîtîwîpî (nawîho ami nandapa ami anjanî) kiyai nunyawîhiyaare.

Kîma Pîwîma Nandapaami Kwîtaaho Osaataatî Utaaho Tîwîhaasîtîhandapî Namîhana Jisaasiho Kandîndîhandapîhaare (Matiyuhî 13:1-9; Maakîho 4:1-9)

⁴ Asisîha waara isîhiya pîhîtahandî aunaipatî taunîhandî kîhandî katî kataahapîhiya Jisaasihoaapîhî nasawaayopo. Napîwî isîhiya wîrisandîhandî ahoyanîwîmîhauhî nandapaami isapîpa kwîtaahopî Jisaasiho namîhanatî pîwîha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ “Utaaho wo komî nandapaami kwîtaaho nesi notî komî osaataatî kupwîratî mîhopî mîhinî tîwîhaataise. Tîwîhaasîhî kwîtaaho wapa tîtîhî daihîra tîmahaihî isîhiya ikisipî itîpapî daayawaayopo. Aihî ami koho netî kapa nanataise. ⁶ Aihî ami nandapaami kwîtaaho wo yapîpatî apîpaahî nawîhaisahataapîhî tîmahiyataise. Iyatî kapîhapî ketî nutatî nawatatîho ko ami japîhî awaipîndaise gaahapîhî waasîtahapîhîmendato. ⁷ Aihî ami nandapaami kwîtaaho wo kaarîha mwîtoaipatamî otîhapîhî tîmahiyataise. Tîmahiyatî

kaaraha mwitoaipati neti namaasati ipihatihi gipipwitati ahendaise. ⁸ Aihani nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihitati kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohi yamahohiho 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi nisi piwaha sa kasatohima atiwi nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katisihaami Tanyaahaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakho 4:10-12)

⁹ Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai piwaha namihanipi katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjatindihandapi ishiyai gwunyaatitandihandi noasandindihandapiha piwaha aimi sangi ausaimanati nasise. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya usa nahatiyaisaahi nehi piwaha namihandihahi kaundonihi atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piwaha wa sata jipatipindise. “Ishiya pihitiwi jawaatawaahandi kandi akithandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitiwi kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaatawaahandi kandi piwahaami tanyaahaapi kiyai windi namusesipatati gimaawunyaatitaise,” tati jipatipindise undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi Nesipati Otipipatihiyai Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakho 4:13-20)

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Piwaha sangi namihandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaathomi piwahaare. ¹² Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so ishiya Autaahaathomi piwaha atisohiyihiyaare. Atisohiyihiyaatawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaathopi windi gimaawunyaasahi ami Autaahaathiho kiyai windi jipihhi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwaha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarihoatihapi nasati nemasawihiyaare. ¹³ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindimandi ishiya Autaahaathomi piwaha wuwanihura keti maariwiwi nepi nehi masihonji gwinyaahohiyihiyaare. Saiwi Maariwiwi nehohiyihiyandaahandi kandi ami ka piwaha mihathihi kiyaami maarihoatihahi anitisiati kimaurimwindihi nehi gohi masihonji gwinyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapipa kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noaipati nunjesihi kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape. ¹⁴ Aihani nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaaraha mwitoaipatami otihapihi tambipihhi timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaathomi piwaha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapipa nawiho uti apotihiri kapaisaahihhi maariho nunyawimapami kiyaami omanititihhi nehi kapaapaahihhi gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaathomi piwaha sawanamiheti ahotishahi nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoaipasitihandape. ¹⁵ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaathomi piwaha baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi kiyaami maariho omanititihhi ahiyawu watipitiwi titihhi maariho gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwaha kiya atisotihhaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisaha Nausaatita
Autaahi Ahaitaatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

(Maakho 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisaha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganihomi otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihi ishiya anjitihi napwi nandaahohiyihiya sisaha ka nausaatonhi japi nga mmomi nandaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami kahapaamapipa noasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapipa ishiya mmapi noasawi ahiyohipipa ipotihura auta noaipahonihi ishiya mmondaapo.

¹⁸ “Sahi piwaha atiwi naitaatiwihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoi Autaahaathi jahaati waati numwitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaathi komihetapi kapaanhi nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaatuni Saingoyaapahaare

(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakho 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami komi saingoya sanaapwisauni koai iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napwi deti Jisaasihomihini naitotiwi mmonawa ishiya taahitihandi tisaitata daihira naitihira owendaise. ²⁰ Aih kusasapi ishiya usa Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaatuni ami kinyi kunyhoya kinaapwisauni gi ginjaitaatiwi kimusasi napwihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha piwaha wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ishiya Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi japepihrohiihiya siya nisi niya nisi nihoarisa naapwirise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakho 4:35-41)

²² Asisaha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi nutihaawo,” undih kiya kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo. ²³ Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawih nanotondaise. Aih iti nambitihiri durihiraatih nasataise. Nasataati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayaataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayaataati nusiha kopuhoti witati tisaitati aini kiyai neti nawatisonhi ami kiya waapoho naniiwi nawatiwi owetiataatiwihandi kendaise. ²⁴ Aih kiya nuwi Jisaasihoi ahowimap saundawaatopo. “Awaisihoni Nyainjatingihonye, nyahi waapoho nanaati aini nyangi durihiri neti nanyawatisonhi aini owetiithaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati iti nambitihirisuni durihiri awaindihandi doti gwinyanati tiwayaasitihandisuni itihundih ami iti nambitihiri dihwati ami durihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasitihandi yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayati bipi nimandataise. ²⁵ Saihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandi maahapahi naihitopo?” undataase. Aih kiya yaiwi kiyaami maariho owesoetih sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, iti nambitihirisuni ami durihirisuni itihundih koai atiwisati bipi yatihitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi Itipho Maipihapai Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Maakho 5:1-20)

²⁶ Aihĩ kiya kopuhoti kiyaanĩhi nuwi aunahĩpati Geraasaahandi ahetimbĩpĩhi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahĩpati taunĩhandĩ durĩhirĩ Garirihandami wihĩni ahendaise. ²⁷ Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noaatĩpasĩhi utaaho wo itĩpĩho maipĩhapa anĩtisati mmatĩ isĩwatihĩho sati aunahĩpitaahapĩho nasati Jisaasihoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso utaarĩhandeti uti apotĩhirĩ namaayoti somaahĩho anĩpĩpĩhi wĩndĩ biyati bimimoti nehĩhaati nahateweti itapĩpa ahiyohĩpĩpĩhi jomaahĩtĩtĩhi nasisoari nanoti bisotinjahore. ²⁸ Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutanĩmi usonatosati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomi deti utatoti timahiyati ahondaati waapĩhitati kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Nĩwaataati Bimisĩhomi Mwaahone kinyi nĩngi napitĩnitaape? Nĩngi yaasahandi namaanĩmitaapi andĩtindi owe hititi kahĩtataato,” undataase. ²⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itĩpĩho maipĩhapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundihi kandapi kandaase. Itĩpĩho maipĩhapa nasisoari soai anĩtisati isĩwatati bimohosi isĩhiya nahateweti isĩwatiwuni ami ipipati watĩpĩhataahunĩ anĩtiwi ikwĩri wisasauhihandi kandi kapa tinjaati nasĩpati ahiyami nohore. Iyataati itĩpĩho maipĩhapa sapa neti koai isĩsi isĩhiya owehapĩhi watĩminahapĩhi notoandaise.

³⁰ Aihĩ koai Jisaasiho “kinyi ambĩpati napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesĩhi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambĩpati taahĩhonĩne,” undataase. Sandi itĩpĩho maipĩho taahĩho so utasometi nandaati bimohosi titihi kaundataase. ³¹ Itĩpĩho maipĩhapa Jisaasihoai piwĩha apĩpaahi andĩtitĩwi watĩpĩtiwĩha satĩwi kaundawaatopo.

³² Kapĩhi deti sisĩhomĩhini maasapĩho taahĩho woyĩha taati nanati kapĩhi bitosĩhi itĩpĩho maipĩhapa maasapĩho soetepĩnyamape undĩwi Jisaasihoai piwĩha watĩpĩtiwĩ andĩtitĩwiha kaundawaatopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho gaasi so maasapĩmoeti nuwi nandaapĩse unda natausaasataise.

³³ Aihĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa so utasomĩhetapi noaipasi nuwi maasapĩho nahatoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapĩho nahato naupwasi durĩhĩraatĩhi naisĩho konĩhi witati nahato waapoho nanati napotaise.

³⁴ Aihĩ maasapĩho yamanĩwi jaawi bitohohiyĩhiya sandi siyati noaipasĩhi mmonĩmapĩ yanĩhĩmawaayopo. Yanĩhĩmapĩ nuwi aunahĩpati taunĩhandaatuni ami kahapĩhi kahapĩhunĩ kaundawaatopo. ³⁵ Kaundauhi isĩhiya atiwiĩmapĩ mmondaatĩwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jisaasihoapĩhi noaipapi mmonawa itĩpĩho maipĩhapa noaipasi naisĩho utaaho uti apotĩhirĩ niyoti komi naharĩho owetihĩ nanĩhiyati komi amĩtiha biyati nga gĩwunyainjĩhi Jisaasihomi auhĩraapĩhi bimihĩ kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi ko siyati bimihĩ waati kiya yaiwĩmawaayopo ³⁶ Jisaasiho naharĩhomĩhetapi itĩpĩho maipĩhapa nemwasĩhi isĩhiya usonĩwi nehohiyĩhiya kiyai siyati kaihi komi naharĩho owesoendaise undĩwi kaundawaatopo. ³⁷ Aihĩ isĩhiya nahatiya aunahĩpati taunĩhandi Geraasaahandaahapĩhiya sandi mmonawaawi apĩpaahi yausamasĩhi namapi Jisaasihoai kĩmbĩhi nyangi nanyamasi ketĩhonĩ numwe undauhi Jisaasiho kapĩhi namasi nutandi kopuhoti yamwaataise. ³⁸ Aihĩ utaaho itĩpĩho maipĩhapa noaipasi naisĩho Jisaasihoai piwĩha andĩtitaha sata kaundataase. “Nĩni gisati maasi nutaano,” undataase. Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. ³⁹ “Kinyi kinyi aunahĩpatahapĩ japĩhi numwe. Numbwi Autaahaatiho gaahati kahindĩhandapi isĩhiyai piwĩha ausaapi kaunde,” undati natausaasataise. Aihĩ ko utaaho noti isĩhiya nahatiyai aunahĩpati sataahi gaamati Jisaasiho koai kawindĩhandapi ausaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metihaati Napwih Ahowimatuni Ami Itapaati Waati Koai Numwihatihahaatami Timbipa Owetindhandapahaare (Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Maakho 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Isihya wirisandhandi Jisaasihopi jatimbwihyaasi Jisaasiho japihi napih kiya maaritwi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Aih utaahe wo komi ambipati Jairaasiho Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahandi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandi awaisiho mitihoematati jatisiho nasati Jisaasihoapihi noaipataise. Nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhiraapihi timahiyati ahondaati nisi anjipihapi namme undati watipitati andititamataise. ⁴² So utaso sata kaundindimandi apaapimaahame ami komi metihonji nehi naasonyhitahondaatise. Sonji metonji aponyonji konjam kinaungwaha ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yatairi 12 kiyati aimi sanausohonje. Isi konji metonji aimi napwitandi detitih.

Aih Jisaasiho taati naihi isihya wirisandiw komihini nowaawi nepi iwihwawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih ami itapaati waati kinaukwaha ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yatairitahaiweti (12 kiyati) nasisoari jitipati jitimainjhaati bindataise. Iyataati saati itapaatisi utaahe wo kaatami jitimasiitihandi nemwaitandihho wo owetise. ⁴⁴ Aih saati apopaati Jisaasihomi dawaataati ipihhi nasati Jisaasihomi apotihiri nipaaitirihrami otasaahaasin isiwataise. Siyati kaati isiwih kaatami nasisoari jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanhi dihiwati owesoendaise. ⁴⁵ Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ningi ikwiraahi ndi nanimahatise?” tati nasenataise. Aih isihya nahatiya nyahhi owesi nde undauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye, isihya ghipi kinyihini deti deti nasawaayopo. Isi ami kinyi napindapi nasehise?” undataase. ⁴⁶ Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihya usa ningi nanimihatauh nisi watipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi wandi aimi naihto,” ndaase. ⁴⁷ Aih kaati apopaati nisapiso tati gwinyaataati kope noaatitandihandi owetih namati itihiraapihi noti Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kaati isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti tanyaaha saapi saindi Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatonihi nisi timbipa keti kuraanhi owenendaise,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Aih kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisi maasihaamo kinyi nisapi koai numwihatishanhi nisi timbipa nenimaitaise tpi ginunyaapi nihingitihandaahi kinyi timbipa owesendaise. Isi kinyi maarho whitati yatihingitati napaisaaitonih numwe,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho taati sata piwaatih isihya usa awaisiho mitiho anj gwiharaahonya isihya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipihhi jatisiho Jairaasihomi anjipihapihiya napwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwis katanyasisiho nehihandi napitaisi kaunde,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awaisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Kinyi wandi yamaime. Nisapi ko titihwiwitaise tpi ginunyaape kinyi kimaamaati japihi nepaitaiso,” undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho noti Jairaasihomi anjipihhi noaipati nahatiyai anjan namandaapise undati nehi Pitaahotih Jonhotih Jemsihotih metihonjam saniya sapiyaatih siyaisaahih Jisaasiho numwaasi maasi anjitihi nandaataise. ⁵² Isihya nahatiya sonji metonjapi yiwi twi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonji metimonji aimi napomataamaisi sahi wandi yiwi twi gomaatiwise nehi nanotondaise,” undataase. ⁵³ Sata Kaundih kiya

sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapinyatiso tiwi. ⁵⁴ Saiwi sisauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjami ikwiri iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi metihonjane japihi nepape,” ndaase. ⁵⁵ Satihi keti kuraanhi konjami maariho japihi nasati witihi titihi nepataise. Aih kiyai saundataase. “Kimonji metimonji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase. ⁵⁶ Aih sonji metonjami saniyi sapiya sandi mmonamaami yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi wani nini kiyonhi noaipasih mmositmandapi isihya usai apipaahi kamundimise,” undataase.

9

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otikipatihiya Ikwu Maindimwitihi Auhiram Yahuritahiyai Otikipati Nunyati Natausaasindhandapahaare (Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maakho 6:7-13)

¹ Jisaasiho komu otikipatihiya ikwu maindimwitihi auhiram yahuritahiyai gaatati numwaati ahoya kiyai piwaha kaundati isihyaamihetapi itipho maipihapa nemwamapi ami timbipaisahiyai titihiwitaatiwi watiphandi kiyai nunyataise. ² Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwi Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwaha ausaapi kaundiwi ami isihyaami timbipa nepumaitaatiwo. ³ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nowaawi kahapaamapi wandi mipise. Girihiri ikih nandapa biretihandi nawho apotihiri niyoaitihiri isirihiri sapa wandi mipise. Owetane. ⁴ Aiwu sahi anihandi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapihi nuwi nandaahohipih bimaami nuwi kapihi aunahipati namasi nowaawi kaaji anajaji bimohaanaaji namasi nuwise. ⁵ Sahi naisaihi isihya wandi maariwi namaasamaasaihaahi sati aunahipiti sangi isihya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sami atasihatihi ikwaatipho namaasandisih tiwihamapi nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapi gwunyaatitando,” undati kiyai natausaasataise. ⁶ Saunda ko natausaasih kiya aunahipati kahati kahataahimapi nahataapihi nuwi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaundiwi isihyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwawaapo.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi Diyaamahotindihho Tati Gwinyaasitihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakho 6:14-16)

⁷ Awaisihho Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisihho Jisaasiho kaiwai-waapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwaha wa satiwu katauhi atisataise, “Jonihho aimi napwisihho japihi nepataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titihi wandi gimunyaase. ⁸ Aih ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aih ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jih aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aih Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonihhoai aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonih aimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihoi usondandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Taahitihandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakho 6:30-44; Jonihho 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Aih kiya Jisaasiho otikipati nunya natausaasisawihya japihi napiwu noaipapi kiya otikipati kaiwi daayotihandapi piwaha siya siya

otipipati kiyahaayo undiw+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ isihya usa owetih+ nehi t+ih+ ikw+ maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaisaah+hi Jisaasiho numwaasi nehi sawanaah+hi aunah+pati witi katami ambipati Betisaitaahandaahap+ nowaayopo. ¹¹ Niyauh+ isihya wirisand+handi Jisaasihop+ sap+hi sihoan+hi naise tauhi atisawaaw+ ipoti nowaayopo. Niyauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaap+ maarit+ numwaati Autaahaat+ho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naind+handap+ha p+w+ha ausaati kaundati ami isihya timb+paisahiyaami timb+pa nemwataise. ¹² Aih+ asahataahura ip+ho aimi naihi otipipatihiya ikw+ maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahya nap+w+ koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaan+hi ahotati ami kimb+hi isihya owehap+his+ kiny+ kimiya isimiya taah+timandi natipusoase kiya nuwi aunah+pata deti nandapa nep+ nan+w+ nanoaitaatiwo,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Saundauh+ ami ko kiyai wihooan+ha sata kaundataase. “Kimiya nandaat+w+hapa sahi sawanaati nunyaw+ise,” undataase. Aih+ kiya koai wihooan+ha saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ b+ret+handi nehi ikw+ naasair+tihi+ ami araiho yahur+tihi+ ahondaise. Isi nyah+ nowaat+ isimiya kimiya nahatiyaap+ nandapa naw+ho nunya nait+haaw+nyatino?” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Sap+hi isihya bimohiy+hiya p+h+tiwi 5,000 kaiw+hiyaare.

Aih+ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Isihya tip+tapaa+tiwi k+honj+ k+honjaap+hi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaat+w+ kaund+w+ise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundih+ kiya otipipatihiya saiwi saiwi k+honj+ k+honjaap+hi bimaaw+ise undauh+ kiya kaiwi bimai nowaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyauh+ Jisaasiho b+ret+honya ikw+ naasair+tahonyauni ami araihuri yahuruni neti isiwatata autaahi yam+hapataat+hi jatata Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isihyai nunyaw+ gaamaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Nunyaw+ gaamahauh+ kiya nga p+h+tiwi nan+w+ gaatih+ aho-timb+pa naumbwinj+p+pa Jisaasihom+ otipipatihiya as+w+ nep+ ik+haiwa ikw+ maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahaiwaara k+p+w+ tisaip+ ahiyawaayopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Pitaaho Jisaasihom+ Ambipati Ausaati
Amb+hi+tihi+handap+haare*

(Matiyuh+ 16:13-19; Maak+ho 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Waara Jisaasiho nehi sawahoh+ taati gaapundih+ ami komi otipipatihiya kap+hi maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauh+ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisap+ isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Nunjes+hi kiya koai wihooan+ha saundawaatopo. “Isihya usa kinyap+ Jon+ho Isihyai Baawusis+hoe tawaatopo. Iyauh+ ami usa kinyap+ Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauh+ ami usa kinyap+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya j+hi aimehuraahiyaami wo jap+hi nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauh+ ami ko kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi kimiyaati nisap+ diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjes+hi Pitaaho wihooan+ha sata kaundataase. “K+ny+ Isihyai Jap+hi Numwaitaap+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+ngis+honj+ K+raisihone,” undataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Yaaw+handi Neti Napw+tiand+handap+hi
Katind+handap+haare*

(Matiyuh+ 16:20-28; Maak+ho 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Pitaaho Jisaasihoi K+ny+ K+raisihone undind+mandap+ isihyai ausaapi w+ndi ap+pah+ kamund+map+ise undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase. ²² Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. “Isihyaami Awais+hon+n+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ ambipati yaasahandi p+h+ndi naito.

Isihiya mitihiya gwinyaahiyauni ami ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Au-
taahaatihoi waamaitumapi dipuman+hohiyihiyaami awaisawhiya jhiya
mitihiyauni ami ishiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni
ningi ahosin+maitaapo. Ahosin+mapi ningi niwisaihi napwito. Niwisaihi
napomatati asisaha mairima saniyon+h jap+h nin asohonimandi ne-
paito,” undataase.

²³ Saundatosati ami komi otipipatihiya nahatiaisuni ami ishiya
usaisuni sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi
ami ningi nanipinjitaat+waahi sawanaapi nanipimatiwi ipi titihi
atawhati nin kateti napwitandhati tipwitohipatamataiwi kiya
yaawihaiwa nepi napwitaat+whati asisaha nahateweti nepi tipwitiwi
nanipinjawise. ²⁴ Nin sandi apaap+maato ami ishiya usa kiyaami
kimaapi bimitaat+whandapimaton+hi kandapi gwinyaawaawi kandi
an+tiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandi kandapi kiya ipotihura asiyaimatiwi
Autaahaat+hoaisawi jinjap+hi bimitaat+whandi winti namepi
nih+ritaapo. O ami ishiya usa nisapimaton+hi kiyaam+hapa namapi
nanipimatiwi nisi otipipatihi kaniwi ningi nanipinjawaawaahi ami kiya
ipotihura asiyaimatiwi Autaahaat+hoaisawi jinjap+hi bimitaat+whandi
naitaapo. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihapa pihitati neti
ahoyati isiwatataataahi sawaho neti nop+sas+nati owematataise. Isi
ami kahapaamapipa ko isiwatimbipa napitiyati koai andit+wiw+taise?
Ami kaiwaahi koai winti andit+maawiw+taise. ²⁶ O ami utaaho
wo nisapun nisi piw+haapun mawataataahi Nin Isihiyaami
Saahon+ni Jihon+ni Awais+hon+nimandi nisi awaindi nausaatati
saasanotind+handi yundany+ha otiwa kambwaati watip+handisatuni
ami nisi Ap+ho Autaahaat+homi nausaatati saasanotind+handi
watip+handi yundany+haisatuni ami Ap+ho Autaahaat+homi otipipatihiya
yam+hapataat+hi bimohiyihiyaami nausaatati saasanotind+handi
watip+handi yundany+ha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatuni nasataahura utaaso
sop+ningi many+taise. Manyon+hi ami nin kopi satito, ‘soai nin winti
mausot+hoe. Ami ko nisi otipipati+homahe,’ tito. ²⁷ Nin ak+tin+hi sangi
sandi kasatataato. Sahi ishiyaati wan+ kimb+hi bitohohiy+miyaati usaati
sangi napopi bindawaawi Autaahaat+ho ishiyai iwinjaati bimind+handi
asisaha ipotiheti noaipahon+hi mmondaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihom+ Ambipati Noaipati Wipetind+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Maak+ho 9:2-13)*

²⁸ Jisaasiho kiyai piw+ha satati kaundatosati bimih+ asisaha ikwi
naasair+tili win+n+h+rami mair+ma aimi sanahi Pitaahoaisuni
Jon+hoaisuni Jem+sihoaisuni kingwaasi numwaasi gaapund+tandi
sis+hoas+nap+niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati kas+ni sis+hoas+ni gaapundati bimih+
komi nd+maahomwaan+ noaipati awaindi nausaatamataise. Iyataati
ami komi apot+h+ri noaipati ap+paahi k+hoep+itati k+nap+paamatiyati
nausaatamataise. ³⁰ Ahi neh+ keti kuraan+hi utaahuri wuri
noaipati koaisami maasi taami piwaatamataise. Sur+ utaasuri
Mosesiy+ Eraijaayaare. ³¹ Kuri yam+hapataat+hapi yundany+ha
otiwa kambwaati nausaat+hapaisami nam+ bitotama Jisaasihoaisami
piwanamaase ko Autaahaat+ho maaritati gwinyaas+pi+pa neti ak+pi+pemati
Jerusarem+handi napoti kiyamapi yam+hapataat+hapi yap+pataap+hi
namasi naitand+handap+ piwan+wi kaundamaase. ³² Pitaahoaisuni komi
sasaahohurisuni ap+paahi naawamas+hi kingwaasi nanopotawaayopo.
Nanopot+mb+wi nepapi jawa Yundany+ha Jisaasihom+hetapuni ami

utaahuri Jisaasihoaisami bitosururamihetapuni apipaahi nausaatamasihijawaayopo. ³³ Kuri taami Jisaasihoai numwasi naihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyahikimbihigaanihi bindihaanyoni gaasi anaanj gohihaanj kinyapi waanitanih Mosesihopi waanitanih Eraijaahopi waanitanih anisamatitaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandi mmonataati ko piwaha katitandaha owetih sa piwaha kandaase.

³⁴ Piwaha sa Pitaaho taati satati katih tiwipati nasateti kingwaasi bopihataise. Bopihih kingwaasi tiwipati numwaasasihiyaiwimawaayopo. ³⁵ Yaiwimihauhi katih tiwipataatihapi piwaha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihihoni Nini Namihandi Ahiwisohihosi ko piwaha katonih sahi atiwiwise,” taha noaipataise. ³⁶ Piwaha sataha noipati owetih jawa Jisaasiho neh sawahohi bitosih iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi siyati noipasih mmonihotihandapi otipipatihingwaasi sura siyahandi noipasih mmonihayo tiwi ausaapi windi usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Metihomihetapi Itipih Maipihoi Jisaasiho Nemaitihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Maakihoni 9:14-29)

³⁷ Saiwi bimambiwi bowih sisihoaasini namasi noatipapi nasauhi isihiya wirisandihandisawi mihaapi sisihomi auhiraapih nutanawaayopo. ³⁸ Nutanawi utaaho wo isihiya wirisandihandami otihatihapi waati kaahaata sandaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihoni nehi naasohitahoninisi koai kinyi usondaapi nini watipindi nangisenataayo. ³⁹ Asisihoni taahiwaiwetih itipihoni maipihoni nisi metihomiheti nandaati isiwatata neti nusopisasihoni ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati itipihoni ko metihoni neti kisihisihisati pimbapowisati neti yotih maahomwaanapi sisipa maahoirihihoni kiyataise. So itipihoni maipihoni nisi metihoni windi namumwaase. Owe. Nehi konihoni bindata nisi metihoni nanusopisatasataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi nini kinyi otipipatihiyai itipihoni maipihoni soai nemaitaatihoni watipindi kaundonihoni kiya windi nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundati kaundih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi wani kimuraamiyaati nisapi windi andititihoni watipitihoni ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso tiwi giimaanunyaapi ami sami maarihoni amitiha gwinyaaahohitihandi apipaahi maipe. Nini napitaindihaiwaara sangisati maasi bindata sami naanjwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyi kimwaahoai numwaasi kimbihoni namme,” undataase. ⁴² Numwaasi namme undihoni ko metihoni sapihoni numwaasi taati Jisaasihoapihoni naihi itipihoni maipihoni metihoni neti kisihisihisati waati wonamaatihoni yapipateti neti yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itipihoni maipihoni itihundati nemati so metoai neti titihiwihati sapihoni japihoni neti nusoaasataise. ⁴³ Saihi isihiya sandi Autaahaatihomihoni watipihandi siyati noipasihoni mmonawa yaiwi aatimawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komihoni Napwitandihandapi Kasinihandi Katindihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maakihoni 9:30-32)

Aihoni kiya isihiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaundihandapi taawi pihitiwi aatihoni mapihoni gwinyaaahauhi Jisaasiho komihoni otipipatihiyai saundataase. ⁴⁴ “Kima piwima nini sangi kasatitandiyohihoni sahi baiwi atihoni nepihoni gwinyaaapise. Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonihoni Saahonihoni Jihonihoni isihiya

nepi awaisawahiyaami ikwiraatinimaitaapo,” undataase. ⁴⁵ Satati kaundihandi kandi kiya komi piwaha sata kaundisihaapi windi biyati gimaawunyaata namusesipainjhi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati ami sa piwaami tanyaaha windi amusanati noasandihahaasi kiyai windi gimaawunyainje. Ami Kiya yayawaawi piwaha kaapi windi baiwi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Awaisawahiyaimatitaatwihiretapi Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maakho 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya sawana nyami awaisiho jihimatisiho diyaamahoe tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Satiw kanhauni namati kandapi Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati metihonji wonji numwaati komhini deti ah>wihi bitondaise. ⁴⁸ Bitosih kiyai ko siwipati namhanati saundataase. “Metihonji kimonji wowaati numwaati nisapimatonhi konji Jisaasihomihonjiso tati anditiwawat iwitatamanataataahi sandi nngi ko kaati nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyati ami nngisaahhi nanimaati nitatamanataamaise. Owetise. Ami Apiho Autaahaathi nngi natanoasih nasohihoaamaawi numwaati iwitatamanataise. Isi sami otihatapi wo noaipati isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati oweho nehohotisiho so noaipati sami otihatih awaisiho jhoematitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih Joniho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Nyainjatinghonye utaaho wo kinyi ambipataahi itipih maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimimbipai nemwasih usonhaawi ko nyangisahometih owe saimbi kinyi kamaim undaati niwisapuwahaayo,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi koai niwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosisamati namaasisapuso so sami naisohore,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Isihiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaami Aunahipata Windi Namumwaahohithandapahaare

⁵¹ Jisaasihoi Autaahaathiho yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naitandihura aimi detindaise. Detitih ami ko komi maariho naasohitih watipitati Jerusaremihandahapi nutandi maariho nusoaasati gwinyaataise. ⁵² Siyati watipitati gwinyaati ko isihya usai piwaha kaundati natausaasih kiya jih nowaayopo. Nuwi isihya usa Samariyaahiyaami aunahipati wita noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho nanoaitandihapihi kahapaamapi tithemaitotiwiyawaayopo. ⁵³ Saiwi kaitotiwiyauhhandi kandi sati aunahipitaahapihiya isihya Jisaasihoi kiyaami anpipih aunahipata maaritwi numwaitaatwihandapi poundataise. Sandi kiya Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihandahapi notaahoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri Joniyi Jemisiya sandi mmonamaami Jisaasihoi kuri saundim nunjenamaise. “Awaisihone, kimiya saiwi nyangi kanyisotimandapi nyahi yamihapataatihapi sisha nasane tisaihi nasati isimiya kimiya tihati owemaitandi gaaro?” undimi nunjenamaise. ⁵⁵ Saimi kuri nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitati satimi sahuraahi napaapi katise undati itihundataase. ⁵⁶ Itihundih kapih namasi aunahipata witaahapi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoi Nuwipinjitaatwihya Nitanothihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Saiwi kiya taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kinyi naingipipih nahataapipih ami nini nangipinjai napitaano,” undataase.

⁵⁸ Saundihĩ koai Jisaasiho wihoanĩha saundataase. “Suhĩri ainjĩhĩrĩhĩruni kohouni akosiha anaanĩ itĩha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandi kandi Nĩni Isĩhiyaami Awaisĩhonĩni Saahonĩni Jĩhonĩni nisi mitĩho ahiyati nanoaitandĩhaanĩ anaanĩ apĩpaahaanĩ owehonĩne,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Saundati ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩngi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihĩhandĩ kandi ko saundataase. “Nĩni nundi nisi apĩhoai jĩhĩ yamwaamapĩhura napĩtaanĩ kĩnyĩ gaare dĩtaino?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoanĩha koai saundataase. “Napohiyĩhiya sawana kiyaaĩ ambĩpati nepĩ yamwaatĩwĩse. O ami kĩnyĩhĩ numbwi Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimindĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha ausaapĩ isĩhiyai kaunde,” undataase.

⁶¹ Saundihĩ ami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonge, nĩni gi nangipinjai napĩtandiyo. Saindi gwĩnyaataahandi kandi nĩni jĩhĩ nundi nisihiyai ikwĩrĩ ahowindi kaindĩmapĩ napĩtaanĩ gaare dĩtaino?” undataase. ⁶² Saundihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoanĩha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihĩhoanĩ jaatĩ tĩtĩhĩ notaahandi kandi japĩhĩ nepemaitati dawaataatĩ jati kiyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimindĩhandami otĩpĩpati wĩndĩ biyati kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Taahiyĩhiya 72 Kaiwĩhiyai Jisaasiho Otĩpĩpati Nunyatĩ Natausaasindĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Saiwa siyati aimĩ owetihĩ Awaisĩho isĩhiya usa taahiyĩhiya 72 kaiwĩhiyai aunahĩpa nahatewaara natiwĩ daimĩ nutaatĩwĩ namĩhanataise. Namĩhanati komĩ jĩhĩ yahwi yahwi aunahĩpati kahati kahataahapĩ sawaho ipoti nutandi tĩmetiwaiwaaraahapĩ netĩ natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai satati kaundataase. “Osaataatĩ nandapa akuraayatĩ asakendaise. Siyati nandapa asakendaahandi kandi nandapa kapa kupĩwi ahoaiwĩ naasaimbĩpĩmaitaatĩwĩhiya isĩhiya wĩndĩ taahiyĩyaamahe, owe, nehĩ naasiyaahĩhe. Isi sahĩ osaataatami satĩhopĩ gaapundĩwĩse ko osaataatami satĩho isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya kapa nandapa kĩpĩwi nepĩ naasaimbĩpĩhĩmapĩ ahoaitaatĩwĩhiyai sawaho natausaasitandoo. ³ Sahĩ nuwĩse Sipĩsipĩhandĩ mwaahomataiwĩhiyaatangi suhĩri ainjĩhĩrĩhĩramĩ otĩhapĩhĩ nĩni nandĩsisoaasataayono. ⁴ Sahĩ nawĩhomĩ ikihĩ nawĩhoaisahĩhunĩ ami nandapaapĩ ikihunĩ ami asuipatunĩ wĩndĩ mipĩ nehĩ taanahiyaatĩ nuwĩse. Aiwĩ nowaawĩ isĩhiya daihĩra nutanawaahiyai ipĩhĩrete undĩwi pĩwaamundĩwĩse. ⁵ Aiwĩ sahĩ nuwĩ anĩhandĩ wĩndaatĩhĩ nandaawaawaahĩ sandĩ anĩndĩ nandaahotĩndaatĩhĩ isĩhiya bimohiyĩhiyai sangĩ pĩwaundĩwiwatawa jĩhĩ saundĩwĩse. ‘Sahĩ kĩmandĩ anĩmandaatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyaate, sangĩ Autaahaatĩho gaahandi kasisati ami sami maarĩho ambĩpati netĩ japatisa yatĩhĩsiwati napaisaatisamane,’ undĩwĩse. ⁶ Saundisaihĩ ami sandĩ anĩndaapĩhĩ utaaho wo komĩ maarĩho ambĩpati biyati yatĩhĩwitatĩ napaisaatĩtaho bindataataahi sami pĩwĩha kiyai kaundohĩha komĩhetĩ niyonĩhĩ komĩ maarĩho ambĩpati biyati yatĩhĩwitatĩ napaisaatumatĩtaise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapĩhĩ bĩmindataataahi ami sami pĩwĩha satĩwĩ sami maarĩho ambĩpati biyati yatĩhĩsitatĩ napaisaatĩtane undĩwi kaundohĩha nepemaitati japĩhĩ nasati sahĩ sawanaatamihetĩtĩtaise. ⁷ Saundĩwĩmapĩ nandaapĩ sahĩ anĩhandĩ bimotĩhandĩ kandi naasaindaapĩhĩ bimaawĩse. Bindawaawĩ nandapa waapoho kapĩhĩ anĩndaatĩhĩ sahĩ bimohĩpĩpĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya nasamisaihĩ nanĩwĩse. Ami sapa nandapa sami otĩpĩpati

kaiwi daayotihandapi nasanyawaayowo. Ami utaaho otipipati witi kaisiho nawiho nesitihandiso. Aiwu anihandi kihandi kihandaapihimapi namuwise.

⁸ “Ami sahi nuwi aunahipati taunihandi winda noaipasahi ishiya sandi taunindaahapihya sapi maaritwi nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyaami anipipih nuwi nandapa nasanyohipipa nepi nanwise. ⁹ Aiwu ami sahi sati aunahipati taunindaahapihya ishiya timbipaisahiyai kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihwipise. Aiwu kiyai saundwise. Autaahaatihu ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi wani aimi deti samihini nasati ahondaise undwise. ¹⁰ O ami sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwi noaipasahi ishiya sandi taunindaahapihya sapi windi maarimitwi nasamaasi kiyaami anipipihapi namaisaihaahi sahi nuwi sandi taunindami daihira bitotawa satiwu katwise. Kihandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipihho nyami auhirami atasahaatihu nanyamihatisiho nyahi namawa ko ikwaatipihho tiwhaawa japihi sawanaatamihetimahaayo. ¹¹ Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwu atiwise. Autaahaatihu ishiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi aimi nasati deti ahondaise undwise. ¹² Ami ninu sangi akitinih sandi kasatataato. Ishiyai Autaahaatihu neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisihha namihainjiheti sandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwutaise jihura ishiya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatiphaati apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonih kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Aunahipihaiwa Wiwaraahiya Nepemaitiwu Jisaasihomi Piwihapi Gimunyaahohiyihyaapihare (Matiyuhu 11:20-24)

¹³ Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apipaahi sahi ishiyaati Korasinhandaahunu Betisaitaahandaahunu bimohiyihyaate, ninu kimbihhi sami aunahipimati taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaamatiyati utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahunu Saitonihandaahunu watipihaiwa kiyonaahi ishiya sauru taunauraahaapihya keti kuraanhi apotihiri maarho asipaiwu gwitaatwihiri niyopi deti sisihini bindawa waatipati nopiyaniwu gwuwu nepemaititauhe. ¹⁴ Autaahaatihu ishiyai neti tipitapaataahura ishiya Taiyaahandaahiyaunu Saitonihandaahiyaunu yaawihandi goti nesaihi ami sahihi kiyai nusatiphaapi apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyaate, sangisaahi ishiya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihande tiwu autaahi yamihapataatihepisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sangi Autaahaatihu neti daahi mimaipisisati nasopisamaitaise,” ndaase.

¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sami piwihha atisisiho so nisi piwihaisangi atinisataise. O ami utaaho wo sami piwihha windi atihomaasisati sapu ponje tati ahosimasahho so mikandi ami nisapimaawu poundihhi ahosinimaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundihhi ahosinimaso so ami mikandi nungi natanoasihhi nasohihopi poundihhi koai ahosumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya 72 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasihoenda Nasohitihandapihare

¹⁷ Ishiya usa taahiyihya 72 kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho otipipati nunyati natausaasihhi niyohiyihya apipaahi awaindihandi maaritimi japihi nasawaayopo. Kiya napiwu satawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nyahi kinyi ambipati ambihitonihhi itipihho maipihapaisangi nyami piwihha bipi

win+hap+paat+hi napit+taha j+pat+pindih+ kiny+ aw+tipi mmonapaise? Aimb+ am+ ka p+w+ha napit+taha ahotih+ aw+tipi mmonapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih+ ko win+hap+pa kataunjis+ho wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. “Kiny+ Autaahaat+hoai kiny+ oman+tit+hi kand+n+hi am+ kiny+ maar+ho nahato kon+hi am+ kiny+ and+tati and+titing+tihandi wat+pihandi kand+hi am+ kiny+ gw+nyaahing+tihandi kand+n+hi saiwa nahatewa kom+heti niyon+hi kiny+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+hoai maar+ho nunye. Aimb+ am+ kiny+ isi+hiya kiny+hiya aunah+pati yap+pati naasaipiti kataahap+hiyai maar+ho nunye am+ kiny+ kiwahon+ kiny+ maar+ho kiny+ amb+pati nunyapi itataman+hing+patamataimbo tati j+pat+pindise,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ tit+hi akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kiny+ wan+ kating+patamataimb+ tit+hi kiyapaapaah+ asohon+imatipi nasisoaari bim+taise,” undataase.

²⁹ Sata kaundih+handi kandi ko win+hap+pa kataunjis+ho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjes+tihandap+ siyat+ gw+nyaataise. Wiwa nisap+ Jisaasiho satati ko n+ngi nanises+tihandam+ wihoan+handi gw+nyaahondaahandi kandi am+ ko n+ngi napindap+ nanisese titaiso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Am+ kiny+ sand+pi kiny+ kiwahony+ isi+hiya nais+hiyai maar+ho nunye ding+y+hiya diyaapise?” undat+ nunjenataise. ³⁰ Saundati nunjes+hi Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusarem+handi namasi Jerikohandaahap+ daih+ra taati notaise. Naihi isi+hiya maat+maatiwi ikohiya nutan+w+ koai isi+pi kom+ uti apot+hiiri nausohaap+ nusep+ somaahomwap+ koai p+h+ti+w+ tip+ daih+ra ahiyamapi niyauh+ ko asis+wiratih+ kwaapan+maasati ahondaise. ³¹ Aih+ am+ utaaho wo p+risiho Autaahaat+hoai nandapa tihat+ dipumas+ho daih+ra kira notaise. Not+ mmonata utaaho daih+ra ahotih+ usonamap+ wind+ koai namumat+andi kiset+ daih+ram+ wih+n+hi+raap+ nusatipati notaise. ³² Aih+ am+ utaaho wo isi+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+handam+ ot+pi+pati ipaa+hamb+hapa kiyohiy+hiya Ripaihiyaam+ho daih+ra kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daih+ra ahotih+ mmonamap+ naas+kat+ kiyat+ kiset+ daih+raam+ wih+n+hi+raap+ nusatipati notaise.

³³ “Saim+ utaahuri sur+ usonamaahandi kandi neh+ iwinjap+ mmon+map+ naihi am+ utaaho neh+ koai wo isi+hiya Samariyaahiyaam+ho daih+ra kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimb+pihi noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho m+maipiyati ahotih+ kop+ maar+ho waati as+pi+wisataise. ³⁴ As+pi+wisati kom+hini det+ not+ kom+ asaahaat+hi at+pati wer+handi am+ wain+handi nuhaati iwinjaati nur+maasati asaaha ur+mataise. Iyat+ ko koai naimaat+ kom+ dongihoas+n+ ahiyat+ isi+si not+ an+handi wind+ naw+ho nunyaw+ nanohot+handap+hi ah+wisatosati winjaat+ bindataise. ³⁵ Aih+ asis+ha kas+n+heti naw+ho taanauh+ho siriwaahonyuri naw+homi ikihomb+ niyaati an+handi sand+ jaati bimis+hoai nunyat+ saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamop+ naw+ho wapa kiny+hapa owemap+ timapaapaah+ n+n+ k+mihoan+ jap+hi nap+ti+hura naw+ho kop+ owemap+ timahing+hop+ wihoan+ nah+m+taan+ k+moai kiny+ iwinjaap+ bime,’ undataase.

³⁶ Isi am+ isi+miya k+mingwaasam+ maah+wo utaaho maat+maatiwi ikohiya tip+ nusop+sasoh+hop+ awaind+handi maar+ho nunyat+ as+piyat+ iw+tatamanataise?” undat+ nunjenataise. ³⁷ Saundati nunjes+hi ko Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa kataunjis+ho wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kop+ maar+ho as+pi+wisati iw+tatamas+hore,” undataase. Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O am+ kiny+ numbwi sikati kaimb+ isi+hiya usais+ iw+tataman+pi bime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayaami Anjipipihhi Noti Na-howindihandapahaare

³⁸ Saimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaimaawi daimi Jerusaremihandaaahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahipati wita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasihhi sati aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anjipipihhi numwaasi noti anaanj nunyi nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. ³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapwahaatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aihhi kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihomi piwaha atiwisataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi ami Mataahaatihhi nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tihati timanataise. Siyati kainjati noti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini niwahaanini nundi napitaindi nandapa tihiti timanataayo. Isi kinyi ningi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoaaase kaati anditinihonihhi maimburaanj nandapa maasi tihaha timanitano,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihhi ami Awaisiho komiha wihoaanjha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihitati taahipi paapi gwinyapenapaise. ⁴² Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehhi wihhi naasaindapaahi nenoaahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoaahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi ishiya usa kaatamihetapi wihhi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Gaapunditaatiwihandapi Kataunjindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

¹ Asisaha waara Jisaasiho wapihhi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namahaasihhi komi otipipatihiyaimi wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditihahandapi satiwihhi gaapundiwise tihhi katipinyase Joniho komi otipipatihiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. ² Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi gaapundawaawi satiwihhi gaapundiwise. ‘Apore kinyi ambipati nehhi naasaipatihhi nyahi newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. ³ Asisaha nahateweti asisi ni naasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe ⁴ Ishiya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyaami maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimbhi nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatihhi nanyamaasi namumwe’ tihhi gaapundiwise” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sami wonjhi kinyi naisoho bimonihhi apipaahi apwiteteti numbwi kinyi naisohoi saunditaise. ‘Naisohone nandapa biritihandi mairima naninye. Ami japihhi bosonihhi nisihandi nahimitaano. ⁶ Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani konihhi nisi anjipipihhi noaipasihhi nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono’ unditaise. ⁷ Saundisamihhi kinyi naisoho mihatihhi anjipihhi nanototisho gi sahittitaise. ‘Kinyi ningi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaanjhi aimi anitindi napwittihhi nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi nini nepati nandapa wapa namaahimito,’ hititaise. ⁸ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anjipihhi nanomasihho nisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipa naninye undati jinjhaatema konihhi kaundonihhi poundonihhi kandapi bipi nepati

katimbipa pihitati nemwitaise. ⁹ Isi ninini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nusetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjenwise ami ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatihoi wapa nasamitandihapaapi koapihhi daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonihhi sahi naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomhi maasomwaanji tiphi kwitapise ami Autaahaatihoi atisisati maasomwaanji sapihhi nasuwitaiso. ¹⁰ Ami isihya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyhiyai kapa koai nunjenhohipipa Autaahaatihoi kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihoi daasihoi ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatihoi neti nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaatihomhi maasomwaanji tiwati kwitiwataataahi ami kopihhi Autaahaatihoi maasomwaanji ko nandaitandhi niwuwahore.

¹¹ “Sami wonyhi kimwaaho sapihongi apore araihopinyisi nandaani naninye hitonihhi sapihonji araiho namunyapi akwiranhiho maipihapa numwitaino? ¹² Iyataati ami metihonjhi kohomhi mwaaho kwaanipatapi sapihongi naninye hitonihhi kinnyhi sapihonji namapi naapihoi maipihapa akoshiho nepumwitaino? Owe. Kinnyhi sapihonji windhi saimbhi kamaitaise. ¹³ Ami sahi isihyaati maipihyaatisi sami metihonyai nandapa maahoiapati titihhi gaahapaahihhi sami metihonyai nunyawhiyaate. Isi ami sikiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami sami Japihoi yamihapataatihhi bimishohi isihya usa Itipihoi Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undiwi nunjenhohiyhiyai Itipihoi Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipihhiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Isihya Jisaasihopihhi Biyerisepurihomihhi Watipihanda Itipihoi Maipihapai Nemataise Tohitihandapihhaare
(Matiyuho 12:22-30; Maakihoi 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Itipihoi maipihoi maahomwaanji dhiwatihi piwaamaatahohoi Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipihoi maipihoi nemwasihhi aimi utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisohoi namasati piwandaase. Aihhi kandapi isihya wirisandihandhi mmonawa yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saihhandhi kandhi usa satawaatopo. “Itipihoi maipihapaami awasihoi Biyerisepurihomihhi watipihandaahi itipihoi maipihapa nemataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satauhhi ami isihya usa Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinnyhi nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watipihandhi windhi kaime. Kaisamihhi nyahi mmonihhaawi Autaahaatihoi koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Saiwi kaundauhhandhi kandhi kohi kiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandhi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihya yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nusulasi tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandhi notihhi nosasindaaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihirihi tipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andititati kahapaamapipa jaati bimitaise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihomihhi watipihandaahi itipihoi maipihapa nemataise tohitimando. ¹⁹ Ninini wanihi Biyerisepurihomihhi watipihanda itipihoi maipihapa nemwasanaahi ami samihya diyaami watipihanda itipihoi maipihapa nemwahopo? Sahi satihhi katohitihandapi sahi sawanaatami isihya sahi jaipitihhi naharitiwitopo satihhi kasatitaapo. ²⁰ Ami ninini Autaahaatihomihhi watipihandaahi itipihoi maipihapa nemataayo, ami sandihhi Autaahaatihoi aimi nasati namasati sangi jainjaati bindataise tati neti nasisataise.

²¹ “Utaaho wo komihapa pwisipihhi yaipati isiwatihhi nainaamaninatihhi biyati komihhi anjipihhi komihapaatihhi jatataataahi komihapa kahapaamapipa namosasinatihhi biyati ahusotitaise. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi

watipihho nasati koaisami tunamaami koai tiwamati pwisiipi yaipati anditiwiwitandi isiwatimbipa naitaise. Neti tipitapaati nahataapa isihia usai nemwitaise.

²³ “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati ami ningisati maasi timaamaamaitisho so nisi tiworihore. Ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi nisi isihiyai sipisiphonyaamatiyati neti ahomaisiho so ami nisi isihiyai neti kihikihoaanematit toriwati tahamanausoasataise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Itipihho Maipihho Japihho Nasati Nandaasithandapahaare
(Matiyuho 12:43-45)*

²⁴ Ami sa satatosati wa sandaase. “Itipihho maipihho utaahomihetapi noaipasi nehahaati awasihapihhi notidaayati wapihhi ko ikindandihapihapi daataise. Nehahaati awasihapihhi isihia owehapihhi ko ikinati biyati bimitandihapihapi mmonati dainjati owetihhi wapihhi monataati sandaase. “Nini anjipipihhi jihhi bimambiti noaipasi nasohipihapi japihhi naitaano,” titaise. ²⁵ Naitaano tamapit nasati anjhandi jihhi bimainjati naindihandi mmonata isihia sanahiwaiwi naihoapit itatamanimihauhi mmonataise. ²⁶ Mmonamapit naisihohi notit ipihho maipihapa ikwi naasairitihhi wirami yahuritahapa 7 kiyati apipaahi maipihapai ko notit numwaasihoi nusatipihahapai numwaasi napihhi napiwit nandaapit utahomiheti bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ko jihhi gotit mimaipiyati bimainjahosi wani ipotihandi daahit apipaahi mimaipiyausoasananit bindataise,” undatit kiyai kaundataise.

²⁷ Jisaasiho taatit sata kaundihit isihyaami otihatihapi apopaatit waatit waapihitatit piwihha sata kandaase. “Itapaatit kinaatit gi nangimoti amwitihinyatit gitatamasaamaatit saatit ami akitinhihhi Autaahaatihho gaahandi kawisataise. Isit ami kaatit waatit maaritane,” tatit kandaase. ²⁸ Sata Kaatit katihit Jisaasiho kaatit wihooanjha sata kaundataise. “Owetitise. Isihia Autaahaatihomih piwihha baiwit atiwit nepit ami baiwit japepihrohiihiya siyaahihhi asakaiwit maaritwise, ami akitinhihhi Autaahaatihho kiyai gaahandi kawisataiso,” tatit kaundataise.

*Kima Piwihha Jisaasihoi Isihia Usa Watipihandi Windi Mmondaano Undiwit Kaundohithandapahaare
(Matiyuho 12:38-42; Maakihho 8:12)*

²⁹ Isihia taahithandi taapititwit koapitihit ahoyanhauh Jisaasiho kiyai saundataise. “Wanit kimura namoyaatiwit bimohiyihia apipaahi maatimaatiwit maipihiaare. Kiya siwipatit watipihandishatit mmondaatiwit nasenawaayopo. Siwipatit watipihatit mmondaatiwit nasenhauhhandit kandit ninhi kiyai siwipatit watipihatit windit kaindit namunjitit owe nehhi jihura Jonaaho kaindihandapaahihhi kaunditaano kiya gwinyaitaatitwo. ³⁰ Sandit apaapitmaato amit jihura Jonaaho kaindihandit isihia Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihit amit wanit kimura namoyaatiwit bimohiyihiaatangi nasisataise. ³¹ Ipihohit bopihihooanjit mihombihhaatit waatit apopaatit yapipatit isihia kahapaamapipa jaatit bimisaamaatit wanit kimura namoyaatiwit bimohiyihiyaisatit asisihha Autaahaatihho netit isihiyai tipitapaatit usondandihetit doaitaise. Asisihha ketit isihiyai kaatit kiyaamit maipihaiwa netit ausaimanatit nunjititaise. Sandit napaape, jihura kaatit mihopit yapipatamit otasaahaapihapihhaatit Soromonihomih gwinyasithandit mmona komit piwihha atitandit nasataise. Aihit amit wanit kimura Soromonihohit apipaahi nusatipihhaatit awaindihandit gwinyaaahit kimbihhi noaipatit kimo bindataise. ³² Asisihha Autaahaatihho isihiyai

neti tipitapaitandiheti ishiya Niniwehandaahapishiyauni ami wani kimura taawi namoyaatohiyishiyaatuni japihi nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwishiyaate satitaapo o ami kiyaaahi Jonaaho piwaha ausaasihatiwi nepi aimi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitiwishiyaaso. Ami wanhi Jonaahoai nusatiphaahandi apipaahi awaindahandi gwinyaaho wani kimbihhi kimo bindataise.

Kima Piwima Ndiha Ishiyaami Ambipati Niwusooatitandi Sisihaare Tahaare

(Matiyuhu 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ “Ishiya sisiha tipopi anjanami otitihuni ami yutihiraatihuni noasawi ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisiha tipopi autaahi nimaatarihireti nimaaposawaayopo ishiya anjitihihi napiwu nandaahohiyishiya sisiha ka nusaatonihhi japi nandaitaatiwo. ³⁴ Kinyi ndiha ambipatami sisihaare. Kinyi ndiha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepisangi sisiha gaamati nusaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndiha maiwi niyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi katinihi gaamati asahatamaitaise. ³⁵ Sisiha samiheti nusaatati ahotisaha niyotati asihatindahandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatwise. ³⁶ Kinyi ambipati wihooanihatihati asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamataataahi sisiha kinyiheti nangusaatipatamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamaitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamuni Winhapipa Katiwunjohiyishiyaamuni Kiyohiwaiwaapi Titihimahe Undati Kaundindahandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwaha satati kaundati aimi owetihiti utaaho ishiya Parisihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anjipihhi nandapa maasi nandahaawi namme undataise. Namme undihiti Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandihiti ganihooasini nausanati bindataise. ³⁸ Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri wihidi bahomusati nehiti nandapa neti nainjihiti ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasihho sandi ko ikwiri jihiti bausatohiti namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. ³⁹ Aihiti Awaisihho koai saundataise. “Sahi Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi pihitihomuni tiwatheti tiwahaapi itatamaniwiti bausawishiyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopihiti sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitititi sisaitahiyaate. ⁴⁰ Sahi apipaahi nahariwishiyaati maipihaiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisihho tiwatheti kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho? ⁴¹ Iyataati kahapaamapipa wipati kapihho ami nyaihandi pihitihooatihiti mihatihiti ahotimbipa ishiya nenoaahitohiyihiyai iwitatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihiti ndiheti titihiti popitihiyati gaahiyaatimatitaapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami titihititaise.

⁴² “Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sahi Autaahaatihomihiti katimumwaanji kamaiwi asireti asipatuni ainjotishouni akonanaatuni ami wapa nandapa biyati waamainjotitandihapa kipiwiti teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehiti ninaasaimbaahihiti nunyawishiyaatise. Saiwi kiyawaawiti titihiti gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwauni Autaahaatihohi maariho numwitaatiwihanduni ishiyaapi maariho asipaitaatiwihanduni namapi sehimwaapihiyaatise. Sahi wapaisangi nanipimatiwiti namihirihiti saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandihiti ami gaatitaihe.

⁴³ Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatihimi hoti mitoaahoaahi ishiya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihiyaatiso. Aiwami ishiya taahiyihiya ahoyanohohipihini nowaahura ishiya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritiwihyaatiso.

⁴⁴ Iyataati Sahi Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasinii itipapi nuwi napiwiyawaawi ishiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomii ndiheti maipihyaatohiyihiyaamataiwihyaatisi jaawo,” undati kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

⁴⁵ Sata kaundihii Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwaha maipaha katapaase,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Aihii Jisaasiho koai wihoaanaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatihoo sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami ishiya winihapipa japepihiritaatiwi usaimanwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daahi sahi naanhaiwa ishiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naanawisataise.

⁴⁷ Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomii piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami animwaahipati nehi gwinyaitaatwihatii sahi taawi yaurimwaawaayowi ami jaawo! ⁴⁸ Sami jaasoyaami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi ishiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwii sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomii piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaahohiyihiyaate. Saiwi sahi ishiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatihoo titihii gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko satise. “Nini kiyaapihi nisi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitaatwihiyaisuni ami otipipatihiya aposerihiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanhi kiyaami usai siyihiyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aiiii katise. ⁵⁰ Ishiyya wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiya wuwanihura Autaahaatihoo yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi titihii Autaahaatihomiihiya ishiyai timapi napiwii wani kimuraatindihandapi wihoaanhandi yaawihandii wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatihoo nasanyonihii sahi naitaapo. ⁵¹ Jihura Aberihoai namasawi tipii napiwii ami Jekaraiyaahoi Autaahaatihomii anihandamuni nawihaa tiwati nyepaiwi ahiyohitihandii aritaahandamuni mataapihihi tiwauhi napwisihooapihindaise. Isii kandapi wihoaanhandii yaawihandii ishiyai Autaahaatihoo numwitandihandii wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyihiyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaise.

⁵² “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaate sahi jaawo! Ishiyya gwinyaitaatwihandii naitaatwihiraami kihirii nupwi nandaahohirihirii sahi aiiii nemapihiyaatiso. Nemaposawi ami sahi sawanaatisangii wandi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwii ami ishiyaisangii nandaitotwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwihyaatiso,” undataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihii anipihii aiiii namasi naihi Parisihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni piwaha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwaha wa Mosesihomii winihapipai neti nopisatuni ami Autaahaatihooai neti nopisatati kopii sisipitihaa kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjataawaawi kopii itihitiwi wapa pihitiwihaiwa katiiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoai komii maahomwaanii

jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwaha tithimetaha katapaase undiwi komiheti piwima nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otikipatihyai Parisihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jaawo Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 10:26-27)

¹ Isihiya taahithandi ambipati owehandi wirisandihandi Jisaasihoaapihi itipuniwi ipwisaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwi taawi ahoyanihauhi sura Jisaasiho komu otikipatihyai jih sata kaundataase. “Ishiya Parisihiyaamihetapi waati nipisati noaipasithandapi sahi jaawo. Sandi nin kasatohitmandi Parisihiya nyahi awaisawihyaanini gaahyaaniso tiwi nawihaiwi ishiyaami ndiheti genaniwi jaipaiwhaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapito. ² Ishiya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami piwaha noasawi bipi piwanihohiha Autaahaatho ishiyai auta neti nunjati kaundonih nahatiya mmonwi atitaapo. Sandi asisha ipotiheti Autaahaatho kiyonih siyati noaipaitaise. ³ Isi siyatisi kinyi wapa apatih katingipipauni ami wapa nehi niwipihroti bipi usaami atihropi katipi wihingipipauni auta ishiya ahoyanopih katisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiyaapi Yamaiwi Autaahaatho Nehi Naasopaahih Yaiwise Tindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Nisi naisihiyaate, nin sangi kimandi kasatataato. Ishiya nehi sami ambipatisaahih timawaawi ami ipoti wapa sami maarhoaisi windi kamaawitaatiwhiyaapi sahi windi api paahi yamaiwise. Owe. ⁵ Sahi nehi naasopaahih yitaatiwi nin kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho watipihaiwaisaho sami ambipati tiwatosati ami ipoti sami maarhoai neti api paahi maipihapimaitandihopaahih akitinih sahi kopu yaiwise.

⁶ “Sahi aimi mmonwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ishiya kohonya ikwi naasairitahonya nawiho asihisho 2 toyaaho nunyawu nehauho. O ami Autaahaathohi koho mataapihapa siyahapaapisu windi nanipimimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapi gwinyaati jata isiwatahore. ⁷ Ko kinyi mitihoatih misisiha nahata aimi awita mmonahore. Sahih ishiyaatisi koho so mataapihapai nusatipihapihiyaatisi wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tiwi windi yamaiwise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Satiwu Nini Kiraisihomihonine Ami Nini Kiraisihomihoninimaahe Tohitihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapi satati nin Ishiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihonine tiso sopi Autaahaatho ishiyai tipitapaati usonihonihura Autaahaathomi otikipatihyai yamihapataatihapihiyaami ndiheti ko nisihore ndi Autaahaathoi kaundito. ⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo ishiyaami ndiheti nisapi satati nin Ishiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihoninimaahe tati nngi ahosinimataataahi amu nisangi koai Autaahaathomi otikipatihyai yamihapataatihapihiyaami ndiheti ahosumwaito.

¹⁰ “Utaaho wo Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonisapi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatho nga nemwaitaise. O ami utaaho wo

Itipihho Gaahopi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi Autaahaathiho wanutu amii ipoti isihiyai tipitapaati usonataahura wintu nemwaamahonithi kaiwaanithi ahotitaise.

¹¹ “Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwi isihiya anihaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaathihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaapihuni amii isihiya awaisawihiya gamanhiyaapihuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwase, nyahi piwaha wihooanaha kiyai maahiwa kaunditahaawe tiwi gimunyaapise. ¹² Amii sandi apaapi maato, amii sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanithi Itipihho Gaaho piwaha isihiyai sahi wihooanaha kaunditaatiwaha neti gisunyaitaihisato,” undataase.

Kima Piwaha Utaaho Kahapaamapipa Asaketaho Naharisahopihare

¹³ Isihiya kapihi ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapipa ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihooanihapa naninyati ko wihooanihapa naitando,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aihii Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha saundataase. “Utaahone, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbi kaitape ndati ndi ahinihe shooasangi kahapaamapipa japihomihapa wihiwihooanhi tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undatosati isihiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapipa pihindii ahoaindi noipati kahapaamapipaisahoninimatitando tipii waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komii asohoematati nasisoari konithi ko bimitandihandi kahapaamapipa neti ahoyatoaatimbipetapi wintu namaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undati kaundatosati amii piwaha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho komii yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitati nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonithi ko kahapaamapipa asaketisihoo siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise. ¹⁷ Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi ninii napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihani anaanhi oweso tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁸ Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni amii ikipipauni ahiyohiwaiwa anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa animatitaano. Animatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni amii nishapa ikipipauni kaiwaatithi ahinotitando. ¹⁹ Ahinotanithi ninii saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwaha taahiwaiweti nga ahinotanithi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitando,’ tati gwinyaataise. ²⁰ Kohii siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaathiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi apipaahi naharihone. Wani kimura apimatihi napomasamithi kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipa ndi naitaise?’ undataase. ²¹ Isi sikiyate, isihiya kahapaamapipa nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaathihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoaahitimawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipaapi Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihare

(Matiyuhoo 6:25-34)

²² Aihii Jisaasiho komii otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Amii sandapi ninii sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaniniwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi satiwii gimunyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihahapa owesi napa nandihawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihahapa owesi napa niyowaati namaasatitihawe? Tiwi waati gimunyaapise. ²³ Isihiya baiwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatiwihandi nandapaisi apipaahi nusatipihahande. Aihii amii ambipatisangi yutihiri apotihiri apipaahi nusatipihataise. ²⁴ Sahi kohopi gwinyapeniwise. Koho

so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomaahē. Iyati koho so nandapa kipoti ahoaitandihānġi aġaġi owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotihġi Autaahaatihō sawaho nunyataise. O ami sahi isihyaatihġi koho soaisġi apipaahi nusatipihāpġihyaate. ²⁵ Saiwaapġi samġi wo pġihġitati gwġinyaataati komġi bimġitandġihandġi masġihonġi netġi utaarġimaitaiso? ²⁶ Sahġi saiwġi masġiwonġi samġi bimġitaatġiwġihandġi nepġi onehġimiwawaawaahi kahapaamapġipa wapa awaimbġipaametġihapaapġi napaapġi sahi taawi pġihġitwġi gwġinyaahopo?

²⁷ “Tandġipġihō nawati saniyati ahetindġihandapġi gwġinyaapġise. Tandġipġihō otipipati kiyati utġi apotġihġirġi nasati niyotaamaise. Ninġi sangi sandġi kasatataato. Jġihura Soromonġihō utġi apotġihġirġi sanahġipġipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa utġi apotinatġi yundanyainġipġipa so tandġipġihomġi kwġitaahomatġiyahapa sanahġipġipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise. ²⁸ Kġitarġihġirġi woyġiha wanġi nga ahetinjatġi bosonaahi isihya tġisatġiwġi sisġihāpġihġi tġihoaitaatġiwġihapaisġisi Autaahaatihō utġi apotġiwisataise. Sahġi Autaahaatihopġi apġipaahi maipġihonġi gġiwunyaapġihyaate, Autaahaatihō utġi apotġisitaise. ²⁹ Isi amġi sahi gwġinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandġihaawe, waapoho maaho nandġihaawe, tġiwġi pġihġitwġi kapaapġi wġindġi gġimunyaapġise. ³⁰ Sandġi katotġimandġi isihya maipġihya Autaahaatihopġi wġindġi gġimaawunyaatahiya kġimaapġi yapġimbatambġihya saiwa nahatewa pġihġitwġi nehġi kaiwaapaahġihġi gwġinyaapġihyaare. Amġi sahi samġi japġihō Autaahaatihō sahi nenoaahġitohġipġipaapġi jasonatġi aimġi gwġinyaahosi kapa tġitġihġi nasamġitaise. ³¹ Isi Autaahaatihō sangi jainjaatġi bimindġihandapġi jġihġi pġihġitwġi baiwi daapġise. Daasaihi sahi nenoaahġitihġi saiwa maahapġihapġi naito tġiwġi gwġinyaahohġiwaiwaahi aimġi ko mmonatġi gwġinyapese. Isi Autaahaatihō sangi nahatewa nasamġitaise.

Kġima Pġiwġima Jisaasiho Yamġihapataatġihġi Kahapaamapġipa Nepġi Ahoyawġise Tatġi Katindġihandapġihaare
(Matġiyuho 6:19-21)

³² “Sipġisipġihandġi yahonyaamataiwġi isi yahonyaate, sahi wġindġi yamaiwġise. Kahapaamapġipai Autaahaatihō osamatġi jaatġi bindataatġi komġi Jaatġi Bimiwaiwaamġi wiwa sahi awaisawġihyaatimatġiwġi kahapaamapġipa koaisawġi maasġi jaawġi bimġitaatġiwġi samġi Japġihō aimġi gwġinyaasġi nasamġitaise. ³³ Sahġi kahapaamapġipa isġiwasohġipġipa isihya usai nunyawġi nawġihō nepġise. Nawġihō kahapaamapġipa nunyawġi nehōtġihō isihya kahapaamapġipaapġi nenoaahġitohġiyġihyai andġitġiwipġi nunyawġise. Nawġihomġi ikihġi wġindġi napwġirġinatġi namosasġindandġihihġi baiwi daapġi nepġise. Sahġi baiwi mmonġiwinjawġi wapa nehġi tġitġihġi gaahapaahġihġi yamġihapataatġihġi nepġi ahoaiwġise. Aiwġi kġinyġi wonġi Yamġihapataatġihġi kahapaamapġipa gaahapaahġihġi nepġi ahoaingġipġipa wġindġi nihġirġinatġi nosasġinatġi owemetġitaise. Iyataatġi amġi ikohiyaisangi kapġihġi kġinyġi gaahapa ahġingisotimbġipġihġi detġi wġindġi namaitaapo. Iyonġihġi amġi naapġihō kapaisangi wġindġi netġi ipwġiratġi namopġisasġitaise. ³⁴ Samġi kahapaamapġipa gaahapa ahġisisotimbġipġipġihġi amġi sapġihġi kapġihġi samġi maarġihoaisangi ahġisisotġitaise,” undatġi Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kġima Pġiwġima Jisaasiho Komġi Otġipġipatġihyai Timetġiwġise Undatġi Kaundġindġihandapġihaare
(Matġiyuho 24:42-44)

³⁵ Sahġi apotġihġirġi nuhġirġihġirġi niyopġi yamepatġi apotġihġirġi ipġihatiwġi mmatġiwġi wisasġinġiwġise. Aiwġi samġi sisġiha norġihġirġi ramġihandġi tġipopġi

timetiwise. ³⁶ Otipipatihya kiyaami awaisiho namaatonihini nandapa tihohipipaatihini bimaanja namasi japihini napitandihandapi jaawi bimohipatamataiwo. Komu otipipatihya awaisiho napitaiso tiwi jaawi kiyaanini bimaambiwi kiyaami awaisiho nasati maasomwaanini nanupwise tati maasomwaanini tiwati kwitiwonihi kiya atisawaawi keti kuraanini nihitiwini wuwitaapo. ³⁷ Komu otipipatihya nanihaiwi windi namopotiwini kiyaanini baiwi jaawi binyaihi kiyaami awaisiho nasati usosawihya siya awaindihandi maarititaapo. Ninini akitinini sangi sandi kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotihiri nuhimati niyoti yamepati wisasanatosati komu otipipatihyai ganihomihini ahwisatosati sawaho nandapa numwitaise. ³⁸ Iyataati ami kiyaami awaisiho apatihini apwitetetisangi ami otipwisipaati gaaturaisangi nasati usonata komu otipipatihya windi namopi timetisaihi usosawiya siya waati maarititaapo.

³⁹ “Isi ami ninini sangi piwaha kima sandi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi atiwise. Ajaanami satiho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napitaise tati mmonati gwinyaataataahi anitinati timaninati jaati bimonihini ikopaisaho windi nasati komu ajaanini nuriwatati komihapa iwiri maawitaise. ⁴⁰ Isi sikiyatini namaapitaise tiwi nanihaiwi binyaihihura Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saa-honini Jihonini napito. Isi ami sahi baiwi timaniniwi jaawi bimaawise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Gaahopuni Ami Otipipatihya Maipihopihare (Matiyuhu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sata kaundihini Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, piwima kima siwipati namihanipi katingima titihini nyapi katapaino e isihya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴² Sata ko nunjesihini Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komu amitha gaahaisaho diyaamahonihini otipipati biyati kaitaise komu awaisiho saundati nisi otipipatihya siyai iwinjaapi bindapa nawiho nandapapiho titihini kura nunye undati ahwisoniho? ⁴³ Otipipatihya otipipati biyati napitaiti kiyati bimonihini komu awaisiho japihini nasati mmonata nisi otipipatihya otipipati nga kanisataise tati usosiho so apipaahi waati awaindihandi maarititaise. ⁴⁴ Ninini akitinini sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komu awaisiho nisihapa nahataapa kahapaamapi pa awaisihonimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ahwitaise. ⁴⁵ O ami so otipipato komu awaisiho ahwisihya komu maarihooatihapi siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho windi keti namaasati konihini utarihandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otipipatihya ko winjaati bimisawihya ushiyaisuni ami ashiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimaipiwisati ami nandapa nipinjati gwisaha taupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitaiti nanati naharisati nanihiyati bimitaise. ⁴⁶ Siyati awaisiho namaapitaiso tati nanihiyati bimonihini komu awaisiho asisaha weti wura akohi napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjiwati isihya kiyaami awaisihyaami piwaha atihomiwi nemahohiyihiyai yaawihandi nunyohitihandi nunyonihini kandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

⁴⁷ “Awaisihomi otipipatihya komu awaisiho gwinyaati maaritihireti aimi mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawaho neti windi timaamaninini ami komu awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa windi kamaisoai apipaahi waati komu ambipati maipiyati yaawihandi komu awaisiho taahiwaiwaara yupwoaitaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otipipatihya komu awaisiho gwinyaati maaritihireti windi mmonati gimunyaaho ami wapa komu awaisiho windi gimunyaati ami maarimitimbipa nanihiyati kaisiho soai awaisiho waati

taahiwaiweti wɪndi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatiho taahipipa numwisihho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihhi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho gwɪnyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatiho pihitati apipaahi taahipipa numwisihho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihhi apipaahi pihitati waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwɪnyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Isihiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwɪha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kɪmaapi yapipataapihhi sisihha tihooati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisihha tihooati tipohotihha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandihha yaasataise. ⁵⁰ Iyataahandi kandi isihiya waapoho newaawi mihatihhi nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi ninhi nandaati nisi maarihho ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihhi ninhi kaiwa keti tarɪwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maarihho neti nanopisasinati naninjhandataise. Ami kaiwa ninhi sangi netaato. ⁵¹ Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwɪ ko isihiyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatihhi napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwɪ gwɪnyaaitaawi owetise. Ninhi sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimaahe. Owetise. Sahi isihyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine. ⁵² Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isihiya ikwi naasairitahiya nususasi anjanɪ naasaindaapihhi bindawaahiya itihinniwɪ nepɪ yiyandihematiwɪ tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwɪ wurɪ wihoanjanihhi ami murɪmo wihoanjanihhi itihinniwɪ tundaapo. ⁵³ Saiwɪ tipitapaatiwɪ sapihho mwaahoai itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaaho sapihhoai itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonihhi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonihhi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaahomɪ apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaahomɪ apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jihhi Noaipasipipaapi Mmoniwɪ Gwɪnyaapise Undindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Isihiya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho piwɪha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tɪwipati ipihho nipatihihooangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatihhi sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipɪwitande tiwɪhiyaate. Satiwɪ mmoniwɪ gwɪnyaahauhɪ ami wipati titihhi wipɪwataise. ⁵⁵ Iyataati ami mbɪpa waati mbwaasihhi japɪ mmonawaawi ipihho ipitati yatitande tiwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. Aihhi ami ipihho ipitati yatisataise. ⁵⁶ Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noaipasihhi sahi mmoniwɪ gwɪnyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura taati noaipasiwɪmaiwaapi wɪndi mmoniwɪ gimunyaahowɪ sahi jaipɪpaisawihiyaate,” undati kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiya Usaisawɪ Sahi Itihinniwɪ Tunihohipipa Tithemapise Undindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Sahi sawanaati mmoniwɪ gwɪnyaapi sandi titihhi gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwɪ napaape? ⁵⁸ Utaaho wo piwɪha neti kɪnyiheti yangutaati piwɪha

atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihi nangipuwitand nangimaasi niyonihi taami daihira nomaami piwaha kaundi pi titihemapi owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi windi nangimaasi noti piwaha ususaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmosihoaapihi maahimaitaise. Iyonihi ami ko nangimaati tingaatahaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihi ami kiya nangimaapawi napwitiwi bimohipihi maahimaitaapo. ⁵⁹ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwitohipihi windi namasi namuwi bimaami nuwi nawiho ipotihho owemapihho nunyamapaahi noaipasi nehahaati nutaatwe,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satatati Sami Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Namasi Namepemitawaawaahi Napwitaatiwe Tat Katindihandapihaare

¹ Aih sura isihya usa Jisaasihoai piwaha wa isihya Garirihandaahapihyaapi kaundawaatopo. “Isihya siya maasapiho sipisipihho taawi tipi jitiipati namopi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahiyauhi ami awaisiho Pairotho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundihi isihya usai tip kiyaami jitiipati maasapiho sipisipihomi jitiipataatih tip naupwi ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ² Saundauhi Jisaasihomihha wihoaanjha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapihya siya napohiyimiyaapi sahi gwinyaawaawi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi isihya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihyai nusatipihapihandi kiyauhi kandapi kiyai tiwawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaahi owetise. ³ Nini sangi titih akitinih kasatataato ami sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi windi akiti namepemitawaawaahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo. ⁴ Aiw isihya 18 kaiwihiyai Siroaamihanda anjanj utaarhandi niyatesi itaatisati tiwih napohiyihyaapi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi isihya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihya nahatiyai nusatipihapi kaiwihyaatawa kandapi napowaayopo tiwi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁵ Apipaahi owetise. Ami nini titih akitinih sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi japihi windi namepemitawaawaahi ami sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipat Yandipihho Namingositihandapi Siwipati Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁶ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa siwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipati pikihandi (katami yandihho nyami pihoaipihomatiyahati) wainhandami osaataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipihho ningoaitaiso tati mmondandi notaise. Noti mmonata yandipihho windi namingotaise. ⁷ Namingosih namati osaataati jaatosihoi saundataase. ‘Kinaungwaha maurimaireri yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonihi ami yandipihho windi namingose. Isi ami kinyi kati tisatimape kati yapipatami atipati nehihandi neti owemati ahetitaiso,’ undataase. ⁸ Saundihi ami osaataati jaatosihho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinaungwaha kima naasaapi kiyati aheta namihaape. Kiyati ahetahihi nini katami tambipihhi yapipati neti ikisimwiti ahiyati ami maasapiho kauhom ahopaisati ahoyati katami tambipihhi ahaitaano. ⁹ Saindi kaisanihi kinaungwaha bousoniheti yandipihho akoho biyati ningoti ahotiso ndo. O ami yandipihho namingohonaahi gaasi kinyi tisatipi nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikinohiheti Apopaati Waati Tithemwasithandapihaare

¹⁰ Asisiha wa Judaahiya ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaami windaatihhi piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihhi kapihi apopaati waati bindataise. Saati apopaati itipihho maipihho kaatami dawaaho neti daahi kisimwoti ikosisati mmati bimihhi kinaungwaha 18 kiyahaiweti timbiyati mmaipiyati ketinjahaate. Aihhi kaati windi tithi doti bimitohaate. ¹² Aihhi Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati gaatati numwaati kaati koenda napihhi saundataase. “Apopaane, kinyi timbipa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ¹³ Nehimataayo undati Jisaasiho komi ikwihatimuri kaatamiheti ahiiwihhi keti kuraanhihi kaatami dawaaho tithiwitati gaatihhi kaati tithi mbatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwataise. ¹⁴ Aihhi utaaho anihandi gwiharaahandi isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihandi jatisiho sandi mmonataati apipaahi apousamataise. Sandi apowindimandi asisiha Judaahiya ikindaatiwiheti kaati tithemwaso tati gwinyaataate. Apowihhi ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisiha otipipati kaitaatiwaha ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami naasohitahaare. Isi asisiha saiweti napiwise sami timbipa ko nesamaitando. O ami asisiha kima ikindihaha Sapaatihandeti sahi sami timbipa nesamaitandi namaapwise, owetane,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saihi Awaisiho komiha wihooanaha ko anihandi jatisiho mitihoi saundataase. “Sahi satiwi asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti nyahi siyaati kamaayaahiyaane tiwi jaiwitiwihyaate. Sangisangi asisiha Autaahaatihomihaha Sapaatihandeti maasapiho kauho okisihandi ami dongiho wiraposohipihhi nuwi nesipapesi waapoho nandandihapihapi numwaasi nuwi nunyawihyaate. ¹⁶ Ami kimaati Abiraahamihomi maati maati Bwaasirihiri neti anitisihi mmati kinaungwaha 18 kiyahaiweti isiwatataise. Isi ami asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti Bwaasirihiri kaati neti mmati anitisihi isiwatirihiri nemahonhihi kaati noaipati gaatindimandi tithimetahandi nini kiyataayono? Nini kimandi asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase. ¹⁷ Ko piwaha wihooanaha kaundisiha atisawaawi kopihhi itihitohiyihiyai mawihhi kiya mapipaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihiya nahatiyaahi ko saiwa nahatewa apipaahi gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Ipati Nyainyarihiramatiyahatapun Nipitandihandi Yisihandapun Siwipati Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:31-33; Maakihho 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyati ami Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi setahande ndi napaapi namihandi katitande? Napaapi siwipati namihandi katitande? ¹⁹ Sandi ipati nyainyarihiramatiyahatami kwitaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwitaaho ko neti komi osaataati nesoti yamataise. Yamasihhi kati ipati nyainyarihiramatiyahati nawati awaipati saniyati ahetihi koho nasati katami isititi saatitihoti itihaha itaayati bindataise,” undataase.

²⁰ Saundatosati ami japihi wa saundataase. “Autaahaatihho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapi nini napindapi namihandi katitande? ²¹ Sandi siyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho neti nipitandihandi yisihandisati ahoyati naumbwaihirati sanyoaihi waati awaindi nipindihandamatiyahande,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Maasomwaanji Maipihinjaatihapi Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

²² Siyati kaundamapi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati notaaho kapihi otihapihi aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahunu ami gwiharaahaiwaaraahunu notu piwaha ausaati kataunjataise. ²³ Aih utaahe wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, Autaahaatihu ishiya nehi yahonyaisaahih numwaitaindihone?” undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Maasomhinji maipihinjaatihahi sahi andititw andita napamapi nandaapise. Nini sandi kasatataato. Ishiya taahiyhiya maasomhinjaatihahi nandaitaatiwi andita napamawaahandi kandi windi namandaitaapo. ²⁵ Anaanami satihone doti anaanami maasomwaanji neti napuwitaise. Napuhonihahi sahi napw ipaahaapi bitotawa maasomwaanji kwitapi ‘Awaisihone, maasomwaanji nyapi nanyupwe,’ titaapo. Sahi satisaihi ko sangi sasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapi napwihyaate?’ satitaise. ²⁶ Sasatonihahi sahi koai saunditaapo. ‘Nyahi gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho nanihohiyhiyaane. Iyaati ami kinyi nyami daihira bitotapa piwaha ausaapi katipinyisapi kanyatinghiyhiyaane,’ unditaapo. ²⁷ Sahi saundisaihandi kandi ami ko sangi jahaati sata kasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapihiyaate? Sahi maipihaiwa pihitiwi nasisoari kaimbiwihyaatisi sahi nahatiyaati nawisawitiwi ahawise,’ satitaise. ²⁸ Sasatonihahi sangi nehahaapi ipaahaapepimasasahi kaapi bitotawa Abiraahamihone, Aisaakihone ami Jekohone siyaisuni ami ishiya Autaahaatihone piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya pihopetihyaaisuni Autaahaatihone winjaati bimonihahi sahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapi sahi nehahaati ipaahaapi bitotawa maipaiwi gwawi sami mangiri ikwiniwi gitwitaapo. ²⁹ Ishiya ipihone noaipasihooanapihyauni ami ipihone namaatipasihooanapihyauni ami ipihone bopimbipihahi wihiwihooanapihyauni Autaahaatihone iwinjatindihandaatihahi nandapa nandaatiwi napitaapo. ³⁰ Saisaihi ami ishiya usa wani noaipapi jhimatohiyhiya ipotimainjaihi ami ishiya wani noaipapi ipotimatohiyhiya jhimatitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapi Maarihone
Asipaindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Aih titihahi suraanihahi Parisihya usa napw Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbihahi namasi wapihapi numwe ami Erotihone gi tihwitandiso,” undawaatopo. ³² Saundauhi ko wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nuwi siri shwi ainjihirihiri maipiri saundwise. ‘Atime! Nini wanuni ami bousonihuni ishiyaamiheti itipihone maipihapa ahotimbipa nemwati ami timbipa timbiyohiyhiyai titihwiwito. Aindi ami asisaha notu mairimaatisiheti nisi otipipati kaindi owemaito. ³³ Aindi wanuni ami bousonihuni ami bousonihami bousonihuni daihira daimi nutaano, ami Autaahaatihone piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoai nehahaati wapihahi wapihahi tiwitaatiwi sandi titihimahe. Koai nehi Jerusaremihandaahahi tiwisaihi kapihi ko napwitande,’ undwise.

³⁴ “Jerusaremihanda bimohiyhiyaate, sahi ishiya Autaahaatihone piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyai tipi yamwaapihyaate. Aiwu ami sahi ishiya Autaahaatihone piwaha nunyati sapi natausaasihiyai nawahaara nepi yahwi tipihyaate. Nini pihindihaiweti sangi neti nasamaati nisi ikwiraatihahi otipwisipaati mwaahoai neti ditatotemasipatamataindi

neti ahositondiyonihandi kandi sahi nisenda namaapiwi nisapi pohipaiwihiyaate. ³⁵ Atiwise! Sahi sangi kaiwi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho aimi nasamase. Nini sangi titihi kasatataato. Sahi ningi windi maanisoniwi bimaami nuwi sahi sawanaati satiwu, 'Kimo Awaisihomi ambipataahi komi aunahipa neti napisihoai Autaahaatiho gaahati kawisane,' tisaihihuraatitaise," undati kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kima Piwima Komi Ambipati Nipisa Nahihoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapahaare

¹ Asisaha wa Sapaatihandi Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami mitihomi anjipipihhi noti nandapa nanataise. Nainjihhi utaaho wo komi ambipati nahati nipisaho bindataise. Aihhi isihia kapihhi bimohiyhiya koai Jisaasiho titihemwaso tiwi Jisaasihomiheti ndiha ahiyawu iwinjatawaayopo. ² Aihhi ko utaaso ikwauhiri nahati nipiso kapihhi Jisaasihomihini deti bindataise. ³ Aihhi Jisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni sata nunjenataise "Autaahaatihomi asisaha nyahi ikindhaaha Sapaatihandeti isihiyai titihiwitihawu titihi gaaro e owetiso?" undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihhi kiya wihoanjiha windi kamundiwi apihimundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi apihimundauhi Jisaasiho koai numwaati komi timbipa nemwati natausaasihhi notaise.

⁵ Natausaasihhi ko naihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Ami sami wonji komi mwaahoaisangi ami maasapiho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatihomi asisaha ikindhaaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipata witamahonihhi ami gaasi kiyati wiatotane tati ko windi noti animwaahipatombi japihi namumwaitaiso?" undataase. ⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundihhi kiya kaami wihoanjiha windi kamundopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapahaare

⁷ Isihia nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyhiya usa mitaahoahhi mmonwinjawu gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwaha kima namihanaha sata kaundatataase. ⁸ "Namaatinihauhi nandapa tihohipipaapi isihia gaatisaihi numbwi isihiaami ndiheti mitaahoahhi mbimime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisiho gi nangitipahaaho kinyapi gaatauhi napingipatamataiwu kopu gaasaihi napitaiso. ⁹ Nasonihhi utaaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahititaise. 'Kihoe kimbihhi kinyu bimingipimbihhi kimo bimita kinyu niwupwaape,' hitonihhi kinyu apipaahi aungwohandi masaamaitaise. Masamahonihhi namapi numbwi mihopu usopopu bimitaise. ¹⁰ Isi isihia kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaahi usopopu numbwi bime. Binyamihhi nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahititaise. 'Kihoe kimbihhi mitaahoahhi bimita namme,' hititaise. Sahitonihhi naimbi binyamihhi isihia kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi niyohiyhiyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisosaihi bimitaape. ¹¹ Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonihhi awaisihoniso tati sawaho nimaatinataataahi Autaahaatiho neti koai yatihihonihhi yatihititaise. O utaaho mawonihhi ipihatisanataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti awaisihoemwaitaise," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihia Maiphatimai Gaatiwi Numwaitaatiwihandapahaare

¹² Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ishiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapaahura ishiya tithi kinyihiya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyihiya kahapaamapipa asake-tahiyai gaatipi namumwaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi apaapimaahito siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingipipaapi ami kiyaaamihapa kiyahapa wihoanji nahimitaatiwi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo. ¹³ Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura ishiya maiphatima kahapaamapipa owehatima ambipati maiphatima auhiri maiphatima ndiha niyotahatimai gaatipi numwaape. ¹⁴ Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipipaapi wihoanjihapa windi namaahimitaapo. Saiwi namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititaape. Ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya ainahiyihiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepasaihura Autaahaaticho gi kandapi wihoanjihapa nahimitaise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatiwihandapi Namihanahaare

¹⁵ Kapihis ishiya bindawa nandapa maasi nanihohiyihiyaami wo koaisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaaticho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatithi nandaati nandapa nainjicho so waati maaritane,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihis Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati timanataati ishiya taahiyihiya komi nandapa aimi timetanithi napitaatiwi piwaha nusoaasitaise. ¹⁷ Nahataapa nandapa timetanithi asisaha nandapa nandaatiwihuraatanithi ishiya aimi gaatisawihyaapi komi otipipatichoai natausaasitaise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi timetisi nandaatiwi napiwise unditendo. ¹⁸ Iyonihis kiya nahatiya komi gaatisawihya naasika katiwi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Aiwi ami jicho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani nawicho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyoni amwihone, windi namaapito,’ undataise.

¹⁹ Iyonihis ami kapicho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani maasapicho kauho ikwimaindimwitaho otipipaticho wani nawicho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandi mmondandiyoni amwihone windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

²⁰ “Iyonihis ami kapicho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani apopaati neti wirahoni windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

²¹ “Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipaticho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwi satiwi owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundihis anjanami saticho sa atisatosati apowihis komi otipipatichoai saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbiwi aunahipatami daihira awairihiraatihuni gwiharaahasinyaatihuni daapi ishiya maiphatima kahapaamapipa owehatimaisuni ambipati maiphatimaisuni auhiri maiphatimaisuni ami ndiha niyotahatimaisuni numwaasi napisamihis nisi anjithithi nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

²² Sata kaundihis ko otipipaticho awaisihomi kaundisaha kiyati owetihis awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihiriti aimi kiyonihandi kandi anjanis ishiya windi timisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

²³ Saundihis awaisicho komi otipipatichoai jhaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi japihi numbiwi daihira awairihirauni ami osaataatapihiraami naaporihiraununi ishiyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tariwundiwi numwaasi napita numwe ami nisi anjanis apipaahi nga tisaitito. ²⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Ishiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatohiyihiya siya nisi nandapa

apipaahi akitininihi masehonyaisangi windi nepi namandaapo. Owetitaise, undataase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Jih Biyati Gwinyaati Kainjati Ipoti Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjatandhandapahaare (Matiyuhu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Wura isihya taahitihandi wirisandiw Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁶ “Utaaho wo ningi nanipinja nisi otipipatihoematitandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniyi sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni sanasihyaisuni ami komi apwaataatisuni ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamaninati bimtandhandisuni komi maarho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohipiyamati nehi ningisaahih komi maarho apipaahi awaindihandi windi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise. ²⁷ Iyati ko komi ipi titih atawihati neti windi timipwitatati ami ningi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ningi ko windi namaanimbinjitaise.

²⁸ Iyataati sahi usaati anjani waani utaarahaani mihaati nuwatihandi anjimatitaitiwi gwinyaawaawi jih bindawa nawho napitiyahora nga anjimatata owemaito tiwi jih gwinyaapi mmoniw titihemaitaapo. ²⁹ O sahi saiw jih windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenihandi namasawi kaisahi nawho owetanhi namihaitaapo. Namahaasahi isihya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasaitaapo. ³⁰ ‘Ise isimiya kimiya anjani anjimatitaitiwi anjimatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,’ satitaapo.

³¹ “Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihyaisuni jaati bimisihho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihyaisuni ja bimisihhoaisa tundandaahi ami bindata jih biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 10 tausen kaiwhiyaititaise. Iyonihi ami womihya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 20 tausen kaiwhiyaisati napitaise. Iyonihi awaisiho 10 tausen kaiwhiyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 20 tausen kiyahiyaisoai nini nga ninihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondihho tati jih bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise. ³² Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tausen kiyahiyaisahoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworho kaanhi bitohonihura yihooani windi timunihaha namihaitihaawo undati isihya usai natausaasonih kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo. ³³ Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipati windi nisi otipipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Sapipaami Jipaindihandi Owetindihandap Katindihandapahaare

³⁴ Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisahi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise? ³⁵ Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati windi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhom ahopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati windi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaanine. Sahi piwaha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Namihanaha Maasapaho Sipisipaho Nihirinjitihandap Katindihandapahaare (Matiyuh 18:12-14)

¹ Wura ishiya ishiyaami nawiho gamanaho otipipati kaitandho nehohiyhiyaatih am i shi ya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaatih komi piwaha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoapahi deti nasawaayopo. ² Saiwi nasuhi Parisihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni Jisaasihopi itihitiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo ishiya apipaahi maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

³ Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho piwaha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁴ “Sam wo maasapaho sipisipaho 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotaise. Yamanati uripitohonhi nehi naasohi nihirinidaise. Nihirinihonhi sipisipaho 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapihi bitohonhi naasohi nihirinjihopi noti pihitai daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise. ⁵ Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti komi ikotahaasini tipwinji maaritimi aunahipataahapi japihi numwaasi napitaise. ⁶ Numwaasi nasati komi anpipihi noaipati komihyaapuni ami ishiya usa aunahipati naasaipitaahapihiyaapuni gaatonhi kiya napwi ahoyandaapo. Napwi ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapaho sipisipaho wo naasohi nihirinati aimi owetihho nini pihindi dambiti aimi japihi numwaataayoni kandapi sahi ningisawi maasi maaritwise,’ unditaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihi kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihopi yamihapataatih maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite ishiya 99 kaiwihya aimi titihi gaahyaatawa wandi japihi namepemititaitiwihiyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyaami maipihaiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiyhiya siyaapi yamihapataatihapihiya apipaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawiho Nihirinjihopi Namihanati Katindihandapahaare

⁸ Ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaati waati nawiho soarindishi ikwimaindimwitaho 10 kina kiyati isiwatonhi otihatihapi nehi naasohi nihirinihonhi kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati norihiri neti tipoti anititih gwaasiha nawoti tiwahaati naihoati biyati mwitipisati pihitai daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawiho soarindishi japihi netosati sandhi mndaati namihaitaise. ⁹ Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimi netosati kaatami naisihiyaisuni ami ishiya kaatamihini deti aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyhiyaisuni gaatati numwaati napwi ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisihyaate, sahi ningisawi maasi maaritwise. Ami nisi nawiho soarindishi nehi naasohi nihirinjho ko ami nini wani daati aimi japihi netaayono,’ unditaise,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini sangi titihi kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya utaaho wo maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitihopi asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinati Oweta-matatihho Japihhi Napihhi Sapihho Maaritataise Tat Katindihandapahaare

11 Ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa jahaati namihanaha konihhi kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. 12 Aihhi kuri komi mwaahurami ipotihho sapihhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapipa nahataapa taasihhoaisiha yihooanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi isiwatingipipaapi ninhi gwinyaataayo. Saindhi gwinyaataayoni wihooanjihapa tipitapaapi nisapihapa wani kimura ngingi naninye,’ undataase. Aihhi ami kurami sapihho komihapa nahataapa wihwihooaagi mwaahurapi tipitapaati kuri nunyataise. 13 Siyati sapihho kopihapa tipitapa numwihhi wihhi otihimetihhi keti komihapa nahataapa neti ahoyati isihiyai nawihopi nunyati nawihho netaise. Iyati ko ipotihho nawihho neti isisi komi aunahipati bimipata namasi yapipati wita kaanhihi notih bindataise. Notih kapihhi bindata nosasinati mimaipiyati nawihho nopisasati iwihrisati timataise. 14 Siyati komi isiwatimbipa nosasati iwihrisati timati owetihihura sati yapita jarihho aungwohandi noaipasihhi ko nandandihapa owendaise. 15 Aihhi ko utaaho wo sati yapitaahapihomi otipipati kawitandihhi notaise. Notih iwinjasihhi ko komi maasapihho yaurihmana iwinjaati bimihandihhi neti natausaasihhi notih maasapihho yaurihmanataise. 16 Notih yaurihmanati bindataati koai jaumasihhi maasapihho dipamasipipa atipipati taupwihihrami pasaaha neti nandandihhi gwinyaataise. Siyati jaumasihhihandihhi kandi isihiya usa koaisihhi nandapa wapa namunyopo.

17 “Ko siyati mimaipiyati bimainjati ipotinhihi biyati gwinyapenataati sawaho sanataase. ‘Isihiya apihomi otipipati kawitaatiwihhi apihho numwaa-sawihhiyaahihhi nandapa nyahounjihhi nanihwi bimauhihandihhi ninhi kimbihhi aungwohandihhi jarindihhi napwihhandiyo. 18 Isihhi ninhi kimbihhi namasisihhi dosi nishhi apihhoenda naitaano. Naindihhi apihhoai saundihhando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatihhoaisunihhi amihhi gisunihhi pohitahandihhi maipihandihhi ninhi kiyataayo. 19 Kinyihhi ngingisihhi nishhi maasihho ndihhi ambihhi mandihhaape,’ undataase. 20 Siyati gwinyaati kanamapihhi dosisaahihhi sapihhoenda niyataise.

“Siyati anjipihhi sangihhi noaipati daihira kaanhihi taatihhi napihhi sapihho koai iwinjataati sapihho kopihhi maarihho tundamataise. Tundihhi sapihho naupwasi mwaahomihhinihhi detihhi notihhi mwaahoi namaahatata gerundataase. 21 Siyati gerundihhi mwaaho sapihhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, ninhi maipihaiwa Autaahaatihhoai poundatihhi amihhi gisihhi pohitahaiwa kiyataayo. Isihhi kinyihhi ngingisihhi maasihho ndihhi ambihhi mandihhaape,’ undataase. 22 Sata mwaaho kaundihihandihhi kandi sapihhohihhi komihhi otipipatihhiyai saundataase. Nishhi otipipatihhiyaate, ketihhi apotihihhi utarihhi apihpaahihhi gaahihhi tiwathaatihhi niyohotihihhi nuwihhi nesipihhi wihhi wipapise. Aihhi amihhi utihihhi gaahihhi nesipihhi wihhi komihhi isundihhihoetihhi niwihhi wise. Aihhi amihhi atasihhaapihhi asuipatihhi nesipihhi wihhi wipapise. 23 Aihhi amihhi maasapihho kauho ambihhi patisahho gaahho nuwihhi nepihhi. Nepihhi tihhi wise ko nanaatihhi maaritihhihaawo. 24 Sandihhi katotihmandihhi apaapihhi maato. Kimo nishhi maasihhimo aimihhi napomatatihho wani japihhi asohoemaihhi jihho. Iyati amihhi ko aimihhi nihirinatihhi owetatatihho ko wani japihhi usonataatihho,’ undataise. Saundonihhi nandapa maasapihho tipihhi tihhi wihhi nanihwi komihhi mwaahopihhi maaritihhihaapo. 25 “Komi mwaaho jihho sura osaataatihhi otipipatihhi kiyataise. Kiyamapihhi japihhi anjipihhi hapi nasa-taise. Nasatihhi anjapihhi detihhi atisataatihhi anjipihhi hapi apwihhi tihhi ipopihhi aunihhi hihhi katihhi wihhi waipatihhi ahiyawihhi maaritotihhandihhi njunaha atisataise.

²⁶ Atisataati otipipatiho woai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kimandi apwiti miri nunaamandi napaape?" undati nunjendaise. ²⁷ Nunjenihonhi otipipatiho wihoanjiha koai saunditaise. 'Kinyi kunyihho aimi japihi nasati noaipasihhi gapihho maasapihho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambipatisaho tiwati tihataise. Iyati ko windi namopisasinati gaaho napihe,' unditaise. ²⁸ Saundonhi komi mwaaho jho sa piwa atisataati apipaahi apousamahonhi ko windi anjitihihi niyati namindaitaise. Owe. Iyonhi komi sapihho noaipasi nasati komi mwaaho jhoai bipi piwaha napaisaatunda anjanj nandaape unditaise. ²⁹ Undonhi ko wihoanjiha sapihhoai saunditaise. "Kinyi mmopi gwinyaape, nini kimbihhi kinaungwaha taahwawiweti kinyi otipipatihiyaamataindi otipipati kahisataayo. Saindi nini kiyataati kinyi piwaha kandingiwaiwa nemaahimati bairi atihisataayo. Saindi nini kiyohitihandapi ningisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi naisihiyaisati nandi maarititandi maasapihho memetirisangi windi nepimaanimise. ³⁰ Saimbi ningi kamaanimbi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kahapaamapipa ikipipa numwingipipa nesoti isihya taahiyihyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati timati kainjati japihi napihi kopi kinyi maasapihho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tipitihapaise,' unditaise.

³¹ "Undonhi ami sapihho koai wihoanjiha sata kaunditaise. 'Nisi maasihho, kinyi asisi nahatewet kimbihhi ningisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa nini isiwahopipa nahataapa kinyihapaare. ³² Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maarititahaawo. Sandi apaapimaato, kinyi kunyihho aimi napomatatiho japihi asohoemajhito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihrinati owetatatiho wani japihi usonihawihito,' unditaise," undati Jisaasiho piwaha namihanaha kaundataase.

16

Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisiho Mimaipiya Kiyahopi Namihanahaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha kima namihanaha komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho woai ahwihhi komihapa nahataapa awaisomatati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihhi so kahapaamapipa asaketisoai usa piwaha saundawaatopo. 'Kinyi otipipati kahapaamapipa ginjaati bimitandi awaisihho ahwingihho kinyi otipipatiho kinyi nawihho kahapaamapipa nahopisasataise,' tiwaha piwaha kaundawaatopo. ² Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihoi gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. 'Kima piwaha kinyapi satiwaha kandaui atisataayoni kinyi sandi titihhi akitinhihi kainhandapindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipatihonimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi windi bimimitaini nehimasanihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapipa kinyi ikwiraatihhi ahiyohipipaapi otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjataayo tipitihataapaapi baimbi jipatipaime,' undataase.

³ "Aihhi komi otipipatiho sawaho sata gwinyapenataise. 'Nisi awaisihho komi otipipati kawisohipataatihapi nenimaitandise. Isi nini napitaitande? Nini windi anditindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isihiyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyitaise. ⁴ Nisi awaisihho komi otipipati iwinjaati bimohipataatihapi nenimahonihura isihya nanimaapi nandapa nanimitaatihhandapihira daihraapi saindi saitaano ndi gwinyaaitaano,' tati gwinyaataise.

⁵ "Ko siyati gwinyaataati namati isihya komi awaisihomihapa nandapa nehhi nepi niwinihohiyihyaapi gaatihhi kiyaami nehhi ninaasohihhi

niyatĩ iwinjataise. Jĩhĩ niyatĩ iwinjasihoai sata nunjenataise. ‘Kĩnyĩ nisi awaisĩhomĩhapa napitaimbĩhapa nehĩ nepĩ nanĩhise?’ undatĩ nunjenataise. ⁶ Aihĩ ko wihoanĩha sata kaundataase. ‘Atĩpatĩ onĩha awaisĩha 100 kiyahaiwa nehĩ netĩ nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihĩ awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho koai saundataase. ‘Kĩnyĩ nandapa nehĩ nepĩ nanĩhingĩpĩpaami utĩpĩho kĩmosĩ kooatĩhĩ 50 kiyate tĩpĩ bindapa ketĩ jĩpatĩpaime,’ undataase. ⁷ Aihĩ ami kasĩnĩ wo niyatĩ iwinjasihĩ awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho koai saundataase. ‘Kĩnyĩ nisi awaisĩhomĩ nandapa napitiyahapa nehĩ nepĩ nana-paise?’ undataase. Aihĩ ami komĩha wihoanĩha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa konĩho witĩhandĩ ikihĩ 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihĩ ami ko koai saundataase. ‘Kĩnyĩ nandapa nehĩ nepĩ nanĩhingĩpĩpaapi utĩpĩho kĩmosĩ kooatĩhĩ 80 kiyate tĩpĩ bindapa ketĩ jĩpatĩpaime,’ undataase. ⁸ Aihĩ awaisĩho otĩpĩpatĩho mĩmaipiyatĩ kaisopĩ maarita koai nĩwimaataise, ko biyatĩ gwĩnyaasĩthanda siyatĩ kaihĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaataato. Isĩ isĩhiya kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩ ami wapa nawĩhaiwĩ kiyohĩthanda Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyai daahepumapĩ nusatĩpĩhaahopo.

⁹ “Nĩnĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbatambi nawĩho maipĩhora sahĩ isĩhiyai naisomwapĩse. Saisaihĩ sahĩ nawĩho isĩwatohĩho notĩ owetanĩhura kiya sangi maaritĩwĩ nasamaasi naiwĩ aunahĩpatĩ sahĩ jin-japĩhĩ jin-japĩhĩ apĩpaahiyaatĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhataahesaiwĩsamaito. ¹⁰ Ami utaaho wo wapa maipĩhonya biyatĩ itatamanatĩ nga jatataataahĩ ami so awaimbĩpaisangi biyatĩ itatamanatĩ nga jatĩtaise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maipĩhonya biyatĩ itatamanatĩ napaitatĩ minjatatĩ netĩ nopĩsasatĩ iwĩrisataataahĩ ami sĩkĩretĩ wapa awaimbĩpaisangi netĩ nopĩsasatĩ iwĩritaise. ¹¹ Isĩ sahĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩhapa nawĩho baiwĩ itatamanĩwĩ minjatisaihaahĩ akĩpĩpa sahĩ jatĩtaatĩwĩ ndĩ nasamĩtaise? ¹² Aiwĩ ami sahĩ usaamĩhapa kahapaamapĩpa wĩndĩ baiwĩ itatamanĩwĩ minjatisaihaahĩ sawanaatapĩhapa sangi ndĩ nasamĩtaise?

¹³ “Utaahurĩ awaisururami otĩpĩpatĩ utaaho wo nehĩ naasohĩ otĩpĩpatĩ maisahuramĩhatĩ wĩndĩ kamaawitaise. Wopĩ pohipiyatĩ wopĩ maaritĩtaise. Woaisĩ nĩwipinjata woaisĩ ahosumwaitaise. Sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomunĩ ami nawĩhomunĩ osamapĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatĩmaatĩtaapo,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Wĩnĩhapĩpaapunĩ Autaahaatĩho Isĩhiyai Iwinjaatĩ Bimĩndĩhandapĩhaare

¹⁴ Jisaasiho saiwa siyatĩ kaundihĩ isĩhiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawĩ nawĩhoai maarĩho waatĩ nunyawĩhiyaasĩ yaiho napaapĩ sata katise tĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ sisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya kopĩ saiwĩ sisauhĩhandĩ kandĩ ko kiyai sata kaundaase. “Sahĩ isĩ kĩmiyaatĩ isĩhiya sapĩ gaahiye tĩtotĩwĩ kiyaami ndĩhetĩ jaiwaiwĩ gaahaiwa kaiwĩhiyaate. Saiwĩ sahĩ kiyauhĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ maarĩhoatĩhĩ jasose. Kahapaamapĩpa wapai isĩhiya maarĩho nunyawĩ mepĩ autaahemwahohĩpĩpa sapa Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ awaimbĩpaamaahe, nehĩhapaimatataise.

¹⁶ “Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa Mosesiho ahaimbĩpaunĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaami pĩwĩhaunĩ ahotĩmĩ nasatĩ Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusĩshoapĩhĩndaise. Aihĩ ami suraapĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimaami naindĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha namasatĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho iwinjaatĩ bimĩtandĩhatĩhĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ nandaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Yamĩhapatunĩ yapĩpatunĩ owendaahandĩ kandĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonjĩsangi wĩndĩ owemetĩtaise. Owe, kapaanĩhĩ ahotĩmĩ nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Namaat+noh+ti+handi Nepi Nop+isoh+ti+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 5:31-32, 19:9; Maak+ho 10:11-12)*

¹⁸ Jisaasiho ami kiyai pi+waha wa sata kaundataase. “Is+hiya usa apaatiyai j+hi nepi w+rapaw+ ami kiyai namaposaw+ asi+y+hiyai j+haati nepi w+rahot+handi sandi kiyaami namaat+noh+ti+handi nepi nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati j+hura war+ho namahon+haati nehi bimon+hi utaaho wo neti kaati w+rataataahi so utaaso namaat+noh+ti+handami w+ni+hapi+pa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Naw+ho Kahapaamapi+pa Asaketahopuni+Rasarusihop+haare

¹⁹ Jisaasiho ami pi+waha wa nam+hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo naw+ho kahapaamapi+pa asaketaho uti apoti+hi+ wat+pi+hapa api+paahi sanah+wetati gaahapaahi+hi niyoti nipaataati ami nandapa api+paahi gaahapa j+piyahapaahi+hi asisi nahatewet+ nanati bison+daise. ²⁰ Aih+ ami utaaho wo naw+ho kahapaamapi+pa api+paahi oweho asaaha komi amb+pateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho naw+ho kahapaamapi+pa asaketa+hom+ deti maasometeti bindataise. ²¹ Bindataati kahapaamapi+pa naw+ho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pw+isatis+ha dipamas+pi+pauni ami naumb+win+pi+pa gan+hoas+nap+ ti+mahiyati yati+hi ahotimb+pa neti nandandi gw+inyaataise ami suhi+hi kom+ asaahaiwaati+hi nuwiti+handi.

²² Siyati ko kahapaamapi+pa oweho bimainjati napomas+hi Autaahaati+hom+ enjer+hiya oti+pi+pati+hiya yam+hapataati+hi bimohiy+hiya nap+w+ koai numwaasi naiwi yam+hapataati+hi Ab+iraaham+hom+hini deti ah+wisauhi bindataise.

Aih+ ami utaaho naw+ho kahapaamapi+pa asaketahoaisangi napomas+hi yamwaawaayopo. ²³ Aih+ ko noti aunah+pa maip+ihata naan+handi nepi bimoh+pi+pi+hi amb+pati api+paahi awaind+handi yaaw+handi neti bindataise. Bindata naingati jata Ab+iraaham+ho kaan+hi Rasarusihoai kom+hini deti ah+wisatosati bimih+ iwinjataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Ab+iraaham+hone kinyi nisapi maar+ho as+paime. As+paime Rasarusihoai nepi nat+pusoase ko noti kom+ ikw+ri oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omas+hai+hi wonji b+n+mah+wito nini kimb+hi sis+haapi+hi amb+pa yaas+handi neti nehosisono,’ undataase.

²⁵ “Sata ko kaundih+handi kandi ami Ab+iraaham+hom+ha wihoaan+ha koai saundataase. ‘Nisi maasiho kinyi sangi napopi bindapaapi naw+ho kahapaamapi+pa gaahapa pi+hi+ti+pi is+pi biming+ti+handapi gw+nyapeme. Kimo Rasarusimo j+hura m+maipiyati ketinjahore. Aih+ ami wani kinyi yaasahandi nepi nehosini+hi ami ko kom+ maar+ho biya w+winj+hi maaritati wani bindataise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami nyamuni kinyuni mataapi+pi+hi k+mandi gwaahor+hi+hi api+paahi baahi timbwaapwand+handi ahendaise. Isi is+hiya kimb+hi kimihoaan+pi+hiya kim+ri gwaahor+m+ri w+ndi neh+mwaapi sangisenda w+ndi namaapi+taapo. Iyon+hi ami sihoaan+pi+hiya is+hiya kim+ri gwaahor+m+ri neh+mwaapi kimihoaan+pi+hi w+ndi namaapi+taapo, api+paahi oweti+taise,’ undataase.

²⁷ “Aih+ ami ko naw+ho kahapaamapi+pa asaketaho saundataase. ‘Apore, Ab+iraaham+hone, siyonaaraah+hi namapi kimo Rasarusimoai nepi japi+hi nat+pusoase, ko japi+hi nisi api+hom+ aunah+ipataahapi nuto. ²⁸ Sandi apaapi+maato nisi ni+hoar+sa ikw+ wih+ti+ri+tahiya an+pi+pi+hi bimowi Rasarusihoai nat+pusoaaasisam+hi ko noti kiyai ausaati kaundon+hi kiya atiwi gw+nyaapi bimamb+w+hi kimb+hi amb+pa yaasimb+mb+hi w+ndi nisataiwi namaapi+taatiwo,’ undataase. ²⁹ Aih+ Ab+iraaham+hom+ha wihoaan+ha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaati+hom+ pi+waha Mosesihouni

ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni piwaha atiwi jipatiwai ahiyohiwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmoniwi atiwi naitaapo,' undataase. ³⁰ Undihi ko nawiho kahapaamapi asaketisihoundataase. 'Owe, apore Abiraahamihone, utaaho womatatihojapihi nepasi noti kaundonaahi kiya atiwi kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitaapo,' undataase.

³¹ "Sata ko kaundihandi Abiraahamihone komiha wihooanaha koai saundataase. 'Piwaha Mosesihone ahaisihauni ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piwaha katiwi jipatiwai ahiyohihauni wandi baiwi atihomisawaawaahi ami naasikati kaiwi isihya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaihi wandi baiwi atihomaawitaapo,' undati Abiraahamihone koai kaundataase," tati Jisaasihone komi otipipatihyai piwaha namihanaha kaundataase.

17

*Kima Piwima Maipihaiwaapuni Giwunyaahohitihandapuni
Otikipatapuni Jisaasihone Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakihone 9:42)*

¹ Jisaasihone komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. "Kahapaamapi kaiwetapi isihya maipihaiwa kaitatiwihaiwaahi ami noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho isihyai maipihaiwa kaitatiwihaiwa nunjiso soai apipaahi yaawihandi awaindihandi nusoaipahonhi naito. ² Isihya kimiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaami wo komi kaindihandi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaho maipihaiwa kaitatiwi nunjati kaisihomi naahindihooapihi nawaha awaisiha naanaha wirihira wirapi durihiraatihhi nesuwi wipise. ³ Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi ami baiwi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisihone wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundipi sandi maipihandi kamaima undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamihhi ko japihi nepemaitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi nepumape. ⁴ Iyataati ami ko gi asisihone naasetihhi ikwi wihitiritanhi wihinrami yahuri ⁷ kiyahaiwetihhi maipihandi kahisatosati ami ⁷ kiyahaiwetihhi japihi nasati sahitati ninhi maarihone asipaindi nepemaitataayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipihandi nepumape.

⁵ Aihhi ami komi otipipatihyai Awaisihone saundawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepinyamape," undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihhi ami Awaisihone komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. "Sami giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipihonji ipati katami ambipati masitetihandami yandiphomatiyahamwaanji giwunyaawaawi kimati ipimatisi saundiwi, 'kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambatihiri damipatisapi nawotipi numbwi durihiraatihhi yapwitinde,' undiwi kaundisaihi sami piwaha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

⁷ "Iyataati ami sami wonji kinyi otipipatihone osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasaphone sipisiphone ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanhi anjipihapi nasonhi komi awaisihonji koai saunditaino? 'Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbihhi ganhomihihi bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino? ⁸ Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. 'Kinyi nandapa tihipi tihime. Aimbhi apotihiri niyopi nandapa noapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noapi nesimbo. Nesimbinihimisamihhi ninhi jihhi waapohone nandapa nandi owetanhihi ami

kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo,” unditaise. ⁹ Otipipatiho awaisihomi piwaha atiwisati komi kaundimumwaanji kiyati owemahonihini awaisiho otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahone unditaiso. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaatiho sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwu owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. ‘Nyahi otipipatihiyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitmandihini titihini nyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo,’ titaapo,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Isihya Ikwimaindimwutahiyaami Asaaha Pisapipa Nemwasithandapahaare

¹¹ Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaa-handamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. ¹² Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihini isihya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimaindimwi napiwu koaisawu nutanawaayopo. Nutanuwu kiya onihini wonji bitotawaayopo. ¹³ Saiwu bitotawa kiya satiwu, “nyangi nyainjatingihoni Jisaasihone, kinyi maarho nyapi tihitane,” tiwu kaahaatawaatopo.

¹⁴ Satauhini Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwu prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundiwu nandapa tihiwu koai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyai nunjaniwise,” undataase. Saundihini kiya taawu daihira niyauhinu kiyaami asaaha pisapipa keti kuraanini owesoendaise.

¹⁵ Aihini kiyaami nehi naasohini mmotinataati komi asaaha pisapipa owetihini japhihini nasati ko waati kaahaatati maaritati Autaahaatihomini ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. ¹⁶ Iyati ko deti Jisaasihomini utatototi atotipiwesati ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyati ahondaati koai gaahone gaare undataase. ¹⁷ Aihini Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihya ikwimaindimwutahiya nini kiyaami asaaha pisapipa nemwahonini kiya ikwi naasairitihini wiramini murimuritahiya (9 kaiwihya) maahitihe? ¹⁸ Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehi koai wapihapihohihini sawaho Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditandi japhihini nasataiso?” daase. ¹⁹ Satatosati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi asaaha pisapipa nga nenimaitaise tipi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi asaaha pisapipa owesendaisi dosi numwe,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwu Autaahaatiho Nasati Napi-tyati Iwinjaati Bimithaise Undohithandapahaare (Matiyuhu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Isihya Parisihiyaami usa Jisaasihoai satiwu piwaha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise?” undiwu nunjenawaayopo. Aihini komiha wihoaanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi witi suwipatisa noaipahonihini isihya satiwu ‘sande’ tiwu kiyaami ndihaara windi mondaapo. ²¹ Aiwi kiya windi samaatitaapo, ‘kimbihini kimande mihihooanji mihande,’ tiwu windi kamaatitaapo. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi aimi sami otihapihini ami samiheti ahondaise,” undataase.

²² Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonihini gwinyaitaatihandini nepi gwinyaawaawi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisi asisaha napitandihaiwaami wa noaipahonihini mmondaatiwi maaritawaahandini kandini sahi windi mondaapo. ²³ Iyataati sura isihya sangisi sasatitaapo. ‘Isihyaami Saaho Jihoni mihapihini mihore, kimbihini kimore,’ tiwu kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwaha windi

atihomaawiw+ ami kap+h+ njhiti namuwise. ²⁴ Sahi kinapipaapi aimi mmoniw+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yam+hapataat+h+ nahataap+h+ nausainj+h+ mmoniw+hiyaate. Isi N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nisi asis+het+ s+k+ret+ s+k+aind+ kinapaahin+m+ napisan+h+ ami is+hiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataahand+ kand+ is+hiya wan+ kimuraahiya nisap+ ap+paahi pohipaiw+ ahos+n+masaih+ n+n+ yaas+hand+ j+h+ naito.

²⁶ “J+h+ Nuwaahom+hura is+hiya kiyoh+patamataiw+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nap+tandaisan+hura is+hiya naas+kat+ kaitaapo. ²⁷ J+h+ sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho nan+w+ ami us+hiya as+hiyai nep+ w+rap+ namaatin+w+ kiyaan+h+ kaim+ nuw+ Nuwaaho sip+handot+ nandaasurandaise. Aih+ ami wipati wip+wati it+namb+tinat+ dur+h+r+ aungwohand+ nimaanati dot+ is+hiya kiyais+n+h+ net+ nawatisati tiwati owemase.

²⁸ “Iyataat+ ami Rot+ho bimisuraisangi naas+kat+ saiw+ kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nan+w+ ami usai kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ naw+ho nep+ ami nandapa niyamap+ an+an+ an+imat+w+ saiwa kaiw+ neh+ nan+h+iw+ wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso t+w+ bindawaayopo. ²⁹ Saiw+ kiya bimauhi Rot+ho aunah+pat+ Sotom+hand+ namasi asis+ha nais+ha ket+ sis+ha wat+p+ha yam+hapataat+h+ap+ wipati wip+wipatamatiyat+ t+mahiyat+ is+hiya nahandi t+hat+ owemase. ³⁰ Isi am+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ asis+ha napisan+huraisangi s+kiyat+ noaipaitaise.

³¹ “Asis+ha set+ utaaho wo kom+ ik+p+pa an+it+t+h+ ahusotan+h+ an+taupwataat+ bimis+ho kom+ ik+p+pa naitand+ noaat+pat+ an+it+t+h+ w+nd+ nam+indaane. Am+ sir+ k+ret+ utaaho wo kom+ osaataat+ bitos+ho an+p+p+h+ap+ japi+h+ w+nd+ namone. ³² Sah+ Rot+homi+ apwaataati nusoaipasit+handap+ gwinyaap+ise. ³³ Utaaho wo kom+ itataman+n+at+ bimitand+handapaah+h+ gwinyaataat+ kandi an+isat+ is+watataataah+ ami kand+ ko is+watind+hand+ owet+taise. O am+ utaaho wo nisapimaton+h+ ko itataman+n+at+ bimitand+hand+ namataataah+ kand+ namasit+hand+ owemetat+ biyat+ kand+ ahusot+taise. ³⁴ N+n+ sangi k+mand+ kasatataato. Sura Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ napisan+hura utaahuri det+ t+maamait+m+ nanopotisaih+ Autaahaat+ho woai numwaataat+ woais+ nam+h+aitaise. ³⁵ Am+ apop+p+pur+ wapuri kaat+ha b+ret+hand+ t+h+taat+m+ taami waat+pat+ p+raawaaho sanyoaim+ namasisaih+ Autaahaat+ho waati autaah+ numwaata waati nam+h+aitaise. ³⁶ Iyataat+ ami utaahuri wur+ osaataat+ bitosaih+ Autaahaat+ho woai numwaataat+ ami woai nam+h+aitaise,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase.

³⁷ Sata ko kaundih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya atisawaaw+ kiya sat+w+ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awais+h+one, saiwa sat+p+ kating+w+maiwa maah+wap+h+ noaipaitaise?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Itap+pa ahotimb+p+h+ jur+ho nasat+ ahoyanataise,” undataase.

18

P+w+ha K+ma Nam+hanaha Apopaat+ Os+n+haat+ Utaaho Awais+ho P+w+ha Atisat+ Net+ Tip+tapaat+ Mmos+h+op+ N+ngis+ And+it+nipe Tind+handap+haare

¹ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya w+nd+ pohimaiw+ gaap+pat+ namaam+h+ap+ nasisoari+ kiyaan+h+ gaapund+taat+w+handap+ nunjaha nam+hana p+w+ha satat+ kaundataase. ² “Aunah+pa w+ta utaaho wo p+w+ha atisat+ net+ mmonat+ tip+tapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaat+h+op+ w+nd+ yamaayahore. Iyat+ ami is+hiyaap+ w+nd+

maarimitati pohiyyaumwahore. ³ Aihî ami satai aunaipiti naasaipita itapaati waati osinîhaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti notî awaisîho piwîha atisati netî mmonati tipîtapaasîhoai saundatoandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepî nîngisi nanopîsasîtaatiwiyowî kinyî nîngisi andîtinipî nisi piwîha tîthepînimape undatoandaise. ⁴ Iyataati so utaaso piwîha atisati netî mmonati tipîtapaasîho so jihî pîhitati kaundiwaiweti atisati wîndî ketî tîthemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotînihî ko komî omanîtîthapi siyati gwînyaataise. ‘Nîni Autaahaatîhopî wîndî yamaîndî ami isîhiyaapi wîndî maarîmitîthônîsî. ⁵ Iyataati kîmaati apopî osînimati nîngisi kaatînihî pohîrîndîmî naisî namati nîni kaatamî piwîha andîtiwîti tîthemwaitaano. Nîni tîthemwaamasanîhî kaatînihî japîhî japîhî nasati nîngi pohîrîndîmî notoasonîhî nîngisi apîpaahî pondîtaiso,’ nîni sawaho kanataase,” undataise.

⁶ Iyatosati Awaisîho kiyaisî ami sata kaundataise. “Piwîha sa awaisîho piwîha atisati mmonati netî tipîtapaasîho maipîhopîha sahi aimî atisawaayopo. ⁷ Isîhiya Autaahaatîho nisîhiyaimatîto tati aimî ahîwisawîhiya nasisoari apatîhunî otapîhaatunî Autaahaatîhoai nyatatamanîpî andîtinyaape undîwî kaundîmî naisaihî Autaahaatîho kiyai atîhomaawisati andîtimaawiwîtaiso? Amî ko sahapo tati atîwisataahandî kandî jaati bimaamî nutaiso? Owe, ko wîndî siyati kamaitaise. ⁸ Isî nîni sandî sangisî kasatataato. Ko ketî kiyaisî atîwisati andîtiwîwîtaise. Iyataahandî kandî Isîhiyaamî Saaho Jîho kîmaapi yapîpatambî japîhî nasaataahura isîhiya kîmaapi yapîpatambîhiya taawî kiya sura gwîwunyaasaihî nasati usondaindîho?” undati kiyaisî kaundataise.

Parisihopunî Nawîho Taakîsihandî Nesîhopîhaare

⁹ Isîhiya usa tîthî sawanaapi nyahî tîthî gaahiyaanîni ainahiyîhiyaane, o isîhiya usaahî apîpaahî maipîhiyaare tîwî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaapi piwîha namîhanaha Jîsaasiho sata kandaase. ¹⁰ “Utaahurî wurî gaapundîtaati mî Autaahaatîhomî anîhandî awaindîhandaatîhapî nomaise. Kuramî wo Parisihore. Aihî ami wo nawîho taakîsihandî nesîhore. ¹¹ Aihî Parisiho notî bitonda ko sawahopî sata gaapundataise. ‘Autahaatîhone, nîni usaamatîmaindîhonînitîhî gisî gaare hitataato. Isîhiya usaahî isîhiya usaamîhapai maarîho nunyawî ikowîniwî nusepî ami maipîhaiwa tîthîmetahaiwa kaiwî ami kiyaamî warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatînihohîwaiwa nepî japîhî nopîsasînawaayopo. Iyataahandî kandî nîni saindîhonînimaahe. Aindî ami nîni kîmo utaamo nawîho taakîsihandî nesîhomataindîhonînimaahe. ¹² Aindî ami Saararehîri nahataaramî asîsîha yatairetî nandapa waapoho onaindî bindataati gaapundîthônîne. Aindî ami nawîho kahapaamapîpa nîni nehohîpîpa tîthî kamwaanî nanîmîtaatiwe tingîmumwaanî kamwaanî kinyî otîpîpati kaitandîhapa nahinyatîhonîne,’ tati gaapundataise. ¹³ Aihî ami nawîho taakîsihandî nesîho mîthîho naingati yamîhapataatîhî wîndî minjatî komî mîthîho kîwopopî wiwati ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataise. ‘Autahaatîhone nîni apîpaahî maipîhaiwaisahonînisî kinyî nisapi maarîho tîhitane,’ tati gaapundataise.

¹⁴ “Nîni sangisî sandî kasatataato. Utaaho nawîho taakîsihandî nesîhoai Autaahaatîho kinyî utaahonî ainahîhonî gaahonî tîthîhone undataise. Saundîhî ko komî anîpîpîhapî japîhî notaise. O woaisaahî wîndî ainahîhonî tîthîhone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahonîso tati naimaatisîhoai Autaahaatîho netî koai ipîhatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maipîhonîso tati ipatisanîhonaahî koaisî Autaahaatîho netî autahemwati kopî maarîtîtaise,” tati Jîsaasiho kiyaisî kaundataise.

Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mitihooatihii Ikwiri Ahiwisati Gaahandi Numwindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Maakihoo 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Isihiya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwiri konyaami mitihooatihii ahiiwitotiwii numwaasi koaapihii nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauhi komi otipipatihiiya kiyai itihundawaatopo. ¹⁶ Itihundauhiihandi kandi Jisaasiho 'metihonya ningisenda napiiwise,' undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. "Sandi katohitmandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihoo isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi setahiyaamatiyahiyaapihande. ¹⁷ Nini akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaanji kiyati Autaahaatihoo isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi maaritahi nametaataahi kandaatihii windi namindaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mitihoo Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopahaare

(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Maakihoo 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Awaisihoo mitihoo wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katipinyasingihonji gaahone, nini ninaapitiyataatinihii asohonimandii nasisoaari koninihi bimitandihandi naitande?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aihii amii Jisaasiho wihoaanjiiha koai saundataase. "Ningisii napaapi gaahone dise? Isihiya gaahiya apipaahi owe. Autaahaatihoo naasohii sawaho gaahore. ²⁰ Winihapipa satati ahotimbipa kinyi aimii mmonipii gwinyapihone. Kinyi kinyi namaatinihingitihandi nepi namopisapii womihaatisapii namope. Kinyi isihiyai windi timaamape. Kinyi windi ikomaanime. Kinyi isihiya usaapi siyawaayopo tipii jaipitipiiha kamaatime. Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami piwiiha baimbi atiwimbi kapurami kahatisaiihapaa napaitipii kaime tati winihapipa ahondaise japepihiritaatiiwo," undataase. ²¹ Aihii amii utaaso wihoaanjiiha sata kaundataase. "Nini sangi metihonjanihuraapi saiwa winihapimaiwa atindi neti japepihiritii bimaami napitii wani kimurandaise," undataase. ²² Aihii Jisaasiho komi piwiiha sa atisataati amii komiiha saundataase. "Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandi kandi windi saimbi kaitaapihandi nehii naasaindihii yahandisii kandi kinyi windi kamaise. Isii kinyi numbwi kinyihapaa kahapaamapipa ikipipa isiwatingipipa nahataapa isihiyai nunyapii nawiiho nepe. Ikipipaapii nawiiho nehingihoo isihiya nawiiho kahapaamapipa owehiyai tipitapaapii nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwa piihitipii naitaise. Isii kinyi nambii ningi nanipinje," undataase. ²³ Undihii ko sa piwaa atisataati komii maarihoo ambipatii naanawisataise amii ko nawiiho kahapaamapipa asaketahoso.

²⁴ Jisaasiho koaisii usonataati koaisii apipaahi naanawisaho bitosihii ko sandaase. "Isihiya nawiiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya Autaahaatihoo isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihii nandaitaatiiwiihandi apipaahi owetitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati maasapihoo kamerihandi jaatihirami mupwirinyinjaatihii nga nandaahonihandi kandi utaaho nawiiho kahapaamapipa asaketahoo Autaahaatihoo isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihii nandaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise," tati kandaase. ²⁶ Aihii isihiya kapihii bitohoyiihiya sa piwaa atiwosawi satawaatopo. "O siyonaahi isihiya diya ninaapitaiwiihiya asiyaimatiwii kiyaaninii nasisoaari bimitaapo?" tawaatopo. ²⁷ Aihii Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kii mandii katohitmandii utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatihoo sawahohii kiyonihii nga noaipaitaise," undataase.

²⁸ Aih+ ami Pitaahom+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyah+ nyami aunah+ip+haiwaun+ ami nyam+haiwa kahapaamap+haiwa namawaamapi gisi nangipinjahaayo,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aih+ ami Jisaasihom+ha wihoaan+ha kiyais+ saundataase. “N+n+ sangi ak+it+n+h+ sand+ kasatataato. Is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+handapimaton+h+ ami kiya kandaat+h+ nandaitaat+w+ gw+inyaawaaw+ namap+ kiyaami an+haiwaisun+ apwaatiyaisun+ saingosaahoyaisun+ san+sapiyaisun+ mwaaya maatiyaisun+ namawaawaah+ kandap+ wan+ k+mura kiya yap+pataap+h+ bimohur+mura wihoaan+hapa kahapaamap+pa taah+p+pa kiya j+h+ is+watoh+p+pai nusatip+haahapa Autaahaat+ho numw+taise. Nunyatat+ ami j+haat+ ipot+hura asis+ha ipot+ha noaipahon+hura kiya asiyaimat+w+ nasisoari bim+taat+w+hand+ nunyon+h+ naitaapo,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Napw+itand+handap+ Kas+n+hand+ Mair+imanda Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maak+ho 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya ikw+imaind+m+w+tihi yahur+tahiyaisaah+h+ numwaasi yand+h+ bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah+ atiw+ise! Nyah+ wan+ taawaat+ Jerusarem+handaaahap+ niyahaayo. Is+hiyaami Saa-hon+n+ J+honisap+ J+sihura is+hiya Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+w+ha kat+w+ j+pat+paiwi ahiyoh+haami ak+p+pa au-saiman+nati noaipaitando. ³² Kiya koai nep+ is+hiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatap+hiyaami ikw+raat+h+maitaapo. Kiyaami ikw+raat+h+masaihi kiya koai sis+pund+w+ m+maip+wiwi maahoaipupw+maitaapo. ³³ Aiw+ ami kiya koai mw+it+patisahapaara mupw+ tiwisaihi napw+taise. Saiwi tiwisaihi napotat+hand+ kand+ asis+ha mair+ma saniyon+h+ ami jap+h+ nepaitaise.” ³⁴ Sata ko kaundih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya atisawaahand+ kand+ kaami tanyaaha noasandih+ ami kiya kaap+ baiwi g+munyaap+ namuses+painje. Owetise.

K+ma P+w+ma Utaaho Wo Nd+ha Niyotaho It+ndoataahoai Jisaasiho Net+ Nusor+haas+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Maak+ho 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jisaasihotih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaatih+ aimi aunah+pati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetih+hura utaaho wo nd+ha niyotaho daih+raami mang+rain+ bindataat+ wapa wapaap+ itunda nunjenat+ bindataise. ³⁶ Aih+ ko nd+ha niyotis+hoai is+hiya nusatipap+rauh+ k+r+ng+r+ngapa atisataat+ napind+ noaipas+h+ nan+tipap+rauh+ atiso ndaase. ³⁷ Aih+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaret+handaaahap+ Jisaasiho k+mo taat+ napihe,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Aih+ ko nd+ niyotis+ho waat+ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihon+ Daawit+homi Mwaahone, k+ny+ nisap+ maar+ho tih+tane” tati kaahandaase. ³⁹ Aih+ is+hiya j+h+ taaw+ nasohiy+hiya koai k+ny+ sat+p+ kamaat+me nam+haape und+w+ it+hundawaatopo. Sat+w+ it+hundauh+hand+ kand+ koh+ waat+ waat+ kaahaata sandaase. “Daawit+homi Mwaahone, k+ny+ nisap+ maar+ho tih+tane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho jaat+ bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi n+ngisaap+h+ k+mb+h+ nap+w+ise undataase. Aih+ ko Jisaasi-hoap+h+ det+ naihi Jisaasiho koai saundat+ nunjenataise. ⁴¹ “N+n+ gisi napit+h+itand+ nisap+ k+ny+ gaatise,” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ ami kom+ha saundataase. “Awais+h+one, n+n+ nisi nd+ha nanor+haaton+h+ nga bairid+ jaitand+to?” undataase. ⁴² Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ nd+ha nangor+haaton+h+ baimb+ jase, k+ny+ nisap+ sat+p+ ko nga nisi nd+ha net+ nanor+haitaise, tip+ g+nunyaahing+it+hand+ kiny+ nd+ha nangor+haataise,”

undataase. ⁴³ Aihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ komĩ ndĩha nusorĩhaatihĩ nga japĩhĩ biyatĩ jataise. Ko biyatĩ jatĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjai notaatĩ pĩhitatĩ maaritatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone gaare undatĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaa-hemwataise. Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya sandĩ siyatĩ noaipasĩhĩ mmonawaawĩ amĩ kiyaisangi Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone gaare undĩwĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo.

19

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Sakiyaasihopĩhaare

¹ Jisaasiho notĩ aunahĩpatĩ Jerikohanda noaipatĩ katĩ aunahĩpitaatihĩ taatĩ notaise. ² Naihĩ sapĩhĩ aunahĩpita utaahe wo bindataise komĩ ambĩpatĩ Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isĩhiya nawĩho takisihandĩ neho-hiyĩhiyaamĩ jĩhimainjĩhoe. Iyataatĩ amĩ so nawĩho asaketahore. ³ Isĩ ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tatĩ iwinjaito tataihĩ isĩhiya wĩrisandiwĩ nasawa nisapuhauhĩ Jisaasiho sore tatĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ mausose. Iyataatĩ ko apĩpaahĩ masĩhonjĩ nuhonyonjĩndaatĩ isĩhiyaamĩhatĩhapĩ mbatatĩ wĩndĩ mausose. ⁴ Aihĩ ko Jisaasihopĩ daihĩra kĩmĩra napĩtaiso tatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ ko jĩhĩ naupwasi niyatĩ ipatĩ wĩtetĩ katetapĩ daahepiwatĩ Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tatĩ yamwaataise. ⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyatĩ Sakiyaasiho bitosĩpĩpĩhĩ noaipatĩ autaahe naingaatĩ koai iwinjataatĩ koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kĩnyĩ ketĩnĩhĩ ipĩmatetapĩ noaatĩpape, wanĩ nĩnĩ kĩnyĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ maasi gisatĩ bimĩtaano,” undataase.

⁶ Aihĩ Sakiyaasiho ketĩ ipitetapĩ noaatĩpatĩ aungwohandĩ waatĩ maaritatĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi komĩ anjĩpĩpĩhapĩ notaise. ⁷ Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya sandĩ mmonawaawĩ kiya satĩwĩ itĩhĩtawaatopo. “Utaaho maipĩhaiwaisahomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ ko notĩ bindataise,” tĩwĩ itĩhĩtĩwĩ katawaatopo.

⁸ Sakiyaasihomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ bindawaawĩ Sakiyaasiho dotatĩ Awaisĩhoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhone, kĩnyĩ atime. Nisĩhapa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa otĩhapĩhapĩ otĩwaitĩ wihoaanjĩhapa isĩhiya kahapaamapĩpa apĩpaahĩ owehatĩmai numwĩto. Aindĩ amĩ womĩhapa wapa jaiwundĩtĩ isĩpĩpa nusetaataahĩ namatĩ kapaapĩ jinjĩhaatematĩ waatĩ maurĩtanĩhĩ amĩ maurĩtahaiwaara numwĩto,” undataase. ⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha koai saundataase. “Kĩmbĩhĩ anjĩpĩmbĩhapĩ isĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho japĩhĩ aimĩ numwaataise. Iyataatĩ kĩmo utaamoaisangi amĩ Abĩraahamĩhomĩ mwaa-hoe amĩ Autaahaatĩho Abĩraahamĩhoaisatĩ pĩwĩha wĩsasisĩhaaraaho. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ amĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ isĩhiya nihĩrĩnĩwĩ oweto-hiyĩhiyai daatĩ mmonĩtĩ japĩhĩ numwaitandĩ napĩtĩhonĩne,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtahiya Nawĩho Otĩpĩpatĩ Kaitaatĩwĩho Nehohĩtĩhandapĩ Namĩhanahaare (Matiyuhũ 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ko satatĩ kaundihĩ kiya taawĩ sa pĩwĩha atisauhĩ amĩ pĩwĩha waisangi namĩhanaha kaundataase. Sa pĩwĩha kaundindĩmandĩ apaapĩmundise ko aimĩ detĩ Jerusaremĩhanda nasataate. Iyataatĩ amĩ komĩ pĩwĩha kaundihĩ atĩwisohiyĩhiya saiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatĩho Isĩhiyai Winjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandĩ wanĩ kĩmura ketĩ ausaimanĩnatĩ noaipatĩ ahotĩtande tĩwĩ gwĩnyaahauho. ¹² Aihĩ ko pĩwĩha namĩhanaha kiyaisĩ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisĩho isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ baiwĩ usopĩ amĩ ambĩpatĩ ahotaho aunahĩpatĩ wĩtĩ kaanĩhĩ ahetiĩhataahapĩ no-taise. Notĩ noaipasĩhĩ kapĩhĩ isĩhiya koai kĩnyĩ awaisĩhonjĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatĩtaapĩhonjĩmate undĩwĩ ahĩwisaihĩ japĩhĩ napĩtandĩho notaise.

¹³ Ko siyati nutandi timendaati komi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitaahiya gaatati numwaati nawiho maasapi mitiho nahatiyai naasi kamwaanji nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, 'kimo nawimo nini sangi nasanyohimo nesi nuwi kora otipipati kaiwi namoyaapi nuwi nini japihi napisanihuraatitande,' undataase.

¹⁴ "Saundihandi kandi komi ishiya kopu pohipaiwi manditipiwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopu manditipaiwi ko aimi naihihura komi ipoti ishiya usai natiwusaasauhi koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. 'Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimitandi ponyase,' tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ko sawahomi ishiya satauhandi kandi ishiya usaapihi ko notu bimimbipihya koai kinyi awaisihonimate undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japihi komi aunahipataahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati ishiyai saundataase. 'Ishiya jihura nawiho nesisuwi kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawiho nunyohiyihiyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawiho otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotihoni ninaasomihoni nesi napisaihi nini mmondaano,' undataase.

¹⁶ Saundihini kiya atiwimapi jhi wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi nanimihini kora otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitihaiwa ikwimaindimwitaahiwa namoyaataayo,' undataase. ¹⁷ Saundihini Awaisiho ishiyai iwinjatisihoni koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihoni gaahone. Otipipati maipihoni nahinyonihini nepi kati iwirimimbi nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwitaahiwa jatitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahingitaano,' undataase.

¹⁸ "Aihini ami utaahoni kapihoni nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone kinyi ningisi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi nanimihini korahini nini nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitiho ikwiri naasairitahoni kaindi namoyaataayo' undataase. ¹⁹ Saundihini awaisiho ishiyai iwinjatisihoni koai saundataase. "Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jatitaapi ahingitaano,' undataase. ²⁰ Aihini ami otipipatihoni kapihini ipotihoni nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi nanimingihoni kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. ²¹ Nini siyohitimandi apaapimaahone, kinyi utaahoni apipaahi watipihoni waapihitipihonitihini nini gisonataate. Ishiya wapa ahiyauhahapa nepi ami ishiya usa nandapa niyamihauhahapa kinyi kumbwihonitihini ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,' undataase.

²² "Saundihini ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihoni apipaahi gaahonimaahone, apipaahi maipihone. Kinyi piwaha kima satipi katingimaapi nini piwihetehimaitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watipihone tibi ami ishiya wapa ahiyauhahapa neti ami nandapa usa yamihauhahapa ko kipohore tibi siyatitihini gwinyaapaino? ²³ Japihi nasaataahura nisi nawiho namwisihoisati ahoyati naitaani namwitandihapihi ahimaanisapi napaape?' undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati kapihini ishiya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. "Kimo nawiho maasapi mitiho isiwatisihoni nepawi utaahoni nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitaahiwa isiwatisihoai nunyawise," undataase. ²⁵ Saundihini kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, ko aimi nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitaahiwa isiwataaisi kohitihoni?' undawaatopo.

²⁶ “Saundauhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. ‘Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihiyai ami nini wapa jahaati waati numwito. O ami isihiya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiyai ami kiyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohonya nini nemaito. ²⁷ Iyataati isihiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihiyai sahi numwaasipwi kimbihini nisi ndiheti timapise,’ undataase” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Nandaasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Joniho 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundamapi ko jih isihiya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti shoaarihiri sisihopati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihini noaipataise. Noaipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jih natausaasataise. ³⁰ Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimati aunahimata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipipihoho wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. So maasapiho dongiho isihiya sangi kooasini daiwihore. Isi kooasini sahuraahi nesipapi isisi kimbihapi napita numwise. ³¹ Saimi taami nesipasaihi isihiya usa sahuraahi napaapi taami soai nesipase satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundamise. ‘Awaisiho kooasini wonji gohi daitanditihе,’ undamise,” undataase.

³² Saundati kuri natausaasihini kuri niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji titihini kamwaanji noaipasihini mmoni kiyamaise. ³³ Kuri naimi maasapiho sipipihoho dongihoai taami wirihiri nesipasihini dongihomi satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi kimo maasapiho sipipihoho dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisiho kooasini wonji gohi daitandi katihe,” undamaase.

³⁵ Kuri saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihoapihini numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kurami apotihiri tiwatihaitihiri nausohaapi dongihomi dawaarihireti ahiyamaise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihoai dongihoasini nepiwihini kooasini ko bindataise. ³⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho dongihoasini taati naihi isihiya kiyaami apotihiri tiwatihaitihini niyohohipipa nausohaapi daihira ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. ³⁷ Aihini Jisaasiho noti aimi shoaarihireti sisihooasini ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihapi daihira ururaatihapitihini isihiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai niyohiyihiya kapihapi namasawi maaritawaayopo. Aiwini ami kiya Jisaasihomihetapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatihohoi kaihi noaipasiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaawi Autaahaatihohoi mepi autaahepumapi waapihitihini satihini katawaatopo: ³⁸ “Awaisiho natausaasihini watipihaiwaisati Awaisiho isihiyai winjatisihohoi napisimo kimoai Awaisiho gaahati kooi kawisati kooisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaatihohoi Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihohoi nyahini mepi autaahepwaitihaawo. Autaahaatihohoi maarihohoi winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maarihohoi biyati winyaitindihandapo,” tawaatopo.

³⁹ Satihini katauhini isihiya usa Parisihiyai kiyaami otihatihini bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kimiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyimiya satihini wihini kamaatihini undipi itihunde,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooaraha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihini sandi kasatataato. Kimiya isimiya satihini kamaatihini

ap+maatisaihaahi ami k+maiwa naw+maiwa waap+h+atati Autaahaat+hoai neti mepi autaahemwaitaise,” undataase.

K+ma P+wi+ma Jerusarem+handap+ Jisaasiho Gwind+handap+haare

⁴¹ Jisaasiho niyati deti Jerusarem+handam+hini noaipataise. Noaipati kati aunah+ipiti iwinjatata katapi ngotaise. ⁴² Ngoti katapi sandaase. “Wani asis+ima k+meti gisi w+ndi neti g+tataman+honihi k+ny+ baimbi bimitaap+handap+ gw+nyaapaapaahi ngaat+taise. Iyataahandi kandi ami sandi kinyapi noasandih+ k+ny+ w+ndi monapaise. ⁴³ Isi asis+ha yaha wa taati nasataisi keti kiny+ tiworisa gisi nepi n+wiwep+h+mapi nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi is+hiyaati ami wapaisangi aunah+ipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi nuwi nap+w+maitaapo. Ami sami tiworisa sangi k+h+ra k+h+raapi tisapi yasapi nasisapumasaiho. ⁴⁴ Saiwi kiya gisi nepi nangupw+sis+w+ ap+paahi iw+ri+hitaapo aunah+ip+matanyi matamb+paarangisuni is+hiyaatangisuno. Naw+ha tiwati nyepaiw+ mbipi ahiyoh+ha kakaam+has+ni w+ndi ah+mot+taise. Sandi apaap+maato ami Autaahaat+ho gisi jap+hi nang+maitandi napisuraapi k+ny+ w+ndi mmon+pi g+munyaahing+ti+handaahi saiwa gi nangoaipataise,” tati katati ngotaise.

K+ma P+wi+ma Autaahaat+hom+ An+hand+ Awaind+handaat+hi Is+hiya Ot+ip+ipati Naw+hop+hat+ Kiyauh+ Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanau-soasind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Maak+ho 11:15-19; Jon+ho 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ an+hand+ awaind+handaat+hi nandaati mmonata is+hiya kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ taaw+ naw+ho nepi ami naw+ho yap+ipati w+taahap+ho Judaahiyaam+hoetemap+ nunyaw+ nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha sandaase. ‘Nisi an+an+ saan+ gaapund+taat+w+haane,’ tati ahotih+hand+ kandi sahi ikohiya noaat+taat+w+hap+h+maitaiw+ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisi nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ an+hand+ awaind+handaat+hi nandaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha is+hiyai kataunjataise. Siyati kaihi ami is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hoai nandapa kohas+ip+ho t+h+w+ dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hiyauni ami Judaahiyaami w+ni+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyauni ami is+hiyai iwinjatohiy+hiya usa m+ti+hiyauni Jisaasihoai tiw+taat+w+h+ra dai+h+raapi taaw+ daapi mmonawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Siyawaahandi kandi is+hiya nahatiya and+tit+w+ wat+ip+ti+w+ kom+ p+wi+ha at+wisauhi namapi m+ti+hiya Jisaasihoai tiw+taat+w+h+ra dai+h+ra w+ndi mmon+w+ namehopo.

20

K+ma P+wi+ma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai K+ny+ Saimb+ Saimb+ Kaimeh+ta Ndi Wat+ip+hand+ Nah+mih+ Kiyapaise Und+w+ Nunjen+hoh+ti+handaap+haare

(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maak+ho 11:27-33)

¹ Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ an+hand+ awaind+handaat+hi nandaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha taati is+hiyai ausaati kataunjih+ is+hiya usa is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapi nandapa kohas+ip+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hiyauni ami is+hiya usa Judaahiyaami w+ni+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyauni ami is+hiya usa gw+nyaahiyauni koai saundawaatopo. ² “K+ny+ saiwa saimbi kaing+w+maiwa saimbi saimbi kaimeh+ta gi ndi kah+atati wat+ip+hand+ nah+mih+ kiyapaise wani nyangi kanyate?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ³ Saund+w+ nunjen+hauhi ami Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai

sata kaundataase. “Nini ami sangisi sandi nasisendaano. ⁴ Joniho isihiyai baawusindindi sandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomihandaaho e isihyaami watipihandaaho wani ningi sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai ko nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesihi ami kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi wihoaanaha napititaaha kaunditahaawe?” tiwi kanwi nasenawaayopo. “Nyahi sandapi Autaahaatihomihandaahundi o Autaahaatihomihandaahinaahi Jonihomi piwahaapi sahi napaapi gimunyapepo? Nyatitaiso. ⁶ Iyati ami nyahi saundisaihaahi isihyaamihandaahundi undisaihaahi ami isihya kimiya nawihara nepi yainyawitaapo ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausasihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaaso,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Sanawaawi namapi kiya wihoaanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi watipihandi maahapihapi nehanditindihoni nyahi wundi monihono,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi ami komiha wihoaanaha kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihoaanaha wundi kamandowi ami nisangi watipihandi siyahandaahundi satiti sangi nini wundi kamaasatito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Maatimaatiwihya Osaataati Wainihandi Jatohitihandapi Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakihoni 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisaasiho isihiyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piwaha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainihandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati isihya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainihandi nandiwani naniwani ninjatwise undati kiyai neti ahewisamapi kaanahi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utaarihandi kendaise. ¹⁰ Ketinja nandapa yandipihoni wainihandi akuraahahi kipwitaatiwihura wainihandami satihoni komi otipipatihoni woai neti natausaasihoni komi otipipatihoni wainihandi jatohiyihyaapihi notaise nandapa wainihandi wapa kopihapa kipwi numwitaatiwi. Natausaasihoni ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihoni wainihandi kipwimunyawi koai nehoni tipiwapa miwaho nehoni taanahihoni japihi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ¹¹ Aihoni wainihandami satihoni ami jahaati otipipatihoni woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihoni ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihoni kiya koai ami jahoai kawisohipatamataiwoni tipiwapa mawitandihaiwa nunyawoni japihi natiwusaasauhi taanahihoni notaise. ¹² Aihoni osaataatami satihoni ami jahaati bapiyati komi otipipatihoni woai natausaasataise. Aihoni ami koai wainihandi jatohiyihya ambipati tipusohaapi maipaiwoni tipiwoni nepi osaataatami nehahaati yotawaayopo. ¹³ Siyauhi namati osaataatami satihoni sanataase. ‘Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maarihoni apipaahi awaindihandi wihotihoni nisi maasihihoni nandusoaasitaano ko nisi maasihihoni piwaha kiya atiwitaawo?’ ndaase. ¹⁴ Satati ko komi mwaahoni natausaasihoni naihandi kandi osaataati wainihandi jatohiyihya taati napihoni koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandi osaataati kimaatami satihoni titihoni mwaahoni. Mwaahosi sapihoni wainihandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitihoni. Tiwisaihi ko naponihoni ko naitotahandi nyahi newaati nyamihandimatito,’ nnawaatopo. ¹⁵ Saniwosawoni koai numwaasi osaataatami nehahaati mangiraini nuwoni sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwoni tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatami satihoni siyaisi napititaitaise?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ¹⁶ Nunjenatosati sawaho wihoaanaha satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihoni apousonihoni nasati siya otipipatiyai tiwati nematosati osaataati saatini neti

otipipatihya asiyhiyai numwaati kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aih isihya kapih komi piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Siyati windi namoaipaitaise owetitaise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima piwima Autaahaatihom utipihooatih ahotindimandi napaapi satati jipatipindise? ‘Anaanj animatohiyhiya ipati yasihaapi kima yasma anaahaha gaahaamaahe tiwi nepi yotohaha wan ka noapati mihotirisati watipitati anaanjami yasiha anaahaha awaisihaimatataise,’ *Aunihiri 118:22* tati jipatipindisiimaaro.

¹⁸ Isihya siri mihotiriraasin timahiyohiyhiyai kiri mihotirihira ambipati tipusohaati tiwonih mwitisihaahititaise. Iyataati ami mihotirihiri siri isihyaamiheti timahiyataataahi ami ishiyai neti jasati tiwitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundih kiya Judaahiyaami winhapapa katiwunjohiyhiyauni ami prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohai dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihyauni atisawaawi sa piwaha titih kiyaapi nepemaahiwaha kaundih mmoniw gwinyaawaawi keti suraanih koai isiwitotiw gwinyaawaahandi kandi ishiyaapi yayawaawi namihawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Nawho Takisihandi Sisaahoi Nunyaano Undiwi Nunjenihotihandapihaare (Matiyuh 22:15-22; Maakho 12:13-17)

²⁰ Aih kiya awaisawhiya Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha wa wipitaha kaundonaahi koai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaahoaapih kimo piwaha satahore undiwi piwaha komiheti yawutaito tiwi gwinyaapi bipi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjatawaawi kiya awaisawhiya nyahi gaahiyaanini ainhiyhiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaapi genaniwi ishiya usai nawiho nunyaw saundiwi sahi nuwi piwaha satiha satiw koai kaundiwise undiwi koapih natiwusaasawaayopo. ²¹ Aih kiya nuwi koai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nyangi katipinyasingiwaiwa titih akithaiwa katipinyasapaise. Iyataati ami isihya usa awaisawhiyaimatiwi bimohiyhiyaapi kinyi windi yamaimbihonjtinih nyahi aimi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Aimb kinyi Autaahaatihoh ishiya yapipatambhiya nisi maaritohirihireti saiwi kaiwi bimaawise tati katirihiri kireti kinyi titih katipunjapihone. ²² Isi kinyi napitaimbi gwinyapenapaise? Nyahi gamaniho Sisaahoi nawiho takisihandi nunyaano e namunyaano? Undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Saiwi kiya kiyaami omanjtitihap iwinjatawa jaipundiwi kaundohiwaiwa aimi usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Nawho wo ningisi nanisawewise,” undih ami kiya nawho wo nunjauhi mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawimooatih kimat siwipimatuni ami ambipatuni diyaamihati ahotise?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahi wapa Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titih nunyawise o ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titih koai komihapa nunyawise,” undataase. ²⁶ Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihooanaha ishiyaami ndiheti kaunditih owetih isiwitotiwihandi kandi komi piwahaapi yaiwimap gwinyapenawaawi owetise.

Kima Pwima Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Isihiya Napowawi Japihi Nepaitaatiwihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maakho 12:18-27)

²⁷ Isihiya usa Satiyusihiyaami usa Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihiya napohiyihiyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ²⁸ Isi kiya Jisaasihoai piwaha satiwaha kaundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyapi winihapiha Mosesiho sata jipatihiyati ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaaahi kaati osinaati sotisihomi saingihoni neti wirane komihetapi metiho wo noaipati saaho sotisihomi aunahipati nanipimati naito,’ tati winihapiha ahondaise. ²⁹ Isi isihiya usihiya usa sapihoni naasomihiya ikwiri naasairitihiri wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihikiyaami saahoni jihoni apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho nehini napomataise. ³⁰ Aihikiyaami saahoni apwaata osinahaati saingihoni neti wirataise. ³¹ Aihikiyaami ko napwihikiyaami saingihoni kapihoni neti osinahaati wirataise. Wirati bimainjati kami koaisangini napwihikiyaami saingihoni kapihoni neti wirataise. Kaati osinahaati saingoyahi kihi kihomihetimatimihoni noti ipotihohai niwipaati bindataise. ³² Niwipaasihini ipotihoni neti wirati bimainjati kami koaisangini napwihikiyaami kaati ipotaataatinihini napotaise. ³³ Saati apopaatisi ikwiri naasairitihiri wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya nahatiya nepi wirapihaatisi ipotihura isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepasaihihura saati apopaati titihini diyaami apwaataatimatitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Satiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhi kami komihahi wihooanaha kiyahi sata kaundataase. “Usihiya kami asihiyahi wani kimuraahiya namaatinawaayopo. ³⁵ Iyataahandi kandi usihiya kami asihiyahi ipotihura animwaahipatombi japihi nepapi asiyaimatiwi bindawaahura usihiya asihiyahi windi namaamaatitaapo. ³⁶ Kiya Autaahaatihomihoni enjerihiya otipipatihiyahi yamihapataatihini bimohiyihiyaamataiwihiyahi windi namaapopi nasisoari bimitaapo. Kiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepapihiya Autaahaatihomihoni manyinyaare. ³⁷ Napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi Mosesiho biyati nanyesipataha piwaha kanyatataase. Sa piwaha ipihonji maipihonji wurisandihaisahonji tihati tihwitisataahandi kandi tihomaatisonyonjaatihapi piwaha noaipasihahi Awaisihopi (Autaahaatihopi) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisihoni Abiraahamihomihoni Aisaakihomihoni kami Jekopihomihoni Autaahaatihore tise. ³⁸ Isi Autaahaatihoni so isihiya napopi owetohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihomaaheni, owe, isihiya asiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihore. Sandi apaapimaaheni kami Autaahaatihomihoni ndiheti kiya asiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo,” undati kiyahi kaundataase.

³⁹ Ko kiyahi sata kaundihini kami Judaahiyaami winihapiha katiwunjohiyihiyaami usa saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nga titihini kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundiwi kiya yayawaawi jihahati windi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

Kima Pwima Isihiyahi Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraisiho So Diyaami Mwaa-hore Undati Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakho 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Aihikiyaami Jisaasiho kiyahi sata piwaha kaundataase. “Kiraisihopi so awaisihoni Daawitihomihoni satihoni tiwi napaapi katopo? ⁴² Piwaha Aunihihiraatihini ahotisihatihapi Daawitihoni sawahoni sata kandaase:

‘Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji kimbihime. ⁴³ Bimaami numbwi ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaatitihimasanihi kinyi kiyai nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

⁴⁴ Daawitihohi kopi nisi Awaisiho tati ambihindaase. Isi Kiraishi so napitiyati Daawitihomi satihotitaise?” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otikipatihiyai Winhapipa Katiwunjohiyihyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jatwo Undati Kaundihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakho 12:38-40; Rukiho 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Isihya nahandi atwinjaawi bimauhi Jisaasiho komu otikipatihiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁶ “Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apotihiri utarhapa niyopi daimi nutaatwi maaritwimapihyaaso. Awi ami kiya isihya taahiyihya ahoyanihohipihini nowaahura isihya awaisawihyaate ipihirete nyatitotiwu maaritwihye. Awi ami kiya Autaahaatihomu anghaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihini isihyaami ndiheti mitaahoahi bimitaatwi maaritwihyaare. Awi ami kiya ganho apipaahi gaahoasin nandapa anaahipipa awaimbipa tihohipihini bimitaatwi maaritwihyaare. ⁴⁷ Awi ami kiya asihya osinihiyaami anaanji jaipundwi nusepihiyaare. Awi kiya gaapundhaayo tiwi jaiwitwi gaapipati utarhaiwa aipihyaare. Kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihohi kiyai apipaahi yaawati naanhandi awaindihandi ipotihura numwitaise,” undati Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinahaati Nawho Gaarehandi Autaahaatihoi Numwindihandapahaare

(Maakho 12:41-44)

¹ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomu anghandi awaindihandaatihini bitonda winjasihi isihya Autaahaatihomu anghandi awaindihandami bokisihandi onihopi nawho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya nawho gaarehandapihohi wiwawaayopo. ² Wihauhi ami apopaati waati nawho kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehaati nawho taanauhohi tuhinihipihuri nehi yahuri nesoti wisihini Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. ³ Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitinihini kasatataato. Kimaati apopi osinimaati isihya nahatiya nawho gaarehandapihohi timahotihohi nusatipahaati timataise. ⁴ Kimiya isimiya nawho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaasi nawho isoho nesipiwu Autaahaatihohi nunyawaayopo. O ami kimaati apopi osinimaatihini nawho owehaati nandapa neti nanati bimitandihohi nawho owetihandi kandi konihini Autaahaatihohi nunyataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomu Anghandi Awaindihandi Nosasindaise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Maakho 13:1-2)

⁵ Jisaasihomu otikipatihyaami usa Autaahaatihomu anghandi awaindihandapi satawaatopo. “Kima nawha gaaha otiwa kambwaahauni ami Autaahaatihohi gaarehandi wapa nunyohipipaaraahimaawi anghimatihahaanisi sanahwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. ⁶ “Kimaiwai wani sahi usonihohiwu maiwa siyati tiwati

nyepinatî biyatî wîndî ahîmotîtaise. Asisîha waara isîhiya nepî tumbwîwî nepuhîwî nopîsasîtaapo,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Satatî Naanîhaiwa Pîhîtatî Noaipahonîhî Amî Sahî Yaasîhaiwa Naitaapo Tatî Komî Otîpîpatîhiyai Kaundîndîhandapîhaare (Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Maakîho 13:3-13)

⁷ Aihî amî kiya Jisaasihoai satîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Katîpînyasingîhonye, saiwa kanyatingîwîmaiwa maahîwura noaipaitaise? Nînapitiyahandî jîhî noaipahonîhî nyahî mmondo? Mmonaatî komî kanyatîndîhandî aimî koaipaitande taatî mmona gwînyaitaano?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya usa sangisî jaiwîsatîtaawi sahî baiwî jaawîhiyaato. Isîhiya usa napîwî nisî ambîpatî ambîhîtîwî ‘Nînî Kîraisihonîne,’ satîtaapo. Aiwî amî kiya sasatîtaapo. ‘Asisîha aimî ipotîha koaipataise,’ satisaihî sahî kiyaamî pîwîha napaitîwî atîhomaawîwî amî kiyaamîhinî detî namuwîse. ⁹ Pwîsîpatî siyahatî aungwohandî noaipataise tîwî katisaihî sahî atisawaawî waatî kandapî yaiwî itîmipîse. Saiwaahî jîhî kiyatî noaipataahandî kandî asisîha ipotîha akaaha sura wîndî ketî namoaipaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho wîndî namaamîhaatî konîhî kiyai amî sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya yapîpatî wîtaahapîhiya dosi nuwî yapîpatî wîtaahapîhiyaisawî tundaapo. Iyonîhî amî awaisîho wo iwinjaatî bimisawîhiyaisawî dosi nuwî awaisîho wo iwinjaatî bimisawîhiyaisawî tundaapo. ¹¹ Iyonîhî amî ipîpatîpatî aungwohaiwa waatî ipîpatîpîndaise. Iyatî amî jarîho aungwohaiwa noaipatî amî timbîpa saiwa nahataapîpîhî noaipaitaise. Iyatî yamîhapataatîhî wapa watîpîhapa motînhîhapa noaipataatî sangisî yasi-matîtaise.

¹² “Saiwa siyatî sangî noaipahonîhura isîhiya sangisî jaipî ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa nasamîtaapo. Aiwî kiya Judaahiyaamî anîhaiwa gwîharaahaiwaatîhî nasamaasi nuwî pîwîha samîhetî nepî yasutaapî nasapupwî amî gamanîhomî awaisawîhiyaapîhî nasamaasi nuwî kiyaamî ndîhetî ahîsitaapo. Saiwa nisapîsatîwî amî sahî nisî otîpîpatîhiyaatisî amî sahî nisî otîpîpatî wîndî kamaanitaatîwî nasisapupwî kasitaapo. ¹³ Isîhiya saiwa kasisohîtîndî sandî nisî pîwîha ausaapî kanundîtaatîwî kiyawaayowî gaasî nisî pîwîha anusaapîse. ¹⁴ Aiwî sahî pîwîha napîtîtaaha kiyai wihoanîha kaundîtîhaawe tîwî jîhî waatî gîmunyaapîse. ¹⁵ Nînî nîwahonîhî pîwîha sahî kiyai kaundîtaatîwîha samî amîtetetî ketî ahîsisatî netî gîsunyaasanîhî sahî gwînyaitaapo. Nisî pîwîha sangisî nasanyotîha sahî kiyaisî kaundisaihî kiya samî tiworisa pîwîha ka wîndî ipîhîtiwî nemaamaitaapo. Owetîtaise. ¹⁶ Samî sînhîjapiyaunî amî samî sunyîhoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwî samî tiworisamî ikwîraatîhîsamaitaapo. Aiwî samî usaatangi tisausaihî napwîtaapo. ¹⁷ Nisapîsatîwî sangisî isîhiya taahîyîhiya pohîpîsiwî ahosîsamaitaapo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandî kandî sahî wîndî namopîsasînhîwî nga baiwî bimîtaapo. ¹⁹ Isî sahî baiwî andîtitîwî bimaawîse asîyîhiyaatimatîwî nasisoarî bimîtaatîwîhandî sahî naitaatîwo,” undatî kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Aunahîpatî Awaipatî Jerusaremîhandî Nosasîndaise Tatî Katîndîhandapîhaare (Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maakîho 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Aunahîpatî Awaipatî Jerusaremîhandî isîhiya pwîsîpî yaipatî kaiwî timbiyohîyîhiya otaatemapî bitopî nesîwesîpî bitîwîmasaihî sahî kiyai usonawaawî aunahîpa Jerusaremîhandî nepî nopîsasisaihî katî aimî

nosasindande tiwi gwinyaapise. ²¹ Sandi siyati noaipahonhi sahi yapipati Judiyaahanda bimohiyhiyaati yanhihmapi shoaarhiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremhanda bimohiyhiyaati yanhihmapi namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami ishiya usa aunahipatami nehahaati ipaahaapi bimohiyhiyaisangi aunahipati kataatih wandi namindaitaatiwe. ²² Sandi apaapimahe. Ishiya Autaahaathihoi ahosumwapi maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihooanhandi naanhandi numwitande. Siyati kiyonhi Autaahaathomi piwaha utipihooatih jihura katiwi ahiyotih akaaha ausaimaninati noaipaitande. ²³ Ese sura naanhandi noaipasura ashiya maahaapi gwisitohiyhiyauni ami awateteti amwihiri nanati nanototisawhiyauni apipaahi awaindihandi naanhandi naitaapo kimati yapimbataaho. Autaahaathihoi apowindihandi ishiya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Namatanaati kosasaihra tiworisa ishiya taahiyhiyai timaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya ishiya usai napuwitaatiwi yapipati usaamihati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwi kiya ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiya aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremhandi nepi jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaathiho sura namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanhi noti kuraatanhi namihaitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapi Asisha Ipotihaiwet Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakho 13:24-27)*

²⁵ “Iyonhi ami iphoeti ami waathoeti ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahatamatipetahaiwa ishiya wiwa moniwihaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitati tiwayaati noti nasayata nusiha pihitati autaahi mihoti sanainjati niyatesi timihiyataati gaatonhi ami ishiya yap nahanda nahataapihiyaami maariho omaanhitih ami amitih neti nusopisasinihonhi kiya waati awaindihandi yaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaami maariho ninaawiratati owesoitaise. ²⁶ Yapipatambhiya ishiya yapih nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaawi apipaahi yaiwimap ami kiyaami ndiha woniwonwinati asiswiraitaise ami kahapaamapi yamihapataatih watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonho. ²⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipahonhi nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi yundanyha ami apipaahi watipihandisati tiwipatisati napito. Napisanhi ishiya ningi ninjaitaapo. ²⁸ Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahonhi sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihi Autaahaathiho nasamaitandihura aimi nasati utatototindaiso,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Asisha Ipotiha Noaipaitandi Jhi Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakho 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniw gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasihaahi aimi yatitandi detitih tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³¹ Isi sikiyate. Naanhaiwa siyati noaipahonhi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaathiho nyangi nyainjaati bimtandihandi aimi nasati utatototitih tiwi gwinyaapise.

³² “Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Ishiya nahatiya wani kimuraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonhi mmondaapo.

³³ Yam+hapatuni yap+patuni noti owendaahandi kandi nisi p+wiha w+ndi siyati owemetati kaanihi ahotimi nutaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ot+ip+pat+hiya Baiwi Jaawo Tind+handap+haare

³⁴ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoari naniwi nahar-itaawo. Aiwi am+ kahapaamap+pa amb+patap+hapaapaah+hi maar+ho nu-soasamaitaawo. Amb+patam+haiwaap+ gw+nyaap+ kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awais+hop+ w+ndi namaap+taiso tiwi nehi nan+haiwi binyaihi keti kuraan+hi kinapaahinati noaipaitaiso. ³⁵ Asisiha sa keti yap+hi nahanda gaamati is+hiyaap+hi noaipaitaise. ³⁶ Nahateweti nasisoari jaaw+ bindawa Autaahaat+hop+ namaam+haap+ gaapund+w+ise saiwa noaipaitandaiw+maiwa ip+hatiw+maitaat+wo. Aiwi am+ sahi n+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+honisi nd+het+ w+ndi yamaiwi noaipap+ bitoaitaat+wo,” undataase.

³⁷ Asisiha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ an+handi awaind+handaat+hi nandaati is+hiyai p+wiha kataunjataise. Kataunjih+ napw+hih+ niyati sis+ho ipati orip+hat+ ahētisi+hoaas+n+ nanotaise. ³⁸ Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya nahateweti kom+ p+wiha at+witaatiwi asis+haat+hi keti Autaahaat+hom+ an+handi awaind+handaat+hap+ nowaayopo.

22

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisaw+hiyai Jisaasihoai Tiw+taatiwi Nusepaas+ti+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maak+ho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon+ho 11:45-53)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisiha nandapa biret+handi nipitand+handi ah+maayaw+handi neh+handi nandaatiw+ha aim+ nasat+ det+ndaise. Sa asisaami amb+pati Pasopaahande.* ² Aih+ p+risihiya is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami mit+hiyauni am+ Judaahiyaami win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyauni sanawaayopo. Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ gaahore tiwi maaritiw+hiyaas+ nyah+ Jisaasihoai kiyaami nd+het+ tiwisaihi am+ wiwa kiya it+h+nyat+taawo nn+w+ yayawaawi namap+ Jisaasiho sohoai noaat+wi tiw+taatiwi p+wiha kanawaatopo.

³ Aih+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+ Judaas+ Is+kariyot+hoai saimbi saimbi kaime undati neti gw+unyaataise. So Judaasiso ot+ip+pat+hiya ikw+maindimw+tihi auh+ram+ yahur+tahiya 12 kaiw+hiyaami wore. ⁴ Isi ko noti Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami mit+hiyaisun+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+handi awaind+handi jasohiy+hiyaami awaisaw+hiyaisun+ win+jati n+n+ saindi saindi nasepaati w+rasitaano undati kiyaisati p+wanataase. ⁵ Aih+ kiya kom+ p+wihaap+ gaaha kanyatataaso tiwi maaritiwi t+haapaiwi naw+ho siyaho samwaan+ ak+ti+n+hi nah+m+itaano und+w+ kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Aih+ Judaasiho kiya kaundoh+haap+ gaaso tati gw+nyaati am+ is+hiya w+ndi at+homiw+ mosaihi Jisaasihoai tiworisai w+rawitand+h+raap+ gw+nyapenati daataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiya Kiyaami Asisiha Pasopaahandap+ Timan+in+hoh+ti+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maak+ho 14:12-21; Jon+ho 13:21-30)

⁷ Nandapa biret+handi nipitand+handi ah+motati neh+handi nandaatiw+ha asisiha aim+ noaipas+hura asisiha seti sip+sip+haiwa

* **22:1:** Sand+ Pasopaatot+mand+ Autaahaat+ho Isip+hiyai Is+raher+hiyaapundati Tiwataati Is+raher+hiya t+maawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyat+ Is+raher+hiyai Isip+hiyaami nehi ot+ip+pat+hat+maimatiwi napw+tot+handap+hap+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai tinjauseti numwaataise.

tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Aihî Pitaayî Joniyai Jisaasiho pîwîha sataha kaundati natausaasataise. “Sahuraahî numwî nandapa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî ahîmotatî nehîhandî nandîhaahandî Pasopaahandapî nandîhaahapa nepî nyamanîta numwise,” undatî natausaasataise.

⁹ Aihî amî kurî Jisaasihoai saundîmî nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangi maahîwapîhî noha nandapa neha tîmanîtîhaawe?” undîmî nunjenamaise.

¹⁰ Aihî amî ko komîha wihooanjîha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahî numwî aunahîpata nandaapî utaaho wo waapoho onîhaara niwatî tîpwînji taatî nasonîhî iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihî ko niyonîhî koai nîwîpinjai komî ipotî numwise. Numwî ko anîhandî wîndaatîhî nandaahonaahî amî kandaatîhî maasî sîhoasangisangi nandaapîse. ¹¹ Nandaapî anjooamî satîhoai saundîmîse. ‘Nyangisî katanyisisîho asisîha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisî otîpîpatîhiyaisatî maasî nandandîhaanî anjooanî maahaane?’ hîtataase undîmîse. ¹² Undisaihî ko anjooanî waanjî autaahî tiwatîhaasinîhandî ganîhounî gwîtîho bimîtîhaahandunî nahataapa ahotahîrotî netî nasisîtaise. Nasisonîhî kapîhî nandapa kapa kapa nepî nyamanîmise,” undataase.

¹³ Saundihî kurî naisururî numwî Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanî kamwaanî tîtîhî noaipasîhî mmonîmî kahapaamapîpa asisîha Pasopaahandapî nandaatîwîhapa nepî tîmanamaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaisatî Nandapa Ipotîhapa Nainjîtîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Maakîho 14:22-26; 1 Korindîhiya 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ipîho aimî notî namaatipatî asîhataahuraatihî isîhiya ahoyanîwî bindawa asisîha Pasopaahandapî nandapa nandaatîwîhuraatihî Jisaasiho niyatî ganîhomîhinî bimihî amî komî otîpîpatîhiyaisangi naiwî maasî ganîhomîhinî bindawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihî ko Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisîha kîma Pasopaahandamî nandapa nînî sangisatî maasî nandandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî maaritataayo. Saindî nînî sangisatî nandîmapîhonînî yaasîhandî netî napwîtando. ¹⁶ Aindî amî nînî sandî kasatataato. Pasopaahandamî nandapa ipotî ipotîhaiwa nînî wîndî jîhaatî namando. Namandî nehî bimaamî nundî Autaahaatîho kîmandî Pasopaahandamîhaiwa netî akîwaiwematî isîhiyai numwaatî iwinjaatî bimonîhuraatîtando,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosatî Jisaasiho kapîho waapoho wainîhandî windaho netî isîwatataatî Autaahaatîhoai saundatî, “Kînyî iparîhonî gaahone gaare,” undatî gaapundatosatî kiyai saundatî nunyataise. “Sahî sawanaatî kîhonjî kîhonjî nepî nanîwîse. ¹⁸ Nînî sandî kasatataato. Wanî kîmo waapomo wainîmandî nandosatî ipotî jîhaatî wîndî namando. Namandî nehî bimaamî nundî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai numwaatî ahoyatî iwinjaatî bimonîhura sura japîhî nando,” undataase.

¹⁹ Saundatosatî amî nandapa bîretîhandî wonjî netî isîwatataatî Autaahaatîhoai saundatî, “Kînyî gaahone gaare,” undatî gaapundatosatî naumbotî “kîhonjî kîhonjî nepî nanîwîse” undatî nunyataatî pîwîha saundataase. “Kîmatî nisî ambîpatî samî maipîhaiwa nesama jatatamanîtandî nasîpainjîpate. Sahî kîmaiwî nahatewetî kaiwî nanawaawî nisapî gînunyaitaatîwe,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihî saiwî kiya aimî nanîwosawî amî naasîkatî kiyatî kaapîho waapoho wainîhandî windaho nandaatîwî netî nunyataatî kiyai saundataase. “Kîmandî kaapî wainîmandî nisî jîtîpatî sangî jatatamanatî andîtîsaiwîtandî sanaindîhandaahî Autaahaatîhounî amî komî isîhiyaunî maasî tîmaamaitîtaatîwîhandapî pîwîha

waniha wisasotihande. ²¹ Iyataati ningisi ishiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihiri wiratinitandihho kimo wani ganihomihini ningisati maasi bindataise. ²² Autaahaatihho nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaati katirihiri kireti nini ishiyaami Saahonini Jhonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho so ningisi ishiyaami ikwiraatihiri wiratinisihopi maarihho waati tindataise ko ambipati yaawihandi naitaiho,” undataase. ²³ Aihhi kiya otipipatihya nyami diyaamaho sandi kaitandi gwinyaati bimihise tiwi sawana naseninawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Awaisihho Jhimatisihho Diyaamahoe Nnihohitihandapahaare

²⁴ Aihhi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami otihatihapi awaisihho nyami jhimainjihho diyaamahore?” tiwi piwihha wihwihoanji kanawaatopo. ²⁵ Aihhi ami ko kiyaisi wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihho akohopi windi gumunyaapi nanipimatihiyai Isiraherihiyami dawaataatipihiyami awaisawihya kinjhiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami ishiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aihhi ami kiya ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihya satihhi ambipati nusoasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahi ishiyaisi biyaati naisumwaati iwitatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,’ tiwi ambipati nusoasanawihyaare. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataihhi kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi wo noaipati awaisihho jhoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami mitihho sami otipipatiomatane. ²⁷ Utaaho maahihho awaisihomatitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimishoro e nandapa tihati noaati numwishoro? Nandapa nandandi ganihomihini bimishimo kimi kore. Iyataati ami nini sami otihatihhi sami otipipatihonini sangisi jatatamanitandihonine.

²⁸ “Ningisaapihhi nanisenihaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi namaayopo. Owetise. ²⁹ Nini ishiyai iwinjaati bimihandi Apihho Autaahaatihho watipihandi nanimipamatamaitandi ami nini sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo ishiyai iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimihatiwo. ³⁰ Nini ishiyai iwinjaati bimohitihandaatihhi sahi nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganihoaasini nandaapo. Aihhi ami nini sangisi ahisisanihhi sahi ishiya ikwimaindimwihhi auhrami yahurithiyaaami namoyaatohiyihya Isiraherihiyai ami awaisawihyaati mitihyaatimatiwi iwinjaawi bimihatiapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihho Pitaahoi Kinyi Nisapi Soai Windi Mausotihonine Titaise Undati Kaunditihandapahaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakihho 14:27-31; Jonihho 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisaasihho Saimonihoi saundataase. “Saimonihone, Saimonihone, kinyi baimbi atime. Bwaasirihirisi Autaahaatihho kaimbi nunjeme undihhi kirihhi sangisi neti konihho wihhandi pasaha nemaitaatiwi kihikihoanemahohipamatiyati neti sangisi kihikihoanjesamati nasopisatitandi aihhi kandaase. ³² Satati Katihihandi kandi nini Autaahaatihho aihhi nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi windi nihhipi owemetitandoo. Kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi namasisi nepemaitipi japihhi ningisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipatimiyai piwihha iwitatamanipi anditihwipihha nunyapi kaunditaaape,” undataase.

³³ Satati kaundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihhoanjiha satati kaundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gisati maasi napwihituni ami napwihitandihandapi aihhi timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁴ Aihĩ ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nini akĩtĩnĩhi gisi sandi kahĩtataato. Wani apĩmatĩhi otĩpwĩsipaaĩ sangi gaatonĩhi kĩnyi nisapi satĩpi so Jisaasihoai nini wĩndi mausoti kopi wĩndi atĩhomĩndĩhopĩtopo undĩpi mairĩmanyara watĩpiĩpiĩ kaundĩtaise,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Nawĩho Ikihi Namatanaatapi Kaundĩhandapĩhaare

³⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jĩhura nini sangisi nandĩsĩsoasohura nawĩho ikihi namatanaatĩ itĩpatĩ sapa wĩndi mipi nehi taanahiĩhiyaatĩ nuwĩse satĩti nandĩsĩsoasataayo. Aihĩ ami sura sahi wapaapĩ nenoaahĩtawaayowo e owetiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ kiya wihoaanĩha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi sura wapaapĩ wĩndi nenoaahĩmeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihĩ ami komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Jĩhura nini sangisi sandi kasatonĩ ami wanĩhi utaahe wo ikihi ami nawĩho sapaisahondaataahi kapa isiwati none. Iyataatĩ ami utaahe wo namatanaatĩ owehondaataahi komĩ apotĩhĩri tiwatĩhaatĩhĩri nausohaati isĩhiyai nunyatĩ nawĩho neti kora namatanaatĩ nunyatĩ nene. ³⁷ Nini sandi sangisi kasatohĩĩmandi apaapĩmaato. Ami Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndataise.

‘Kouni isĩhiya ikopaisahiya maipĩhiyaisawi ahoyawi tĩmaamahĩwawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 53:12*
tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise. Satĩndĩmandi tĩtĩhi nisapi kandaasĩ nisĩhetĩ kiyatĩ noaipaitaise. Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩhaatĩhapĩ nisapi katatĩ ahotĩndĩhandi wani tĩtĩhi akĩpipa ausaimanĩnati koaipaitandaise,” undataase. ³⁸ Aihĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisĩhonye, nyahi namatanaatĩ yatĩmwĩ isiwatihaayoni nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi sikiatĩmuri isiwatiwĩse,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhopi Sisĩho Ipatĩ Oripĩhandi Nawati Ahetĩmbĩpihi Gaapundĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Maakĩho 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoari notĩ gaapundatoaatĩmbĩpihi Sisĩho Oripĩhoasĩnapĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ Jerusaremhanda namasi noaipasi naihi ami komĩ otĩpiĩpatĩhiyaisangi maasi koai nĩwĩpinjai nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihĩ ko notĩ kapĩhi aimĩ noaipatosatĩ komĩ otĩpiĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Samĩhetĩ nasisendandĩhaiwa nasonĩhi sahi kaiwapaapĩ wĩndi tĩmaamĩhataatĩwĩhandapi baiwi gaapundĩwĩse,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundati kiyaisi kapĩhĩmapĩ onĩhi wonji notĩ atotĩpiĩwesatĩ bindataatĩ satatĩ Autaahaatĩhopi gaapundataase. ⁴² “Apore, yaasati naanĩhandi kĩmandi awaĩndĩhandi nehohĩĩmandi kĩnyi nepĩnĩmaitaapĩ gwĩnyaapaapaahi nepĩnĩmape. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nisi gwĩnyaatĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ wĩndi kamame. Owetane. Kĩnyi kĩwahonĩ gwĩnyaapĩ tĩmanĩnĩpiĩ kinyi maaritingĩrĩhĩretĩ kaime,” undatĩ gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpiĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhi bimisiho koenda nasatĩ koai neti andĩtĩwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Jisaasihoai apĩpaahi awaĩndĩhandi yaawati naanawisamasĩhi waati andĩtitatĩ gaapundĩmĩ naihi dĩpiĩpatĩ jĩtĩpatamatiyati utaaomĩhetapi nurĩwoatĩ nawetatĩ yapĩpatetĩ bitoriwataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyatĩ gaapundamapi dosisĩ notĩ komĩ otĩpiĩpatĩhiyai usonata kiyaami maarĩho ambĩpatĩ apĩpaahi naanawisamasĩhi nanomawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Nanomĩhauhi kiyai ko satatĩ kaundataase. “Sahi napaapĩ nanĩhaiwi

nanoposopo? Sahi nepapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwise naanhaiwi wiwa sangisaapihi nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komu Tiworisai Wirawindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakiho 14:43-50; Joniho 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihisihiya taahitihandi wirisandihandi nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwi ambihitohiho so otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wore. Isi ko isihya siyaami jhi ko Jisaasihomihini deti koai gerunditandi nasataise. ⁴⁸ Aihisi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingitimandi kandaahi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonngi nepi tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo?” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aihisi Jisaasihomi otipipatihya kapihisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bitohohiyihya mmoniwigiwinyaawa sandi aimi koaipaitandahi kiya satiwini nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi nyami namatanaata isimiya kimiyaisi tiwitaani kinyi gaare nyatitaino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁰ Aihisi kiyaami otihatihapi wo namatanaata nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohohiyihyaami mitihomi otipipatihomi atihiri ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjihiri oturamasihisi yapipateti timahiyataise.

⁵¹ Aihisi Jisaasiho sandi mmonata koai saundataase. “Sati jhaati windi kamaimbi bipi namahaape,” undataase. Saundatosati ko atihiraasini uwisihisi atihiri japihi keti kuraanisi yaumbwimaninati bitati gandaise.

⁵² Saundatosati ami Jisaasiho koai isiwita nasohiyihya prisihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohohiyihyaami mitihiyaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandi jatohiyihyaami awaisawihiyaisuni ami mitihiyaisuni ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatimaatisa tipipa kiyahoi tipisiwitaatiwi nasohipatamataiwi namatana pwisipati nisapi isipi nasawaayopo. ⁵³ Asisi nahateweti nini nasisoari Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatihisi sangisati bimonihisi sura sahi ningisi windi maanihopo. Asihatindihandami watipihandi noaipataati ningisi nanitipihasi wani sapihuraasi saiwi kaitaatwe,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Windi Mausoti Gimunyaatihonine Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakiho 14:53-54, 66-72; Joniho 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Sata kaundati namahaasihisi kiya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi prisihiya nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi anititihapi niyawaayopo. Aihisi ami Pitaaho kiyai niwipinjai kiyaami ipoti niyati onihisi wonji bitondaise. ⁵⁵ Aihisi ami isihya sandi anindami matambipoti sisihatihoapi tihwimauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisati maasi kapihisi sisihaini bindataise. ⁵⁶ Aihisi apopaati waati otipipatihati ko sisihaini bimihisi koai titihisi iwinjatataati saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihoaisati maasi bisotinjahore,” undataase.

⁵⁷ Aihisi Pitaaho Jisaasihopi baahi noasati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nini windi mausotihopi kandapaase,” undataase.

⁵⁸ Aihisi ami otihisi wonji bimihisi utaaho wo nasati Pitaahoi usonataati koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi daayohiyihyaamihone,” undataase. Aihisi Pitaaho koai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Utaahone, nini kiyaisahoninimahe apipaahi owetise,” undataase.

⁵⁹ Aihî ami otîhî utaari wonji bimaambiwi (wani auwa kiyati sanaihi) ami utaaho wo nasati sandaase. “Kimo utaamo akîtinîhi koaisati maasi naihi usonîhonîhoe. Iyataati ami ko Garirihandandaahapîhotihîto,” tati apîpaahi andîtitamati kaundataase.

⁶⁰ Saundihîhandî kandi ami Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahone, kinyî pîwîha kîma katingîmaapi gîmaanunyaatatî wîndî monîthîhonîngî kanda-paase,” undati taati kaundihî otîpwîsîpaati ketînîhi gandaase. ⁶¹ Aihî Awaisîho nepemaitati Pitaahoi iwinjataise. Aihî Pitaaho pîwîha Awaisîho jîhî satati kaundisîhaapi gwînyaataise. “Wani apîmatîhî otîpwîsîpaati sangî gaatonîhî kinyî nisapi satîpî soai nînî wîndî mau-sotî gîmunyaatîhonîne tîpî mairîmaara katîtaise,” undati kaundisîhaapo. ⁶² Siyati gwînyapenataati Pitaaho matambîpaami mîhapaahi nehîhaati noaipasi notî waati pîhîtati maipiyati gotaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Jisaasîhoai Sokone Undîwî Sisîpundîwî Tiwotîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maakîho 14:65)

⁶³ Isîhiya Jisaasîhoai isîpî numwaasi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aiwî ami kiya Jisaasîhomî ndîhotî yutîhîra namaasapi wîsasawosawî satîwî nunje-nawaayopo. “Aho aho nîngî nîwataise tîpî ambîpati ambîhîtîpî katîme,” undawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Aiwî ami kiya pîhîtîwî Jisaasîhometisetetapî mîmaipîtîwî katîwî nausopî ahoaapi kîhaiwa kîhaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasîho Judaahiyaami Awaisawîhiyaapîhî Noaipati Pîwîha Kaundîndîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakîho 14:55-64; Jonîho 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Aihî bowihî asisîhaatîhî Judaahiyaami mîthîhiyaunî ami Judaahiyaami wînîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî ahoyanîwî bimauhî Jisaasîhoai numwaasi kiyaami ndîhetî nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwî kiyaapîhî pîwîha satîwîha kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁷ “Kînyî nyangisî nînî Kîraisîhonîne owe nînî Kîraisîhonînîmaache tîpî tîtîhî kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aihî ami komîha kiyai saundataase. “Nînî sangisî Sanahaahonîne satîti kasatisanaahi sahî nisapi akîti kore tîwî wîndî baiwî gîmaanunyaitaapo. ⁶⁸ Nînî ami pîwîha wiwa sangisî nasîsesanîhaiwa wihoaanjîha wîndî baiwî kamandîtaapo. ⁶⁹ Iyataahandî kandi ami wani kîmuraapi namasati Nînî Isîhiyaami Saahonînî Jîhonînî Autaahaatîho Nahatewa Watîpîhaiwaisahomî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoanjî bimîto,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Aihî ami kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kînyî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonî e nehî gi wonî?” undawaatopo.

Aihî ami komîha kiyai saundataase. “Sahî sawanaati aimî tîtîhî katawaatopo. Nînî kîmîkonîne,” undataase. ⁷¹ Aihî kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahî napaapi jîhaati pîwîha atîwitîhaawe? Aimî sawaho komî maahomwaanapi pîwîha kîma ka katîhî aimî atisaati nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

23

Kîma Pîwîma Awaisîho Pairotîho Jisaasîhoai Pîwîha Nun-jesîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakîho 15:1-5; Jonîho 18:28-38)

¹ Aihî kiya satîwîmapaahi isîhiya nahandî dopî Jisaasîhoai numwaasi Pairotîhomî ndîhetapî nowaayopo. ² Numwaasi nuwî kiya kopî siya siyahoe tîwî satawaatopo. “Nyahî nyamî yapîpata kiyohîwaiwa kamaayati

koai w+ret+ as+ret+ kiyahore. Iyat+ am+ ko naw+ho takisihand+ awais+hoai namunyawise nyatih+ nyah+ uson+haayo. Iyat+ am+ ko sanyatahore. ‘N+n+ K+raisihon+n+ Awais+hon+n+ Is+hiyaisun+ kahapaamap+paisun+ net+ jaat+ bim+and+hon+ne’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³ Aih+ awais+ho Pairotho satat+ koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaam+ awais+hon+ kin+hono?” undat+ nunjenataise.

Aih+ kom+ha wihoan+ha satat+ kaundataase. “Ye, kiny+ tit+hi sika katapaase,” undataase.

⁴ Aih+ Pairotho p+risihiya awaisaw+hiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya nahatiaisun+ satat+ kaundataase. “K+mo utaamo gaaho maip+hapa wapa kamaayahotih+ n+n+ usonataayo,” undataase.

⁵ Aih+ kiya waap+h+tw+ and+tit+tw+ satawaatopo. “K+mo utaamo kom+ p+w+ha katis+haara is+hiyaam+ maar+ho oman+tit+hi net+ nusop+sas+nataise. Sand+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandam+ nahataap+p+hi noaipataise. Sand+ ko yap+pat+ Garirihandaahap+ namasat+ kaim+ nasat+ wan+ kimb+h+ndaise,” tawaatopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Awais+ho Erot+ho Jisaasihoi Nunjenataise

⁶ Pairotho p+w+ha atisataat+ kiyai saundat+ nunjenataise. “K+mo utaamo ak+tin+hi Garirihandaahap+hor+?” undat+ kiyais+ nunjenataise.

⁷ Aih+ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho k+mo yap+pat+ awais+ho Erot+ho jaat+ bimipataahap+hore” undawaatopo. Saundauh+ ko atisataat+ namat+ Erot+hoap+hap+ Jisaasihoi net+ natausaasataise. Iyataat+ sura Erot+ho Jerusarem+hand+ kap+hi bimih+huraare.

⁸ Aih+ Erot+ho Jisaasihoi usonataat+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maari-tataise. Sand+ apaap+mahe. Jisaasiho ot+p+pat+ kaiwaiwaap+ is+hiya kaundauh+ atisahos+ koai usondando tat+ utaar+handet+ gw+nyaat+ bimain-jahondaate. Iyat+ am+ ko Jisaasiho wat+p+hand+ w+nd+ kiyon+hi usondando tat+ bimainjahore. ⁹ Aih+ Erot+ho p+w+ha p+h+tahaiwa Jisaasihoi nunjes+hi ko p+w+ha wa wihoan+ha w+nd+ kamundise. Owetise. ¹⁰ Aih+ p+risihiya awaisaw+hiyaun+ am+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ kap+hi maasi bitohohiy+hiya p+w+ha w+nd+ namaam+haap+ waap+h+tw+ p+w+ha asakat+tw+ Jisaasihop+ ko siyahoe siyahoe tw+ and+tit+tw+ wat+p+tw+ katawaatopo. ¹¹ Aih+ Erot+houn+ kom+ tingaat+haisahiyaun+ Jisaasihoi m+maipaiw+ m+hambemap+ baiw+ uson+w+ n+wisap+ sisehaiwunjaw+ am+ sis+pund+w+ am+ apot+h+r+ w+r+ ap+paah+ gaah+r+ nep+ n+wisop+ jap+hi Pairothoenda nat+wusaasawaayopo. ¹² Erotiy+ Pairotiya j+h+ it+h+nn+m+ yiyand+hi bimamb+m+huris+ wan+ suraan+hi kuram+ it+h+tinj+ti+hand+ namap+ it+h+man+m+ jap+hi baim+ napaisaat+ p+wanamaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Pairotho Jisaasihoi Ip+ T+ti+hi Ataw+hatet+ Tip+mandaap+ Tip+ Nimaap+se Undat+ Kaundind+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 27:15-26; Maak+ho 15:6-15; Jon+ho 18:36-19:16)

¹³ Pairotho p+risihiya awaisaw+hiyaisun+ am+ m+ti+hiya usaisun+ am+ is+hiyaapun+ gaatih+ kiya nap+tw+ ahoyanawaayopo. ¹⁴ Nap+tw+ ahoyan+hauh+ kiyais+ Pairotho satat+ kaundataase. “Sah+ utaamo k+mop+ is+hiyaam+ kiyoh+r+ih+ret+ kamaayat+ koai as+r+ w+ret+ kiyataat+ is+hiyai net+ nusop+isasihe tw+ n+ngisaap+h+ numwaasi nasoh+moai sam+ katoh+maap+ koai baand+ sam+ nd+het+ nunjen+ti mmonataayo. Is+ sah+ atiw+ise. Sah+ k+mop+ siyahoe satahoe toh+maap+ nunjen+ti mmon+hon+hi ko w+nd+ wapa maip+hapa kamaayah+ utaaho gaahore. ¹⁵ Aih+ am+ Pairothoaisangi naasikat+ kiyat+ mmos+hi+ utaaho k+mo w+nd+ maip+hapa kamaayahotih+ jap+hi nyap+ natausaasataise. Is+ atiw+ise. Utaamo k+moai nyah+ sohoai

tiwitihaawi ko windi maipihapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁶ Isi nini nehi goti titi japihi saimbi kamaime unditi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi kaiwihiye. Pasopaahandami asisiha awaisiha nahateweti utaaho napwitohipihi napwitati bimihihoi Pairotiho nehi nuwausoasahore.*

¹⁸ Isihiya nahandi maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponihi utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piwiha atiwi japihi nupusoasisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihandanda komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiya usa sati pwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Aihii kandapi koai napuhauhi napwitati bimainjahore.

²⁰ Aihii Pairotiho jihaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nini nehi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ²¹ Aihii kiya nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaataatimapii waapihitiwi saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapise. Ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapise,” tawaatopo.

²² Aihii ami Pairotiho kasinihandi jihaati kiyai satati kaundataase. “Na-paape? Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kamaihi nini windi mohono. O ami maipihandi windi kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwitihati kati owetise. Isi nini nehi pwisipata goti titi japihi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

²³ Satati ko kaundihihandi kandi kiya komi piwiha nemapi waati kaahaatiwi watipitiwi satawaatopo. “Kinyi Jisaasihoai nepi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwi katawaawi komi piwihai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaamihaha akaaha noaipataise. ²⁴ Aihii Pairotiho mmonata komi piwihai timihauhi namati kiyaamihaha atiwisataise. ²⁵ Atiwisati utaaho pwisipati nuwa nesi noti gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiyai tiwihii napwauhi kandapi napwinjihopi nupusoase undiwi kaundotihoi neti nuwausoasata Jisaasihoai neti tingaathaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimataise kiya saimbi saimbi kaime undohimnumwaanji kamwaanji kiyato.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Nepi Nimaahotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakihho 15:21-32; Jonihho 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tingaathaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaitaatiihapihapi taawi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihho aunahipati Sairinihandahapiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati napihihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi tingaathaisahiya koai isipi kimati ipi titihi atawihati nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi ami ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti notaise.

²⁷ Aihii isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjami komi ipoti nowaayopo. Aihii ami kiyaami usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopi yiyitiwi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihii Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremosihiyaate, nisapi sahi windi gomaatiwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni ami samii simwaaya simaasiyaapuni ngiwise. ²⁹ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami asisiha wa noaipahonihii isihiya satitaapo. ‘Asihiya yatitipihii maaha windi namwaamwiihiya ami amwitihihi owehiya maahai windi amwitiwimunyawiihiya siya waati maaritiwise,’

* **23:17:** Grikihaara wesi 17 tinnimandapi nepi satiwi jipatiyawaayopo. Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi nahateweti isihiya napwitiwi bimohiyihiyaami wo isihiya maaritiwi koai nupusoase undauhihoai Pairotiho nuwausoasahoe tati jipatiwindise. Isi sandi kandapi Jisaasihoai nehi goti titi nandusoasitaano undati isihiyaisi nunjese.

tɪwɪ katɪtaapo. ³⁰ Aiwi ami sura kiya satɪtaapo. ‘Sisihone, nipepatɪpi nyangi nyataatime. Ami tipatanɪ sɪhoarɪhɪranɪ niwautɪpɪ nanyamaasape,’ tɪtaapo. ³¹ Sandɪ apaapɪmaato. Ami nɪnɪ ainahɪhonɪnɪ gaahonɪnɪ ipatɪ asɪpatamatɪyahonɪngɪsɪ sandɪ saiwɪ kanisawaayopo. Iyataatɪ ami isɪhiya maɪpɪhaiwaisahiya ipatɪ awaipɪtahatamataiwɪhiyaasɪ kiya yaawatɪ naanɪhandɪ apɪpaahɪ awaindɪhandɪ naitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.†

³² Aiwi ami kiya tingaatɪhaisahiya utaahuri wurɪ maɪpɪhaiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawɪ maasɪ ahoyawɪ tipɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ nimaitaatɪwɪ numwaasi nowaayopo. ³³ Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwɪ sisɪho wo Isɪhiyaami Mɪtɪhomɪ Andɪtatamatetɪhapɪhe tɪwɪ ambɪhɪtɪwɪhoasɪnɪ noaipapɪ kapɪhɪ Jisaasihoai ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ nepɪ nimaawaayopo. Aihɪ ami utaahuri maɪpɪhuraami wo Jisaasihomɪ ikwɪrɪ gaatɪhɪraihooanɪtɪhɪ ami wo komɪ ikwɪrɪ konaamohɪraihooanɪtɪhɪ nimaawaayopo. ³⁴ Iyauhɪ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɪhiya kɪmiya nɪngɪ kanisohɪtɪmandapɪ wɪndɪ gɪmaawunyaatatɪ namausesɪpainɪhɪ kiyawaayopo. Apore, kɪnyɪ kiyaami maɪpɪhaiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aihɪ kiya Jisaasihomɪ apotɪhɪrɪ dɪndɪya naitaapo tɪwɪ tingaatɪhaisahiyaami ambɪpatɪ ambɪhɪtɪwɪ wapa ipɪpa isawaayopo kiya nɪnaasiyaamɪhetapɪ wapa wipimata noaipasawɪhiya kiya Jisaasihomɪ apotɪhɪrɪ tipɪtapaapɪ naitaatɪwo. Aiwi komɪ apotɪhɪrɪ sɪrɪ tipɪtapaapɪ newaayopo.

³⁵ Isɪhiya kapɪhɪ bitotawa iwinjasauhɪ ami Judaahiyaami awaisawɪhiya Jisaasihoai sisɪpɪhundɪwɪ satɪwɪ kaundawaatopo. “Kɪnyɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ iwɪtatamanɪpɪ andɪtɪwɪpɪ kiyaami ambɪpatɪ nepɪ yaumbwimanɪpɪhonɪsɪ ami wanɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪ kɪnyɪ ambɪpatisɪ nepɪ yaumbwimanɪpɪ japɪhɪ noaatɪpape kɪnyɪ Isɪhiyai Maɪpɪhaiwaatɪhapɪ Japɪhɪ Numwaitaapɪ Autaahaatɪho Nangɪmahanatɪ Ahɪngɪsɪhonɪ Mesaiyaahonɪtapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihɪ ami tingaatɪhaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisɪpundɪmɪ detɪ naiwɪ waapoho wainɪhandɪ ikonahandɪ nandotɪwɪ nunyawaayopo. ³⁷ Nunyawaawɪ saundawaatopo. “Kɪnyɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ Judaahiyaami Awaisɪhonɪ kɪnɪhonɪtapaapaahɪ kɪnyɪ ambɪpatisɪ nepɪ yaumbwimanɪpɪ noaatɪpape,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Jisaasihomɪ mɪtɪhomɪ autaahɪ pɪwɪha wa satɪwɪha jɪpatɪpaiwɪ wɪsasawosawaayopo. “Kɪmo Utaamo Judaahiyaami Awaisɪho Kɪnɪhore tɪwɪha jɪpatɪpaiwɪ wɪsasawosawaayopo.

³⁹ Utaahuri maɪpɪhaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawɪ ahoyawɪ maasɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ nimaahohururamɪ wo Jisaasihoai saundatɪ itɪhundatɪ sisɪpundataase. “Kɪnyɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ Kɪraisihonɪtapaapaahɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪ nepɪ yaumbwimanɪpɪ ami yahuraanyangimaawɪ nepɪ yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Aihɪ ami sasaaho wihoanɪ nimandisɪho sa pɪwa atisataatɪ satatɪ itɪhundataase. “Kɪmo utaamo yaawɪhandɪ nesɪpatamataimbi yaasahandɪ nepaise. Isɪ kɪnyɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ wɪndɪ yamaasiso? ⁴¹ Yahuraanɪ maɪpɪhaiwa kiyonɪhɪ kandapɪ kiya tɪtɪhɪ gaahatɪ kanyiwɪ nyapɪ nanyi-maawaayopo. O ami utaamo kɪmohɪ utaaho apɪpaahɪ gaaho ainahɪho yaawɪhandɪ nehɪhandɪ netaise,” undataase. ⁴² Iyatɪ ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ kɪnyɪ aunahɪpata noaipapaahura nisapɪ gɪnunyaape,” undataase.

† 23:31: ³¹ Kɪma pɪwɪmaami tanyaaha satatetɪ kandaase: “Kɪmandɪ utaaho gaaho ainahɪhoai kawisaihaahɪ ami utaaho apɪpaahɪ maɪpɪho maɪpɪhapa kiyahoai kandapɪ wihoanɪhandɪ apɪpaahɪ awaindɪhandɪ yaawɪhandɪ naitaise,” tatetise.

⁴³ Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanîha koai satatî kaundataase. “Nîni gisi akîtinîhi sandî kahîtataato. Wani kîmura kuraanîhi kînyî nisî aunahîpati gaahata yamîhapataatîhi nîngisapî maasi bîmîtaise,” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Ipî Titîhi Atawîhatetî Napwindîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakîho 15:33-41; Jonîho 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴ Otapîhaatî ipîho saniyatî otîhasînitîhi ipîho napomataise. Napomasîhi suraapî namasatî yapîpati katamî nahataapîpîhi asahatamataise. Asahatîmî notî ipîho ikwîtaawotî yaataatisura japîhi bowataise. ⁴⁵ Aihî sura Autaahaatîhomî anîhandî Awaindîhandamî rumîhandî Autaahaatîho Sawahohî jatirîhîrotî apotîhîrî wîrî yatîpiyapî napuhotîhîrî mîhaatapî kîrînîhi mîhaapî nutaatî yiyandîhi wîhîwihoanî ahiyataise. ⁴⁶ Aihî Jisaasiho waapîhitatî satatî kandaase. “Apore, nisî maarîho kînyî ikwîraatîhîmataayo,’ tati katamapaahi konîhi aimî napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sandî siyatî noaipasîhi tingaatîhaisahiyaamî mîtîho mmonataatî Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahemwatî satatî kandaase. “Kîmo utaamo apîpaahi akîtinîhi gaaho ainahîhore,” ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoai kawisotîmandî mmondaatîwî niyohiyîhiya kandî mmonîwî kaiwîmapî japîhi nowaawî ise tîwî maarîho asîpaimî nowaayopo. ⁴⁹ Aihî amî Jisaasihomîhiyaunî amî asîhiya Garirihandaahapîhiya Jisaasihomî ipotî napîwîhiya Jisaasihoai nîmaahohîpîpîhi onîhi wonjî bitotawa saiwa siyatî noaipasîhi mmonawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Nawîha Isîhiya Tiputîwî Kaiwîhaatîhi
Ahiyotîhandapîhaare*

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakîho 15:42-47; Jonîho 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Utaaho komî ambîpati Josepîho aunahîpati Arîmatiyaahandaahapîho bindataise. Satî aunahîpa Arîmatiyaasîndî yapîpati Judiyaahandamî aunahîpate. Iyataatî so utaaso gaahotîhi isîhiya kopî maarîwîhore. Iyatî amî ko Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bîmaamî naindîhandî auta noaipataise tatî jaatî bindataahore. Iyatî amî ko komî sasaahoya kaunjorîhiya gwînyaahohîwaiwaapunî amî kiyohîwaiwaapunî wîndî gaare maatahore. ⁵² Isî ko notî awaisîho Pairothoai Jisaasihomî ambîpati napîhaatî naitaano undatî nunjenataise. ⁵³ Siyatî nunjesîhi aaye undîhi ko Jisaasihomî ambîpati netî napîhaatî apotîhîrî gaahîrî kîhoepîhîraatîhi napapîhatî mmatî isîsi notî nawîha tiputatî soarisatî kiyahataatîhi nesisotî ahiyataise. Iyataatî satî tiputatî soarisatî kaipitaatîhi itapîpa wîndî ahîmaayandahatî asîpate. ⁵⁴ Sa asîsîha Pîraindehuraare. Iyataatî Judaahiyaamî Sapaatîhandapî kahapaamapîpaunî amî isîhiya sawanaunî nepî tîmanîndaatîwîhuraatîhe.

⁵⁵ Asîhiya Garirihandaahapî dosî Jisaasihoaisawî maasi nasohiyîhiya Josepîhoai nîwîpinjai nowaayopo. Nîwîpinjai nuwî Josepîho Jisaasihoai ahaimbîpîhi mmonawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Mmonîwî kaiwîmapî japîhi kiyaamî anîpîpîhapi nowaayopo. Nuwî atîpati tausotîpati satîpati biyatî waamainjotîhapa nepî tîmanawaayopo nesaiwî Jisaasihomî ambîpatetî jaitaatîwo. Saiwî kapa nepî tîmanîwî kiyawaahandî kandî asîsîha Sapaatîhandetîhiyawaawî namapî wînîhapîpa katirîhîretî japepîhîrîwî ikînîwî bindawaayopo.

24

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Napotatî Japîhi Nepasîthandapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakîho 16:1-8; Jonîho 20:1-10)*

1 Saraareh+rami asis+ha j+ha Sandehura asis+haat+hi sangi saasinj+hi kohokoaisawi nepasi as+hiya naw+haat+hi is+hiya otiputi+w+ akohaahaiwi an+mwaah+pati kaiw+hataat+hi Jisaasihoai ahiyoh+ip+ip+hapi niyawaayopo. Siya as+hiya sat+patuni at+patuni wapa biyati waamainjot+hapa gaahapa nepi timan+w+ is+wasoh+pa is+si niyawaayopo. 2 Naiwi jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyoh+patami maasomwaan+ naw+ha awais+ha naan+ha nepi nepehaasawi an+tiwi di+h+w+ napuhot+ha sawi nundi+wati owetih+ mmonawaayopo. 3 Setih+ kiya nandaapi m+hat+hi mmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomi amb+pati kat+hi w+ndi ah+motise. Owetise. 4 Mmonawaawi Jisaasihomi amb+pati w+timetih+ sandi napitimatataise ti+w+ taaw+ p+h+i+w+ gw+nyaapi maaroamapi bitotawaayopo. Aih+ ami ketin+hi utaahuri wur+ kuram+hapa uti apot+hiri kihoep+tati nusaatahuri keti kiyaam+hini deti noaipapi bitotamaise. 5 Aih+ kiya as+hiya waati awaind+handi yaiwi kiyaami m+tiho kiwopopi witi+w+ yap+pateti japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. "Is+hiya napohiy+hiyaam+hat+hapi utaaho japi+hi asoheomatati nepasimopi sahi napaapi taaw+ daapi mmohopo? 6 So kimb+hi w+ndi ah+motise. Owetise. Koh+ aim+ japi+hi asoheomatati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisati maasi bindataati sangisi aim+ satati kasatis+haapi sahi gw+nyaawaayowo? 7 'Is+hiyaami Saaho Jihoai nepi is+hiya maip+hiyaami ikw+raat+hi masaihi kiya nepi koaisi tip+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaitaapo. Nimaasahi napotati asis+ha mair+manya saniyon+hi japi+hi nepaitaise,' tati sangisi aim+ kasatis+haare," undataase. 8 Saundih+ kiya as+hiya Jisaasiho j+hi satati kaundiwaiwaapi e akite ti+w+ gw+nyapenawaayopo.

9 Aih+ as+hiya kap+hi Jisaasihoai ahiyoh+ip+ip+hi namasis+ japi+hi nuwi kat+hi Jisaasihoai ahiyoh+ip+ip+hi kaimatati noaipas+waiwaapi ot+ip+ip+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ naasoh+tahiyaisuni ami is+hiya nahatiaisuni osamapi kaundawaatopo. 10 As+hiya siya Mariyaahaati aunah+pati Mak+taraahandaahap+haat+tihi Joanaahaat+tihi ami Mariyaahaati waati Jem+sihomi sanaat+tihi ami as+hiya usai maawi nuwi saimatati noaipas+hi mmon+hoh+waiwaapi ot+ip+ip+hiyai ausaapi kaundawaatopo. 11 Sati+w+ kaundauh+handi kandi ot+ip+ip+hiya as+hiya et+taat+ti+w+ jaiptawaatopo ti+w+ gw+nyaawaawi kiyaam+ p+w+haap+ akiti kanyataawaatopo ti+w+ w+ndi gimunyaahopo. 12 Siyauh+handi kandi Pitaahoh+hi dosis+ nuh+ti Jisaasiho ahiyoh+ip+ip+hi niyataise. Nuh+ti niyati m+hat+hi namb+itati atah+wati jataise. Siyati Pitaaho mmonamapi notaati sandi napitimatataise tati maar+ho owesoetih+ p+h+itati gw+nyapenataise.

*K+ma P+iw+ma Ot+ip+ip+at+huri Yahuri Awais+hoai Usos+tihandap+haare
(Maak+ho 16:12-13)*

13 Asis+ha sa ka naasiket+ Jisaasihoai niwipinjaw+ maasi daayohiy+hiyaami wur+ aunah+pati w+ti gw+haraahati katami amb+pati Emeyaasihandaahap+ taami nomaise. Sati aunah+piti deti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise. 14 Aih+ kuri kataahap+ taami nomaami kahapaamapi nahataapa noaipas+ip+paapi sawahuri taami kan+mi nomaise. 15 Kuri kaiwaapi taami wih+wihooan+ p+wan+mi naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuram+hini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. 16 Naihi ami kurami nd+hoti wapa neti tumwaasas+hi kuri+hi Jisaasihopi kore timi w+ndi mmon+mi mausose.

17 Aih+ ko kurisi satati kaundataase. "Sahuraahi daahim+ra taami nomaami napindapi taami kan+mi naise?" undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjes+hi ami kuri kurami nd+maahomwaan+ asahatati naanawisahuri bipi bitotamaise. 18 Aih+ kurami wo kom+ amb+pati

Kiriyopaasiho satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi waphapihonj wani Jerusaremihandaaahapi nambihonjipapaapi wani batami batiharaahuni wanuni noaipasiwimaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihonjipapaapi?” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih ko saundataase. “Sandi akitindi napindi noaipasihandapise?” undataase.

Aih kuramih wihooanjha saundimi kaundamaase. “Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapito. So utaaso Autaahaatihom piwihha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihopito. Iyataati ami ko isihyaami ndihetuni ami Autaahaatihom ndihetuni otipipati watipihaiwa kiyati ami piwihha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopito. ²⁰ Aih nyami mitihyauni ami prisihiya awaisawihyauni koai numwaapi gamanhom ikwiraatihimihauh ami ko tipise undih ipi titih atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. ²¹ Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami piwihha waisangi siyati noaipati namihaaasih asisihha aimi yatairi sanotaise. ²² Iyataati ami piwihha waisangi siyate. Ami wani asisimaatih kohokoaisawi nyami asihya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipipih mmoniwimap napiw nyangi kanyatauh nyahi yayawaamihhaayo. ²³ Kiya nuwi mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotih napiw sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihom otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonhi kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatiwi kanyatawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih ami nyami usa kapih koai ahiyohipih nuwi mmonawa titih asihya katohimunwaan kamwaan mmonawaahandi kand utaho akohoi woi mausohopo,” undamaase.

²⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komihha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi windi mmonimi apipaahi gimunyaapihuraah. Autaahaatihom piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piwihha katwi ahiyohihaapi sahuraahi titih akaahe timi windi baimi gimunyaase neh nanihaimihuraah. ²⁶ Kiraisiho yaawihaiwa neti napotati japihi nepati ambipati awaipati nehonhi isihya koai nepi Autaahaatihohaisawi ahoyawi mepi autaahepumaitaapo tati piwihha ahotisihapi sahuraahi windi gimunyaapihuraah?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati ami Mosesihom piwihhaapihapi namasati kaundati ami isihya Autaahaatihom piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamihhaatihapuni ahoyati ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaatihom piwihhaatih sawahopi saitaise tati ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gwinyaapi niyohipata noaipaitaahetih Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. ²⁹ Nutandaihi kuri owe, “Namumwe ipiho aimi namaatipasih napwihataiso,” undih namati ko anaanj nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise. ³⁰ Aih ko nandapa nandandi kurisati bindataise. Bindata nandapa biretihandi neti Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati naumboti kurisi nunyataise. ³¹ Siyati kurisi biretihandi nandapa naumboti numwih sura kurami ndiha nusorihatih Jisaasihoe timi usonamaise. Aih kohi kurisi namasisi kapih keti aimi wometih mmomi japi namamaise. ³² Aih kuri sawahuri sanamaase. “Yahuraanj daihira taaha nasonhi ko Autaahaatihom piwihhaatih ahotati jipati pindiwaiwaapi tanyaaha nahata ausaati biyati nanyesipati kanyatih atisihawwi sura yahuraanyami maarho waati nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

³³ Aih kuri sanimapi kuraanhi dosisaah japihi Jerusaremihandaaahapi nomaise. Numwi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwutih auhirami naasohitahyauni ami kiyaam naisihyauni ahoyanwi maasi bimauh winjamaise. ³⁴ Aih ami kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho apipaahi akitinhi

asohoematati japihi nepase. Saimonihoko koai aimi usose,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Aihimi ami kurisangi kuraapihi daihira noaipasitihandapuni ami koai usositihandapuni ausaapi nahataapa kiyaisi kaundamaase. Aimi ami kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa biretihanidi ko naumboti nanyamihisura kore taha usonahaayo,” undamaase.

*Kima Piwima Otikipatihiya Jisaasihoi Usonihotihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakho 16:14-18; Joniho 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Kuri kiyaisawi piwaha taawi kanihauhi Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaami otihapihiki akohi noaipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahisami maarihoko ambipati wisaitati napaisaatitane,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihikiya kopiyahohoi usonahaayo tiwi waati yaiwi itiwawaayopo. ³⁸ Aihimi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahisandi saiwi napaapi yaiwipwitopo? Aiwi ami samimaarihoko omanjitihihapinapaapi mimaipaiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahopo? ³⁹ Nini kimikoninisi baiwi nisonwise. Nisi ikwiri auhiri nisonwi ami samikwiraahinipise. Yaahoya itipihomaipihapa ambipati anditatinisatiyati ahitahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati kiyai komi ikwiri auhiri nunjataise. ⁴¹ Aihikiya kopywaati maaritawaahandi kandi kore tiwi windi baiwi gumunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonini Jisaasihonine undati nunjitanidi kiyaisi saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawahiyaatitawaawaahi nepininyawise nandaano,” undataase. ⁴² Aihikiya araiho tihiwihoko posoho wihoanjiho nunyawaayopo. ⁴³ Nunyauhi ko netikiyaami ndiheti nainjihi kiya winjawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Iyati ko kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini jihura sangi napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandi kasato. Jihura nahataapa nisapi Mosesihomi piwihaatihuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihaatihuni ami aunihihiramitipihoaatihuni katiji ahiyohiwaiwa akiwaiwematikatohimumwaanjikamwaanji noaipaitaise satiti kasato,” undataase.

⁴⁵ Saundati piwaha jihura kopitati ahotishiapi kiyaisi biyati uwinjapwaati nusesipati kaundihikiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwaha katati ahotishiapi nusesipataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaundataase. “Piwaha sataha ahondaise. Kiraisihoko yaawahandi neti napotati asisihamairimanya saniyonihiki japihi asohoematati nepaitaise. ⁴⁷ Iyonihiki komi ambipataahi piwaha isihiya nahatiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Kaundisaihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihocenda napisaihi Autaahaatihoko kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati Otikipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremihandahapi kaitaatiwe. ⁴⁸ Nini kiyonihiki sahi mmonihohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise. ⁴⁹ Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa wani nini niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi windi namuwise. Owe. Kimbihiki kimatiaunahimata bindawa jatwise. Jati mi nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati samihetitanihisura nutaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Autaahaatihoko Numwaasi Japihi Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapahaare
(Maakho 16:19-20; Aposerihiya 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namahaamapi komi otikipatihiyai numwaasi noti Betaanihanda noaipati Autaahaatihoko kiyaisi iwitatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. ⁵¹ Siyati ko kiyapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi nunjenataaheti kiyaisi namasisaahi Autaahaatihoko numwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapi niyataise.

⁵² Aih+ kiya kop+ gaapund+wi+mapaah+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ maarit+mi+
jap+hi+ Jerusarem+handaaahap+ nowaayopo. ⁵³ Aih+ kiya nasisoaari
Jerusarem+handaa+ Autaahaat+hom+ aŋ+hand+ awaind+handaat+hi+ bindawa
Autaahaat+hop+ waat+ maarit+wi+ mep+ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Jonho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Jonihomi Utipimandapi Piwaha Nesipihaare

Nyahĩ wĩndĩ biyaatĩ mmonaati gĩmunyaaho Jonho maahĩwo kimandi utipimandĩ jipatipaindĩho. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya Jonho Jisaasihomĩ otĩpatĩho kimandi utipimandĩ jipatĩpiyataise tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaapo. Iyataatĩ amĩ kĩmo utipĩmomĩ tiwatĩhetisangi nĩnĩ ahonĩnĩ kĩmo utipĩmo jipatĩpiyataayo tatĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmotise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatĩhunĩ usaaha 21:7 handaatĩhunĩ kĩmo utipĩmo jipatĩpaisiho nehĩ satatĩ kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarĩho nunyatĩ wĩwisĩho' tatĩ sonjĩhĩ kata ahiyataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyaahĩ saiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahopĩ netĩ noaasatĩ usaapĩndaase tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Iyataatĩ amĩ sura isĩhiya sawanaapĩ nepĩ noaasawĩ usaapĩtĩwĩ katĩwĩ jipatĩpaiwĩhiye. Isĩ nyahĩ Anjatihiyaanĩnĩ wĩndĩ siyaatĩ kamaatĩto. O nyahĩ piwaha wa katahaawaahĩ tĩtĩhĩ 'nino' ndĩ amĩ 'nyaho' tĩto yawanaanapĩ tĩtĩhĩ ausaimanaato. Aihĩ Jonho komĩ piwaha jipatĩpiyataatĩ 'nĩnĩ Jonhonĩne' tatĩ jipatĩmaise. Aihĩ piwaha Anjatiha nepemaahĩwĩhaawĩ Jonho sawaho kima piwima jipatĩpiyataise taatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. Aihĩ nyahĩ Jonhomi piwaha nepemaahĩwa jipatĩpiyahaawĩ 'nino nyaho' taatĩ jipatĩpiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakĩho, Rukiho siya jĩhĩ kiyaamĩ piwaha jipatĩpiyawaayopo. Aihĩ ipotĩ Jonho biyatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ mmonatĩ komĩha piwaha jipatĩpiyataise. Aihĩ piwaha nahataahĩ Matiyuho, Maakĩho, Rukiho naasĩka jipatĩpiyawaayopo. O Jonhohĩ piwaha yandĩha wipetaha jipatĩpiyataise. Kĩnyĩ Jonhomi piwaha awĩtapaapĩ Jisaasiho so Piwaha Akaahaamĩ satĩho tanyaahoe tatĩha gĩhunyaatĩtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjĩtĩhandamunĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandamunĩ tanyaahoe. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nasisoarĩ kiyaanĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandamĩ kaatĩho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩtatĩ amĩ waapohotahore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyangisĩ biyatĩ nyainjatisĩhore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyamĩ daihore nyamĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩhoenda naitĩhaawo. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyamĩ naisoho nyamĩ awaisĩho nyangi nyainjatisĩhore. Iyatĩ ko nyangi nyaiwatĩhĩ bindĩhaayonĩ kĩnyĩ gwĩnyaape. Piwaha wa awaisĩhaahĩ Jonho piwaha atĩsatĩ nesĩha tĩmanatĩ anĩtisatĩ isĩwatĩtaatĩ jipatĩpiyataise kĩnyĩ Jisaasihopĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho akohoe tĩpĩ gwĩnyaape.

Jonhomi Piwaha Napimasataise

Jisaasiho napimbĩpĩhapunĩ amĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ apopaatamĩhetapĩ noaipasĩtĩhandapĩha (1:1-18)

Jonho isĩhiyai Baawusĩho taatĩ otĩpatĩ kaihĩ Jisaasiho namasatĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiya jĩhapĩhiya usai numwaasĩtĩhandapĩha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ otĩpatĩ kaindĩhandapĩha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jĩrusaremĩhandaahapĩ naindĩhandunĩ amĩ komĩ katatĩ kaindĩhandunĩ amĩ komĩ napwindĩhandapĩha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotatĩ japĩhĩ nepasi komĩ isĩhiyaapĩhĩ auta noaipasĩhĩ kiya koai usonĩhotĩhandapĩha (20:1-31)

Asisĩha waara Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaapĩhĩ auta noaipasĩhĩ kiya koai usonĩhotĩhandapĩha (21:1-26)

Kima Piwima Piwaha Isihiya Asitimatitaatwihandisahaapahaare

¹ Jihî aimehuraanihi kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasihura Piwaha wa ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwa Autaahaatihoisati maasi ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwaisangi Autaahaatihore. ² Iyataati kimika Piwima Autaahaatihoisati maasi aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataati sa Piwaisi Autaahaatihore neti isisi ketapi kaaraahi ami kaisati maasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatihore kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatihore kiyati ahaimbipa nehî Autaahaatihore sawahohihî kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihore sa Piwai neti isisi kaisati maasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati sa Piwa isihiya asihiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaahaasi isihiya asitimatitaatwihandi piwa keti ahondaise. Iyataati sa Piwa isihiya asitimatitaatwihandisahaapihi ami nausainjitihandi ahondaise. Iyataati sa Piwa Utaahoe. Isi ami ko nausainjitihandamatiyati Autaahaatihore siyati setahoe tati neti isihiyaisi giwunyaati neti nunjati giwunyaitandihore. ⁵ Siyati isihiya Autaahaatihore wîndi biyati nusesipatati giwunyaatahiyai neti biyati giwunyaati nusesipahonihî kopî mmondaatiwi ko nausainjitihandamatiyati nasataise. Siyati nasati niwusainjihandi kandi isihiya kopî wîndi giwunyaapi monihore. Siyauhîhandi komî nausainjitihandi wîndi namaayotati kandinihî wapihi asihatimbipihî taati nausaataise.

⁶ Aihî utaaho wo komî ambipati Jonihoai Autaahaatihore komî piwaha nunya nusoasihî nasataise. ⁷ Iyati nausainjitihandisaho nasati isihiyai nusesipati giwunyaitandihoreha piwaha ausati isihiyai kaundataase. Amî isihiya nahatiya piwaha ka atisawaawi kopî baiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati Joniho so isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandi nausainjitihandisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainjitihandisaho ipoti nasati isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandihoreha piwaha nehî jihî ausaitandi noaipahore. ⁹ Iyataati ko nausainjihore akiti akohore. Akiti akohosi isihiya nahatiyai nga niwusainjihore. Iyataati wanî ko yaho deti yapipataapihi taati nasataise Autaahaatihorepuni ami Autaahaatihorehaiwaapunî neti isihiya nahatiyai nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataati sa Piwa maapi yapipataapihi ishiyaami otihatihî ahondaise. Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapipauni ishiyauni saiwa Autaahaatihore sa Piwaraahi ami kaisati maasi kiyati ahiyataise. Saihihandi kandi isihiya komî kiyati ahaisawihiya wîndi mmonwi usitimaawi ami wîndi kopî baiwi giwunyaahore. Owetise. ¹¹ Iyataati so komihati yapipata tihî komihiyenda napihîhandi kandi komihiya koai wîndi baiwi namumwaapi ahosumwawaayopo. ¹² Amî siyauhîhandi kandi isihiya usa wowaati koaisi wîndi ahosumwaamapi kopî kiya satiwî nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihore Ahîwisihore tiwi giwunyaapi koai numwahohiyihiyai ko kaundihî kiya noaipapi tihî Autaahaatihore manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwî kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihore manyinyaimatohiyihiya saniya sapiyaami ambipati timaamaipi maapi isihiya kiyohîrihîreti kaiwi nanohohitihandaahîmahe. Iyataati isihiya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihandaahîmahe. Iyataati ami nehî ishiyaami gwinyaapi maaritohitihandaahîmahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihore sawahomî watipihandaahi kiyaami omanitihî neti giwunyaati nusepemaishî kiya noaipapi komî mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataati sa Piwaha ishiyai neti Autaahaatihopi siyati setahore tati nunjitandi akiti akitinini nehi utaahoematati nasataise. Nasati nyamihatih bindataise. Bindataati ishiyaanangi maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyati gaahandi kanyisati watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahomihetapi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati ishiyai neti nunjataise. Siyati ko neti nanyisih kometirihretapi komi gaahaiwa yundanyaha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindihandi nausainjitihandi nyahi mmonihayo. ¹⁵ Aih Jonho piwaha ausaataati Utaaso sopi satati kandaase. “Utaaho sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napsihho so ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipihati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jih aimehura bimainjahotih kandapi kandaato,” tati Jonho Jisaasihopi kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihho ishiyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinini aungwohandi nasisoari maarho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoi nahandi kandinini tisaahiwati numwih komiheti tisaitati ahondaise. Aih nyangisi Jisaasiho apipaahi akiti akitinini aungwohandi maarho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa pihitati jinjihatati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihho komi winihapipa Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih andititaati windi nyahi minjapepihrihaayo. Aih Jisasi Kraisihomihetapi Autaahaatihho maarho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaatihho neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoi apipaahi maiphonjisangi windi mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoisati maasi bimainjati napsihohih ami sawaho Autaahaatihosi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

Kima Piwima Jonho Ishiyai Baawusisho Piwaha Jisaasihopi Ausaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Maakho 1:7-8; Rukho 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniw nunyohiyhiyaisuni ami ishiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati nehhati kiyohiyhiyaisuni natiwusaasauhi aunahipati Jerusaremhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napiw Jonhoi saundwi, “kiny diyaamahone?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. ²⁰ Saundwi nunjenhauhi Jonho windi kiyai apihimundataamaase. Owetise. Titihi biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. “Ishiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahwisohoninimahe. Owetise,” Undataase. ²¹ Aih kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahi kiny diyaamahone? Kiny Eraijaahopi napitaise tohiono?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenhauhi Jonho kiyai saundataase. “Nini Eraijaahoninimahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundih ami kiyaamha wa jihatati satiw koai nunjenawaayopo. “Piwaha atisati neti awaisihopi ausaitandihho napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindihaayoni kiny kono?” undawaatopo. Saundauh Jonho wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini koninimahe. Owetise,” undataase. ²² Saundih kiya jihatati Jonhoi satiw kaundawaatopo “Ishiya kinyapi nyangi natiwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaanine. Isi nyahi kiyai kaunditihaha kanyate. Kiny kiwahonyapi ssaindhonine tipi kanyate. Kanyatisamih japihi nowaati ishiya nyangi natiwinyoasohiyhiyai kiny kanyatisamih kaunditaano,”

undawaatopo. ²³ Aihî Jonho kiyai saundataase “Jihura Autaahaatîhomi pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaaho satatî katisîhonîne:

‘Yapîpatî isîhiya iwîwirîho owehata utaaho wo bindataatî sandaase. Awaisîho wanî napîtandaisî sahî nepemaitîwî samî maipîhaiwa namapî samî maarîho omanîtîhî nepî tîmanîniwîse,’ tatî Autaahaatîhomi pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaaho katisîhonîne,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

²⁴ Iyataatî Isîhiya Jonhoai nunjenohiyîhiya siya Parisihiya natîwusaasauhî napîwîhiyaare. ²⁵ Parisihiya natîwusaasauhî napîwîhiyaasî kiyai Jonhoai saundawaapo. “Kînyî Kîraisihonîmaahe. Iyataatî amî kînyî Eraijaahonîmaahe. Iyataatî amî kînyî Autaahaatîhomi pîwîha atimbî nepî ausaitaapîhonîmaahe. Isî gisî ndî kahîtihî isîhiyaisî waapohora baawusapaise?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Saundiwî nunjenîhauhî Jonho wihooanjîha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho samî otîhatîhî bitondaise. Ko nisî ipotî otîpîpatî namasatî apîpaahî awaipatî nîni kiyohîpati nusatîpîhaahatî kaitaise. Iyataatî sopî isîhiyaisî japîhî numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Awaisîhoe tîwî sahî wîndî mmonîwî gîmunyaahopo. Iyataatî utaaho so nîngî nanîtipîhaaho awaisîhore. Iyataatî nîni awaisîhonîniindaahandî kandî nehîhonîne. Nehîhonînisî otîpîpatîhiya awaisawîhiya kiyamî awaisawîhiya kiyai nusatîpîhaapî apîpaahî awaisawîhiyaamî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwa kaindî komî asuipatamî wirîhîrî nausohaumwaamaito. Isî ko awaisîho nisî ipotî otîpîpatî namasatî kaitaise. Aihî nîni ko otîpîpatî kaitandîhandapî jîhî turîmanîtî isîhiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tatî Jonho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Iyataatî aunahîpatî Betanihanda waapîhaatî Jorîtanîhaatamî wihîni detî opaininî Jonho isîhiyai baawusihî saiwa noaipataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomi Sipîsipîhandî Mwaahomatiyahore Tisîhaare

²⁹ Aihî bowihî Jisaasiho napihî Jonho koai iwinjatosatî sandaase. “Utaaho kîmoaisî iwinjapîse. Utaaho so Autaahaatîhomi Sipîsipîhandî Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatî ko isîhiya nahatiya yapîpatambîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwaitandî napwîtandîhore. ³⁰ Iyataatî utaaso sopî nîni jîhura sandî kasatohîhore. Utaaho wo nîngî nanîtipîhaaho apîpaahî awaisîhore. Isî ko otîpîpatî nisî ipotî namasatî kaitaise. Iyataatî nîngî nanîtipîhaatî awaisîhore tohîtîmandî apaapîmaato nîni sangî noaipahonîhura ko jîhî aimehura bimainjahore ndî kasatohîho kîmî kopîsato. ³¹ Iyataatî nîni nîwahonînisangi kopî kore ndî tîhî wîndî baindî mmonîtî gîmunyaataahandî kandî isîhiyaisî waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataatî sandî nîni isîhiyaisî baawusohîtîmandî Isîraherîhiyai kopî nunjîtandî nîni baawusataayo,” ndaase.

³²⁻³³ Aihî amî Jonho sandaase. “Nisangi Kîraisihopî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhoe ndî wîndî monîtîhonîne. Monîtîhonînihîhandî kandî nehî waapohora isîhiyaisî baawusîtandî Autaahaatîho netî natanoaasataise. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho nîngî natanoaasihî nasohîho nîngî sata kandataase. ‘Itîpîho utaaho womîhasîni nasatî bimohî kînyî iwinjaitaise. Isî utaaso so komîhasîni Itîpîho bimiso isîhiyai Itîpîho waatî tisaahîwatî numwîtandîhore’ ndatî Autaahaatîho nîngî kandataase.* ³⁴ Aihî nîni saindî iwinjatî mmonataatî Jisaasihopî

* **1:32-33:** Aihî nîni Jisaasihoi baawusohura Itîpîho yamîhapataatîhîraapî koho dîpîhomatiyahore nasatî Jisaasihoaasîni bimihî nîni iwinjataayo.

Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato,” tati Jonho kandaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya Jihapihyai Namihainjithandapahaare

³⁵ Bowih Jonho komi otipipatihuri nehi yahurisati bitondaise.

³⁶ Bitosih Jisaasiho taati napih Jonho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati komi otipipatihuri saundataase “Kimoai shoaahi iwinjapise. Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihand Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.† ³⁷ Jonho komi otipipatihuri saundih kuri atimimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise.

³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kuri taami nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise.

Aih kuri wihoanjha saundamaase. “Rabaihone, (Katipunjingihone) kinyi maahwapih bindapaahone?” undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati pwiha sa Rabaihone undismaami tanyaaha pwiha Ipiruha ami Aramaikhaara Katipunjingihone undamaase. ³⁹ Aih ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahi nami nisi bimohipih mmonimise,” undataase. Aih kuri numwi ko bimimbipih mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipiho aimi yaataatiwat 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapihi koaisami maasi bindamaise.

⁴⁰ Jonho Jisaasihopi pwiha katih atiwimimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasi naisururami wo Saimoni Pitaahomi saingih Andiruhoe. ⁴¹ Aih Andiruhoe keti noti komi saaho Saimonihoi saundataase: “Isihyai Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatih Ahiwisih Kiraisihoi nyahi aimi usonahaayo,” undataase. ⁴² Aimi usonahaayo undati Andiruhoe komi sahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihoaapihi noaipataise. Noaipasih Jisaasiho koai usonataati saundataase “Kinyi Saimonihone, Jonhomi mwaahoni. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihonititaape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaa-sitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawiharaane tawaatopo.‡

Kima Pwima Piripiy Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nngi Nanipinjai Namise Undindhandapahaare

⁴³ Aih bowih Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati timaninataati Piripihoi iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “Kinyi nambi nngi nanipinje,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataati Piripihoe so aunahipati Betesaitaahandaahapihore. Iyataati ami Betesaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimipate. ⁴⁵ Aih Piripihoe niyati Natanairihoi usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi napitaise twi jihura Mosesihouni ami Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni katwi jipatiwaihi ahiyohihoi aimi nyahi usonahaayo. Iyataati ko Josepihomi mwaaho Nasaretihandaahapihore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aih Natanairihomihaha Piripihoi saundataase. “O ami Nasaretihandaahapi wandi gaahandi noaipaitaihi?” undataase. Saundih Piripihoe Natanairihoi saundataase “Gi ipih mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aih kuri numwi noaipasih Jisaasiho Natanairihoi usonata sandaase. “Kimo utaamo Autaahaatihopi biyati gwunyaasitihandaahi titih Isiraherihore. Iyataati ko jaiwititandihandi owehore,” daase.

† **1:36:** Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihand Mwaaho sipipihohomatiyahore totimandi Jisaasihomi ambipati wite. Iyataati jihura Isiraherihya sipisipihoe sipihohoho tipitihwi Autaahaatihoi gaarehandi nunyohipatamatiyati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nunyandandihoe tawaatopo. ‡ **1:42:** Pwiha Grikhaara Pita undwi ami Aramaikhaara Sipaasi undotimandi nawiharaani awaisiharaane undawaatopo.

† **1:36:** Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihand Mwaaho sipipihohomatiyahore totimandi Jisaasihomi ambipati wite. Iyataati jihura Isiraherihya sipisipihoe sipihohoho tipitihwi Autaahaatihoi gaarehandi nunyohipatamatiyati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nunyandandihoe tawaatopo. ‡ **1:42:** Pwiha Grikhaara Pita undwi ami Aramaikhaara Sipaasi undotimandi nawiharaani awaisiharaane undawaatopo.

⁴⁸ Aihî Natanairîho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kînyî nisi omanjîtiîhi napitaimbî nisonapaapîse?” undataase. Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha Natanairîhoai saundataase. “Jîhi Piripîho sangî notî pîwîha kahîtiîhura kînyî kaanîhi ipatamî tambîpîhi biminîhi nîni gisonîho,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Undihî Natanairîho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katîpunjingîhonye, kînyî akîtinîhi tîtiîhi katapaase. Kînyî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonî Isîraherîhiyaanamî Awaisîhonye, nyangi nyainjaapî bimingîhonye,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihî Jisaasiho wihoanîha Natanairîhoai saundataase. “Nîni gisî ipatamî tambîpîhi kaanîhi biminîhi gisonîho tohîtimandapî kînyî nisapî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoe tîpî gînunyaapaino? O amî ipotîhura sandî nusatîpîhaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanîhi noaipahonîhi mmondaapo,” undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosatî kiyai wa saundataase. “Nîni akîtinîhi sangî kîmandî kasatataato, ipotîhura yamîhapatî tîwitawamahonîhi Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiya Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni Awaisîhonisaapîhi noatîpapî amî nasaa-masaihî sahî usondaapo,” undataase.

2

Kîma Pîwîma Autaahaatîhomî Watîpîhanda Jisaasiho Watîpîhandî Wuwanîniîhi Jîhapîhandî Kaindîhandapîhaare

¹ Aihî asisîha aimî yatairî sanaihî kasîniîhetî Jisaasihounî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanunî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihî asisîha setî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garirihandamî aunahîpatî Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaatî netî wîraitandî nandapa netî tîmanataise. Aihî Jisaasihomî sanaatî kura niyatî kapîhi bindataise. ² Aihî utaaho netî apopaatî wîraitandura Jisaasihounî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanînunî utaaho apopaatî netî wîrahonîhi iwinjaitîhaawî gaatauhî niyahaayo. ³ Aihî waapoho wainîhandî isîhiyai nunyawî owetihî Jisaasihomî sanaatî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainîhandî kandîniîhi nunyauhî windî ahîmotatî kandîniîhi owendaise,” undataase. ⁴ Saundihî Jisaasiho sanaatî saundataase, “Apopaanye, nîngî saime saime dîtaapî kînyîhandîmaahê. Nisîhandê. Apîho Autaahaatîho kandonîhi nîni noaipatî Awaisîhonînimatîtandîhura sange,” undataase. ⁵ Aihî Jisaasihomî sanaatî isîhiya otîpîpatîhiya kapîhapîhiyai saundataase. “Nisî maasîhîho Jisaasiho sangî wapaapî saiwî sapa kaiwîse satonaaraahî sahî atiwi kaiwîse,” undataase.

⁶ Aihî kapîhi onaahaiwa nawîhaara kaiwîhaiwa ikwîwihîtiîhi wihîniîhiramî naasohîtiîhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataatî saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamî winîhapîpetî japepîhîrîwî ikwauhîrunî kaha-paamapîpaunî bausanîwî baustaatîwîhaiwe. Iyataatî saiwa onaiwa waapoho waatî pîhîtatî windîtandîhaiwa apîpaahî aungwohaiwaare. ⁷ Aihî saiwa onaiwopî waapoho nipî nepî tisaipî nuhaitaatîwî otîpîpatîhiya kapîhapîhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihî kiya waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahauhî kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise. ⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho otîpîpatîhiya waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahohiyîhiyai saundataase. “Nîni kasatonîhi waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahauhî tisaitisîmomî nuhaapî wanî isîsi naiwî utaaho nandapa tîhauhî jaatî bimisîhoai nunyawîse,” undataase. Aihî kiya komî pîwîha atiwi nuhaapî isîsi naiwî awaisîho koai nunyawaayopo. ⁹ Nunyauhî ko nandapa tîhohîtiîhandî jaatî bimisîho waapoho so noaipatî tîtiîhi wainîhandîmatisîho netî nanatî mmonataise. Iyataatî ko waapoho wainîhandî sandapî maahapîhapî nesi napîwîhoe

tati wĩndĩ gĩmunyaase. O amĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasiho kaundihi waapoho nĩpĩ nepĩ nuhaahohiyĩhiyaahi sandapĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaare. Aihĩ nandapa tĩhohĩtĩhandĩ jaatĩ bimisiho netĩ nanatĩ mmonata waapoho wainĩhandĩ apĩpaahi gaahandĩtĩhi namatĩ apopaatĩ netĩ wĩraitandĩhoai gaatatĩ numwaataise. ¹⁰ Gaatatĩ numwaatĩ saundataase. “Usĩpĩpaapĩhura wainĩhandĩ waapoho gaaho biyatĩ jĩpaisĩho jĩhi isĩhiyai nunyauhi kiya waatĩ nanĩhauhi ipotĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ gotĩ wonjĩ jĩpiyahandĩ nunyawaayopo isĩhiya nanawaawi waapoho kĩmo jĩpiyahoe jĩmaayahoe maatĩwi kiyaami amĩtĩha aimĩ naharimainjĩhandisi nehĩ nanĩhaiwi nandaatiwo. Siyatisĩ kĩnyĩ kĩretĩ saimbĩ kamaimbĩ gaaho waapoho ipĩhatimbosapapĩ wanĩ kĩmura kĩnyĩ gaahatĩ kaimbĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

¹¹ Iyataati sandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasĩtĩmandĩ yapĩpatĩ Pĩropinjĩhandĩ Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Kenaahanda wuwanĩnĩhi watĩpĩhandĩ jĩhapĩhandĩ namasatĩ kiyataise. Iyataati sandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kiyatĩ satatĩ, “Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhonĩne,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyatĩ kaihi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ sandĩ komĩ wandĩha watĩpĩhandĩ mmonĩhaawi, “Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho Akohore,” taatĩ kopĩ nyahĩ gĩwunyaahaayo. ¹² Utaaho apopaati netĩ wĩrasĩhi nandapa tĩhohĩtĩhandĩ aimĩ owetihĩ Jisaasihounĩ komĩ sanaatunĩ komĩ saingoyaunĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanunĩ kapĩhi namasi aunahĩpa Kapaniyaamĩhandaahapĩ nohaayo. Nowaatĩ asisiha wanya bindĩhaayo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Taawi Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhi Kahapaamapĩpa Nunyawĩ Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiwiise Undatĩ Tahamanau-soasindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 21:12-13; Maakĩho 11:15-17; Rukĩho 19:45-46)

¹³ Bimainjaatĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ kimbapĩho Pasopaahandĩ asisiha awaisiha noaipaitandĩhura aimĩ detĩtĩhi Jisaasihounĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnunĩ kapĩhi namasi Jerusaremhandaahapĩ niyahaayo. Iyataati asisiha sa jĩhura Isĩraherĩhiyaami anjaanami maasomwaanĩ jĩtĩpatĩ jandihĩ mmonataatĩ Autaahaatĩho namatĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaami manyinyai tĩmaawatĩ Isipĩhiyaami manyinya jĩhi bwandĩpĩhiyai tiwĩtandĩ notaatĩ nehĩ nusatipati naindĩhandapĩ gwĩnyaapĩ namĩhanĩwi mmonĩhohĩhaare. ¹⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasihounĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanunĩ maasi Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhapĩ niyahaayo. Niyaati Jisaasiho mmonata mĩhatĩhi isĩhiya bindawa taawi sipĩsipĩho kauho amĩ koho nunyawĩ nawĩho nehohiyĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa nawĩho Judaahiyaami (Anĩ Awaindĩhandamĩ) nawĩhoetemapĩ nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyaisunĩ usonataise. ¹⁵ Usonatosatĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ taahĩwaiwa netĩ tĩmaamahĩwatĩ pĩpĩtĩpiyatĩ isĩwatata kĩraahĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaisunĩ amĩ kohasĩpĩ sipĩsipĩhandisunĩ amĩ kauho sapai tahamanatĩ mĩhaapĩ nehĩhaatĩmataise. Iyatĩ isĩhiya nawĩho Judaahiyaami nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyaami ganĩho netĩ nepuhotĩ kiyaami nawĩho netĩ kĩpwĩratĩ mĩhopĩ mĩhinĩ yondaise. ¹⁶ Iyatĩ isĩhiya koho nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ koho kĩmo nesi nehĩhaatĩ nuwĩse. Nisi Apĩhomĩ anjaanĩ kahapaamapĩpa nunyawĩ naitaatĩwĩhaanjamatawi sahĩ kamaiwiise,” undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati pĩwĩha wa jĩhura satĩwi jĩpatĩpaiwi ahiyawaayopo:

“Nĩnĩ kinyĩ anjaanĩ nopĩsasinjaanjanĩ netĩ japĩhi itatamanĩtĩ baindĩ tĩtĩhemaitandĩhandapĩ maarĩho nanĩtĩmasĩtĩhandĩ isĩhiya nĩngi yaasĩhandĩ naninyawaayopo,” tati ahotisihaapĩ amĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ gwĩnyapenahaayo. ¹⁸ Aihĩ Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya

sandi Jisaasiho kaindihandi mmonawaawi koai waapihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi ko isihiyai anj awaindihandaahapi tahamanati nehahaatemaitandho Autaahaatho ahawih kiyataisi awaisihoe taati gwinyaitaani swipati watiphati witi wani kimikura kinyi kaimono?” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaagha kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi anj awaindihandi sahi nepi nopisasisaihaahi nini neti asisaha mairi meti japihi anjmatito,” undataase. ²⁰ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyami asoya kimandi anj awaindihandi anjmatawaasauhi kinaungwiha pihitati 46 kiyati sanausohanjisi kinyi keti asisaha mairi meti nga anjmatitaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandi anj awaindihandapi kaundindihandi titihi anj awaindihandapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Kom ambipatapi nepe-maahiwati kaundataase.

²² Aih ipotihura Jisaasiho napwih asisaha mairi ma sanahi Autaahaatho japihi ahowimat numwaasih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini ko piwaha katisahaapi akite taati gwinyaawa mmonahaayo. Iyaati ami komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihopi saitaise saitaise tiwi jihura jipatiapaiwi ahiyohiwaiwauni Jisaasiho sawaho piwaha sa katih atisohihauni titihi akithandi noaipasih nyahi mmonahaawi titihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

Isihya Nahatiya Kiyami Maarhoathih Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

²³ Aih asisaha Judaahiyaanam awaisaha jihura Autaahaatho Isipihyaami manyinyai tiwitandi notaati Isiraherihiyai neh Nusatipa Naindihandapi namihanwi mmonihohiheti Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaathom watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaihi isihya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisaasiho watipihandi kaindihandapi kop g'wunyaawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisapi akitinhi ginunyaawaamaayopo tati usonataise. Sandi apaapimahe ami kiyaami omanjtitih aimi usonataate. Iyataati sandapi ko kiyai neh windi maawinjase kiya koai nepi awaisihoemaitaatiwo. ²⁵ Iyataati isihya usa Jisaasihoai isihyaapi siya saiwi saiwi kiyaami omanjtitih gwinyaapihye undiwi kaunditaatiwihya owetise. Nehi sawaho isihyaami gwinyaahohithandi aimi keti mmonahore.

3

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisati Piwaatinjithandapihaare

¹ Utaaho wo komi ambipati Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso Judaahiyaami awaisihore. Iyataati ami ko Parisihore.

² Isi ko waara apatih Jisaasihoapihi noti noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjinghonye, Autaahaatho gi nata-soasih kinyi isihiyai katipunjitaapihonimatipi nasapaise. Aih nyahi sandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatho utaaho woaisi watipihandi nunyati koaisi anditimaawihonaahi wani kinyi watipimaiwa kaingiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko windi kamaitaise” undataase.

³ Saundati kaundih Jisaasiho wihoaanaha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinhi gi sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akitinhi japihi nepemaitati wanhoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatho koai windi winjaati bimimitaise,” undataase.

⁴ Saundati kaundih Nikodimaasiho komiha jhaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimi gwinyanat awaisihotaho napitiyati japihi noaipati

sangho wanhoematise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaishotaho ko japihi sanaatami gwisahaathihi noti kipwinihonhi sanaati japihi koai windi namotimaawitaise. Owetise,” undataase.

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinihi sandi gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahuni ami Itipihoraahuni noipati asoho wanhoemaamatataataahi Autaahaathiho komi ishiyai winjaati biminditih ko windi monati katih namandaitaise hititi nini gi kahitataato. ⁶ Iyataati titih ishiyai ishiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya titih saniya sapiya namwiyohiyhiya siya noipapi titih ishiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatambihati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti namoyaati ami nusepemaaisawhiya siya titih Autaahaatihomi manyinya ishiyaimatawaayopo. ⁷ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sangi namotisionih noipapi titih Autaahaatihomi ishiyaatimatwi komihireti japepihiriwise hititi kahitohitmandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi gimunyapenime. ⁸ Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritirihireti japepihirati wirawira kihikihooanji mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihoni mbipaami uhapa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maahwihooanji nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tibi kinyi windi monipihone. O ami ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotaisawhiya sikireti sawhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹ Aih Nikodimaasiho komiha wihooanaha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotiyonih kiya noipapi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaimatwi komihireti japepihiritapo tingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitaihandapise?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherhiyai katipunjinghoni awaisihonisi nisi piwaha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimaahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno? ¹¹ Nini gi akitinihi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwaha ausaawaati sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwaha kasatohiha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate. ¹² Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga gwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapipa maapi yapipataapihi ahetati noipasipipaapi nepemaiti nini sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi gimunyaitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ishiya usa mambhiya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa windi mmoniwi nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatih bimambiti nasohihonini naasoninihi Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁴ Iyataati jihura yapipati ishiya iwiriho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihomi siwipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise ishiya akwiranihomi siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaami timbipa owetanhi kiya windi namaapopi asihiya bimataiwo. Isi ami Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonihisangi naasikati kaiwi ishiya nanimaapi ipi titih atawihateti nanimaapi niwitaapo. ¹⁵ Nanimaasaihi nini ipi titih atawihateti nimaatohitmandapi ishiya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiya windi namaapopi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimataapo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Autaahaathiho ishiya yapipatambhiya nahatiyai maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maarho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaahonini nehi naasonihi kiyaapihi

natanooasataise. Natanooasindimandi apaapimaahe ami utaaho itapa wo waati nisapi ginunyaahohiyahiya windi namaapopi kiya asiyaaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwe. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nini komi Mwaahonhi natanooasihiki maapi yapipataapihi nasohitimandi ishiyai neti piwaha kiyaamiheti yawutaati sahi maipihaiwaisawahiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha naitaapo unditandimaahe. Owetise. Ishiyai nini kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi ningi Autaahaatihoni natanooasihiki nasataayo. ¹⁸ Isi ishiya usa nisapi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi ginunyaasaihaahi Autaahaatihoni kiyaapi satati 'Kiyaami maipihaiwaapi piwaha awaisiha windi namaitaapo,' tati katitaise. O ami ishiya usa nisapi windi gimaanunyaasaihiyai kiyaamiheti piwaha awaisiha neti yawutaati saunditi, 'Sahi maipihaiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,' unditi kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatihoni aimi katise. Piwaha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatihoni katindimandi apaapimaase ishiya nisapi satiwiti, 'Ko Autaahaatihoni Mwaaho naasohihi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe,' tiwi nisapi gimaanunyaahohiyahiya Autaahaatihoni piwaha awaisiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaitandihandapito. ¹⁹ Iyataati ishiya nisapi gimaanunyaahohiyahiya Autaahaatihoni saundati, 'Sahi maipihaiwaisawahiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha awaisiha nepise,' unditandihandami tanyaaha siyate. Nini nausainjihoninisi nisi kiyohiwaiwa nausaatati sisahaamatiyati ishiyai niwusaataise. Aihis ishiya apipaahi maipihaiwaisawahiyaasi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi maarho naninyawi gimaanunyaapi daahi kiyaanhi maipihaiwaisaahhi maarho nunyaw kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatihoni kiyaamiheti piwaha neti yawutaati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha awaisiha nepise unditaise. ²⁰ Iyataati ishiya maipihaiwai maarho nunyaw kiyohiyahiya sisahaamatiyati nausaatahaiwa nini kiyohiwaiwaapi poundonhi kiya kaiwai ahosumwapi ipihatiwimaitaapo. Iyataati ishiya maipihaiwaisawahiya ami saiwi gwinyaitaapo sisahaamatiya nausaatindihandeti nyahi naisaihi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi sisahaamatiya nausaatindihandetapi kiya windi namaapitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ishiya akitinhi titihi gaahaiwa kiyohiyahiya siya sisahaamatiya nausaatindihandetapi nanihaiwi napitaapo. Iyonhi ishiya kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa usonawaawi Autaahaatihoni watipihandaahi kiyawaayopo tiwi gwinyaitaapo," tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai piwaha saiwa kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Jonho Ishiyai Baawusisihoni Piwaha Katindihandapahaare

²² Aihis Jisaasihoni komi otipipatihyaanuni Jerusaremihandanda bimainjaati kapihis namasisi Judiyaahandami yapipati wihoanjihataahapi nohaayo. Nowaati kapihis bindihaawi ishiyai waapohora baawusahaayo. ²³ Aihis Jonhoaisangi sura aunahipa Aionihanda Sarimihandami deti ishiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sapihis waapihaati asaketihapihisi ami kapihis waapoho asaketimbipihis ishiya namandariwi koenda nasauhi kiyai kapihis baawusataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Jonho ishiyai baawusisura sura sangi napwitati nehisi bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aihis sura utaaho wotihis Jonhoni otipipatihyaatihis satiwiti itihinnawaatopo. "Jonho ishiyai baawusindihandi yatihitihis ami Jisaasiho ishiyai baawusindihandi autaahi apipaahi awaindihande,"

tɪwɪ itihinnawaatopo. ²⁶ Itihinnawaawɪ namapɪ Jonihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya nuwɪ Jonihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɪpunjingihonye, jɪhura utaaho wo waapɪhaatɪ Jorɪtanɪhaatainɪ gɪsatɪ maasɪ bimihɪ kɪnyɪ kopɪ sɪsiyahoe tɪpɪ kanyatingihoo wani taatɪ isɪhiyai baawusataise. Aihɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya koapɪhɪ niyohɪtɪmandɪ tɪtɪhɪmaahe,” undawaatopo. ²⁷ Saundauhɪ Joniho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai wihooanɪha sata kaundataase. “Isɪhiyaari kiyaami gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ watɪpɪhandaaɪ saiwɪhaiwa wɪndɪ kamaitaapo. Owetɪtaise. Autaahaatɪho yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimisɪho watɪpɪhandɪ nunyatɪ gwɪnyaahonaahɪ saiwɪhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪho Jisaasihoai watɪpɪhandɪ nunyatɪ kaundihɪ isɪhiya koapɪhɪ nga tɪtɪhɪ nowaayowɪ sahɪ kopɪ napaapɪ itɪhɪtopo? ²⁸ Iyataatɪ jɪhura pɪwɪha sandɪ sangɪ kasatonɪhɪ sahɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪhonɪnɪmaahe. Owetise. Ko ipotɪ napɪtaihɪ Autaahaatɪho nɪngɪ jɪhɪ natanoaasihɪ pɪwɪha kati jɪhɪ napɪtɪhonɪne satɪtɪ sangɪ aimɪ kasatonɪhɪ sahɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. ²⁹ Isɪ pɪwɪha wa namɪhandɪ sandɪ kasatɪtaano, utaaho wo apopaati netɪ wɪrataataahɪ saatɪ apopaati tɪtɪhɪ komɪhaatimatɪtande. Iyataatɪ apopaati netɪ wani wɪrasɪho pɪwɪha gaaha katonɪhɪ komɪ naisoho kahapaamapɪpa netɪ turɪmasɪho kapɪhɪ detɪ bitondaati atisata apɪpaahɪ aungwohandɪ asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataatɪ pɪwɪha namɪhandɪ katohɪmaamɪ tanyaaha siyate. Isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya pɪhɪtɪwɪ Jisaasihoenda niyohiyɪhiya siya noaipapɪ tɪtɪhɪ Jisaasihomɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪ nowaayopo. Aihɪ nɪnɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitandɪhatɪ netɪ jɪhɪ turɪmanɪhohɪhonɪnɪ sandɪ mmonataatɪ apɪpaahɪ aungwohandɪ maaritataayo. ³⁰ Isɪ ko nanɪtipɪhaatɪ noaipatɪ utaaho apɪpaahɪ awaisɪhotɪtaise. Iyonɪhɪ nɪnɪ noaipatɪ komɪ yatɪhɪ otɪtɪhɪ bimɪto,” undatɪ Joniho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai kaundataase.

³¹ “Iyataatɪ autaaɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ napsɪho so isɪhiya nahatiyai nusatɪpɪhaatɪ apɪpaahɪ awaisɪhore. O amɪ isɪhiya kɪmaapɪ yapɪpatambɪ noaipahohiyɪhiya siya yapɪpatambɪhaiwaapaahɪhɪ mmonɪwɪ nusesɪpatatɪ gwɪnyaataahiyaare. Isɪ kiya tɪtɪhɪ kɪmaapɪ yatɪhɪ yapɪpatambɪhaiwaapaahɪhɪ yapɪpatambɪhiya mmonɪwɪ katohɪrɪhɪretɪ pɪwɪha ausaapɪ katɪtaapo. O amɪ autaaɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ napsɪho so isɪhiya nahatiyai nusatɪpɪha apɪpaahɪ autaaɪ awaisɪhore. ³² Siyatɪ apɪpaahɪ awaisɪhosɪ ko aimɪ mmonatɪ gwɪnyaasɪwaiwaapɪ pɪwɪha ausaatɪ isɪhiyai kaundɪtaise. Pɪwɪha ausaatɪ kaundonɪhandɪ kandɪ isɪhiya komɪ pɪwɪha wɪndɪ atɪhomaawitaapo. Isɪhiya pɪhɪtɪwɪhiyaami otɪhatɪhapɪ nehɪ naasohɪ naasaamɪhɪ nga komɪ pɪwɪha atisawaayopo. ³³⁻³⁴ Iyataatɪ utaaho Autaahaatɪho natausaasihɪ napsɪho soai Autaahaatɪho komɪ Itɪpɪho pɪhɪtatɪ waatɪ tisaitatɪ tirandɪwaho numwihɪhosɪ ko Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha nga ausaitaase. Isɪ isɪhiya komɪ pɪwɪha katisɪha atiwɪ nepɪ isɪwatawaawɪ japepɪhɪrohiyɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ satɪwɪ, ‘Ko pɪwɪha akɪtɪha kandaase,’ tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaawaahɪ amɪ kɪmɪkaiwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪsangɪ, ‘Pɪwɪha akɪtɪha katahoe,’ tɪwɪ mɪkaiwɪ gwɪwunyaitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataatɪ Sapɪho komɪ Mwaahoai maarɪho aungwohandɪ nunyataatɪ namatɪ nahatewa watɪpɪhaiwa komɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪmataise. Aihɪ nahataapa ko jatataise. ³⁶ Isɪ utaaho Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaahopɪ gwɪwunyaataataahɪ so asɪtimatɪtandɪhandɪ aimɪ netaise. O amɪ utaaho wo Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaahomɪ pɪwɪha atɪhomisatɪ ahosumwatataahɪ so komɪ astɪtimatɪtandɪhandɪ wɪndɪ namaitaase. Owetɪtaise. Autaahaatɪho pɪwɪha netɪ komɪhetɪ yawutaitandɪhapɪhɪ aimɪ netɪ sawaho tɪmanɪnatɪ bindataise. Iyatɪ Autaahaatɪho isɪhiya maipɪhiyaapɪ apowɪndɪhandaatɪhɪ kandɪ

ko naitandihapihhi aimi bindataise,” undati Jonho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

4

Kima Pwima Apopa Waati Yapipa Samariyaahandaahapahaatisa Jisaasiho Pwatinjithandapahaare

¹ Aihhi suraanihhi isihhiya Parisihhiya Jisaasihopi pwiha satwaha atisawaayopo. Isihhiya taahiyhiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Jonho isihhiyai baawusisawhiyai nusatiphaati apipaahi taahiyhiyai waapohora baawusataise twiha atisawaayopo. ² Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraahi isihhiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komi otipipatihyaanangisaahihhi nahatewet kanyatihhi isihhiyai nyahhi baawusihaayo. ³ Aihhi Jisaasiho komi otipipati kaindihandapi isihhiya Parisihhiya aimi atisopo tauhi atisataise. Atisataati Parisihhiyai nisapi apowitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati kapihhi Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihandaahapihhi nyahhi maasi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho daihira Samariyaahandaahira daundirihiraapi maaritataati kira naihhi nohaayo. ⁵ Aihhi kira naihhi nowaati yapipati Samariyaahandamhi aunahipati taunihandhi Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapihhi jihura Jekopihho komi mwaaho Josepihhoai yapipati numwipati kapihhi Saikaahanda deti ahendaise. ⁶ Iyataati jihura Jekopihho animwaahipati waapoho niwitatiwi yamwaasipati kapihhi aunahipa Saikaahandamihini ahendaise. Aihhi Jisaasiho daihira utarhandaatihhi daindihandapihhi nuripotindiwihhi namati otapihhaati ipihho otihasinutihura waapohomi animwaahipataini deti bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati pwaatinjura nyahhi komi otipipatihyaanini nawihho nunya nandapa naitahaawi nahatiyaanini aimi nowaamahonihuraare. Aihhi siyati Jisaasiho waapohomihini bimihhi apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niwito tati onihha isisi nasataise. Aihhi Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaani naninye,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihhi kaati apopaati kaatamihha wihooanihha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Judaahonitihhi ami ninhi Samariyaahaaninisi ningi kinyi waapoho wo naninye tipihhi napaapi sandi kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kinyi Judaahaanitihhi ami ninhi Samariyaahaanine undindimandhi apaapimunje ami Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawihhi maasi nandapa namaaniwihhi ami windihhi pwaamaniwihhi kiyaisihhi nehhi yiyandihhi bindawaahuraatihhi kandapi kaati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundihhi Jisaasiho komihha wihooagihha kaati saundataase. “Autahaatihhomihhi gaahandihhi gi nehhi nahimihandihandapuni ami wani ninhi gi taati pwaahitohimonisapunihhi gwinyaapaapaahihhi kinyi satipihhi ningi waapoho naninye disamihhi waapoho asitimatipihhi jinjapihhi jinjapihhi bimitaapihho ko windihhi namaapatati konihhi noasihho gi ninhi nahimihito,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihhi apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamihha saundataase. “Awaisihone, waapoho kimo onihhi mihopi animwaahipatopi nimandataise. Iyataati kinyi onihhauni wirihirunihhi apipaahihhi owehonjisi waapoho so asitimatihhi bimitaatihwihho kinyi napitaimbhi nipinimitaapise? ¹² Iyataati jihura nyamihhi asihho Jekopihhounihhi komi mwaayaunihhi komi sipihhihandunihhi waapoho kimo ko nanawaayopo. Nanihhi bimambiwihhi nyamihhi asihho Jekopihho waapoho kimo nyangihhi nanyamihihore. Isihhi kinyi nyamihhi asihho Jekopihho waapoho kimo nanyamihhoai kinyi nusatipihhaapi awaisihonitapaapi waapoho wo gaaho nanyamitaapinno? Owetihaise,” undati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihhi Jisaasiho komihha

pɪwɪha wihoanɪha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isɪhiya nahatiya waapoho kɪmo nanɪhohiyɪhiya waapohopɪ jinɪapɪhɪ nawɪtaise. ¹⁴ O amɪ waapoho isɪhiyai nɪnɪ numwɪtandiyohɪmomɪ utaaho wo netɪ nanataataahɪ koai sɪhɪ ipotɪsangi wɪndɪ waapohopɪ pɪhɪtatɪ wɪndɪ namausɪtaise. Owetɪtaise. Nisɪ waapoho isɪhiyai numwɪtandiyohɪho numwisanɪhɪ isɪhiyaamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ notɪ anɪmwaahɪpatopɪ waapoho jinɪapɪhɪ noaatɪ konɪhɪ nimandipatamatiyati konɪhɪ noaatɪ tisaitati tirandɪwa nimandɪtaise. Iyonɪhɪ amɪ isɪhiyaamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhapɪsangi sɪkiyati waapoho pɪhɪtatɪ jinɪapɪhɪ konɪhɪ noaatɪ nimandataati isɪhiyai asɪtimatiwɪ bimɪtaatiwɪhandɪ numwɪtaise,” undatɪ Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihɪ apopaati kaati Jisaasihomɪ pɪwɪha kaundisɪhaapɪ wɪndɪ apɪpaahɪ namausesɪpainɪhɪ kaati wɪretɪ tɪtɪhɪ waapohopɪ gwɪnyapenataati Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Awaisɪhɔne, waapoho so katingɪho nɪngi naninye. Nanɪmisamɪhɪ nɪnɪ nanataati waapohopɪ nahatewetɪ wɪndɪ nɪngi namainyonɪhɪ niwɪtandɪ kɪmandɪ daahɪ utaarɪmandaatɪhɪ wɪndɪ namaapɪtaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihɪ Jisaasiho pɪwɪha komɪha kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kɪnyɪ japɪhɪ numbwɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwɪhoai numwaasi jahɪra kɪmbɪhɪ napɪtaapɪ numwe,” undataase. ¹⁷ Saundihɪ apopaati kaatamɪha wihoanɪha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ nɪwɪho owehaanɪne,” undataase. Saundati kaundihɪ Jisaasiho komɪha kaati saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ nɪwɪho owehaanɪne tingɪtɪmandɪhɪ tɪtɪhɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ katapaase. ¹⁸ Iyataati jɪhura isɪhiya ikwɪrɪ naasairɪtahiyaɪ namaatɪpapɪ japɪhɪ usesi noaipapɪhaane. Aihɪ wani kɪnyɪ utaaho yahoaisapɪ maasi bimingo so tɪtɪhɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwɪhomaahɪ. Aihɪ kɪnyɪ nɪwoya owehaanɪne tingɪha tɪtɪhɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ katapaase,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihɪ kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ nɪngi wɪndɪ maanisonɪhinɪhɪ kiyohɪwaiwaapɪ kɪnyɪ ausaapɪ katinɪhɪ nɪnɪ kɪnyapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ ausaitandɪhoe ndɪ gwɪnyaataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyamɪ asoya kɪmbɪhɪ Samariyaahandaahapɪhiya sisɪho kɪmo detɪ ahetisɪmoasɪnɪ ahoyanɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪnyaapɪ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɪ ahoyanɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪnyaapɪ gaapundauhɪhandɪ kandɪ sahɪ Judaahiyaati apɪpaahɪ watɪpɪtɪwɪmapɪ andɪtɪtɪwɪ satɪwɪhiyaate. ‘Ahoyanɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪnyaapɪ gaapundɪtaatiwɪhapɪhɪ nehɪ Jerusaremɪhandaahɪhe,’ tɪwɪ katɪwɪhiyaate,” undatɪ Jisaasihoai kaati kaundataase.

²¹ Aihɪ Jisaasiho komɪha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nɪnɪ pɪwɪha apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ sandɪ gi kahɪtataato sɪhɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪhopɪ isɪhiya gwɪnyaapɪ gaapundɪtaatiwɪ kɪmo sisɪmoasɪnapaahɪhɪ wɪndɪ gwɪnyaasi namaapɪtaapo. Aiwɪ amɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪhopɪ gaapundɪtaatiwɪ Jerusaremɪhandaahapaahɪhɪ wɪndɪ gwɪnyaasi namaitaapo. Owetɪtaise. Nehɪ kiyaamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhapɪ Autaahaatɪho sawahopaahɪhɪ gwɪnyaapɪ koai pɪwaundɪwɪ gaapundɪwɪ nepɪ mepɪ autaahepumwaitaapo. ²² Iyataati sahɪ Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwi nepɪ ausaahoyɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪhaunɪ amɪ pɪwɪha aunɪhɪhɪraatɪhɪ ahotiwaiwaunɪ wɪndɪ minjapepihɪropo. Siyawaawɪ sahɪ gwɪnyaapɪ samɪ gaapundohɪhopɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ mmonɪwɪ namaasesɪpatatɪ gɪmaasunyaatahiyaate. O amɪ nyahɪ Judaahiyaanɪnɪhɪ nyamɪ gaapundohɪhopɪ nga ginunyainɪhɪ mmonɪhaawi nyangi nanyesɪpatahiyaanɪne. Iyataati amɪ nyahɪ gaapundohɪhopɪ mmonaati gɪnyunyaatahiyaanɪne tohɪtɪmandɪ apaapɪmaato amɪ nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪha nahata biyaati nga isɪwataati amɪ japepihɪrɪhaayo. Iyonɪhɪ Isɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho japɪhɪ numwaitandɪhandɪ nyahɪ Judaahiyaanamɪhetapɪ noaipataise. Aihɪ Autaahaatɪho utaaho

isihiyai japihi numwaitandihoi neti natausaasih maapi yapipataapihi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ²³ Iyataati asisiha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wani kimuraare ishiya Autaahaatihoko akohopi akitinhi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahemwahohiyahiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko kiyai neti nunjati nusepemaahawa gwunyaasirihireti koai piwaundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwap gaapunditaatiwo. Isihiya sawitaatiwihyaapi Autaahaatihoko maaritati ami taati daataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihoko nehi utaahomaah. Owetise. Ami Autaahaatihoko Itipihoko. Ami Autaahaatihoko Itipihoko ishiya kop gwinyaapi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwap gaapundohiyahiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko neti gwunyaati nunjirihiretuni ami kiya Autaahaatihoko apipaahi akiti akitinhi akohoso tiwi titihi akitinhi gwunyaahorihireti japepihiriw koai mepi autaahepumapi piwaundiwi ami gaapunditaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵ Aih kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Kiraisihoko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoko Ahiwisihoko napitaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatihoko akohoe tati akitihiwa neti nanyisati kanyatitaise. Kanyatonhi nyangi biyati nanyesipatitaise ndi gwinyaatihanane,” undataase. ²⁶ Aih Jisaasihomihoko kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoko Namhanati Ahiwisihonini kimikonini gi wani taati piwaha kahitataato,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Komi Otipipatihya Japihi Napiw Niwipaahohitihandapahaare

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati piwaundihi komi otipipatihyaanini nandapa naitihaawi taunihanda niyohiyahiyaanini japihi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati piwaatindihandapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Otipipatihyaanini pihitaati gwinyaahohitimandi Judaahiyaanamini winihapipa siyihapa ahiyauhe, asihiyaisaahih Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nyahi wandi katawaamunjitaano tiwi ahiyawihanditih kandapi nyahi pihitaati gwinyapenihayo. Siyaati piwaha gwinyaahaahandi kandi Jisaasihoai, “Kinyi piwaha maahawa taapi kaundapaise,” undati nyahi wandi koai namunjenihoko owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati “Kinyi napindape?” undati nyahi wandi namunjenihoko. Owetise. ²⁸ Aih apopaati kaati kaatami onihawaapohoko niwitandi isisi napisihoko ahiyamapi japihi aunahipataahapi notaise. Noti ishiya kapihoko aunahipata bimohiyahiya sata kaundataase. ²⁹ “Utaahoko woko jihura nisi kaindi daayohiwaiwa wandi monahoko wani napitiyateti nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoko Ahiwisihotindihoko? Sahi koai usondaatiwi keti napiwise,” undataase. ³⁰ Satati apopaati noti ishiya aunahipata bimohiyahiya kaundihoko kiya piwaha kaatami kaundisihoko atiwimapi taahiyahiya Jisaasiho bimimbipihoko nasawaayopo.

³¹ Aih sura Jisaasihomihoko otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Katipunjingihoko, kinyi nandapa aimi nanime,” undihaato. ³² Aih Jisaasiho komihoko wihooanihoko nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi monwihapa yahapa isitihonine,” tati kanyatataase. ³³ Aih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanini siyaati kanahaato. “Utaahoko woko nandapa isisi nasati koai aimi numwihiso?” taati kanahaato. ³⁴ Aih Jisaasihoko komihoko nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi monwihapa ninhi yahapa isitihonine satohipipa siyahapaapito. Apihoko Autaahaatihoko ningi

natanoaasihi nasohihomi gwinyaasirihireti komi otipipati jih kaindi owemaitaano ndito. ³⁵ Iyataati ami sahi satawaatopo, 'Waatihomuritanhi muritanhi 4 kiyati saniyonhi nandapa aimi akuraahiyati tihonhi kipwitaapo,' tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati kimaiwa taahiwimawai sami ndiha naingaapi mmonwi jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipwitaatiwi aimi akuraahiya timetimbipaamataiw ishiya kimiya nisi piwaha ati-taatiwi timaniniwi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Iyataati ami wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwisihomatiyati ishiyai Autaahaatho iwin-jatitandi taati numwaasihonawihomaimi netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipohipatomatiyati ishiyai kiya napiw asitimatitaatiwhandi naitaatiwi taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho nandapa isapi ni-masihomatiyati ishiyai utaaho wo Autaahaathom piwaha ausaati kaundi-houni ami utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwisihomatiyati utaaho wo ishiya Autaahaathopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maarititaatiwo. ³⁷ Iyataati piwaha wa ishiya satohaha akitihaare. Iyataati piwa ka satihapito, 'Utaaho wo osaataati isapi jih niyaamasih ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,' tihapito. ³⁸ Aih nini sangi ishiya usa sami jih otipipati kaiwi daiwi namihahauhapihi ipoti nandisoasataayo. Sahi kiyaami otipipati kiyohipatami nandapa akipipa sahi usaimaniniwi kipwiwi nimanitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ishiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyhiya Gwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

³⁹ Ami Samariyaahiya taahiyhiya aunahipati awaipati Saikaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahwisihoso tiwi gwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihopi saundati, "Nini nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase," undindihandi atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih ami Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiw kimbhi nyangisapi bime undiw nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko kiyaisati asisaha yataira bindataise. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Aih ishiya taahiyhiya usa komi maahomwaanapi piwaha kaundisaha atisawaawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, "Nyahi kinyi piwaha katinhi atisohiap kop gwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nyahi yawanaanini ko sawahom piwaha kanyatisaha atisahaawi ami nyahi ko utaaho akitinihi ishiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandihoso taati mmonhaawi nyahi kop gwunyaahaayo," undawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Gamanihom Otipipatho Wom Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Titihwisithandapihaare

(Matiyuh 8:5-13; Rukho 7:1-10)

⁴³ Asisaha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimi kairi yatairi sanahi sapihi namasi ami Garirihandaahapi japihi niyataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sandi Garirihanda jihura Jisaasiho satati, "Autaahaathom piwaha atisati neti ausasihom piropetihoi komi ishiya windi baiwi usopi komi ambipati nepi niwimaapi namumwaahopo," tati katipata japihi ko niyataise. ⁴⁵ Aih Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisaha awaisaha kinaungwiha nahatewet mmonwi nandapa maahoaihi tihwi nanihohiha noaipasih Jerusaremihandahapi niyawaayopo. Iyawaawi kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwhiyaasi ami Jisaasiho japihi Garirihanda nasati noaipasih kiya koi maaritwi usowi numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunhandi Kenaahandi yapipati Piropinjhandi Garirihanda aheti patahap japihi notaise. Iyataati sapihijihura ko waapoho neti nepemaisihi noaipati wainhandimatimbipihe. Aih ami sapihijihura ko waapoho neti nepemaisihi noaipati wainhandimatimbipihe. Aih ami sapihijihura ko waapoho neti nepemaisihi noaipati wainhandimatimbipihe. Aih ami sapihijihura ko waapoho neti nepemaisihi noaipati wainhandimatimbipihe. ⁴⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahiraapi Garirihanda aih yaho napise tauhi ko metihomi sapihoho atisataise. Atisamapi ko Jisaasihoenda nasati nunjenataise komi mwaaho aih napwitandi detitishoi noti titihiwitandoo. ⁴⁸ Aih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nini sami ndiheti siwipati watipihaiwa sami maarho jandohaiwa windi kamaisanaahi sahi nisapi ko nyangi nyatatamanati nga anditinyaiwitaiso tiwi windi gimaanunyaitaapo. Apipaah owetataise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih ami gamanihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nisi metiho aih napwitaishi sangi naponihi kinyi ningisapi keti kimikuraanhi namme,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyi kimwaahoai timbipa numwahaahonhi asohoematati nga bimitaisho,” undataase. Saundih ami ko Jisaasihomi piwaha atiwisati maarho naasohi gwinyaati notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataati ko asisaha bowihi taati daihira naihi komi otipipatihiya napiw daihira nutaniniwi koai saundiwi kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimwaaho aih timbipa owetati gaawimainjih nepati binye,” undawaatopo. ⁵² Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundati, “Timbipa metihohai maahiwura numwahaase?” undati nunjenataise. Aih kiya koai ami saundawaatopo. “Bati asihataahura wani kirokihuraari sisaha busoati owendaise,” undawaatopo. ⁵³ Saundauhi ami metihomi sapihoho gwinyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundati, ‘Kinyi kimwaaho namaapot asoho bimitaisho,’ undisurura kuraatih. Aih sandapi ko metihomi sapihoho sawahouni komi apwaataati ami manyinya ami otipipatihiyauni Jisaasihopi satiw, “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahiwisihoe,” tiwi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihanda bindataati kimat siwipati watipimati kiyati metihohai komi piwahaara titihiwisitimandi kasinhandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikwauhiri Bwatehoai Jisaasiho Titihiwisithandapihaare

¹ Ami saiwa siyati sanahi Judaahiya Jerusaremihandi ahoyaniwi kiyaami kimbapiho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandi kimbapiho ko mmondandi niyataise. ² Iyataati Jerusaremihandi sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihi durihiri waapatihiri gwiharaahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati sir duriram ambipati Judaahiyaami piwaha Aramaikihara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati sir duriram mangiraini anjan usaanapihonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasairi 5 kiyatihonya anjматаuh sapih anjmatindataise. ³ Aih sapih anj usaanapihonyaapih isihya timbipaisahiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaaw kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhiri napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaitiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri sir ahoainihonihapi sapih jatawaayopo. ⁴ Ami asisaha wiwa wiweti yamihapataatihapi Autaahaathihomi otipipatiho enjeriho nasati duriri neti ahoyonihapi. Siyati ko duriri neti ahoyonih keti

kuraanihi timbiyohiyahiyaami wo jhihi noti timandainjiho komi timbipa kura keti owendaise). ⁵ Aihhi utaahe wo sapihhi ko timbiyatoaatihi kinaungwaha 38 kiyati sanausoho bindataise. ⁶ Aihhi Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimi apipaahi kinaungwaha utaarhandi timbainjahotihhi gwinyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi timbipa owetanihi noaipapi gaahonimatitapi maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷ Nunjesihi ami timbaisiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, durihiri waapihaati ahoainati tiwayaahonihura ningi neti durihiraatihi nmandaitandihho utaahe wo nini owehonine. Iyataati waapihaati durihiri ahoainjihura nini taati nasonihi utaahe wo jhihi ningi nanitipati noti durihiraatihi timandainjhe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihhi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nepapi titihi dope. Dopu kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanohingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihhi nehhi keti kuraanihi utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati komi ambipati ikwauhiri andtititandihandi watipihandi ko netaise. Neti ko doti komi yutihiri nawoti isisi notaise. Asisaha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai titihemwasura Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohaha Sapaatihandeti Saararehuraare. ¹⁰ Aihhi ami sandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya utaaso titihwimainjoai niwisapuposawi bitosihhi saundawaatopo. “Kima asisima nyami Sapaatihandeti ikindihaahuraasi kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi tipwitiipi napaapi nyami asisi Sapaatimandi nanyopisasisi? Nyami winihapipa satiso ‘Kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isipi dahomaimi,’ tiso,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Kiyi koai saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho ningi titihenimasiho satati kandihe, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. ¹² Saundihhi ami kiyi koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satati, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi isisi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Saundiwi kiyi koai nunjenihauhhandi kandi utaahe komi timbipa owetati titihwimainjiho koai titihwisihopi windi monati gimunyaase, ami kapihhi isihya apipaahi taahiyihya wirisandihandi bitohauhi ami kiyamhatihhi Jisaasiho nihirinati wometiho.

¹⁴ Aihhi kapihata wonji otihitihhi utaahe soai Jisaasiho Anji Awaindihandaatihi usonataise. Usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi maipihandi jhaati windi kamaimi ami wiwa kinyi apipaahi daahi awaindihandi naanjhandi nepi nopisasinidaino,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihhi utaahe sapihhi namasi noti Judaahiyaami awaisawihyai saundataase. “Utaaho ningi titihinisiho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihhi sandi Jisaasiho kaindimandi ko Judaahiyaami asisaha ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti Saararehura kaihi kandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai naanjhandi nunyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi Apihhi isihyai iwitatamanitandi otipipati nasisoari konihhi taati kaihi ami nisangi ko kaime dirihireti isihyai neti iwitatamanitandi otipipati taati kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁸ Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sandi atisawaawi kandapi Jisaasihoai soho koaisinhihi nemaitaatiwi mitaahi awaindihandi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisaha ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandami winihapipa satati, “Isihya asisaha kimetihhi ikindaatiwihuraasi otipipati kamaiwise,” tati katimbipa neti nopisatuni

ami ko satati, “Autaahaat’ho nisi Ap’ihore,” ndaati ko noaipati sawaho Autaahaat’hoaisati nauratetati ami ko Autaahaat’hoemainj’he.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Autaahaat’hom’i Mwaaho Ot’ip’ipati Kai-tandi Wat’ip’ihandisahore Tind’handap’haare

¹⁹ Aih’i Jisaasiho kom’iha wihoan’ha kiyai saundataase. “N’ini sangi ak’it’inihi kasatataato, n’ini Autaahaat’hom’i Mwaahon’ini nehi n’ingisunyaati n’ini niwahon’ini wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisi Ap’iho taati kaihi iwinjahoh’ip’ipa sapaah’hi n’ini kom’i Mwaahon’inisangi taati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Ami nisi Ap’iho n’ini kom’i Mwaahon’inihi maar’ho naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimb’ipa n’ingi neti nanisataise. Ami k’imaiwa wan’i n’ini taati kiyoh’iw’imawai nusatip’haati ap’ipaah’i awaiwaiwa n’ini siwipati wat’ip’ihat’i kaitandi n’ingi Ap’iho nanis’itaise. Iyon’hi n’ini kaiwa kaisanihi ami sahi ese tiwi sami maar’ho jandohaiwa mmon’iwi p’ih’itiwi gw’inyaaitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ami nisi Ap’iho is’ihiya napohiy’ihiyai ahowimas’ihi kiya nepahauhi as’imat’itaat’w’ihand’i kiyai nunyahore. Isi ami sir’i Ap’iho kairiri k’ireti n’ini kom’i Mwaahon’ini n’ini gw’inyaati maarit’iti is’ihiya kawitaahinyon’ihiyai ami kiya as’imat’itaat’w’ihand’i numw’ito. ²² Iyataati ami nisi Ap’iho is’ihiyai neti tip’itapa tit’hi gaahiyai as’imat’itaat’w’ihandun’i ami maip’ihiyai kiya kiyaan’hi napw’itaat’w’ihandun’i numw’itand’ihand’i sawaho w’indi miwatise. Sati ot’ip’ipati is’ihiyai neti tip’itapaati uson’iti gaahiyai as’imat’itaat’w’ihand’i nunyati ami maip’ihiyai kiya napw’itaat’w’ihand’i numw’itand’ihand’i nahand’i n’ini kom’i Mwaahon’ingi sati ot’ip’ipati kiny’ihate ndati naninyataise. ²³ Ami is’ihiya nisi Ap’ihoai nep’i mep’i autaaahemwahohiy’iya ami sir’i k’ireti n’ini kom’i Mwaahon’isangi nep’i nanimaap’i n’ingi kiya mep’i autaahep’ini maitaat’iwo. Iyataati ami is’ihiya usa n’ini kom’i Mwaahon’ingi maarit’iwi nep’i w’indi mep’i autaahep’ini maan’imahohiy’ihiyai ami kiya sir’i k’ireti nisi Ap’iho Autaahaat’ho n’ingi natanoaasih’i nasoh’ihoai maarit’iwi w’indi mep’i autaahepumaamawaayopo.

²⁴ “Ami n’ini sangi ap’ipaah’i ak’iti ak’it’inihi kasatataato. Is’ihiya wowaati nisi p’wiha ka japepih’iwi ami n’ingi natanoaasis’ho Autaahaat’hop’i gw’unyaahohiy’ihiyai aim’i k’imura wan’i namasawi kiya as’imat’itaat’w’ihand’i taaw’i newaayopo. Ami kiya aim’i napw’itaat’w’ihand’i namasi as’imat’itaat’w’ihand’i taaw’i newaayopo. Isi Autaahaat’ho kiyai neti w’indi p’wihaapemati w’indi tip’itapaati mausondaise. Owet’itaise. ²⁵ N’ini sangi ap’ipaah’i ak’it’inihi kasatataato asis’ha wa yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa aim’i wan’i k’im’ikuraare is’ihiya as’iy’ihiyai kiya ami kiyaami maip’ihaiwaat’hi bindawaaw’i aim’i napomahohiy’ihiyai n’ini Autaahaat’hom’i Mwaahon’ini p’wiha ausaati kand’i kandunjisan’ha atitaat’w’ihuraaro. Iyataati is’ihiya nisi p’wiha ak’it’inihi atiw’i nep’i japepih’irohiy’ihiyai kiyai p’wiha ka nga numwaati as’imat’itaat’w’ihand’i nunyon’hi as’iy’ihiyaimat’itaapo. ²⁶ Ami siyati nisi Ap’iho is’ihiya as’imat’iwi bim’itaat’w’ihandami sawaho tanyaahosi ami is’ihiyai kiya w’indi namaapopi as’iy’ihiyaimat’itaat’w’ihand’i nunyataise. Ami sir’i k’ireti nisi Ap’iho is’ihiyai kiya as’imat’itaat’w’ihand’i numw’ipatamataind’i is’ihiyai kiya as’imat’itaat’w’ihand’i numw’itand’i n’ingi wat’ip’ihand’i aim’i nan’imih’i n’ini noaipati is’ihiya kiyaan’hi as’imat’itaat’w’ihandami tanyaahon’imatataayo. ²⁷ Iyataati ko Ap’iho n’ingi is’ihiyai tip’itapaati usondand’ihand’i wat’ip’ihand’i aim’i nan’imise ami N’ini Is’ihiyaami Saahon’ini J’ihon’ini Awais’ihon’ini tiho. ²⁸ Kimand’i taati n’ini sangi kasatoh’itimandap’i sahi w’indi p’ih’itiwi gw’imunyaap’ise

ami asisaha wa taati nasataise keti ishiya napohiyahiya kiya napopi ahotohipipihapi nisi piwaha gapipa atinitaatiwihuraaro. ²⁹ Atinisawaawi kiya napopi yamwandiwi ahotohipipihapi nepapi noatiwi doaitaapo. Nepapi titihi gaahandi kiyohiyahiya asiyahiyaaimatisaihi ami maipihandi kiyohiyahiya Autaahaathiho saundati, 'Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,' undati kiyaamiheti piwaha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopi Ishiyai Autaahaathomi Mwaahore Tati Neti Nunjataise Tahaare

³⁰ "Iyataati nini nehi niwahonis watipihanda wapa windi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaathiho kinyi saimbi kaime ndati kandati ami nanisirihireti ishiyai neti tipitapaati usonataayo. Sandi siyataati ishiyai nehi titihi nga tipitapaati usonataayo. Ami sandi titihitindimandi apaapimahe ami nini nisi Apitho ngingi natanoasisihomi maaritimbipa kiyataate ami nini nehi niwahonis maaritohirihireti windi kamaindo.

³¹ "Ami nini niwahonisapi piwaha kisanahi ishiya windi satiw, 'kinyi kiwahonyapi piwaha katingiha akiti akaahe,' tiwi windi namaitaapo. ³² Iyataati nisi Apitho nisapi satati, 'Ko katati kaiwaiwa akitihaiwe,' tati kandaataahi ami ko akiti nisapi kandaase. ³³ Iyataati sahihi sami piwaha Jonho Ishiyai Baawusishoapih nasseniwiha nusoasauhi ko nisapi satati, 'Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoe,' tati titihi katise. ³⁴ Nini sa piwaha katohima nisapi Jonhoai sahi nunjenihauhi ami ko nisapi sangi titihi kasatataase. 'Komi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoe,' satati kasatishaapi kandaato. Ami nini ishiya nisapi gwinyaahohirihiretapi pihindi gwinyaataamaato. ³⁵ Jonho ishiyai baawusisho komi otipipati kiyati piwaha katati ausasawaiwa sisaha norihiri ramihandi thataati nusaatipamatiyati nusaatataise. Ahi sahihi nehi apipaahi masihonji maaritwi komi nusaainjithandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ "Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi ishiyai neti nunjataise, ami Jonho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatiphaati awaindihando. Nini nisi Apitho otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi ishiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa ishiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapitho natausaasih nasahoe undato. ³⁷ Iyataati ami nisi Apitho ngingi natanoasih nasohi sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihihoe tati neti nasisati piwaha kandaase. Ahi ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwihyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihyaate. ³⁸ Iyawaawi sahi sami omanjithihi nisapi satiw, 'Autaahaathiho koai natausoasih naphi kimekore,' tiwi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁹ Aiw sahi Autaahaathomi piwaha jhi wapihi jipatipindiwaiwa baiwi itatamanwi baahaiwi mmonawaatawaayopo ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piwaha ketapi nyahi asitimatati bimithaahandi naito tiwo. Piwaha jipatipindih sahi awitiwi mmonihohiha nisapi piwaha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰ Piwaha saiwa sahi awitiwi mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusoasihandi kand sahi nisenda asimatitaitiwihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹ "Iyataati nini ishiya ngingi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴² Ami nini sangi aimi jasho sahi sami maarho Autaahaathihoai windi apipaahi akitinhi namunyawihyaatiho.

43 Ninĩ nisi Apĩho Autaahaatĩho andĩtĩniwati kandatĩ natanoaasihi nasonĩhandĩ kandĩ sahi wĩndĩ nĩngi nisonĩwi namaanĩmaahopo. Amĩ utaaho wo nehĩ koai sawahounyoaati komĩ watĩpĩhandisa nasonĩhoai sahi numwaitaapo. 44 Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepĩ autahematĩwi ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ namĩndaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandĩ kandĩ sangi Autaahaatĩho jasonatĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩ netĩ autaahi nasimaitandĩhĩretĩ sahi wapa kaiwi bĩmitohopo. Isĩ amĩ sahi napitaiwi nisapĩ gĩnunyaitaapo? 45 Amĩ sahi nisapĩ saiwi wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapise asisiha ipotĩhetĩ ko komĩ Sapĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ nyamĩ maipĩhaiwa netĩ anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipĩhiyaate nyatĩtaiso tĩwo. Amĩ nehĩ Mosesihomĩ pĩwĩhaahĩhĩ sangi sandĩ kasitaise. Amĩ sahi Mosesihomĩ pĩwĩha gwĩnyaahaayo kapa nyangi andĩtinyaihonihi Autaahaatĩho sahi gaahiyaati maipĩhandĩ owehiyaate nyatĩtaise tĩwi gwĩnyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandĩ kandĩ sahi Mosesihomĩ pĩwĩha wĩndĩ gĩmunyaahowi ka wĩndĩ sangi andĩtĩmaasiwitaise. 46 Iyataati Mosesiho pĩwĩha nisapĩ katatĩ pĩwĩha jĩhura jĩpatĩpaise. Isĩ amĩ sahi komĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ jĩpatĩpaisiha akĩte tĩwi mmonĩwi gwĩnyaawaawaahĩ amĩ ninĩ wanĩ taati kiyohĩwĩmaiwaapĩ akĩte tĩwi gwĩnyaapĩ gĩnunyaitauhe. 47 Amĩ jĩhura Mosesiho pĩwĩha nisapĩ katatĩ jĩpatĩpiyataise. Jĩpatĩpaihĩhandĩ kandĩ sahi komĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaahopo. Amĩ komĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ katatĩ jĩhĩ jĩpatĩpaisihaapĩ sahi gwĩnyaawaawaahĩ wanĩ ninĩ sangi taati kasatĩtĩ kiyohĩwĩmaiwa amĩ sahi mmonĩwi gwĩnyaitauhe. Sahi saitĩhandĩ kandĩ sahi apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaanunyaahopo amĩ Mosesiho nisapĩ pĩwĩha katatĩ jĩpatĩpaisiha sahi wĩndĩ monĩwi gĩmaawunyaapĩhiyaatĩndaato,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Isĩhiya Taahiyĩhiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapĩhiyai Nandapa Numwindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 14:13-21; Maakĩho 6:30-44; Rukĩho 9:10-17)

1 Siyamapĩ ipotĩ wura Jisaasiho nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonawa newaati kiyati nĩwĩpinjohiyĩhiyaanisati durĩhĩrĩ waapatĩhĩrĩ Garirihandamĩ wihĩnĩ mĩhĩhĩnapĩ notaise. Iyataati sĩrĩ durĩ waapatĩramĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Taiperiyaasihande. 2 Amĩ isihiya taahiyĩhiya wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ Jisaasiho watĩpĩhaiwa kiyati isihiya timbĩpaisahiyai tĩtĩhĩwisĩhĩ iwinjahohiyĩhiya koai nuwĩpinjai nowaayopo. 3 Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanisati sisiho masĩhonjaasĩnĩ nasaa-manatĩ bindataise. 4 Iyataati sura Judaahiyaamĩ kimbapĩho awaisĩho Pasopaahandĩ jĩhura Autaahaatĩho Isĩpĩhiyai tiwataati amĩ Isĩraherĩhiyai Isĩpĩhiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhapĩ numwaasuraapĩ gwĩnyaapĩ maaritĩwi mmondaatiwiho aimĩ detĩndaise. 5 Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ ndĩha naingati jata amĩ isihiya apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ koenda taawĩ nasauhĩ iwinjataise. Iyauhĩ amĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanamĩ wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Piripĩhoai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyahĩ nandapa maahapĩhapĩ nawĩho nunya newaati isi wĩrĩsandĩ kĩmiyai numwĩtĩhaawe?” undatĩ nunjenataise. 6 Iyataati Jisaasiho Piripĩhoai nunjesitĩndĩ amĩ Jisaasihopĩ ko gwĩwunyaaso tatĩ iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Amĩ Jisaasihohĩ komĩ kaitandĩhandapĩ aimĩ mmonahoso.

7 Nunjesihĩ amĩ Piripĩho komĩha wihoaanĩha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isĩmiya kĩmiya wĩrĩsandĩmandĩ apĩpaahĩ masĩ masĩhonyaisangi nandaatiwi nawĩho ikihĩ yatĩwĩsangi 200 kina kiyati nyahĩ newaati

nandapa b̄iret̄handi w̄indi nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati ami nauset̄it̄itaise,” undati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹ Aih̄i ami nyahi komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaanam̄i wo komi amb̄ip̄at̄i And̄iruh̄o Saimon̄i Pitaahom̄i sainḡiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Met̄iho wo k̄imb̄ih̄i nandapa kon̄iho baarihanda t̄ih̄w̄ihand̄i b̄iret̄hand̄i ikw̄ir̄i naasair̄it̄ih̄i ami araiho yahur̄i is̄iwah̄o yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa w̄indi taah̄ip̄ipaamet̄isi is̄i w̄ir̄isand̄imiyaap̄i w̄indi gaamet̄it̄itaise. Ami nauset̄it̄itaise,” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundih̄i Jisaasiho nyahi komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Is̄ih̄iya yat̄ih̄i woȳihaat̄ih̄i b̄imita sah̄i kaund̄iw̄ise,” nyatataase. Iyataati sap̄ih̄i woȳiha k̄itar̄ih̄ir̄i p̄ih̄it̄ati ah̄etih̄i is̄i w̄ir̄isand̄ihiya kapaat̄ih̄i bindawaayopo. Iyataati is̄iya siyaami ot̄ihat̄ih̄i neh̄i us̄ih̄iya gw̄inyaahiyaah̄ih̄i 5,000 kaiw̄ihiyaare. ¹¹ Kiya saiw̄i yat̄ih̄i bimauh̄i Jisaasiho b̄iret̄hand̄i kon̄iho baarihanda t̄ih̄w̄iha ikw̄i naasair̄itaha net̄i is̄iwatataati Autaahaat̄ihoai kaap̄i k̄inȳi ipar̄ihon̄j̄i gaahon̄je, gaare undati nyahi komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaanangi nanyamih̄i ami nyahi newa is̄ih̄iya kap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i bimohiȳih̄iyai newaunȳihaayo. Iyat̄i araihoaisangi sir̄i k̄iret̄i kiyat̄i nyahi komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaanangi nanyamih̄i ami nyahi newa is̄ih̄iya w̄ir̄isand̄ih̄iyai nunyahaayo. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya nep̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i nanawaayopo. ¹² Aiw̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiya nga nan̄iw̄i kiyaami gw̄is̄iha tisainj̄ih̄ihura ko nyahi komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahi nandapa sapa naw̄ip̄ipa kanaah̄ipa ahotimb̄ipa w̄indi newaati nop̄isasaati t̄imaamait̄ihaaw̄i ami sah̄i kapa as̄iw̄i nep̄i ahoyaw̄ise,” nyatataase. ¹³ Aih̄i kiya nandapa b̄iret̄hand̄i kon̄iho baarihanda t̄ih̄w̄ihapa is̄ih̄iya nanawaaw̄i kanaah̄ipa naw̄ip̄ipa ahotimb̄ipa newa ikih̄i bas̄iket̄ihand̄i ikw̄imaind̄imw̄it̄ih̄i auh̄iram̄i asund̄ip̄iho yahur̄itahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaati k̄ipohaayo. ¹⁴ Is̄i w̄ir̄isand̄ihiya siya sand̄i s̄iw̄ipati wat̄ip̄ihat̄i Jisaasiho k̄aind̄imand̄i mmonawaaw̄i kiya satawaatopo. “Ese ak̄ite uta k̄imo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄i j̄ihura satat̄i, ‘Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄isat̄i net̄i ausaitand̄iho maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nap̄it̄itaise,’ tat̄i katis̄ihore,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satauh̄i Jisaasiho kiyaami oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i taaw̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nep̄i tar̄iwund̄iw̄i w̄indi maar̄imit̄ihand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi nyami awais̄ihon̄jimat̄ip̄i nyainjaap̄i bime und̄itaat̄iw̄i kiyaami maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i taaw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Siyauh̄i ko namat̄i kiyaap̄i naw̄isat̄itat̄i neh̄i sawahoh̄ih̄i jah̄ira sis̄iho mas̄ihonyaasinap̄i niyataise.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Dur̄ih̄ir̄i Waap̄ihaat̄et̄i Autaah̄i It̄ip̄at̄i D̄aind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Mat̄iyuho 14:22-27; Maak̄iho 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Aih̄i ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sanḡi napise. Aih̄i ami aim̄i not̄i asis̄iha napandot̄i as̄ihat̄it̄and̄i as̄ihananaataat̄ih̄i nyahi komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaan̄in̄i yat̄ih̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄in̄i noaat̄ip̄ihaayo. ¹⁷ Noaat̄ipawa kinn̄i kopuho wo newa is̄isi jah̄ira Kapaniyaam̄ihandaahap̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyon̄ih̄i aim̄i net̄i as̄ihatamas̄ih̄i ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sanḡi napise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami it̄ip̄iho wat̄ip̄iho it̄ipinat̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i awaind̄i sis̄ihomat̄iyat̄i dot̄i waap̄ihaati net̄i tiwayaataise. ¹⁹ Aih̄i nyahi komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaan̄i kopuhot̄i aim̄i ot̄ih̄i wonj̄i nowaat̄i utaar̄hand̄i 5 kiromita kiyaat̄i am̄i 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi ot̄ihap̄ih̄it̄ihura Jisaasiho dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i autaah̄i w̄indi w̄imitat̄i nan̄ih̄iyat̄i taat̄i it̄ipap̄i napih̄i nyahi koai iwinjahaayo. Iyat̄i ko taat̄i det̄i kopuhom̄ih̄ini nasataise. Napih̄i nyahi ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i maipiyawaat̄i yayahaayo. ²⁰ Yayon̄ih̄i ami Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N̄in̄is̄i sah̄i w̄indi yam̄iaw̄ise,”

nyatataase. ²¹ Sanyatihĩ ami nyahĩ koai kopuhoti numwaitihaawi maaritaati numwaahaayo. Iyonihi keti kuraanihi nyahi gwinyaasi niyohipipihĩ nyami kopuhootihi nowaati noaipihaayo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ Daahohĩhandapĩhaare

²² Aihĩ bowihĩ isĩhiya wirisandĩhandĩ durĩhĩramĩ wihĩnĩ Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbipihĩ bimohiyĩhiya sapihĩ kopuho nehĩ naasohĩ ahotihĩ mmonawaayopo. Iyataati kiya iwinjahauhi Jisaasiho so kopuhoti wĩndĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanisati yahomwaase. Nehĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ yawanaanĩhĩhĩ yamwaasi niyonĩhĩ kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Amĩ kopuho wiwa durĩhĩrĩ Taiberiyaasihandaatĩhapĩhaiwa nasati sapihĩ Jisaasiho isĩ wirisandĩhiyai nandapa Autaahaatĩhoai gaahonĩ iparĩhonge gaare undati numwihĩ nanĩhohĩpipihĩ detĩ nasati ahondaise. ²⁴ Aihĩ isĩ wirisandĩhandĩ mmonawa Jisaasihounĩ ami nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanunĩ owendaise. Aihĩ namapĩ kiya kapihĩ kopuho ahotiwaiwoti yamwaasi Jisaasihopĩ daapĩ aunahĩpa Kapaniyaamĩhandahapĩ nowaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Nanĩwĩ Asiyĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩ Jisaasiho Nandapa Akĩpĩpaare Tahaare

²⁵ Daapĩ nuwĩ durĩhĩramĩ wihĩnĩ mĩhĩhĩnĩ Jisaasihoi kiya usonawaawi ami saundawaatopo. “Katĩpunjingĩhonge, kĩnyĩ napitaimbĩ ami maahĩwura kĩmbĩhapĩ napise?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihooanjĩha kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ nisapĩ daapĩ nasohĩtĩmandĩ nĩnĩ sĩwipati watĩpĩhandĩ kiyohĩtĩmandapĩ ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahoso tĩwĩ nisapĩ sahĩ gwinyaapĩ ami mmonawaawĩmaahĩ. Owetise. Nehĩ ami nĩnĩ sangi nandapa nasanyonĩhĩ sahĩ nanawaawi samĩ gwisĩha tisainjĩhĩ kandapĩ sahĩ nisapĩ daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sahĩ nainjaihĩ keti kuraanihi neti nopĩsasĩnati owetĩtandĩhapaapĩ andĩtati napamaamapĩse. Amĩ nehĩ nandapa sangisĩ sahĩ asiyĩhiyaatimatĩwĩ jinjapĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhandĩ nasamĩtandĩhapaapaahĩhĩ sahĩ andĩtati napamapĩ daapĩse. Sapa nandĩpa sahĩ nanawaawi kiyaatĩnĩhĩ asiyĩhiyaatimatĩtaatĩwĩhapa Nĩnĩ Isĩhiya Nahatiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ sangi nasamĩto. Amĩ nĩngi nisĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩho komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ naninyati isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ satati sapa gaasĩ kĩnyĩ kaime ndihĩhonĩniso,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihĩ ami kiya koai saundĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “O ami nyahĩ napitiyahaawi Autaahaatĩho gwinyaati maaritĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩtĩhaawe?” undĩwĩ koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjenĩhauhi Jisaasiho komĩha wihooanjĩha kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpati kawitaatiwĩhati kĩmate. Nĩnĩ ko natanoaasihĩ nasohĩhonisapĩ sahĩ gĩnunyaitaatĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho maaritataise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundihĩ ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami gisĩ Autaahaatĩho natasoasonĩhĩ nambĩhonĩtapaapaahĩ kĩnyĩ suwipati wĩtĩ apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩhati kaime. Amĩ nyahĩ kinyapĩ koai Autaahaatĩho natausaasihĩ nasahoe taati gwĩnyaitaano. Isĩ kĩnyĩ nyami ndĩhetĩ napĩndĩ kaitaise? ³¹ Amĩ nyami asoya asisa iwĩwirĩho waapĩhaati isĩhiya nandapa owetati awasĩhapĩhĩ nandapa wapa ambĩpati mannaahandĩ kandamĩ tanyaaha kĩmandĩ napĩnde tĩwĩhandĩ (Mosesihomĩhetapĩ) Autaahaatĩho numwihĩ nanĩhopo. Siyati Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatihi wanĩsangi kĩma jĩpatĩpĩndati sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhapa nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ numwihĩ kiya nanĩhopo,’ tati jĩpatĩpĩndataiso. (Isĩ ami kĩnyĩ Mosesihoi nusatĩpĩhaapĩ awaisĩhonĩ ami Autaahaatĩhoapĩhapĩ nambĩhonĩtapaapaahĩ nyangi

windi jahomaanyamanita nandapa nasisoari nanyinye,” undiwi kaundawaatopo).³² “Ami nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamihapataatihapi nandapa mannaahandi sami jaaso jaasisa nepi nanihohipipa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami nisi Apiho nandapa apipaahi akipipa yamihapataatihapi napimbipa wani nisi Apiho taati sangisi nasanyataise.³³ Ami Autaahaatihomi nandapa akipipaahi nini niwahonine. Nini yamihapataatihapi maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai asiyyihiyaimatitaatwihandi numwitandi noatipataayo,” undataase.³⁴ Saundih ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, sapa nandipa kinyi katingipimba nyangi nasisoari nanyinye,” undawaatopo.³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine isihiya kapa nanawaawi asiyyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginunyaapi nisenda nasohiyihiyai nandapaapi windi apipaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apipaahi kiyai windi namaawitaise.³⁶ Ami nini sangi sahi aimi ningi nisohopo satiti kasatonihandi kandi sahi nisapi windi mmoniwi gimaanunyaahopo.³⁷ Isihiya nahatiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi nisi Apiho namihanati nanimisawihiya noaipapi kiya titihi nisihiyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyihiyai nini windi owemundito.³⁸ Ami nini yamihapataatihapi maapi nasohitimandi nini niwahonis maarititi gwinyaahohipipa kaitandi napitihoninimaahae. Owetise. Nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasih maaritati gwinyaasipipa kawitandi napitihonine. Isi ami isihiya ko nanimisawihiyai nini windi owemunditi numwaito.³⁹ Ningi natanoaasih nasohiho nini kimandi kaitandi maaritataise. Isihiya nahatiya ko ningi nanimisawihiyai nini apipaahi windi wowaati namihriti ami kiya nahatiyai asisaha ipotiheti nisihetapi Autaahaatihoh isihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura jahira ahowimasanhi nepasahi kiyai asitimatitaatwihandi numwito.⁴⁰ Ami nisi Apiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti siyati maaritati gwinyaataise. Isihiya ningi ninjapi ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi nisopi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kiyaanhi jinjapahi jinjapahi asitimatitimi nasisoari bimitaatwihandi naitaapo. Aisahi asisaha ipotiheti nini kiyai ahowimati asitimatitaatwihandi numwito. (Ami ipoti Autaahaatihoh isihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura nini kiyai jahira ahowimati numwaati asitimatitaatwihandi numwito.)

⁴¹ Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “Nini nandapa birethandanini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,” tati katindihandapi usari Judaahiya ko piwaha sa titihimetiha kandaase tiwi bipi yatih kop pihititipi piwaatiwi itihitawaatopo.⁴² Aiwi kiya satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Josepithomi mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahi komi sapiyi saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isi ami ko sandi wani satati, ‘Nini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,’ tati napindapise?” tiwi kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati piwima pihititipi gwinyaapi kamanitimi namihaapise.⁴⁴ Isihiya wo waati nehi koai kaatisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasih nasohiho ahwati numwaati natausaasonihoh natausaasonihaatihhi nisenda napitaise. Iyonih ami soai saati asisaha ipotiheti nini niwahonini ahowimasanhi jahira nepaitaapo.⁴⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyam piwaha jipatiyohiwaiwaatih piwaha wa satati jipatipindise:

‘Autaahaatihoh isihiya nahatiyai kataunjitaise,’

Aisaiyaaho 54:13

tati jipatipindise. Satisi nisi Apihoi ishiya atiwiwi ami usowi ko kataunjimbipa nehohiyihiya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo. ⁴⁶ Iyataati piwaha kima nini windi sandaamaato ishiya nahatiya nisi Apihoi aimi kiyaami ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehi nini niwahoninhi koaisati bimambiti nasohoninhi nisi Apihoi nini usotihonine. ⁴⁷ Apipaahi akitinhi nini sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi ginunyaasaho ginunyaasaamaati jinjapahi jinjapahi bimitaase. ⁴⁸ Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine ishiya kapa nanawaawi asiyyhiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwo. ⁴⁹ Jihura iwiwirihwa waapoho nandapa ishiya owehapahi sami jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi kandi kiya asitimaamatiwi kiyaanhi napopo. ⁵⁰ Ami kiya siyauhahandi kandi nandapa birethandi yamihapataatihapi napindindhi neh kandi wendis ishiya wowaati kandi nanihohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaanhi asiyyhiyaimatiwi jinjapahi jinjapahi bimitaapo. ⁵¹ Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonini ishiya wowaati kapa nanawaawi asiyyhiyaimatiwiti yamihapataatihhi namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kimba nandipa nanataataahi sosaati asitimatati jinjapahi jinjapahi bimitaase. Sapa nandipa birethandi nini soai saati nandandi numwitandihapa nini niwahonis ambipate. Ishiya yapipataapihiya asiyyhiyaimatiwihandi naitaatiwi nini nisi ambipati ipi tithi atawihateti nunyandi namati napwito,” undataase.

⁵² Ami sandapi Judaahiyai apowih piwaha Jisaasiho katisiha kiya nepi itihitiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyangi komi ambipati nyahi nandahaawi napitiyati nanyamitandise?” tiwi kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi apipaahi akitinhi kasatataato. Ami sahi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonis ambipati windi namaanwi ami nisi jitipati windi namaanawaawaahi sahi windi asiyyhiyaatimatiwi bimimitaapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipatuni jtipatuni nanihohiyihiya kiyaanhi jinjapahi jinjapahi asiyyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. Aisahi nini kiyaisi asisaha ipotiheti ahowimasanhi asiyyhiyaimatiwitaapo. ⁵⁵ Ami nisi ambipati nandapa akipipe. Iyati ami nisi jtipati waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipati ami nisi jtipati nanihohiyihiya siya nisihatihhi nandaapi bimaawi ningisawi timaamaitauhi ami nini kiyaamihatihhi nandaati kiyaisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo. ⁵⁷ Nisi Apihoi ishiya asiyyhiyaimatiwihandisaho ningi natanoaasihhi napiti ami komihetapi nini asohonnimandi bindataayo. Isi ami siru kireti ishiya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jtipati nanihohiyihiya nisihetapi asiyyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. ⁵⁸ Iyataati ami birethandi nandapa kimba nini niwahonini yamihapataatihhi namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa birethandi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura nanawaahandi kandi napohipipaamatiyahapaamaahe. Ishiya wowaati birethandi nandapa kimba nanihohiyihiya kiyaanhi asiyyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho piwaha sa ishiyai Kapaniyaamihanda Judaahiyami anj gwiharaahandaatihhi kataunjataati kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Asitimatwi Bimitaatiwihandapi Piwihaisohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwu nepi kiyohiyihiya otipipatihya taahiyihiya usa Jisaasihomi piwaha sa atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Kima piwima ko katanyasisima apipaahi

nyami gwinyaahohitihandi amitha omanjitihi neti mimaipiya nanyopisasihaare. Isi nyahi windi atisa namaito,” tiwi sawana kanwi nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapi windi kamundiwihandi kandi nehi koai sawaho sandi komi otipipatihiya itihitiwi katohitindi Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kimandi nin piwima kandisasohitmandi sangi neti nasopisasati sami omanjitihi mimaipisimatataiso? ⁶² O ami nin Isihiyaami Saahonini jhi sahi ninjasahi jhi nin bimohipiphapi nasaamasanihi sangi napitimatitaise? Ami sura sahi nisapi gwinyaitaawo e owetitaiso? ⁶³ Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi isihiyai kiya asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Isihya sawanaami watipihandi andititohitihandi kiyai windi samaawitaise. Apipaahi owe. Nin piwaha kasatohima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi neti kaaraahi sangisi asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamitaise. ⁶⁴ Ami sami usaati nisapi gimaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati otipipatihiyai numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihini nunyati awusaitandihoi usonahosi sandi kandaase). ⁶⁵ Sandi kandapi nin sangi aimi kasato, utaaho wo nehi sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apihohi koai neti nusemahonaahihini ko nisenda napitaise,” ndi kasato.

⁶⁶ Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiya taahiyihiya koai namapi windi niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi dahomaayopo. ⁶⁷ Kiya sawisauhi Jisaasiho namati koai niwipinjohiyihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundiphuri yahuritisawihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahiho? Sangisangi nngi nanmasi nutaawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aih Saimoni Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyahi utaaho kinyatياهو diyaamahenda nuto. Nehi kinyi kiwahonj isihyaani asitimatitihahandi nanyamitandha piwaha isiphone. ⁶⁹ Ami nyahihini aimi mmonaat gwinyaahaayo, kinyi nehi Autaahaatihohi sawahomihonjitihi ami gi Autaahaatihohi nangimahanati natasoasihonjitiho,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjha kiyai saundataase. “Sami wongi napitimatitaise. Nin sahi isihyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami isundiphuri yahuritahiyaatangi nasamaati nasamahanihonhandi kandi sami wonj Bwaasirihirane,” undati kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sandi Jisaasiho ipotihura isihya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihini numwitandihohi Judaasiho Saimonihohi aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihohi mwaahopi kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihohi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundiphuri yahuritisawihyaami wore.

7

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Komi Saingoya Windi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahiphaiwaara daayat isihiyai usonataise. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaahauhi kandapi Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho windi otipipati kiyati dahomaise. Owetise. ² Iyataati Judaahiyaami asisaha kimbaphohi wo awaisihohi kiyaami saisatoya isihya iwihiriho owehapihini nehihaati nanopi daayohuraapi gwinyaapi anjani etitaataiwi anjimatihini asisaha ikwiri naasairitanihini wirami isundiphohi murimoeti

bim+taatiw+hura aimi det+ndaise. ³ Siyati det+tih+ Jisaasihomi sain-goya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimb+hi namasi Judiyaahandaahapi numwe. Ami is+hiya taahiy+hiya kinyi p+w+ha atiwi nehohiy+hiya kinyi otip+pati wat+p+haiwa kaing+waiwa kaisam+hi gison+w+gi nep+ mep+ autaa-hep+h+maita numwe,” undawaatopo. ⁴ “Ami is+hiya nahatiya ko kaimb+pa usondaatiwaahi utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati noasati kiyataa-maise. Isi kinyi saiwa siwipati wat+p+haiwa kiyapaini is+hiya nahatiya gi gisonda nep+ kaiwa kaimb+ nunjaane,” und+w+ komi saingoya koai kaun-dawaatopo. ⁵ Ami komi saingoyaisangi kop+ w+ndi gi+maawunyaap+hiyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sah+hi sam+ maaritoh+r+hi+ret+ japep+h+r+wi asis+ha wiwa wiweti nuw+se. Ami nahatura neh+ sap+huraare. Ami n+ngi nisi asis+ha n+n+ is+hiyai jap+hi numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho ah+nis+hon+ne nd+ is+hiyai neti nunj+tand+hura sang+ noaipase. ⁷ Is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya sang+ w+ndi m+maip+siwi mand+t+p+maasitaapo ami n+ngisaahi kiya m+maip+niwi mand+t+p+nisawaayopo ami n+n+ kon+n+hi taati saund+m+ niyon+ho. Sah+ taawi kiyoh+w+maiwa ami sam+ dahopa p+w+ha ap+paahi maipe undon+ho. ⁸ Sah+ kimbap+ho mmondaatiw+ naiw+se. N+n+ w+ndi namaito ami asis+ha nisap+hura sang+ noaipaso,” undataase. ⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Anjan+ Gohapar+haiwaami Kimbap+ho Mmosit+handap+haare

¹⁰ Komi saingoya kimbap+hopi aimi naiw+m+hauh+hura ami Jisaasiho kiyami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko neh+ sawahoh+hi is+hiyai w+ndi p+waamundati niyataise. ¹¹ Aih+ sura so kimbap+ho awais+hoeti Ju-daahiyaami awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai tiw+taatiw+ is+w+taatiw+ daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaaw+ is+hiya kimbap+hopi ahoyanohiy+hiyai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahap+he?” und+w+ kiyai nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Jisaasihopi is+hiya w+r+isand+hiya p+w+ha p+h+t+w+ yat+hi b+pi gwaamw+r+n+wi kat+wi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko is+hiyai j+njaipundataase,” tawaatopo. ¹³ Ami kiya kop+ sanawaahandi kandi kiya w+ndi auta is+hiyaami nd+het+ ami is+hiya atisaih+hap+hi kop+ p+w+ha kan+w+ kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naan+hand+ numw+tauho.

¹⁴ Anjan+ gohapar+haiwaami kimbap+ho aimi mmomi nuwi asis+ha kanaaha aimi sanoti ami kanaaha wihooan+ha ahotih+ Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handanda niyati Autaahaat+homi Anjan+ Awaind+handaat+hi namasati is+hiyai p+w+ha kataunjataise. ¹⁵ Siyati taati kataunjih+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya Jisaasiho is+hiyai kataunjir+hi+ret+ mmon+wosaw+ kiya ap+paahi awaind+hand+ yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+map+ kiya kop+ satawaatopo. “Uta k+mo nyami s+kur+hand+ awaind+handanda w+ndi namohosi ko gw+nyaati mmonati nes+w+maiwa napitiyati maahap+hapi nehawe?” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya satauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ is+hiyai k+maiwa taati kandunjoh+w+maiwa n+n+ n+wahon+n+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. N+ngi natanoaasis+ho Autaahaat+ho kandih+haiwa is+hiyai kandunjataayo. ¹⁷ Is+hiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaati maaritimb+pa ko maaritir+hi+ret+ kaitaatiw+ gw+nyaapi maaritohiy+hiya siya n+n+ is+hiyai kandunjoh+w+maiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa n+ngi Autaahaat+ho kandati nan+sih+ is+hiyai kaindunjataayono e neh+ n+ngis+ gw+nyaati n+wahonisi

watipihanda isihiyai kaidunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo piwaha kandaati satati nehi ningi niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoi ambipati awaipati isihiya numwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasih napisihoi isihiya ambipati awaipati nunyaw niwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaaso so utaaho apipaahi tithi ainahihoi ami piwaha jaipipa winti komiheti ahimotati owehoe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aini nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami woni nehi naasongisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti winti japepilihiriwi kamaayopo. Isi ami sahi ningi napaapi niwitaatiwi maariho noamahopo?" undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiyai saundih ami kapihi isihiya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. "Itipihoi maipihoi wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasih kinyi naharitapaase. Isihiya diya gi tihiwitaatiwiyauhise?" undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasihoi komiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini siwipati witi watipihati Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kiyonih sahi kati mmoniw katapi sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. ²² Sami metihonya wohonyai asisaha sami ikinohaha awaisaha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati sahi namaupwi atitati namasorihapi nemaitaatiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Ami sandih Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya namasawihande). Ahi metihoi wohoi sahi asisaha awaisaha sami ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti ambipati namandipapi ahoaamawaayopo. ²³ Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa winti simehimwaapi nga japepilihiritati gwinyaawaawi metihonya wohonyai asisaha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati namandipatihyaate. Saiwihyaatis sahi nisapi napindapi aposise ami nini sami asisaha awaisaha ikinohaha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaindi utaamoai neti tithemwahohitmandapo? ²⁴ Sahi nehi sami ndihaara yamaatih auto mmonihohihireti kahapaamapipa nepi tipitapaapi mmoniw namaamapise. Ami sahi winihapipaami tanyaahaapi mmoniw baiwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini kiyohiwimaiwa mmonawaawi tithetite," undati Jisaasihoi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoi Namihainjhotindihoi Tiwi Isihiya Nasenohitihandapihaare

²⁵ Ami Jerusaremhandaahapihiya isihiya usa satiw Jisaasihopi nase-nawaayopo. "Kimo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi kop taawi daahohihotindihoi? ²⁶ Ami kohi nehi nanihiyati yamaaya isihyaami otihati kiyaami ndiheti piwaatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitosihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya koai piwaha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kop Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoi Ahiwisihoi Kiraisihoi tohohore tiwi mmoniw aini gwinyaawaawitindihoi? ²⁷ Ami Kiraisihoi nasonihura ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasataise tiwi isihiya winti mondaapo. Ami uta kimomi aunahipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi aini mmonaahiyaane," tawaatopo.

²⁸ Ami Jisaasihoi Jerusaremhanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih isihiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaanj nusaati piwaha waapita sandaase. "Ye. Akite. Sahi ningi baiwi akiti nisopi ami nini nasohipihapi ko sapihapi nasahoe tiwi mmoniwihyaate. Ami ninih nehi ningi niwahoninunyaati nasataamaayo. Ningi Apihoi neti natanoasih nasohoi apipaahi akitihosi isihiya kop utaaho akitihoe tiwi gwinyaapihore. Koai sahi winti mausopihyaate. ²⁹ Ami

ninihi ko natanoasih koapihapi napitihoninisi nini koai usotihonine,” undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundih atiwasawi kiya koai isipi nepi wiraitotiwiyawaahandi kandi koai usa windi ikwira isipi nepi wimirahopo ami kiya koai sandi kawitaatwiha asisaha Autaahaatihoh ahasiha sangitihoh. ³¹ Ami isihya taahiyihya isihya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi kopi gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo watipihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi Kiraisiho kimo kore,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihoi Nepi Wiraitaatwi Tingaatihaisahiyai Natiwusaasohitihandapahaare

³² Isihya wirisandihya usa bipi yatih saiwa Jisaasihopi gwaamwirinwi kanwi katauhi ami Parisihya usa kaiwa atihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasawi kiyau ni prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihoh tihiwi Autaahaatihohi waamaitumwap dipumanohiyihyaami awaisawihya mitihya prisihiyauni Jisaasihoi isipi nepi wiraitaatwi tingaatihaisahiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ³³ Ami Jisaasihoh sandaase. “Nehi masiwonji kapihata sangisati nini bimambiti nasamasi ningi natanoasih nasohihoenda japihi naito. ³⁴ Naisanihi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi ningi sahi windi maanondaapo. Ami nini naindi bimisanihapi sahihi windi kapihi namaapitaapo. Ami sandi nini bimohipih sahi windi namaasohitinda sahi ningi windi maanondaapo,” undataase. ³⁵ Ko saundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbipih maahapihapi niyonihi nyahi koai windi mausondaanihise. Nyami isihya Judaahiya nuwi toriwatiwi bimohipih Girikihyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihanda noti Girikihyai kataunjitanditindihoh? ³⁶ Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahi kopi daahaahandi kandi koai windi mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati bimimbipih windi namaito ndaase. Piwihaha saami tanyaaha napititaha kanyatindihoh?” tiwi kanwi nasenawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Waapoho Isihyai Asimatitaatwihandi Numwitandihopahaare

³⁷ Anjanj gohaparihaiwaami kimbapihomi asisaha ipotihaha apipaahi awaisiheti doti bitondaati Jisaasihoh komi maahomwaanj nausaati waati satati kaahandaase. “Isihya wo waati kiyami naahwitarihiri awaurisati waapohopi nawisawihya nisenda kiya napiwise, nini kiyai waapoho numwisanihi nando. ³⁸ Autaahaatihohi piwihaha jipati pindisihaha katipatamatiyati isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaamihetapi kiyami maariho omanjitihapi waapihaati nasisoari noati nawetimaitaise. Kaatami waapoho isihya nanwi asimatitaatiwo,” tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasihoh sa kandaase. ³⁹ Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihohi Itipihopi Jisaasihoh kandaase ami kopi gwunyaahohiyihyai ipotihura Autaahaatihoh numwitandihoh. Ami sandi ko apaapimaase. Jisaasihoh ipi titih atawihateti sangi napoti ami yamihapataatih sangi niyati Autaahaatihoh koai sangi awaisihoemati ambipati awaipati sangi nunyataati Autaahaatihoh isihyai Itipihoh sangi numwihohipise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopinawaawi Isihya Nepi Yiyandih Tipitapaatohitihandapahaare

⁴⁰ Aih isihya wirisandihyaami taahiyihya usa Jisaasihoh katiwiwa atisawaawi satawaatopo.

“Ami akitihihi utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaashore. Iyati ami Autaahaatihoni natausaasonhi napitaise tauhi ishiya kopi jasohihore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samweriho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*

⁴¹ Iyauhi ami usa kopi satawaatopo “Uta kimo Kiraisihore, ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni namihana ahawishore,” tawaatopo. Ishiya usa satawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa satiw nasenawaayopo. “Kiraisihoni Garirihandaahapi noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko windi sapihapi namoipaitaise. ⁴² Iyataati jihura ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipiyotaha satati Kiraisihoni Isiraherhiyaami awaisihoni Daawitihomi jipatiji japepihirati ami Daawitihomi aunahipati awaipati Betirehemihandaahi noaipaitaise tati ahimotiso?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴³ Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihopi sanawa nepi yiyandihematiji tipitapaatawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwi kiyaami usa Jisaasihoni isipi nepi tiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa koai windi isipi timaawopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapahaare

⁴⁵ Iyataati ami tingaathaisahiya Jisaasihoni isipi nepi wirasi napitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya natiwusaasohiyhiya Jisaasihoni nepi windi wimirapi nehi taanahiya japihi nasawaayopo. Napiji pirisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihiwi Autaahaatihoni waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyhiyaami pirisihiya awaisawhiya mitihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni nehi sawana napiji iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi tingaathaisahiyai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapi sahi Jisaasihoni windi isipi wimirasi nehi nasopo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyaamihi wihooanjihi kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi komi piwaha atiwishaawi ishiya usa kamaatiwihamwaanji watipihandisati ishiyai piwaha nunyati kataunjihhi kandapi nyahi koai windi miwaati newa wimiraho,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Saundauhi ami awaisawhiya tingaathaisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwahaara neti nasepemaahiwati japatisataiso? ⁴⁸ Sahi mmoniji gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyahi awaisawhiyaanamhi usaaninisingi ami Parisihyaanamhi usaanini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahonihoni? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi kopi windi gimaawunyaaho. ⁴⁹ Ami nehi ishiya nahatiya komi piwaha atiwiji ami kopi giwunyaahohiyhiya siyaahihhi Mosesihoni winihapipaapi windi mmoniji ami namusesipatati gimaawunyaapihiyaare. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatihoni ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiji Awaisawhiya nehi ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihopi nanihaiwi giwunyaahohiyiyaapi satauhi ami kiya awaisawhiya sawanaami wo komi ambipati Nikotemusihi kapihhi kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jihhi wura apatinditihhi Jisaasihoni nota nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasahoyai nunjenataise. ⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwaha ishiya atiwi nepi katiwi atisohipihhi nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatihawiji ko yaawihandi nenetihawiji nyami winihapipa kanyatataatindihoni e owetindihoni?” tati nasenataise. ⁵² Ko satihhi ami awaisawhiya komi sasahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi sa satapaapaahi ami gisingi Garirihandaahapetihoni? Kinyi baimbi piwaha awitipi mwihipisapi mmome. Kinyi piwaha mwihipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi ghunyaatati

biya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaitandihopropetihonunahipati Garirihandaahapihonun noaipaitaise tati piwahaatihini windi ahimotise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aihini isihiya nahatiya kiyaami anjipipihapi kihira nowaayopo.*

8

Kima Piwima Apopaati Maipihandi Kaihaati Jisaasihoaapihi Numwaasi Nasohitihandapihaare

¹ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Sisihonun ipati oripihati nawati napuwahonun Oripihonunasi nani niyataise. ² Aihini kohokoaisati japihi noatipati niyati Jerusaremihandanun Autaahaatihonun Anj Awaindahandanun masaataati naaporihonunroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasihini isihiyahatiya koenda nani piwini komihini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatihini bindataati kiyai piwihahatun kataunjataise. ³ Ko taati siyati kataunjihini ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyauhi ami Parisihiyauhi apopaati waati namaatati warihonunaisihaati utaahonun woaisati maipihandi kiyati kaatami ambipati timaamaitihahaati winjapi numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nani piwini isihiyauhi ndihetihini ahini wisauhi bitondaise. ⁴ Ahini wisauhi bitosihini ami kiya Jisaasihoaisaundawaatopo. “Kati punjingihonunye, kimaati apomaati namaatati warihonunaisihaati utaahonun woaisati kaatami ambipati timaamahiwati maipihandi kaihi isihiyahatun iwinjawaawini nyangihini kanyatauhini nyahini kaatun numwaasi nasahaayo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyamini winihapi Autaahaatihonun Mosesihoaisaundawihini ko netini nyangihini nanyamimbipatihi satati, ‘asihiyahatun usa saisaihihiyai nawihaharun nepini siyihiyahatun timapise,’ tati piwihahatun watipihahatun katise. Isini ami kinyini nyangihini napitinyatitaise? Kimaati apomaati nyahini napitiwitihahawe?” undiwi koaisaundun nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Kiya kimaandi koaisaundun nunjenohitimandi ami ko wihonunahatun kiyaisini piwihahatun wahatun mimaipitihahatun kaundonihini ami kiya ka nepini komihetemapini isihiyahatun awaisawihiyahatunapihi koaisaundun numwaasi nani piwini numwitonunwini iwinjatawawini jaiwaiwini nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koaisaundun taawini saiwini nunjenihahatun ami kohini nambitati komini isundipihonun yapipateti ikwaatipihonunaisihini piwihahatun wapi jipati piyataise.

⁷ Ami kiya kapihini kiyahatunihini bitotawahatun koaisaundun jinjapihemapini taawini nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatati titihematatosati kiyai saundataase. “Samini wonjini maipihandi windini kamaimbihonjini nawihahatun jihapihahatun nepini apomaati yahipwini tipe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundatosati japihi nambitati yapipateti ikwaatipihonunaisihini wapi jipati piyataise. ⁹ Ami kiya Jisaasiho piwihahatun sa kaundisahatun atiwimapi sapihini namasihatun kiya nahatiyahatun ninaasohatun napahainjini nowaayopo. Nowaawini namasawini jihini gwinyahatunahatun tahapatahiyahatun kinaungwihahatun awaisihahatunahatun kaiwunjawini nuwini owetihini kapihini waimwaayahatun kinaungwihahatun yatihitahatun ipotini nowaayopo. Saiwini kiya kiyahatun anjipipihapi ninaasohatun kihirahatun nuwimihahatun sapihini nambitati bitosipipihini kapihini Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihini ami apopaatisangini sapini nehini sawihahatunihini kiya nesipiwini ahini wisopihini kapihini bitondaise. ¹⁰ Aihini Jisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitondahatun apomaati saundataase. “Itapohatun. Kimbihini isiyahatun maahirahatun niyauhaise? Kiyahatun wo naasohisangini kinyapini satati ‘Kimaati apipaahini akitinini maipihahatunisi kaatami maipihandapi

* **7:53:** Amihini nga gwinyahatunahatunihini piwimahatun usahahatun sevenihahatun wesihandi 53 handapihapi notini usahahatun eitihahatun irepenihahatunihini sa (7:53–8:11) Jonihonun windini jipati piyahatun maise tihini gwinyahatunahatunahatun.

p>wiha neti napone,' tati p>wiha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandihho wo bimitosi maahaphe?" undati kaati kaundataase. ¹¹ Aih apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase "Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyami wo naasohisangi kimbihhi wo bimitose. Ko p>wiha neti nisiheti yanutaati satati, 'Kinyi apopaani apipaahi maipihajisi p>wiha nepi napope,' ndati ningisi kanditandihho," undataase. Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Ami nisangi gi sahiti, 'Kinyi maipihandi kiyapaini kandapi saamaanj napope,' hititi windi kamaahitataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi maipihandi jhaati windi kamaime," undataase.

Kima P>wiha Jisaasiho Satati Nini Isihya Yapipataapihyai N>wusaatitandi Nausainjihonine Tati Katindihandapahaare

¹² Jisaasiho isihyaisi japihi p>wihaundataati kiyai saundataase. "Nini isihya yapipataapihyai n>wusaatitandi nausainjihonini saasanotishonine. Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati ningi nanipinjisho so ko asihatindihandaatihhi windi dahomaitaise. Ami ko isihya asitimatitaat>wihandami nausainjitihandi naitaise," undataase.

¹³ Aih ami Parisihya p>wiha sa ko katihhi atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kimaiwa otipipati kinyi kaing>waiwaapuni ami kinyi kiwahonj kiwahonyetirihiretapuni neh kinyi kiwahonj naasonjhi taapi katin nyahi isihyaani kinyi kating>wimaiwaapi akite taati windi gimunyaito," undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Kiyi saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Ye. Ami kimandihhi akite. Nini neh niwahonini niwahonisapi p>wiha ausaati kandaato. Saindi kandaahandi kandi nini niwahonisapi p>wiha katohihaapi isihya akite tiwi gwinyaapi naitaapo. Ami sandi apaapimaato nini nisi namasi nasohipihapi sapihhi namasi napitihonine ndi mmoniti ami nini taati naitandiyohipihapi sapihapi naitandihonine ndi mmonitihonine. Ami sahhi nini namasi nasohipihapi windi mmoniw ami nini naitandiyohipihapi ko sapihapi japihi naitaise tiwi windi mon>wihyaate.

¹⁵ Sahhi isihya neh maapi yapimbataapihya kaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapi ami isihya kiyoh>waiwa nepi tipitapaapi uson>wihyaate. Nini utaaho womi kaiwaiwa ami kometirihiretapi neti koai windi tipitapaati mausotihonine.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami nini utaaho woai neti tipitapaati usonataataahi titihhi kaito ami nini neh niwahoninhi kiyataamaayono Apihho ningi neti natanoasihhi nasohiho ningisati maasi bitosihhi kiyataayono. Isi isihya nini isihya usaisi tipitapaati usonihohitihandi mmonawa titihhi akiti kiyataise tiwi mmondaapo.

¹⁷ Iyataati sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihhi p>wiha wa satati jipitipindise 'Utaahuri yahuri p>wiha wa katamaami neh naasika katisaihaahi kurami p>wiha akitihe,' tati jipitipindise. ¹⁸ Nini niwahonini niwahonisapi p>wiha kandaato saindi ami setahonine ndi. Ami nisi Apihho ko ningi natanoasihhi nasohiho nisapi p>wiha ausaati, 'Ko siyati setahoe,' tati kandaase," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁹ Saundihhi ami kiyi Jisaasihoai saund>wi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi gapihho katingihho maahaphe?" und>wi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenhauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai komiha wihoanaha saundati kaundataase. "Sahi nisapi windi mmoniw gi sunyaatati namaasesipainje. Aiwi nisi Apihopi sahi windi mmoniw gi sunyaatati namaasesipainje. Ami sangi nisapi ahoso tiwi gi sunyaatati nasesipatamataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi kimikireti gi sunyaatati nasesipatamaitaihe" undati kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho isihiya Autaahaatihopi gaarehaiwa nawho nesaiwi wihohiwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirihroti Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandaatihit bitondaati isihiyai taati kataunjataati piwaha saiwa kandaase. Aihit ami isihiya komi tiworisa koaisi winti isipi nepi wimirahopo amiti komi asisaha sangi noaipasaho.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nin Naitandiyohipihapi Sahi Isihiyaiti Namaapitaapo Undindihandapithaare

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyati jhaati isihiyai satati kaundataase. “Nin sangi nasamasi naisaniti amiti sahi ningi winti maanisondaapo. Maanisoniwi sahi maipihanditi kiyaitinithi kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwitaapo. Aiwi amiti nin naitandiyohipihiti sahi winti namaitaapo,” undataase. ²² Saundihiti amiti Judaahiya sawana sanawi nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindimandi nisi naitandiyohipihiti sahi winti namaapitaapo nyatindimandi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindihoti?” niwi kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. ²³ Kiya sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yatihiti yapimbatambihiyaate, amiti ninithi mihaati yamihapataatihapi napitihonine. Sahi kimaapi yatihiti yapimbatambihiyaate. O amiti ninithi maapi yatihiti yapimbatambihoninimaahere. ²⁴ Aihiti amiti kimanditi kandapiti nin sangi aimi sandi kasato. Sami maipihaiwa kaiwaanithi ahotanithi kaiwa kiyaitinithi kaimi nuwi kaiwaisawi napwitaapo satito. Amiti sahi nisapi satiwiti, ‘Yamihapataatihapiho Jinjapihiti Bimisiho Kimikore. Kimikiyati Bimisiho Kimiko Bindataise,’ tiwi winti gimaanunyaawaawaaho,” undati kaundataase. ²⁵ Saundihiti amiti kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O amiti kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi amiti Jisaasiho komitha kiyai saundataase. “Aimiti nin sangi wuwanihuraapi sasatiti, ‘Nini ahonine,’ satiti ausaati niwahonisapi piwaha kasatimi nasatoaasohimaare. ²⁶ Nini sametirihiretapi piwaha katitandihaiwa yihaiwa taahiwaiwaisahonine. Ainditi amiti nin sangi nga neti tipitapaati jasondandihanditi kandi winti kamaasito. Iyataati ningi natanoasihiti nasohiho piwaha nehi akiti akaahaahithi katahore. Isi amiti nin ko kandihiti atindi nehohihaahithi maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai ausaati kaundataayo,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihiti sa piwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, “Ko komi Sapihohi Autaahaatihopinyaso,” tiwi kiyai winti apipaahi gimaawunyaatati namusesipainje. ²⁸ Siyati kiyai winti namusesipainjihiti namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiyaami Saaho Jihohi Awaisihohi sahi nepi ipi titihiti atawihateti niwimaapi tipimandaasahiti ko napwitaase. Sahi koai sawisaihi naponihura mmonawaawi kimanditi nin sangi sasatiti, ‘Nini kimikainditi Bimohihonine,’ satotimandapiti, ‘Ye. Akite, ko kimikiyati Konihiti Bimisihoe,’ tiwi mmonowi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Amiti nin niwahonisapi kasatohiwiwa nin niwahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Apihohi ningi neti nanisati kiyanisihihapaahithi nin kiyataayono. ²⁹ Amiti ningi natanoasihiti nasohiho ningisati maasindaise. Ko ningi winti namaanimase amiti nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahithi nin nga nasisoari kiyonihohi,” undataase. ³⁰ Amiti ko sikiyati taati piwaha kataunjihiheti kura isihiya taahiyihiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihiya Jisaasihopi, “kimikoso,” tiwi mmonowi giwunyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napwitiwi Bimohiwaiwaatihapi Nisi Piwaha Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati Nehihaatesamaitaise Undati Kaundindihandapithaare

³¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopi+ aimi+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Nini+ sangi+ piw+ha kandisasoh+wiwa sahi+ nepi+ anitiwi+ isiwatawawaahi+ sahi+ akiti+nihi+ ningi+ nanipinjawi+ ami+ sahi+ noaipapi+ nisi+ otip+ipati+hiyaati+ akiti+hiyaatimat+itaapo. ³² Aiw+ ami+ Nini+ piw+ha Autaahaati+hopuni+ ami+ nini+ niwahonisapuni+ kasatoh+ha akiti+ akaaha ka sahi+ mmoni+w+ nepi+ gwinyaapi+ nasesipatamataati+ kaaraahi+ sahi+ maip+handaat+hi+ napwiti+w+ bimohiti+handaat+hapi+ Autaahaati+ho nuwati+ nasamaitaise,” undataase. ³³ Aih+ ami+ kiya koai kiyaam+ha wihoaan+ha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi+ Abiraaham+ihomi+ isihyaan+ne. Nyahi+ utaaho womi+ otip+ipati+ naw+ho owehati+ neh+hati+ waara w+ndi+ kamaawisaati+ ami+ naputaati+ womi+ otiti+hi+ ap+paahi+ masihonjisangi w+ndi+ bimimaawaahiyaane. Isi+ ami+ kinyi+ satipi+ sahi+ napwiti+w+ utaaho womi+ otip+ipati+ naw+ho owehati+ kawiw+ bimohiti+hi+ neh+haati+ noaipaitaapo tingiti+mandi+ napiti+tip+ha katise?” undi+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Nini+ akiti+nihi+ sangi+ kasatataato. Isihya+ nahatiya maip+handi+ kiyohiy+hiya siya noaipapi+ maip+handami+ otip+ipati+ naw+ho owehati+ kawiw+ kataati+hi+ naputawaayopo. ³⁵ Utaaho wo neh+ otip+ipati+ho nususasami+ anipi+pihi+ w+ndi+ ap+paaho kon+hi+ bimimitaise. Neh+ kap+hi+ nususasami+ anipi+pihapi+ metihoh+hi+ sap+homi+ anipi+pihi+ nasisoari+ kon+hi+ bim+taise. ³⁶ Isi+ ami+ nini+ Autaahaati+homi+ Mwaahon+ni+ sahi+ maip+haiwa kaiwi+ naputohiti+handaat+hapi+ sangi+ nuti+ nasamaasanaahi+ sahi+ akiti+nihi+ japi+hi+ w+ndi+ kaiwaati+hi+ namaaputi+taapo. Namaaputi+w+ sahi+ neh+haati+ noaipaitaapo maip+handi+ namasiso. ³⁷ Ami+ nini+ aimi+ mmoni+ti+ gwinyaaho sahi+ Abiraaham+ihomi+ isihyaati+tiho. Sahi+ Abiraaham+ihomi+ isihyati+tawaahandi+ kandi+ nisi+ piw+ha sangi+ kandisasoh+waiwa atiwi+ namepi+ ami+ ka sami+ omanjiti+hi+ w+ndi+ kumwaasamundih+ sahi+ nini+ sohon+hi+ niwitaati+w+ timetawaayopo. ³⁸ Ami+ nini+ nisi+ Ap+homi+ ndi+maahomwaan+ bitondaati+ ko kandi+ atindi+ mmoni+ti+ nehoh+ha piw+ha kandaaton+ ami+ sahi+ sami+ japi+ho Bwaasiri+hi+ kaitaati+w+ kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi+ kaiwise,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundih+ ami+ kiya kiyaam+ha wihoaan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Ami+ nyahi+hi+ nyami+ asih+ho ap+ho Abiraaham+ihoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhi+ ami+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami+ akiti+nihi+ sahi+ Abiraaham+ihomi+ satoyaati+ mwaayaati+tawaawaahi+ ami+ sahi+ ko kaipati+ nepi+ kireti+ titi+hi+ sahi+ kaitaapo. Ami+ sahi+hi+ Abiraaham+ihomi+ kaipati+ kati+ w+ndi+ kireti+ kamaayowi+ sahi+ Abiraaham+ihomi+ saisatoyaati+ mwaayaati+maae. Owe. ⁴⁰ Nini+ piw+ha kimaiwa taati+ sangisuni+ ami+ isihyaisuni+ kasati+ti+ kaundoh+w+maiwa Autaahaati+ho piw+ha akiti+nihi+ akaaha nahata kandi+hi+ atindi+ nehoh+waiwa sangi+ kasatataato. Saindi+ nini+ piw+ha akaaha kasaton+handi+ kandi+ sahi+ ningi+ sohon+hi+ niwitaati+w+ sami+ omas+ha naitipw+riwi+ timetawaayopo. Abiraaham+hoh+ sahi+ kop+ nyami+ asih+oe tohi+hoh+ Autaahaati+homi+ isihyai koai piw+ha Autaahaati+hopi+ kaundauhi+hiyai w+ndi+ siyati+ sahi+ ningi+ kanisoh+timandamatiyati+ kamaawisahore. ⁴¹ Ami+ sahi+hi+ sami+ japi+ho (Bwaasiri+hi+) kaipati+ kati+ nepi+ kireti+ kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundih+ ami+ kiya kiyaam+ha wihoaan+ha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Ami+ nyahi+hi+ neh+haati+ maati+maati+ daih+raapi+ niya nanyamw+i+hiyaan+ni+maae. Autaahaati+ho neh+ naasoh+ sawahoh+hi+ nyami+ Ap+hore. Nyahi+ kom+ mwaayaan+ akiy+hiyaan+ne,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Ami+ akiti+nihi+ Autaahaati+ho sami+ Japi+ho tanaahi+ sahi+ ningi+ maar+ho nanim+taapo. Ami+ nini+ Autaahaati+ho koaisati+ bimambiti+ wani+ kimb+hi+hi

kimon+nindaayono. Nini n>wahon+nunyaati napitihon+nimahe ami Autaahaat'ho natanoaasih' napitihon'ine. ⁴³ Sahi nisi p>wiha sangi kasatiti katoh>wimaiwa atiwi namehoh'it'mandi napaape. Sandi apaap'imahe sah' sat'wi komi p>wiha katiwaiwa w'ndi newaati atihomaawit'haawo t'wi sam' maar'ho atih'r' nepi daah' nisaputoh'it'handaahe. ⁴⁴ Sah'hi sam' jap'ho Bwaas'r'ih'ram' mwaayaate. Isi ami ko gw'nyaati maarit'ati kaiwaiwa kaiwa sah' nepi iwinjapepih'r'iw' ami wat'p'it'wi mwit'et'wi kaitaat'w' maarit'w'imawaayopo. Ko aimap' is'hiyai kon'hi tiwamainjahore. Wapa p>wiha ak'iti akaaha katati p>wiha akaahaam'hihoan' bitoti kaitand'hand' ap'ipaah' owehore. Ko jaiwit'itand'hand' sand'hi'hi t'it'hi kom' p>wihe nahatewet' p'waatis'ha am' ko neh' jaip'paah'hi kur'mundahoso. Am' ko neh' p>wiha jaip'paah'hi katahosi am' ko noaipati jaip'pa namoyaas'ho sap'hoematataise. ⁴⁵ Am' n'n'hi p>wiha ak'iti akaaha katon'hiyawa sah' nisi p>wiha katoh'haapi sat'wi 'Ko ak'iti akaaha kandaaso,' t'wi g'imaanunyaahopo. ⁴⁶ Am' n'n' maip'haiwa kaind'hon'it'anaah' sam' won' nga ausaap' nanisapi, 'kiny' maip'haiwa k'imaiwa kaimb'hone,' nd'p' kand'itaino? Nini maip'hand' kamaind' ap'ipaah' owehon'ine. Isi am' Nini p>wiha ak'iti akaaha kandaaton' am' sah' nisi p>wiha katoh>wimaiwaap' sat'wi, 'Ko akaaha kandaaso,' t'wi atiwi gw'nyaapi namehoh'it'mandi napaape? ⁴⁷ Neh' Autaahaat'hom' is'hiya manyinyaah'hi Autaahaat'hom' p>wiha at'wiwi newaayopo. Am' sah'hi Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaat' manyinyaat'metisi kom' p>wiha sah' w'ndi atiwi namaitaapo" undati kaundataase.

K'ima P>wima Jisaasiho Ab'iraaham'ho Sangi Noipas'hi Nini N>wahon'ini Bimoh'ihon'ine Tat' Katind'handap'haare

⁴⁸ Saundih' Judaahiya kiyaam'ha wihoan'ha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kiny' utaahon' Samariyaahandaahap'hone. Am' kiny' oman'it'it'hi it'p'ho maip'ho yaho bimoh'one. Isi am' nyah' sandi t'it'hi ak'iti kat'haatono e owetiso?" und'wi kaund'wi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Kiya koai saundauh' am' Jisaasiho kom'ha wihoan'ha kiyai saundataase. "Nini nis'het' nisi oman'it'it'hi it'p'ho maip'ho w'ndi b'mimoti owehon'ine. Nini nisi Ap'hoai n>wimaati kom' amb'pati n>wimaati autah' awaindemwataayo. Am' sah'hi nisi amb'pati nepi yat'hep'n'mawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Nini n>wahonis' amb'pati net' naimaatataamaayo. Am' wo sanitand'ho yahore nisi Ap'ho Autaahaat'ho, ko sah' nisapuni am' nisi kand' kandunjoh'waiwaapun' gw'nyaahoh'iwaiwa net' tip'tapaati mmonati am' n'ngi amb'pati awaipati naninyati net' autah' nanimaataise. ⁵¹ Nini sangi ak'iti ak'it'n'hi kasatataato utaaho wo nisi p>wiha kand' kandunjoh'haami tanyaaha nuses'paton'hi is'watis'ho as'imat'itand'hand' net' ko w'ndi namaapw'it'aise. Ap'ipaah' owet'it'aise" undataase.

⁵² Saundih' am' Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyah' aimi mmon'haayo. Ak'iti ak'it'n'hi kiny' it'p'ho maip'hoaisap'hone. Ab'iraaham'hou' am' is'hiya Autaahaat'hom' p>wiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy'hiyaun' aim' napopo. Kiya saiwi aim' napwauh'hand' kand' kiny' satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kiny' p>wiha nepi japepih'r'iw' kiyohiy'hiya ap'ipaah' w'ndi namaapw'itaapo tapaase. ⁵³ Kiny' nyami as'ho Ab'iraaham'hoai daahemwap' nusatip'haap'hojo? Ab'iraaham'hoh' aim' napwih' am' is'hiya Autaahaat'hom' p>wiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy'hiyaisangi aim' napopo. Am' kiny' uta

akosoni diyaamahonitapa piwa sa katise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. "Nini niwahonis ambipati neti autahemati naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apiho ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihoe tohiho sohhi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. ⁵⁵ Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninihi koaisi usonitihoni. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Ahi ami ninihi koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitihini pinundi komi piwaha neti atindi japepilirataayo. ⁵⁶ Sami jaasiho Abiraahamihoni nini maapi yapimbataapihi napisanihura nisondandi awaindihandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?" undataase. ⁵⁷ Saundihi ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahonis ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoi usonapaapise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi akitinhi kasa-tataato. Abiraahamihoni sangi noaipasihini, 'Nini Koninhi Kimikaindi Bimohihoni!' undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundihi ami kiya koai yahwi tiwitaatiwi nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihoni noaatati Autaahaatihoni Anj Awaindihandami masaataati matambipa namasi noaipasi nehhaati ipaahaapi notaise.

9

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisahaatihapi Namohoi Jisaasiho Komi Ndiha Nusorahaasitihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisahaatapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. ² Ahi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihiyaanini Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenahaayo. "Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisahaatihapi ndiha niyotaho noaipasitimandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?" undaati nunjenahaayo.

³ Saundati nunjenihonihini ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi komiha wihoanaha satati kanyatataase. "Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisahaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihoni otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonihini isihya mmondaatiwe. ⁴ Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatihoni ningi natanoasihini nasohihoni otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatinditihini isihya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. ⁵ Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimura nini niwahonini isihya maapi yapimbataapihiyini niwusaatitandi nausainjihonine," nyatataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahaipuwati sanyoayati ndiha niyotisihoni ndiha niyotisihaitihini ahwisati iwinjataise. ⁷ Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotisihoi saundataase. "Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane," undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. "Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise," tawaatopo. Ahi ko noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi

komĩ anjĩpĩhĩpĩhĩ japihĩ taati nasataaheti komĩ ndiha nusorihainjĩhi kahapaamapĩpa nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Aihĩ ko sawahomĩ aunahĩpataahapĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isihya nehi usaunĩ koai jĩhura winjĩhauhi ko bindata isihya nuwĩ napĩwĩyauhĩhiyai nawĩho amĩ wapa koai numwĩtaatiwĩ nunjenatoaatisihotihĩ amĩ kiya namapi yaiwĩmapi satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotihĩ bindata isihyai nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa wapa koai numwĩtaatiwĩ nunjenatoaatisihoro e koai nehi woro?” tĩwĩ nasenawaayopo. ⁹ Naseniwĩ kiyaamĩ usa “kĩmĩkore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi amĩ kiyaamĩ usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komahe. Nehĩ komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jĩhĩ ndiha niyotisiho kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aihĩ kiya koai saundiwĩ nunjenawaapo. “O amĩ kinyĩ ndĩma napi-tiyati nangorĩhaatise?” undĩwĩ mwĩtipĩsawĩ nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiwĩ nunjenĩhauhi amĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isihya katawaawĩ komĩ ambĩpati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndĩhoti ninjaati nanĩhasĩhe. Ninjaati sandati kinyĩ anĩmwaahĩpati durĩhĩrĩ Siroamĩhandanda numbwi bausane ndihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati amĩ nisi ndiha nanorĩhaata gaatihĩ nĩnĩ nga jati kahapaamapĩpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹² Ko saundihĩ amĩ kiya koai saundiwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “O amĩ ko utaaso maahapĩhe?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komĩha wihoanjĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ wĩndĩ moho” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Parisihya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusorĩhaasĩhoai Nunjenohĩhandapĩhaare

¹³ Utaaho jĩhura ndiha niyotisihoai isihya numwaasi Parisihyaapĩhi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai nusorĩhaasurura Judaahiyaanamĩ asisa ikĩnohiha Saararehura Sapaatĩhandete. ¹⁵ Aihĩ amĩ Parisihya utaahoai “kinyĩ ndiha nĩnapitiyati nangorĩhaatati gaasetise?” undĩwĩ koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenĩhauhi ko komĩha wihoanjĩha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndĩhoti ninjaasihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ bausanĩhonĩhi nisi ndiha nanorĩhaatati gaatihĩ wanĩ nĩnĩ baĩndĩ jati kahapaamapĩpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihĩ Parisihya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatĩhandamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa wĩndĩ minjapepĩhĩrisĩ koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihĩ nasahomahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhĩhandĩ kandĩ kiyaamĩ usa satawaatopo. “O amĩ utaaho maipĩhandisaho wo siyati Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpati watĩpĩhaiwa wĩndĩ nga kamaitaise. Nehĩ Autaahaatiho koai watĩpĩhandĩ nunyonaahĩ nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satĩwĩ nepĩ yiyandĩhematiwĩ tipĩtapaatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihĩ amĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisawĩhiya ko ndiha jĩhĩ maipĩtisihoai jĩhaati saundiwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kĩmo (Jisaasiho) kinyĩ ndiha netĩ nangorĩhaataise. Kinyĩ kopi napitaimbĩ amĩ diyaamahoe tipĩ gwĩnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satĩwĩ koai nunjenĩhauhi komĩha wihoanjĩha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nĩnĩ kopi Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisati netĩ ausaasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Amĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ so utaaso jĩhura ndiha maipĩtati niyotaho ko wanĩ nga nusorĩhaasihĩ jataise. Aihĩhandĩ kandĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisawĩhiya kandapĩ akĩte tĩwĩ gwĩnyaitaatiwĩ kiyai poundamataise. Saiwĩ ko ndiha nusorĩhainjĩhi jasĩhomĩ saniyĩ sapiyaapĩ gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauhi kasanyurĩ napihĩ amĩ kiya kasanyuri satĩwĩ nunjenawaapo. “Amĩ kĩmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamĩ simwaahoro? Koai komĩ ndiha aimĩ

niyotamasihoi sanaati namotaiihoro? Sasanyuraahi satamaaso? Ami wani ko napitiyati nga jase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi komi saniyi sapiyamihaha wihoanjiha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanjihi usonihaayo kimohi yasanyuraanyami metihotiho. Iyati ami ko sanaatami gwisahaatihapi aimi ndiha niyotamasihoi sanaati namohore. ²¹ Ko siya setahosi ami wani komi ndiha nusorihataati gaatiji biyati mmonati jasitimandapuni ami utaaho komi ndiha titihemwasihopuni yasanyuraanji windi moho. Ko aimi gwinyaaho awaisihosi sawaho katitaise, koai sahi nunjeniwise,” undamaase. ²² Komi saniyi sapiya piwihaha sa satimi katindimandi Judaahiyaanam awaisawahiyaapi yayamaame. Ami kiya Judaahiyaanam awaisawahiya aimi piwihaha wisasawi satauhe, isihiya usa Jisaasihopi satiw, “Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoe,” tisaihiyai ami yaawihandi nunyaw kiyaami anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaatih isihiyaisawi wendi ahomaayandaatiwi nemaitaatiwi kanihauhe. ²³ Aih sandapi komi saniyi sapiya sawahoi nunjeniwise ami ko aimi gwinyaahoso undimi kaundise.

²⁴ Saundih Judaahiyaanam awaisawahiya kasinhandi jahira utaaho jihura komi ndiha niyotisihoai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. Aiwi ko napihi kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kinyi piwihaha nehi akitihaahi watipitipi katipi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaape. Nyahi kimo utaamopi (Jisaasimopi) aimi mmonihayo. Ko maipihore,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhi ami komihaha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami ko maipihore e gaahore ndi nin wendi moho. Kimandi naasaindihini mmonataayo. Nin jihura ndiha niyotahonisi ami wani nin nga nisi ndiha nanorhainjhi jati kahapaamapi nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundih ami kiya koai jhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitihisataise? Ko kinyi ndiha napitiyati nangorihatai titihemataise?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁷ Iyauhi komihaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi kasato. Kasatonih sahi wendi baiwi atiw namehopo. Japihi sahi napindapi atitaatiwitopo. Sahi noaipapi koai niwipinjawi komi otipipatihyaatimatitaatiwitowo?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundih Parisihya Judaahiyaanam awaisawahiya apouwih koai maipihaiwa kaundiwi ambipati maipihati nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehi kinyi kiwahonjhi koai niwipinjapi komi otipipatihone. Ami nyahih Mosesihoi niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyohiyihiyaane. ²⁹ Iyaati nyahi aimi mmonihayo. Mosesihoaaisaahih Autaahaatiho komi piwihaha numwise. Ami kimo Jisaasimo noaipasirihiraapi sapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi wendi moho,” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundauhi ami utaaso jih ndiha niyotisiho kiyai komihaha wihoanjiha satati kaundataase. “Sahi akitinih piwihaha sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Ami sahi ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasahoe tiwi wendi mohopo. Ami kohi nisi ndiha nanorihatai titihemataise. ³¹ Nyahi mmonaati nanyesipatahiyaane. Isihiya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaami piwihaha Autaahaatiho wendi atihomaawisahore. Ko nehi isihya titih saasanotahiya komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihroh iyihiyaisaahih atiwisahore. ³² Utaaho wo ami komi ndiha sanaatami gwisahaatihapi niyotaho noaipahoi wo neti titihiwiatu nusihaase tauhi wendi atihomisopo. Kimandi nehi wanihandi noaipataise. ³³ Kimo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatiho neti natamausoasonihondaataahi ko wapa watipihaiwa wendi nga kamataise. Owetitaise,” Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundihĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisawĩhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ kĩnaatami gwĩsihaatĩhapi maipĩhandĩ tisaindahonĩ noaipapĩhore. Isĩ wanĩsangi maipĩhonĩsi nĩnĩ gaahonĩniso tĩpĩ nyangi kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha sa katĩpĩnyisapaino?” undĩwĩ nepĩ nehĩhaapemapi “sĩkonĩnĩhĩ numwe,” undĩwĩ natĩwusaasauhĩ notaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Satĩwĩ Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ Ndĩha Niyotahiyaane Tĩwĩ Gĩmunyaahohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndĩha niyotihĩ tĩtĩhemwasĩhoai Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisawĩhiya nepĩ nehĩhaatĩ yotopotauhĩ atisataise. Amĩ ko notĩ koai usonata saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Awaisĩho Saaho Jĩhopĩ Komĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩhore tĩpĩ gĩwunyaapaino?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ³⁶ Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ amĩ ko Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhonye, so Isĩhiyaamĩ Awaisĩho Saaho Jĩho diyaamahore? Nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mohono kopĩ kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ kande amĩ nĩnĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaaitaano,” undataase. ³⁷ Saundihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wanĩ kĩnyĩ koai aimĩ usonapaise amĩ ko gi wanĩ taatĩ pĩwaahĩtisĩmoso,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundihĩ amĩ ko ndĩ maipĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonye, nĩnĩ kinyapĩ gĩhunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundatĩ kapĩhĩ Jisaasihomĩhinĩ atotĩpĩwesatĩ Jisaasihoai netĩ mepĩ autahemwataise.

³⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nĩnĩ isĩhiya yapĩpataapĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usondandĩ napĩtĩhonĩne. Saindĩ nĩnĩ kiyai netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usosanĩhĩ isĩhiya ndĩha niyotisawĩhiya nusorĩhaatonĩhĩ jasaihĩ amĩ isĩhiya ndĩha gaahiya ndĩha niyotatĩ asahatĩtande,” daase. ⁴⁰ Ko satihĩ kapĩhĩ Parisihiya Jisaasihomĩhinĩ detĩ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho pĩwĩha sa katihĩ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawĩ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndĩha niyotahiyaano?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ⁴¹ Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amĩ samĩ ndĩha niyotonaahĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha sahi naitaatĩwĩha owetĩtaise. Owetĩtĩhatĩ katĩ amĩ sahi satĩwĩ nyahĩ nyamĩ ndĩha namaayotatĩ gaahiyaane tawaatowĩ amĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha naitaatĩwĩha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Nĩnĩ Sipĩsipĩhandamĩ Satĩhonĩnĩ Gaahonĩne Tatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa sandaase. “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangĩ kasatataato. Sipĩsipĩhandamĩ naaporĩhĩrotĩ utaaho wo nandaitandaahĩ ko tĩtĩhĩ onepatetapĩ nandaitaise. Amĩ ko nehĩhetĩ wĩraapĩ naaporĩhĩrĩ nehĩmwaatĩ nandaahonaahĩ amĩ sohĩ utaaho ikohore. Ko sipĩsipĩhandĩ ikondandĩ nandaataise. ² Amĩ utaaho tĩtĩhĩ sipĩsipĩhandamĩ satĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ biyatĩ jatisĩho onepatĩ nuwatosatĩ naaporĩhĩrotĩ nandaitaise. ³ Iyataatĩ utaaho onepatĩ maasomwaanĩ jatisĩho onepatĩ nĩwusĩhĩ sipĩsipĩhandamĩ satĩho nandaataise. Aihĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ ko satĩho jatisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha naahwĩtarĩhĩrĩ atĩwisataise tĩtĩhĩ atĩwisahandiso. Iyataatĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ nehĩ nĩnaasaindamĩ ambĩpatĩ gaatatĩ jatisĩho gwĩtihĩ komĩ pĩwĩha gapĩpa atĩwisatĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ koenda nasataise. Aihĩ satĩho jatisĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ nahandĩ gwĩtatĩ numwaasi noaipataise. ⁴ Siyatĩ sipĩsipĩhandamĩ satĩho komĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ nahandĩ nehĩhaatĩ ipaahaapĩ numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapĩ noaipatĩ ko jĩhĩ naihĩ amĩ komĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ satĩhomĩ pĩwĩha naahwĩtarĩhĩrĩ

atiwisahandisi niwipinjai komi ipoti notaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho nehi koai woaisaahi sipisipihandi windi namaawipinjaitaise. Daahi kopi yanhi+maitaise ami nehi utaaho koai womi piwaha naahwitarihiri windi atihomaawisahandiso,” undataase. ⁶ Jisaasiho piwaha kima nepemaahiwati kaundihihandi kandi kiya kaami tanyaahaapi windi mohopo. Owetise.

⁷ Saiwi kiya windi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine. ⁸ Nisi jhi nasohiyhiya siya ikohiyaasi ishiya usaamihapa ikonwi nepi nopisashiyhiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihandi kiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawise. ⁹ Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaanji niwusanhi nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaathiho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaathiho siyati numwaasiho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noaipati noti nasayati ko kaati iwitatamanati anditiwiwitanjihapa nandapa ami wapaisangi naitaise. ¹⁰ Ikoho so nehi nasataamaise. Ko sipisipihandi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamati ami neti kaiwai nopisatitandi nasataise. Ami ninhi ishiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwisanhi ami kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi nga nepi bimitaatiwi nasataayo.

¹¹ “Iyataati nini niwahonini sipisipihandami satihonini gaahonini baindi iwinjatohihonine. Sipisipihandi jatisiho gaaho sipisipihandi neti itatamanati japihi numwaitandi komi ambipati nihirahore. ¹² Ami otipipatiho nawiho naitandi sipisipihandi jaatosiho sohi sipisipihandami satiho akohomaahae. Owetise. Isi suhiri ainjihirihiri sipisipihandi tiwati nandandi nasonhi ko iwinjamapi sipisipihandi kiyati bitohonhi namasi yanhi+maitaise. Iyonihi suhiri ainjihirihiri sipisipihandi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kihira toriwati tahamanausoasitaise. ¹³ Nawihopi otipipati kaisiho nehi nawiho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sipisipihandapi windi pihitati gmunyaahoe. Siyahosi suhiri ainjihirihiri nasonhi usesi yanhi+maitaise.

¹⁴ “Nini sipisipihandami satihonini sipisipihandi baindi jaatohohihonini gaahonine. Nini nisi sipisipihandi baindi usoti mmoniti usitiwisonhi ami nisi sipisipihandi ningi biyati nisonati usitinisahonine. ¹⁵ Ami ningi nisi Apiho biyati nisoshi ami nini koai mmoniti usonitihonine. Ami sikaindi nisi sipisipihandi usotihoninisi nini nisi sipisipihandi iwitatamanati kandi neti nopisatitandihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandi nisi ambipati namataayo. ¹⁶ Ami nini sipisipihandi wiwa yahaiwaisahonine. Kaiwa kimandi sipisipihandami naaporimiri kimiroti bitositimandamihatihi windi bimitose. Ami sipisipihandi sandi maawi nini numwaasi napiti kimiri naaporimirotimaitaano. Nesipitimasanihi ipotihura sipisipihandi noaipati ahoyanati nehi naasaindihonihini ami sipisipihandi jatisiho satiho nehi naasohitito. Iyonihi sipisipihandi nasati kimatihini nandaasitihandisangi jatisiho satiho nehi naasomi piwaha naahwitarihiri atiwito. ¹⁷ Ningi nisi Apiho maarho nanimindimandi apaapimaahae ami nisi ishiyaisi japihi numwaitandi nini nisi ambipati nehi japihi naitandihati kati gohi nehi masihonji namahonihine. ¹⁸ Nisi ambipati utaaho wo neti nanopisasati windi konhisinhi nemaanimaitaise. Nehi nini niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti nisi ambipati maarho namataayo nisi ishiyai japihi numwaitando. Saindi nisi ambipati maarho namatatihati ami japihi nisi ambipati maarho naitandi watipihandi nini niwahonisiheti ahondaise. Ami nini watipihonini watipihandisahoniniso. Nisi Apiho nini

saitandi watipihandi ngingi nanimih Autaahaatihomi piwaha watipaha nin nesihonine,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih ko Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa satati katiwimaiwaara kop Judaahiya kiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁰ Judaahiyaami isihya taahiyhiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Itipho maipho komiheti nasati nandaati koai neti nusopisasihi ko nahirisati naharindaase. Kom piwaha sahi atihiri mwitipisawi napindapi atiwitaatiwe?” tawaatopo. ²¹ Usa satauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimaiwa utaaho itipho maipho bimoho katimumwaanji kandaamaase. Ami itipho maipho utaaho kom ndiha niyotati maipitishoi nga nusorhaati titihemwaitaindho?” tiwi sawana nasenawaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Manditipiwisohitihandapahaare

²² Sura Judaahiyaami asisaha awaisaha wa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi komi ambipati niwimaitaatiwi Jerusaremihandaha ahoyandaatiwaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa jihura Anj Awaindihandi Jerusaremihandaha ahetingihandi japihi nepi titihi Autaahaatihomi ananemapi namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwaha asisaha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apipaahi bwaahuraare. ²³ Aih sura Jisaasiho mihatih Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami naaporihiroti masaataati ami usaanipati Soromonihomi usaanipato tiwhataini daayati bitondaise. ²⁴ Aih Judaahiya napiw koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindihoe taati awaindihoe taati gwinyaahoaatihaayono. Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoe nangimhainjihonjapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwahaami wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatih nisapi windi giimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahun ami komi watipihandaahun otipipati watipimaiwa nin kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise. ²⁶ Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasihihandi kandi sahi nisihyaati nisi sipisipihyaati mendaati ami sahi nisapi windi giimaanunyaahopo. Ami Autaahaatihoe komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namhainjihoe tiwo. ²⁷ Nisi sipisipihandi nisi piwaha naahwitarihiri atinhi ami nin baindi usohonhi ami kandi ngingi atinisiati nanipinjataise. ²⁸ Aih nisi sipisipihandi asitimatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiya windi namaapopi ami windi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi ahwati nemaanimitaise. ²⁹ Nisi Apihoe nisi sipisipihandi nin yamanjandini ngingi nanoasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apihoe watipihaiwa ami watipihya nahataapa nahatiai nusatipihati apipaahi watipihoe awaisihore. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi wapa ami wo ahwati nemaanimitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ninun nisi Apihouni noaipaha timaamaitiha neh naasaindindaane,” undataase.

³¹ Saundih Judaahiya piwaha sa atiwasawi Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatiwi nawaha awaiwaiwa jahaati pinuwi newaayopo. ³² Saiwi nehauhahandi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi Apihomi otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa pihindi kaindi nasiso. Kaiwaami maahiwawaapi sahi ngingi tipinimaitaatiwiyo?” undataase.

³³ Saundih Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaami wipati

tiwaahimaitihaawimaayo. Owe. Ami kinyi nehi utaahonjitaapaahandi kandi Nini Autaahaatihonine tipi Autaahaatihomi aunahipa nehinihi kandapi tiwaahimaitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihi piwaha wa satati jipati mindiso? ‘Nini Autaahaatihonini sapi sandaato sahi autaahaatihyaate daato,’ tato? ³⁵ Ami jihura Autaahaatihohi isihyaapi piwaha sa kandaase. Kandaati kiyaapi Autaahaatihohi kiya autaahaatihye ndaase. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi piwaha jipati pindisiha nasisoari akithaahihih ahondaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ningi Autaahaatihohi sawaho nanimahanati neti natanoasihih napitihonine. Isi ami sahi nisapi napaapi satiwih gwinyaapi katopo? ‘Kinyi nehi utaahonjitaapaahandi kandi kinyi katipi kaingiwimaiwaara kinyi Autaahaatihohi sisipitipi Autaahaatihohi aunahipa nepaise,’ tiwo? Ami Autaahaatihohi natanoasihih napitihoninisi ami nini Autaahaatihohi Mwaaahonine ndi kandaataahi titihi akithi kandaato.

³⁷ “Ami sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Apihohi Autaahaatihohi kaiwaiwa windi kamaisanaahi ami nisi katohihaapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi namapise. ³⁸ O ami nini nisi Apihohi kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi nini kiyohiwiaapi akite tiwih gwinyaapise. Sahi satiwih nisapi ‘ko Autaahaatihohi Mwaaahoso,’ tiwih gimunyaitaatwaahi ami nehi nisi otipipati watipihaiwa taati samimatihih kiyohiwimaiwaapi akithihaiwaaso tiwih gwinyaapise. Saiwih gwinyaawaawi kiretapi sangi nisapi biyati nasesipatonihih sahi mmondaatiwo. Ami Sapihohi koaisatitihih maasi timaamaitimi saiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kiyamaiso tiwih sahi mmoniwih gwinyaitaatwo,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihi Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihohi nepi isiwatitotiwiyauhi ko kiyai nemapi katihih keti kiyaami ikwiraatihapi napandiwati yanhihimateise.

⁴⁰ Siyati yanhihimatei Jisaasihohi waapihaati Joritanihaati nahaitati wihinihi mihihinihi notaise. Iyati jihura Jonho isihiyai baawusishohi isihiyai baawusimbipihih notih noaipataise. Noaipati ko sapihih bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sapihih bimihih isihiyai taahiyihiyai koenda nasawaayopo. Napiwih kiya saundawaatopo. “Jonho komih piwaha ami otipipati kaiwaiwai neti anditwihitandih watipihaiwa ko windi kamaise. Kamaayataahandi kandi Jonho kimo utaamopi piwaha katiwaiwa nahatewa akithinhihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁴² Satiwih Jisaasihohi sapihih bimihih isihiyai taahiyihiyai kopi giwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kima Piwima Rasaarusihohi Napwindihandapihaare

¹ Utaaho wo komih ambipati Rasaarusihohi yaawihih timbiyataise. Aihih ko aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betanihandaaahapihore. Iyataati sati aunahipiti Betanihandih Mariyaahaatamuni kaatami sanaanahaati Mataahaatamuni aunahipate. ² Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami sanihohi Rasaarusihohi yaawihih nanototismomih sanaamaati kimikaati Jisaasihohi atipati awaindihandih waamainjotahati noati iwinjaati kataami misishihara Jisaasihohi auhrihi neti niwipiyaipasaamaate. ³ Isi ami kapuri Mariyaayih Mataaya Jisaasihohi piwaha satimi nusoasamaise. Awaisihohi, kinyi naisoho kinyi maarihohi aungwohandih numwingihohi Rasaarusihohi yaawataise timih piwaha nusoasamaise.

⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho kapurami piwîha neti atisatosati sandaase. “Sapa timbîpa Rasaarusiho napwîtandîhapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî mmonawaawi amî komî ambîpatî nîwîmaapî awaindepumaitaatîwîhapaare. Isîhiya saisaihi amî kapetapî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonîni ambîpatî awaipatî naitando,” daase.

⁵ Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisunî kataami sanaapwîhaatisunî amî Rasaarusihoaisunî komî maarîho aungwohandî kinyai nunyamahore. ⁶ Siyahondaahandî kandî Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandî kohî asisîha yatairî kapîhi bimimbîpîhi daahi bindataise. ⁷ Aihî saurî asisî yatîwaurî sanaihîhura komî otîpîpatî mmonîwî nepî kaiwî nîwîpinjohiyîhiyai saundataase. “Nyahî Judiyaahandaahapî japîhi nutîhaawo,” undataase. ⁸ Jisaasiho saundihî amî kiya komî otîpîpatîhiya koai nîwîpinjohiyîhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Katîpunjingîhonye! Kînyî Judiyaahandaahapî japîhi nutaapo? Wîndî otîhi utaarîhandî sanamaise amî Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tîhîwîtaatîwiyauhî kînyî kapîhi namasi yanîhîmahingîhonye,” undawaatopo. ⁹ Kiya saundauhi amî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundatî kaundataase. “Amî ipîho naasoetî ipîhomî yunjisîhaamî auwaahandî 12 kiyahaiwaapî saasanîmondaindîho? Amî utaaho wo otapîhaatî ipîhoetî daisîho ko wîndî napepaatî tîmaamîhaitaise. Amî ko maapî yapîmbatamî nausainjîtîhandî kahapaamapîpa nga mmonatî neusosatî daayataiso. ¹⁰ Amî nehî apatîhi ko daayataatî asahatîhi kahapaamapîpa wîndî biyatî ko monataatî napepaatî tîmîhaitaise,” ndaase.

¹¹ Amî ko sandî katatî owetihî kapîhi wa kiyai saundatî kaundataase. “Nyamî naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isî amî nîni nundî koai ahowîmaito,” undataase. ¹² Amî komî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisîhonye, amî ko nanotosonaahî komî timbîpa gausetîtaise. Iyonîhi koai tîtîhîwitîtaise,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataatî amî komî otîpîpatîhiya Rasaarusiho aimî napomasîhopinyaso tîwî Jisaasiho kaundisîhaapî wîndî kiya mohopo. Amî kiya nehî akîtînîhi Rasaarusiho nanototîhîhopiso tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya saiwunyaahauhî namatî Jisaasiho kiyai tîtîhi kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimî napomase. ¹⁵ Aihî amî nîni sapî gwînyaataatî koaisatî maasî nga wîndî bimimono ndî maaritataayo amî sahî nisapî gînunuyaitaatîwo. Isî wanî nyahî koenda nutîhaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundatî namîhaasîhura amî Tomaasiho komî ambîpatî wîti Didimaasiho komî sasaahoya Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya usai saundataase. “Amî nyangisangi nutîhaawo koaisatî maasî napwîtîhaawo,” undataase.

Kîma Piwîma Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarîho Asîpîwîndîhandapîhaare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaisatî maasî nuwî Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimî anîmwaahîpatî akosîhotî ahiyauhî asisîha maurî maurî sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Iyataatî Betanihandî 3 kiromita kiyatî Jerusaremîhandamî detî ahendaise. ¹⁹ Aihî Judaahiya taahiyîhiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Amî kiya kapuri sanîho Rasaarusiho napwîndîhandapî ikwîrî ahowîwî isaumwapî maarîho asîpîwîwî gwîwusoaitaatîwo.

²⁰ Iyawaawî Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taatî daihîra napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapî Jisaasihoai daihîra iwinjaitandî Mataahaatî anîpîpîhi namasi notaise. Naihî Mariyaahaatîhi daahi anîpîpîhi bindataise.

21 Mataahaati notî daihîra Jisaasihoaisami nutanîmi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyî kimbîhi bindapaapîsî nisî nyîniho wîndî namwaapwîtaihe. 22 Amî nîni mmonataayo wanîsangi kinyî Autaahaatihoai wapaapî nunjesamaahî kapa gi nga nahîmitaise,” undataase.

23 Saundihî Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyî sîniho japîhi asohoematatî nepaitaise,” undataase. 24 Amî Mataahaati kaatamîha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nîni gwînyaati mmonataayo. Asisîha ipotîhetî isîhiya japîhi nepasaihîhura ko japîhi nepaitaise. Nepatî ko asîtimatîtandîhandî naitaise,” undataase. 25 Saundihî amî kaati Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha saundataase. “Nîni nîwahonîni isîhiyai japîhi ahowimatî numwaa-hohîhonîne. Aindî nîni nîwahonîni isîhiyai asîtimatîtaatiwîhandî nun-yohîhonîne. Utaaho wo nisapî gînunyaasîho ko napotaahandî kandî japîhi nepatî konîhi asohoematîtaise. 26 Amî utaaho asoho bindataatî nisapî gînunyaasîho ko wîndî namaapwîtaise. Mata nîni kîma kahîtohîmaapî gînunyaapaino e owetiso?” undatî Jisaasiho nunjenataise. 27 Saundihî Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamîha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihone. Nîni kinyapî, ‘ko Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Amî Komî Isîhiyai Japîhi Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Namîhainjîhore,’ ndî amî, ‘Autaahaatîho koai yapîpataapîhi natausaasîtandî katisîho natausaasîhi nasahore,’ ndî kinyapî nîni gîhunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopî Maarîho Asîpiyatî Gwîndîhandapîhaare

28 Kaatî sa Jisaasihoai saundatî kaundamapî japîhi kaatamî sanaapwîhaati Mariyaahaati gaatatî numwaatî kapuri nawîsami bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bîpi saundataase. “Kataunjisîho kimbîhi kîmo nasatî bitondaatî ginjaitandî kinyapî ko taatî nasenataise,” undataase. 29 Mariyaahaati pîwîha sa atisamapî ketî dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. 30 Amî Jisaasiho sangî aunahîpata niyatî nandaatî kapîhi Mataahaati notî iwinjasîpîpîhi daahî konîhi bitondaise. 31 Aihî Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawî maasî anîpîpîhi bindawa maarîho asîpîwiwî gîwusehohiyîhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi ketî anîanî namasi naiho. Aihî kiya saiwî kaatî gwîtandî Rasaarusihoai ahiyohîpîpîhapî notaise tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. Satîwî gwînyaapî kaati nîwîpinjai nowaayopo.

32 Mariyaahaati notî Jisaasiho bitosîpîpîhi kapîhi noaipatî winjataise. Kaatî iwinjatosatî komî auhîraapîhi yatîhi tîmahiyatî atotîpîwesatî koai saundataase. “Awaisihone, amî kinyî kimbîhi bindapaapîsî nisî nyîniho wîndî namaapwîtaihe,” undataase.

33 Saundihî Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaatî taatî gotaise. Aihî amî Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati nîwîpinjai nasohiyîhiyai iwinjata amî kiyaisangi maasî taawî gowaayopo. Siyauhî amî Jisaasiho komî maarîho apîpaahî aungwohandî tundataise. Iyatî amî koaisî kusîha wîwitataise. Aihî ko gwîtandiyataise. 34 Sawîmainjîhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahî Rasaarusihoai maahapîhi ahiyopo?” undatî nunjenataise. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kinyî nambî mmome,” undawaatopo. 35 Saundauhî Jisaasiho gotaise. 36 Gwîhî Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawî satawaatopo. “Win-jasawîse. Amî Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komî maarîho apîpaahî aungwohandî nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. 37 Amî kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopî satawaatopo. “Ko isîhiya ndîha niyotahiyai nusorîhaati tîtîhemwahosî amî kîmo utaamoai tîtîhîmaawîwatî napaapî nehî iwinjasîhi ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japthi Ahowimat Gaatih Nepasithandapithaare

³⁸ Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi tundati yaawati naanawisamasihho nasati Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipipihhi animwaahipati akosihaami mipateti noaipataise. Iyataati akosihaami mipateti nawiha aungwohandi napundataise. ³⁹ Siyati napundihhi ko sandaase. “Nawiha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihhi ami sotisihomhi sanaamaati Mataahaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone. Rasaarusiho aimi napohore. Asisihha aimi mauritihhi mauritihhi 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko animwaahipatopi ahotiho. Isi ami andihiri maipihandhi noaipataise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundihhi ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini gi jihhi napitindi kahito? Ami kinyi nisapi satipi Autaahaatihomhi Mwaaho Komi isihiyai japthi numwaitandi Autaahaatihho namihainjihoso tibi ginunyaapaapaahi kinyi Autaahaatihomhi watipihandhi awaindihandhi mmondaise hititi aimi kahito,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihhi kiya namapi nawiha awaindihandhi mipateti maahomwaanji nisapuwati napundisihha nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemihauhi Jisaasiho autaaahhi naingaati jatataati sandaase. “Apore, nini gi gaahone, gaare hitataato ami kinyi nisi pwihha nahiseti kahitohihha aimi atininiho. ⁴² Kinyi nngi nasisoari nahateweti atinimbihone. Saimbi atinimbihonjithi nini aimi mmoho. Saindhi aimi mmonataahandhi kandhi ami isihiya kimiya nisimini kimbihhi bitohohiyimiyaapimainjihhi nini saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaatihho natausaasihhi nasahoe tiwi mmondaatiwo,” daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihita kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kinyi ipaahaapi noaipape,” ndaase. ⁴⁴ Ami Jisaasiho satati gaatihhi Rasaarusiho atisati japthi asohoematati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyataati komi ikwauhiri apotihira napapihiwi ami ndimaahomwaanji apotihonji masihonji angaasipihanda napapihiwi mmapihore. Setahosi Jisaasiho kapihi isihiyai saundataase. “Apotihiri koai mmapi napapihiwi yamwaahohipipa sahi nepi nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasahi ami ko daito,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya Mitihiya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Pwihha Wisasohithandapithaare

(Matiyuhho 26:1-5; Maakihho 14:1-2; Rukihho 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya isihiya taahiyihiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasihhi japthi asohoematati nepasihhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Parisihiyapihi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Kaundauhi ami atiwasawi prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihhoai dipumanihohiyihyaami jihiya mitihiya iwinjatohiyihyaatihhi ami Parisihyaatihhi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawi Judaahiyaami Kaunjorihiya Sanihetirenihiyai gaatiwi nepi ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanawi kiya sawana sanawi nasenawaapo. “Nyahi napitaitihaawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa taati kiyataiso? ⁴⁸ Ami nyahi nehhi koai iwinjasaihi kimaiwa watipimaiwa konhi kaimi notaataahi kopihhi isihiya nahatiya gwunyaitaapo. Saisaihi ami Romihiya napiwihhi nyami Autaahaatihomhi Anji awaindihanduni ami nyami isihiyaisuni aunahipati yapipati nanyepi nepi nanyopisasaipo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Ami sura kiyaamihathihhi utaaho wo komi ambipati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaatihomhi Anji Awaindihandhi

jatawa p̄risihiya nandapa kohasip̄ho t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaam̄i j̄ho awais̄ho p̄risihore. Siyati ko awais̄ho mit̄hos̄i am̄i ko sandaase. “Sah̄i wapa sangi net̄i jatataman̄itand̄ihapaap̄i gimunyaap̄ihiyaate. ⁵⁰ Sah̄i sangi net̄i jatataman̄itand̄ihira yaihraas̄i am̄i kiraap̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄i ḡimaasunyainje. Am̄i wiwa is̄hiya nahatiya nep̄i nop̄sas̄in̄iw̄i napop̄i owet̄itaaw̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i utaaho neh̄i naasoh̄i napotaataah̄i am̄i sira gaare. Iyon̄ih̄i is̄hiya nahatiya w̄ind̄i nep̄i nop̄sas̄in̄iw̄i owemet̄itaat̄iwo,” undat̄i kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katis̄ima neh̄i sawaho gw̄inyaat̄i kandaamaase. Owe-tise. Am̄i sura k̄inaungw̄iha set̄i koai nam̄ihanauh̄i noaipat̄i p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa maahoapat̄i t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i am̄i Judaahiyaam̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i An̄j̄i awaind̄ihand̄i jatohiȳhiyaam̄i p̄risiho mit̄iho j̄ho awais̄hore. Isi ko (Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaat̄i) Jisaasiho kom̄i is̄hiya Judaahiyaap̄i napw̄itand̄ihandap̄i j̄h̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄w̄iha kandaase. ⁵² Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasiho neh̄i Judaahiyaisaah̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i iw̄itataman̄itand̄i napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaat̄hom̄i mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaat̄i net̄i ahoyon̄ih̄i kihap̄ih̄i tor̄iwat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiya noaipap̄i neh̄i naasiyaah̄it̄itaat̄iw̄i Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aih̄i asisa set̄i suraap̄i namasaw̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya Jisaasihoai koais̄in̄ih̄i owemap̄i nemaitaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha kan̄iw̄i w̄isasawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Siyauh̄i namat̄i Jisaasiho Jerusarem̄ihanda ot̄ihat̄i kiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i auta w̄ind̄i dahomaise. Ko aunah̄ipat̄i w̄it̄i iw̄iw̄ir̄iho is̄hiya waapoho owehap̄ih̄i awas̄ihap̄ih̄i det̄i ahetīh̄ata notaise. Iyataat̄i ko aunah̄ipa taun̄ihand̄i masehonj̄i katam̄i amb̄ipat̄i Ep̄iraim̄ihanda notaise. Not̄i sap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaisat̄i (noaatat̄i) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataat̄i asis̄iha awais̄iha Autaahaat̄iho Is̄iraher̄ihiyai neh̄i winjas̄ih̄i nga bimoh̄it̄ihandap̄i Judaahiya gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄iha kimbap̄iho noaipaitand̄i aim̄i det̄indaise. Iyataat̄i so kimbapom̄i amb̄ipat̄i Pasopaahande. Iyataat̄i Pasopaahand̄i sanḡi noaipas̄ih̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya kiya wap̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i namasi Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandap̄i nep̄i tit̄ihemat̄iw̄i am̄i t̄iman̄iw̄i wapa kaitaat̄iwo am̄i kiya Pasopaahandet̄i Autaahaat̄iom̄i nd̄ihet̄i gaahiya t̄it̄ih̄i saasano-tahiya noaipaitaat̄iwo. ⁵⁶ Iyawaaw̄i kiya is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i daawaayopo. Daap̄i an̄j̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i bitotawa is̄hiya sawana san̄iw̄i nasenawaapo. “Am̄i Jisaasiho kimbap̄iho Pasopaahand̄i mmondand̄i nap̄itaind̄iho e namaap̄itaind̄iho?” n̄iw̄i nasenawaayopo. ⁵⁷ Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa maahoapat̄i t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iom̄i An̄j̄i Awaind̄ihand̄i jatohiȳhiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya j̄hiya mit̄ihiya is̄hiyai p̄w̄iha aim̄i t̄iman̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wap̄ih̄i bimon̄ih̄i is̄hiya koai usonawaawaah̄i am̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiyai kaund̄itaat̄iwo. Kaundisaih̄i am̄i kiya awaisaw̄ihiya Jisaasihoai nep̄i is̄ip̄i w̄iraitaat̄iwo.

12

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaat̄i Wer̄ihand̄i At̄ipat̄i Iwinjaas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Matiyuh̄o 26:6-13; Maak̄iho 14:3-9)

¹ Kimbap̄iho Pasopaahand̄i noaipaitand̄i asis̄iha ikw̄i naasair̄itih̄i wih̄in̄iram̄i naasoh̄it̄iha 6 kiyat̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i Jisaasiho aunah̄ipat̄i Betanihanda not̄i noaipataise. Iyataat̄i sap̄ih̄i Betanis̄inda j̄hura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwih̄i an̄imwaah̄ipat̄i akos̄homb̄i Jisaasiho ahowimas̄ho

bimimbipihe. ² Aih Jisaasihoaisaw maaritiwi nandaatiwihapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihwi Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihati numwihi nanawaayopo. Aih Rasaarusiho ishiya Jisaasihoaisaw maasi nandapa nanihohiyihiyaisati bindataise. ³ Aih ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiwhandi nawho apipaahi awaisiho nunyati nehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihomi auhreti nuhaati kaatami mitihomi misisihara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih anjitihi nahataapipihi gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaindihiri gaahiri waamainjondaise. ⁴ Aih ami Judaasi Isikariyotihoisangi sura sapih bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiya otipipatihyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipotihura Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatih numwisihore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai kawindimandapi windi maarimitati komi maarihoaatih itihitati gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. “Kimandi werimandi nawho siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi nunyaw naitihande. Nepi nawho ko ishiya ikipipa owehiyai numwito. ⁵ Isi napindapi nepi nopisasopo?” tati kandaase. Iyataati sura ishiya nawhopi otipipati kiyohiyihiya kinaungwiha naasaami otihatih nawho samwaan nehotihore. ⁶ Ko Judaasiho ishiya ikipipa owehiyaapi gwinyaati maarho asipiyataati sa piwiha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoaisaw komi otipipatihyaami nawho iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiwet kiyaaami nawhom bokisihandombi ikonati noati nanahore.

⁷ Jisaasiho piwiha sa atisatosa komiha wihoaanha sandaase. “Kaati windi namaawisapupi neh iwinjasawise. Wan kimuraapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihande. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatiwo. ⁸ Ami ishiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi nasisoaari maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninhi sangisati maasi nasisoaari windi bimimito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha Wisasohithandapihaare

⁹ Judaahiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimap koai usondaatiwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami neh Jisaasihoaisaahi usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jih animwaahipati akosihombi ahowimmasihoai maawi usondaatiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih ami sandapi Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya (Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyihiya) piwiha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami sandi apaapi maah. Ami ishiya taahiyihiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihihoi ahowimasih kandi mmoniwimap kiyaami awaisawihiyai namasi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahahe. Aih ami sandi kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoai maawi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaapi piwiha wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda Niyati Nandaasih Isihiya Koai Nuwimaahohithandapihaare (Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Rukho 19:28-40)

¹² Isihiya asakaiwi wirisandihandi asisih awaisih Kimbapiho Pasopaa handi mmondaatiwi ahoyaniwi Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho Rasaasihomi anjipipihi (Betanihanda) nandapa tihwunyahui nanati nanotati asisih ipoti kapiheti Jerusaremihandaahapi daihira yaho taati nase tauhi ishiya wirisandihiya atisawaayopo. ¹³ Atiwimap totipati

isaaha tisatiwi isisi daihira ami ko Jisaasihoaisawi nutandaatiwi nowaayopo. Nowaawi isi wirisandhiya satwi kaahaatiwi konyahitawaatopo.

“Autaahaatihopi maarite. Awaisihomi ambipataahi napisihoi Autaahaatihohiwitatanamat gaahandi kawisane. Ko Isiraherihiyai Winjaati Bimisihoh Awaisihoe,”

Aunihihiri

118:25-26

twi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho dongiho neti koasini yamwaati awitimatati bindataise. Sandi ko kaindimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha aimi katati jipatiwindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwa sa satati katise,

¹⁵ “Isihyaati sahi aunahipa awaipati Sitihandi Saiyonihandaahiyaate, sahi windi yamawise. Yamawi sahi naingaapi jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bimitandihoh Awaisihoh yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho sipipihohoaasini yamwaasi yaho taati nasataise,” *Jekaraiyaaho 9:9* tati jipatiwindirihireti Jisaasiho kiyataise.

¹⁶ Sura saiwa siyati Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurimura komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiya windi gimaawunyainje. Nehi ipotihura Autaahaatihoh Jisaasihoai ahowimati ambipati awaipati koai numwihihuraahi kiya piwa saami tanyaahaapi gwunyainjhi mmonawaayopo. Sa piwa Jisaasihopi titihi kandaaso tiwo. Ahi ami kireti isihya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tiwo.

¹⁷ Iyataati isihya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihohai animwaahipati akoshotapi ahowimasura maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiyihiya Jisaasiho sandi kaindinapi windi namaamihapi piwaha nesi isihiyai kaundwi nahataapihi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami sandi sipipati watipihandi (Autaahaatihomi watipihanda) Jisaasiho kaindimandapi atisawaawi koai usondaatiwi ko bimimbipih kiya nowaayopo. ¹⁹ Ahi namapi Parisihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahi kaitihaawi gwinyaahohitihandi windi kamaito. Ami isihya nahandi kandinhi koenda nuwi koai taawi aimi niwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁰ Isihya Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihohai nuwimaapi Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiyaamihatihi asihya usa Grikihya numwihandawaayopo. ²¹ Siya Grikihya Piripihohenda nowaayopo. (Piripihoh so aunahipati witi Garirihanda ahetiipati Betisaitaahandaahapihoe). Nuwi kiya Grikihya Piripihohai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonye. Nyahi Jisaasihoai winjaitihaawi nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Piripihoh atisamapi noti Andiruhohai kaundataase. Ahi ami Andiruyi Piripiya maisahuri numwi Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. ²³ Kaundih Jisaasiho kurami piwaha wihoanjiha saundati kaundataase. “Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi isihiyai jipih numwaitandi Autaahaatihoh katati nanimihainjihonini ambipati awaipati naitandihura wani kimuraare. ²⁴ Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Witihandi yandipihoh yapipataatihi yamasahi ko napoti windi namaamasataataahi nehi ko naasohihi ahotitaise. O ami ko yandipihoh yapipataatihi yamasahi napoti namasataataahihi asoho witihandi yandipihoh ningoti taahihoh noaipaitaise. ²⁵ Utaahoh wo sawahoh maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pihitati gwinyaataataahi so ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. O ami utaahoh wo sawahoh maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pohipinataataahi ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi anititati

isiwatitaise. Iyati ko asitimatitandihandi neti konihi jinjapih jinjapih bimitaise. ²⁶ Ami sahi usaati nini sami awaisihonini jainjatohihonisi otipipati kanisohiyihiyaati ningi akitinhi sahi nanipinjawise. Ami nini bimohipihhi nisi otipipatihiyaisangi ningisawi maasi kapihhi bimitaapo. Ami utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihoi nisi Apihho Autaahaatihho ambipati awaipati numwitaise,” ndaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihhi Nepi Autaahi Nanimaitaapo Tindahandapahaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani nini nisi maarihho omanjitihihi ami ambipati awaindihandi yaasati naanjanisataise. Aihhi nini pihindi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini napitititande? Nini satitando, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maarihho yaasamandi nini napwitandiyohititmandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titando? Owe. Nini sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maarihho yaasamandi wani kimura naitandi nini napitihoniniso. ²⁸ Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi pwimaha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasa-taise. “Nini nisi ambipati aimi neti awaindemaho. Ami nini jhaati neti awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. ²⁹ Isihiya wirisandihandi kapihhi deti bitohohiyihiya sa pwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Ami kiyaami usa woretihya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyihiyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai pwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima pwima nisapithaamahe. Owe. Sapithaare. ³¹ Wani kimura Autaahaatihho maapi yapimbataapihhi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbatami mitihho awaisihoematati jatisihoi Autaahaatihho nemaitandihuraare. ³² Ami ninhi wani yapipataapihhi bindataayo ipotihura isihya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasahi sura isihya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihhi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase. ³³ Jisaasiho sa pwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titihhi atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

³⁴ Saundihhi isihya wirisandihya komi pwimaami wihooanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihhi pwimaha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komhi Isihiyai Japihhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapotihhi konihhi bimitaise,’ taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihiyaami Saaho Jihho Awaisihoi isihya nepi (ipi titihhi atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahepumwaitaapo tingititmandi napotiphaase? Ami so Isihiyaami Saaho Jihho tingima tanyaaha napotiphaase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁵ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Nehi apipaahi masihonji nausaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjtitandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihhi ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. ³⁶ Wani nausainjtitandeti utari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjtitandeti gwunyaapise. Gwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nini nausainjtitandeti tanyaahonisihyaati manyinyaati-matiwi isihiyai niwusaatitaatihhiyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai

saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai ishiya windi mausondaatiwihapahi kiyaapi noaatataise.

Kima Pwima Judaahiya Taahiyhiya Jisaasihop Gimaawunyaahohitihandapahaare

³⁷ Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kaihi ishiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kop ishiya taahiyhiya windi gimaawunyaahopo. ³⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jihura piwaha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndinhi nyami piwaha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinhi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,”

Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tati katise. ³⁹ Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihop windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Aih saiwi kiya Jisaasihop gimaawunyaahotimandapi piwaha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

⁴⁰ “Autaahaatihom kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maarho nawhaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaatihom kiya sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi monwi ami kiyaami marhoatih windi gimunyaitatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanhi baiwi mmonwi ami kiyaami marhoatih biyati giwunyaatonhi nisenda nepemaitwi napisaihi ami nin kiya neti wiwa titihemwatipantise,”

Aisaiyaaho 6:10

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹ Aisaiyaaho sa pwima katindimandi ami ko Jisaasihom watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandihandapi mmonataati piwaha sa Jisaasihop kandaase.

⁴² Ami ishiya (Judaahiya) taahiyhiya naasikura Jisaasihop giwunyaawaayopo. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya mitihiya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihop giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaahandi kandi ami kiya Parisihiyaapi yayawa Jisaasihop kiya giwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi windi kamaatopo. Ami mitihiya kiya nepi niwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya usaisaw timaamaitwi kiyaami anj gwiharaahonyapihi ahoyanwi Autaahaatihop gwinyaapi ami gaapundwi aunihiri windi kamaataane tiwo. ⁴³ Ami kiya ishiya nyangi awaisawhiyaaso tiwi nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwinyaapi maaritwihyaataawaawe. Ami Autaahaatihom kiyaami ambipati neti niwimaitandi kiya kop windi maarimitawaawe.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satati Pwaha Kandunjohiha Ishiyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tat Katindihandapahaare

⁴⁴ Aih Jisaasiho waaphitati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiho ami nehi nisapaahhi ginunyaataamaise. Apiho nngi natanoaasihi nasohhopimaawi giwunyaataise. ⁴⁵ Nngi nisonati ninjaso so nngi neti natanoaasisihoai usonati winjataise. ⁴⁶ Nin sisaha nausainjtitihandamataindi ishiyai niwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasa-taayo. Ami utaaho nisapi ginunyaaso so ashatindihandaatih ko windi bimimitando.

⁴⁷ “Ami utaaho wo nisi piwaha atinisataahandi kandi piwaha ka biyati miwatisihoai nin windi tipitapaati mausondo. Ami nin ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihoninimaah. Owetise. Nin ishiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine. ⁴⁸ Ishiya yapipatambhiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihom utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo nngi namaanmaat ahosinimati ami nisi piwaha atihomisati

nenimasoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi piwaha atihomisiha ka utaasoai saundati, 'kinyi utaahonji maiphandisapihonisi kinyi piwaha nepe,' undati asisiha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. ⁴⁹ Ami nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiha nini kandaamaato. Piwaha nahata nini kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apiho watipitati watipaha kandat natanoaasih atindi nesi nasohihaahih nini kandi ausaataayo. ⁵⁰ Nini mmonataayo, Apihomi piwaha watipaha katisiha isihiyai asitimatitaatwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asiyihiyaimatwi kiyaanhi jinjapthi jinjapthi bimtaatiwo. Isi ami piwaha katohiha nahata nisi Apiho ningi kandihaha kandaato," undati kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otikipatihyaami Auhiri Baawusindihandapihaare

¹ Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbaptho awaisiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aih Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapipataapihi namasi komi Sapihienda naitandihuraatiho. Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbataapihi bimohiyihiya komihiyai maarho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi ami sura komi isihiyai api paahi aungwohandi komi maarho nunyataise. Nunyati ami ko napwitandihuraisangi ko kiyai maarho numwindihandi waati ausaati auta kiya komi isihiyai nunjataise.

² Aimi asihataahura napwihisuraatih Jisaasiho komi otikipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaisati maasi nandapa asihataahuraapihapa taawi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaaho maiptho Bwaasirihiri Judaasihoai neti gwunyaatosataise ami ko Jisaasihoai neti tiworisaami ikwiraatihimaitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaahore). ³ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho aimi mmonati biyati gwinyaahore. Ami komi Sapih Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraatih kahapaamapiha nahataapa neti ahaiho. Ami koai sura kahapaamapiha taati nusoipati isihiya kawisohipipai maawi Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise ami Sapih watipihandi koai aimi numwihihoso. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho siyati ningi nisi Apiho natanoaasih napitihoniso tati mmonati gwunyaatahore. Iyati ko siyati nini nisi Apihonda japihi niyataayono tati mmonahore.

⁴ Aih taawi nandapa nanawaawi Jisaasiho doti bitondaati komi apotihiri utarihiri tiwathihaati niyosirihiri nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosati ko taurihandi windi neti komi gwisahaapihi wisasana niyotaise. ⁵ Siyatosati ami waapoho neti kopuho disiho woaatih nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati komi otikipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaami auhiri baawusataise. Baawusati taurihandi komi gwisahaatih wisasainjithanda kiyaami auhiri nuwipiyaipataise.

⁶ Baawusami noti Saimoni Pitaahoapihi komi auhiri baawusitandi noaipataise. Aih ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, Kinyi nisi auhiri baanusitapo," undataase. ⁷ Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Pitaahoai saundataase. "Nini wani kimandi sangi taati kasisohitmandapi gi windi gimaahunyainje. Ami ipotihura gi ghunyaatonhi kinyi mmondaise," undataase. ⁸ Saundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi auhiri api paahi windi bahomaanusitaise. Owetitaise," undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanjiha saundataase. "Ami nini gi windi bahomaahusataataahi kinyi ningisapi windi maasi bimimitaise. Aimb kinyi noaipapi windi nisi otikipati

kanimbi ngingi namaanipinjitaase,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O ami kiyonaahi Awaisihone. Nehi nisi auhrihi bahomaanusapi ami ikwiri mitihoai maawi baanuse,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihooanaha saundataase. “Utaaho aimi bausanamapaho nehi komi auhrihi baustaise. Ami komi ambipati nahatepi aimi baustainjhi kipati owehoso. Iyataati ami sahhi kipati owetati aimi gaahiyaati popithiyaate. Iyataati ami sandi nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,” undataase. ¹¹ Ami sandi Jisaasiho saundati, ‘sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,’ undati kaundindimandi apaapimunje. Ami koai utaaho komi otipipathiyaami wo Jisaasihomi tiworisaami ikwiraatihemaitandihoi usonati gwinyaahosi kandapi sahi nahatiyaati kipati owetati popithiyaatimaah,” undataase. ¹² Jisaasiho siyati komi otipipathiyaami auhri baawusati owematosati komi apothihi neti niyoti ami komi bimimbipihhi noti neti bindataise. Bindataati komi otipipathiyai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nini wani kimandi sangi kasisohitmandapi gisunyaatat nasesipataaiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Ami sahi ngingi sandiwi ‘Katipinyasingihonye’ ami ‘Awaisihonye,’ dohitimandihhi titih kandawaatopo. Ami nini kimi koniniso. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini sami Awaisihonini ami sangi kandisasohihonini sami auhri baasusataayo. Isi ami sahi nini sangi kasisohitmandi nepi wonji ami woai komi auhri baawusapi bausanwise. ¹⁵ Iyataati nini sangi wani kasisohitmandi ami sahi mmoniw nepi kaitaatiwi nasisati kiyataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataati nini sangi akitinihhi kasatataato. Otipipathiho komi awaisihoai daahemwati nusatiphaataamaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo womi otipipati kawitandi natausaasihhi naisiho koai neti natausaasihhoai daahemwati nusatiphaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani sahi kimaiwa mmoniw gisunyaatataise. Isi ami sahi kimikaiwa nepi kiyawaawaahi sami maarho omanjitihi nga maarititaapo.

¹⁸ “Iyataati nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato. Ami nini nisihiyaimatitaatiwihya namihanohiyhiyaisaahi ami nini usoniti usitiyataayo. Aindi ami kimba ngingi nanoaipaitandaimbimbaapaahi ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha nisapi jipati pindisaha noaipati akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwaha ka satise.

‘Utaaho ningisa maawi nandapa ninawipihhi nanihohiho ngingi manditinisati sohonihhi nitipiwati niwitandi komi auhri atasaha autaahi naimaase,’ tise. *Aunihihiri 41:9*

¹⁹ “Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasihhi jihhi nini sangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi noaipahonihura sahi nisapi satiw, ‘Ko aimapi konhi susaatipimatati bimisihoe,’ tiw nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. ²⁰ Nini akitinihhi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho nini nandusoasisanihoi numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami sosaati ngingi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarihoatihhi maarititi nanimaataataahi ami Autaahaatihho ngingi natanoasihhi nasohihoi numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:20-25; Maakho 14:17-21; Rukho 22:21-23)

²¹ Sa piwa katati namihaatosati Jisaasihoai komi maarho omanjitihi apipaahi awaindihandi nusopisasinati naanjawisataise. Aih komi otipipathiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihhi kasatataato. Sami wonji ngingi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami

ikwiraatihĩ ahĩnitaapo,” undataase. ²² Ko kiyai saundihĩ amĩ kiya komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaahĩ nepĩ sawana mmotĩnĩwĩ jatĩnĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Nyamĩ utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³ Iyataatĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwĩpinjohiyĩhiyaanamĩ wo Jisaasiho bapĩyatĩ kopĩ maaritatĩ maarĩho numwisĩho Jisaasihomĩhinĩ detĩ nausanatondaise. ²⁴ Aihĩ amĩ Saimonĩ Pitaaho komĩ mĩtĩhora kiyaunjatĩ Jisaasiho maarĩho bapĩyatĩ numwisĩhoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tĩpo,” undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undihĩ amĩ ko Jisaasiho koai maarĩho bapĩyatĩ numwisĩho detĩ Jisaasihomĩhetĩ komĩ mĩtĩho Jisaasihomĩ kĩrĩwĩpatotĩ nausatosatĩ saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhonye, kĩnyĩ utaaso diyaamahopise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesĩhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wĩhoagĩha satatĩ kandaase. “Nandapa kĩmba wĩhoagĩhapa netĩ waapoho supwĩhandaatĩhĩ tĩmandaatĩ utaaho woai nĩnĩ numwĩto. Nandapa nĩnĩ numwisanihĩ neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosatĩ nandapa wĩhoagĩhapa nawĩpĩpa netĩ supwĩhandaatĩhĩ tĩmandaatĩ Saimonĩ Isĩkariyotĩhomĩ mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwĩhĩ Judaasiho nandapa nawĩpĩpa netĩ nainjĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ komĩhetĩ nandaataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ wapa kaitaapĩ gwĩnyaahingĩpĩpa ketĩ tarĩwaimbĩ kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihĩ amĩ nyahĩ nandapa taawa nanĩhohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩ kaundisaamĩ tanyaahaapĩ wĩndĩ nyangi namaanyesĩpata gĩmaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Amĩ Judaasiho nyamĩ nawĩho nyainjatataahotĩhĩ nyahĩ usaanĩnĩ siyaatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo asisĩha kimbapĩho awaisĩhetĩ nyahĩ nandapa tĩhawa nandĩhaahapa japĩhĩ wapa naitandĩ kaundataatĩndĩho e isĩhiya taanahiyĩhiya mĩmaĩpawĩ bĩmohĩtĩmatĩmai wapa nepunye undatĩ kaundĩndĩho taatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aihĩ Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawĩpĩpa nesisĩ ketĩ nihĩti ipaahaapĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ asahatamataise.

Kĩma pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Koai Nĩwĩpinjohiyĩhiyai Pĩwĩha Wĩnĩhapĩpa Wanĩhapa Numwĩndĩhandapĩhaare

³¹ Judaasiho aimĩ ipaahaapĩ noaipasĩhura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ (Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ) Autaahaatĩho Ahĩnisĩhonĩhi isĩhiya mepĩ autaahepĩnĩmapĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nanĩmĩtaapo. Nanĩmisaihĩ nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩho ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nehonĩhĩ kopĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho apĩpaahĩ gaahore tĩwĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahepumaitaapo. ³² Amĩ nisĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩho ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nehonĩhĩ koai isĩhiya mepĩ autaahepumasaihĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nanĩmĩtaise. Amĩ ko sandĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ kaitaise. ³³ Nisĩ manyinyaate, nĩnĩ sangisatĩ utaarĩhandĩ wĩndĩ bĩmimĩto. Sangi nĩnĩ nasamaitandĩhura apĩpaahĩ masĩhonje. Isĩ nĩnĩ sangi nasamasanihĩ sahĩ nisapĩ daitaapo. Nĩnĩ Judaahiyai pĩwĩha kaundohĩha ka wanĩ sangisangi kasatataato nĩnĩ wapĩhĩ niyohĩpĩpĩhĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ namaapĩtaapo. ³⁴ Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ wanĩ sangi wĩnĩhapĩpa saindĩ nasanyataayo. Sahĩ nisĩhiyaatĩ sawanaatĩ nĩnaasonĩ nĩnaasaanĩ samĩ maarĩho baiwĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ namĩnĩwĩse. Nĩnĩ nisĩ maarĩho baĩndĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangi nasanyonĩ amĩ sũkĩretĩ sahĩ nisĩ isĩhiyaatĩ sawanaatĩ wonĩ waanĩ samĩ maarĩho akĩtĩnĩhĩ namĩnĩwĩse. ³⁵ Amĩ sahĩ nisĩ isĩhiyaatĩ sawanaatĩ saiwĩ samĩ maarĩho naminjaihĩ sandĩ sapĩ isĩhiya nahatĩyai siyatĩ netĩ nunjĩtaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwĩpinjohiyĩhiye tatĩ nunjĩtaise,” undatĩ kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Pitaaho Nisi Ambipati Neti Nanoasitaise Tati Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakho 14:27-31; Rukho 22:31-34)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi maahapihapi taapi niyapaise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoanaha satati kaundataase. “Nini wapihapi taati niyohipipih kinyi wani wandi nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Ami kinyi nisi ipoti nanipinjai nini wani taati niyohipipih napitaise,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “O napaapi wani nini gi wandi namaahipinjito?” undati nunjenataise. Ami ninih kinyi wandi namwaapwitaapi nini kinyi aunahipa neti napwitandi timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundih komi piwaha neti Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi apipaahi akitinhi nisi aunahipa nepi nini wandi namwaapwitandi napwitaapi timetapaino? Nini gi akitinhi akaaha kahitataato otipwisipaati sangi gaatonhi kinyi nisapi mairimaara satipi ‘soai nini wandi mausothone,’ tip nepi nanoasapi katitaise,” undataase.

14

Kima Piwima Isihya Apihoenda Naitatiwi Nini Daihone Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare

¹ Jisaasiho isihya koai niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sami maarho yayapwitatati doti wandi bimaasitone. Sahi sami maarho ami ndiha Autaahaathomiheti ahiyaw kop giwunyaapise. Aiw ami sami maarhouni ndihaun nisiheti ahiyaw nausaw nisapi ginunyapise. ² Nisi Apihomi ananji kihirotohandi (rumihandi) sapihiri kihirotohiri yiyandih neti tisamanitandi niyataayono. Ami wandi sametanaahi nini sangi kimandi kasatohitmandi wandi kamaasatitaanhe. ³ Ami nini naindi wapihi sahi ningisawi bimitaatwihapihi neti timanataataahi nini japihi napiti sangi nasamaito ningisawi maasi bimitaatwo. Saisanihi ami nini bimohipipih kapih sangisangi ningisawi maasi bimitaatwo. ⁴ Nini taati naitandiyohipimbihapi daihira sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate,” undataase.

⁵ Kiyai Jisaasiho saundih ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi taapi naitapaingipimbihapi nyahi wandi moho. Owe. Isi nyahi napitiyaati mmona gwinyaito kinyi naitapaingipipihapi daihraapo?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini isihya nisi Apihoenda naitatiwi daihone. Isi isihya nisi Apihoenda daihira wiraapi namaitaapo. Nini niwahonini kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiwi nisi Apihoi usondaapo. Ami nini niwahonini daihonini nini piwaha akaaha isihiyai neti nunjisanhi kiya Autaahaathop nga mmoniw giwunyaatitaise. Kiya mmoniw giwunyaatonhi kiyai Autaahaatho kiya asitimatitaitwihandi numwitaise. ⁷ Ami sahi nisapi mmoniw giwunyaatitaise. Wani kimuraapi namasati kop giwunyaatih ami sahi koai aimi usonawaayopo,” undataase.

⁸ Saundih Piripho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Apiho kimore tip nyangi nepi koai nanyise nyami ndiha nanyorahaatonhi nyahi koai usondaano. Usonhaawi nyami maarhoatih maaritaati ami gwinyaahohitihandi ngaatitando,” undati nunjenataise. ⁹ Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha Piriphoai saundataase. “Piriphone, nini sangisati utarhandi bimaami nasataayoni kinyi

nisapî wîndî monîpî sangî nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapî mmonatî koai nusesîpatataataahi ami Apîhopisangi ko aimî mmonatî aimî koai nusesîpatahoe. Isî kînyî napîndapî nîngî sandîpî kînyî Gapîhoai nepî nyangi nanyise ndîpî nanîsehise? ¹⁰ Kînyî nisapunî nisî Apîhopunî wîndî monîpî gîmaanyunyaahîno? Nisî Apîhounî nînunî yaindaanjî tîmaamaitîha nehî utaaho naasomatîyahîndaane. Iyataatî nînî sangî pîwîha kasatohîwiwa nehî nînî nîwahonîsî pîwîhaamaahe. Owe. Nisî Apîho nîngîsatî maasî tîmaamaitîha bindataatî komî otîpîpatî kiyatî sangî ko pîwaasatataase. ¹¹ Isî sahî pîwîha nînî sangî sandî kasatotîhaapî gwînyaapîse. Nisî Apîhoaisîha yaindaanjî nehî utaaho naasomatîyahîndaane satohaapo. O ami sahî wîndî saiwi gîmunyaitaatîwaahî nînî otîpîpatî watîpîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa sahî mmonawaawî apîhoaisaha yaindaanyapî satîwî kindarî nehî utaaho naasomataimîhindare tîwî gwînyaapîse. ¹² Iyataatî nînî sangî apîpaahî akîtinîhî kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatî wowaatî nisapî watîpîtatî mîtîho nusoasatî andîtatî napama gînunyaasîho gînunyaasaamaatî nînî otîpîpatî watîpîhaiwa kiyohîpatamatîyahatî kokaatî kaitaise. Iyataatî ami kokaatî nînî otîpîpatî watîpîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwai nusatîpîhaatî apîpaahî awaiwaiwa isîhiyaami maarîho dotî bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nînî nisî Apîhoaisatî apîpaahonînî bimîtandî niyataayono. ¹³ Ami sahî nisîhiyaatî nisî Apîhoai nisî ambîpataahi sahî wapaapî nunjesaihaahî nînî atîndî samî nasenohîpîpa kapa kasîndî nasamîto. Saindî nasanyataatî isîhiyai netî nisî Apîhopî ko apîpaahî gaaho nehî koai wîpetahoe undîtî nunjîto. ¹⁴ Iyataatî sahî wapaapî nîngî nanîsesaihîhapa kapa nahataapa sangî atîsîndî netî kasîndî ami nasamîto,” undatî kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasîho Itîpîho Gaahoi Netî Nan-dusaasîtotîndîhatapîhaare

¹⁵ Saundatosatî Jîsaasîho koai nîwîpinjohiyîhiyai wa pîwîha saunda kaundataase. “Sahî nîngî samî maarîho nanînyawaawaahî nînî pîwîha kasatîtî sapa kaiwîse. Satohîpîpa kapa sahî nîngî atîniwî kaitaapo. ¹⁶ Sahî nîngî atîniwî kaisaihi ami nînî nisî Apîhoai nunjendo wo nasamîtandî. Ko Koai sangî nasanyonîhî nasatî samîhinî bindataatî sangî jatatamanatî netî andîtisaiwîtandîho. ¹⁷ Iyataatî so Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaahopîto. Isî ko nasatî samîhinî konîhî nasîsoarî bitondaatî sangî jatatamanatî andîtisaiwatî ami ko Autaahaatîhometîrîhîretapî isîhiyai netî nunjatî gwîwunyaitaise. Iyataatî isîhiya maapî yapîmbatambîhiya ko Itîpoai wîndî namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai wîndî mausopî ami kopî kiyai wîndî gîmaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahîhî Koai usonîwîhiyaate ami ko wanî sangîsatî maasî bindataise. Ami ipotîhura ko nasatî samî omanîtîtîhî bimîtaise.

¹⁸ “Nînî sangî manyînya maasîmaariyaamataîndî wîndî kîyaatangîsînîhî namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nînî sangîsenda jahîra napîto. ¹⁹ Wîndî otîhîmetanîhî isîhiya yapîpatambîhiya nînî wonînimetîsanîhî wîndî maanondaapo. Ami sahîhî nîngî nisondaapo. Ami nînî asohonînî konînî bindataayono. Aiwî ami sangîsangî asîtimatîwî kîyaatînîhî bimîtaapo. ²⁰ Nînî japîhî sangîsaapîhî napîsanîhura sahî mmonîwî gwînyaaitaapo. Nisî Apîhounî ami nînunî yaindaanjî tîmaamaitîha nehî utaaho naasomatîyahîndaane. Ami sahî nîngîsawî maasî tîmaamaitauhî ami nînî sangîsatî maasî tîmaamaitonîhî sahunî nînunî utaaho naasomatîyahîyaane. ²¹ Nînî wînîhapîpa sangî nasanyohîpîpa wo netî biyatî japepîhiratî kapa katîmbîpa kaiso so nîngî komî maarîho

naninyataise. Wo ningi komi maarho nanimisoai nisi Apaho maarho numwataise. Nunyonhi ami nngisangi koai maarho nunyati ami niwahonini koapahi napito,” ndaase.

²² Jisaasiho kiyai saundih Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahpa Kariyotihandaapaho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiyaami wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, napindapi kinyi nehi nyahi gi nangipinjohiyhiyaanangisaahih kiwahoni saindi otiwa kaumbwaahonine tibi nepi nanyisitaapise? Ami ishiya nahatiyai kinyi napindapi nepi namunjiitaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

²³ Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi maarho naninyataataahi nini sangi piwaha watipindi sapa saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatiti ami kandisasohipipa kapa ko japepihirati kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apaho maarho numwataise. Nunyonhi nisi Apahouni ami ninuni koenda nasaha ami koaisiha kindaaninhi bimito. ²⁴ Utaaho wo ningi komi maarho namaanimiso so ami nisi piwaha ko windi miwatati minjapepihirahore. Nini sangi piwaha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonini gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apaho ningi neti natanoaasih nasohiho nanimihaha sangi kasatonhi ami sahi atisawaayopo.

²⁵ “Saiwa nini sangisati wan maasi bimohurimura aimi kasatonhi ami sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ²⁶ Samihini nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisaiwitandho Itipho Gaahoi ko nisapi nisi aunahpa naitandi Apaho natausaasonih sangisenda napitaise. Isi ko samihatih nasataahura nini sangi kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasitati ami neti gisunyaahonih ami sahi nini kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaatonih gwinyaaitaapo.

²⁷ “Nini nisi maarho napaisaatitati yatihinitindhandi sangi nasanyataayo. Nini niwahonisi maarho tautauta ngaatati noti nasayati doti bimitoti yatih nipatisainjithandi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati ishiya yapipatambihya kiyaami naisihiyai maarho ambipati napaisaatitati yatihiwitindhandi nunyaw ni nini hohipatamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sami maarho windi jandoti bito noti nasamaasisati ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. ²⁸ Nini sangi piwaha sandi kasatohaha sahi aimi atiw nehopo. Nini sangi nasamasi naindari ami japihi sangisenda nini napito satohhaaro. Ami sahi ningi akiti maarho naninyamawaawisi nini nisi Apahoenda taati naitandiyohitmandapi ko nga (nyapimaawi) niyataiso tiwi sahi maarititauhe. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami Apaho ningi natanoaasih napitihoninisi ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi jih autah awaisihore. ²⁹ Wapa aimi noaipaitandaihi ami kapa sangi noaipasih sapa siyati noaipaitaise satiti kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahonihura sahi mmonwi e akite tiwi gwinyaapi ami nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo.

³⁰ “Nini sangisati piwaha wonji otih utari pihindi piwaamaaito. Maapi yapimbataapih jatisiho aimi yaho taati nasataiso. Ko ningi windi namaanitipihati ami windi watipihometisi ko ningi wapa kanisati neti niwatitandihapa owetise. ³¹ Ko ningi anitisa niwatitandihandi owendaahandi kandi ami ishiya maapi yapimbatambihya nini nisi Apahoi maarho nunyataati ami ko kaime dimbipa atiwindi kapa nahataapa kiyohitihandi mmondaatiwi kimbih namasi nutihaawi sahi dopise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyhiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Pwima Ipati Akipati Wainhandapuni Ami Katami Isititi Saatitihophaare

¹ Jisaasiho pwuha wa satati kandaase. “Nini ipati akipati wainhandamataindihoninutih ami nisi Apoho wainhandami osaataatami satihoe. ² Isititi saatitihoho yandipihoho namingosihoi nisi Apoho nawetati tisatati nemahore. Iyati ami isititi saatitihoho yandipihoho ningosihoi nisi Apoho itatamanati wani nutihihapa isaaha naapihoho nainjaha nawetati isapiyati twuha nemataise ami isititi saatitihoho yandipihoho awaisihoho ami taahihoho ningoaitando. ³ Sahi aimi noaipapi popitihyaate ami nini sangi pwuha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasohaha sangi neti popitihyaatesamasihoho. ⁴ Sahi ningisawi maasi tmaamaitiwise ami nini sangisati maasi tmaamaititaano. Iyataati ipatami isititihoho koai yandihoho ahendaati windi nga yandipihoho namingoaitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandipihoho nga ningotaise. Ami siri kireti sangisangi akipipa yandipihoho windi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahi ningisawi maasi windi tmaamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵ “Nini niwahonini ipati wainhandamataindihoninutih ami sahi nisi isititihomataiwihyaate. Isi ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi tmaamaitonihoho ami nini koaisati maasi tmaamaitisanaahi yandipihoho akipipa taahipipa ningoti namoyaitaise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nini sangisati maasi windi biminyanaahi sahi wapa nga windi kamaitauhito. ⁶ Utaaho wo ningisati tmaamaitati konihoho ningisati bimindataataahi ami ko noaipati ipatami isititihoho nawetindiwati awaipitihoho nepi yotiwisi sisahaapihoho tmihauhi tihamasipatamatiyahoe. ⁷ Ami sahi kiyaatinihoho ningisawi tmaamaitisaihi nisi pwuha sami omanjitihi ahotanaahi sahi wapaapi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa Autaahaatihoho nasamitandi nehini nanihaiwi koai nunjenwi kaundiwise. Ami sahi nunjenwi kaundohipipa kapa ko sangi nasamitaiso. ⁸ Sahi yandipihoho akipipa taahipipa ningopi namoyaawaawi ami nyahi kiyaaninihi akiti Jisaasihoai niwipinjahaayo twi nepi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Apihoi ambipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

⁹ “Ningi Apoho maarihoho nanimipatamataindi kimikireti sangi nini nisi maarihoho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyaatinihoho ningisawi tmaamaitiwimapise ami nini koninihoho sangi maarihoho nasanyami nutaano. ¹⁰ Iyataati nini nisi Apihomi winhapipa pwuha atiwisonihoho ami ko koninihoho komi maarihoho naninyatoandaise. Isi ami siri kireti sahi nisi winhapipa pwuha atiniwi kiyaatinihoho nisi asimwaatitihoho bindawaawaahi ami nini sangi koninihoho nisi maarihoho nasanyami nuto. ¹¹ Saiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa ami nini maarititi nisi Apihomi winhapipa atiwisohitihandihoho sahi nepi ami nisi winhapipa pwuha sahi maaritiwihoho atiniwi ninjapepiliritaatiwe. Aiwihoho ami sahi nisapi maaritohitihandihoho windi keti owemetati kandinihoho sami maarihooatihoho tisaitati ahotitande. ¹² Nisi winhapipa siyate. Nini sangi nisi maarihoho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi wonji woi kinyi maarihoho nunyapi namniwise. ¹³ Ami utaaho wo komi naisihyaapi napotaataahi kiyai ko komi maarihoho numwindihandihoho apipaahi aungwohande tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁴ Ami sahi nini kasatohipipa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi sahi nisi naisihyaate. ¹⁵ Iyataati wani sangi nisi otipipatihyaate sataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho womi nehini otipipatihoho komi awaisihoho wapa kaitandi gwinyaati neti tmanimbipaha nahataapa ko windi monahoso.

Aih+ namati n+ni sangi wani nisi nais+hiyaate satataato. Sandi n+ni sangi nisi nais+hiyaate satoh+timandi ami p+wiha nahata n+ngi nisi Ap+ho kandih+ atindi nehoh+ha ka n+ni sangi kasatataate. Iyataati ami sangi n+ni nisi nais+hiyaate satataato. ¹⁶ Sah+ n+ngi nanim+han+wi sam+ ot+ip+pati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. N+ni sangi nasam+hanataayo sah+ noaip+ni nisihiyaatimat+taatiwo. Aindi n+ni sangi ot+ip+pati k+mat+ nasanyataayo. Ipi yand+piho p+hi+ti+wi taah+ho ningopi namwiyaitaatiwo. Iyataati ipi yand+piho ak+ip+pa sah+ nam+wiyo+ip+pa kapaan+hi sangisati ahot+imi nutandi n+ni maaritataayo. Saiwi sah+ wapaapi nisi Ap+hoai nunjesaihi ami sah+ nisihiyaatisi ko kapa sah+ nunjenoh+ip+pa sangi nasam+taise. ¹⁷ Isi ami n+ni sangi w+n+hap+pa p+wiha wat+ip+hapa k+imba nasanyataayo. Sah+ n+naason+hi sam+ nais+hiya nahatiya n+naasoai maar+ho nunyawise.

K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasihoi N+wipinjohiy+hiyai Is+hiya Yap+patamb+hiya Mand+tiwitaapo Tahaare

¹⁸ “Ami is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya sangi mand+ti+sisaihaahi. Ami sah+ gw+inyaap+ise kiya n+ngi j+hi mand+ti+nisoh+ti+handiso. Ami sir+ kireti sangi kiya mand+ti+sitaapo. ¹⁹ Ami sah+ is+hiya maapi yap+patamb+hiyaamataiw+hiyaat+itanaahi ami kiya sawanaami is+hiyai kawisoh+r+ihireti kasiwi kiyaami maar+ho nasam+tauhe. Nasam+ti+handi kandi ami n+ni sangi kiyaam+hat+hapi yand+hesamati nisihiyaatimat+taatiwi aim+i nasam+hanon+hiyaate. Nasam+hanon+hiyaat+itih+i kandapi is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya sangi mand+ti+sai+pi ahos+samawaayopo. Ami sah+ yap+patamb+hiyaat+metiho. ²⁰ N+ni sangi p+wiha kasatoh+ha gw+inyaap+ise. Wo ot+ip+pati komi awais+hoai w+ndi namusatip+haase. Owetise. Ami sam+i awais+hon+hi kiya m+maip+niwi yaas+haiwa naninyowi ami sangisangi kiya m+maip+siwi yaas+haiwa nasam+taapo. Iyataati ami kiya nisi p+wiha at+ni+sawaawaahi ami sam+i p+wi+haisangi at+sitaapo. ²¹ Ami kiya sangi m+maip+siwi yaas+haiwa nasanyoh+ti+ndi ami sah+ nisihiyaat+itihe. Iyataati ami kiya n+ngi natanoaasih+i nasoh+hoai w+ndi mausonawaawe. ²² Ami n+ni w+ndi namaap+ti ami n+ni kiyai p+wiha w+ndi kamundisanaahi kiya maip+handi owehiyaatati ami maip+handapi p+wiha kiyai w+ndi namusaitaihe. Siyati kiyai p+wiha w+ndi namusait+hat+i kati ami n+ni aim+i nap+ti p+wiha kiyai kaundon+hi ami kiya nisi p+wiha nemapi ahos+n+imahopo. Isi kiya sat+wi nyah+ maip+handi owehiyaane tiwi w+ndi kamaat+taapo. Kiya aim+i maip+handisahiyaasi kandapi kiyai p+wiha aim+i nusetaise. Isi kiya w+ndi yamaan+h+maitaapo. Owet+taise. ²³ Utaaho wo n+ngi mand+ti+nisati nisapi poundiso so ami nisi Ap+hoaisangi mand+ti+wisati kop+i poundataise. ²⁴ N+ni kiyaami ot+hat+hi bindataati kiya ninj+hauhi ot+ip+pati wat+ip+haiwa n+ni kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo j+hi aim+i w+ndi kamaay+haiwa kiya mmon+hauhi n+ni kiyataayo. Ami n+ni kiyaam+hat+hi saiwa w+ndi kamaisanaahi kiya maip+handi owehiyaatati ami maip+handapi p+wiha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusait+hat+i kati ami n+ni saiwa kiyon+hi ninjap+ mmonawaahandi kandi daahi n+ngisuni ami nisi ap+hoaisuni maindaanyangi mand+ti+nyiw+i pohip+nyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aim+i maip+handisahiyaasi kiyaami maip+handapi kiyai p+wiha nusetaise. Kiya w+ndi yamaan+h+maitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati kiya sandi kiyoh+timandi kiyaami w+n+hap+paat+hi p+wiha wa j+pat+ipindis+ha noaip+ti akaahaimat+tande. Iyataati sa piwa satise.

‘N+ngi kiya neh+ nuwip+handi mand+ti+niwi pohip+nisopo,’

Aun+hi+hi+i

tati jipatipindise.

²⁶ “Nini nisi Apihoaapihapi sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoi nandusoaasisanhi ko sangisenda napitaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoi so Itipihopito Autaahaatihometirihiretap pwiha akitiha neti autemasihoi. Itipihoi so nisi Apihoaapihapi noaipasi nasati nisapi sangi pwiha nesipa ausaati kasatitaise. ²⁷ Ami ko siyoni sangisangi nisapi isihiyai pwiha nesipapi ausaapi kaundwise ami sahi wuwanihuraapi nngisaw maasi bimambwihyaatiso.

16

¹ “Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatiwo. ² Judaahiyaami anjan gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipihisahi windi namutaatiwi isihiya nasisapupwi nepi natiwisoasitaapo. Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonhi isihiya sangisi siyihyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaahati kawisati koai newaati mepi autaaahewaumwahaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ³ Isihiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoisuni ami nngisuni windi maanyonwihyaaso. ⁴ Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipasihini nini taati wani sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihura ami nisapi satiw, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatati aimi jihitimana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Pwiima Itipihomi Otipipatapi Jisaasiho Katindhandapahaare

⁵ Ami wani nngisi natanoaasisihoi nisi Apihoienda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi sami woni sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi namaanisehopo. Owetise. ⁶ Ami nini sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasatonhi sami maariho yaasati tisatataise. ⁷ Sami Maariho siyati tisatihandi kandi nini sangisi akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitimandi sahi sawanaatap naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaapimaato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisiwitandihoi sangisenda windi namaapitaise. O ami nini sangi nasamasi niyataataahihini ami koai nini neti nandusoaasisanhi sangisenda ko napitaise. ⁸ Ko nasataahura isihiya yapipatambihiyai siyati neti nunjitaise. “Sahi (sami) maipihandapi gwinyaahohirihireti titih gwinyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sahi Autaahaatihoi isihiyaisi usonati kiya ainahiyihyaare tati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi mmoniw gmunyaahopo undati neti nunjitaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihoi sahi isihyaati yapipatambihyaatangi sasatati sahi pwiha nepise tati neti tipitapaati jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunjitaise. ⁹ Ko kiyai maipihaiwaametirihiretap neti nunjitaise tohitindi ami kiya nisapi satiw Autaahaatihoi Ahwisihoi Kimi Kosi nyangi japihi nanyamaitaise tiwi gimaanunyaahohitihandape. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko nini kiyohiwaiwapuni nini niwahonisapuni isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati neti nunjitaise. Jisaasihohi ainahihoi titihosi Autaahaatihoi ahowimati numwasi niyati awaisihoemwataise unditaise nini sangi nasamasi nisi Apihoienda yamihapataatihapi naisanhi ami sahi nngi japihi wonihi windi maanondaatiwimandapo. ¹¹ Iyati ko isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati sangisi Autaahaatihoi sahi pwiha nepise satati neti tipitapa jasondaise unditaise. (Ami kiya Jisaasihoi pohipiwiji ami isihya maipihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoi sahi nisi ndiheti ainahiyihyaati titihyaate unditandi Jisaasiho komi ambipati

nunyainjitihandi nemawaayowo). Ami sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaathiho Bwaasirihi yapimbatu jatirihiri aimi ipihatisamati kinyi maipihonjisi piwaha aimi nepaise undati kaundihe.

¹² Nini sangisi piwaha kasatitandaha pihitatu taahandaahandi kandi wani sahi nga windi atiwu namaitaapo ami piwaha pihitahaiwaaso. ¹³ Ami Itipihho Autaahaathometirihiretapi piwaha akitiha neti ausaimasitho nasa-taahura piwaha akitiha nahata ko Autaahaathoapihapi atisati nesiha sangi neti gisunyaahonihimi ami sahi naitaapo. Iyataati ko sawahomihaha piwaha windi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Ami nehi ko atisihahahi katitaise. Kasatati ami wiwa ipoti nasati noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise. ¹⁴ Nini piwaha kisanaha ami wapa nisihapa ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati siretapi ningi ko mepi autahenimati ambipati awaipati naninyati ami nisi watipihandi neti nasisitaise. ¹⁵ Ami nisi Apihomihaha kapa nahataapa nisihapaare. Aihimi ami sandi kandapi Itipihho nisihapaari nahataapa nisaapihapi neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Saundati Windi Otihimetanihimi Sami Maarihho Yaasati Tisatatamatatihandi Kandi Japihimi Masihonjitanihimi Sahi Maarititaapo Undindihandapahaare

¹⁶ Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatati, “Windi otihimetanihimi sahi ningi windi maanondaapo. Maanoniwu ami nehi masihonjitanihimi sahi ningi japihimi nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ¹⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihimi ami nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihyaanami usaanini newaati yawanaanima sanaati nasenihaayo. “Ko satati nyangi kanyatisima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehi masihonjapuhimi sahi ningi windi maanisoniwawu ami nehi masihonjitanihimi sahi ningi japihimi nisondaapo. Ami nini nisi Apihienda niyataayono,’ nyatindimando?” nnaati nasenihaayo. ¹⁸ Nasenaati ami japihimi jinjihaati satati, “Ko nyangi sanyatati, ‘Nehi masihonjapuhimi sahi ningi windi maanisoniwawu ami nehi masihonjitanihimi sahi ningi japihimi nisondaapo. Ami nini nisi Apihienda niyataayono,’ nyatindimando?” naati yawanaanima nasenihaayo.

¹⁹ Nyahi sanaati nasenihonihimi Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyahi koai nun-jendihaawiyohahaapi nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Ami nini piwaha sangi kasatohahaapi ko napitindaase tiwu taawu kanawaatowo? Nini wonhi sahi maanondaapo. Maanisoniwawu ami japihimi masihonjitanihimi ningi sahi nisondaapo ndaato. ²⁰ Nini apipaahi akitinihimi sangi kasatataato. Ningi nanoaipaitandaiwumaiwa nanoaipahonihimi ishiya yapipatambihiya maarititaapo. Maaritisaahimi ami sahihi sami maarihho tisatonihimi maarihho asipaiwi apipaahi waati aungwohandi kaahaatiwu sahi gwitaapo. Saiwu sami maarihho yaasati tisatonihimi waati waapihitiwu gwuwawihyaati kiyaaati ami nepemaitiwu sahi maarititaapo (nini japihimi nepati jainjisanihimi ami sahi ningi nisonawaawo). ²¹ Sahi gwinyaapihiyaate. Apopaati kaatami maaha namwitandihuraatihimi kaati ambipati gwisihaha awaindihaha yaawihimi kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawihimi nehotinjahaati kaati maaha aimi namotosahura kaati yaawindihandapi jahira windi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nanipimatamatihimi maaha aimi noaipasihimi kaapi maarititaise. ²² Ami sangisangi sikireti wani sami maarihho yaasihimi nehotiwu sahi maarihho asipaiwi taawu gowaayopo. Taawu gowaahandi kandi ami nini sangi japihimi jainjisanihimi sami maarihho usaasinihonihimi sahi maarititaapo. Iyataati sandi nisapi sahi maaritotindi wo windi sami maarihhoatihapi namemaitaise. Owetitaise. ²³ Sura (asisihaha seti) nini japihimi nepasi nisi Apihienda naisanihura sahi ningi wapaapi windi namaanisendaapo.

Nini akitihihi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi aimi nisihiyaati nisi naisihiyaatisi sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini koaisati maasi bindataayoni kapa sahi koai nunjehohipipa nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nasati wani kimuraatisurimura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nyahi Jisaasihomai naisihiyaanai koai niwipinjohiyihiyaane tiwi nisi Apihoi wapaapi windi namunjenihopo. Isi ami wani kimuraapi namasawi sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nunjepise ami sahi nunjenohipipa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonihai ami samai maaritohitihandai noaipati samai maarihooatihai tisaitati kandinihi ahotitando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Pwiwima Jisaasiho Nini Yapipatambi Watipihandai Autaahaatihoi Tipinditandai Nainaamaninjithandai Ipihatindimataayo Tindihandapihare

²⁵ Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jahaati wa sanyatataase. “Nini sangisi saiwa piwiwa kaiwaami tanyaaha akaaha noasandihai nehi siwipati namihandihaiwa kasatimi naso. Ipotihura nini japihi siwipati namihandihai piwiha sangi windi kamaasaito. Owetitaise. Nehi titihi piwiha akaaha nisi Apihopi nini sangi kasaito. ²⁶ Yahura wura taati nasaitaise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini samai aunahipa neti sapi nisi Apihoi nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷ Ami Apihohi ko sawaho sangisi komai maariho nasanyahore ami sahi aimi ningi samai maariho naninyauho. Ami sahi nisapi satiwiki ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoso tiwi ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maariho nasanyataise. ²⁸ Nini nisi Apihooapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani nini yapimbataapihi namasi Apihooenda japihi taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹ Ko nyangi sanyatihai ami nyahi Jisaasihoi niwipinjohiyihiyaanai koai saundihaato. “Kinyi nyangi wani titihi piwiha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi piwiha nyangi windi gimaanyunyaatihai katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyi piwiha namihanipihai titihi piwiha noasandihai katapaamaase. Owetise. ³⁰ Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmonihaiyo. Kinyi nahataapa nga gwinyaapi aimi mmonipihone. Isi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendanditai gwinyaahonihai ko sangi gi nangisehonihai kinyi koai ko nangisendanditai gwinyaasipapaapi kaunditaise. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisihai kinyapi ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoe taati ghunyaahaayo,” undaiti nyahi Jisaasihoi kaundihaato.

³¹ Nyahi koai saundonihai ami ko Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. ³² Sandihai ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandai kandi kimanditai kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisihai kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ningi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihi niwahonini bitoaito. Iyataahandai kandi nehi apipaahi nini niwahonini bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Apihoo nngisati maasi bitondaise.

³³ “Nini sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami samai maariho yatihai japatisandanditai kasatataato. Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi sahi samai maariho amitiha ambipati neti nasopisasinati mimaipisimatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyaitinihi newaatitaapo. Saiwi newaahandai kandi sahi windi yamaiwi anditititwi bitosawise. Ami nini aimi maapi yapimbatambi watipihanditai neti nainaamaninatitai Autaahaatihoi tipinditanditai neti ipihatindimataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwatitai kanyatataase.

17

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaap+ Gaap+hundind+handap+haare

¹ Pwaha saiwa Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai kaundati owematosati kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ naingaati yam+hapataatihi Autaahaatiho bim+imb+pihi+ jatataati sandaase. “Apore, kinyi nisi gaahandi ami yundanyaha isihiyaisi nepi nunjitaapihura wani k+muraare. Isi kinyi nisi gaahandi nahandi yundanyaha nepi isihiyaisi nunje. Ami N+ni kinyi kimwaahon+ni kinyi gaahandi nahandi yundanyaha isihiyaisi neti nunjitaano. Nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe und+to. ² Ami kinyi n+ngi wat+pihandi aimi nan+mise n+ni ishiya nahatiyai kandaahi iwinjatataati ami kinyi nisenda nat+pusoaasingiy+hiyai kaundisan+hi kiya asi+y+hiyaimati+w+ kiyaan+hi jin+japihi bim+taatiwo. ³ Iyataati kiya asi+y+hiyaimati+w+ kiyaan+hi jin+japihi bim+taati+w+handami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kinyi nehi naason+ Autaahaatihon+ akit+honyapi mmon+w+ giwunyaatati ami n+ni Jisas+ Kiraisihon+ni kinyi nat+pi+noasin+hi nasoh+honisapi mmon+w+ gi+nunyaahoh+ti+ndaahi kiya asi+y+hiyaimati+taati+w+handi nepi kiyaan+hi jin+japihi bim+taatiwo. ⁴ Kinyi ot+ip+pati n+ngisi nan+ming+pati aimi kaindi owemataati kataahi ishiyai kinyapi saundi+ ko nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe und+ti kinyi yundanyaha nahandi neti nunjo. ⁵ Apore. Yap+pati nahataapa sangi noaipasura amb+pati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimoh+pati wani k+mura jap+hi n+ngi naninye.

⁶ “Ishiya ami kinyi ishiya yap+patamb+hiyaam+hat+hapi numwaapi n+ngisenda nat+pusoaasin+hi n+ngi nanipaahohiy+hiyai kinyapi ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundon+hi kiya kinyapi mmon+w+ giwunyainj+hi kiny+hiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai n+ngisenda nat+pusoaasin+hiyaaso. Aiw+ kiya kinyi pwaha aimi nepi taawi gisapepihirawaayopo. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami wani k+muraan+hi kiya aimi mmon+w+ giwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi n+ngi nan+ming+pi+pa kinyaap+hapi napiho. ⁸ Ami kinyi n+ngi kinyi pwaha kand+pi nan+ming+hi kiyaisi kaundi+ nunyon+hi kiya nepi kiyaami oman+ti+tihi ahiyaw+ gw+nyaaawaayopo. Nepi gw+nyaaap+ nisapi sat+wi ‘Ye’. Ak+te. Ko Autaahaatihoap+hapi nasataise ti+w+ mmon+w+ giwunyaatataise. Giwunyaatati nuses+painj+hi mmonawaawi ami nisapi sat+wi koai Autaahaatiho natausaasih+ nasahore ti+w+ gi+nunyaawaayopo.

⁹ “Apore. N+ni ishiya maapi yap+mb+mbatamb+hiyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. N+ni ishiya n+ngisi kinyi nan+mingiy+hiya ami kiya kiny+hiyaatihi kiyaapi gaapundataayo. ¹⁰ Ishiya nahatiya nis+hiyaatohiy+hiya am+ kiny+hiyaare. Ami ishiya nahatiya kiny+hiyaatohiy+hiya am+ nis+hiyaare. Iyataati kiyaam+hetapi nisapi ishiya nahatiya sat+wi ‘Ye’. Ak+te. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohore,’ ti+w+ nisi yundanyaha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

¹¹ “Iyataati wani n+ni gisenda nap+tandiyo. N+ni maapi yap+mbataap+hi w+ndi otihi bimim+to. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi ishiya kinyi nan+ming+n+hiyaahi maapi yap+mbataap+hi kiyaan+hi bim+taapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi won+tin+hi kinyatiyaho (maapi yap+mbataap+hi) wo owetise. Gisaah+hi ishiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahep+hi+map+ kinyapi nahatiya nga atot+pi+wesaw+hone. K+miya nisi is+miyaisi kinyi amb+pati n+ngisi

nan+mingi+patami watipahanda an+timbi iwinjatime. An+timbi iwinjatisamih+kiya noaipapi t+maamait+w+ nehi naasiyaimaat+taat+wo ami kinyun+ ninun+ noaip+ha t+maamait+ha nehi naasaindan+toh+patamataiwo. ¹² N+ni kiyaisat+ maasi bindataat+ kiny+ amb+pati n+ngis+ nan+mingi+patami watip+handa kiyai an+tind+ iwinjatataayo. Saind+ an+tind+ iwinjaton+h+ wo net+ w+nd+ namih+rinje. Nehi utaaho nih+r+ndand+hoh+h+ ko nehi naasoh+h+ net+ nih+rinje ami kiny+ p+w+haat+h+ j+pat+pindis+ha noaipati akaahaimat+tando. ¹³ Wan+ gisenda n+ni nap+tandiyo. Sand+ n+ni gisenda nap+tandiyataat+ k+maiwa n+ni kandaato ami is+miya n+ni ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nis+ maar+ho w+nit+hand+ maaritoh+patamataiw+ ami kiyais+ kiyaa+ni maar+ho aungwohand+ w+wit+hand+ maarit+taat+wo.

¹⁴ “Kiny+ p+w+ha k+ny+ ningi kand+p+ naming+ha kiyais+ n+ni aim+ kaundon+h+ kandap+ is+hiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiya kiyais+ mand+t+p+wisawaayopo. Ami kiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiya gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwa w+nd+ k+ret+ gw+nyaap+ ami kamaayauho. Ami nisangi s+kaind+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwa k+ret+ w+nd+ gw+nyaat+ kamaayoh+patamataiwo. ¹⁵ Kiny+ kiyais+ maap+ yap+mbataap+hiyaami ot+hat+h+ap+ nep+ nawisapemaitaap+ n+ni gis+ nangisen+t+ kah+tataamaato. Owetise. Ami nehi kiny+ kiyais+ an+timbi is+wat+p+ baimbi iwinjat+taap+ nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisam+h+ ami utaaho maip+ho kiyais+ w+nd+ net+ namusop+sis+tando. ¹⁶ Kiya k+maap+ yap+mbatamb+hiyaami p+w+aat+w+ gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwa k+ret+ nep+ gw+nyaap+ kiyawaamaayopo ami n+ni maap+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya p+w+aat+w+ gw+nyaap+ kiyowaiwa net+ p+w+and+ gw+nyaat+ w+nd+ kamaayoh+patamataiwo. ¹⁷ Kiny+ p+w+ha ak+t+ ap+paah+ akaahaare. Is+ kiny+ p+w+ha akaaha nep+ kiyaami oman+j+t+t+h+ kumbusosap+ kaaraah+ nep+ k+ny+ kiyais+ nusepemaip+ kiny+hiyemape kiya noaipap+ nehi t+t+h+ kiny+hiyaat+to. ¹⁸ Kiny+ n+ngis+ maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ nat+p+noasin+h+ nasoh+patamataind+ k+miya nis+ nais+miya k+ny+ nan+mingiy+hiya nis+ ot+p+pat+hiyais+ n+ni wan+ net+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiyaam+hat+h+ bim+taat+w+ nandusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Ami kiya noaipap+ nehi k+wahon+ naasonyam+ ot+p+pat+hiyaimat+w+ nehi kiny+ ot+p+pat+h+ kahitaat+w+ n+ni kiyaap+ kinyaap+h+ nunyand+ n+ni noaipati nehi kiny+ k+wahon+ naasonyam+ ot+p+pat+hon+nimand+ nehi kiny+ ot+p+pat+h+h+ kahisataayo.

²⁰ “N+ni k+miya wan+ nis+ nais+miya nis+ ot+p+pat+miyaapaah+h+ gaapundataamaayo. Ami k+m+kiya nis+ ot+p+pat+miya nisap+ p+w+ha is+hiyais+ kaundisaih+ ami is+hiya kiya kiyaami p+w+ha at+wiwi+ nisap+ g+nunyaap+ nis+ ot+p+pat+hiyaimat+taat+w+hiyaapimaaw+ gaapundataayo. Ami k+ny+ kiyais+ and+t+wiwi+taapo. ²¹ K+miya nis+ nais+miya maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+ t+maamait+taat+w+ n+ni kiyaap+ gaapundataayo. Apore, kiny+ n+ngisap+ t+maamaitin+h+ ami n+ni gisat+ t+maamaitoh+patamataiw+ kiya yaindaanyangisaw+ maasi t+maamait+taat+wo. Aiw+ kiya noaipap+ t+maamaitisaih+ ami is+hiya maap+ yap+mbatamb+hiya kiyais+ usonawaaw+ nisap+ sat+w+ ‘E koai Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+ nasahoe,’ t+w+ gw+nyaap+ mmondaat+wo. ²² Amb+pat+ awaipati kiny+ gaahandisahati kiny+ n+ngis+ nan+mingi+patamataind+hat+ kiyais+ nunyataayo ami kiya t+maamait+taat+wo kinyun+ ami n+nun+ t+maamaitoh+patamataiw+. ²³ Kiny+ n+ngisap+ t+maamait+p+ n+ngisap+tin+h+ ami n+ni gisat+ t+maamait+t+ gisat+ndaayo. Sand+ kiny+ n+ngisap+tin+h+ ami n+ni gisat+toh+t+mand+ ami k+miya nis+ is+miya kiyaami maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+ t+maamait+taat+we. Kiya saiw+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+ t+maamaitisaih+

kandaahi isihya maapi yapipatambhiya nisapi satiw, 'Koaisi Autaahaatoho natausaasih nasahore. Iyati ami koaisi maarho numwipatamatiyati komi isihya kimiyaaisi Autaahaatoho maarho nunyataise,' tiw mmoniw gwinyaaitaatiwo.

²⁴ Apore, kimiya nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyai kinyi nngi naniminihiyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi naniminihiyaatih ami nini bimohipipih kiyaisangi nngisaw maasi bimitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Ami saiwi kiya nngisaw maasi bindawaawi yapipati kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasuraapi kinyi nngi kinyi maarho naninyapaapi ambipati awaipati apipaahi kinyi gaahandisahati nanmingipati mmondaatiwo.

²⁵ Apore, kinyi titih gaahoniso ami isihyaaisi titih gaahati kawimbi nepi tipitapaapi usonpihone. Saimbi kinyi titihonitinandhi isihya maapi yapimbatambhiya apipaahi windi gisi mangisopi gimaahunyaahopo ami ninih gisi nasisoari gisoniti ghunyaatihonine. Aih ami kimiya nisi isimiya aimi mmoniw gwinyaahopo kinyi nngisi natipnoasinhi napitihoninitho. ²⁶ Kinyetirihiretapi kimiya nisimiyaisi aimi ausaati kaunditi nunjo. Isi ami kimikireti kaundi koninhi kinyetirihiretapi kiyaisi kaunditi nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisanhi ami kiya kinyi nngisi maarho nanmingiho kiyaamihatititandoo."

18

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom Tiworisaami Ikwiraatimasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhoo 26:47-56; Maakihoo 14:43-50; Rukihoo 22:47-53)

¹ Saiwa sata katati Sapihopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihyaaisati waapihinji kinjami ambipati Kitironihinjaini nuwi kinjami gwaahorihiri nahaitawaayopo. Sinji waapijinami wihin mihihin tandipho mmaipi amoepatami osaataati waati ahelih kaati nuwi noaipawaayopo. ² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatih awusaitandho saat osaataati mmonahore ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaaisa sapih ahoyan+hauh iwinjahoso.

³ Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romhiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunnwi yahw+nohiy+hiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipho mmaipi amoepati ipatami osaataati isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi numwaasi notaise. Aih ami Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih prisihiya isihyaapi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipho tihiwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanawi waamaitumahohiy+hiyaami mitihya awaisawhiya jhiyauni ami Parisihiyauni tingaatihaisahiya usa Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiy+hiyai natiwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami Romhiyaami tunnwi yahw+nohiy+hiyaaisaw maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya tunnwi yahw+nohiy+hiyauni tingaatihaisahiyauni ami apatinditihisi sisha norihiruni ami ramhanduni tipopi isipi ami pwisipi yaipati kiyaami tiworisaisawi tundaatiw+handamataiwi wirapi isisi nowaayopo.

⁴ Ami Jisaasiho isihya kiya koaisi kawitaatiwiyohipipa nahataapa aimi mmonahosi kiyaamihini deti noti kiyai saundataase. "Sahi utaaho diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?" undati nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundati nunjesih ami kiya koai wihoaagaha saundawaatopo. "Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandahapihopi daahaayo," undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini kimikonine," undataase. Aih Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiw+hiyai nusepaasihoo sapih tunnwi yahw+nohiy+hiyaaisatuni tingaatihaisahiyaaisatuni bitondaise. ⁶ Aih ami

Jisaasiho kiyai “Nini kimikonine,” undihi atisawaawi kiya namapi japihi kiya nasohihioaani onihitiwi yapipateti yatihimahi yawaayopo.

⁷ Timahiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jahaati saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi utaaso diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami kiya wihoaniha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyah Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandahapihopi taawi daahaayo koai isiwa newa wiraitihaawo,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaniha saundataase. “Nini sangisi aini kasatohaare. Nini kimikonine satito. Isi ami sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahi kimiya ningi nanipinjohiyihiyai nawisawitiwi nuwise undiwise,” undataase. ⁹ Sandaahi ko piwaha jih satati katiha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Kimiya isimiya kinyi natipusoasinhi ningisenda nasohiyimiyaami wo namihirinje tati katiha noaipati akaahaimatataise.

¹⁰ Aih Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihi ri wiri kiramani anjhandopi wiwati gwisinji nasahosi kiri napati Autaahaatihomi Ani Awaindihandaatihimahi otipipati kaiwi prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihimahi Autaahaatihomahi dipumaniwahi waamaindumwahohiyihyaami prisihi mihomahi awaisihomahi otipipatihomahi atihiri gaatihiri tisatamasihi mihaapi yapipateti timahiyataise. Iyataati so otipipatomahi ambipati Marikusihoe. ¹¹ Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahomahi saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi namatanaati kosasaihi ri kiramani anjhandopi japihi wipi. Nini nisi ambipati maarihomahi yaasihaiwa naitandi nisi Apihomahi maaritahi gwinyasitihandi namaitandi kinyi gwinyapaapo?” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoapihimahi Numwaasi Niyotihandapihomahi

(Matiyuhu 26:57-58; Maakihomahi 14:53-54; Rukihomahi 22:54)

¹² Aih ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaunimahi kiyai tihapundohiyihyaunimahi ami Judaahiyaamimahi tingaathaisahiya Autaahaatihomimahi Ani Awaindihandimahi jaawi bitohohiyihyaunimahi Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihiri ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwahi wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Aih koai jih prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomimahi Ani Awaindihandaatihimahi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihotihimahi Autaahaatihomahi dipumaniwahi waamaitumwahohiyihyaamimahi prisihi mihomahi awaisihomimahi jihomahi Anaasihoapihimahi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomimahi sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so jihura prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihimahi Autaahaatihomimahi dipumaniwimahi Autaahaatihomimahi Ani Awaindihandaatihimahi otipipati kiyohiyihyaamimahi mihomahi awaisihomimahi jihomemahimahi bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwimahi seti sura prisihi mihomimahi jihomemahimahi bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyati nehimahi kimiko Judaahiyaamimahi awaisawihiyimahi satati kaundisihomimahi. “Utaaho nehimahi naasihimahi isihya nahatiyaamimahi aunahimahi neti kiyaapi nanipimatimahi napwitanimahi gaare,” undati kaundisihomimahi.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windimahi Mausotihomimahi Tindihandapihomahi

(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maakihomahi 14:66-68; Rukihomahi 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimonimahi Pitaahomahi utaahomahi wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamimahi woaisamimahi Jisaasihoai tiworisimahi nepi wirasimahi niyauhimahi kurimahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjaimahi komimahi ipotimahi niyamaisimahi. Naimimahi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamimahi so Jisaasihoai niwipinjaimahi awaisihomimahi jihomimahi prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomimahi Ani Awaindihandaatihimahi otipipati kaiwi amimahi nandapa kohasipihotihimahi Autaahaatihomimahi waamaindumapimahi dipumanihohiyihyaamimahi mihomimahi masaataatimahi nandaataise. Iyataati

utaaso soai p̄risiho awais̄ho j̄ho m̄tiho biyati usonati p̄waundati nahowisahosi nandaataise. ¹⁶ Nandaas̄hi Pitaaho m̄hapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aih̄i Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaamo j̄haapi m̄haapi ipaahaapi matamb̄paam̄ onepataapih̄i noaipataise. Noaipati apopaati ot̄ip̄ipatihaati onepataapih̄i jatisaamaati p̄waundati Pitaahoai numwaasi m̄hat̄hi p̄risihiya is̄hiyaapi Autaahaat̄hom̄i An̄i Awaind̄handaat̄hi ot̄ip̄ipati kaiwi nandapa t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumapi d̄ipuman̄hohiȳhiyaam̄ awais̄ho j̄ho m̄tiho p̄risihom̄i an̄it̄it̄hi masaataati nandaamaise. ¹⁷ Nandaas̄hi apopaati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi k̄mo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) n̄wipinjinḡhon̄naahoetise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih̄i Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. N̄ni koai n̄wipinjoh̄hon̄n̄mahe. N̄ngi won̄ne,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i mbwaas̄hi sap̄hi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyauni am̄i tingaat̄haisahiyauni sis̄ha t̄hoawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati d̄iwimaat̄tand̄i sis̄het̄i bitotawa t̄h̄windawaayopo. Iyauhi am̄i Pitaahoaisangi kap̄hi not̄i kiyaisati maasi bitondaati kom̄i amb̄ipati dimaati t̄h̄windataise.

K̄ma P̄w̄ma P̄risihiya Is̄hiyaapi Nandapa Kohas̄p̄ho T̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai D̄ipuman̄hohiȳhiyaam̄i P̄risiho M̄tiho J̄ho Awais̄ho Jisaasihoai Nunjenati Tip̄itapaati Usos̄t̄handap̄haare

(Matiyuh̄o 26:59-66; Maak̄ho 14:55-64; Ruk̄ho 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Aih̄i sura p̄risihiya is̄hiyaapi nandapa kohas̄p̄ho t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumapi d̄ipuman̄hohiȳhiyaam̄i awais̄ho j̄ho m̄tiho Jisaasihoai kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya koai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaapun̄i am̄i p̄w̄ha ko is̄hiyais̄i kataun̄jiwaiwaapun̄i nunjenataise. ²⁰ Aih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho ko awais̄ho j̄ho m̄toai saundataase. N̄ni nas̄soari is̄hiya nahatiyais̄i p̄w̄ha auta kaund̄ti kandunjataayo. N̄ni is̄hiyais̄i kandunjoh̄waiwa nahatewa is̄hiya nahatiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i An̄i Awaind̄handaat̄tun̄i am̄i an̄i gw̄haraahonya is̄hiya ahoyan̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i gw̄wunyaapi gaa-pundop̄p̄hi kiya ahoyan̄hauh̄i kap̄hi kandunjo. N̄ni p̄w̄ha wa is̄hiya usa at̄ihomaanisauhi noaat̄ti w̄nd̄i kamaato. Owetise. ²¹ Is̄i am̄i k̄nȳi n̄ngis̄i napindapi nan̄isehise? N̄ni p̄w̄ha katoh̄waiwa is̄hiya at̄iniwi nehohiȳhiyais̄i nunjeme nisi kaundoh̄waiwaapi kiya gw̄nyaapihiyaaso.

²² Jisaasiho sa satati katih̄hura kap̄hi is̄hiya daitati kaiwi jaawi bitohohiȳhiyaam̄i wo Jisaasihoai nd̄maahomwaan̄i p̄haapihati t̄wih̄wati saundataase. “Napaapi k̄nȳi awais̄ho j̄ho m̄tihoai p̄w̄ha sireti saimbi kaundise?” undataase. ²³ Aih̄i am̄i Jisaasihom̄iha wihooan̄iha koai saundataase. “N̄ni p̄w̄ha maip̄iha m̄maip̄nd̄i katisanaahi sa satin̄h̄to t̄p̄i k̄mb̄hi is̄imiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataati am̄i n̄ni t̄it̄hi gaahaah̄hi katisanaahi k̄nȳi n̄ngis̄i napaapi nd̄maahomwaan̄i n̄wihise?” undataase.

²⁴ Aih̄i am̄i Anaasiho Jisaasihoai p̄risiho awais̄ho j̄ho m̄tiho wo Kaiyapaasihoapihap̄i net̄i natausaasataise. Natausaasihi kom̄i ikw̄iri wisasoh̄r̄h̄r̄i k̄r̄n̄hi wisasandih̄hoai tingaat̄haisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

K̄ma P̄w̄ma Pitaaho J̄haati Jisaasihoai N̄ni Mausot̄hon̄ne Tind̄handap̄haare

(Matiyuh̄o 26:71-75; Maak̄ho 14:69-72; Ruk̄ho 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitaaho sap̄hi kon̄hi daahi bitondaati kom̄i amb̄ipati dimaati sis̄haapih̄i t̄h̄windataise. Aih̄i am̄i kap̄hi is̄hiya usa bitohohiȳhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho k̄moai (Jisaasihoai) n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaam̄i won̄e,” und̄wi koai kaundawaatopo.

Saundauh+handi kandi ko daahi noasati sandaase. “Owetise. Nini koai (Jisaasihoai) n+wipinjohiy+hiyaam+hon+n+maahe,” ndaase. ²⁶ Aih+ sura sap+h+ prisihiya is+hiyaapi Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaindi+handaat+h+ ot+p+pati kaiwi nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumapi dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami prisiho awais+ho m+t+ho j+homi ot+p+pat+ho wo bindataise. Iyataati so ot+p+pat+ho Pitaaho atih+r+ t+satamas+homi naisohore. Isi ami ko Pitaahoai saundati, “Kiny+ Jisaasihoaisap+ tand+p+homi osaataat+ bitohin+h+ gisahon+ kiny+ kim+kone,” undati nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjes+h+ ami Pitaaho j+haati satati, “Owetise. Nini Jisaasihoai n+wipinjohiy+hiyaam+hon+n+maahe,” ndaase. Satih+ keti kuraan+h+ ot+p+w+is+paati sap+ho gandaase.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihoai Pairot+ho Tip+taapat+ Usos+thandap+haare
(Matiyuh+ 27:1-2, 11-14; Maak+ho 15:1-5; Ruk+ho 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Aih+ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomi an+p+p+h+ namasi gaman+homi awais+homi an+p+p+h+ awaimb+p+h+ap+ nowaayopo. Sandi kiya asis+haat+h+ kohokoaisaw+ kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahand+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya sawana m+hat+h+ gaman+homi awais+homi an+t+t+h+ w+ndi nam+ndaahopo. Ami kiya kiyaami kimbap+ho awais+ho Pasopaahandap+ maahoapat+ sip+sip+hand+ ami kauho wapa tip+ t+h+w+ nandaat+w+huraat+h+ ami wiwa kiya Autaahaat+homi ndiheti noaipap+ kipop+ ainjotahiyaan+ taane t+w+. Kiya t+t+h+ pop+t+hiya Autaahaat+homi ndiheti j+hura Isip+hand+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai neh+ iwinjasis+h+ nga bimot+handap+ gw+nyaap+ maahoai kohas+p+ho tip+ t+h+w+ nandaat+wo. ²⁹ Kiya saiwi gaman+ho awais+homi an+t+t+h+ sawana w+ndi nam+ndaap+ ipaahaap+ bindawaayopo. Iyauh+ Pairat+ho noapat+ kiyai saundataase. “Napaap+ kimom+het+ sah+ p+w+ha nep+ yawutaahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjes+h+ ami kiya kiyaam+ha wihoaan+ha Pairot+hoai saundawaatopo. “Ami ko maip+hand+ w+ndi kamaayahotanaah+ nyah+ koai gisaap+h+ w+ndi numwaasi nasaat+ p+w+ha kom+het+ w+ndi newa yahomaawutaitaan+he,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauh+ Pairot+ho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sawanaat+ kimoai nep+ sam+ win+h+ap+pa katir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ tip+taapaap+ uson+w+ sohoai tip+se,” undataase. Saundih+ kiya kiyaam+ha wihoaan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ utaaho woi sohoai w+ndi t+maaw+to ami sah+ Rom+hiyaat+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanangi sah+ is+hiya usai siy+hiyai w+ndi tip+se nyat+w+ kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. ³² Kiya kima piw+ma sat+w+ katoh+t+mand+ j+h+ Jisaasiho ko sawaho napw+tand+h+retap+ katis+ha neti akaahemat+tand+ katawaatopo.

³³ Pairot+ho gaman+ho awais+homi an+t+t+h+ j+hat+h+ nandaat+ Jisaasihopi gaatih+ tunn+w+ yahw+ndaat+w+hiya numwaasi koap+h+ nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauh+ koai Pairot+ho saundati nunjenataise. “Kiny+ Judaahiyai iwinjaap+ biming+hon+ awais+hon+?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih+ ami Jisaasiho Pairot+hoai wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Sa piwa kiny+ ningisi nan+sen+hing+ma k+wahon+ gw+nyaap+ha kandapaino e is+hiya usa nisapi gis+ kah+tau+h+ha katapaino?” undataase. ³⁵ Saundih+ ami Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kiny+ sanding+ma nini Judaahon+n+tih+no. Kiny+ k+wahony+ is+hiya kiyaami awaisaw+hiyaisaw+ ningisaap+h+ nang+maasi nasawaayopo. Kiny+ napind+ kain+he?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini ishiya awaisawhiya maapi yapimbataapihi jatohiyahiyaamataindihoninimahe. O ami nini ishiya awaisawhiyaimatiwi maapi kimbihhi yapimbataapihi jatohiyahiyaamataindihoninisisanaahi ami ishiya ningi nanipinjohiyahiya nisapi nisi tiworisaisawi dopi tunniwi yahwindaapo ami ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyaami ikwiraatihepimaanimaataiwo. Nishiya nga saithandi kandi ami owetise. Ami nini usa maapi kimbihhi yapimbataapihi awaisawhiyaimatiwi jatohiyahiyaamatimaindihoninitho,” undataase. ³⁷ “Ami kinyi awaisihonji ishiyai iwinjapi bimingihone,” undati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotiho saundihhi ami Jisaasiho wihoanjiha saundataase. “Ami saahi nehi kinyi kiwahonyi piwahaare. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandi tanyaaha nehi kima naasaape. Piwaha nehi akithinihi akaahaahihhi katisanihi ishiya piwaha nehi akaahaamihihooanji piniyohiyahiya ka atiniwi mmoniwi naitaatiwo,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundihhi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwaha akithinihi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

Kima Piwama Jisaasihoai Ipi Tithi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhoo 27:15-31; Maakihoo 15:6-20; Rukihoo 23:13-25)

Aihhi Pairotiho jahira ipaahaapi ishiyaapihi noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamomiheti maipihapa ko kaimbipa wapa nini moho ami nini sandi kimba maipihapa kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandihapo. ³⁹ Ami sahi nini kiyatoaasohithandapi mmoniwhiyaate. Kinaungwiha nahateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaahandapihura naputohiyahiyaami wo sahi kopi maaritauhihoai nutusoaasoniho. Isi ami nini sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasitando?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Saundati nunjesihihi kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somahe. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maarithaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maati maatisati tunnati ikonahore).

19

¹ Aihhi Pairotiho awaisiho katihi kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapi pwisipati wirihiri yamanirihira yupwapi tiwawaayopo. ² Yupwapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyahiya wirihiri mwitipatisahiri nepi awaisawhiya (kinjhiya) ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyahiyaami tingaatihaamataiwi kaiwi komi mitihoatihihi niwipaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apotihiri nyanyipihiri wiri utarihiri nepi koai niwisowaayopo. ³ Aiwi kiya koai saundiwi, “Kinyi Judaahiyaami Awaisihonji (Kinjihonji) Koninhihi Kinyi ishiyai baimbi iwinjaapi bimaami numwe,” undiwi koaapihi jinjapihi nuwi napiwaiwi asanapa pihaapiati tiwawaayopo.

⁴ Aihhi ami jihaapi Pairotiho awaisiho ipaahaapi noaipati Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sahi japi atiwise. Nini sangisi sasatihi kimo utaamomiheti maipihandi kandapi piwaha komihetemaitandihandi windi nini moho satitihi ami sahi mmondaatiwi koai nini ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase. ⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho tingaatiha wirihiri mwitipatisahira kaiwi niwipaahohiha nipata ami apotihiri nyanyipihiri niyosi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Siyati noaipasihihi Pairotiho ishiya wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kimbihhi kimoso!” undataase.

⁶ Aihî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî otîpîpatî kaiwî amî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî waamaitumwahohiyîhiyaamî pîrisihiya mitîhiya awaisawîhiya jîhiyaunî amî Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandî jaawî bitohohiyîhiya tingaatîhaisahiyaunî Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawî kiya satîwî kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipî tipîmandaape. Ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipî tipîmandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhî Pairotho kiyai saundataase. “Nînî utaamo kîmomîhetî maipîhapa kapaapî ko napone tîtandîhapa wapa mohonî sahî sawanaatî koai nepî tipî tipîmandaapîse,” undataase. ⁷ Aihî Judaahiya kiyaamîha wihoanîha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahî wînîhapîpa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataatî kapa nyamî wînîhapîpa satatî utaaho wo nînî Autaahaatîhonîne tatî Autaahaatîhomî aunahîpa netî sisîpîtonîhoai sohoai tipise tatî ahotise. Isî kîmo utaamo napone. Amî ko nînî Autaahaatîhomî mwaahonîne tatî ko noaipatî Autaahaatîhoaisatî nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhî Pairotho pîwa sa atisataatî apîpaahî daahî aungwohandî yayataise. ⁹ Yayatî mîhatîhî gamanîhomî anîhandaatîhî jîhatîhî nandaataise. Nandaatî Jisaasihoai saundatî nunjenataise. “Kînyî maa-hapîhapî nambîhone?” undatî nunjenataise. Saundatî nunjesîhandî kandî Jisaasiho Pairothoai wa wihoanîha kamundise. ¹⁰ Siyatî kamundihî Pairotho Jisaasihoai saundatî nunjenataise. “Kînyî nîngisî wihoanîha wîndî kandîpî pîwaamandapaino? Pîwaamandîpî amî kînyî mmonapaino e owetiso? Nînî gi nehî ginjatî amî nandîsoasatî amî sohongi tîngîtî tîhipîmandaito amî gi sahitandî nînî watîpîhandisahonîniso,” undataase. ¹¹ Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha sata kaundataase. “Amî Autaahaatîho gi watîpîhandî wîndî namaahinyonaahî isîhiya nîngi wapa kanitaatîwî kînyî nga wîndî kamundîtaise. Isî amî isîhiya nîngi nepî kinyaapînimahohiyîhiya siya kînyî maipîhandî kaingîtîhandî nusatîpîhaapî apîpaahî awaindîhandî kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundihî awaisîho Pairotho pîwa sa atisatosatî suraapî daihîraapî daataise Jisaasihoai wîndî tipîse mundatî nehî iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihîhandî kandî Judaahiya wîndî namaamîhaapî kiyaanîhî satîwî kaahaatawaatopo. “Kînyî kîmoai nehî iwinjapî namîhaapusoasapaapaahî amî Sisaaho awaisîhomî naisohonîmaahî. Amî utaaho wo nînî awaisîhonîne tatî katisîho so noaipatî Sisaahomî tiworîhoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhî Pairotho sa pîwa atisatosatî Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaa-haapî noaipataise. Iyatî Pairotho gwîtîho isîhiyai netî tipîtapaatî usonatî pîwîha atisîhomîhoasînî bindataise. Iyataatî so gwîtîho nawîha awaiwai-waara kaiwîhore. Amî pîwîha Ipîruhaara so gwîtîho nawîhaara namasawî kiyohopî satîwî Gaapata tîwî ambîhîtîwîhore. ¹⁴ Iyataatî sura aimî ipîho otîhapîndaise. Amî sura kura Judaahiya jîhura Isipîhanda Autaahaatîho Isîraherîhiyai nehî iwinjasîhî baiwî bimohîtîhandapî gwînyaitaatîwîhîrî Saararehîrî noaipaitandî detîndaise. Iyataatî sandî asisîha awaisîha kimbapîho Paasopaahandapî Judaahiya nepî tîmanînîwî amî kahapaamapîpa nepî tîmanîtaatîwîhuraare. Aihî Pairotho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Samî Awaisîho kîmosî sahî iwinjasawise!” undataase. ¹⁵ Aihî amî kiya satîwî kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tîpe. Sohoai tîpe. Tipî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaape,” tîwî kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhî Pairotho kiyai saundatî nunjenataise. “Nînî samî awaisîho sangî jainjaatî bimisîhoai titî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaitando?” undatî nunjena-

tise. Ko saundih+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nan-
dapa kohas+piho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami mit+hiya
j+hiya wihoan+ha Pairothoai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+h+ nyami awais+ho
nyangi nyainjatis+ho wo owehiyaane ami neh+ Sisaahoh+h+,” undawaatopo.
¹⁶ Saundauh+ namat+ Pairotho Jisaasihoai net+ kiyaami ikw+raat+h+emataise
kiya sawana koai ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+ tip+mandaitaat+wo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Ip+ T+it+h+ Ataw+hatet+ Tip+
Tip+mandaahoh+it+handap+haare*

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maak+ho 15:21-32; Ruk+ho 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aih+ ami tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaaw+top+
numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauh+ ko ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hat+ katet+ sawaho
napw+tand+hat+ net+ tipw+tit+h+ numwaasi tip+ tip+mandaitaat+w+h+hap+h+ap+
nowaayopo. Aiw+ kiya koai wap+h+ kap+h+ap+ amb+pat+ Mit+h+om+
And+itataahap+ numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataat+ p+w+ha Ipiruhaara
Gor+kota t+w+ amb+h+it+w+h+apo). ¹⁸ Sap+h+ koai numwaasi nuw+ ip+
tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaap+ tiwawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ utaahur+
wur+ maip+h+urisaw+ maasi tip+mandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihom+
ikw+r+ gaat+h+iraihoan+it+h+ ami woai kom+ ikw+r+ konaamohihoan+it+h+
tip+mandaap+ tiwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Iyauh+ awais+ho Pairotho katih+ p+w+ha wa
Jisaasihom+ mit+h+om+ autaah+ sat+w+ **Nasaaret+handaahap+ Jisaasiho
Judaahiyai iwinjatis+ho Awais+hoe,** t+w+ j+pat+paiwosawaayopo.
²⁰ Iyauh+ Judaahiya taahiy+hiya sa p+w+ aw+itawaayopo ami Jisaasihoai
tip+ tip+mandaahoh+p+p+h+ aunah+pa awaipatami det+it+h+iso. Iyataat+
ami sa p+w+ p+w+ha Ipiruhaaraahun+ ami Rom+hiyaami p+w+ha
Ratin+haaraahun+ ami G+rik+haaraahun+ j+pat+piyauh+iso. ²¹ Aih+
Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nandapa kohas+piho
t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami mit+hiya j+hiya it+h+it+w+
ami Pairothoai saundawaatopo. “K+ny+ sat+pi+ ‘K+mo utaamo Judaahiyai
Iwinjatis+ho Awais+hoe,’ tip+ w+nd+ j+pat+p+maime. Am+ k+ny+ sat+pi+, ‘K+mo
utaamo satat+, N+n+ Judaahiyai Iwinjaat+ Bimoh+hon+n+ Awas+hon+ne tat+
katahore,’ tip+ j+pat+p+maime,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauh+ ami Pairotho kiyai kom+ha wihoan+ha satat+ kaun-
dataase. “Aim+ nin+ is+hiyai kaundon+h+ j+pat+paiwosoh+r+h+r+ k+ret+ kiyat+
j+pat+pindane,” undataase. ²³ Aih+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai
ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaap+ tiwawaayopo. Tip+mandaaposaw+
kom+ apot+h+r+ w+r+ nes+pap+ y+yand+h+map+ mat+mur+ mat+mur+map+ kiya
newaayopo. Newaaw+ ami w+r+ k+ri utaar+h+r+ k+raat+h+ kupw+nat+ ni-
paatir+h+r+ osaamap+ apot+h+r+ neh+ naasairaah+ gw+n+w+h+r+ris+ kiya w+nd+
y+yand+h+emap+ namehopo. ²⁴ Namep+ namap+ kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyah+
k+m+r+ apot+m+r+ w+nd+ namwaapw+r+it+haawo. Namaapw+ra diyaamaho
k+r+ nese taat+ ip+pa wapa is+it+haawo,” n+w+ isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi
kiyoh+it+mandaah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha wa ut+p+hoaat+h+ ahotis+ha
noaipat+ akaahaimatataise. Iyataat+ p+w+ha sa satat+,

“Kiya nis+ apot+h+r+ tip+tapap+ k+hon+j+ k+hon+j+ newaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiya
ip+pa nis+ apot+h+r+ osamandir+h+r+ap+ isawaayopo wo k+r+ naitando,”

Aun+h+h+r+ 22:18

tat+ j+pat+pindise. Aih+ s+r+ k+ret+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aih+ sap+h+ Jisaasihoai tip+mandaaposoh+p+p+h+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hataini
as+hiya bur+ bur+ bitotawaayopo. Iyataat+ Jisaasihom+ sanaat+it+h+
ami waat+ kaatami sanaapw+haat+it+h+ ami waat+ kaatami amb+pat+
Mariyaahaat+ K+ropaasihom+ apwaataat+it+h+ ami waat+ kaatami amb+pat+

Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaate. ²⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisuni ami koai niwipinjisho Jisaasiho komi maarho biyati nunyamasihoisami kindari deti bitosih iwinjataise. Aih Jisaasiho komi sanaati saundataase. “Kinyi kimo utaamoai numwaapi kimoaahotane,” undataase. ²⁷ Ami kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho komi maarho biyati numwisihoi saundataase. “Kimaati kinyi kinaatemapi numwaape,” undataase. Saundih sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoai niwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komi anjipipih noti iwitatamanati iwinjatataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maarho Napatati Nusoasindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakho 15:33-41; Rukho 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisaasiho mmotinataati komi otipipati nahatewa aimi kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi utipihooatih ahotisha neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.

“Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri aniwasisse,” *Aunihihiri 69:21, 22:15*

ndaase. ²⁹ Aih sapih woyha wa waapoho wainhandisha ahondaise. Aih windi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanhi namopi nandaatiwihandi sponjihandi kapih ahondaise. Ahotih kandi nepi wainhandaatih timandaapesi ipati isopihatami irihiri tisatiwi mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaan ahawisawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahawisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainindi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. “Aimi nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati komi mitiho nambitati komi maarho nusoaasati napatataise.

Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Wo Jisaasihoai Komi Bopitaini Yahoti Muwati Nawih Jitipati Noasitihandapahaare

³¹ Aih sura asisha Judaahiyaami ikindaatiwihapi nepi timanindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatiwitaati napindindi apipaah awaindihande. Iyati sura asisha Piraindehuraare. Aih Isihya ipi tih atawihateti tipimandaahohiyihya nimandtaatiwihandapi poundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Pairotihoi piwaha Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohururisuni kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiwi kingwaasami auhiri ipahwitaaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ³² Saiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyihya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisawi tipimandaahohururam auhiri niyapi ipahwawaayopo. ³³ Kurami auhiri niyapi ami Jisaasihomihiri niyaitotwi koaapihi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasih namapi kiya komi auhiri windi maapaihopo. ³⁴ Aih kiya tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoai bopitaini yahotaise. Yahwih keti kuraanhi jitipati waapohoisati ahoyati noati nawetataise. ³⁵ Aih utaaho sandi mmosiho kandapi piwaha sandi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa piwaha ko katisa akithaare. Ami noaipasih tih mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso. Isi ami sa piwa ko katisaapi akite tiwi sahi gwinyaapi gwunyaapise. ³⁶ Iyataati saiwa noaipasiwimaiwa wa piwaha Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih jipatipindisha akaahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise.

“Kiya komi anditati witi naasaipisangi windi maapaihopo tise.” *Japihi*

Numwaasaho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20

³⁷ Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih satati ahondaise Kiya yahohihoi baiwi mwitipisawi usowi iwinjaitaapo tati ahondaise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihom Ambipati Animwaahipati Akosha Wanhatopi Ahiyaw Yamwaahohithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakho 15:42-47; Rukho 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aih utaahe wo kom ambipati Josephiho aunahipati taunhandi Arimatiyaahandaahapitho Jisaasihom ambipati naitandi noti awasitho Pairothoi nunjenataise. Iyataati Josephiho so Jisaasihom otipipathiho Jisaasihoi Judaahiyaapi yayati noaatati niwipinjahore. Aih Pairothoi koai gaas Jisaasihom ambipati nepe undih ami Josephiho Jisaasihom ambipati ipi titihi atawihatetapi netaise. ³⁹ Aih Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jihura Jisaasihoienda apatih noti iwinjati piwaundisihore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyati waati waamaisotihapa ipati yatiwami waapohomi kaiwihapa nesi nasati Josephihoaisati maasi kapa isisi nomaise. Iyataati sapa waamainjotimbipaami naanjindhandi 30 kirogiremi kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰ Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihom ambipati nemaise. Nepi ishiya napwauhihiyai yamwaitaatiwi Judaahiya kiyohirihireti kaimi apotihiri gaahapaara mmapi waamainjotimbipa atipati werihandi Jisaasihom ambipateti jaamaise. ⁴¹ Iyataati sapih Jisaasihoi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya tipi tipimandaahohipih deti osataati waati ahendaise. Iyataati saat osataati animwaahipati akosha wa ishiya napohiyhiyaami ambipati sangi ahiyawhati witi ahendaise. ⁴² Iyataati sura Judaahiya kiyaami asisaha awaisaha ikindaatiwihaapi nepi timanjindaatiwihuraare. Aih sapih deti animwaahipati akosha wa ahendaise. Aih kuri Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihom ambipati nesi numwi ahiyamaise.

20

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Asohoematati Japih Nepasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Maakho 16:1-8; Rukho 24:1-12)

¹ Sandehura asisihaiti biyati sangi bowih kohokoaisa Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapithaati animwaahipati akoshaapihap noti noaipataise. Noaipati jata nawiha awaisaha animwaahipati akoshaami awiha nisapupwi napuhohiha nundiwa nehahaati ahondaise. ² Aih kaati nihiti Saimoni Pitaahoendaahun ami wo otipipathiho Jisaasiho koai maariho biyati nunyamasihoiendaahun noti kuri saundataase. "Awaisihoi animwaahipati akosihombi aimi ishiya nemahopo. Nema-how koai maahapithi ahiyawaayondho windi mohono," undataase.

³ Aih Pitaahotih ami so wo Jisaasihoi niwipinjohiyhiyaamotih au nahipa namasi animwaahipataapihap nomaise. ⁴ Kuri naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaami wo jih nihiti Pitaahoi nusatiphaati noti jih animwaahipatapihi noaipataise. ⁵ Ko siyati noaipati nambitati mihatih akosha animwaahipatopi jataise. Jata apotihiri kioepihiri Jisaasihoi mmapi yamwaahohirihiri ahotih mmonataise. Mmonataahandi kandi ko mihatih windi namindaase. ⁶ Saimoni Pitaaho kom ipoti nasati titih mihatih animwaahipataatih nandaati apotihiri kioepihiri ahotih mmonataise. ⁷ Iyati ami apotihiri wiri Jisaasihom mitiho mmapi napapihohirihiri ahotih mmonataise. Wirisati timaamaitati ahimotati neh kiri yandih napapotimaninati ahondaise. ⁸ Aih Jisaasihom otipipathiho jih animwaahipataapihi noaipasihoiangi nandaati mmonati ami satati e Jisaasiho aimi japih asohoematati nepataise tati gwinyaataise. ⁹ Iyataati sura kiya windi baiwi gimunyaahopo Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japih nepaitaise tati ahotishaapo. ¹⁰ Aih kur Jisaasihomi otipipatihur aunahipataahapi japih niyamaise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihoai Iwinjati Nutainjithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Maakho 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaati sapihi deti animwaahipatamihini bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitati animwaahipati akoshihoti jataise. ¹² Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipipatihur yahuri yamihapataatihapihur apotihiri kihoeiphapa niyopihur Jisaasihomi ambipati ahiyohipipih bindamaise. Kurami wo Jisaasihomi mitiho ahotimbipihitih ami wo auhiri ahotimbipih bindamaise. ¹³ Saimi bindamaami kur Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise?” undimi nunjenamaise. Nunjesih ami kaati kuri saundataase. “Nisi Awaisihomi ambipati nesi wapihi nepi ahiyauhi nin windi monataatito,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati nepemaitaahetapi jata kapihi Jisaasiho nehi koai utaaho womatiyaho bitoshi iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kopi Jisaasihoetati kaati usonati gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. “Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimb diyaapi taapi daahise?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih ami kopi kaati siyati kapihi osaataati utaaho nehi koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi awaisihomi ambipati wapihi nepi ahiyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahiyo nde ami nin komi ambipati naitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundih kaati komihihooanji nepemaitati koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.* ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kinyi nngi maaniwate ami nin Apihienda mhaati yamihapataatih sangi niyono. Ami kinyi nisi nhoarisa nngi nanipinjaw ami nisi otipipatihiyaimatohiyihiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiyai kaunde nin nisi Apihiendaahun ami sami Japihienda japih niyataayono. Ami kimitiko nisi Apimo ami sami Japihore. Kimitiko Autaahaatimomi nin piwaha atiwindi komi asimwaatitih piyohihiendaahun ami sami Autaahaatihohi sahi komi piwaha atiwiji komi asimwaatitih piyohihiendaahun japih niyataayono tise undipi kaunde,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aih Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaapihi notaise. Noti piwaha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisha nesi noti kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai saundati kaundataase. “Nini Awaisihohi aimi nepasih iwinjati piwaundo ami ko nngi piwaha kima kandataase,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Komi Otipipatihyaapihi Jisaasiho Nehi Akohi Noaipati Nunjaayainjithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakho 16:14-18; Rukho 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasihoai niwipinjaw komi otipipati mmoniw nepi kiyohiyhiya Sandehura aimi ipiho noti taati asihatihihura anaanji windaapihi maasomwaanji naputiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai manditiwiwi tiwohiyhiyaapi yayawaawi sandi kandapi maasomhaiwa nahatewa naputiwi mhatih ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi naputiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi

* **20:16:** Sandi Raponi undindimandi Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

noipati kiyami otihatih bitondaise. Noipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahi sami maarho ambipati nahandi gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁰ Ko kiyai saundatosati komi ikwiri ami bopitahi koai komi tiworisa tipi yahohiwaiwaami yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjih ami kiyai komi otipipatihya Awaisihoai usonawaawi kiyami maarhoaatihapi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ²¹ Maaritauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundataase. “Sahi sami maarho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane. Nini nisi Apihonatanooasihi maapi yapimbataapihyaami otihatih nasohipatamataindi sahi nuwi ishiya maapi yapimbataapihyaami otihatih bimitaatiwi ami nini sangisi nandisoaasataayo,” undataase. ²² Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyamihasini komi Mbipa Itipihon Gaahon ipousoasati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Mbipa Itipihon Gaahon nepise. Nepi koai sami omanjitihihemapise. ²³ Ami sahi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nepumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoisangi isiya sikiyami maipihaiwa aini nemwasih owendaise. Komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Ami sahi ishiya usaami maipihaiwa wandi nepimuwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoisangi sikireti nemwaumwasih kaiwaanhi wandi owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Tomaasihoapih Noaipasih Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usotihandapihare

²⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniw nepi kiyohiyihyaapih noaipasura komi otipipatihya ikwi maindimwutih auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi wandi bimimise. (Iyataati komi ambipati witi awitipo undiwi ambihundiwhore. Ami piwihon Ibiruha ami Aramaikihara Ditimaasi undiwi ambihundiwhore). ²⁵ Aih ami Jisaasihoni otipipatihya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundiwi, “Nyahi Awaisihoai ko noaipa nyainjasih usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini komi ikwiraatih nerihirami yamwipataatih nisi ikwiri ahiyati iwiti ami nisi isundipihon komi bopitaini yaipatami yamwipataatih ahiyati iwiwataataahi nini Jisaasiho japihi animwaahipatombi nepataise ndi giwunyaito. O ami nini koai saindi mausoti ami nisi ikwira maawiwataataahi nini wandi apipaahi gimunyaito,” undataase.

²⁶ Ami Saararehri aini wiri sanaihhura Jisaasihoni otipipatihya japihi ahoyaniwi anjitihi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ami sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise. Aiw maasomwaan nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi kiyami otihatih noipati bitondaise. Noipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, “Sahi sami maarho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi isundipihon nisi ikwiraatih kimbih ahiyapi mmome. Mmonipi ami kinyi ikwiri mbapi nisi bopitaini ahiyapi nipi nisome. Nisonipi kinyi maarho yiyahwi gwinyaahingihon namape. Namapi titih nisapi ginunyaape,” undati watipihon kaundataase. ²⁸ Saundihon Tomaasiho komiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Awaisihone. Kinyi nisi Autaahaatihone,” undataase.

²⁹ Saundihon ami Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi kinyi ndihaara nisonapaapi wani e akite tipi ginunyaapaino? Ami ishiya ningi

windi maanonawaahandi kandi ginunyaahohiyahiya siya awaindihandi kiyaanhi maarititaapo,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jonho Bukimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindmandam Tanyaa-haapahaare

³⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaami ndiheti siwipati pihitati taahwaiwa kaiwaiwa nini wendi jipatimaayo. ³¹ Ami nini kimaiwa piwima kimandi bukimandaatih jipatipiyohima ami sahi Jisaasihopi satiw Au-taahaathom Mwaaho Kom Isihiyaisi Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahiwisihom kimikore tiwi kop sahi gwunyaitaatwi jipatipiyataayo. Aiw ami sahi kop gwunyaahohithandaah noaipap asiyhiyaatimatitaatiwo. Asiyhiyaatimatwi kiyaatinhi bimitaatiwi nini jipatipiyataayo.

21

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaapih Noaipati Iwinjati Nun-jainjithandapahaare

¹ Ipoti asisaha wonya naasonya sanaihura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapih jhaati noaipati nunjaanataise. Iyataati Durihiri Garirihandaini ko kiyai noaipati iwinjataise. Siri duriram ambipati witi Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapih siyati noaipataise. ² Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapih noaipati nunjaayainjura komi otipipatihya kura maasi bimohiyahiya kimiyaare: Saimoni Pitaaho Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi awitipihom (Ibiruha ami Aramaikhaara Didimaasiho) ami Natanairihom aunahipati taunhonji gwiharaahonji Piropinjihandi Garirihanda ahetiipati Kanaahandaahapihotih ami Sepetihom mwaahurutih ami Jisaasihom otipipatihuri wuri yahurisangi maasi bindawaayopo. ³ Siya saiwi bindawaawi Pitaaho komi naisihiya Jisaasihom otipipatihya wiyai saundataase. “Nini araihopi ikih umbenihandi durihiraatih timati mmondandi notaayo,” undataase. Saundih komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyangisangi gisaati maasi araihopi ikih timaitihaawi nutihaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya saniwimapi kopuho awainaahoetaho woti yamwaasi durihiraatihira araihopaitaatiwi nowaayopo. Iyataati sura apatindithi kiya araihopi ikih umbenihandi timapi mmonawaahandi kandi araiho wo namohopo apipaahi owetise.

⁴ Aih asisaha bowati ipihom taati noaipasih Jisaasiho durihiram aripataini bitosih kiya kop Jisaasihoe tiwi wendi mausohopo. Owetise.

⁵ Aih ko kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Naisihiyaate, sahi araiho wo nowaayowo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih kiya wihoaanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apipaahi maipihonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah sami araihopi ikih sami kopuhom ikwir gaatihiraihoanji timapi yotiwise ami sahi araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aih kiya ikih umbenihandi durihiraatih mihaapi yotawaayopo. Yotiw kiya araiho waati pihitiwi taahihom ikihopi kipwinjihom nowaayopo. Aiw kiya ikih umbenihandi araihopi apipaahi naanamasihom wendi nga aipi kopuhoti yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷ Iyataati otipipatihom kiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai apipaahi maarihom numwisihom Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kimo awaisihom nyangi piwaanayase,” undataase. Saundih Saimoni Pitaaho komi apotihiri tiwatahaatapihiri otipipati kaitandi nausohaati ahiyatosirihiri ko sa piwa Awaisihom tauhi atisataati neti nipatataise. Ko komi saaketihandi siyati neti nipainji durihiraatihom napwaatati ikwauhiri timati naahimanim aripatainapi

notaise. ⁸ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ otip+pat+hiya usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaam+ dawaap+p+h+ ikih+ umben+handi araiho tisaitamas+h+h+ aisi nap+w+ aripatain+ yamin+ dur+h+ram+ mang+r+rain+ notawaayopo. Iyataat+ kiya kiyaam+ kopuhoaisaw+ dur+h+ram+ mang+r+rainam+ windi on+h+metawaayopo. Neh+ mas+honj+ 100 mita kiyahap+h+tawaayopo. ⁹ Saiw+ kiya nap+w+ mang+r+rain+ noaipap+ jawa sis+ha wa taati t+hataise. Aih+ araiho wo sis+haap+h+ t+h+ndataise. Aih+ am+ kaat+ha b+ret+h+handi wonyaisati maasi sis+haap+ ahondaise. ¹⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ araiho wani nohoh+wiwaam+ wonya nesi nap+w+ise,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundih+ Saimon+ Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatati ikih+ umben+handi neti aisi araiho aungwohaiwaah+h+ tisaitamas+h+ aripataat+h+ nasaamanataise. Iyataat+ araiho kiya nohoh+ho nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati araiho ap+paahi p+h+tati taah+hondaahandi kand+ ikih+ umben+handi windi naminjaase. Owetise.

¹² Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nap+w+ nandapa asis+haat+h+ap+h+apa nan+w+ise,” undataase. Saundih+ kiya komi otip+pat+hiya yayawaawi kiyaam+ wo naasohisangi and+tit+w+ koai saund+w+, “K+ny+ diyaamahone?” und+w+ windi namunjehopo. Ami sand+h+ kiya kop+ Awais+ho k+m+koso t+w+ gw+nyaawaawe. ¹³ Aih+ Jisaasiho deti sis+haam+h+ini not+ kaat+ha b+ret+h+handi net+ kiyai nunyataise. Iyati am+ araihoaisangi s+k+ret+ kiyat+ net+ kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sand+ Autaahaat+ho koais+ aim+ ahowimat+ numwaas+hura Jisaasiho aim+ mair+maara komi otip+pat+hiyaap+h+ noaipataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati K+ny+ Nis+ Sip+sip+h+handi Sip+ip+h+honyai Nandapa Nanunye Undind+h+handap+haare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisaw+ komi otip+pat+hiya aim+ nandapa nan+w+ owendaise. Aih+ Jisaasiho Saimon+ Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jon+h+om+ mwaahonye, k+ny+ n+ngi aungwohandi k+ny+ maar+ho naninyapaino? Aimb+ k+ny+ maar+ho nan+ming+ho k+miyaam+ maar+ho naninyoh+t+h+handi nusetip+haap+ k+ny+ naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awais+honye, k+ny+ mmon+p+h+one. N+n+ gi maar+ho nahinyon+ho,” undataase. Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “K+ny+ nisi sip+sip+h+handi mwaahonyai winjat+me,” undataase. ¹⁶ Saundati Jisaasiho kap+h+handi j+h+aat+ saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jon+h+om+ mwaahonye, k+ny+ n+ngi k+ny+ maar+ho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+h+ am+ Pitaaho kom+ha wihoan+ha saundataase. “Ye. Awais+honye. K+ny+ mmon+p+h+one, n+n+ gis+ maar+ho nanginyon+ho,” undataase. Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “K+ny+ nisi sip+sip+h+honyai iwinjat+me,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjenatosati j+h+aat+ mair+mandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimon+ Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimon+honj+ Jon+h+om+ mwaahonye, k+ny+ n+ngis+ k+ny+ maar+ho naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. K+mandi j+h+aat+ mair+mandi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai n+ngi maar+ho naninyapaino undati nunjes+t+mandap+ Pitaaho maar+ho oman+t+t+h+ naanawisataise. Naanawih+ namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honye. K+ny+ nahataapa mmon+p+h+one. Mmon+p+h+onis+ n+n+ gis+ maar+ho nahinyoh+t+h+handi mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundih+ am+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisi sip+sip+h+honyai k+ny+ nandapa nanunyapi n+winjat+me,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatosati am+ wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “N+n+ gis+ ap+paahi ak+t+n+h+ kah+tataato. K+ny+ waimwaahon+hura k+ny+ nep+ t+man+n+pi yamepat+ apot+h+iri

ipihatimbi wisanimap kinyi daitaapi gwinyaapi maaritingipipihapi daayapaise. Saimbi daimbipihonitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi aimi noaipapi aungwihonitapaahura kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihimwanipi usai numwisamih kiy kinyi yamepati nepi wingisasawi nangimaasi kinyi wapihi nutaapi maarimitingipipih gisi nutaapo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho katindimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihiretapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaathoai ambipati awaipati numwitandihiretapo. Saundatosati ipotih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningisi nanipinjapi nisi kiyohirihireti kaime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nwipinjohiyhiyaami Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarho Numwisihopi Katisihare

²⁰ Aih Pitaaho nepemaitati dawaataati jataati kiy Jisaasihoai nwipinjohiyhiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai maarho apipaahi numwisih kurami ipoti taati nwipinjai nasataise. Iyataati so nandapa ipotihapa Jisaasiho koai nwipinjohiyhiyaisati nainjura Jisaasihomi kiriwipatoti komi mitiho nausati bimisihore. Iyati ami kimiko Jisaasihoai saundati, “Awaisihonye, gisi kinyi tiworisaami ikwiraatih diyaamaho neti angusaitaihi?” undati nunjesihore. ²¹ Aih ami Pitaaho kimikoai iwinjatosati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kimoai napa napitwimatati ami ko napa kaitaise?” undati nunjenataise. ²² Saundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihooanjha saundataase. “Ami nini maaritohitihandi kimo konhi bimaami noti nini japihi napisanihuraatitandi neh niwahonisihandisi nini koai kireti kawito. Isi ami kinyi kandapi napindapi taapi waati gwinyaahise? Kinyi ningi nanipinjapi ningisi nanoaipasih nehohipipa kinyi nepe,” undataase. ²³ Saundih ami sandapi Jisaasihoai nwipinjohiyhiyaamihatih taahiyhiya piwaha saapi atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai nwipinjohiyhiyaamo windi namwaapwitaise tiwo. Iyataahandi kandi Jisaasiho windi satati ko windi namwaapwitaise tati kamaatise. Nehi kohi sandaase. “Ami ko windi namwaapot konhi bimaami noti nini japihi napisanihuraatitandi sandi kinyihandimahe kandapi kinyi waati gwinyaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataati kimiko kimaiwaapi piwaha atisati mmonati nesih ausaati kandaase. Iyati ami kimitkaiwa utipihooatih jipatipiyataise. Aih ami nyahi aimi mmonahaayo ko katiwaiwa akitiho.

²⁵ Iyataati kahapaamapipa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihitati apipaahi taahiwaiwaare. Isi ami nahatewa kaiwaanhi kwisiwi jipatipaisaihaahi ami yapimbataapihi wapihi utipihaiwa kaiwa ahaitihapihi owetitaihe.

Aposer+hiyaam+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+haare Kimandi Aposer+hiyaapi Utip+mandapi Nesip+hande

Utaaho Rukiho dokitaahoematati is+hiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwas+ho kimo utip+imo jipati+piyahore. Jisaasihom+ pi+w+ha pi+w+aatati kom+ otip+pati kiyati kaiwaiwaap+ha pi+w+ha Rukiho j+h+ namasati jipati+pais+ha Rukihoaap+h+ sa ahotise. Aih+ am+ kimandi utip+mandi kimandaat+h+ Rukiho jipati+pais+ma Jisaasiho napotati aim+ nepasi nai+hura kom+ is+hiya kiyoh+waiwaapun+ am+ kopi gwunyaaahohiy+hiya taah+t+handi noaipahot+handapun+ jipati+piyataise. Kimandi utip+mandaat+h+ pi+w+ha ahotis+ma Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Gaaho nasati Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaam+h+eti nandaas+h+ am+ kiya otip+pati awaiwaiwa kaiw+ am+ watip+h+haiwa wiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ha kimandi utip+mandaat+h+ katati ahondaise. Rukiho katati jipati+paiw+maiwa is+hiya gwunyaaahohiy+hiya aunah+pati kat+kata nuw+ pi+w+ha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ is+hiya kahatamat+petahiyaun+ am+ is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+h+ap+h+hiyaun+ nepemait+w+ nap+w+ is+hiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ t+maamaitawaapo. Kiya otip+pati j+h+ Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aih+ sap+h+apaah+ ipoti aunah+p+h+haiwa wiwa wiwaara nuw+ ausaapi pi+w+ha kaundawaayopo. Aih+ saiwaapi Rukiho pi+w+ha katati jipati+piyati ahiyataise.

Kimandi utip+mandi aposer+hiyaam+mandi pi+w+ahaiwa awaiwaiwa maur+mandeti tip+tapaatati ahotahande. J+h+ wuwan+n+h+ Jerusarem+handanda is+hiya namasaw+ Jisaasihopi gwunyaaawaapo. Aih+ kiya gwunyaaahohiy+hiya itip+ho Gaaho nep+ otip+pati kiyawaayopo. Aih+ kiya pi+w+ha ausaahauh+ Jisaasihopi gwunyaaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya Judiyaahandaahun+ am+ Samariyaahandaahun+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap+ha pi+w+ha yap+ nahanda noti gaamas+h+ is+hiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimandi utip+mandami amb+pati siyate, 'Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya sap+h+ap+ namasaw+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo'. Is+hiya Autaahaat+h+opi gwunyaaapi saiwa siyauh+ nyah+ saiwa mmonaati newa gw+nyaaahaayo. Is+ am+ nyah+ sataati kimandi utip+mandi Itip+ho Gaahom+ kaindhandaah+ noaipas+waiwaap+ katati ahotih+ nanyisataise taati gw+nyaaahaawaah+ sand+h+ tit+he. Sand+ apaap+maah+e. Itip+ho Gaaho Jisaasihom+ is+hiyai neti taahiy+hiyemas+he. Taahiy+hiyemati watip+h+handi numwih+ am+ kiya Kom+ pi+w+ha Gaaha awusaapi kom+ otip+pati kawisauhe.

Aposer+hiyaam+ Pi+w+ha Nap+masati Ahondaise

Kom+ is+hiya pi+w+ha awusaitaat+w+ Jisaasiho watip+h+handi numwind+h+handap+ha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihom+ is+hiya kap+h+ Jerusarem+handanda pi+w+ha awusaa-hoh+t+handap+ha (2:1-8:3)

Jisaasihom+ is+hiya Judiyaahandaahun+ Samariyaahandaahun+ kom+ pi+w+ha awusaahoh+t+handap+ha (8:4-12:25)

Porihō Jisaasihomī piwīha kaundati numwisīha nesi nuntandihōematati noaipati yapipati aunahipati katikataahimati piwīha awusaasitihandapīha (13:1-21:16)

Porihōai Jerusaremīhanda isipi napwītohipīhī napuwawaayopo. Aihī amī ipotihura numwaasi nuwī Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapihī napwīndinjati amī japihī numwaasi nuwī Romīhanda napuhotihandapīha (21:17-28:31)

Piwīha Kīma Jisaasiho Itipihōai Natausaasitandi Katindihandapīhaare

¹ Tiyopiraasihonye ninī Rukihoninī jīhura nisī utipihandī jīpatīpiyohītīhandaatīhī Jisaasiho maapī yapīpataapīhī bindataatī otīpīpati namasatī kaimī notī yamīhapataatīhī naisuraapī jīpatīpiyataayo.

² Iyataatī Jisaasiho yamīhapataatīhī sangī niyatī bindataatī Itipihomī watīpīhandaahī komī otīpīpatihiya ahīwisawīhiya aposerihiyai piwīha otīpīpati kaitaatīwīhaiwaapī kaundataase. ³ Jisaasiho napwīhī Autaahaatīho japihī ahowimatī namwaasīhī yamīhapataatīhapi sangī niyatī waatīho wo napotī wo nusoaipatī siyatī sanawīhī bindataatī komī otīpīpatihiya aposerihiyai saundataase. “Ninī japihī nepatī asohoninimandī bindataayo,” undatī komī aposerihiyaapīhī pīhītīhaiwaara noaipatī nunjoanataise. Nunjoanati Autaahaatīho iwinjaatī bimindihandapī piwīha kaundataase. ⁴ Aihī asisīha wehī Jisaasiho komī aposerihiyaisatī maasī bindataatī piwīha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahī Jerusaremīhandaahī namasi ketī namuwīse. Bindawaawī Itipihō Apīho nasamītandī akītīnīhī katihī kasatohīhopī jaawī bimaawīse. ⁵ Iyataatī Jonīho nehī waapohoraahī isīhiyai baawusataise. Aisī asisīha wīndī taahīha sanamotī otīhīmetanīhī nīnīhī sangī Itipīhōra baasusisanīhī amī sahī ko naitaapo,” undataase.

⁶ Aihī japihī asisīha wehī aposerihiya Jisaasihoaisawī maasī ahoyanīwī bindawaawī Jisaasihoai satīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisīhonye, wanī kīmura kīnyī katisamīhī nyahī Isīraherīhiyaanīnī jīhuraamatiyaatī noaipawaatī otīpīpati nahatewa yawanaanīnī newaatī isīhiyai iwinjaawa bimītīhaawo?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saundīwī nunjenīhauhī Jisaasiho kiyai wīhoanīha sata kaundataise. “Kīhaiwa kīhaiwa noaipaitandī Apīho asisīhaiwa ahaiwaiwaapī sahī mmonīwī gwīnyaitaatīwī sandī samīhandīmaahē. Owetise. Sawaho gwīnyaatī kaitaise. ⁸ Aisī ipotihura Itipihō nasatī samīhatīhītānīhī sahī watīpīhandī naitaapo. Saiwī newaawī nisī piwīha Jerusaremīhandaahunī yapīpati Judiyaahandaahunī yapīpati Samariyaahandaahunī amī yapīpati nahatewaaraahunī ausaapī kaundītaatīwe,” undataase.

Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamīhapataatapī Niyataise
(Maakīho 16:19-20; Rukīho 24:50-53)

⁹ Saundatī piwīha kaundatī owetihīhura aposerihiya jasauhī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamīhapataatīhī naihīhura tīwīpatī Jisaasiho naimbīpīhī nimbīpusīhī kiya koai wīndī japihī mausonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yamīhapataatīhī Jisaasiho naimbīpīhī baiwī jasauhī ketī kuraanīhī utaahurī yahurī apotīhīrī kīhoepīhapa niyopī nīpaatīmīhurī kiyaamī otīhapīhī bitotamaise. ¹¹ Bitotamaamī kurī kiyai saundamaase, “Garirīhandaahapīhiyaate, sahī napaapī yamīhapīmataatīhī jasopo? Jisaasi-moaisaahī wanī Autaahaatīho autaahī nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisī ipotihura nasonīhī sahī wanī iwinjahohīpamatamataiwī iwinjasaihī noaatīpaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihom i Aunahipati Neti Otikipati Kaitandihoi Namihanawaayopo

¹² Saundi mapi japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aih i aposerihiya Sisihho Oripihoaasini namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihandaa ahendaise. ¹³ Aih nuwi noaipapi Judaahiyaami ananji bipinjaw i utarhaiwa amatwihaiwaasi mbwitihi reti nasaamanwi kiyaami bimohipipih i nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotih i Jonihotih i Jemsihotih i Endiruhotih i Piripihotih i Tomaasihotih i Batoromiyuhotih i Matiyuhotih i Arapiyaasihom i mwaaho Jemsihotih i Saimon i Serotihotih i Jemsiho wom i mwaaho Judaasihotih i siyaare. ¹⁴ Siya nahatiya maarho naasohitih i asisaha nahatewet i ahoyanwi gaapundwi bimauh i ami Jisaasihom i sanaatitih i asihya usaatih i Jisaasihom i saingoyai maawi gaapundwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aih i asisaha wehi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya taahiyihya 120 kaiwihya ahoyanwi bimauh i Pitaaho kiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw i Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwaha wa nyami asihho Daawitihho Itipihoraah i kom i maahomwaanapi jihura katisaha Judaasihopi kandaase. So Judaasisori tiworisa Jisaasihoi isiwitaatwihyai numwaasi noti, ‘Jisaasiho kimore,’ undati nunjishore. Sandapi akithandi noaipaitaise tauhithandisi wani aimi akithandi noaipataise. ¹⁷ Jisaasiho Judaasihoi nyangisati otikipati maasi kaitandi jihura ahiwihihosi nyamihomatati otikipati kiyataise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Judaasiho maipihandi kiyati Jisaasihoi isihya isiwitaatwihyaami ikwiraatihimati nawihho nesihora yapipati nunya netaise. Iyati yapipa nawihho nunya nesipata noti nepatihopi nepandataise. Nepandamati nawihara kom i gwisaha kipwiramataise. Kipwiramasih i Judaasihom i wita apohipa nehahaati nehaarwataise. ¹⁹ Aih i isihya Jerusaremihandaa bimohiyihya nahatiya kandapi atisawaayopo. Aih i atisawaawi kiyaami piwiharaahi sati yapitapi satiw i, “Akeritamaahande,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande tiwi ambihitotimandami tanyaaha siyate, “yapipati jtipatisihate,” tiwi nusoaasawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih i Pitaaho piwaha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitihho Aunihihiram i utipihoaatih i jipatipaisaha sata ahiyataise:

‘Kom i aunahipati nehhati aupwipih i kiyati ahotane.

Ahotanih i utaaho wo kati windi namene,’

Aunihihiri 69:25

tati katise. Iyataati ami piwaha wa sata ahiyataise:

‘Utaaho wo kom i aunahipati nanipimati nene,’

Aunihihiri 109:8

tise.

²¹⁻²² “Aisi wani nyahi Judaasihom i aunahipati naitandi utaaho woaisi ahwisaihihura ko Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasih i usonihohitihandapi nyangisati maasi piwaha ausaat i isihyai kaunditanda. Jihura Jonihho isihyai baawusataise. Baawusih i Jisaasiho otikipati kura namasati kaihi maasi kaimi nowaati Autaahaatihho numwaasih i yamihapataatih i niyataise. Isi suraapi nyangisati maasi otikipati kiyaati daayohiyihyaami woaisi namihanaati ahwitihawo,” undataase.

²³ Saundati Pitaaho kaundih i kiya utaahuri yahuri jih i namihanawi ahwisawaayopo. Kurami wom i ambipati maur i matisahore. Josephota Basapaasihota ami witi Jasitaasihoe. Aih i wom i ambipati Matiyaasihoe.

²⁴ Suri ahwisawosawi Autaahaatihopi satiw i gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisihone, kinyi isihya nahatiyaami maarihoaatih i mmoniphone. Isi kinyi kimo ahwisataayo tibi nepi nanyise. ²⁵ Nanyisisamih i ko Judaasihom i aunahipati neti aposerihomatitandihaoiso. Iyataati

Judaasiho aimi aposerihoematati otipipati kaipati namasi komi anjipipih maipihapihapi naise,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ²⁶ Gaapundiwosawi utaasuri surami maahwoaisi Autaahaatihohi ahwise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandih jipatiwai onihopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kishisisauhi nawiha Matiyaasihomi ambipati ahotisaha jih noandwataise. Noandwih mandih Matiyaasihoi Autaahaatihohi ahwisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihoematati ikwimaindimwitihi naasohitahiyai numwihainji 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise

¹ Aih Judaahiyaami asisaha wa awaisaha kimbapiho Pendikosihandeh* tiwi ambihitohitihand noaipasih Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya maasi ahoyanwi asisaha sa awaisaha mmonwi bindawaayopo. ² Bimauhi windi yamihapataatihapi itinambitihramatayahand gaata utimi nasataise. Nasati anjhandi kiya bimohitihandaatih nandaati kiyai namaasataise. ³ Namaasamasihi jasauhi sisaha wa tihwitihiri naitipwirisahaamatiya noipati kihonji kihonji nasahaatesi noti Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaamiheti gaamati ahondaise. ⁴ Ahotihihura kiyaami omanjtitih Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi tiwisaitaise. Tiwisaitihihura kiya piwaha wanaha kiya atiw windi piwaamaatiwaha kaha kaha kiyai Itipihohi watipihand numwih namasawi piwaataawaatopo. Sandi Itipihohi kiyaami omanjtitih neti nusepemaisih piwaha kaha kaha piwaataawaatopo.

⁵ Aih suraanihi ishiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katwi gaapundwihiyi napwi Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati ishiya siya yapih nahatewaraahapi napwi ahoyanwihiyiare. ⁶ Aih ishiya kiya piwaha kaha kaha atisawaawi napwi deti ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bimauhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi piwaha piwaatauhi kiya neh ninaasiyaahih sawanaami piwaha yiyandih atisawaawi apipaahi aungwohand yayawaayopo. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiya apipaahi awaindihand yayawaawi satawaatopo, “Ishiya kimiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyaahihisi napitaiwi nyami piwaha yiyandih piwaataawaayondihoh? ⁹ Nyahi Patiyaahandaahapihiyaanintih Mitiyaahandaahapihiyaanintih Iramihandaahapihiyaanintih Mesopotemiyaa-handaahapihiyaanintih Judiyaahandaahapihiyaanintih Kapatosiyaahandaahapihiyaanintih Pondaasihandaahapihiyaanintih Esiyaahandaahapihiyaanintih, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Piriyaahandaahapihiyaanintih Pambiriyaahandaahapihiyaanintih Isipihandaahapihiyaanintih aunahipati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda ahetipatami deti bimohiyhiyaanintih aunahipati Romihandaahapihiyaanintih ami nyahi Romihandaahapihiyaanintih usaanintih Judaahiyaanine. Usaanintih Judaahiyaami aunihihiri katawa gaapundotihand nehohiyhiyaanintih Kiritihandaahapihiyaanintih Arepiyaahandi yapipati saiwaraahapi nasaahiyaanine. Nasaahiyaanintihhandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihohi otipipati watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi nyami piwahaara yiyandih piwaha katwi ausaahauhi atisahaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹² Aih kiya saiwi awaindihand

* **2:1:** Pendikosihandami tanyaaha siyate nandapa biretihadhi nipitandihadhi owehandi Judaahiya nanwosawi bimauhi asisihaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawih kiyaami asisaha wa awaisaha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undwihaha mmonawaayopo

yaiwi naharimainjihi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Sandi noaipasitimandi napitiyate?” tawaatopo.

¹³ Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. “Isihiya kimiya waapoho wainhandi asithandi naniwimapi naharisawaayopo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Pwaha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase

¹⁴ Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwimaindimwitihi auhiram naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati pwaha waapihita ahoyanihohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napiw Jerusaremihanda kimbih bimohiyimiyaati atininjatiwise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasaitaano. ¹⁵ Sahi nyapi satiw, ‘Wainhandi naniw naharisawaayopo,’ tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihatihi naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainhandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi pwaha atisati neti ausaaiho piropeti Joerho jihura satati jipatihiyati ahaisihaare:

¹⁷ ‘Autaahaatihom sandaase: “Sih ipotihura asisih ipotihaiwa noaipahonihini nisi Itipho isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maarihooatih nuhaati wuwiti tisaiti numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipho ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai gwunyaati neti anditiwihonih keti kuraanhi nisi pwaha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iwitatamanwi anditiwuwitandihai piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaisaihi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyhiya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi pwaha ausaitaatiwi siwipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosaihi sami aunhiya gwinyaahiya usihiyai Nin Autaahaatihonini nisi pwaha akitihaapi niwahonini kiyai neti nunjisanhi yapepa yapeniwi mmondaapo.

¹⁸ Aindi ami sura nini nisi Itipho waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehi otipipatihati mai maawi usihiyaisuni asihiyaisuni numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipho ko kiyai gwunyaahonih keti kuraanhi nisi pwaha isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwuwitandihai anusaitaapo.

¹⁹ Aindi ami nin autahi yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kainduni ami yapipataapihi nisi watipihandaahi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisanhi jipitunisi sisihaiuni sitipati aungwohanduni noaipaitaise.

²⁰ Aindi nin ipihopi katisanhi noipati asihatitaise. Asihatonihi ami waatihopisangi katisanhi noipati jipatimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihom asisihai awaisihai detitanihi siyati jih noaipaitaise. Iyonihi ipoti Awaisihom Asisihai noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura Awaisiho komi watipihandi awaindihandi isihiyaisi neti nunjitandiharo.

²¹ Noaipahonih isihiya usa Awaisihoai nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi nanyamaapi nyatatamanime tiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisaahih Autaahaatihonini numwaito,”’ *Joerho*
2:28-32

tati Autaahaatihom katih Joerho jipatihiyati ahaisihaare.

²² “Isi sahi Isiraherhiyaate, nini pwaha kima sangi kasaitandiyoni atinjatiwise. Jisaasihom Nasaretihandaahapihi nehi koai wo apipaahi gaa-hoe. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihomhetapi

Autaahaatiho sami ndiheti otipipati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kahata-matipetahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisataise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoi Autaahaatiho natausaasih nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi Autaahaatiho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatiho sahi sawanaatami otihatih kaih noaipasih sahi mmoniwihyaate. ²³ Jihura Autaahaatiho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoi neti sami ikwiraatihimasih sahi Jisaasihopi ipi tihati atawihateti tip tipimandaapise tiwi sahi katauhi isihya maipihya Jisaasihoi tip tipimandaahauhi napotaise. ²⁴ Napwih Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamasitindi apaapimahe. Ami Jisaasihomi ambipati windi animwaahipati jomaahipataatih kiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise. ²⁵ Ami jihura Daawitihho Jisaasihopi satati jipatihiyati ahiyataise:

“Awaisihoi nisi mandosohipih nahateweti bimih usonataayo. Iyati ko ningi nitatamanati anditiniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.

²⁶ Aih nisi maariho gaatih nini sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititi nini piwaha sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaatitaise,’ ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

²⁷ Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapimahe. Ami Autaahaatihoni kinyi nisi maarihoaisi windi namaamasamih isihya napohiyihya nuwi bimohipih noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimb kinyi otipipatiho neh kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahehmati kinyihatih nasisoari bimishoi kinyi neh iwinjapi namasamih komi ambipati animwaahipatopi pindipoamati windi namaamasaatitaise.

²⁸ Aimb kinyi nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihriti daitandihira aimi ningi nanisinh mmonataayo. Aindi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi biminih ami nini apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo,’ *Aunihiri 16:8-11*

tati jipatihiyati Daawitihho ahaisihaare.

²⁹ “Isi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asihho awaisihho Daawitihopi tih sandi kasatitaaano. Daawitihho aimihura napwih jomaahipataatih ahiyawaayopo. Komi animwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda kimati katinihi ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitihho sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Iyataati Daawitihho so Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihho piropetihore. Ausasihosi Autaahaatiho piwaha akitinihi sata katisiha gwinyaataise. “Nini sihihura gaasihoi nini ahiwisanih ko kinyatiyati awaisihoematati noipati isihyai iwinjaati bimitaise,” tati Autaahaatiho katisiha gwinyaataise. ³¹ Iyataati Kiraisiho Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihho napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasih jhi kopi sata kandaase: “Koi Autaahaatiho isihya napohiyihya nuwi bimohipih windi kiyati namaamasih ko kapih ahimondaise. Iyati komi ambipati animwaahipatopi windi namaamasaatise,” tati Daawitihho kandaase. ³² Aisi so Jisaasisoi Autaahaatiho aimi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasih nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanini sandapi mmonihaawi kasatahaato.

³³ Aih Autaahaatiho Sapiho numwaasih yamihapataatih niyati watipihandi numwih neti bindataise. Bimih Itipihho isihyai numwitandi

Sap^{ho} ak^{it}n^{ih}i katis^{ho} Jisaasihoai numwihⁱ netaise. Netaatⁱ ko Jisaasiho Itⁱpⁱhoai netⁱ natausaasihⁱ nyangisaap^{ih}i napihⁱ sahⁱ kandⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ atisawaayopo. ³⁴ Daawit^{ho} napotⁱ yam^hapataat^{ih}i nai^hi Daawit^hopⁱ noaipatⁱ awaisihoematane tatⁱ Autaahaat^{ho} kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawit^{ho} sangⁱ napotⁱ maapⁱ yapⁱpataap^{ih}i bindataatⁱ sa pⁱwⁱha kandaase:

‘Autaahaat^{ho} Awaisiho nisⁱ Awais^{ho}ai sata kaundataase, “Nⁿi gi nisⁱ watⁱpⁱhaiwa nahatewa nahⁱmisan^{ih}i kⁿiyⁱ n^{ing}isapⁱ isⁱhiya kaha-paamapⁱpa nahataapai iwinjatⁱtaapⁱ nisⁱ gaat^{ih}i raihoanⁱ nambi bime. ³⁵ Bimisam^{ih}i kⁿiyⁱ tiworisai netⁱ nⁿi kⁿiyⁱ auhⁱraap^{ih}i asimwaatⁱthemasan^hura kⁿiyⁱhematⁱpⁱ kiyai tipⁱ gwaumbwⁱ ipⁱhatimbⁱ iwinjatⁱtaapo,” undatⁱ Autaahaat^{ho} Awais^{ho}ai kaundise,’
Aun^{ih}i^hiⁱ
110:1

tatⁱ Daawit^{ho} katis^{ha}are. ³⁶ Isⁱ sahⁱ nahatiyaatⁱ Isⁱraher^{hiya}aate, kⁱmandⁱ ak^{it}n^{ih}i baiwⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyaap^{ise}. Jisaasiho so sahⁱ Katauhⁱ isⁱhiya usa tipⁱ tipⁱmandaahoh^{ho}ai Autaahaat^{ho} aimⁱ netⁱ koai Awais^{ho}emas^{ih}i amⁱ ko noaipatⁱ komⁱ Isⁱhiyai Jap^{ih}i Numwait^{and}hoematataise.

Isⁱhiya Taahⁱhandⁱ Nepemait^wi Waapoho Newaayopo

³⁷ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihⁱ atisawaawⁱ kiyaaamⁱ maar^{ho} owesoendaise. Owesoetihⁱ kiya Pitaahoaisunⁱ aposer^{hiya} usaisunⁱ saundawaatopo. “Nais^{hiya}aate, nyahⁱ wanⁱ napⁱtait^{ha}awe?” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Saundauhⁱ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahⁱ nⁱnaason^{ih}i nⁱnaasaamaan^{ih}i baiwⁱ nepemait^wise. Iyawaawⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ aimⁱ nepemait^{ha}ayo und^wi nunjⁱtaat^wi Jisasi Kⁱraisihomⁱ ambⁱpataahⁱ waapoho nep^{ise}. Nepemait^wi waapoho nesaihⁱ Autaahaat^{ho} samⁱ maipⁱhaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosatⁱ Autaahaat^{ho} Itⁱpⁱho nehⁱ nasamⁱtaise. ³⁹ Iyataatⁱ j^hura Autaahaat^{ho} nyamⁱ Awais^{ho} sandaase, ‘Gandⁱ numwaahohiy^{hiya} Itⁱpⁱho ak^{it}n^{ih}i numwⁱto,’ ndaase. Iyataatⁱ siyai gandⁱ numwaito tisaw^{hiya} sapunⁱ samⁱ simwaayaapunⁱ isⁱhiya usa kaan^{ih}i bimohiy^{hiya}ap^{ise},” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Pitaaho pⁱwⁱha wiwa p^ht^{ih}haiwa waap^{ih}unda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahⁱ jaawo, isⁱhiya maip^{hand}i kiyohiy^{hiya}isawⁱ wiwa ahoyawⁱ naan^{hand}i naitaawo,” undataase. ⁴¹ Undatⁱ kaundihⁱ komⁱ pⁱwⁱha atⁱwiwⁱ baiwⁱ nehohiy^{hiya} waapoho newaayopo. Newaawⁱ suraan^{ih}i isⁱhiya p^ht^wi ambⁱpa owehandⁱ 3,000 kaiw^{hiya} nepemait^wi Jisaasihopⁱ g^wunyaahohiy^{hiya}am^{hat}ihⁱ niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopⁱ G^wunyaahohiy^{hiya} Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aihⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ g^wunyaahohiy^{hiya} aposer^{hiya}amⁱ pⁱwⁱha waatⁱ atisawaawⁱ kiyaaamⁱ maar^{ho} naasoh^{it}ihⁱ ahoyan^wi naasⁱkiyaimat^wi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawⁱ nahatewetⁱ nandapa namⁿwⁱ maasⁱ nanawaayopo. Aiwⁱ amⁱ Awais^{hom}i nandapa bⁱret^{hand}i maasⁱ nanawaayopo. Aiwⁱ amⁱ p^ht^wi gaapundawaayopo. ⁴³ Aposer^{hiya} Autaahaat^{hom}i watⁱp^{hand}aahⁱ watⁱp^{ih}aiwa kahatamatⁱpetahaiwa kaitaat^wi Autaahaat^{ho} watⁱp^{ih}andⁱ nunyataise. Numwihⁱ kiya Autaahaat^{hom}i watⁱp^{ih}andaahⁱ watⁱp^{ih}aiwa kiyauhⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawⁱ kiyaaamⁱ maar^{ho} noamapⁱ mang^{ir}i ikwⁿwⁱ yayawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Aihⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ g^wunyaahohiy^{hiya} maar^{ho} naasoh^{it}ihⁱ kiyaaam^hapa kahapaamapⁱpaapⁱ nyahⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ g^wunyaahohiy^{hiya}anⁱ nahatiyaanam^hape t^wi namⁿwⁱ nan^wi

naasihiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Saiwi bindawaawi kahapaamapi pa kiya isiwasohipipa nunyawu nawiho nehohiho ko nesis ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nawihopi nenoaahitawihiyai nunyawu gaamawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Aiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatih maasi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya sawanaami anjanj kandi kandaapihi maasi ahoyaniwi siswi piwanwi nahoaiwi nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya maaritwi bipi napaisaati nga nanawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Aiwi kiya nahateweti Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaahauhi kiyaisi ishiya usa maariho wwiwawaayopo. Aih Autaahaatih ishiya usaisi numwaataise. Numwaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihimati neti awaindemasihi taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhiri Maipitahoai Autaahaatihomi Watipihanda Nepi Titihpumamaise

¹ Aih asisiha wehi Pitaayi Joniya asihataahura ipiho mihepemasih Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwhuraatih Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatihapi niyamaise. ² Naimi anj awaindahandami maasomwaanj noaipamaise. Maasomwaanj samwaanami ambipati ambihitawaaw maasomwaanj Sanahiwetihamwaanje tiwi ambihitiwhamwaanje. Isi kamwaanj utaaho wo auhiri maipitaho bimih kuri usonamaise. Sori auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoai namotaihhore. Namotaihhosi asisi nahateweti ishiya numwaasi nuwi samwaanj maasomwaanj ahwisawaayopo. Sandi kapihi ahwisohitimandi apaapimahe, ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatihapi pinaisaihihiyai nawiho naninyawise undati ko itundito tiwi ahwisawaayopo. ³ Aih Pitaayi Joniya naimi noaipasih ko auhiri maipitisho kurisi iwinjatosati saundataase. "Sahuraahi nawiho naninyamise," undati itundataase. ⁴ Itundih kuri koai baimi iwinjatamaami Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. "Kinyi yhoanyangi nyainjasapeme," undataase. ⁵ Undih ko kurapi nawiho nanimitaatimiso tati naingaati kuri winjataise. ⁶ Iwinjasihura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, "Nini apipaahi nawiho owehonine. Owehoninisi nini isiwasohitihandi gi nahimtaano. Isi Nasaretihandaaahi Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kinyi dosi nutaapi kahitataaton kinyi dosi numwe," undataase. ⁷ Undatosa Pitaaho komi ikwiri gaatihiraahi koai iwiwati titihwisih ko dotaise. Dosheti keti kuraanihi komi auhiri maipitirihiri noaipati gaatati watipindaise. ⁸ Watipitati gaatih ko komi auhiri maipitiwaiwa mmonata gaatih ko napwaatati doti biyati titih itipati daayataise. Itipiwati daayati kuramihini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi anj awaindahandaatihapi niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maaritati naupwananati Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaataise. ⁹ Niwimaasih ishiya nahatiya anj awaindahandaatih bimohiyihiya usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Usonawaawi ishiya nahatiya satwi kop gwinyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapihi anj awaindahandami maasomwaanj Sanahawetimumwaanami deti bindataati nawihopi naninyawise tati itindoaatisihoe tiwi usonawaawi komi auhiri noaipati titihitindihandapi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Anj Awaindahandaatih Piwaha Ausaati Kaundataase

11 Aihî ko Pitaayi Joniyai isiwatihî isihîya mmonawaawi maarîho owesoetihî naupwasi kingwaasami bitohohîpîpîhî nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohohîpîpîhî Soromonîhomî Usaanîpatî Parandaahande tîwîhapîhîsî kapîhî nowaayopo. 12 Niyauhî Pitaaho sandî mmonataatî kiya isihîyai satatî kaundataase. “Sahî Isîraherîhiyaate, sahî kimandapî napaapî samî maarîho owesendaise? Kîmoaisî yahuraanî tîtîhemwahonîhî ko daindîmandî yîhoanyamî gaahandî watîpîhandâ koai tîtîhemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isî sahî yahuraanyangisî baiwî maanyinjasawise. 13 Iyataatî nyamî asoya Abîraahamîhomî Isaakîhomî Jekopîhomî Autaahaatîho komî Mwaaho otîpîpatîho biyatî atîwisahoai noaipatî awaisîhoematîtandî watîpîhandî awaîndîhandî nunyataise. Aihî sahî koai awaisawîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhî nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhî Pairothîho Jisaasihopî ko ainahîho gaahore tatî gwînyaataatî namîhausoasîtotataihî sahî koai aaye mundîwî Jisaasihopî posatîhî ahosumawaayopo. 14 Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahîho apîpaahî tîtîhî gaaho maipîhandamî kipî atîha oweho popîtîhopî posatîhî ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawî utaaho wo isihîyai tiwamapî napwîtisîhopî Pairothîhoai nupusoase undîwî kaahaatauhî Pairothîho samî pîwîha atisatî nuwausoasataise. 15 Iyataatî Utaaho isihîya jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî numwîtandîhoai sahî katauhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya tipî tipîmandaahauhî napotaise. Napwîhî Autaahaatîho japîhî jomaahîpataatîhapî ahowimatî aimî numwaase. Numwaasîhî yahuraanî sandî mmonîhaawî ausaaha kasatahaato. 16 AUSAahaawî Jisaasihomî watîpîhandapî biyaha gwînyaahaayo. Siyaha gwînyaahahuraanîtîhaawî Jisaasihomî watîpîhandaahî utaaho kîmo auhîrî maipîtisîmoai tîtîhîwîhonîhî sahî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî sandî Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyamî kopî gwîwunyaahohîtîhandî netî ausaimanataise. Sandî yîhoanî Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohîtîhandî gaata watîpîtîhî yahuraanî nahatiyaatamî ndîhetî gwîwunyaahohîtîhandî kandaahî kîmo utaamoai tîtîhîwîhonîhî sahî mmonawaayopo. 17 Aisî naisîhiyaate nînî saîndî gwînyaataayo, sahunî amî sangisî jainjaawî bimohiyîhiyaunî sahî Jisaasihoai kawisohîwaiwaapî monîwî nanîhaiwî kiyawaayopo. 18 Iyataatî jîhura Autaahaatîho komî Ahîwisîhopî yaawîndîhandî netî napwîtaise tatî komî pîwîha atîwî nepî awusaahohiyîhiya nahatiya pîropetîhiyaamî maahomwaanîpî katisîhaare. Katisîhaasî sahî kiyohîwîmaiwa saiwa Autaahaatîho katimumwaanî kiyawaayopo. 19 Isî sahî samî maipaiwî kiyohîwaiwa namapî nepemaitîwise. Aiwi sahî Autaahaatîhoenda napîwîse. Saiwî sahî nepemaitisaihî amî Autaahaatîho samî maipîhaiwa nesamaitaise. 20 Nesamatosa Awaisîho wanîhandî maarîho napaisaatîta watîpîtîtandîhandî nasamîtaise. Iyatî Autaahaatîho komî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Namîhanatî Ahîwisîho Mesaiyaahoai sapî natausaasonîhî sangisenda napîtaise. So Jisaasihopîto. 21 Isî Jisaasiho wanîhî yamîhapataatîhî niyatî jaatî bindataise. Jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiya katohîpatamatiyatî kiya katohîrîhîretî Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa nahataapai netî tîtîhematî sawanyînjapwîmanatî wanîhaiwemaitandîhura noaipahonîhapo. 22 Iyataatî Mosesîho satatî jîpatîpiyatî ahaisîhaare:

“Samî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho nîngisî nanîmîhainjîpatamatiyatî sahî sawanaatamî otîhatîhapî sawanaatamîho utaaho woai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaitandîho pîropetîhoai namîhandaise. Isî namîhanîhonîhî noaipatî ko nahataapa

kasatonihapa atiwi nepi japepikiririwi kaiwise. ²³ O so Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihomi piwaha isihya usa atihomaawiwu nepumahohiyihya siya komi isihyaisawi maasi windi mbimimitaatwi Autaahaaticho tipitapaati nemaitaise,” *Winihapipa 18:15, 18-19*

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropeti Samwerihoapihapi ipoti noaipapi piropetihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaisangi nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwi naasika katwi timaniwi jihahi ahiyohihaare. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaaticho jihura komi piwaha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihyai akitinhi kaundisiha wani noaipasihahi sahi aimi mmoniwi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jihura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa akitinhi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaaticho Abiraahamihoi satati kaundisihaare: ‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihyaamihetapi gaahandi isihya yapihahi nahatewaaraahyai ninhi kawindi numwito,’ *Wuwanihapihahi 22:18, 26:4*

undati kaundisihaare. ²⁶ Aihhi Autaahaaticho gwinyaataati komi otipipatihohi gaaho mwaaho biyati atiwisahoai saphi jihahi natausaasihahi sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamitandhi nasataise. Nasamitandhi napindihandhi siyate, sami maariho omanititihahi gwinyaahohitihandhi neti nasepemailhonihahi nepe-maitiwi sami maipihandhi namaitaatwi nasataise,” undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

¹ Aihhi Pitaayi Joniya taami piwaha isihyai ausaapi kaundihahi prisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihawi Autaahaatichoai nunyohiyihyaunahi amihahi anjhi awaindahandhi jatohiyihya tunniwahi yahwinohiyihyaamihahi awaisihouni isihya usa Satiyusihiyaunahi napihahi kuraapihahi noaipawaayopo. ² Aihhi aposerihuri jihahi piwaha satimi ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati japhahi nepataise. Isi isihya napohiyihyaisangi japhahi nepaitaapo,” timi ausaamaise. Aihhi Satiyusihiya napohiyihyaapi windi japhahi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihyaasi kurami piwahaapi itihitawaatopo. ³ Itihitiwi kuri isipi numwaasi niyauhi aimi ipihohi naihiyawaawahi namapi ipoti piwaha titihemaitaatwi nehahi numwaasisuwahi napuwawaayopo. ⁴ Aihhi ami sura isihya taahiyihya kurami piwaha baiwi atiwisawaayopo. Atiwihahi baiwi kuri kiyai kaundiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihhi isihya jihahi piwaha atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaunahi wani piwaha atiwi gwunyaahohiyihyaunahi pihitiwi ambipati owehandhi 5,000 kaiwihya noaipawaayopo.

Anjhi Awaindahandami Awaisawihya Pitaayi Joniyai Piwaha Nunjenihahi Kaundawaatopo

⁵ Aihhi bowihahi Judaahiyaamihahi awaisawihya jihyaunahi ami gwinyaahiya mitihyaunahi ami winihapipa katiwunjihiyihya Jerusaremihandahi maasihahi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁶ Ahoyanihauhi ami utaaho wo prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihawi Autaahaatichoai nunyohiyihyaamihahi mitihyaamihahi prisihiho awaisihohi Anaasihotihahi Kaiyapaasihotihahi Jonihotihahi Arekisandaahotihahi ami isihya usa Anaasihomihyaatihahi maasihahi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Ahoyaniwahi bindawaawahi aposerihuri nepi kiyamihahi ndihetihahi ahawisawosawahi satiwahi nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahahi diyaamihahi watipihandhi nesi sandi

kiyamaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Itipihho Pitaahomi omanjitihi nga tisainjihi ko kiyai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ⁹ “Sahi pirihiyaati isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaatuni gwinyaahiyaate, kimo utaamoai iwitatamana anditiwiwiha titihwihotihandapi yahuraanyangi napitaimi titihwise tiwi sahi nanyisendaatiwitowo? ¹⁰ Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisasi Kraisihomi watipihandaahi kimoai yahuraanji titihwihonihhi nga titih bitondaise. Bitondaisi sahuni Isiraherhiya usai maawi baiwi kimandapi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiso soai sahi tip tipimandaahauhi napwih Autaahaatihho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. ¹¹ Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi piwaha satiw jipatiwai ahiyohihaare:

‘Sahi ananji animatohiyihiyaati yasiha* kimaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi namahotiha wani noaipati mihotirisati isihya usa nyami yasiha anaahiha nawahaamatiyati ahominati watipihaha aundetihopi yanatihaatane,’

Aunihiri 118:22

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare. ¹² Wo nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihho owetise. Jisaasiho naasohihhi nanyamaitandi sawahoai gaapiataahi nujendihhaawe. Yapipataapihi nahataapihi ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaatihho isihyai japihi numwaitandihati apiapai owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatihhe,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹³ Saundih anji awaindihandami awaisawhiya Pitaayi Joniya piwaatindihandi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. Sandi yayohitimandi apaapiamahe. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamahandi kandi nyapi yamaimi andititimi bitotama piwaha ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamame tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih kiya utaaho auhiri maipitihho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitosihhi piwaha wihoanjiha kaunditotiwaha kamundiwi bipi namihawaayopo. ¹⁵ Namihaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi anindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noaipasi niyauhihura kiya sawanaahihhi bindawaawi satiw kanawaatopo. ¹⁶ “Nyahi suri utaamurisi napitihitihaawe? Isihya nahatiya Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiya watipihandi awaindihandi kuri kaih aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihayoni kandapi windi namoasitiwaato,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiw kiya awaisawhiya kurapi satimihure tiwi katawaatopo, “Yahuraanji Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatihhi bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatihhi watipihandi nanyamihhi auhiri maipitahoai titihwiwihaayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandi isihya mmonawaawi kanwinjami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apiapai Jisaasihopi isihya usai kamundimise unditihaawo,” tiwi piwaha katiwi ahiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwosawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi isihyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundimise,” undiwi kuri waapihundiw itihundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Itihundauhhandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihoanjiha satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihi yahuraanji samihaha atisisaha Autaahaatihomi piwaha amusaasaihi

* **4:11:** Titih piwaha akaaha jipati pindisihaha “kima nawaha sahi ananji animatohiyihiyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahohiha noaipati ananji anditiwiwitandi anaahiha watipihaha yasihandaise,” tati katindimandi ami Judaahiya ananji nawahaara yasiha mihotiw animatihwihiyaasi kandapise. Iyataati Jisaasihopi sipipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi isihyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi ananjami yasihaamatiyahoso.

sandapî Autaahaatîho maaritati mmonataati gaare tîtaindiho? E sami pîwîha atisiha minjapepihîraha Autaahaatîhoai atîwisîha komî pîwîha ausaasaihi kandapî ko maaritonîhi gaatiaindiho? Isî sahi saurami maahîwindî tîtihi gaahande tîwî sawanaati gwînyaapîse. ²⁰ Amî yîhoanî aposerîhuraanîhi yîhoanyami ndîhaara mmonîha atisonîhi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapî windî namaamîha kandînihi jinjapîhi ausaito,” undamaase. ²¹ Undîhîhura isîhiya anî awaindîhandami awaisawîhiya satîwî gwînyaawaayopo, “Kîmandî watîpîmandapî isîhiya nahatiya mmonawaawî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpati nîwîmaapî Pitaayî Joniyai maarîho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawîhiyaasi nyahî kuri newaatî napusaihi wiwa kiya itîhinyatîtaawo tîwî Pitaayî Joniyai ipotîhura saiwa japîhi kaisaihaahî nyahî nasapuwaapanî kamaimîse,” undîwî bîpi natîwusaasawaayopo. ²² Isîhiya nahatiya Autaahaatîhomî ambîpati waati nîwîmaahotîmandî apaapîmaahî. Amî utaaho wo komî kînaungwîha ikwahwîmaindîmwîtihi jîhaati ikwahwîmaindîmwîtihi siyatî sanausohoi Autaahaatîho Pitaayî Joniyai watîpîhandî numwîhi kurî koai tîtihiwisîtihandapî Autaahaatîho watîpîho gaahoe tîwî komî ambîpati nîwîmaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Watîpîhandî Nepî Yamaiwî Pîwîha Ausaitaatîwîhandapî Autaahaatîhopî Gaapundawaayopo

²³ Aihî Pitaayî Joniya japîhi Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya ahoyanîwî bimohîpîpîhi numwî noaipamaisî. Numwî noaipapî anî awaindîhandami awaisawîhiya kuri kawisohîwaiwaapî ausaapî kaundamaase. ²⁴ Kaundîhi atisawaawî nahatiya maarîho naasohîtihi Autaahaatîhopî satîwî gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisîhone, kînyî yamîhapatunî yapîpatunî durîhîrunî nahatewa gîmunyainjîwaiwaunî Ahaingîhone. ²⁵ Iyataati nyami asîho Daawitîho kînyî otîpîpatîho kînyî pîwîha biyatî atîngisahoai katîtandî kînyî Itîpîhora kînyî kaundînihi komî maahomwaanapî jîhura satati katisîhaare:

‘Isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetamiya Awaisîhopî napaapî apousataise?

Napaapî apowîhi kiya nehîhandî tiwîtaatiwî pîwîha kanîwî tîmanînawaayopo?

²⁶ Aiwî yapîhi nahatewaara jaawî bimohiyîhiya nahatiya maasî ahoyanawaayopo?

Kîmiya awaisawîhiya ahoyanîwî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhoaisunî komî Mwaaho Isîhiyai Japîhi Numwaitandî Ahîwisîhoaisunî ipîhatiwîmaitaatîwî sitîwatawaayopo,’ *Aunîhîhîrî 2:1-2*

tati Daawitîho katati ahaisîhaare. ²⁷ Iyataati Awaisîhone, sa pîwîha jîhura katisîha akîte. Erotîhotîhi Pondiyaasi Pairothotîhi isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaatihî Judaahiyaatihî maasî kîmatî aunahîpîmatî Jerusaremîhandî ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî kînyî kimwaaho kînyî pîwîha biyatî atîngisaho kînyî otîpîpatîho gaaho Isîhiyai Japîhi Numwaitandî Ahîwingîho Mesaiyaahoai tiwîtaatiwî pîwîha kanîwî tîmanînawaayopo. ²⁸ Saiwî kiya kiyohîtîmandî sandî kînyî kînyî watîpîhandahunî amî amîtiha gaahaaraahî jîhi nepî tîmanîpî sapa noaipaitandî gwînyaahingîmumwaanî kamwaanî kaiwî ahoyanîwî Jisaasihoai kawîwî tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Aisî Awaisîhone, isîhiya anî awaindîhandami awaisawîhiya kanyatohîwaiwaapî gwînyaapî nyahî kînyî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kînyî wanî nyatatamanîpî andîtînyaipe. Andîtînyaisamîhi andîtîtaati isîhiyaapî yamaayaati kînyî pîwîha angusaitaano. ³⁰ Angusaasaihi kînyî nyangi kînyî watîpîhandî

awaindihanda anditinyaape. Anditinyaisamihhi nyah Jisaasiho kinyi otipipatihho gaaho kinyi piwihha biyati atingisahomi ambipataahi isihya timbipaisahiyai titihwiwaati watipihaiwa isihyaami ndiheti kaitaano,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

³¹ Gaapundawi owetih kiyaami anihandi bimotihandi ahoainataise. Ahoainjhura Autaahaatihomi Itipihho kiyaami omanjitihi tisaitataise. Tisainjhura Autaahaatihomi piwihha windi yamaiwi andititwi ausawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Isihya Gwunyaahohiyhiya Maarho Naasohitih Bindawaayopo

³² Aih nahatiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya kiyaami maarihouni kiyaami gwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aih isihya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapi paapi nyamihape tiwi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapi kiya iswasohip paapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaniniwi bindawaayopo. ³³ Aih aposerihiya Awaisihho Jisaasiho napotati nepasitihandapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi piwihha ausawaayopo. Ausaapi satiw, “Wan Jisaasiho asohoematati bindataise,” tiwi piwihha isihyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatihho kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise. ³⁴ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapi paapi windi nenoahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati anaanj osaataatisawihya kapa isihya usai nunyaw nawihho newaayopo. Nawihho so nehohho nesi nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nesi nuwi aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi aposerihiya so nawo nesi isihya kahapaamapi paapi nenoahitisawihyai nunyaw gaamawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih suraanhi utaaho kahapaamapi paapi nunyohiyhiyaami wo bindataise. Kom ambipati Josephhoe. Aih koaisi aposerihiya ambipati witi Banapaasihone undiw nusoasawaayopo. Sandi Banapaasihone undiw kiyaamihaara ambihundohitmandami tanyaaha siyate, “Isihyai piwihha kaundati kiyaami maarho omanjitihi neti anditiwihore,” tiwi katawaawi Banapaasihone tawaatopo. Iyataati Josephho so isihya Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koaisi sanaati yapipati Saipiraasihanda namohore. ³⁷ Namohosi niyati Jerusaremihanda bindataati kom yapipati isihyai nunyati nawihho netaise. Neti isisisi niyati aposerihiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiyi Sapairaayaapihare

¹ Aih suraanhi ami utaaho wo bindataise, kom ambipati Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati kom apwaataatami ambipati Sapairaahaate. Aih kasanyur kasanyurami yapipati wihoanjihi isihyai nunyami nawihho nemaie. ² Nepi ahiyamosami piwihha kanim nawihho wihoanjiho sawasanyurapi ahiyamaami wihoanjiho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nawihho kimo yainjanyuraanyami yapipatapi nehohho kimo konhi isisi nasataayo,” undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataase. ³ Undati numwih Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi napaapi Bwaasirihiri neh iwinjahnihhi kiri neti kinyi maarho gwinyaahingitihandi nangopisatasaise? Siyati nangopisasih nawihho wihoanjiho ahiyapaapi kimo konihe tibi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi napaapi jaiwundipi kaundapaase? ⁴ Jihura yapipati isihya usaisi sangi nunyapi nawihho nepihura

yapipati titihi kinyihatindaise. Aimbini nawihoni nehingihoisangi kinyihondaise. Kinyihondaisi gi ahiyapi mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandi gwinyapenapaise? Sandi jaiwinyatingitimandi nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi jaiwundapaase,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ⁵⁻⁶ Undati Pitaaho kaundihini Ananaiyaasiho piwaha sa atisamapi timahiyati konihini napomataise. Napomasihini waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihirini nepi kiraapihini napapotimaniwini nesi noaipapi nuwini jomaahipataatihini ahiyawaayopo. Aihini sandapi isihiya atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. ⁷ Aihini warihoi aimi ahaitaatiwini nesi nuwini otihitihini Ananaiyaasihomini apwaataati warihopi napwihini nesi namaayopo tati nasati anjhandi sandaatihini nandaataise. ⁸ Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatisi sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahi yapipatapi nawihoni titihi nga kamwaanini nemaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihini kaati saundataase, “Ye, nawihoni titihi nga kamwaanini nehaayo,” undataase. ⁹ Undihini Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisihomini Itipihoi napitaise timini nunjendaatimini saimburaahi saitihawo nnimini sandi napaapi kiyamaise? Saimini kaindihandaahi kiwihoni aimi napwihini nesuwini yamwaamapihiya aimi napiwini maasomwaanini kimiya bitotawaayopo. Isi kinyi keti kinyi kiwihomataimbini wanini napwisamihini nangesi yangimwaitaatiwini nutaatiwihiyani deti maasomwaanini kimiyaare,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undihini kaati atisamapi keti kuraanini Pitaahomini auhiraapihini timahiyani napomataise. Napwihini waimwaaya nandaapi mmonawa aimi kaati napomasihiyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwini warihomini apeti ahiyawaayopo. ¹¹ Ahiyauhini sandapi Jisaasihopini gwunyaahohiyihiyani amini isihiyani usai maawi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomini Watipihandunini Ami Siwipati Kahatamatipetihaiwaunini Noaipataise

¹² Aihini aposerihiya Autaahaatihomini watipihandini amini siwipati kahatamatipetihaiwani isihiyani amihatihini kiyani ndihetini Autaahaatihoni kiyani anditiwuwati watipihandini numwihini kandaahi kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhini Jisaasihopini gwunyaahohiyihiyani nahatiyani maarihoni naasohitihini nahatewetini anjini awaindahandaatihini naiwini Soromonihomini Usaanjipati Parandaahandainini ahoyanawaayopo. ¹³ Ahoyanihauhini isihiyani usa apetihiyani Jisaasihopini gwunyaapihiyani kiyaisawini maasi ahoyandaatiwini yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandini kandini Jisaasihopini gwunyaahohiyihiyani isihiyani gaahiye tiwini maaritawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihini isihiyani usihiyani asihiyani asakaiwini taahiyihiyani Awaisihopini gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwini napiwini komihiyani amihatihini nandaahauhini kiyani nepini awaindahandaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihini aposerihiya Autaahaatihomini watipihandaahini watipihaiwani kiyohiwaiwaapi isihiyani atisawaawi isihiyani timbipaisahiyani gwitihotini ahiyawini isisi nuwini daihiraamihini ahiyawaayopo. Saiwini kiyohitimandi sandi Pitaaho daihira sanota ikwirini ahiwitoni tiwini gwinyaawaahandini kandini nehini komini siwipata siwipumwahanihini kiyani timbipa owesoetito tiwini ahewisawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihini isihiyani taahiyihiyani detini Jerusaremhanda bimohiyihiyaisangi isihiyani timbipaisahiyaisunini amini itipihoni maipihapaisawihiyaisunini isisi naiwini Jerusaremhanda daihiraamihini ahewisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhini Pitaaho kiyani nahatiyani titihiwisihini kiyani noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerihiyani Nepini Napuhauhini Autaahaatihomini Enjerihoni Otipipatihoni Itipihoni Nasatini Japihini Kiyani Nuwausoasataise

¹⁷ Aihî aposerihiya isihiyai tîhîwihauhî noaipapî gaahiyaimatauhî kandapî pîrisihiya isihyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî pîrisiho mîtho awaisîhotihî komî naisîhiya Satiyusihyaamî usaatihî aposerihiya kiyohîwaiwa mmonawaawi nyahî metato tîwî mîmaipaiwî gwînyaapî kiyai apousataise. Apowihî aposerihiyai naanîhandî numwîtaatiwî gwînyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwî gwînyaawaawî napîwî aposerihiyai numwaasi nuwî isihya maipîhaiwa kiyohiyîhiyaisawî napuhauhî bindawaayopo. ¹⁹ Napuhauhî mîhatîhî bimauhî suraanîhî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho itîpîho apatindîtîhî nasatî napwîtohitîhandamî maasomwaanî nuwatosatî nandaatî aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosatî anaanîamî maasomwaanî japîhî netî napuwatosatî kiyai satatî kaundataase. ²⁰ “Sahî nuwî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhî nandaapî bitotawaawî wanîmandî kîmandî Jisaasihoai nîwipinjawî daiwî bitoaitaatîwîhîretapîmandapî nahatewa ausapî isihiyai kaundîtaatiwî nuwîse,” undataase. ²¹ Undihî aposerihiya komî pîwîha atîwiwîmapî nowaayopo. Nuwî bowihî asisîhaatîhî kohokoaisawî anî awaindîhandaatîhî nandaapî isihiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katîwunjawî ausapî kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawî saiwî katîwunjawî kaundauhî pîrisihiya isihyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaamî awaisîho mîthotihî komî naisîhiya Satiyusihyaamî usaatihî noaipapî bindawaawî Judaahiyaamî isihya usa gwînyaahiya Kaunjerîhiya Sanîhetîrenîhiyaapî pîwîha nusoasawî gaatauhî napîwî nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî bindawaawî saundawaatopo, “Nyahî awaisawîhiyaanînihîhî aposerihiyaapî pîwîha pîwaatîtîhaawo,” tîwî kanîwî nimbîmaatînîwî bindawaayopo. Bindawaawî anî awaindîhandî jatohiyîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai aposerihiyaapî noaipasi wîndî namaayopo tîwî aposerihiyai numwaasi napîtaatiwî natîwusaasauhî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nowaayopo. ²² Nuwî noaipapî anîhandî napwîtohitîhandaatîhî mmonawa aposerihiya usaametihî namapî japîhî naiwî awaisawîhiya natîwusaasohiyîhiyai satîwî kaundawaatopo. ²³ “Nyahî napwîtotîhandamî maasomwaanî noaipawaatî mmonahaawî anîtiwî mbaahapî napuposawî isihya napwîtohitîhandamî maasomwaanî nahatewa anîtiwî napuposawî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya jaawî bitohauhî nyahî winjîhaayo. Iyaatî niyaatî maasomwaanî kiya nanyuposauhî nandaahaayo. Nandaawaatî mmonîha amî aposerihiya usaametihî amî nyahî kiyai wîndî mausonîhaawî jahîra nasîhaayo,” undîwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya awaisawîhiyai kaundawaatopo.

²⁴ Undauhî anî awaindîhandamî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî awaisîhounî pîrisihiya isihyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî jîhiya awaisawîhiya sa pîwa atisawaawî aposerihiya napîtaiwî usaametihîtopo tîwî pîhîtîwî gwînyapenawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihî taawî gwînyapenîhauhî utaaho wo nasatî nandaatî awaisawîhiyai satatî kaundataase. “Atiwise, siya isiya sahî napuhohiyîhiya anî awaindîhandaatîhî metaamiya bitotawa isihiyai taawî pîwîha ausapî kaundawaayopo,” undataase. ²⁶ Undihî anî awaindîhandamî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî awaisîhoaisawî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nowaayopo. Nuwî isihyaapî nawîhaara nyawîtaawo tîwî yayawaawî namapî bîpi aposerihiyai napaisaatî numwaasi awaisawîhiyaapîhî niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya Anî Awaindîhandamî Awaisawîhiyaapî Yamaiwî Pîwîha

Ausaawaayopo

²⁷ Aihî kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiwi anaaŋi nandaapi awaisawahiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenhiyaami ndiheti ahîwisawaayopo. Ahîwisauhîhura prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatîhoai nandapa tihîwi dipumanîwi nunyohiyîhiyaami prisiho mitîho aposerihiyai satatî kaundataase. ²⁸ “Nyahi sangisi aimi newaati nasisapuwaati itihîsataati Jisaasiho sopi sahi piwîha ausaapi ishiyai wîndî kamundîwise sataati waati wapihisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatonîhandî kandî sahi atihomiwi daahi mwîtetîwi sahi utaaso sopi piwîha ishiyai katîwunjawi ausaahotîha ishiya nesi kapîhî Jerusaremîhandî kanîwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi sahi nyapi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise tiwî piwîha nehîhiyaanapi nyamîhetemapi kanyatîtaatiwi sahi sandî kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

²⁹ Undihî Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satatî kaundataase. “Nyahi Autaahaatîhomi piwîha biyaati japepihîrito. O piwîha nehî ishiyaamiha wîndî minjapepihîrito. ³⁰ Aihî sahi aimi Jisaasihoai tipî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaaahauhi napwîhî nyami asoyaami Autaahaatîho kiya kopî gaapundîwi ambîpati nîwimaahohîho Jisaasihoai japîhî jomaahîpataatîhapî ahowimatî numwaataise. ³¹ Iyati Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mîhaati autaahi yamîhapataatîhî niyataise. Numwaasi niyatî Autaahaatîho koaisî netî nyangisî japîhî nanyamaati amî jîhimatatî nyangi daihîra nanyisîtandîhoematataise. Iyati Autaahaatîho koaisî netî autaahîwiwatî awaisîhoematîtandî watîpihandî nunyati komî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoaaŋî ahîwîhî bindataise. Iyati nyahi Isîraherîhiyaanamî maipîhaiwa namawaati nepemaitîtîhaawi ko nyatamanatî andîtînyaiwîtandîhore. Iyati Autaahaatîho Jisaasihomîhetapi nyami maipîhaiwa nenyamaitandî koai namîhanatî ahîwîhî bindataise. ³² Aihî saiwa Autaahaatîho Jisaasihopî kawiwaiwaapi akîte taatî nyahi piwîha ausaahaayo. Iyonîhî amî Autaahaatîhomi Itîpihoaisangisî sikaiwaapi akîte tatî piwîha naasîka ausaataise. So Itîpo Kîraisihopî giwunyaapi komî piwîha iwinjapepihîrohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho nehî numwisîhore,” undatî Pitaaho awaisawahiya kaundataase.

Gamariyerîho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawatî Naanîhandî Namunyaatî Namîhaitîhaawo Undataase

³³ Undatî Pitaaho kaundihî Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenhiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarîho wîndotî amî kiyaami mandîha sisîha tundatî apîpaahi apowîhî kiya aposerihiya siyîhiyai tiwîtaatiwi gwînyaawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwi siyîhiyai timaitotîwi gwînyaahauhi awaisawahiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenhiyaami wo komî ambîpati Gamariyerîho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho wînhapîpa kataunjisîhore. Aihî ishiya kopî gaahoe tiwî komî ambîpati nîwimaapîhosi ko dotatî kaunjerihiyai amî aposerihiyai ipaahaapi gohî natîwusaasîtaatiwi kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundihî aimî tunnîwi yahwînohiyîhiya numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipahauhîhura ko awaisawahiya kaunjerihiya sasaahoyai satatî kaundataase. “Sahi Isîraherîhiyaate, sahi kîmiyai wapa wipîwîtaatîwaahi sahi baiwi jîhî gwînyaaposawe. ³⁶ Iyataati sahi aimî Tiyutaasihopî mmonîwi gwînyaapîhiyaate. Jîhura Tiyutaasiho dotatî sata kandaase. “Nînî apîpaahi watîpihandîsahonîne tihî ishiya ambîpati owehandî 400 kaiwîhiya koai nîwîpinjauhi amî ishiya usa koai tiwauhi napotaise. Napwîhî koai nîwîpinjohiyîhiya kîhîra nandîwirawaayopo. Aihî Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhi nehîhandî kaiwinjawî namawaayopo. ³⁷ Aihî amî ipotînîhî gamanîhiya taawi

isihiyaami ambipati nepi utipihoaatih jipatihiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapi Judaasiho dotati ishiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nusopisatasi numwaataise. Numwaasithi kiya komi piwaha atiwiwi koaisi iwinjapepihiriri Romihiyaami gamanihiyai tipi nemaitotiwiyauhi koaisangi gamanihiya tiwauhi komihiya nahatiya kihira yanhihmapi owetindihande. ³⁸ Siyati owetindihanditihini nini kasatataato. Isi kiya aposerihiyai naanhaiwa namunyawi kiyai kaiwi binyaihi nehi iwinjaawi bimaawise. Iyataati kimati otipimbatapi gwinyaahohitihanduni otipipati aposerihiya nehi sawanaamihatindaataahi keti kuraanhihi timahaitaise. ³⁹ Autaahaatihomihatindaataahi sahi aposerihiyai windi ipihatiwimaamaitaapo. Iyawaawi sahi sandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nasipamaitaatwihaiwa kaitaapo,” undati Gamariyeriho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerihiya Jisaasihopi Piwaha Ausaahauhi Mawindihandapi Maaritawaayopo

⁴⁰ Undati kaundihawaisawahiya atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai natiwusaasauhi ipaahaapi noaipapi aposerihiyai numwaasi ananji japihi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisawahiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerihiyai wirihira dipapise,” undauhi kiya atiwi kiyawaayopo. Aihawaisawahiya aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ausaapi jhaati windi kamundiwise,” undiwi itihundiwi natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Nowaawi Autaahaatihopi satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatihonyapi kiya naanindihandi naitaatiwi gaahiyaasi nini kaundisanhihi Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaitaapo. AUSAAWAawi Jisaasihomi ambipatapi kiya naanindihandi naitaapo tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji wani naanindihandi nehaayo,” tawi gwinyaawaawi maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Aihiasisiha nahatewetaji awaindihandaatihuni ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami anjipihini windi namaamihapi ishiyai Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihoni ishiyai japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihore tawi piwaha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposerihiyai Anditwipi Otipipati Maasi Kaitaatwihiya 7 Kaiwhiyai Namihanwi Ahwisawaayopo

¹ Aihisuraanhi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya noaipapi taahiyhiyaaimatawaayopo. Taahiyhiyaatawaawi piwaha Judaahiyaamihapi pwaatohiyhiyaisawi Judaahiyaamihapi pwaamaatohiyhiyaisawi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnhotimandi Judaahiyaami piwaha pwaamaatohiyhiya Judaahiyaaisawi sanawaatopo, “Sahi asisiha nahatewetishihiyai nandapa nunyawaawi nyami osinhiyai nandapa windi baiwi mmonwi namunyopo,” nniwi itihinnawaatopo. ² Itihinnihauhi aposerihiya namapi ishiya gwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaapi kiyaisi aposerihiya piwaha satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi aposerihyaanini Autaahaatihomi piwaha ishiyai ausaawa kaunditihahandi namihawaati nehi nandapaahhi ishiyai numwitihaawi sandi titihimahe. ³ Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sahi sami otihatihapi usa ikwiri naasairami yahuritahiya 7 kaiwi amitiha gaaha mmonwi nepi gwinyaapi ishiyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi bitopi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipho kiyaami omanjitihihi tisaitahiyaapi mmonwi sahi daapi

katitaatiwe. Katisaihi nyahi kiya osinhiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi ahiwitaano. ⁴ Ahiwisaatosa nyahi yawanaanini Autaahaatihopi gaapundaatuni Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai ausaawaati kaundaati katawaunjitaano,” undiwi aposerihiya kiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Kaundauhi isihiya nahatiya piwaha sa atisawaawi gaare tiwi maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawi utaaho wo Sitipenihom komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindihandisaho ami Itipihom komi omanjitihi tisaitahosi kop katawaatopo. Aiw Piripihoisuni Pirokoraasihoaisuni Naikenaahoaisuni Timonihoisuni Pamenaasihoaisuni Nikoraasihoaisuni siyaapi ambihitiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Nikoraasiho so aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapihore. Ko Judaahomendaahandi kandi jhura ko Judaahiyaamihireti kiyati aunihihiri katwi gaapundohirihireti neti kiyati bimainjati Jerusaremihandanda niyati Jisaasihom piwaha biyati atisati bimainjahore. ⁶ Aih siya ambihitohiyihiyai numwaasi naiwi aposerihiyaami ndiheti ahwisawaayopo. Ahwisauhi aposerihiya kiyai Autaahaatihom watipihandi numwitaatiwi ikwiri mitihoatitih ahwisawi gaapundawaayopo. ⁷ Aih Autaahaatihom piwaha isihiya nesi kanwinjawaawi isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aih isihiya Jerusaremihandahiyaaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi ami prisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami usa taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Sitipenihoi Napuwitaatiwi Kaundawaatopo

⁸ Aih Sitipenihoi Autaahaatihom gaahanduni watipihanduni numwih ko noipati watipihondaise. Watipihondaati isihyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihom watipihanda kahatamatipetihandi awaiwaiwa kiyataise. ⁹ Saiwa siyati Sitipenihom kaihi apowih isihiya usa dopawi piwaha watipihom koai kaundawatopo. Aih Sitipenihomihom bipi napaisaati kaundataase. Iyataati isiya siya jhura isihiya iwinjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otipipati kawiw bimambiwihyaasi wan namapi neh kiyaamihati otipipati kaiwi bimambiwihyaatih kandapi isihiya kiyaapi nehhiye tawaatopo. Aih kiyaami anj awaindihandi satwi ambihitawaatopo, “Isihiya nehhiyaami anjaji gwiharaahaane,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aih isihiya nehhiyaami usa Judaahiya aunahipati Sairinihandahapuni Arekisandiriyaahandaahapuni napiwihyaare. Aih kiyaisawun isihiya usa Judaahiya yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahapihyauni maasi ahoyainji Sitipenihoisawi itihinnawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aih Autaahaatihom Itipihom amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi Sitipenihoi numwih kiyaari koaisi winti ipihatiwimaamahopo. ¹¹ Aih koaisi ipihatitaatiwihandi owetih namapi piwaha noasawi isihiya usaisi saundawaatopo. “Sah piwaha jaiwitiwaha kop katwise undiwi kaundauhi kiya dopawi piwaha wa kop jaiwitiwaha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi atisonih so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatihopuni sisipihitahore,’ tawaatopo. ¹² Satwi jaiwitiwi katauhi isihiya gwinyaahiyauni winihapipa katwunjohiyihyauni isihiya nahatiyauni sa piwaha jaiwitiwaha atisawaawi kiyaami maarho windotaise. Windosih namapi kiya nuwi Sitipenihoi isipi numwaasi isihiya anj awaindihandami awaisawihyaapihi noaipawaayopo. ¹³ Numwaasisuwi ahwisawosawi piwaha kop jaipunditaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya dopawi jaipitiwi Sitipenihopi satwi katawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo jinjapihi nahateweti anj awaindihandapuni winihapipa Autaahaatihom Judaahiyaapi Mosesihoi

numwimbipaapuni sisipihitati katahore. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi atisonihi ami wa sata katahore, “Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasihopi anj awaindihanduni Mosesiho asoyaisi nyapi winihapipa numwimbipauni neti nopisasitaise,” tati katahore tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satiwi katauhi ishiya nahatiya anjhandi kaunjerihiya (Sanhetrenihiya) piwaatohitihandaatih bimohiyihiya Sitipenihoi baiwi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi Sitipenihomi ndimaahomwaanj noaipati nausaatataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoyamihapataatih bimishomatetih usonawaayopo.

7

Sitipenihoy Anj Awaindihandami Awaisawhiyai Komha Wihooanjha Kaundataase

¹ Aih utaahe wo prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaami awaisiho jiho prisiho Sitipenihoi sata nunjenataise. “Sa piwima kinyapi katohima akitatitowo?” undati nunjenataise. ² Saundati nunjesihi Sitipenihomih sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyaati Judaahiyaate, nisi piwihaha atiniwise. Jihura nyami asihoy Abiraahamihoy aunahipati Eranihandahapi sangi niyati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihihura yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihoy apipaahi watipihoy nausainjitihandisahoy kooapihi noaipataise. ³ Noaipati Abiraahamihoy sata kaundataase:

‘Kinyi dosis kinyi yapipatuni kinyihiyaisuni namasisi yapipati wanihati witi nangisitandiyohipataahapi nutaape,’ *Wuwanihapihi 12:1*

undati kaundataase. ⁴ Undihoy Abiraahamihoy atisati sapihoyaisati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahandami Karitiyaahanda namasi niyati aunahipa Eranihanda noaipati bindataise. Abiraahamihoy Eranihanda bimainjati sapihoy napwihihura Autaahaatihoy japihi Abiraahamihoy kimati yapimati wani nyahi bimohimataahapi natausaasihoy nasataise.

⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihoy Abiraahamihoy yapipati apipaahati titihi komihatimatitandihati apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihoy koaisuni komi satoyaisai satai yapipati numwitandi piwihaha aimi katati ahaihihate. Aihoy suraanihi Abiraahamihoy maaha owehoy bimihoy sa piwima Autaahaatihoy katati ahaisihaare. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihoy Abiraahamihoy sata kaundisihaaare:

‘Kinyi gaasoyais gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi ishiya kapihapihiya gaasoyais gaasisai numwaasaihi kiya noaipapi kiyaami nehoy otipipatihiyaimatitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaari kinyi gaasoyais gaasisai maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷ Iyonihi ishiya kinyi gaasoyais gaasisai otipipati awaiwaiwa naanjihaiwa nunyohiyihiyai nin wihooanjhandi numwisanihihura kinyi gaasoyais gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napiwiy yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo,’ *Japihi Numwaasihoy 3:12; Wuwanihapihi 17:10-14*

tati Autaahaatihoy Abiraahamihoy kaundisihaaare. ⁸ Undataati Autaahaatihoy ipotihiyais ishiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihoy akitinihoy piwihaha katati ahaihihaare titotati ambipati namandipaitaatiwihandapi kaundati piwihaha nunyataise. Aihoy ipotihura Abiraahamihoy apwaataati Isaakihoi namwihoy asisihaha ikwihihititihoy wihinihiramoy mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisihaha nambaahandi 8 hetihoy Abiraahamihoy mwaa-homoy ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihoy Isaakiho komi mwaaheoy Jekopiho sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihoy Jekopihoaisangi

komî mwaaya nyamî asoyai ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî yahurîtahiya 12 kaiwîhiya sangîhiyatihîhura kiyaamî ambîpatî nurîmandipataise.

9 “Aihî ipotîhura nyamî asoyaamî saingîho Josepîhoai maipaiwi usonawaawi namapî isîhiya usai nunyawî nawîho newaayopo. Nehauhî kiya Josepîhoai numwaasi nuwî Isipîhanda utaaho womî otîpîpatî kawitandî jîhara koai nunyawî nawîho newaayopo. Aihî Josepîho otîpîpatî kiya bimihî naanjîhaiwa nusoaipasîhî Autaahaatîho koaisatîndaise. 10 Koaisatîndaatî biyatî iwîtatamanatî iwinjaatî bindataise. Winjaatî bimihî asisîha waara Peroho Isipîhiyaamî awaisîhomî ndîhetî noaipataise. Noaipasîhî Peroho usonataatî Josepîhoai Autaahaatîho gwînyaitandîhandî gaahandî numwihî gwînyaahotihiyataatî namatî Josepîhoai Peroho ahîwihî noaipatî ko Isipîhandaahiyaisunî Perohomîhapaunî awaisîhoematatî iwinjaatî bindataise.

11 “Bimihî ipotîhura jarîho aungwohandî yapîpatî Isipîhandaahunî Kanaanîhandaahunî noaipataise. Noaipasîhî nyamî asoya nandapa nandaatîwîhapa owetihî naanjîhandî nepî bindawaayopo. 12 Owetihî bindawaawi nandapa Isipîhanda jîhura ahiyohîpîpaapî pîhîta ahotise tauhî Jekopîho atisataise. Atisataatî komî mwaaya nyamî asoyai natausaasihî Isipîhandaahapî nowaayopo. 13 Nuwawî nasawaayopo. Amî jîhaatî niyauhî Josepîho kiyai saundataase. ‘Nîni samî sunyîhîhonîni Josepîhonîne,’ undataase. Undihî Peroho Josepîhomîhiyaapî gwînyaatî atisataise. 14 Aihî Josepîho sapiho Jekopîhopî nîngisenda maasî kimwaayaisapî namme tatî pîwîha nusoasataise. 15 Nusoaasihî Jekopîho komîhiya taahîhiya 75 kaiwîhiyaisawi maasî Isipîhandaahapî nowaayopo. Nuwî bimambîwî Jekopîhounî komî mwaaya asoyaunî kapîhî napowaayopo. 16 Napwauhî kiyaamî ambîpatî isîsi nuwî Sekemîhanda jîhura Abîraahamîho isîhiya usa Amorîhomîhiyaamî jomaahîpatî nawîho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

17 “Iyataatî Autaahaatîho pîwîha jîhura Abîraahamîhoai sata kaundatî ahaisîhaare, ‘Kinyî gaasoyai yapîpatî Kanaanîhandî numwîto,’ tatî katisîha akaaha noaipaitandî detîtihî nyamî asoya taahîtîhandî namoyaatîwî yapîpatî Isipîhanda noaipawaayopo. 18 Aiwî bimauhî ipotîhura awaisîho wo Josepîho jîhura aimî napwisîhopî wîndî atîhomisa gîmunyaaho isîhiyai iwinja bimîtandîho noaipataise. 19 Noaipatî bindataatî nyamî asoya asisai jaipundatî maipîhandî kawisataise. Kawîsatî kiyaamî maaha sangîhiyaapî nehîhaatîmasaihî napwîto tatî waapîhunda kaundataase. 20 Kaundihî suraanîhî apopa waatî metîhonjî wonjî apîpaahî gaahonjî Autaahaatîho gaahandî nunyahonjî namotaise. Iyataatî konjamî ambîpatî Mosesihore. Namotî maasî saniyî sapiya itatamanîmî ahiyamî anjîpîpîhî bimihî waatîho murîmo sanausotaise. 21 Sanawihî saniyî sapiya metîhonjî konjî numwaasi numwî nehîhaatî ahiyamaise. Ahaihîhura Perohomî maataatî konjî numwaatî kaatamî mwaahonjamatiyatî itatamanatî ahiya bindataise. 22 Aihî Mosesiho sangîhotihî isîhiya Isipîhiyaamî nahatewa gwînyaahohîwaiwaapî katîwunjawaayopo. Katîwunjauhî Mosesiho pîhîtatî gwînyaataatî pîwaatîtandîhandapuni komî otîpîpatî kaitandîhandapuni noaipatî watîpîhondaise.

23 “Aihî Mosesihomî kînaungwîha ikwauhîwîmaindîmwîtihî jîhaatî ikwauhîwîmaindîmwîtihî siyatî 40 kiyatî sanawihîhura komîhiya Isîraherîhiya nga bimowo tatî usondandî nutandî gwînyaataise. 24 Siyatî gwînyaataatî dosisî notaise. Notaatî daihîra mmonataatî utaaho

wo Isipihandaahapího taatí Isíraheríhiyaamíhoai tiwihí Mosesiho Isíraheríhiyaamíhopí maarího asípiyataatí namatí Isipíhiyaamího sohoai tiwamataise. ²⁵ Sandí Mosesiho nisíhiya Isíraheríhiya Isipíhandaahiya nyangi yaasatí naaníhandí nanyinyohítíhandaatíhapí japíhí Mosesihomí ikwíraahí Autaahaatího nanyamaitaiso tíwí nisapí gwínyaito tatí kaihíhandí kandí kiya wíndí saiwí gímunyapeníhopo. ²⁶ Aihí Mosesiho bowihí nepasi daayataatí utaahurí wurí Isíraheríhiyaamíhurí taamí tunjíhí notí kurí tímunímí namíhaitotatí tíwípíndataatí Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraahe, sahuraahí Isíraheríhiyaamíhuraahe. Sahuraahí Isíraheríhiyaamíhuraahísí napaapí ambípa yaasíhandí namínímí taamí tunnamaise?’ undataase. ²⁷ Undihí sasaahoai tiwísího Mosesihoai netí nipinjatí nematosatí satatí kaundataase.

‘Gisí ndí ahíngisatí kahítihí kínyí noaipapí nyamí awaisíhonímatítaape?

²⁸ Kínyí níngí waní batí Isipíhiyaamího sohoai tíwingítíhandamataimbí típínímaitaapo?’ *Japíhí Numwaasího*

2:14

undataase. ²⁹ Undihí Mosesiho atisataatí níní utaahoai tiwoníhuní amí kiya nyangi kínyí awaisíhonímatípí nyainjaapí bimítaapo dowo tatí gwínyaataatí namatí yaníhíma Isipíhanda namasi notí yapípatí usáamíhatí Midiyaaníhiyaamíhata bindataise. Bindataatí apopaati netí wíratí mwaahurí yahurí namoyataise.

³⁰ ‘Iyatí kapíhí bímihí kínaungwíha ikwauhíwímaindímwítihí jíhaatí ikwauhíwímaindímwítihí 40 kiyatí sanawíhíhura Autaahaatíhomí otípípatího yamíhapataatíhí bímísího yapípatí isíhiya owehata Sisího Sainaihomíhiní nasatí noaipataise. Aihí Autaahaatíhomí enjerího otípípatího ipatí maipíhonjí mbwínatí ahetíhíhonjaatíhapí sisíha tíhwítíhírísíha taatí noaipasíhaatíhí bitondaise. ³¹ Bitosíhí Mosesiho sisíhaamí tíhwítíhírí mmonataatí sandapí píhítatí gwínyapenataise. Siyatí gwínyapenataatí detí bapíyatí mmondo tatí naihí Awaisího píwíha saundatí kaundihí atisataise.

³² ‘Níní kínyí gaasoya Abíraahamího Isaakího Jekopího siyaamí Autaahaatíhoníne,’

3:6

undataase. Undihí Mosesiho namasatí awaindíhandí yayatí itiwataatí wíndí sa sisíhaapíhí minjase. ³³ Aihí Awaisího jíhaatí sata kaundataase,

‘Yapípatí kímata níní bitohoníhí noaipatí nehí títíhí nisíhatíndaisí kínyí nepí nopísasítainí kínyí asuípatí nipaatingímatí nausohaamape.

³⁴ Iyataatí nisíhiya isíhiyai Isipíhanda ambípatí yaawíhaiwa nunyawí mímáipíwisauhí níní aimí mmonataayo. Aihí níní kiyaamí gopa atíwisataayo. Atisataatí níní kiyai numwaatí yandíhemaitandí napítíhoníne. Napítíhonínísí waní gísí Isipíhandaahapí nandíhísoasítandiyoní japíhí nutaape,’ *Japíhí*

Numwaasího 3:5-10

undatí Awaisího Mosesihoai kaundataase.

³⁵ Aihí jíhuraarí Mosesihoai típíndíwímawosawí Isíraheríhiya satíwí kaundawaatopo, ‘Kínyí gísí ndí ahíngisatí kahítihí nyamí awaisíhonímatípí bimítaape?’ undohíhoai Autaahaatího natausaasíhí awaisíhoematatí kiyai japíhí numwaitandí Isipíhandaahapí notaise. Naihí Autaahaatího komí enjerího otípípatího yamíhapataatíhí bímísího jíhura sisíha ípíhonjaatíhapí tíhíhí bitosíhoraahí andítíwiwataise.

³⁶ Andítíwísíhí Mosesiho so Autaahaatíhomí watípíhandaahí watípíhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihí Isipíhandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyatí bimainja isíhiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipíhanda namasi niyataise.

Numwaasi niyati Durihiri Amatenihiraatihini ami watipihandi windi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihiri nasipainjhi ishiya Judaahiya numwaasi niyati iwiriho waapoho owehapihini noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyihaiwet Autaahaatihom watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimihini sanausotaise. ³⁷ Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiya jhura sata piwaha kaundisahaare,

‘Autaahaatihoni ningi natanoaasihini nasotihandamatiyati utaaho woi Autaahaatihom piwaha ausaitandihoni piropetihoni sapi natausaasonihini shini napitaise. Iyati ko sami jtipati nohatami noaipataise,’
Winhapipa 18:15

tati Mosesiho kaundisahaare. ³⁸ Aihini ishiya Judaahiya yapipati iririho waapoho owehata ahoyaniwi bimauhi Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatihom piwaha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihom enjerihoni otipipatihoni yamihapataatihini bimishoaisamini sisihoni Sainihoasini bindamaamini Autaahaatihom enjerihoni otipipatihoni Mosesiho piwaha nunyataise. Numwihini Mosesiho notini piwaha sa Isiraherihiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwaha sa jinjapihini bimitaatwihasi Mosesiho jihini nesihani wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo,” undati Sitipenihoni awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ³⁹ Kaundatosatini ami piwaha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyamini asoya asisa windi Mosesiho somini piwaha baiwini atihomisopo. Koaisini tipindiwimapi kiyaari Isipihandaahapi japihinini nutaatwini pihitwini gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aiwini Mosesihomini saho Aronihoni saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapi autaahaatihoni wo jaiwitahoni kaime. Kaisamihini ko awaisihoematatini nanyamaasi japihinini Isipihandaahapi nutando. Mosesiho Isipihandaahapi nanyamaasi napsihoni wihonini naihetini wometihini nyahini woi mausohononi,’
Japihini Numwaasihoni 32:1

undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhinini suraanihini ko maasapihoni wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwini ahiyawosawini nyamini autaahaatihoni tiwini jaiwitwini sawanaamini kaiwini ahiyohitihandi nandapa tihwini nunyawini maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Iyauhinini Autaahaatihoni kiyaisini ahosumwatini iwinjatihini kiya waatihoni ipihoni kaumbwaatini saiwa nahatewa autaahini ahotiwaiwaapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwini jihini saiwini kiyauhinini ipotini Autaahaatihomini piwaha ausaahohiyihiyini piropetihiyini noaipihauhinini kiyaamini maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihoni Isiraherihiyapi sata kandaase

‘Sahini Isiraherihiyate, jhura sami jasoya jasisa yapipati iririho waapoho owehata kinaungwiha pihitatinini sanawihini bindawaayopo. Aiwini bindawaawini maasapihoni kapa tipini tihwini gaapundwini kiyohiwaiwini nisapini kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴³ Kiya autaahaatihoni jaiwitwihoni komini ambipatinini Morekihomini ananini serihandini tipwinjini daayawaayopo. Iyawaawini anihonjini maipihonjini serihanda kaiwini sami autaahaatihoni jaiwitwihoni kaumbwaatini Repanihomini siwipatinini otihatihini ahiyawini tipwinjini daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohiwaiwini gaapunditaatwihaiwe. Aiwini wanisangini sahi kiyawaayowini Ninini sangini Bapironihandamini dawaapipihini kaanini nandisoasito,’
Amosihoni 5:25-27

tati Autaahaatihomini piwaha ausaahohiyihiyini piropetihiyamini maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihoni kandaase. ⁴⁴ Aihini nyamini asoya asisa jhura yapipati iwiriho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawini suraanini ananini serihandisawihiyini. Sandini anini serindini ishiya Autaahaatihonini nyangisate tiwini gwinyapendaatwihande.

Iyataati Autaahaatiho anaanji siyihaanji anjimatwise undati Mosesihoai nunjimumwaanji kamwaanji maasapihomi atitataahunji atiharaahunji anaanji gohihaanji anjimatawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Aihij nyami asoya asisa ipotij namwiyaatohiyihiya ipotihura Josuwaahoaisawij yapipati usaamihati naitaatijwij nasawaayopo. Aihij isihiya kapihapihiyaisij Autaahaatiho nyami asoya asisaami ndihetij nemataise. Aihij suraanijhi nasawaawij nyami asoya asisaami saisatoya kiyohitijhandij anjij serijhandimaawij isijsi nasawaayopo. Isijsi napijwij ahiyauhi kandinijhi ahotimij notij Daawitijho noaipasurandaise. ⁴⁶ Aihij Autaahaatiho Daawitijhoai gaahandij numwihij Daawitijho Autaahaatihopij sata gaapundataase, ‘Ninij kinyapij Isiraherijhiya gaapundotihonyapij anaanji anjimatitaanij gaaro?’ undatij gaapundataase. ⁴⁷ Aihij Soromonijho Autaahaatihopij anjij awaindijhandij sandij anjimatataise. ⁴⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatiho awaisijho watijpihosij anaanji isihiya anjimatauhijhaiwaapihij windexij mbimimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi pijwihaj ausaasijho sata katisijhe. ⁴⁹ Awaisijho sata kandaase:

‘Yamijhapataatijhi ninij Isijhiyai iwinjaatij bimohijpijhe. Yamijhapataatijhi bindataatij yapipataapihij auhijrij itijpiwondaayo. Aisij sahi anaanjij ninij bimijtandijhaanij windexij anjimaamatitaapo. Iyataati anaanjij ninij ikijndandijhaanij sahi windexij anjimaamatitaapo. ⁵⁰ Iyataati nijwahonisij ikwijra saiwa ahijmaayonijhitowo?’

Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2

tatij Autaahaatiho kandaase tatij Autaahaatihomi pijwihaj atisatij netij ausaasijho satatij jipatijpiyatij ahaisijhaare,” undatij Sitipenijho awaisawijhiyai kaundataase. ⁵¹ Kaundatosaj kiyaj amij wa saundataase, “Sahij baiwij atijhomiwij apijpaahij atijhomaahijpihiyaate. Iyataati samij atijhomwaanjij baiwij Autaahaatihomi pijwihaj atijhomiwijhiyaate. Atijhomiwij Autaahaatihopij baiwij gimunyaahohiyijhiyaamataiwij gwijnyaapihiyaate. Iyawaawij samij jaasoyaaamataiwij Autaahaatihomi Itijpiho gaahandij gisunyaasijhi ponyaselij twij nahatewetij sahi nemapihiyaate. ⁵² Aihij jihura Autaahaatihomi pijwihaj atiwij nepij ausaahohiyijhiya bimauhij samij jasoyaj maipijhaiwaj nahatijyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwij samij jasoyaj jihura Utaahoj Wogaaahopij napitaiselij twij pijwihaj ausaahohiyijhiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihij kiyaj jihura napitaiselij twij katohijhoai sahi wanij isijhiyaamij ikwijraatijhimahauhij kiyaj aimij tiwauhij napotaiselij. ⁵³ Aihij samij jasoyaj Autaahaatihomi winijhapijpa Autaahaatihomi enjerijhiya otijpipatijhiya yamijhapataatijhi bimohijhiyaamij ikwijraatijhapij aimij newaahandij kandij winijhapijpa kapa sahi windexij baiwij atiwij minjapepihijropoj,” undatij Sitipenijho awaisawijhiyai kaundataase.

Sitipenijhoai Nawijhaara Yotijwij Yahwij Tiwauhij Napotaiselij

⁵⁴ Undaj Sitipenijho isijhiya anjij awaindijhandamij awaisawijhiyai kaundihij kiyaj atisawaawij kiyaaamij maarijhoaatijhi yajpatamatiyaj yahwijhi kiyaj kopij aungwohandij apowihij mangijrij ikwijnawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Aihij Autaahaatihomi Itijpiho Sitipenijhomi omanijtitijhi twijwisaitahosij yamijhapataatijhi naingaatij jataiselij. Jataatij Autaahaatihomi nausainjijtihandij jataiselij. Iyatij Jisaasihoj Autaahaatihomi ikwijrij gaatihijraihoanij bitosijhi iwinjataiselij. ⁵⁶ Iwinjatosatij Sitipenijho kiyaj satatij kaundataase, “Atiwiselij! Yamijhapatij twijasasihij ninij wanij kimuraj jataatij Nyamij Taasihoj Awaisijho Autaahaatihomi ikwijrij gaatihijraihoanij bitosijhi iwinjataayo,” undataase. ⁵⁷ Undatij Sitipenijho kiyaj kaundihij kiyaj komij pijwihaj atisawaanijpane twij waatij kaahaatijwij kiyaaamij atijhomwaanjij ikwijraahij nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawij nahatijyaj naasikuraj maasij

dosi nuwi Sɪtipenihoai isiwawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Aiwɪ Sɪtipenihoai isiɪpi numwaasi nuwi aunahiɪpatami mangɪrainɪmaposawɪ koai nepi nawɪhaara yahowaayopo. Aihɪ jɪhura Sɪtipenihoai jaiwundiwi ɪwɪha kaundohiyɪhiya kiyaami apotiɪhɪri tiwatihaatiɪhɪri nausohaapi utaaho wo komɪ ambɪpati Sorɪhoapɪhi ahiyawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Ahiyawosawɪ Sɪtipenihoai nawɪhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhihura Sɪtipeniho sata Autaahaatiɪhɪpi gaapundataase, “Awaisihonɪ Jisaasihonɪ, nisi maariho nepe,” tati gaapundataase. ⁶⁰ Iyatosa Sɪtipeniho atotiɪwesiati bindataati waati satati gaapundataase. “Awaisihonɪ, kiɪmandi kiyaami maipɪmandi kiyohɪtiɪmandapi wihoanɪhandi namunyapɪ nehɪ nepumape,” tati Sɪtipeniho gaapundamapɪ napotaise.

Aihɪ Sɪtipenihoai tiwauhi napwihɪ Sorɪho nga tiwawaayowo tati maari-tataise.

8

Sorɪho Isihiya Jisaasihopɪ Gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai Yaawɪhandɪ Nunyataise

¹⁻² Aihɪ isihiya Awaisiho Kɪraisihomɪ isihiya Autaahaatiɪhɪpi auniɪhɪri katiwi gaapundohiyɪhiya Sɪtipenihomɪ ambɪpati nesi nuwi ɪhiɪtiwi ngwiwi yamwaawaayopo. Aihɪ suraaniɪhi Isihiya usa Sorɪhomataiwi gwɪnyapeniwihiya isihiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai naanɪhandi awainɪhandi nunyawaayopo. Siya naanɪhandi nehohiyɪhiya Jerusaremiɪhandi bindawaayopo. Naanɪhandi newaawi yanɪhiɪmapɪ yapɪpati Judiyaahandami wihoanɪjuni Samariyaahandaahapuni nowaayopo. Niyauhi nehɪ sawana aposerihiyaahɪhi wapihapi yamaaniɪhiɪmapɪ Jerusaremiɪhandi bindawaayopo. ³ Aihɪ isihiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya oweti to tati Sorɪho komɪ otɪpiɪpatɪhiyai natausaasihɪ kiya anɪ nahatewaapɪhi nandaapi usɪhiya asɪhiyaimaawi numwaapi aisi nuwi napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaatiɪhomɪ ɪwɪha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

⁴ Saiwi kiyauhi isihiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya yanɪhiɪmapɪ aunahiɪpati kahati kahata nuwi Autaahaatiɪhomɪ ɪwɪha Jisaasihoi kaiwaiwaapɪha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ausaapi kaundauhi Piripɪho aunahiɪpati Samariyaahandaahapi notaise. Noti isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahɪwisihopɪ ausaati kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Kaundihi usɪhiya asɪhiya taahɪtihandi komɪ ɪwɪhaapi baiwi atihɪri ahiyawɪ atɪwisawaayopo. Iyati Piripɪho Autaahaatiɪhomɪ watɪpihandi ahi watɪpihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi mmonawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati itɪpiho maipɪhapa isihiyaami omanɪtiɪhi bimimbɪpaisangi nemwasihɪ noaipasi kaahaatiɪmi nowaayopo. Iyataati isihiya usa auhɪri maipɪtahiyaaisuni isihiya usa ikwauhɪri namatahiyaaisuni Piripɪho Jisaasihomɪ watɪpihandi ahi tɪtiɪhemwataise. ⁸ Aihɪ Samariyaahandaahapihiya mmonawaawi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. ⁹ Aihɪ suraaniɪhi utaaho wo komɪ ambɪpati Saimonɪho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati utaaso so onaapi kaahapaamapi kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi isihiya usɪhiya asɪhiya komɪ kaiwaiwaapi ɪhiɪtiwi gwɪnyapeniwawaatawaayopo. Iyataati ko satati katahore, “Nini apɪpaahi awaisihonɪne,” tahore. ¹⁰ Tati kaundihi isihiya usɪhiya asɪhiya awaisawɪhiyauni nehɪhiyauni Saimonɪhomɪ ɪwɪha baiwi atɪwisawaawi kiya satɪwi katawaatopo, “Autaahaatiho komɪ ambɪpati Watɪpihotohi noaipati Saimonɪhomɪhatɪhi nandaati Saimonɪhoematataise,” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Tawaawi komɪ ɪwɪha atitaatiwi andɪtitawaayopo. Sandi apaapi maahɪ.

Ami Nahateweti ko kahatamatipetihaiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihi mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Aihii ipotihura Piripihoo Autaahaatihoo isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapuni Jisaasiho Isihiyaisi Japihii Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoo Ahiwisihopi ausaati piwaha kaundataase. Kaundihii suraanihii baiwi gwinyaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya maasi nepemaitiwi waapoho newaayopo. ¹³ Nehauhi Saimonihooaisangi biyati gwinyaati waapoho netaise. Iyati Saimonihoo Piripihopi komi kaiwaiwa kiyonihii mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati Autaahaatihomii watipihanda Piripihoo kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noaipasihii mmonataise. Mmonataati ko pihitati waati gwinyapenataise. ¹⁴ Aihii aposerihiya Jerusaremihanda bindawaawi isihiya Samariyaahandaahapihii Autaahaatihomii piwaha aimi nepi gwinyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi Joniyai kiyaapihi natiwusaasauhi nomaise. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aihii Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo isihiya Samariyaahandaahiyaapihi sangi napihii waapohoaisangi nehii Jisaasihomii ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noiapapi Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo kiya naitatiwi kiyaapi gaapundamaase. ¹⁷ Aimi kuri kiyaisi ikwiri ahiiwimi uripihatihi kiya Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo newaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihii Saimonihoo kuri usonata kuri ikwiri ahiiwihii kiya Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo nehauhiyata namati Saimonihoo watipihandi naitandi komi nawihoo nesi notii aposerihuri sata kaundataase: ¹⁹ "Sahuraahi sandi watipindi ngingi naninyamise. Nanimisaihihura ngingisangi usai ikwiri ahiiwindi uripihatisanihi kiyaari Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo naitatiwo," undataase. ²⁰ Aihii Pitaahomiiha sata kaundataase, "Autaahaatihoo isihiyai nehii numwimbipaapi nawihoo nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi nawihouni owetitaise. ²¹ Iyataati kinyi saimbi gwinyaahingitihandi Autaahaatihomii ndiheti titihimetise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihanduni saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²² Awaisihoo Autaahaatihoo kinyi kinyi maarihoatihiapi mimaipaimbi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehii maso tii kinyi saiwa kaitapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapi baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisihopi gaapunde. ²³ Iyataati kinyi kinyi omanititihii api paahi maipihaiwaisahonitihii mmonataayo. Aimbii kinyi maipihaiwaatihii napwitihi bindapaise," undati Pitaaho koai kaundataase. ²⁴ Undihii Saimonihoo wihoaaniiha Pitaayi Joniyai satati kaundataase. "Siihoahi saiwa katiwaiwa wandi nisiheti namoaipaita Autaahaatihopi nisapi gaapundimise," undati Saimonihoo kurisi kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisuni isihiya usaisuni Jisaasiho kawindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi ami Autaahaatihomii piwihaisangi ausaapi kaundamaase. Kaundi mapii Jerusaremihandaahapi niyamaise. Niyamaami yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipihaiwaara isihiyai Autaahaatihomii piwaha ausaapi kaundi mi niyamaise.

Piripihoo Utaaho Wo Yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihooi Autaahaatihomii Piwaha Ausaati Kaundataase

²⁶ Suraaanhi Autaahaatihomii enjerihoo otipipatiho Yamihapataatihii bimishoo nasati Piripihooi satati kaundataase. "Kinyi dosis daihira Jerusaremihanda namasi aunahipati Gesaahandaahapi niyohirihira numwe," undataase. Iyataati sira daihira isihiya owehihoanii ahendaise. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Aihii Piripihoo atisamapi dosi notaise. Aihii sira daahira notaati utaaho wo yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoo taati naihi Piripihoo usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awaisihore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapi apopaati awaisaamaati isihiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otipipati

awaipati kiyati nawiho kahapaamapipa jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusaremihandanda aimi niyati Autaahaatihopi aunihihri katati gaapundamapi taati komi anjipihapi naihi Piripihho usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho komi karisihandi wekenihandaasinini bimihi maasapihho osiho awaisihho isihiyai awitimaitandihho wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aihhi ko Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisati neti ausaasihho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi piwihha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise.

²⁹ Aihhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Piripihhoai satati kaundataase, “Kinyi komihini deti numwe,” undataase. ³⁰ Undihhi Piripihho atisamapi deti komihini naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripihho atisata ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisati neti ausaasihho Aisaiyaahomi piwihha jipatipaisiha awitihhi atisataise. Atisataati Piripihho koai satati nunjenataise, “Kinyi sa piwihha awitingimaami tanyaaha mmonipi gwinyaapihho?” undataase.

³¹ Undihhi komihha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo piwihha kimaami tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaahi piwihha saapi baindini nihi gwinyaito,” undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihhoai saundataase, “Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasinini bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase. ³² Ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwihha awitihhi siyaha ahotihhi awindaase, “Isihiya maasapihho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi wihhi nehosisati gamaatahande. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aihhi isihiya sipisipihandami mwaahoai atihha tisatauhi wihhi nehosisati gamaatahande. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. ³³ Aihhi koaisi sisipundihhi mawitandihandi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wo komihihhoanapi piwihha owehosi namihhaapise unditandihho owetise. Aihhi isihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisi isihiya komi saisatoyaapi usa namoaipahopo,” tiwi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaaho jipatipaisiha awaisihho Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho taati awitihhihaare. ³⁴ Aihhi siya ahotihhi ko awitatosati Piripihhoai satati nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisati neti ausaasihho piwihha kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihahaaro e diyaapi kata ahaihahaare?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁵ Nunjesihhi Piripihomihha koai satati kaundataase, “Pihhiha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwihha sa ahotihhihaapihapihhi namasati kaundimhi noti Jisaasihho kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihhi kuri taami daihira nomaami waapihi waapihiwaataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Piripihhoai sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisi nihi waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁷ Undihhi Piripihomihha sata kaundataase, “Kinyi kinyi maarihhoatihapi baimbi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapaapaahi kinyihande,” undataase. Undihhi komihha saundataase, “Nihhi Jisasi Kiraasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe ndi kopi gwunyaataayo,” undataase. ³⁸ Undatosati wekenihandi isihhihoai saundataase, “Kinyi wekenihandi isihhi namumbwi namihhaape,” undataase. Undihhi ko atisati namihhaasihhi awaisihhoaisami Piripihhoaisami noatipasi numwi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Piripihho awaisihhoai baawusataise. ³⁹ Aihhi kuri kaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatihhaati nasaamanimi keti kuraanihhi Awaisihho Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Piripihhoai numwaasi naihi kapihi keti womendaise. Wometihhi awaisihho Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho Piripihhoai jihhaati wihhi mausose. Aihhi ko Jisaasihopi gwunyaataati aundihira notaaheti awaindihandi maaritataise. ⁴⁰ Aihhi Piripihohi Awaisihomihhi Itipihho koai numwaasi noti aunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aihhi Piripihho aunahipa nahatewara

daayati Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Sorihon Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

¹ Aihisuraanhi Sorihon ishiya Awaisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitandi andititataise. Iyati ko Sorihon tiwitandi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyami mtihoapihi jhi notaise. ² Noti koi kaundihihura ko awaisihon utipihandi windi jipatihiyati Judaahiya aunahipati Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai anj awaindihandami awaisawihiyapi Sorihon nunyataise. Sandi utipindi ko sata jipatihiyataise, "Ishiya ushiya ashiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihirohiihiyai Sorihon saunditande, 'Sahi napwitiataiwo,' undati numwaasi Jerusaremihandana nasati napuwitande," tati ko jipatihiyataise. ³ Jipatihiya Sorihon numwih ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetih keti kuraanhi yamihapataatihapi nausainjtihandi aungwohandi nasati niwusaatataise. ⁴ Niwusainjhi Sorihon osihandaasin bimainjahosi yapipateti mihapi nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwaha wa sataha atisataise, "Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi nngisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisaspaise?" undataise. ⁵ Undih Sorihon atisataati sandaase, "Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise?" undataise. Undih komiha saundataise, "Nini Jisaasihonini kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisasingihoninto. ⁶ Isi kinyi dosis aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamih utaahe wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise," undataise. ⁷ Saundati kaundih ishiya Sorihonaw maasi niyohiyihiyai bipi piwaha piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwaha satati kaundih atiwisawaahandi kandi utaahe piwaatisihoi windi mausonihopo. ⁸ Aih Sorihon nepati komi ndiha norihaatihai jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apipaahi asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasih namapi ishiya koisaw maasi niyohiyihiyai komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Nuwi noipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aih kapihi Sorihon Autaahaatihopi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaahi asisaha mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi kandi asihatati kaanhi ndaise. ¹⁰ Aihisuraanhi utaahe wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopi giwunyaaho aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aih Ananaiyaasiho siwipati witi noipasih mmoshi Awaisihon sandaase, "Ananaiyaasihone," tati gaatih Ananaiyaasiho komiha wihoanji saundataise. "Awaisihone kimonine," undati woundataise. ¹¹ Woundih Awaisihon satati Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataise, "Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihiare tiwi ambihitohirihi ra numwe. Numbwi utaahe wo Judaasihomi anjipih noaipape. Noipapi utaahe wo aunahipa taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapi komi ambipati Sorihosi ko taati gaapundataisi koisi iwinjase. ¹² Iyataati nini koi siwipati nunjonhi siyahati aimi mmonataise, "Utaahe wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi koi ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahwih siwipati siyahati aimi mmose," undati Awaisihon Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataise. ¹³ Aih Ananaiyaasihomihai wihoanjiha sata kaundataise, "Awaisihon Jisaasihone, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi ishiya ushiya ashiya nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi ishiya ghunyaahohiyihiyai Jerusaremihandana bimohiyihiyai

maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore. ¹⁴ Iyati ko ishiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaami piwaha nesi kimati aunahipimata kinyapi gwunyaahohiyihiyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undih Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni Judaahiyaaisuni piwaha anusaati kanunditandi nini aini ahwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe. ¹⁶ Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naanjhaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase. ¹⁷ Undih Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti anajani nandaati Sorihoi ikwiri ahwisataati satati kaundataase, “Sorihone, nisataimb Jisaasihopi gwunyaahingihone, kinyi kimbihapo tipi taapi napinihi daihira gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningi natanoaasih nasataayo. Natanoaasih nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitaape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kinyi omanititih tingsaititande,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundih komi ndihoni atititamatetahaiwa keti kuraanhi owetih Sorihoni ndiha japihi biya nausaataise. Siyati Sorihoni ndiha gandaise. Aih keti kuraanhi waapoho netaise. ¹⁹ Aih Sorihoni nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihoni Piwaha Ausaataise

Aih suraanihi Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisa asisaha naasanyaahi bindataise. ²⁰ Bindataati keti kihikihoanani Judaahiyaami anajani gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundowi ami ishiya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoni piwaha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihoni mwaahore,” undati kaundataase. ²¹ Undih ishiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihiya aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aih kiya satiw katawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihanda sati ambhitapi gaapundohiyihiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati ishiya ushiya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasishotindihoni? Iyati ko ishiyai napuwitandi prisihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami prisihiya awaisawihiya mitihiyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napisihoni kimo kotindihoni?” tawaatopo. ²² Aih suraanihi Sorihoni Autaahaatihoni piwaha ausaitandihandi noaipati watipindaise. Watipitih ishiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya komi piwaha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Aih Sorihoni Jisaasihopi satati, “Ishiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Ahwisihore,” undati biya nunjati kaundih ishiya piwaha wihooanaha wandi kamundopo. Owetise.

Sorihoi Judaahiya Tiwotiwiyauhi Yanhimataise

²³ Aih Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda piwaha ausaati bimih asisaha pihitihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyanwi bindawa piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih Sorihoni kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kanhohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yanhimati nuto tati gwinyaataahandi kandi Judaahiya otapahaatuni apatihuni aunahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Sorihoi tiwotiwiji jaawi tindawaayopo. ²⁵ Timauhi ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Sorihoiisaiwi Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyihiya apatih Sorihoi numwaasi naiwi matambipaami mhasinapi

kiya Sorihoi ikihamataiw+ numwaipap+hiha kip+w+ wir+h+r+ w+ramapi kireti mihapaahi neh+haat+mawaayopo.

Sor+ho Jap+h+ Niyat+ Jerusarem+handa Bindataise

²⁶ Neh+haat+mahauhi Sor+ho ikih+ numwaipandahihaat+hapi niyainji Jerusarem+handaaahapi niyataise. Niyat+ noaipa Jisaasihomi ot+ip+pat+hiyaisa maasi kaito tataih+ kiya Sor+hopi satawaatopo, “Ki+mo utaamo Jisaasihomi ot+ip+pat+homa+he,” tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kop+ yayawaayopo. ²⁷ Aih+ Banapaasiho Sor+hoai and+ti+wiwati numwaasi aposerihiyaap+h+ notaise. Numwaasi noti Awais+ho Jisaasihoai Sor+ho daih+ra usot+ihandapuni Awais+ho p+w+ha kaundind+handapuni ausaati kaundataase. Iyat+ ami Damas+kaasihanda Sor+ho Jisaasihomi wat+ip+handaa+h+ yamaayati Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha ausaati kaundind+handapimaaw+ Banapaasiho aposerihiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aih+ kiya aposerihiya Sor+hoai numwaahauhi maasi ot+ip+pat+hiyaisati bindataati aunah+pati Jerusarem+handam+ ot+hat+h+ yamaayati Awais+homi wat+ip+handaa+h+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha ausaati kaunda daayataise. ²⁹ Iyat+ Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaam+ p+w+ha w+ndi baiwi p+w+amaat+w+hiyaisatisangi p+w+anataase. Iyat+ kiyais+ Sor+ho pw+is+pataahamatiyati p+w+haara tiwataise. Siyat+ kaundih+ kiya Sor+hoai tiw+taat+w+h+ra daih+raap+ mmonawaayopo. ³⁰ Aih+ sandap+ is+hiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaaahohiy+hiya atisawaaw+ namap+ usa Sor+hoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuw+ noaipap+ kap+hapi Sor+hoai kom+ aunah+pati Taasaasihandaahapi nat+wusaasauh+ notaise. ³¹ Aih+ yap+pati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahatewaaraahiya is+hiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaaahohiy+hiya w+ndi namop+is+sin+w+ napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiw+ Awais+homi p+w+ha at+wiw+ kom+ ot+it+h+ b+niyauhi It+ip+ho kiyai iw+tatamanati and+ti+wiwataise. And+ti+wis+h+ is+hiya taah+ti+hand+ Jisaasihopi aim+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+h+ nap+w+ nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai T+it+h+wiwataise

³² Aih+ Pitaaho aunah+pa nahatewaara Jisaasihopi g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyai usonati dainjati waara noti aunah+pati Ritaahanda noaipat+ is+hiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. ³³ Iyat+ sati aunah+pita Pitaaho bindata kap+h+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyataat+ Iniyaasiho so kom+ auhat+mur+ maind+mwi nam+hatati nawatohore. Aih+ ko w+ndi dahomaayati kon+h+ bisondaise. Siyat+ bisotih+ kom+ k+naungw+ha ikw+r+ naasair+tihi wih+n+h+ram+ mair+ ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. ³⁴ Aih+ Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satati kaundataase, “Iniyaasihone, wan+ Jisas+ K+raisiho kiny+ auhat+mur+ b+wateti nam+hatind+hand+ aim+ tit+heh+mataisi wan+ kiny+ nepap+ kiny+hapa gwaas+ha nep+ tit+hemape,” undataase. Undih+ kom+ kaiwaiwa ket+ kuraan+h+ owetih+ nepataise. ³⁵ Aih+ is+hiya Ritaahandaahiyauni yap+pati Seron+handaaahiyauni nahatiya sand+ mmonawaaw+ kiya nepemait+wi Awais+hopi g+wunyaaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaat+ Aim+ Napomas+haati Pitaaho Ahowimas+h+ Jap+h+ Nepataise

³⁶ Aih+ aunah+pa Jopaahanda apopaati waat+ Tapitaahaat+ Jisaasihopi g+wunyaaahaati bindataise. Iyataat+ kaatam+ amb+pati w+ti Dokaasihaate tiw+ p+w+ha Girik+haara amb+h+tawaatopo. Iyataat+ kaati Tapitaaha nahatewet+ is+hiya us+hiya as+hiyai gaahaiwa kaw+sat+ kahapaamap+pa nenoaah+tisaw+hiyai iw+tatamanati and+ti+wiwati nunyahaate. ³⁷ Aih+

Pitaaho aunahi pa Ritaahanda bimih suraanihi kaati timbi pa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasihi ishiya nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganho kaiwi kooasini anhandami yandihiroti ahiyawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aih Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piwaha nunyaw Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aih kuri numwi saundimi Pitaahoi kaundamaase, “Kinyi nyangisenda otih mbi mimaapi keti namme,” undamaase. ³⁹ Undih Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoi kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirihiroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi ashiya osinhiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoi nunjawi gowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Ngwauhi Pitaaho ishiya ushiya ashiya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaane kinyi nepape,” undih kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoi usonataise. Usonamapi nepati tih bindataise. ⁴¹ Bimih Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati tihiwishi kaati dotaise. Iyati tih nanhiyati bindataise. Bimihhura ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya osinhiyaisuni ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise. ⁴² Aih Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi ishiya ushiya ashiya aunahi pa Jopaahanda bimohiyihiya taahiyihiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonhoaisati asisaha taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimonho so maasapihomi atitati kata ishiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatwihatitihemati bindataahore.

10

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otikipatihho Yamihapataatihapihho Nasati Koniriyaasihoi Piwaha Kaundataase

¹ Aih suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaasiho aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaasiso ishiya Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya taahiyihiya 600 kaiwihiyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya siya 600 kaiwihiyaami ambipati satiw ambihitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiye,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. ² Iyati so Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komhiyauni Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwihiyaare. Iyati Koniriyaasiho ko nawho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitisawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore. ³ Aih asisaha waaraahi ipihho aimi mihetihihura Koniriyaasiho siwipati witi auta noaipasih siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihho Yamihapataatihimi bimisiho nasati anitih nandaasih usonataise. Aih ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihho yamihapataatihimi bimisiho nasati, “Koniriyaasihone,” undataase. ⁴ Undih Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihoi usonataati ko api paahi awaindahandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaasiho

Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoi saundataase, “Awaisihone napaape?” undataase. Undihi Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi gaapundingitihanduni kinyi nawiho taahipipa isihya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasih kandapi Autaahaatihogo gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵ Aisi kinyi wani isihya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamih nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoi numwaasi japih napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ⁶ Iyati Saimonihogo wo maasapihomi atitata isihya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatwihati titihemasihomi anaan deti durihraini ahetih kapih Pitaaho binye,” undataase. ⁷ Undati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihogo Koniriyaasihoai sata piwaha kaundamapi naihura Koniriyaasiho komi otipipatihyaami yahurisaahih gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjihogo wo komi otipipatihomatati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aih so tunnati yahwinjihogo Judaahiyaamatipmetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. ⁸ Aih Koniriyaasiho kingwaasi piwaha Autaahaatihomi enjerihogo kaundisihaga ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasih nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Siwipati Witi Mmonataise

⁹ Aih kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasih nuwi otihapih nanopawi bowih pihitwi numbwi aunahipa Jopaahandami deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaahogo ipihogo otihasinutih anihandami autaaah anitaupwataasin yamwaataise. Iyataati anaan nimaayandahaan animatihahaanisi Pitaahogo Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi kasini anitaupwataatih yamwaataise. ¹⁰ Yamwaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundih Pitaahoi nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati isihya yatih mihaapi bimohiyihya nandapa taawi timanihauhi Autaahaatihogo Pitaahoi siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise. ¹¹ Yamihapati twatawamasih Pitaahogo jataise. Jasih windi apotihiri taapwinihiramatiyahandi yamihapataatihraapi nasataise. Iyataati apotihiri siri otasaahaasin wihwihooan isihya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipamatiyati nasati yapipateti timaamahiyati nasati neh otihamwaan ahondaise. ¹² Aih sandi yamihapataatihapi napindindaatih kohasipihogo kahatamatipetahoaisa akwiranihogo Judaahiya namaanihohipipa ahondaise. ¹³ Ahotih piwaha wa Pitaahoi sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahone, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba tip nanime,” undataase. ¹⁴ Undih Pitaahogo, “Awaisihone, nin windi akitinih saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura windi Judaahiyaanam winihapipeti titihmetihapa namandihonine,” undataise. ¹⁵ Undihihura maahomwaan jihati wamwaan satati Pitaahoi kaundataase, “Autaahaatihogo nandapaapi titih gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihmetati maipihape maatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanih yamihapataatihapi japih niyataise. ¹⁷ Aih Pitaahogo sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmonihohimatam tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimih Koniriyaasiho isihyai natausaasih niyohiyihyai Saimonihomi anipipih kimbihundi isihya kaundauhi kiya kimbihisogitw nuwi noaipapi Saimonihomi anaanami maasomwaan bitotawaayopo. ¹⁸ Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satiw gaatawaatopo, “Utaahogo wo Saimonihogo komi ambipati witi Pitaahogo Saimonihogo kimbihapihogaisati maasi

bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih+ Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasihi kingwaasi Pitaahopi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipho satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiw+ kinyapi taawi daawaayopo. ²⁰ Isi kiny+ dosis+ noatipap+ numbwi kingwaasi usonime. Iyataati isiya siya nin+ niwahan+ nandusaason+hi kiya kinyapi nasawaayowi kiny+ kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kiny+ ishiya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatip+metahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando t+pi kiny+ maar+hoat+hap+ p+hit+pi gimunyapenime,” undati Autaahaatihomi Itipho kaundataase. ²¹ Aih+ Pitaaho dosi noatipat+ not+ kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, “Sah+ nisap+ daahoh+hon+n+ kimon+ne. Kimon+nisi sah+ napaapi nap+w+hiyaate?” undataase. ²² Undih+ kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiw+ kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiy+hiya p+hit+w+hiyaami awais+ho natanyoasih+ nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainah+ho Autaahaat+hopi gaapundahore. Aih+ ishiya Judaahiya kop+ utaaho gaahore tiw+hore. Aih+ Autaahaat+homi enjer+ho otip+pat+ho kinyapi kaundih+si kiny+ kom+ an+p+pi+h+ numbwi noaipasam+hura ko kiny+ p+w+ha wa atitande. Atitand+ kinyapi natanyoasih+ daapi nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. ²³ Undauhi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundih+ nandaawaayopo. Aih+ Pitaaho kingwaasi apat+h+ biyat+ iwinjaati bindataise. Aiw+ nanopaw+ bowih+ Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Naihi ishiya usa Jopaahandaahap+hiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaap+hiya maasi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Not+ Koniriyaasihom+ An+p+pi+h+ Noaipataise

²⁴ Nuwi asis+ha naasaah+ ot+hap+h+ nanopaw+ nuwi aunah+pa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aih+ Koniriyaasiho tit+h+ kom+hiyaisun+ usa kom+ nais+hiyaisun+ numwaati nap+taawo tiwi jaawi ahoyan+wi bindawaayopo. ²⁵ Bimauhi Pitaaho maasomwaan+am+ det+ naihi Koniriyaasiho Pitaahop+ awais+hoso tat+ gw+nyaataati Pitaahom+ utatototi nasati atot+p+wesati ikw+ri+ m+ti+ho yap+patet+mat+ ahondaise. ²⁶ Aih+ Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, “N+n+ neh+ utaahon+nisi dope,” undati tit+h+wiwataise. ²⁷ Kaundim+hetapi Pitaaho an+an+ nandaati mmonata ishiya taahiy+hiya ahoyan+wi bimauhi usonataise. ²⁸ Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, “Sah+ aim+ mmow+hiyaate, nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ w+n+hap+pet+ ishiya Judaahiyaamatip+metahiyaaisaati bimit+haawi ap+paah+ it+h+taahiyaan+ne. Iyahaawi am+ Judaahiyaamatip+metahiyaam+hini det+ nut+haaw+handap+ ap+paah+ it+h+taahiyaan+ne. Aih+hand+ kand+ nin+ ishiya Judaahiyaamatip+metahiyaapi tit+h+metahiye maat+tand+ Autaahaat+ho nanisataise. ²⁹ Iyataati sah+ nisap+ gaatauh+ sam+ p+w+ha w+nd+ namemat+ atind+ b+pi nasataayo. Ais+ sah+ n+ngi napaap+ gaatiw+ nan+mahopo? Sati+ nas+senataayo,” undataase. ³⁰ Undih+ Koniriyaasihom+ha sata kaundataase, “W+nd+ nisaap+h+ noaipataise. Iyati asis+ha mair+ ma aim+ sanaise. Iyataati kand+ siyat+ noaipataise. N+n+ nis+ an+p+pi+h+ bindataati taati Autaahaat+hopi gaapundon+h+ wan+ ip+mo m+hep+ti+sur+muraamatiyahura utaaho wo nis+ nd+h+eti nasati bitondaise. Iyataati kom+ apot+h+ri+ niyos+p+pa ap+paah+ nausaatahoe. ³¹ Aih+ ko nasati bitonda n+ngi sandataase, “Koniriyaasihone, Autaahaat+ho kiny+ gaapunding+t+hand+ at+ngisatun+ kiny+ naw+ho nahataapa ishiya kahapaamap+paapi nenoah+tau+h+hiyai iw+tataman+p+ and+t+wip+ numwing+t+handapuni gw+nyaati bindataise.

³² Aisi kinyi wani ishiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamihikiya nuwi Saimonihoi numwaitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonihomi anjipipihiki binye. Iyataati Saimonihomi anjaji deti durihiraini ahetihi kapihiki binye. Iyataati Saimonihohi so maasapihomi atitata yamepati kaiwa kaiwa ishiya usa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihore,' ndataase. ³³ Aihini nini keti ishiya kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonihiki kinyi gaahati kaimbi keti nasapaise. Aihini nyahi nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nasawaati bindahaayo Awaisihomi piwaha kinyi nyangi kanyatisamihiki atitahaawo," undati Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoi kaundataase

Koniriyaasihomi Anjipipihiki Pitaaho Autaahaatihomi Piwaha AUSAATAISE

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihihura Pitaaho komiha namasati satati kaundataase. "Akitinihiki wani nini gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatihohi windi ishiya usaaso tati waati gumunyapenahoe. Owetise. ³⁵ Iyataati ishiya kahatamatipetahiya komi piwaha atiwiji gaahandi kiyohiyihiyaapi maaritahore. ³⁶ Aihini sahi aimi mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatihohi komi piwaha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Piwaha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi Kiraisiho nahatiyaanamihiki Awaisihohi nanyamaati Autaahaatihohisaati maariho naasohitihiki neti napaindihandaatihiki ahinyisataise. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Aihini sahi aimi atiwihiyaate, jihura Jonihohi waapoho naitaatiwihandapi piwaha ausaataise. Iyati Jonihohi Jisaasihohi baawusihiki suraanihiki Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasihohi Autaahaatihohi Itipihohisa watipihandisa ahoyati nunyati ahiwisataise. Iyati Autaahaatihohi Jisaasihohisatitihiki ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasatesi yapipati Judiyaahandamihiki aunahipihiki nahatewaara kapihiki kapihiki daayatihiki ishiya ushiya ashiyai iwitatamanatihiki anditiwiwataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihiki bimauhihiyai titihiwiwati nemwataise. ³⁹ Aihini nyahi aposerihiyaanini Jisaasihohi nyami yapipati Judiyaahandaahunihiki aunahipatihiki Jerusaremihandihiki Judiyaahandahiki ahetihi kaiwaiwa mmonahaawi ausaahohiyihiyaanine. Aihini so utaasoai ipi titihiki atawihateti tipimandaawaayopo. Tipimandaahauhi ko napotaise. ⁴⁰ Napwihihiki Autaahaatihohi asisihaha mairihiki ma sanaijihura ahowimasihiki japihiki jomaahipataatihapi ausaimanatihiki noatihiki usonawaayopo. ⁴¹ Sandihiki Jisaasihohi ausaimanatihiki noatindihiki ishiya nahatiyaamihiki ndiheti noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jihura Autaahaatihohi komi piwaha ausaitahaawi ahinyisawihiyaanamihiki ndiheti siyati noaipataise. Aihini Jisaasihohi jomaahipataatihapi japihiki nepatihiki maasihiki bindiha nandapa waapoho maasihiki nanahaayo. Maasihiki nanahaawi mandihiki akitinihiki Jisaasihohi japihiki nepataise taati gwinyaawaatihiki usonahaayo. ⁴² Aihini ko Jisaasihohi aposerihiyaanangi piwaha satatihiki kanyatataase. "Sahini nini kiyohiwaiwaapi Piwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaapi ishiyai kanundiwise. Kanundawaawihiki satiwihiki kaundiwise, 'Jisaasihohi Autaahaatihohi aimihiki namihana ahiwisataise. Ahiwihiki ko noaipatihiki ishiya asiyhiyaisunihiki ishiya napohiyhiyaisunihiki tipitapaitandihohi,' undiwihiki kaundiwise nyatatihiki kanyatataase. ⁴³ Iyataati Autaahaatihohi piwaha ausaahohiyihiya piwaha Jisaasihohi jihiki satiwihiki katawaatopo, 'tipitapaitandihohi ambipataahihiki ishiya nahatiya baiwihiki kopihiki gwunyaahohiyhiyaamihiki maipihaiwa Autaahaatihohi nemwaitaise,' tiwihiki katawaatopo," tati Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipihimetahiya Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi Newaayopo

44 Aihî Pitaaho taati piwîha sa kaundihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpiho yamîhapataatîhapî nasati isîhiya Pitaahomî piwîha atîwisohiyîhiyaamîhetîmataise. 45-46 Aihî Koniriyaasihoaisawîhiya piwîha kîha kîha piwaatîwi, Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî nîwimahauhî Judaahiyaamî usa baiwî Jisaasihopî giwunyaapîhiya maasi Pitaahoaisawî napîwîhiya atisawaawî yaiwîmawaayopo. Yaiwîmawaawî satîwi katawaatopo “Autaahaatîho komî Itîpiho nehîhandî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpi-metahiyaamaawî nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tîwî katauhî Pitaaho isîhiya maasi nasohiyîhiyai sata kaundataase. 47 “Isîhiya kîmiya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpiho nyamataiwî newaayowî waapoho naitaatîwîhandapî ndîndî itîhîtîtaise?” undataase. 48 Undatosati Koniriyaasihoaisawîhiyai saundataase, “Nîndî sangi Jisasi Kîraisihomî ambîpataahî baasusataayo,” tati baawusataise. Aihî Koniriyaasihoaisawîhiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Kînyî nyangisapî maasi asisîha wanyaara bimîtîhaawo,” undauhî ko kiyaisati wonjî bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremîhandahiyaî Piwîha Ausaatî Kaundataase

1 Aihî suraanîhi aposerihiyaunî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî giwunyaahohiyîhiya Judiyaahanda kapîhi kapîhi bimohiyîhiya usîhiya asîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpi-metahiyaaisangi aimî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atiwî nepî Jisaasihopî giwunyaahopo tauhî atisawaayopo. 2 Atisauhîhura Pitaaho Jerusaremîhandahapî niyataise. Naihîhura Judaahiya Jisaasihopî giwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî usa isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpi-metahiyaapi saiwî gwînyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya Jisaasihopî baiwî giwunyaawaawaahî kiya nyamataiwî ambîpatî namandipatiwîse tîwî gwînyaapîhiya Pitaahoai satîwi itîhundawaatopo. 3 “Kînyî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya ambîpatî nahomaamandipatiwîhiyaamî anîpîpîhî napaapî numbwî kiyaisapî bindapaapî nandapa maasi nanapaise?” undîwî Pitaahoai itîhundawaatopo. 4 Aihî Pitaaho sawaho mmosîhî noaipasîwaiwa nahatewaapi namasati ausaati sata kaundataase. 5 “Nîndî aunahîpa Jopaahanda bindataati taati gaapundonîhi Autaahaatîho siwipati wîti nanisataise. Nanîsîhî mmonataati wîndî yamîhapataatîhapî apotîhîrî taapwîndîhîrî awairîhîramatîyahandî noaatîpataise. Noaatîpasîhura mmonataati otasaahaasinî wîhîwîhoanî isîhiya isîwatawaawî bipî kîhura kîhura ipîhaahohîpatamatiyati nisîhaasinî napîhî mmonataayo. 6 Napîhî nîndî sandapî napinde ndî mmondo ndî baindî apotîhîraatîhî jata kîmaapi yapîpatambi kohasîpîho akwîranîho bimîwaiwaamî sîrî apotîhîraatîhî bimîhî usonataayo. 7 Aihî nîndî taati mmonîhonîhî maahomwaanî wamwaanî sandîhî atisataayo. ‘Pitaahone, kînyî nepapî saiwa nandîmaiwa tipî nanîme,’” ndataase. 8 Ndhî nîndî saundataato, “Awaisîhone, nîndî akîtîndîhî saiwa titî namando. Nîndî jîhura Judaahiyaanamî wîndîhapîpetî tîhîmetîhapa wîndî namandîhonîne,” undataato. 9 Undonîhî piwîha wa yamîhapataatîhapî jîhaati sata kandataase, “Autaahaatîho nandapa wapaapi tîhîtîhape tonaaraahî sapaapi kînyî tîhîmetîhape maatîme,” ndataase. 10 Aihî saiwa mairîmaara noaipatati japîhî yamîhapataatîhî nahatewa niyataise. 11 Aihî suraanîhî ketî isîhiya murî mingwaasi nîndî bimohîpîpîhî noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapî natausaasihî daapi napîwîhiyaare.

¹² Nasauh+hura Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho sata kandataase. “Kiny+ sandapi maar+ho yiyahwi g+munyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndihi k+miya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+miya ikw+wih+it+r+itih+ wih+n+h+ram+ 6 kaiw+ naasoh+isaw+miya wan+ maasi bitohohiy+miya maasi n+ngisaw+ nowaayopo. Aih+ nowaati Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaasihom+ an+p+p+h+ noaipawaati kom+ anaan+ nandaahaayo. ¹³ Noaipawaati kom+ anaan+ nandaahon+hura Koniriyaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+p+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+hoai kom+ an+tit+hi usosit+handapi kanyatataase. Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+p+pat+ho koai sata kaundataase. “Kiny+ is+hiya usai Jopaahandaahapi nat+p+usoaaasisam+h+ kiya nuw+ Saimon+hoai numwaap+se. Iyataati kom+ amb+pati w+ti Pitaahore. ¹⁴ Is+ koai nuw+ numwaasaihi ko nasati p+w+ha wa kasat+to. Kasaton+hi p+w+ha kaaraah+ Autaahaat+ho kiny+ anaan+ maasi biming+n+hiyaisa ahoyati jap+hi nang+maitaise,” undati so Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+p+pat+ho kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aih+ n+n+ p+w+ha taati namasati kaundon+hi Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho nyapi j+hi napind+handamatiyati noaat+pati kiyaam+het+ndaise. ¹⁶ Aih+ Awais+hom+ p+w+ha j+hi katis+haapi n+n+ gw+nyapenataayo. Iyataati Awais+ho sata kandaase, ‘Jon+ho neh+ waapohora is+hiyai baawusataisi ipot+hura n+n+ It+p+ho Gaahora baasusisan+hi sahi ko It+p+ho Gaaho naitaapo,’ tind+handapi gw+nyapenataayo. ¹⁷ Iyataati j+hura Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi neh+handi nanyamipatamatiya is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyai numwaitand+h+ra daih+ra n+n+ napitetahon+n+ndaati net+ nop+isasitande,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹⁸ Undati Pitaaho kaundih+hura kiyaam+ha it+h+toh+ha nam+haaposaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pati n+w+maapi kiya satawaatopo, “E ak+it+is+ Autaahaat+ho katih+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya asiy+hiyaimat+taati+w+handi naitaati+w+ nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Aunah+pa Andiyok+handaaahap+hiya Dop+ Ot+p+pati Kiyawaayopo

¹⁹ J+hura S+tipen+hoai naw+haara tiwauhi napwih+hura naan+handi awaind+handi noaipataise. Noaipas+hi is+hiya Judaahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kih+kihoaan+ nand+wirawaayopo. Aiwi+ kiya nuw+ yap+haur+ Pinisiyaahandaahun+ Saip+raasihandaahun+ aunah+pati Andiyok+handaaahun+ saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaaw+ kiya neh+ Judaahiya kap+hi bimohiy+hiyaisaah+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²⁰ Aih+ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya yap+pati Saip+raasihandaahun+ aunah+pati Sairinihandaahun+ bimamb+w+hiya Andiyok+handaaahun+ naiwi bindawaaw+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyai Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nunyaw+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Ausaahauh+ Awais+hom+ wat+p+handi p+w+ha ausaahow+hiyaisat+it+hi is+hiya t+taahiy+hiya kopi g+wunyaapi Awais+hoenda nepemait+w+ nasawaayopo. ²² Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaapihiya Jerusarem+handaaahun+ bimohiy+hiya sandap+ atisawaaw+ Banapaasihoai Andiyok+handaaahapi nat+wusaasawaayopo. ²³ Nat+wusaasauh+ ko not+ noipati mmonata is+hiya t+taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauh+ Autaahaat+ho gaahandi kaw+sataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati is+hiyai saundataase, “Sahi sam+ maar+ho and+tit+w+ Awais+hom+ utatototi kiyaat+n+hi bimaaw+se,” undati and+tiwiwataise. ²⁴ Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore.

Gaahotihí Autaahaatihomí Itipího komíhetí tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihopí komí gíwunyaasítíhandí watípíhandisahore. Aihí isíhiya títaahítíhandí nepemaitatí Awaisíhopí gíwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihí Banapaasiho píwíha kaunda kiyamapí Soríhopí daitandí aunahípa Taasaasihandaahapí notaise. ²⁶ Aihí Taasaasihanda noaipatí daatí Soríhoai numwaasi Andiyokíhandaahapí japíhí notaise. Aihí maisahwí kapíhí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaisamí maasí kínaungwíha naasaahí bindamaise. Bindamaamí isíhiya taahiyíhiyai Autaahaatihomí píwíha katímunjamaise. Aihí Andiyokíhanda isíhiya Jisaasihopí baiwí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaapí ambípatí Kíraisihomíhiye tauhí katí ambípatí jíhí wuwaníníhí newaayopo. ²⁷ Aihí suraaníhí isíhiya usa Autaahaatihomí píwíha ausaahohiyíhiya Jerusaremíhanda namasi daahí Andiyokíhandaahapí nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihí kiyaamí wo komí ambípatí Akapaasiho Autaahaatihomí Itipího gíwunyaasíhí ko píwíha wa sata kandaase, “Jarího yapíhí nahatewara aungwohandí noaipaitaise,” tatí ausaatí kandaase. Iyataatí ipotíhura awaisího Kírotiyaasiho isíhiyai iwinjaatí bimihíhura jarího siyatí awaisího noaipataise. ²⁹ Aihí ko sata katihíhura isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya isíhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jarího noaipahoníhura nawího andítíwipí numwítaatíwíhopí bindawa píwíha píwaatawaatopo. Píwaatawaawí satawaatopo, “Nyahí nínaasiyaanamí andítítaatí gwínyaahotíhandaahí nawího numwítíhaawo,” tíwí píwaatawaayopo. ³⁰ Kaníhohípatí katí kaiwí Banapaasiyí Soriyai nawího nunyawí nusoasauhí kurí nawího nesi naimí Jerusaremíhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai iwinjaawí bimohiyíhiyai nawího nunyamaise.

12

Erotího Jemísihoai Tiwihí Napwihí Amí Pitaahoai Netí Napuwataise

¹ Aihí awaisího Erotího isíhiya Judiyaahandaahapíhiyai iwinja bimisího suraaníhí isíhiya usa Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai yaawatí naaníhandí nunyataise. ² Yaawatí naaníhandí nunyataatí komí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyai kaundihí kiya nuwí Jemísiho Joníhomí saahoai naihíra nahutaríhíri namandipíhauhí napotaise. ³ Napwihí Erotího Judaahiyaamí awaisawíhiyai usonataatí Jemísihoai tiwihí napwindíhandapí kiya gaare tíwí maaritauhí namatí ko komí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyai natausaasihí kiya nuwí Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erotího nangípuwítandise,” undíwí numwaawaayopo. Aihí Erotího sandí kaisura Judaahiyaamí asisíha awaisíha nandapa bíretíhandí nipitandíhandí oweha nandaatíwíhura kiyataise. ⁴ Aihí Erotího tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyai kaundihí kiya atiwí Pitaahoai numwaasisuwí napwítóhítíhandaatíhímawaayopo. Aihí Erotího tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiya ikwímáindímwítihí auhíri wihíníhíri kíriníhítihí auhíri wihíníhíramí naasohíta 16 kaiwíhiyai ahíwihí kiya tusatipatíwí Pitaahoai iwinjaawí bitotawaayopo. Aihí sura Judaahiyaamí nandapa bíretíhandí nipitandíhandí owehandí taawí nanawaahuraatihí Erotího gwínyapenataatí namatí asisíhaiwa bíretíhandí nipitandíhandí owehandí naníhohíwaiwa owetaníhura ipotí Pitaahoai numwaasi notí isíhiyaamí ndíhetí ahíwisatosa, “utaamo kímoai nyahí napítíwítíhaawe?” unda nunjendo tatí nehí napuwataise. ⁵ Aihí Pitaaho napwítatí bimihí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiya iwinjaawí bitotawaayopo. Aihí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya Autaahaatihó Pitaahoai iwítatamanatí andítíwiwítandí gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otikipatihho Yamihapataatihhi Bimisihho Pitaaho Napwitati Bimihhi Notihhi Numwaataise

⁶ Erotihho Pitaahoai bousonihhi piwihha piwaataatitahhapihhapihhi numwaasi nutotati gwinyaati bindataise. Aihhi Pitaahoai senihhandi watipihanda komi ikwihatimureti wirapesi tingaathaisahurami ikwireti wirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhi tingaathaisahurami otihapihhi nanoti bimainjahore. Aihhi ami tunnwi yahwinohiyihhiya usa napwitotihandami maasomwaanji jaawi bitotawaayopo. ⁷ Aihhi suraanihi apatihhi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho napihhi komi nausainjtitihandi Pitaaho bimirihhiroti mihatihhi nusaataataise. Nausaatihihura Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihho Pitaahomi bopitataini tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kinyi keti nepape,” undataase. Undihihura Pitaahomi ikwihatimureti senihauri watipihauri wisasohiwauri sawi nesipandiwa yapipataapihhi timahiyataise. ⁸ Aihhi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kinyi yamepatuni asuipatuni nepi wisasanipi nipaate,” undataase. Undihhi Pitaaho atisa titihhi kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyataise. Aihhi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi apotihiri mbipaapihiri nepi nipaatihi ningsi nanipinjai namme,” undataase. ⁹ Undihhi kati kiyati komi nanototirihhiroti namasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihhoai niwipinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaaho sandi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihho akitinihhi auta kaihandi kandi kohi siwipati mmonataayo tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihhi Pitaahotihhi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihhotihhi kuri nomaise. Numwi jaawi bitohohipihhi jihapihhi nusatipapi numwi otihapihhi jaawi bitohohipihhi nusatipapi numwi matambipaami onepati awaipataapihhi noaipamaise. Noaipasihhi onepati awaindihandisi sawi nundiwihhi kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahipatami Otihatihhi daihaiwa daundiwaiwaami daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihho Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise. ¹¹ Wometihhi Pitaaho gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wani gwinyaataayo, Awaisihho komi enjeriho otikipatihhoai natausaasihhi nasati Erotihomi ikwiraatihapuni isihhiya Judaahiya naanihaiwa wiwa nanimitotiwiyauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase. ¹² Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatisi kaatami anjipihhapihhi notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Jonihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aihhi sandi Mariyaahaatami anjindaatihhi isihhiya titaahiyihhiya ahoyanwi bindawa taawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ¹³ Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho notihhi ipaahaapi bitonda maasomwaanji totota tiwataise. Tiwihhi waati apopa otikipatihhaati kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaanji nuwitota nohaati, “Dane?” undataase. ¹⁴ Undihhi Pitaaho, “Nine,” undataase. Aihhi kaati Pitaahomi maahomwaanji atisataati Pitaahoso tati gwinyapenataise. Aihhi kaati atisataati Pitaahotihhi maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati wihhi keti maasomwaanji namuwati jahira mihatihhi niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitondaise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undihhi kiya kaati, “Kinyi naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihhi kaati waati andititati sata kaundataase. “Nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akitinihhi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitosihopito,” undataase. Undihhi kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho Pitaahoaisatitishotitaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya taawi sanihauhi Pitaaho konihhi bitonda maasomwaanji tiwataise. Tiwihhi kiya maasomwaanji nuposawi Pitaahoai usonawaawi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihhi

kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwaha namihaapise,” undati Pitaaho mitiho tunisaunjataise. Aih i Pitaahoai Awaisiho napw+tot+handat+hapi numwaasi naind+handapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jem+sihoaisun+ isihya usa Jisaasihopi giwuyaaahohiy+hiyaisun+ kimandapi ausaapi kaund+wise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaanapi notaise. ¹⁸ Siyati Pitaaho not+ nan+pimainjihi asis+haat+hi ip+ho sangi noaipasihi tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometih+ yaiwi+mawosaw+ Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi nunaat+wi sawana kanawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih i Erotiho tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiyai natausaasihi kiya p+h+tiwi Pitaahopi daawaahandi kand+ ko wometih+ w+ndi namumwaahopo. Aih+ saiwi damb+wi wometih+ Erotiho namati tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiya mur+tihi muritih+ Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitohow+hiyai, “Sahi napitiyauhi Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotiho nunjenati itihundataase. Iyatosati tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiya usai saundataase, “Tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiya k+miyai numwaasi nuwi tip+ise,” undih+ kiya numwaasi nuwi tiwauhi napowaayopo. Aih i Erotiho sura Judiyaahanda namasi not+ aunahipa Sisariyaahanda gohi bindataise.

Erotiho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotiho jihura isihya aunahipa Tayaahandaahiyaapuni Saiton+handaaahiyaapuni ahoyati aungwohandi itih+tahore. Itih+tahotih+ Erotihoenda nutotiw+hiya namapi B+ras+taasiho Erotihomi anaan+ ja bimis+hoap+hi ko Erotihoai piwaha napais+ha kaund+tot+wi nowaayopo. Aih i B+ras+taasiho Erotihoap+hi not+ komi maar+ho napaisaatumwat+ha piwaha kaundataase. Sandi kiya Erotiho itih+tind+handi owet+tot+wi kaundoh+ti+ndi apaap+maah+e, isihya sati yapitaahap+hiya nandapa Erotiho yap+pati ja bimipataahap+ naw+ho nunyaw+ nep+ nan+w+hiyaas+ kandap+ kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Aih i B+ras+taasiho Erotihoai kaundih+ Erotiho namati isihiyai jihura itihundisaw+hiyai piwaha kaund+tandi asis+ha ahiyataise. Aih+ asis+ha ahais+het+tihi ko apot+hi+ri awaisaw+hiyaami nipaatiwi niyohoh+pi+pa net+ niyoti nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisaw+hiyaami bimoh+ipataas+ni autaah+ bindataise. Bindataati kiyai piwaha awais+ha utaar+ha kaund+mi notaise. ²² Aih+ isihya Erotihomi maahomwaan+ atisawaaw+ satiwi katawaatopo, “Maahomwaan+ samwaan+ utaaho wom+hamwaan+maah+e. Owetise autaahaat+ho wom+hamwaan+e,” tawaatopo. ²³ Tiwi katauhi Erotiho w+ndi Autaahaat+homi amb+pati namaawimaati isihiyai n+ni neh+ utaahon+nisi nisi amb+pati namaanimaap+ise maundih+ keti kuraan+hi Awais+homi enjer+ho ot+pi+pat+ho timb+pa numwih+ timbiyati pind+pi+ho omaan+ti+tihi net+ nusop+sasih+ napotaise. ²⁴ Napwih+hura Autaahaat+homi piwaha waati noipati aunahipa nahatewaara naihi isihya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih i Banapaasiy+ Soriya isihya Andiyok+handaaahap+hiya kaundoh+ri+hi+ri k+reti kaim+ naw+ho nandapaap+ho isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiya Jerusarem+handaaahiyaai nunyam+ owemamapi japi+hi Andiyok+handaaahap+ nomaise. Nomaami kur+ Jon+ho komi amb+pati witi Maak+hosi koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

13

Banapaasiy+ Soriya Ot+pi+pati Kaitaat+mi Autaahaat+ho Ahiwih+ Isihya Nat+wusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daim+ Por+ho Namasati Autaahaat+homi Piwaha Ausaati Daayataise

1 Aihî aunahîpati Andiyokîhanda isîhiya Jisaasihopi gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaami otîhatîhi usa Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaahohiyîhiyaunî katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî bindawaayopo. Iyataatî kiyaami ambîpati siyate: Banapaasihotîhi Simiyonîhotîhi komî ambîpati wîti Asîhisîhosî kotîhi Rusiyaasiho aunahîpati Sairinihandaahapîhotîhi Maneyenîho Erotîhomî naisohosî kotîhi Sorîho siya Andiyokîhanda bindawaayopo. 2 Aihî kiya Autaahaatîhomî maaritimumwaanî gwînyaapi mmondaatîwî nandapa onaiwî bindawaawi Awaisîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho saundataase, “Sahî baiwî Banapaasiyî Soriyai satî otîpîpatapî ahîwisawîse. Iyataatî satî otîpîti kaitaatîmî nîni aimî ahîwisonîhure,” undataase. 3 Undihî kiya kiyaanîhi nandapa onaiwî bindawaawi Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundîwî kuri Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî naitaatîmî kiya kuri ikwîri ahîwisawî kuri natîwusaasauhi nomaise.

Kurî Numwî Yapîpa Saipîraasihanda Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaamaise

4 Aihî kuri Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho natausaasihi nomaise. Numwî aunahîpati taunîhandî Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihî kapîhi Serusiyaahandaahapî kurî sipîhandotî yamwaamaise. Yamwaasîhi sipîhandî numwaasi yapîpati wîti durîhîramî otîhaatî ahethipati Sapîraasihandaahapî notaise. 5 Aihî kurî numwî yapîpati Saipîraasihandami aunahîpati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapîhi Saramisihanda Judaahiyaami anaañî gwaharaahonya kapîhi ahoyanîwî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapi gaapundîwî amî wapa kiyohîpîpîhi kurî nandaapi Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaamaise. Aihî amî Jonîho Maakîho kuri andîtiwîwitandîho maasi kurisa notî bindataise. 6 Aihî kingwaasi yapîpati Saipîraasihandami aunahîpîhaiwaara daimî numbîwî aunahîpa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kingwaasi utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapîpa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatî ko Judaahosî satahore, “Nîni Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atindî netî ausaataayo,” tati jaiwitahaiwa katahore. Iyataatî komî ambîpati Ba Jisaasihoe. 7 Iyataatî utaaho wo yapîpati Saipîraasihanda ja bimisîho komî ambîpati Sesiyasi Poraasihosî koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasi bindataahore. Iyataatî Sesiyasi Poraasiho komî gwînyaasîtihandî awaindîhandî gaahandisahore. Aihî ko Banapaasiyî Soriyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atitandî gaata numwaataise. 8 Aihî Ba Jisaasiho onaapîpa kaiwa kaiwa kaisîhomî ambîpati pîwîha Gîrikîhaara nepemaipî Erimasihone, undîwî nusoaasawîhosî ko siya gwînyaataise, awaisîho yapîpati ja bimisîho kurami pîwîha atisataatî nepemaitati Jisaasihopi gîwunyaitaiso tati gwînyapenataatî namati Banapaasiyî Soriyai ipîhatisamataise. 9 Aihî Sorîho komî ambîpati wîti Porîhoe tîwîhosî komî omanîtîtihi Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho waati tisaitahore. Tisaitahosî waati biyati Erimaasihoai iwinjatataatî saundataase. 10 “Kînyî Bwaasîrîhîramî mwaahone. Iyapaapi Autaahaatîho gaahaiwa nanyamihîhaiwa nepî nopîsasapaise. Iyapaapi kînyî nahatewa jaiwîtiataatîwîhaiwaunî nahatewa maipîhaiwaunî kinyaapîhi tisaitamataise. Aihî jinjahîra kînyî Awaisîhomî pîwîha akîtihaapî nepemaipî jaiwîtahe tapaase. 11 Aisi atime. Wani kîmura kuraanîhi Awaisîho naanîhandî gi nahinyonîhi kînyî ndîha niyotîtaise. Niyotonîhi kînyî ipîhoai wîndî maawinjapi otîhi wonjî bimîtaise,” undati Porîho koai kaundataase. Kaundihî ketî kuraanîhi wîndî tîwîpati asîhatahatamatiyahandî nasati komî ndîhai namaasamataise. Namaasamasîhi ko naharisati asasihoaanî notaise.

Iyataati koai isihya ikwira iwipi daihra nepi nunjitaatiwihyaapi daataise. ¹² Aih yapipati Saipiraasihandi ja bimisihho sandi mmonataati Awaisihomi piwaha atishaapi akithaare tati komi maarihho windotaise. Aih ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataise.

Poriy Banapaasiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandi Windi Yapipati Pisitiyaa-handa Ahetipata Otikipati Kiyamaise

¹³ Porihotih koaisami maasi naisururutih aunahipati Pepsihanda namasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Pambiriyaahandami aunahipati Pegaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Jonihho Maakihho kuri kapihhi namasi japihhi Jerusaremhandaahapi niyataise. ¹⁴ Aih kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwi yapipati Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahandaatihhi isihya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihhopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipihhi nandaapi bindamaise. ¹⁵ Bimihihura Autaahaatihhomi piwaha Mosesihoi numwih ahaisihaamuni Autaahaatihhomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaamihau ni wihooanaha ahoyawi awitawaayopo. Awitaw owetihihura ipoti anjindami mitihya piwaha satiw Poriy Banapaasiyaapi nusoasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, sihoah piwaha wa isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditwipi katitaatimaahi gaasi sihoah ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undiw piwaha nusoasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih Porihho doti isihya piwaha namhaapi komi piwaha atiwitaatiw ikwir autahi ahiyatosi sata kaundataase, “Sahi Isiraherihyaatuni ami Isiraherihyaamatmetahiyaati Autaahaatihhopi aunihihiri katiw gaapundohiyihyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi piwaha atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undih kiya atinjatauh Porihho saundataase. ¹⁷ “Isiraherihyaanini kimiyaanam Autaahaatihho nyami asoyaapi nisihyaimatitotati kiyai ahwisataise. Aih kiya yapipati usaamihat Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatihho kiyaisatitih kiya noaipapi taahiyihyaimatawaayopo. Aih ipotihura komi watipihanda sati yapita namhaati numwaasi niyataise. ¹⁸ Aih sati yapipati isihya owehataatihhi numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihhoai poundataise. Aih Autaahaatihhomi poundindihandi ahotimi naihi kinaungwihaiwa ikwauhw maindimwutih jhaati ikwauhw maindimwutih siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise. ¹⁹ Aih Kanaanihanda isihya piwaha ikwiri naasairitih wirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwaha yiyandih piwaatiwihya taahiyihya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatihho komi isihya Isiraherihyai watipihandi numwih kiya nuwi kiyai niyapi tipi owemap gaamawaayopo. Aih Autaahaatihho Isiraherihyai yapipati sati noaipati titih kiyaamihatimatitandi nunyataise. Aih kiya Isiraherihya Isipihanda bimambiw ami kapihhi namasi yapipati isihya owehata naiwi bimambiw ami kapihhi namasi naiwi Kanaanihanda noaipapi kapihhi bindawaawi isihya Kanaanihandaahyai tipi yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapihhi kapihhi bimaami nasauhi kinaungwihaha pihitati 450 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁰ Sanawih bimauhi ipotihura Isiraherihyai anditwiwitaatiwihyai khaara khaara koai koai Autaahaatihho ahwisataise. Ahwih kiya Isiraherihyai iwitatamanwi anditwipi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihhomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihho piropetihho Samwerihho noaipasihura namhaawaayopo. ²¹ Aih suraanihi Samwerihho bimih Isiraherihya nuwi kiyai winjaati bimitandihopi woai ahwise undiw Samwerihhoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samwerihho Autaahaatihhopi gaapundih namati Autaahaatihho Isiraherihyai iwinjaati

bimítandího awaisího Kisíhomí mwaaho Soríhoai ahíwisataise. Iyataati Sorího so isíhiya Benjaminíhomíhiyaamí namwiyaatíwíhiyaamíhore. Aihí Sorího Isíraheríhiyai iwinjaatí bimihí kínaungwíhaiwa píhítatí ikwauhwí maindímwítihí jíhaatí ikwauhwí maindímwítihí 40 kiyatí siyahaiwa sanausotaise. ²² Aihí ipotíhura Autaahaatího Soríhoai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitíhoai ahíwihí ko noaipatí awaisíhoematatí kiyai iwinjaatí bindataise. Aihí Autaahaatího Daawitíhopí sata kandaase, ‘Daawitího Jesíhomí mwaaho nisí maaritohíríhíretí ninjapepíhíratí kaitaihí níní usonataatí kopí maaritataayo,’ ndaase. ²³ Iyataatí jíhura nyamí asoyaisí Autaahaatího kaitandí kaundindíhandí kandí kiyatí Daawitíhomí jítipatí napípatetapí Isíraheríhiyaanangi japíhí nanyamaitandího Jisaasihoai Autaahaatího ahíwisataise. ²⁴ Jíhura Jisaasiho otípipatí sangí namasatí kaihíhura Joního píwíha ausaatí Isíraheríhiya taahiyíhiyai kaundataase. Kaundataatí sata kaundataase, ‘Sahí samí maipíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwa namapí nepemaitíwí waapoho nepíse,’ undataase. ²⁵ Joního komí otípipatí kiyatí owemaitandí detítihí sata kaundataase, “Sahí nisapí diyaamahoe tíwí gwínnyaawaayopo? Iyataatí utaaho wopí napítaiiso tíwí jaawí bimohíhonínímaahé owe. Aisí sahí atíwíse. Wo utaaho nisí ipotí napítaise. Iyataatí komí otípipatíhonínimatítí otípipatíhiya kiyohíwaiwa wíndí káindí nambítítí asuipatí nausohaamaamaito.

²⁶ “Isí naisíhiyaate, sahí Abíraahamíhomíhiyaatítihí amí Isíraheríhiyaamatípímetahiyaatí Autaahaatíhopí auníhíhírí katíwí gaapundohiyíhiyaate, píwíha nyangi japíhí nanyamaitandíhandapíha aimí Autaahaatího nusoaasíhí Isíraheríhiyaanapí napíse. ²⁷ Napíhíhandí kandí isíhiya Jerusaremíhandaahiyauní Autaahaatíhomí aní awaíndíhandamí mítíhiyauní wíndí baiwí Jisaasihopí nyangi japíhí nanyamaitandíhoe tíwí gímunyaahopo. Aiwí kiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha jíhura ausaahohiyíhiyaamí píwíha jípatípiyohíha kiyaamí Sapaatíhandí nahatewetí awítóhíhaapí wíndí baiwí gímunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwí kiya Jisaasihopí napone tíwí katauhí Jisaasihoai tiwauhí napotaise. Aiwí kiya sandí kiyawaawí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiyaamí píwíha Jisaasihopí yaawatí naaníhandí naitaise tíwí katohímumwaaní kamwaaní títíhí kiyahaayo tíwí wíndí baiwí gímunyaahopo, owetise. ²⁸ Aihí Jerusaremíhandaahiyauní aní awaíndíhandamí mítíhiyauní Jisaasihoai tiwítatíwí komí maipíhandí kaíndíhandí wíndí moníhopo. Wíndí monawaahandí kandí Páirotího Jisaasihoai nehíhandí kiyatí tiwítotíwí kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataatí jíhura Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiya píwíha katíwí jípatípiyohímumwaaní kamwaaní kaiwí aimí owetihí Jisaasihoai ipí títíhí atawíhatetapí nepí jomaahípatí wítí isíhiya kaiwíhataatíhí ahiyawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiyauhíhandí kandí Autaahaatího ahowimasíhí Jisaasiho japíhí nepataise. ³¹ Nepasi yamíhapataatíhapi wíndí títíhí ketí namaise. Namaayatí bimihí isíhiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremíhanda jíhura daayawaasohiyíhiya komí otípipatíhiya Jisaasihoai asísíha píhítíwíhaiwetí usonawaayopo. Aihí isíhiya siya Jisaasihoai usoníhohiyíhiya komí kaiwaiwaapí ausapí Judaahiyai taawí kaundawaatopo. ³²⁻³³ Aihí yíhoaní Autaahaatíhomí píwíha isíhiya maarítítatíwíha ausaaha kasatahaato. Píwíha isíhiya maarítítatíwíha siyahaare, Autaahaatího Jisaasihoai japíhí ahowimatí numwaataise. Iyataatí sandí jíhura nyamí asoyai akítíníhí kaitandí píwíha kaundísíha waní nyangisaapíhí akítíhandí kiyataise. Iyataatí Daawitíhomí píwíha Auníhíhíramí utípipíhandí kasíníhandaatíhí Jisaasiho

jap̄hi nepaitand̄handap̄ katat̄ ahais̄ha satahaare:

“N̄n̄ gi ahohimat̄ jap̄hi nanḡmaahon̄hi k̄nȳ noaipap̄ nisi maasih̄hon̄ akohon̄tin̄hi n̄n̄ noaipat̄ gap̄hon̄nimatataayo,”

Aun̄hih̄r̄i 2:7

tat̄ Autaahaat̄ho katih̄ Daawit̄ho j̄pat̄piyat̄ ahais̄haare. ³⁴ Jisaasiho w̄nd̄ namaapw̄tand̄ Autaahaat̄ho jap̄hi koai ahowimat̄ numwaataise. Aih̄ sandap̄ Autaahaat̄ho Jisaasihoai kaund̄tand̄handap̄ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaat̄ho net̄ ḡwunyaas̄hi Aisaiyaaho sata ahais̄haare:

“N̄n̄ gaahaiwa n̄wahonis̄haiwa jin̄jap̄hi ahot̄tand̄haiwaap̄ Daawit̄hoai kaundoh̄waiwa ḡisun̄ is̄hiya k̄nyap̄ ḡihunyaas̄hihiyaisun̄ nasam̄to,”

Aisaiyaaho 55:3

tat̄ Autaahaat̄ho Aisaiyaahoai net̄ ḡwunyaas̄hi ahais̄haare. ³⁵ Iyataat̄ Aun̄hih̄r̄i Sam̄hand̄ w̄ndaat̄hi Daawit̄ho Autaahaat̄hoai sata kaund̄tat̄ ahais̄haare:

“K̄nȳ k̄nȳ ot̄ip̄pat̄ho p̄w̄ha atingisat̄ kais̄hom̄ amb̄pat̄ kiyat̄ namasaat̄tand̄ w̄nd̄ namaamaitaise,”

Aun̄hih̄r̄i 16:10

undat̄ ahais̄haare. ³⁶ Sa p̄w̄ma sata ahais̄ma Daawit̄hop̄haamaahe. Daawit̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄ maaritir̄h̄r̄i k̄ret̄ japep̄ih̄ra is̄hiyai and̄t̄wiwat̄ kiyataise. Kiyat̄ bimainjat̄ ipot̄hura napw̄ih̄ satoyai ahiyoh̄p̄p̄h̄ ahiyauh̄ namasaatataise. ³⁷ Iyataat̄ wan̄ Autaahaat̄ho jomaah̄pataat̄hap̄ ahowimat̄ jap̄hi numwaas̄hi so w̄nd̄ kom̄ amb̄pat̄ namaamasaatise. ³⁸ Ais̄ nais̄hiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotat̄ jap̄hi nepas̄t̄ndaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho sam̄ maip̄haiwa nesamaitand̄handap̄ha p̄w̄ha ȳhoan̄ ausaaha kasatahaato. Ais̄ sah̄ sandap̄ baiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄ise. ³⁹ Iyataat̄ is̄hiya Mosesihom̄ w̄n̄hap̄pa japep̄ih̄rohiȳhiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄ho w̄nd̄ nemwaamaitaise. Iyataat̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hoaisangi kiyai w̄nd̄ is̄hiyaat̄ t̄t̄h̄ ainahiȳhiyaate mund̄taise. Iyataat̄ Jisaasiso sop̄ is̄hiya nahatiya ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄ho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosat̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiyais̄, “Sah̄ t̄t̄h̄ ainahiȳhiyaate,” und̄taise.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Iyataat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha atiw̄ nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho net̄ ḡwunyaas̄hi kiya p̄w̄ha wa sat̄w̄ j̄pat̄piyoh̄haare,

“Nisap̄ sis̄p̄tohiȳhiyaate, sah̄ atiw̄se, sah̄ bimisaihi n̄n̄ kaitandiyoh̄t̄hand̄ kaito. Kaisan̄hi is̄hiya usa sandap̄ ausap̄ baiw̄ kasatisaihaah̄ sah̄ w̄nd̄ ḡmunyaitaapo. Aiw̄ sah̄ sandap̄ napinde t̄w̄ baiw̄ ḡmunyaawaaw̄ napw̄taapo,”

Ib̄ruhiya 1:5

tat̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiyai net̄ ḡwunyaas̄hi kiya ahiyoh̄haare. Ahiyoh̄haasi sah̄ jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄ w̄nd̄ baiw̄ ḡmunyaap̄pano. J̄hura Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha atiw̄ nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiya katoh̄w̄maiwa wiwa sangisaap̄hi nap̄taiso,” undat̄ Por̄ho kaundataase.

⁴² Aih̄ Por̄ho sata kiyai kaundamap̄ Banapaasihoaisam̄ aim̄ noaipasi naihi is̄hiya kuri sat̄w̄ kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanam̄ Sapaat̄hand̄ ipot̄handet̄ jap̄hi s̄hoah̄ nam̄ sa p̄w̄ha kanyatis̄haami waat̄ jah̄ra ausap̄ kanyat̄taat̄me,” undawaatopo. ⁴³ Aih̄ is̄hiya usa an̄ awaand̄hand̄ namasi an̄p̄p̄hap̄ niyauh̄ usa taahiȳhiya Judaahiyaun̄ am̄ is̄hiya usa Judaahiyaamat̄metahiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ aun̄h̄h̄r̄i kat̄w̄ gaapundohiȳhiyaun̄ Poriȳ Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauh̄ kiyai Por̄ho p̄w̄ha and̄t̄wiw̄ha saundataase, “Autaahaat̄ho aim̄ gaahand̄ nasam̄hi newaayow̄ k̄mand̄ gaamand̄ nehot̄mandet̄ and̄t̄it̄w̄ bimaaw̄ise,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Aih̄ judaahiyaam̄ Sapaat̄hand̄ ipot̄handetap̄ kuri kaundoh̄t̄hand̄

aimi noaipasihhi kandeti ishiya nahatiya sati aunahipitahap+hiya Awaisihomi P+wiha atitaatiwi nap+wi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Ahoyan+hauhi Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya mit+hiya mmonawaawi ishiya nahatiya Poriy+ Banapaasiya kaundir+h+reti japepih+rauh+ sandap+kiya m+maipaiwi kuri usonawaayopo. Aiw+kiya Porihomi p+wiha kaundisihaapi jaiw+tahe tiwi sisip+itawaatopo. ⁴⁶ Aih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya yamaimi p+wiha ausaapi satimi kaundamaase. "Jihura aposerihiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho sanyatataase, 'Judaahiyai nisi p+wiha jhi+ ausaapi kaundiwise,' nyatih+ atisahaawi ami y+hooan+ titih+ kiret+kiyaha sangi ausaaha p+wiha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasaton+handi kand+ sahi p+wiha kais+ ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi sahi asi+y+hiyaatimatiwi kiyaat+nih+ bim+taatiw+handi w+ndi namaito tiwi nany+sawaayopo. Aisi sahi atiwise, wani y+hooan+ sangi Autaahaat+homi p+wiha ausaaha kamaasat+to. Iyahaawi ishiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya aunah+pati k+mata bimohiy+hiyai ausaaha kaundi+tihaawe. ⁴⁷ Iyataati Awaisi+ho komi p+wiha atiwi ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropetihiyaami maahomwaan+ap+ katis+ha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

'Nini ishiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaapihi+ sis+ha nusaatahaamatiya-hongi ah+ngisataayo. Isi k+ny+ ishiya yap+hi+ nahatewaaraahiyai nau-sainj+tihandi nunje. Nunjisam+h+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai jap+hi+ numwaitaise,' tati Awaisi+ho p+wiha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropetihiyaami maahomwaan+ap+ katis+ha kanyatataase," und+m+ kaundamaase. ⁴⁸ Ishiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya sa p+wiha atisawaawi kiya asakaiwi maar-itawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiya Awaisihomi p+wihaapi gaahaare tawaatopo. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho ishiya jinjap+hi+ bim+taatiw+ ah+wisaw+hiya kiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Iyataati Awaisihomi p+wiha sati yapitaah+ gaamati not+ noaipasih+ ishiya atiwi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aih+ as+hiya usa Judaahiyaamat+metahiya ik+p+pa p+h+ta ahusotahiya Autaahaat+hopi aun+h+h+r+ kat+wi gaapundawaayopo. Aih+ Judaahiyaami an+ gw+haraahaiwaami mit+hiya dopawi as+hiya siyaisun+ aunah+pati Andiyok+handaaahap+ awaisaw+hiyaisun+ Poriy+ Banapaasiyaapi apous+haiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaapi apowih+ kuri kiya maip+haiwa kawiw+kiyaami aunah+pataahap+ it+h+tiw+ nat+wusaasauh+ kuri kap+hi+ namasi nomaise. ⁵¹ Aih+ kuri nomaami kurami auh+repi yap+pati ik-waat+p+ho ahusotimb+pa tiw+haapi nemamaise. Sandi kuri kaindi+ndi kiya Autaahaat+hopi w+ndi g+munyaapi ahosumwahauhi nam+han+m+kiyamaise. Kaim+map+ aunah+pati Aikoniyam+handaaahap+ nomaise. ⁵² Aih+ Andiyok+handaaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya asakaiwi maar-itauhi Autaahaat+homi It+p+ho kiyaaap+hi+ tisaitataise.

14

Poriy+ Banapaasiya Aunah+pati Aikoniyam+handaa Ot+p+pati Kiyamaise

¹ Aih+ aunah+pati Aikoniyam+handaaahisangi kuri naasi kati kaimi Judaahiyaami an+an+ gw+haraahandaat+h+ kap+hi+ ahoyan+wi Autaahaat+hopi gw+ny+api gaapund+wi ami wapa wapa kiyoh+p+p+hi+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaahaat+homi p+wiha ausaamaise. Saim+ baimi p+wiha ausaasih+ ishiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyauni Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. ² G+wunyaahauhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop+ w+ndi g+maawunyaap+hiya ishiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya kiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaapi apous+haiwa kaundawaatopo. ³ Aih+

kuri asisiha utarihandeti Aikoniyamihanda bindamaami windi yamaimi andititimi Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihihura Awaisiho kuri anditiwisihiki kuri watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaahi kurami piwaha Awaisiho gaahandi nanyinyataise tohithandi akithande toto tati isihiyai nunjataise. ⁴ Aihai aunahipa sati Aikoniyamihandaahapi isihiya wihiwihooanji natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatiwi usa Judaahiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowisawihiyaamihiboanji niyauhi usa aposerihuramihihooanji niyawaayopo. ⁵ Aihai saiwi bimauhi ipotihura isihiya Judaahiyaatihai usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatihai kiyaami mitihiyaisawi nutasi Poriyi Banapaasiyai maipihandi kawiwai nawiharaa sururi yahwito tiwi katawaatopo. ⁶ Saiwi katauhi kuri atimimapi yapipati Rikoniyahandaahapi yanihimapi nomase. Iyataati yapipati Rikoniyahanda aunahipahauri Risitiraahanduni Deribihanduni ahendaise. ⁷ Aihai Poriyi Banapaasiya sauri aunahipahauraahuni kaurami detuni Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha daimi ausamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Risitiraahanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

⁸ Aihai aunahipati Risitiraahanda utaaho wo komi auhatimuri maindimwi maipitaho bindataise. Iyataati so auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoi namotaiihore. Sikiyatihoi namotaiihosi windi biyati dahomaayahore. ⁹ Aihai waara auhiri maipitishoi numwaasi Porihoi piwaha piwaatimbipihai nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwai ahewisauhi bindata Porihomi piwaha atiwisataise. Atiwihai Porihoi koai biyati waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahomatitandihandapi gwinyaataho bimihai iwinjataati Porihoi gwinyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihai Porihoi gwinyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, “Kinyi dopi titihi bitose,” undataase. Undihai ko auhiri maipitishoi atisati keti kuraanhi doti nga itipati daayataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Rikoniyahiya autaahaathoi jaiwitiwihoi taahihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi sandi Porihoi kaindimandapi isihiya mmonawaawi Rikoniyahiya sawanaamihai piwiharaa Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi satiwai katawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaathoi nehai isihyaamatiyati nyamihapihai noatipataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ¹² Aiwai Banapaasihoai ambipati Jeyusihoje undiwi nusoasawi Porihoi piwaha ausaati kaundahotihai koai Erimisihone undiwi nusoasawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati autaahaathoi jaiwitiwihoi Jeyusiho tohihomi anjhandi kopi gaapundohithandi aunahipati Risitiraahandami mangiraini ahendaise. Aihai prisiho wo isihyaapi nandapa thati autaahaathoi Jeyusihoai numwisihotihai isihiyaisawi aposerihuri nandapa autaahaathoi jaiwitiwihoi thiwai nunyohipatamataito tiwi maasapiho kauho sapihoi boaindi anatiwi isisi aunahipati satami matambipaami onepataapihi niyawaayopo. ¹⁴ Isisi niyauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya sandi kuri kawitaatiwiyohithandapi isihiya keti usonwosawi nuwai kuri ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kuri atisamaami kiya Autaahaathohoi sisipihitiwi katohithandapi yayamaami kurami apotihiri niyosipipaami masihonji napwiramaise. Napwirimi isihyaamihatihai niyamaami kiyai satimi waati kaundamaase: ¹⁵ “Sahi isimiyaate, yahuraanji nehai utaahuraanji samatiahuraanji sahi saiwa yahuraanyangi napitinyitaatiwiyopo? Yahuraanji sangi Autaahaathohoi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaha kasatithaahuraanji. Kasatisaihi sahi sami autaahaathoi jaiwitiwihoi nehohoi namapi Autaahaathoi akithoi jinjapihai bimishohoi nepemaitiwi giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaathoi

akitiho so yamihapati yapipati durihiri nahatewa gimunyainjipipa ahaisihore. ¹⁶ Iyataati akite jihura Autaahaatiho kiyaamhandisi kiyai kaito tati namihaasih kiyaisunyaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawahopi isihya bindataise tiwi gwinyaito tati nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati ami nandapa nga biyati nanyamih maarihaayo,” undamaase. ¹⁸ Undihandi kandi kiya aimi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoi nandapa isihyaapi tihiwi nunyohipatamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undimi iphatisamaise.

Porihoi Nawhaara Yahowaayopo

¹⁹ Aih aunahipahauri Andiyokihanduni Aikoniyamihandaahapuni Judaahiya usa napiw isihyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowitandihapwaha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowih Porihoi nawhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Porihoi timahiyati kwaapanimaasasih aimi napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aimi aunahipatami nehahapaahimawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih Jisaasihopi isihya giwunyaahohiyihyai napiw Porihoi otaatemapi bitohauhi Porihoi japihi nepasi aunahipata niyataise. Aih niyati nanotati bowih nepasi Banapaasihoisami aunahipa Deribihandaahapi nomaise. ²¹ Numwi sati aunahipita Autaahaatihomi pwiha Jisaasihoi kaiwaiwaapiha ausaamaise. Ausaasih isihya taahiyihyai kurami pwiha baiwi atiwit nepemaitiw Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aih kuri ipotihura japihi Risitiraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aimi Risitiraahanda bimambimi kapih namasi numwi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aimi ami Aikoniyamihanda bimambimi kapih namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. ²² Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwipihai satimi kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naanihaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi anditiw Jisaasihopi giwunyaapiise. Ami nyahi Autaahaatiho nyainja bimitandihandaatih nandaitihaawi jih yaasati naanihaiwa pihataati naitihaawe,” undamaase. ²³ Aih aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihyai ahwisamaise. Ahwisamosami kurami ahwisawihyai Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwitandi nandapa namaanimi bindamaami gaapundimi Awaisihoi kiya giwunyaahohihomi ikwiraatih ahwisamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Niyamaise

²⁴ Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisitiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. ²⁵ Noaipapi sati yapitami aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihyai Jisaasihomi pwiha ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimapi aunahipa witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise. ²⁶ Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasih sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai Autaahaatiho biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonih kuri otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatih ahwisohipipihai. Ahwisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise. ²⁷ Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai satimi kaundamaase, “Autaahaatiho

isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimítandíhandamí daihíra iwinjapwaasihí kiya nepemaitíwí Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase. ²⁸ Aimi kúri kiyaisamí waatího taahíwaiwa nepí bindamaise.

15

Jerusaremíhanda Isíhiya Jisaasihopí Gíwunyaahohiyíhiya Ahoyaníwí Píwíha Títíhemapí Píwaatawaayopo

¹ Aihí isíhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya aunahípatí Andiyokíhanda napíwí Judaahiyaamatipímetahiyai Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai píwíha nunyawaawí satíwí kaundawaatopo. “Sahí wíníhapípa Autaahaatího Mosesihoai numwimbípa minjapepihíríwí ambípatí nahomaamandipawaawaahí Autaahaatího sangi wíndí japíhí namaasamaitaise,” undíwí kaundawaatopo. ² Aihí kiya satíwí kaundauhí Poriyí Banapaasiya atisamaamí kúri apípaahí awaindíhandí itíhitamaase. Itíhitímí kiyaisamí píwíhaara pwisípatahamataiwí tunnawaayopo. Aihí sandapí namapí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya Poriyí Banapaasiyaisuní isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya usaisuní naiwí Jerusaremíhanda aposeríhiyaisawuní Jisaasihopí gwínyaahohiyíhiyai iwinjaawí bimohiyíhiyaisawí píwíha sa títíhemaitaatíwí kaundawaatopo. ³ Kaundíwí natíwusaasauhí yapípatí Pinisiyaahandaahuní samariyaahanda nowaawí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya sapíhapíhiyai satíwí kaundawaatopo. “Isíhiya Judaahiyaamatímetahiyai kiyaamí maipíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwa namapí nepemaitíwí Autaahaatíhoapíhí nuwí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaawaayopo,” undíwí kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhí sandapí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya awaindíhandí maaritawaayopo. ⁴ Aihí kiya Andiyokíhandaahapí niyohiyíhiya aimí nuwí Jerusaremíhanda noaipíhauhí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyauní aposeríhiyauní amí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai iwinjaawí bimohiyíhiya kiyai gaaníhí nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aihí Poriyí Banapaasiya Autaahaatího kurisatí maasi nahatewa kaiwaiwaapí kiyai kaundamaase. ⁵ Kaundihi isíhiya usa Parisihiyaamíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya dopawí satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamatímetahiyai Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaamí ambípatí namandipatítaatíwe. Aiwí kiya píwíha Autaahaatího Mosesihoai numwisíha japepihírítaatíwe tíwí katawaatopo. ⁶ Aihí asisíha wetí sandapí aposeríhiyauní Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai winjaawí bimohiyíhiyauní sa píwíha títíhemaitaatíwí ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Aihí kiya píhítíwí píwaatímbíwí Pitaaho dotatí kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naisíhiyaate, sahí aimí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Jíhura Autaahaatího otípípatí naninyataise. Naninyatí níngi Autaahaatíhomí píwíha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapíha isíhiya Judaahiyaamatímetahiyai ausaatí kaundisaníhí kiya atíwí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaitaatíwí ahíníhíhóníne. ⁸ Iyatí Autaahaatího isíhiyaamí omanítítíhí usonahore. Usonahosí komí Itípího nanyamíndíhandamatíyatí kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahí isíhiya Judaahiyaamatímetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopí gíwunyaito tatí nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataatí Autaahaatího kiyaisí wípiyahandí nunjataatí nyangi wípiyahandí nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatímetahiyai Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahauhí Autaahaatího nyamí maipíhaiwa nenyamasítíhandamatiya amí kiyaamíhaiwa nemwataise. ¹⁰ Isíhiya Judaahiyaamatímetahiyai Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaapí ambípatí namandipatítaatíwíhandapuní Mosesíhomí píwíha

japepihiri+taati+wihandapuni winihapipa kimauri baiwi japepihiri+wise unditihaawo tiwi sahi napaapi satiwi katopo? O satiwi katawawaahi sandihi Jisaasiho isihiyai japihi numwaasiti+handapi sandi nehihandi neh kiyataise tiwi sisipitohipatamataiwi kaitaapo. Saiwi kaisaihi Autaahaatihoai apowitaise. Iyataati Mosesihomi winihapipa nahatewa nyami asoyauni nyahuni andititaati windi minjapepihiraahiyaan+ne. Isi kiya napitaiwi andititiwi japepihiri+tauhi+topo? ¹¹ Aih nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho gaahandi nehihandi nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi kaindihandi ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaai japihi numwaitaise,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹² Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundih kiya piwaha wihoaan+ha kamundopo. Kamundiwi neh Banapaasiyi Poriyaam+haapi atihiri ahiyaw atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauhi Autaahaatiho kurami ikwiraati+hapi gonipati ami otipipati watip+haiwa kahatamat+petihaiwa isihiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase. ¹³ Aih kuramiha aimi katimi owetih Jemsihom+ha satati kaundataase. “Sahi Jisaasihopi nngisawi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nisi piw+ma kima atininat+wise. ¹⁴ Saimon+ho aimi Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaai iw+tatamanataati kiyaami otihat+hapi kom+hiyaimat+taatiwi japihi numwaasiti+handapi ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho kaindihandapi Saimon+ho kanyatis+ha Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahohiy+hiyaamiha katoh+haisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiwi kat+wi jipati+piyawaayopo:

¹⁶ ‘Nini Awaisihon+ni ipot+hura japihi napito. Napiti Daawiti+homi anjan+ni aimi niyasaanan+ni nini neti japihi anjimat+ito. Aindi sandi anjindami kahapaamap+pa nop+sinj+pi+pa neti wan+hapemati kaito. Kaindi titihiw+to. ¹⁷ Saisanihi isihiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya nisihiyaimat+taatiwi aimi katon+hiyaasi nngi nisondaatiwi daitaapo. ¹⁸ Awaisiho saiwa jihura isihiyai nunjisiho wani sata kandaase,’

Amos+ho 9:11, 12

tiwi jipati+piyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih nisi gwinyaahohiti+handi siyate. Isihiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naan+handi namumwiti+haawo? Owetise. ²⁰ Naan+handi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaapi utip+ho jipati+piya nusoasahaawi sataati kaunditi+haawo, ‘Sahi nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwiti+wi+hoai isihiya nunyoh+pi+paami naw+pi+pa nepi windi namaan+wise. Ai-wun+ sahi usihiya asihiya kihiyaisawi windi kamai+wise. Iyawaawi kohasip+ho jiti+pati noati asaket+hapa windi namaan+wise. Aiwi kohasip+homi jiti+pati windi namaan+wise,’ undati kaunditi+haawo. ²¹ Iyataati kinaungw+ha taah+waiweti isihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa aunan+pi awaiwaiwa nahatewaaraahuni ami an+haiwa nyahi Judaahiyaan+ni ahoyanoh+waiwaatihi Sapaati+haiwa nahateweti ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwaha wa jahaati ausaawaati kamunditi+haawo,” tati kiyai Jemsiho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiy+hiyaapi Utip+handi Nusoasawaayopo

²² Aih aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaai winjaawi bimohiy+hiyauni ami isihiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyauni maasi ahoyan+wi piwaha kat+wi kiyaami utaahuri yahuri nam+han+wi

ahiwisawaayopo. Aihî kurami womi ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aihî ami womi ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami jihure. Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami maasi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi nutaatimi ahiwisawaayopo. ²³ Aihî kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami aimi maasi naihi utipihandi windi jipatiapaihandi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati utipindi sandi satahande. “Nyahi samatiyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini aposerihiyaaninuni Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaaninuni utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatiapiyaati nusoasahaayo. Sahi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahunî yapihaurî Siriyaahandaahunî Sirisiyaahandaahunî bimohiyihiyaatangi ipihirete satahaato. ²⁴ Nyahi Judaahiyaanamî isihya usa napwi ambipati namandipatiwise satiwî kasatohitihandapi sahi mimaipawi gwinyapenawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami piwîha kasatohihaapi pihitiwi waati gwinyapenhauhi sandapi nyahi aimi atisahaayo. Iyataati saiwa kiya kasatohiwiwa nyahi kaundonihî kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisi gwinyaahohitihanda kasatawaatopo. ²⁵ Aihî nyahi sandapi piwîha atisahaawi bipi napaisaati piwîha piwaataati utaahuri yahuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisaati maasi natawausoasahaayo. Iyataati Poriyi Banapaasiyai nyahi nyami maarîho biyaati nunyaahure. ²⁶ Iyataati suri Poriyi Banapaasiya nyami Awaisîho Jisasi Kiraisihomî otipipati kiyamaami naanhandi nepi napwitaatimihandapi windi yamaimihure. ²⁷ Aihî nyahi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoasahaayo. Aisi kuri piwîha kîma jipatiapiyohîma kurami maahomwaanapi ausaapi kasatitaise. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomî Itipihounî nyahunî aimi piwîha sa kasatihatoni windi jihatî kamaasatîto. Isi piwîha kîma sataati kasatitihawiyî: ²⁹ Sahi autaahaatihî jaiwitiwîhoai nandapa isihya nunyohipipami nawipipa nepi windi namaanîwise. Aiwi kohasipihomî jipatihîhi nepi windi namaanîwise. Aiwi kohasipihî jipati asaketati jipati noati asaketihapa windi namaanîwise. Aiwi sahi isihya usihya ami asihya kihiyaisawi windi irimunîwise. Isi sahi saiwa baiwi atiwî nepi japepihîrawaawaahi nga itatamaninîwi bimîtaapo. Sa kaanîhîsi ipihirete,” tiwî jipatiapaiwi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihî Judaasiho Siraasiho Porîho Banapaasiho siyaisi utipihandi nunyawî natîwusaasauhi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwî noaipapi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai gaatiwi namwaahauhi kiya ahoyanîhauhi utipihandi sandi niyaapi nunyawaayopo. ³¹ Nunyauhi kiya nepi awitiwi mmonawaawi piwîha gaaha anditiwiwitandîhaatihî asakawi maaritawaayopo. ³² Judaasiyi Sairaasiya piwîha ausaapihurîsi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai baimi ausaapi anditiwipi pihitimi kaundamaase. ³³ Aimi kuri Andiyokihanda bimihî asisîha taahîwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihîhura isihya Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatihomî gaahandi shoaasangi nasanyane,” undiwî kuri iwinjapusoasauhi ami kuri kuri natîwusaasohiyihiyenda napimbîpîhapi japihi natîwusaasawaayopo. ³⁴ (Aihî Siraasiho komî maarîho gwînyaasîhora Andiyokihanda bindataise.)* ³⁵ Aihî Poriyi Banapaasiya Andiyokihanda bindamaami isihya kapîhapîhiyaisami Awaisîhomî piwîha ausaapi isihyai katîmunjamaise.

* **15:34:** Girikîhaami utipîhaiwa jihaiwaatihî kîma piwîma windi ahîmotise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yiyandih Natapaatamaise

³⁶ Saimi kuri piwaha ausaapi bimihisi asisaha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih Porihon Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jihura yahuraanji daayaha Awaisihomi piwaha ausaaha kaundohitihandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nga baiwi bindawaayowo taha aunahipi nahatewaara daayaha babiyiha usondihaawo,” undataase. ³⁷ Undati kaundihi Banapaasiho Jonihoaisawi maasi nutandaatiwi gwinyapenataise. Iyataati Jonihomi ambipati witi Maakihore. ³⁸ Aih Porihon Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisati otipipati kamaayati yahuraanyangi aunahipati Pambiriyaahandaahinyamapi naisihosi yahuraanji windi koaisi numwaasi maasi namuto,” undataase. ³⁹ Undih kandapi itihinnamaase. Itihinnimap yiyandih natapaatamaise. Natapaatimi Banapaasiho Maakihoi numwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapi notaise. ⁴⁰ Aih Porihon ami Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya satiw kaundawaatopo, “Awaisihomi napaindihandi sahuraasangisatitane,” undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi Porihon Sairaasihoaisati yapihauri Siriyaahandamuni Sirisiyaahandamuni otihapihi notaati ishiyai anditiwiwati piwaha ausaati kaundimi notaise.

16

Porihon Otikipati Kasinhati Kiyati Daitandi Timotehoai Numwaataise

¹ Aih Porihon noti aunahipihauri Deribihandaahun Risiiraahandaahun noaipataise. Iyataati sati aunahipati Risiiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi biyati giwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomi ambipati Timotehore. Iyataati Timotehomi sanaati ishiya Judaahiyaami namoyaatahaate. Iyati kaati ami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaate. Aih komi sapihon ishiya Grikhiyaami namoyaatahore. ² Aih Timotehopi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Risiiraahandaahun Aikoniyamihandaahun bimohiyihiya ko kaiwaiwaapi gaatih mmonawaawi satiw katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo. ³ Katauh Porihon atisataati Timotehoai numwaasi nutandi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati namati Timotehoai numwaati komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati sandi kaindimandi Timotehomi sapihon Grikihondaati mwaahomi ambipati nahomaamandipandahosi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahonih Judaahiya komi piwaha atihomaawitauhi sandapi komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati Judaahiya sapih bimohiyihiya Timotehomi sapihopi Grikihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴ Aih kingwaasi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawi piwaha Jerusaremihandan aposerhiyauni ishiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sataati kaunditihawo tiwi wisasawi isisi niyotihon ka ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai kaundawaatopo. Aiw kiyai saundawaatopo, “Pihaha kima kasatohima baiwi atiwi japepihiriw bimaawise,” undiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Jisaasihomi ishiya kop giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipindaise. Aih ishiya titaahiyihiya ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihisi asisi nahateweti nasawaayopo.

Porihon Utaaho Wo Yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapihomi Siwipati Mmonataise

⁶ Aihî kingwaasi yapîpati Esiyaahanda Autaahaatîhomi pîwîha ausaito tîwî nuto tîwîyauhi Autaahaatîhomi Itîpîho namuwise undati nîwisapuwataise. Nîwisapusîhi namapî yapîhaurî Pîrisiyaahandaahunî Garesiyaahandaahunî daiwî pîwîha ausawaayopo. ⁷ Aihî kingwaasi nuwî detî yapîpati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî yapîpati Bitiniyaahandaahapî nuto tîwîyauhi Jisaasihomî Itîpîho owe namuwise undati nîwisapuwataise. ⁸ Aihî kingwaasi namapî yapîpati Misiyaahandaahîra nuwî aunahîpati Tîroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Noaipapî Tîroaasihanda nanopotawaawi apatîhi Porîho sîwîpati wîti siyahatî mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapîho bitondaatî satatî, “Porîhonye, nyangi andîtînyaipî pîwîha kanyatîta Masetoniyaahandîhapî durîhîraatîhîra namme,” tatî tarîwîtatî gaatihî Porîho mmonataise. ¹⁰ Aihî Porîho siyatî sîwîpati mmosîhi mandîhi Autaahaatîhomi pîwîha kapîhi ausaitîhaawi nanyisataiso taatî gwînyaahaawi nîni Rukîhonînitîhi kingwaasîtîhi daihîra Masetoniyaahandaahapî nutîhaahîraapî ketî ketî daawaatî sipîhandî wîndî mmonîhaayo.

Apopaatî Ritiyaahaatî Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaataise

¹¹ Aihî sipîhandotî yamwaawaatî aunahîpa Tîroaasihanda namasi tîtîhi nowaatî yapîpati wîti durîhîramî otîhaatî ahetiapatî Samotîresihandîsi kanda noaipahaayo. Aihî kapîhi nanowaatatî bowihî sipîhandî nanyamaasi niyatî aunahîpati Niyaporîsihanda noaipataise. ¹² Aihî satî aunahîpati Niyaporîsihandî namasi nehî yapîpataapîhi niyaatî aunahîpa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Satî aunahîpati Piripaihandî jîhura isîhiya Romîhandaahapîhiya napîwi anîmatîwi bimohîpate. Iyataatî aunahîpati satî yapîpati Masetoniyaahandamî taunîhandî aunahîpati awainaahoetahate. Aihî satî aunahîpita nyahî bimonîhi asîsiha wanya sanyanyotaise. ¹³ Aihî asîsiha Judaahiyaami Sapaatîhandetî aunahîpatamî onepataapîhi noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaatî opainîni wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatîhopî gaapundohîpîpîhîtîtaiso taatî mmonîhaayo. Mmonahaawi asîhiya usa ahoyanîwi bimauhi namawaatî kiyaisaatî maasi bindahaawi pîwaatîhaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataatî asîhiya sapîhi bimohiyîhiyaami waatî kaatamî ambîpati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataatî saatî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaatî aunîhîhîri katatî gaapundahaate. Aihî Porîhomî pîwîha katisîhaapî biyatî atinjatataise. Sandî biyatî Porîhomî pîwîhaapî atinjatîndîmandî Awaisîho kaatamî maarîho netî nusepemaihaasîhi biyatî atinjatataise. Iyataatî saatî apopaatî aunahîpati Taiyatairaahandaahapîhaatisî apotîhîri amatenîhîri isîhiyai nunyatî kîrapî nawîho aungwohandî netî bindataahaate. ¹⁵ Isî kaatî kaatamîhiyaisatî waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaatî Ritiyaahaatî sata kanyatataase. “Nîni akîtinîhi Awaisîhopî gîwunyaataayonî, sahî nisapî kaatî Awaisîhopî gîwunyaataise, tîwî gwînyaawaawaahî nisî anîpîpîhi napîwise,” nyatatî andîtitataise. Andîtitamasîhiyîhaawi namawaatî kaatamî pîwîha atîwisaatî nohaayo.

Poriyî Sairaasiya Aunahîpa Piripaihanda Napwîtamaise

¹⁶ Aihî asîsiha waara nyahî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundîtihaawîhapîhapî nohaawi apopaatî waati usonahaayo. Saatî apopaatî kaatamî omanîtîtîhi itîpîho wo bimohaate. Isî itîpîho ko kaati wiwa ipotî noaipaitandaihîhaiwaapî kaundauhî kaatî netatî ausaatî katahaate. Aihî kandapî nawîho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyîhiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataatî saatî apopaatî kaati ausaatî katahaatîmaahê, isîhiya nuwî nunjenîhauhî ausaatî kaundahaate. ¹⁷ Isî kaatî Porîhoaisunî

nyangisuni nanyipinjai notaati waati kaahaata sandaase, “Kimiya isi-miya Autaahaatiho Akitiho nahatewaami Awaisiho Tanyaahomi Otipipatihiyaare. Iyawaawi kiya Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapi ausaapi kanyatiwahiyaare,” tati kaahaatati kandaase. ¹⁸ Iyati asisi nahateweti kaatinhi satati kaahandoatitih Porihommonataati apipaahi poundih nepemaitatosati itapaati saateti itipihom bimisihoi saundataase. “Nini Jisasi Kiraisihom ambipataahi itipihon itapimaati namasi numwe hitataaton numwe,” undataase. Undih keti kuraanhi itipihom kaati namasi notaise. ¹⁹ Aih itipihom namasi naihi sandapi ishiya kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya mmonawa kiyaami nawihom nehohitihandami tanyaahandi aimi owetihiyawaawi namapi Poriyi Sairaasiyai nepi isipi aisi nuwi ishiya ahoyanwi piwaatohipipih awaisawihiyai nunyawaayopo. ²⁰ Nunyawaawi piwaha mmoniwitipitapaahohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, “Kimuri utaamuri Judaahure. Judaahurisi nyami aunahipati maati maatimi nepi nanyopisasihe. ²¹ Aimi kuri nyahi Romihiyaanam winihapipa ahotihandi kandi winihapipa kuramihapa nyamihapai ipihatimimapi ausaapi kanyatamaase,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²² Saundiwi kaundauhi ishiya nahatiya ahoyainji piwaha wiwa jaiwitihaisawi ahoyawi kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi ishiya piwaha mmoniwitipitapaahohiyihiya kurami apotihiri niyopi nipaatimbipa nausohaamapi gupwata tiwitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Kaundauhi Poriyi Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwi tiwawaayopo. Tipi napwitohtihandaatitih numwaasisuwi kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhi ishiya piwaha mmoniwitipitapaahohiyihiya utaaho wo napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoi saundawaatopo, “Kinyi kimuri mihaanemapi kimbaahapi anitimbipi napupwi itatamanipi jaapi bime,” undawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih ko napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihom sa piwaha watipihom kaundauhi atisataati namati kuri numwaasi maasomwaanji taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapihroti ahwisataise. Ahwisatosati ipati neti witi nyepepi witi tiwatihati ahiyatosati kurami auhirisati namahwati anitisiati wisasati ahwisataise. ²⁵ Ahwih bindamaami Poriyi Sairaasiya apatitih apwiteteti Autaahaatihopi gaapundimi aunitihiri aunitim Autaahaatihom ambipati niwimaamaise. Aih sasaahoya kapihi napwitiwi bimohiyihiya atiwisawaayopo. ²⁶ Aih keti kuraanhi ipipatipati aungwohandi ipipatipinataise. Iyataati ananji napwitaatiwihaanji nawihara animatihihaanjisi ipipatipinata nawihom mihaapi yapipateti mwitipisohihom naumbwindiwataise. Naumbwindiwihom ami maasomihaiwaisangji nundiwataise. Iyataati ami naasikura napwitohiyihiyami wiritihiri watipihiri senihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise. ²⁷ Aihihura napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihom nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomihaiwa nahatewa nundihom mmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise, mandihom ishiya napwitohiyihiyai aimi noaipasi yanhihmapi niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawahom namatanaata tisatindo tati namatanaati niyaataise. ²⁸ Niyaasihom Porihom koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanini kimiyaanini bimon kawahonji kinyi ambipati nopisasinipi timunime,” tati Porihom kaahaatati kaundataase. ²⁹ Saundati kaundihom napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihom sisihom nesi napitaatiwi ishiyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itihiraapihi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindihandi yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyaami

utatototi timahiyataise. ³⁰ Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaahē, nini napitaisanihi Autaahaatihō ningi japihi nanimaitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³¹ Nunjesihī kuramīha saundamaase, “Kinyuni kiwaamaatunī kimwaaya kimaasīhiyaunī nepemaitiwī Awaisihō Jisaasihopī gīwunyaasaihi Autaahaatihō japihi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonihī noaipapī Autaahaatihomīhiyaatimatītaapo,” undamaase. ³² Undimī Awaisihō otīpīpatī awaipatī kiyatī naanjhandī netī napotatī japihi nepasitīhandapī kusasisunī kapihī maasī bimohiyīhiyaisunī kaundamaase. ³³ Aihī sura apatihī napwītohitīhandī jaatī bimisihō kuri numwaatī kuramī asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwītohitīhandī jaatī bimisihounī mausasi sura apatihī waapohō newaayopo. ³⁴ Aihī napwītohitīhandī jaatī bimisihō komī anjīpīpīhi Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyatī nandapa kuri numwihī nanamaise. Aihī napwītohitīhandī jaatī bimisihounī mwaaya maatiyaunī apwaataatunī Autaahaatīhopī aimī nepemaitiwī gīwunyaawaawī awaindahīndī maaritawaayopo. ³⁵ Aihī aimī bowihīhura awaisawīhiya tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai satīwī natīwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahurī suri napwītohitīhandī jaatī bimisihō nuwausoasīta kaundi nuwīse,” undiwī natīwusaasawaayopo. Aihī nuwī napwītohitīhandī jaatī bimisihōai pīwīha ka tītīhī kaundawaatopo. ³⁶ Kaundauhī ko atisamapī niyatī Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimī nutīsīsoasītandī pīwīha aimī awaisawīhiya nusoaasauhī nasataise. Isī sahuraahī napwītohitīhandī namasisī maarīhō napaisaatītānīhī numwīse,” undataase. ³⁷ Undihī Porīhō kiya tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai saundataase, “Yahuraanjī isīhiya Romīhiyaamīhuraanē. Aihī yahuraanjī maipīhandī wīndī kaisaihaahī baiwī awaisawīhiya pīwīha tipītapaapī mohopo. Aiwī kiya wīndī Romīhiyaamīhure maatiwī nehīhandī isīhiyaamī ndīhetī nyawawaayopo. Nyapī nanyamaasi napīwī nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisī wanī yahuraanyangi noasawī bīpī natīwīnyoasītītātīwītowō? Owetise. Sawana napīwī natīwīnyoasīto,” undataase Porīhō. ³⁸ Aihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya pīwīha sa nesi nuwī awaisawīhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihī kiya atisawaawī kurapī Romīhiyaamīhure undauhī atisawaawī kiya yayawaayopo. ³⁹ Yayawaawī kiya bīpī napīwī Poriyi Sairaasiyai satīwī kaundawaatopo. “Nyahī maipīhandī kasisaatī nasapuwīhaayono,” undiwī napaisaatī bīpī nupusoasawaayopo. Aiwī aunahīpa kurī napwinjīpatī namasi nutaatīmī kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Kaundauhī kurī napwītohipīpīhī namasi tītīhī apopaatī Ritiyaahaatamī anjīpīpīhapī nomaise. Numwī noaipapī isīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai usonīmī kiyai pīwīha kiyaamī gīwunyaahohītīhandī amī omanītītīhī andītīwipīha kaundamaase. Kaundīmī kaimīmapī kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

17

Poriyi Sairaasiyai Isīhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapīhiya Tiwītaatīwiyawaayopo

¹ Aimī Poriyi Sairaasiya numwī aunahīpatī Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimī katī aunahīpitī namasi numwī aunahīpa wītī Aporoniyaa-handa noaipamaise. Noaipapī kapihī namasi numwī aunahīpatī Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataatī satī aunahīpita Judaahiyaamī anjāanjī kiya ahoyanohaanjānjī waanjī ahendaise. ² Porīhō wapīwapīhī daayataahura tītīhī Judaahiyaamī anjāanjī pīwīha wapaapunī Autaahaatīhopī

gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nohosi kati kiyati Judaahiyaami anaanj ahoyanohitihandaatihi maasi kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyati Porihoh Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi mairi manyeti kiyai Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi kaundataase. ³ Kaundataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ahotisihaapi ausaati nesipa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahiwisihopi naanjihandi neti napotati japihi nepaitaise tati piwaha aimi ahotisihore,” undataase. Undatosati wa piwaha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopi kasatohimo Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ahiwisihore,” undataase. ⁴ Undihi kurami piwaha atiwisohiyihiyaami Judaahiya usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwahaapi satawaatopo, “Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwaha akitinhi akaahaaso,” tiwi kurami piwaha iwinjapepihiririwi gwunyawaayopo. Aihisi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihya bindawaayopo. Aiwi kiyami usa taahiyihiya kurami piwaha atiwiji iwinjapepihirirawaayopo. Aihisi ami isihya awaisawihyaami apwaatiaisangi naasi kati kiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihisi Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi isihya titaahiyihiya ahoyanohohipipihi nuwi isihya maatimaatiwi woretitiwihiyai mmoniwini numwaapi ahoyawaayopo. Aihisi maatimaatiwi woretitohiyihiyauni Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyainji isihya kapihi aunahipitaahapihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi atisawaawi kurapi apowitandihah nunaatiwi katawaatopo. Aihisi sati aunahipitaahapihiya nunaatiwi katohiyihiyai niwipinjawi maasi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiyi nahatiya naiwi utaaho wo Jesonihohi anjipipihi Poriyi Sairaasiya binye tiwi anaanj nimbipupwi maasomwaanji nawatapi mmonawaayopo. ⁶ Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetihisi namapi Jesonihohisuni isihya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni nepi aisi nuwi isihya awaisawihya sati aunahipitaahapihiyai satiwini kaundawaatopo. “Utaahuri wuri maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewaara daimbimi wani nyami aunahipataahi nammi noaipamaise. ⁷ Noaipasihisi Jesonihohi kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahuri kuruni isihya kimiyauni nyami awaisihoh Sisaahohi winihapiha nemapi satiwihyaare, ‘Awaisihoh wo isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandihopi Jisaasihoh’ tiwi katawaatopo, undiwini awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.” ⁸ Saundiwini kaundauhi isihya usihya asihyauni ami mitihya awaisawihya aunahipa sati jaawi bimohiyihiyauni sa piwaha atisawaawi kiyami maarihoh windotaise. ⁹ Aihisi Jesonihohisuni isihya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaisuni awaisawihyaami piwaha atiwini nawihoh timaitaatiwi kaundauhi kiyi Jesonihohisawihya atiwini nawihoh timawaayopo. Aiwi nawihoh nunyauhiyawaawi namapi kiyai natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihohi Piwaha Ausaamaise

¹⁰ Aihisi sura apatihisi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyai keti nepi aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi kuri numwi Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami anaanj ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyamaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwaha atitaatiwi poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kuri Autaahaatihohi piwaha kaundisaihi atitaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porihohi piwaha kaundisihaapi akitihaaro e jaiwitaha

kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandaatih ahotisha awitawaayopo. ¹² Aih Judaahiya taahiyahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya ushiya ami ashiya neh ishiyaun ami ambipati awaipati nepi awaisawhiyaimatiwihiyaisangi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aih ipotihura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyahiya atisawaawi Porih Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaase tauhi namapi Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiwi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi apowitandha piwaha kaundiwi ishiya ushiya ashiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nusopisasaayopo. Aih nahatiya ahoyanwi nunaatawaatopo. ¹⁴ Saiwi nunaatiwi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyahiya keti kuraanhi Porihoi numwaasi nutaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya yanhihmapi Porihoi numwaasi durihiraini nowaayopo. Aih Sairaasiyi Timoteya kapihi aunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwi bindamaise. ¹⁵ Aih ishiya Porihoi watiwawi numwaasi niyohiyahiya Porihoi numwaasisuwi aunahipa Atenjihandaahimawaayopo. Atenjihandaahimapi japihi kiya Beriyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Porihoi Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyi Timoteya nngisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya napwi kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porihoi Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Aunahipati Atenjihanda Ausaataise

¹⁶ Aih Porihoi Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi Atenjihanda jaati bindataise. Bindataati ishiya sati aunahipitaahapihiya autaahaatihoi jaiwitiwihoi taahihoi sawanaami ikwiraahi kaiwi ahiyawihopi pihitiwi gwinyaapi bimauhi usonataise. Usonataati komi maarihoi nusopisasaataise. ¹⁷ Aih Porihoi ananji ahoyanohitihandaatih nandaati Judaahiyaisatuni ishiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katwi gaapundohiyahiyaisatuni Jisaasihopi piwaataataise. Iyati asisi nahateweti ishiya ahoyanohipihhi noti ami ishiyaisi Jisaasihopi kaundataase. ¹⁸ Aih ishiya usa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa pihitiwi naitaatiwi piwaatohiyahiya kiyaami ambipati Epikuriyanihiyaatih ami usa Sitohikihiyatih Porihoisawi kiya pihitiwi piwaataawaayopo. Piwaataawaawi kiya Porihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo piwaha nopisasinha katisi napitita katitande?” tawaatopo. Aih ami usa satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo autaahaatihoi taahihoi yapipati usaamihataahapihohi kanyatataatindihoi?” tawaatopo. Sandi katohitmandi Jisaasihopuni ishiya japihi Jisaasihomataiwi nepitaatiwihandapuni ausaati kaundih katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aiw ishiya ahoyanwi piwaatohipihhi Ariyopakaasihandaasini Porihoi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Porihoi saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kinyi piwaha waniha ishiyai kaundingha gwinyaitaani jhaati kanyatitaape. ²⁰ Iyataati sa piwaha kanyatinhi atishaawi wipiyaha kanyatinhi kaami tanyaahaapi kinyi kanyatisamhi nyahi atisaati mmondhaawe,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aiw ishiya Atenjihandaahapihiyaun ami ishiya usa wapihapihiya kapihi Atenjihanda bimohiyahiyaun nahatiya wapa kamaiwi neh kiya bindawaawi piwaha wanihaapaahih piwaatiwi mmonwi atisawaayopo. ²² Aih ishiya sisihoi Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyanwi bimohiyahiyaami ndiheti Porihoi doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Atenjihandaahapihiyaate, sahi autaahaatihore tiwi wapa taahipipaapi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyaamihauhi ninhi aimi jasonataayo. ²³ Aindi ninhi aimi sami aunahipata daindi mmonata sami autaahaatihoi taahihopi gaapundiwi kiyohipihhi mmonataayo.

Aindi nini sami autaahaatihopi nandapa tihwi numwitaatiwi nawiha tiwatinypaiwi nopi notihohitihandeti piwaha satiwaha jipatiyauhi mmonataayo, 'kimandi autaahaaticho wo monaahopihande,' tiwi kandeti jipatiyauhi mmonataayo. Aiwi sahi autaahaaticho ko windi moniwihopi nehihandi gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autaahaaticho windi moniwicho Akitihopi nini wani ausaati kasatitaano.

²⁴ Autaahaaticho yapipatuni nahatewa yapipataapihi gimunyainjipipa ahotimbipauni ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisiho yamihapatamuni yapipatamuni Awaisihore. Iyataati Autaahaaticho Awaisihosi sami autaahaatihopi siwipati kihaiwa kaiwi anjitihi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaaticho windi katihi siyati bimitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaaticho wapaapi nenoaahimetahore. Isi isihya Autaahaatichoaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autaahaaticho sawaho nahatewaami tanyaahosi isihya nahatiais asihiya bimitaatiwihanduni nahatewauni nunyahore. ²⁶ Iyataati asicho Adaamicho naasomaahih Autaahaaticho neti isihyai awaindemasih isihya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaaticho neti isihyai yatipiyati yiyandih yap nahatewaara ahewisataise. Iyataati isihya bimitaatiwihura namihanati ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapih neh kiyaamihapihi bimitaatiwi ahewisataise. ²⁷ Autaahaaticho isihyai kiyati ahwindimandi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaaticho nyami windi kaanhi bimitise. Deti bindataise. ²⁸ Aih Autaahaaticho nyangi watipihandi nanyamih komi watipihandaah nyahi maarisati ditihiri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amitihsawahiya piwaha jipatiyohiyhiyaami wo satati jipatipaisihaare. 'Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaanine,' tati jipatipaisihaare. ²⁹ Isi akite, nyahi Autaahaatichomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanine. Iyataati isihya kiyaami gwinyaaahohitihandaah kiyaami ikwiraah ipati nawiha autaahaatichore tiwi kiyohiwaiwapa Autaahaatihopi setahore maatihaawo. ³⁰ Iyataati jihura isihya windi gimunyaapi nanhaiwi bimauhi Autaahaaticho kura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwapa saiwa kamaiwise undati naanjihandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noatipati titihemaitando. O wanihi Autaahaaticho sahi baiwi nepemaitiw nisapi ginunyaapise undati isihya nahatiai aunanipa nahatewaara kaundataase. ³¹ Iyataati isihya yapih nahatewaara bimohiyhiyai Autaahaaticho neti titih biyati tipitapaati usondandaha asisaha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihyai titih tipitapaati usondandihoi aimi ahwise. Isi Komihetapi Autaahaaticho isihyai titih biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaaticho isihyai Utaaho So titih biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwaataise," undati Poricho isihya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

³² Kaundih kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaaw sihipitawaayopo. Aih ami usa Porichoai saundawaatopo. "Sandapi ipoti jhaati kanyatisamih japihi atitaano," undiw Porichoai kaundawaatopo. ³³ Undauh Poricho atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise. ³⁴ Naihi isihya usa naasiyaahih Porichomi piwaha kaundisihapi akaahaaso tiwi Porichomihihooan nuwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isihya awaisawahiya sisih Ariyopakaasihandaasin ahoyanohiyhiyaamihore. Aih ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati

Damarisihaatuni ami isihya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

18

Porihō Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwihā Ausaataise

¹ Aihī Porihō ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapī notaise. ² Notī Korindihanda noaipatī utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataatī so utasomī aunahipatī Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouni apwaataatī Pīrisiraahaatunī yapīpatī Itarihandamī aunahipatī Romihanda bimambīmīhasanyure. Bimambīmīhasanyurisi awaisihō Kīrotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandī namasi nutaatīwī katihī kandapī kasanyurī Korindihandaahapī nammīhasanyure. Aihī kasanyurī Porihō usondandī notaise. ³ Iyataatī Akwiraayī Pīrisiraaya maasapīhomī atītati* aṅaṅī aṅimatītaatīwīhatī gwīnīmī isīhiyai nunyamī nawīho nepīhasanyure. Aihī Porihōaisangi sīkiyatī maasapīhomī atītati gwīnahosī kasanyurī notī nīwīpaatī maasī bindataise. Bindataatī kasanyurīsati maasī maasapīhomī atītati gwīnataise. ⁴ Aihī Porihō kapīhī kasanyurīsati bindataatī Judaahiyaamī asisīha Sapaatīhandī nahatewetī Judaahiyaamī aṅaṅī ahoyanohītīhandaatīhī niyataise. Niyatī Judaahiyaisunī Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaisunī Porīhomī piwihā akaahaare tīwī gwīnyaitaatīwī biyatī andītītatī waatī kaundataase. ⁵ Aihī Sairaasiyī Timoteya yapīpatī Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimī napihī Porihō namatī asisī nahatewetī piwihā Jisaasiho katatī kaiwaiwaapīha ausaataise. Iyatī Porihō piwihā ausaataatī saundataase. “Nyangi Japīhī nanyamaitandī Autaahaatīho Ahīwisīho Jisaasihore,” undatī waatī andītītatī kaundataase. ⁶ Saundatī kaundihī kiya Porīhomī piwihā nemapī koai sisīpīhundawaayopo. Sisīpīhundauhī kiya kiyohītīhandapī Porihō namīhanatī siyatī kiyataise komī apotīhīrī niyosīrīhīretī ikwaatīpīho ahotimbīpa tīwīhaamatosatī saundataase, “Sahī sisīha namaayotatī kaanīhī tīhisīhaapīhī nuwī naaṅīhandī newaawaahī sandī nisīhandaahīmaahē. Sawanaatamīhandaahe. Isī nīnī piwihā kīmbīhī amusaatī namatī isīhiya Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyai piwihā ausaati kaundītandī nutaano,” undataase. ⁷ Undamapī Porihō Judaahiyaamī aṅaṅī ahoyanohītīhandī namasi notaise. Notī utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahō Autaahaatīhopī aunīhīhīrī katatī gaapundahoaapīhī notaise. Iyataatī komī ambīpatī Titiyaasī Jasītaasihore. Iyatī komī aṅaṅī Judaahiyaamī aṅaṅī ahoyanohītīhandamī detī ahendaise. ⁸ Aihī aṅaṅī ahoyanohītīhandī sandamī mītīho awaisihō Kīrisīpaasihore. Aihī kusasi Kīrisīpaasisusasi Porīhomī piwihā atiwi Awaisīhopī giwunyaawaayopo. Aihī ami isīhiya usa tītaahiyīhiya Korindihandaahapīhiyaisangi Porīhomī piwihā baiwī atīwiwī Awaisīhopī giwunyaapī waapohō newaayopo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aihī asisīha waara apatīhī Porihō sīwīpatī wītī awaisīho kaundihī siyahatī mmonataise. “Nīnī gi bāindī ginjaatī bindataayonī kīnyī isīhiyaapī yamaimbī andītītīpī nisi piwihā namaamīhaapī konīnīhī anusaape. Iyataatī isīhiya kīmatī aunahīpīmataahapīhiya nisapī gīnunyaapī nisīhiyaimatītaatīwīhiya tītaahiyīhiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowī ami usa dopī gi wīndī tīmaahīwītaapo,” undatī Awaisīho Porīhoai kaundihī mmonataise. ¹¹ Aihī Porihō kapīhī Korindihanda bimihī kīnaungwīha naasaahītīhī waatīho

* **18:3:** Sandī usa maasapīho akohō nyahī Aṅaātīhiyaanamī maasapīhomī atītatapīmaatopo. Owe. Kauho amī osīho amī sipīsipīhandī siyahapaamī atītatapītopo.

ikwiri naasairitihiri wirami naasohi sanausotaise. Sanawihiri bindataati Autaahaatihomiri piwihiri isihiyai kataunjataise. ¹² Aihiri ipotihura utaahe komiri ambipatiri Gariyoho noaipatiri yapipatiri Akaiyaahanda jaatiri bindataise. Aihiri suraanihiri Judaahiya nahatiya dosisiri naiwiri Porihoi isiwawaayopo. Isipiri piwihiri piwaatiriwiri titihemahohiripirihapiri numwaasi niyawaayopo. ¹³ Naiwiri awaisihohi Gariyohoi saundawaatopo, “Kimo utaahe isihiyai Autaahaatihopiri gaapundiriwiri yaitaatiwiri nyamiri winihapiripetiri windiri biyati titihimetihandiri kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Undiriwiri kaundauhiriri Porihomihiri wihooanirihiri kaunditotataihiri Gariyoho kiya Judaahiya saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaahe gamanirihyaanamiri winihapiripa netiri nopisatiri amiri maipihandiri awaindirihandiri windiri ko kiyonihiri sahiriri napiriwiri katisaihaahiriri niniri samiri piwihiri nga atisito. ¹⁵ O sahiriri napiriwiri piwihiraapuniri ambipatiri wiwaapuniri winihapiripa sawanaatamapauniri ningiri kandisaihaahiriri niniri windiri atihomaasito. Nehiri sawanaatiri titihemapirise. Niniri piwihiri siyahaiwiri mmonitiri tipitapaitandiri pondise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undatosatiri tunniriwiri yahwinohiyirihiyai kaundihiri kiya nepiri isihiyai piwihiraapiri ahoyanohiyirihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihiri isihiyai piwihiraapiri ahoyanohiyirihiyai utaahe wo anaaniriri ahoyanohitihandamiri awaisihohi komiri ambipatiri Sositenesihoi isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawairihandiri ahoyaniriwiri piwaatohitihandamiri masapirihiri tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhiriri kandapiri awaisihohi Gariyoho nehiri nanirihiyatiri iwinjataise.

Porihohi Yapipatiri Siriyaahandamiri Aunahiripatiri Andiyokihandaahapiri Japirihiri Notaise

¹⁸ Aihiri Porihohi Korindirihanda asisihiri taahiriwaiwara ketinjatiri notaatiri isihiyai Jisaasihopiri girunyaahohiyirihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapiri Porihohi aunahiripatiri Sengiriyahandiri detitihiri kataahapiri notaise. Notiri Sengiriyahanda bindataatiri komiri misisihiri tisanataise. Porihohi misisihiri tisaninjirihandiri jihura Porihohi Autaahaatihomiri ndihetiri piwihiri wa katatiri wisasa ahiyatatirihasi kaapiri misisihiri tisanataise. Tisaninamapiri Akwiraaayiri Pirisiraayaisatiri maasiri sipihandiri nesi yapipatiri Siriyaahandaahapiri niyataise. ¹⁹ Aihiri kiya naiwiri aunahiripatiri Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapiri sipihandotapiri timahiyawiri Porihohi kapirihiri kasanyuri ahiriwisamapiri sawahohirihiri Judaahiyaamiri anaaniriri ahoyanohitihandaatirihapiri niyataise. Niyatiri Judaahiya Porihohi piwihiri kaundihiri maasiri piwaatawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihiri Judaahiya usa Porihomiri piwihiri baiwiri atisohiyirihiyai Porihohi saundawaatopo. “Kinyiri nyangisapiri wonjiri bimambipiri naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihiri Porihohi kiyaamihiri windiri atihomaawise. ²¹ Atihomaawisatiri kiyai Porihohi saundataase, “Autaahaatihomirihandisiri ko katonaahiriri japirihiri napitiri jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosatiri saundataase, “Ipirihirete,” undamapiri Porihohi sawahohirihiri Epesaasihanda namasiri sipihandotiri yamwaatiri niyataise. ²² Niyatiri Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipatiri sipihandotapiri timahiyatiri Jerusaremirihandaahapiri niyataise. Niyatiri isihiyai Jisaasihopiri girunyaahohiyirihiyai usonatiri ipihirete undataase. Undatiri kapirihiri nanotaise. Nanotatiri bowihiri nepasiri daahiriri Andiyokihandaahapiri notaise.

Porihohi Mairiri Maara Daayatiri Autaahaatihomiri Piwihiri Ausaataase

²³ Notiri Andiyokihanda nehiri masihonjiri bimainjatiri japirihiri Andiyokihanda namasiri notiri yapihauriri Garesiyaahandamuniri Pirisiyaahandamuniri aunahiripirihaiwara daayataise. Daayatiri isihiyai Jisaasihopiri girunyaahohiyirihiyai piwihiri kaundatiri anditiriwiriwiriwiriwiri daayataise. ²⁴ Aihiri suraanirihiri utaahe wo Judaahiyaamirihohi komiri ambipatiri Aporosihohi nasatiri Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataatiri komiri aunahiripatiri

Arekisandiriyaahande. Iyati Aporosiho so maahomwaanji naahomaanjihi biyati itatamanati piwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatih ahotisiha biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. ²⁵ Aih isihya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japepihiriw kaitaatihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi maaritati titihi ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Joniho isihiyai nehi waapohora baawusindhandapi gwinyaahore. ²⁶ Aih Aporosiho Judaahiyaami ananji ahoyanohitihandaatih yamaayati bitonda piwiha ausaataise. Aih Akwiraayi Pisisiraaya koaisi atiwiimi usonamaise. Usonimi kasanyurami anjipihini numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nusesipapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁷ Aih Aporosiho aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi nutandaihi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonihi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya maaritih keti piwaundih numwaitaatihi utipihandi jipatihi paiwi nusoasawaayopo. Aih Aporosiho notih yapipati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati Autaahaatihohi gaahati kawisati ami sawahopi gwunyaitaatihi handuni numwih kopih nga gwunyaahohiyihiyai Aporosiho piwiha kaundati biyati aungwohandi anditihiwataise. ²⁸ Siyati anditihiwataati isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti Judaahiya sawanaami piwiha mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohihaapi mimaipitih katowo undati kiyaamiha ipihatisamataise. Ipihatisamataati satati kaundataase, “Nyangi Japih Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihohi so Jisaasihohi,” undati Autaahaatihohi piwiha utipihandaatih aimi ahotihandisi ausaati kaundataati kiyaami piwihai ipihatisamataise.

19

Porihohi Aunahipati Epesaasihanda Autaahaatihohi Piwiha Ausaataise

¹ Aih Aporosiho aunahipati Korindhanda bindataise. Bimih sura Porihohi yapipataapihi nunjati aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipati kapih Epesaasihanda isihya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonataise. ² Usonataati kiyai Porihohi sata nunjenataise, “Sah jihura Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi nasati samihatih nandaataiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih kiya Porihohi saundawaatopo, “Nyah Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi sopi wihidi atihomisaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. ³ Aih Porihohi kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sah waapohohi ni napitihyahohi newaayopo?” undataise. Undih kiyaamiha wihohianjaha saundawaatopo, “Jonihohi isihiyai baawusisihomatiyahohi nehaayo,” undawaatopo. ⁴ Undauhi Porihohi kiyai saundataise, “Jihura isihya maipihaiwa namapi japih nepemaitawaayopo. Aih Jonihohi kiya nepemaitohiyihiyai saundataise, ‘Nyah Autaahaatihohi nasaati aimi nepemaitihaayo undih isihiyai nunjitaatihi waapohohi nepise,’ undati Jonihohi kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataise, ‘Utaahohi wo nisi ipotih napitaise. Isih kopih gwunyaapihi,’ undataise,” Undati Jonihohi isihiyai utaahohi nisi ipotih napitaise undihohi Jisaasihohi kaundataise undati Porihohi kiyai kaundataise. ⁵ Kaundih kiya Epesaasihandaahiya piwiha sa atisawaawih Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi ambipataahih waapohohi newaayopo. ⁶ Nehauhi ami Porihohi kiyaami mitihaatih ikwih ahiwisataise. Ahiwih Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi nasati kiyaamihatih nandaataise. Nandaasih

kiya Autaahaatihomî Itipihoraahi keti kuraanîhi pîwîha wanîha kîha kîha katiwî pîwaatawaayopo. Aihî Autaahaatihomî Itipîho ko Autaahaatihomî pîwîha ausaitaatîwî gîwunyaasîhi pîwîha sawanaamîhaara keti kuraanîhi ausaawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataatî isîhiya siya 12 kaiwîhiyaare. ⁸ Aihî Porîho kapîhi Epesaasihanda bindataatî Judaahiyaamî anjani ahoyanohîtihandaatîhi nandaatî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha yamaayati andîtitatî Autaahaatîho iwinjaatî bimîtandîhandapî ausaatî kaundihî maasî kanawaatopo. Siyatî Porîho kapîhi Epesaasihanda pîwîha kaundatî ausaatî bimihî waatîho murî mo sanausotaise. ⁹ Aihî isîhiya usa Porîho pîwîha ausaatî kaundîshapî ponyatisî kinyî pîwîha wîndî atîhomaahito undîwî wîndî baiwî gîmunyaahopo. Aiwî Awaisîhomîhaiwaapî maipîha katiwî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî sisîpîhitawaayopo. Aihî Porîho namatî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisaahîhi numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi notî Tairanaasihomî anjîhandî kataunjîndîhandaatîhi nandaataise. Iyatî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha asisî nahatewetî ausaatî kaundihî amî isîhiya usai maawî atisawaawî maasî Porîhoaisawî pîwaatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Siyatî Porîho kapîhi pîwîha ausaatî kaundatî bimihî kînaungwîha yatîmwî sanausotaise. Aihî Judaahiyaunî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaunî yapîpati Esiyaahanda bimohiyîhiya Awaisîhomî pîwîha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sîkepaahomî Mwaayaapîhaare

¹¹ Aihî Autaahaatihomî watîpîhandaaî Porîho gonipati watîpîhaiwa kahatamatîpetahaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Aihî isîhiya apotîhîrî nesi nuwî Porîhomî ambîpatetî ahiyawî nepî isîsi nuwî isîhiya timbîpaisahiyaamîhetî ahiyauhî kiyaamî timbîpaunî itîpîho maipîhapaunî ketî owesuendaise. ¹³ Aihî Judaahiya usa kapî kapîhi daiwî itîpîho maipîhapa isîhiyaamîhetî bimimbîpai nemawaayopo. Nemapî amî gaaro maipo tîwî Awaisîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî ambîhitawaatopo. Ambîhitîwî itîpîho maipîho isîhiyaamîhetî bimîshoi saundawaatopo. “Porîho pîwîha ausaataatî Jisaasihore tatî ambîhîtisîho komî ambîpataahî nîni kasatataatonî sahî isîhiyaamîhetî bimîmaawî namasi nuwîse,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Sîkepaahomî mwaaya ikwîrî naasairîtîhi auhîramî yahurî 7 kaiwîhiyaare. Iyataatî so Sîkepaaso Judaahiyaamî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiya pîrisîhiyaamî awaisîhore. Aihî komî mwaaya kati kaiwî itîpîho maipîhapa isîhiyaamîhetî bimimbîpai nemaitotîwî kiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saiwî kiyauhî itîpîho maipîhapa utaaho womîhetî bimimbîpa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahî Jisaasihoisaaîhi aimî usonaatî atisaahiyaanîne. Iyaatî amî Porîhoaisangi aimî usonaatî atisaahiyaanîne. Isî sahî nehîhiyaatisî napîtetahiyaatîtawaawîtopo?” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Undauhî utaaho ko itîpîho komîhetî bimîshoi napwaatatî kiyai asakiyatî pîhîta kohimatatî tiwataise. Iyatî kiyaamî ambîpatî netî nusopîsasatî amî kiyaamî apotîhîrî niyohohîpîpa netî napwîratî kaiî namapî somaahiyîhiya sandî anjîndî namasi yanîhîmapî nowaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihî isîhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyîhiya Judaahiyaunî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaunî sandapî atisawaawî isîhiya nahatiya awaindîhandî yayawaayopo. Yayawaawî Awaisîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî asakaiwî waatî nîwîmaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwî jîhî aimî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî usa napîwî kiyaamî onaapîpa kiyohîwaiwa isîhiya taahiyîhiyaamî ndîhetî ausaapî kaundîwî namawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwî amî isîhiya gaapîpatunî onaapîpaunî kaitaatîwî utîpîhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepî nahatewa isîhiyaamî ndîhetî tîhoawaayopo. Iyataatî saiwa utîpiwa nawîho aungwohaiwa ambîpatî owehaiwa jîhura nunyawî

nepihaiwaare. ²⁰ Saiwa siyati noaipataati Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwahaami watipihandi auta noaipataise. Aihisihiya nahatiya piwaha ka atisawaayopo.

Porihopi Isihiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyaniwi Itihitawaatopo

²¹ Aihisaiwa noaipasihii ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Porihohoi kaundihii Porihoyapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahapuni Akaiyaahandaahapuni notati japihi Jerusaremihandahapi naitandi gwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Porihosandaase, “Nini Jerusaremihandanaindati ipotihura nundisihiya Romihandaahiyai usondaano,” tati kandaase. ²² Aihii Porihosatatikata gwinyaataati utaahuri wuri Porihohoi anditiwipi maasi daisururi Timoteyi Irasitaasiyai jhi Masetoniyaahandaahapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Porihomasihonji yapihati Esiyaahanda bindataise.

²³ Bimihii suraanihi isihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya Awaisiho Jisaasihomihiretapi ahoyaniwi itihitiwi nunaatawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihii utaahowo komi ambipati Dimitriyaasihoho bindataise. Iyati so utaasonawihogorihanditihii noaipati napainditati ipasananihi kandaahisiwipati kiyahore. Iyati ami gorihandikandaahi autaahaatihojaipitahomi anjii awaindihandi Epesaasihanda ahetiindihandamisiwipati titaahipati kiyamataise. Iyataati sandi anjii awaindihandi apopaati waati jaiwitihaati Atemisihaatamihande tawaatopo. Tiwi kaatapi autaahaatihore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyati Dimitriyaasihomii otipipatisiwipati kiyohipati isihiya titaahiyihiya kaiwi nawihoaungwohaiwanewaayopo. ²⁵ Aihii Dimitriyaasihohokomii otipipatihiyaisunisihiya usa otipipati Dimitriyaasihomihatamatiyahati witi kiyohiyihiyaisuni gaata numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahisihiyaate, nyami otipipati kimati kiyohimatapi nawihoaungwohaiwanoaipasihii nehohitihandapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁶ Iyataati Porihoso autaahaatihonyami ikwiraahi kiyaati ahiiyohihopi so autaahaatihoho akithomaahetati kandaase. Satati kandaati isihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nopisatasataise. Iyati Porihosandi siyati kaindihandi kimbihihii kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapihati Esiyaahandamii aunahipihaiwanahatewaara kiyati daayataahore. Aihii sahii sawanaati aimi usoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁷ Aihii Porihomii piwaha saaraahii nyami otipipati nawihoaungwohaiwanehohipatamii ambipati neti nasipanyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami otipipati nawihoaungwohaiwanehohipatihihii neti nasipanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihoho awaisihohetaati katohaamaatamii anjii awaindihandi maawi ahoyati neti ambipati nopisatasati namandipamaitaise. Iyataati isihiya yapihati Esiyaahandaahapihiyaunii amii yapihati nahatewaaraahapihiyaunii apopaati Atemisihaatapi nyami autaahaatihohetaati katohaamaatapi gwinyaapi gaapundihiiyaare. Isii Porihonetii namandipamaitaise. Iyonihi nyami autaahaatihomii ambipati owetati kiyonihii isihiya windi kopi gimunyaitaapo,” undati Dimitriyaasihohokaundataase. ²⁸ Undati kaundihii kiya piwaha sa atisawaawi apowihii namapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihohetaati katohaamaati nyahii Epesaasihandaahiyaanamii awaisaamaate,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²⁹ Aihii satii aunahipitaahii gaamapi isihiya nahatiya itihitiwi nunaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aihii kiya utaahuri wuri Porihohoisamii maasi otipipa kaimii daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyanihohipihii nowaayopo. ³⁰ Aihii Porihohoi

isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatiwi nunaatohiyihiyaami ndiheti noti piwiha kaundi totati nutotataihi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunnyaahohiyihiya Porihoi namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo. ³¹ Aih ami Porihomi naisihiya usa awaisawahiya Porihopi piwiha satiw nusoasawaayopo. “Kinyi ishiya nahatiya ahoyanohipihhi namumwe,” undiwi waati kaundawaatopo.

³² Aih ishiya ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasihhi usa dopawi kiyai wireti piwaatiwi nunaatauhhi ami usa dopawi kati kaiwi wireti nunaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aih kiy nahatiya napihhi ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapimenihopo. ³³ Aih Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwiha wa katitotiw ishiyaami ndiheti otihapihi ahwisawaayopo. Aih ishiya usa piwiha satipi katime undiwi Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aih Arekisandaahoai piwiha satipi katime undiwi ishiya usa kaundohiha ka ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati ishiya ahoyanohohiyihiyai piwiha namahaapi se undataase. ³⁴ Undihhi kiy ahoyanohohiyihiya koai usonawaawi Judaahotihhi satiw gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaahaatihopi autaahaatihho akithomahe tiwi itihitohiyihiyaamihore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaanhi naasaamapi satiw kaahaatawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam awaisaamaate,” tiwi pihitiwi utarhandi kaahaatawaayopo.

³⁵ Aih sat aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho ipoti dotati kiyai namahaapi se undati kiyaami piwiha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. “Sahi Epesaasihiyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanini nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore awaisihore taati katohaamaatami anhi awaindihanduni nawiha piwiha itihapipaisiha yamihapataatihapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohihauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aih sandapi ishiya nahatiya yapihhi nahatewaraahiya aih gwinyaapihiyaare.

³⁶ Aisi utaaho wo sa piwa nemaitandihho owetise. Owetisi sahi bihi namahaapi se. Aih sahi sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimatamataiw jihara kamaiwise. ³⁷ Aih utaahuri kimuri anhi awaiwaiwaatihhi nandaapi kahapaamapi pa piwiha itihapipaisihapa windi ikomaanimihuritihandi kandi sahi numwaasi nehhandi nasawaayopo. Aih kuri nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi windi sisipihimaatimihure. ³⁸ Iyataati Dimitriyaasihouni ishiya usa Dimitriyaasihomataiw otipipati kiyohiyihiyauni ishiya usaapi piwiha ahotanaahi asisaha piwaatitaatiwhiheti titihhi keti piwiha atiw tipitapaahohiyihiyaisawi kiyai sawana piwaatiwi titihemaitaapo.

³⁹ Iyawaawi amhi sami piwiha wiwa naanhihaiwa ahotanaahi asisaha titihhi piwiha piwaatitaatiwhihura noaipapi ahoyaniwi kura piwaatiwise. ⁴⁰ Aih wani asisima kimehi nyahi ahoyanaati nunaata piwaatohitmandapi nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiya Romihiya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisesaihi ami nyahi ahapaapi piwaatihayo undati kaami tanyaahaapi windi biyaati kamundito. Windi biyaati piwiha akaaha kamundisaihi nyangi kiy itihnyatisaihi nyahi naanhihandi naito,” undati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho kaundataase. ⁴¹ Kaundati awaisiho sami anhipihapi keti nandiwirapise undihhi kiy nunaaha namhamapi kihira nandiwirawaayopo.

20

Porihho Yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahunhi Akaiyaahandaahunhi Autaahaatihomhi Piwiha Ausaataise

1 Aih+ kiyaa+ itih+i+wi+ nunaatoh+iwaiwa aim+ owetih+hura is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Por+ho gaata numwaati naasaimb+i+h+matosat+ kiyaa+ g+wunyaahoh+i+hand+ and+i+wiw+i+and+ha kiyai p+i+w+ha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosat+ Por+ho kiyai ip+i+h+retisi bimaaw+ise undamap+ yap+i+pat+ Masetoniyaahandaahap+ notaise. 2 Por+ho not+ Masetoniyaahanda noaipat+ kap+i+h+ aunah+i+p+haiwaara daayati is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai kiyaa+ g+wunyaahoh+i+hand+ and+i+wiw+i+and+ha p+i+w+ha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamap+ Por+ho yap+i+pat+ Akaiyaahandaahap+ notaise. 3 Not+ bimih+ waat+honya muri mingwaasi sanausotaise. Sanawih+ yap+i+pat+ Siriyaahandaahap+ naitotati t+man+nataise. Siyat+ naitotati t+man+nati bimih+ Judaahiya Por+hoai tiw+i+tot+i+wi+ b+i+pi kan+i+wi+ noasauh+ Por+ho atisataise. Siyat+ Por+ho atisataati sip+i+handot+ Siriyaahandaahap+ naisan+i+h+ is+hiya ni+w+i+taawo tati Por+ho gw+i+nyapenataati namati jap+i+h+ yap+i+pat+ Masetoniyaahandaah+ra naitandi gw+i+nyaataise. 4 Aih+ Por+ho Akaiyaahanda namasi yap+i+pat+ Masetoniyaahandaah+ra naihi maasi niyohiy+hiyaam+ amb+i+pat+ sate. Aunah+i+pat+ Beriyaahandaahap+ utaaho wo Piraasihom+ mwaaho Sopataahotih+ am+ aunah+i+pat+ Tesaronaikaahandaahap+ Aris+i+takaasiyi Sekandayaatih+ am+ aunah+i+pat+ Der+i+bihandaahap+ Gaiyaasihotih+ am+ Timotehotih+ am+ yap+i+pat+ Esiyaahandaahap+ Tikikaasiyi T+ropimaasiyaatih+ siya maasi Por+hoaisaw+ niyohiy+hiyaare. 5 Aih+ siyaam+ usa j+i+h+ keti nuwi aunah+i+pat+ T+roaasihanda nyap+ jaawi bindawaayopo. 6 Aih+ Judaahiyaam+ kimbap+ho Pasopaahandam+ asis+ha awaiwaiwa nandapa b+i+ret+i+hand+ nipitand+i+hand+ ah+i+maayand+ha nandaat+i+w+haiwa aim+ sanoti owetih+ nyah+ aunah+i+pat+ Piripaihanda namasi sip+i+handot+ niyahaayo. Sip+i+handot+ niyahoason+i+h+ asis+ha ikw+i+ri naasair+i+h+ 5 kiyati sananyih+hura aunah+i+pa T+roaasihanda noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati is+hiya j+i+h+ naiwi nyap+ jaawi bimohiy+hiyai uson+haayo. Iyaati kap+i+h+ T+roaasihanda nahatiyaan+i+n+ bimoni+h+ Saarareh+i+ri naasair+i+h+ sananyotaise.

Por+ho T+roaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomas+i+h+ Ahowimas+i+h+ Jap+i+h+ Nepataise

7 Aih+ Sandehura as+hataahura is+hiya usa T+roaasihandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisaat+ maasi gw+i+t+i+ho (b+i+ret+i+hand+ nambowaati) nand+i+waati an+i+hand+ w+i+ndaat+i+h+ maasi ahoyan+haayo. Aih+ Por+ho bouson+i+h+ kap+i+h+ T+roaasihanda namasi naitand+i+huraatihiyataati namati sura as+hataahura p+i+w+ha namasati kaundataase. Siyat+ p+i+w+ha utaar+i+hand+ is+hiyai kaund+i+m+ naihi not+ apw+i+tet+i+ndaise. 8 Aih+ nyah+ ahoyanaati bimoh+i+p+i+h+ sis+ha t+taah+i+waiwa nimandataati nausaatataise. 9 Aih+ utaaho wo waimwaaho kom+ amb+i+pat+ Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaas+i+n+ bindataise. Bimih+ Por+ho kiyai p+i+w+ha utaar+i+hand+ kaund+i+m+ naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninjati winduwaahand+ kandaas+i+n+ ap+i+paah+ nanomataise. Nanomataati apat+i+h+ nepandat+ mi+haapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saan+ an+aan+ autaah+ ni+waataati bipinjawi an+i+mat+i+w+haanis+ autaah+ m+i+has+i+nap+ mi+haapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aih+ is+hiya koai numwaitot+i+wi+ an+i+hand+as+i+nap+ mi+haapi noat+i+p+i+ nuwi mmonawa ko aim+ napomas+i+h+ usonawaayopo. 10 Aih+ am+ Por+hoaisangi mi+haapi noat+i+pat+ not+ Yutikaasihoai namaahatataati is+hiyai sata kaundataase. "Sah+ utaamop+ aim+ napomataise t+i+wi+ yaiwi p+i+h+i+wi+ gw+i+nyaawaaw+ sami maar+ho owesetind+i+hand+ nam+i+haap+ise utaaho k+i+mo jap+i+h+ nepat+ aim+ asoheomatataiso," undati Por+ho

kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Undamapi Poriho jahira anjhandasini niyati mihasinini noaipati birethandi neti naumboti isihiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwaha utarhandi kaundimi naihi noti bourwataise. Bourwati ipiho yaurutaasihini Poriho ishiyai piwaha kaundisawihiyai kapihi namasi niyataise. ¹² Aihini ishiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawi maasi anjipihapi nowaawi kiyaami maarho wiwitataise.

Poriho Aunahipati Tiroasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahapi Notaise

¹³ Aihini nyahini Porihoaisa maasi niyohiyihiyaanangi Poriho sanyatataase. “Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataapihi naitani sahi sipihandi nesi jhi naiwi kapihi Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimitaatiwi naiwise,” nyatataase. Satati kanyatihini nyahini jhi niyaati Asosihanda Porihopi jaawaati bindahaayo. ¹⁴ Aihini nyahini jaawa bimonihini Poriho yapipataapihi niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasihi nutasi sipihandi nesi aunahipati taunhandi Mitirinihandaahapi niyahaayo. ¹⁵ Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihandi durihirami otihati ahethipata noaipahaayo. Aihini kapihi nanowaatatati bowihini yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi durihirami otihati ahethipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Samosihanda nanowaatatati bowihini kapihi Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. ¹⁶ Aihini aunahipati Epesaasihanda ishiya bimohiyihiyai windi mausondaano tati Poriho gwinyaasitihandaahi kapihi nusatipati Mairitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapi mahe. Poriho Jerusaremihanda asisiha Pendikosihandi maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otihini wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

Poriho Epesaasihanda Ishiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Pwaundataase

¹⁷ Aihini nyahini niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindahaayo. Bindahaawi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyapi Poriho Epesaasihanda piwaha nusoaasataise. Piwaha nusoaasihini kiya awaisawihiyai napiwini Porihoi iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihini kiya napiwini Porihoi winjihauhi Poriho kiya awaisawihiyai piwaha sata kaundataase, “Nisi kiyohitihandi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihiyaate. Nini jhi wuwanihura kimati yapipati Esiyaamanda napiti sangisati maasi pihindihaiwaara bimonihini aimi nisoniwihiyaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti ngingi nipihatitotiwini piwaha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwini kiyauhi kiyaami saiwaaraahi nini naanjihaiwa pihindi netaati gotaayo. Saindini naanjihaiwa netaahandi kandi bipi ipatisandi Awaisihomini otipipati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Aindini nini ami Piwaha sangi anditisiawitandaha windi yamaindi ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati nini ishiya pihitiwi ahoyanohiyihiyaami dihehuni ami sami anjipihuni Autaahaatihomini piwaha ausaati kandsasonihini sahi sandapi aimi mmoniwini gwinyaapihiyaate. ²¹ Aindini nini Judaahiyaisunini Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisunini piwaha naasika waati anditititi saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyami maipihaiwa namasi Autaahaatihonda nepemaititihawo. Iyaati nyahini biyaati nyami Awaisihini Jisaasihopi gwunyaatihawo undataato,” undati kaundataase. ²² Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wani atinjatiwise! Autaahaatihomini Itipho ginunyaasitihandi kandeti titihi kaindini Jerusaremihandaahapi

nutandiyo. Aindi nini naanjihaiwa Jerusaremihandanda naitandihaiwaapi windi bairi moniho. ²³ Iyataati aunahipati nahatewaara nini daayonihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho piwaha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. “Kinyi naanjihaiwa pihitipi nepi ami napwitiase,” ndataase. ²⁴ Aihini itatamanindi bimitandihandapi awaindihandisoni anitindi isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaatihho nyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapi piwaha ausaitandi Awaisihho Jisaasiho otipipati nanimipati kairi owemaitandi anditindi kiyataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi atinjatiwise, nini Autaahaatihho nyainjaati bimindihandapi sami otihatih daindi jhi piwaha aini ausaati kasatataato. Aihini piwaha nini kasatiti kiyonihini atiniwi nisonihohiyihiyaati japihi ningi windi manisondauhi nini aini gwinyapenataayo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi piwaha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaatihho nisihiyaimatohiyihiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasitihandi nini yamaindi aini ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisaha namaayotati kaanini tihisihaapihi nuwi naanjihandi newaawaahi nisihandimaahe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandahe. ²⁸ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihomi sipisiphonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho aini ahisihiyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawihyaati baiwi itatamaninwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaninwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi isihya Jisaasiho jtipati nuhaati japihi numwaasawihya sipisiphandamataiwihiyaasi sahi baiwi itatamaninwi winjatiwise. ²⁹ Aini nini sangi nasamasi naisanini isihya usa piwaha jaiwitiwihaiwa katiwunjawi daayohiyihiya napiwi Autaahaatihomi sipisiphonyaati gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisitaapo. Iyataati isihya siya nepi nasopisitaatiwihiya suhiri ainjirihiramataiwihiyaare. ³⁰ Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaami usa dopawi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiwi piwaha jaiwitiwihaiwa kaitaapo. ³¹ Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaninwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nini kinaungwiha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otapihaatuni piwaha sangi anditisaiwitandihaha waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nini sami naanjiwaiwa jasonataati maariho asipinini asisaha waiwaara gotaayo. Aihini nini saindi kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapiase. ³² Aihini wani nini Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihini ahisisataayo. Iyataati nini piwaha jhi kasatohiha Autaahaatihho gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaatihho gaahaiwa nahatewa komihiyaimatohiyihiyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. ³³ Iyataati nini isihyaami nawihho apotihirapi nanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. ³⁴ Niwahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kairi kahapaamapi nini isihya maasi daayohiyihiyauni nenoaahitimbipa netaayo. Aihini nini saindi kiyonihini aini nisoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³⁵ Nini otipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitimandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyati isihya nawihopi nenoaahitisaawihyai anditiwitandini nawihho numwitihaawe. Aihini nini sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwaha wa Awaisihho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. ‘Utaaho wo kahapaamapi nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritandihandi iphatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,’ undati Porihho isihya awaisawihya Epesaasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihini Porihho

p>wiha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawhiya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. ³⁷ Aih Porho nutandaihi kiya Porhoai iwiwatawa pihitiwi gwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyati Porho nisi ndimaahomwaanji wndi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundisahaapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maarho awaindihandi tundataise. Aih saiwi kiya gw>wi Porhoai numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

21

Porho Jerusaremihandaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise

¹ Aih Porhoaisaati nyahi isihiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyaaati titihi yapipati durihirami otihati ahethihata noaipahaayo. Sati yapitam ambipati Kosihande. Aih nyahi aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaataati bowihi kapih namasi niyaati yapipati witi durihirami otihati ahethihata noaipahaayo. Iyataati sati yapitami ambipati Rosihande. Aih nyahi kati yapipati Rosihandami aunahipati Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaataati bowihi Rosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati witi Risiyaahandami aunahipati Pataraahanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih Pataaraahanda nanohaayo. ² Nanowaataati bowihi sipihandi wndi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahapi naitandihandi ahotihi mmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. ³ Niyaaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji ahethi nehi usonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandi not ahotihi nyahi kapih timahiyahaayo. ⁴ Timahiyaati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaaahohiyhiyaapi daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai usonahaayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaaahohiyhiyaisaati bimonhi Saararehiri naasairhi sananyotaise. Aih Autaahaatihom Itipho Jisaasihopi gwunyaaahohiyhiyai neti gwunyaasih kiya Porhoai saundawaatopo, "Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi namaime," undawaatopo. ⁵ Und>wi Porhoai kaundauhhandi kandi nyami asisaha aimi naitahaahuraatih namawaati kapih namasi niyahaayo. Niyonhi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaaahohiyhiya nahatiya ushiya kiyaami apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aih maasi nowaati aunahipatami mangiraini durihirami aripataatih noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati aripataatih nahatiyaanini atotipiwesati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundahaayo. ⁶ Gaapunda kiyaatosati kiyai ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonhi kiya nyangi nyainjamapi kiyaami anjipihapi japihi niyawaayopo.

Porhoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihom P>wiha Ausaasaho Akapaasiho Aunahipati Sisariyaahanda P>waundataase

⁷ Aih nyahi aunahipati Taiyaahanda namasi sipihandoti kiyaaninhi niyaati aunahipati Toremehanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaaahohiyhiyai usonaati p>waundahaayo. Aih kapih kiyaisaati Toremehanda asisaha naasaah bindahaayo. ⁸ Bimainjaati nanowaataati bowihi kapih Toremehanda namasi niyaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katati kawaiwaapi p>wiha ausaasihom anjipihhi maasi koaisaati bindahaayo. Iyataati so Piripo jihura aposerihiyai andit>wipi otipipati maasi kaitot>wi Jerusaremihanda 7 kaiwihiyai ah>wisohiyhiyaami wore. ⁹ Iyataati so Piripihom maatiya sangi

namaatiwahiya 4 kaiwahiya bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripihomi maatiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihom keti gwunyaasihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai anditiwiwitandaha ausaapihiyaare. ¹⁰ Aih nyahi Porihoisaaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda asisaha taahonyonyehi bindihaayo. Bimonhi utaa ho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho komi ambipati Akapaasiho yapipati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise. ¹¹ Nasati kapih Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aih ko Akapaasiho Porihomi apotihiri gwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyati wisasainjirihiri netaise. Neti sawahomi ikwauhiri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, "Autaahaatihomi Itipihom sandaase, 'Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyahiya kimiri apotimiri yamepatamatiyahira wisasanihohirimirami satihoi saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi ishiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihomi Itipihom kandaase," tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase. ¹² Satati kanyatih nyahi atisahaawi nyahi Porihoisaa maasi niyohiyahiyaaninuni ishiya kapihapihiyaun nahatiyaanini Porihoi Jerusaremihandaaahapi namaim undaati ipihatisahaayo. ¹³ Iphatisonihihandi kandi Porihomih piwaha wihoaanaha satati kanyatataase, "Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremihandaaahapi naitondi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi napaapi nepi niphatisopo? Iyataati nini napwitiandihandapaahitihimanindi jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwitiandihandapi Jerusaremihandanda tihimanindi jatataayo," tati nyangi Porihomih kanyatataase. ¹⁴ Satati Porihom kanyatih nyahi koai iphatitihahandi owetih bipi namihawaatosaaati koai sataati kaundihaato, "Gaasi Awaisihomihandisi kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane," undihaato.

Porihom Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawahiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyahiyaai Iwinjatohiyahiyaai Piwaha Kaundaase

¹⁵ Aih nyahi kapih Sisariyaahanda bimonhi asisaha wanya sananyih nyami ikipipa tihimaninaati bimainjaati kapih namasi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyahaayo. ¹⁶ Niyonhi ishiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyahiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaa ho nyahi koaisaati maasi bimithaahomih anjipihinyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utasom ambipati Nesoniho. Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesoniho jihura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahosi konhi anditititi gwunyaati bindataise. Aih koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo. ¹⁷ Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihandanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonhi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyahiya nyangi maaritwi nanyamaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatatih bowih nepasi Porihoisaaati Jemisihoai usonaati pwaunditihaw nahaayo. Nowaati Jemisihomih anjipih mmonih ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyahiyaai iwinjaawi bimohiyahiya awaisawahiya nahatiya ahoyanwi bimauhi usonahaayo. ¹⁹ Usonihawwi Porihom kiyaisi ipihirete undataase. Undati Porihom sawahomih otipipati ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaimi naihi ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatihom kaimbipaapi awaisawahiyaai ausaati kaundataase.

Porihom Awaisawahiya Mitihyaami Piwaha Atisamapi Autaahaatihomih Anj Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise

²⁰ Kaundih kiya piwaha sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomih ambipati maaritwi niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Porihomih kiya

saundawaatopo, “Naisohone, Judaahiya Jerusarem+handahiya ambipati owehandi titaahiy+hiya nepemait+wi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya gwunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya Mosesihom+ winihap+pa japepih+rauh+ kiny+ aim+ gwinyaap+hone. ²¹ Iyataati is+hiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiya kimb+hap+hiyai is+hiya usa kinyapi p+w+ha sat+w+ha kaundawaayopo. Judaahiyaanam+ usa nuwi is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaisawi maasi bimohiy+hiyais+ Por+ho saundataase, “Sah+ Mosesihom+ winihap+pa namap+se. Aiw+ maaha wohonya sang+honyaam+ ambipati nahomaamandipap+ nam+haap+se. Aiw+ nyah+ j+hura nahatewa kiyoh+waiwa namap+se,” undati Por+ho kaundati daayataise, t+wi is+hiya kimb+hap+hiyai kaundawaatopo. ²² Is+ kinyapi Por+ho aim+ napise t+wi gwinyaap+ atitaaw+ kiya p+w+ha sat+w+ kinyapi katoh+haap+ jaiw+t+w+ha katawaatopo taati nunj+t+haaw+ nyah+ napitiyaati kait+haawe? ²³ Ais+ nyah+ wan+ saimb+ kaime h+taati kah+tisaihi t+t+h+ kiyaap+ baimb+ kaitaape. Nyam+ is+hiya usa mur+tih+ mur+tih+ p+w+ha wa Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kat+wi wisasaw+ ahiyaw+hiya yaihiya bindawaayopo. ²⁴ Is+ kiya yaihiyaasi kiny+ numwaasi naime. Naimb+ maasi kiyaisap+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ noaipawaati gaahiyaan+nimat+t+haawi t+t+h+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ baimb+ maasi kiyaisap+ kaime. Aiw+ kiya sand+ kaiw+ misis+ha tibat+ndaat+w+ naw+ho Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaind+h+handam+ awaisaw+hiyai nunye. Saimb+ t+t+h+ kamwaan+ kasamaah+ kiya nahatiya kinyapi p+w+ha katoh+ha jaiw+t+w+haaso t+wi gwinyaaitaapo. Aiw+ am+ kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihom+ winihap+pa biyati japepih+rahore t+wi gwinyaaitaapo. ²⁵ Aih+ nyah+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaapi ut+p+ho aim+ j+pat+piyaati nusoaso. Nusoas+haawi nyah+ p+w+ha sata kataati nusoasoh+haare: “Autaahaat+ho jaiw+t+w+hoai is+hiya nandapa am+ kohas+p+ho tip+ t+h+w+ nunyoh+p+paam+ naw+p+pa sah+ nep+ w+nd+ namaan+w+se. Aiw+ kohas+p+ho as+p+pa biyati t+homaat+ti j+t+pati noahapa w+nd+ namaan+w+se. Aiw+ sah+ is+hiya us+hiya am+ as+hiya k+hiyaisawi ir+mun+w+se taati aim+ nusoasoh+haare,” t+wi Por+hoai awaisaw+hiya kaundawaatopo. ²⁶ Kaundauh+ nanotati bowih+ Por+ho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati t+t+h+ kaundoh+r+h+ret+ japepih+rati kiyaisati noapat+ gaahomat+tand+h+ret+ kiyataise. Kiyamap+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaind+h+handaat+h+ niyati nandaataise. Nandaati p+r+sihiya usa is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyai sata kaundataase, “Saarareh+r+ naasair+h+ saniyon+h+ is+hiya mur+ muri noaipap+ aim+ gaahiyaatawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sah+ kapa nandapa nep+ kiyaap+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai numw+taati+w+ nap+taapo,” undamap+ Por+ho jap+h+ notaise.

Judaahiya Por+hoai Tiw+tot+w+ An+ Awaind+h+handaat+h+ Is+wauh+ Tunn+w+ Yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ M+tho Koai Numwaataise

²⁷ Aih+ asis+ha saniyon+h+ is+hiya sura kuraapi nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai numw+taati+w+ ahiyoh+ha aim+ det+ndaise. Det+tih+ Por+ho niyati an+ awaind+h+handaat+h+ nandaati bindataise. Bimih+ Judaahiya usa yap+pat+ Esiyaahandaahap+hiya nap+w+ Por+hoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi is+hiya kap+h+ ahoyanohiy+hiyai Por+h+opi apow+tand+ha p+w+ha kat+wi Por+hoai is+wawaayopo. ²⁸ Is+watawaawi sat+w+ kaahaatawaatopo, “Is+raher+hiyaate, utaaho k+moai it+hund+t+haawi nyangisenda nap+w+se,” tawaatopo. Tiwosaw+ satawaatopo, “Utaamo k+mo nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ kiyoh+waiwaun+ Mosesihom+ winihap+paun+

nyami anj awaindihanduni neti nopisasati ipihatisamaitandi nahataapipih daayati isihiyai kaundisihore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami windi siya kiyahore isihya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaasi anj awaindihandi kimandaatih nasahore. Iyataati isihya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya nyam anj awaindihandaatih nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapihitihandi kandi Porihho kimo isihya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahi Autaahaatihho sawahopi namihainjipipih neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kipati atihahi ahiyati nanyopisasataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati sandi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi katohitimandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapihho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihhoaisati maasi daayati bimih usonwihyaare. Usonwihyaasi Porihho koai numwaasi maasi anj awaindihandaatih nandaataise tiwi gwinyaawaawi sandi katawaatopo.

³⁰ Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi isihya atisawaawi piwihha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremihandanda keti kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aih isihya apowih nunaatiwi itihitiwi nahatiya naupwasi napwi ahoyanawaayopo. Aiw Porihhoai nepi anj awaindihandaatihapi aisi nehahaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi isihya usa anj awaindihandami maasomwaan nahatewa keti kuraanihi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaan nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimaah, isihya isihiyai anj awaindihandaatih tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditih Porihhoai katih tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mihaapemapi napuwawaayopo. ³¹ Aih isihya ahoyanohiyihya Porihhoai tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihya usa Romihya tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihopi piwihha satiwi nusoaasawaayopo, “Isihya Jerusaremihandahiya nahatiya piwihha nunaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwihha nusoaasawaayopo. ³² Satiwi piwihha nusoaasauhi Romihya tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho sa piwihha atisataati isihya usa yatih awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaisuni numwaasi isihya ahoyaniwi nunaatohipih notaise. Naihi isihya ahoyaniwi Porihhoai tiwitaahiyohiyihya kiyai usonawaawi Porihhoai timapi bipi namahaawaayopo. ³³ Aih tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho not Porihhoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunnwi yawinohiyihyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandi wireti windi wireti windi wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundih kiya Porihomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aih tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho isihya kapih ahoyanohiyihyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ³⁴ Nunjesih isihya kapih ahoyanohiyihya utaaho kimo siyihandi windi kaihe undiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti nunaatiwi piwaatauhi ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti nunaatiwi piwaataawaayopo. Aih tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho piwihha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi namese. Nametaati ko namati Porihhoai numwaasi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundih kiya tunnwi yahwinohiyihya Porihhoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaan noaipaitaahetihihura isihya Porihhoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunnwi yawinohiyihya Porihhoai nepi autahi isisi niyawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih isihya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi nunaatimi niyohiyihya satawaatopo, “Porihho napwita sohoai tiwitihaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

Porihō Sawahopī Isihīya Wirisandihīyai Pīwaundataase

³⁷ Aihī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiya Porihōai aimī isisi kiyaamī anjhandī watipihandaatīhi nandaitotīwiyauhi Porihō tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mitihōai pīwīha Gīrikīhaara saundataase, “Nīnī gisī pīwīha wa kahītītaano,” undatī nunjenataise. Nunjesihī ko tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mitihō Porihōai saundataase, “Kīnyī pīwīha Gīrikīha atimbi pīwaatīpīhōŋo?” undatī nunjenataise. ³⁸ Iyatosatī Porihōai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipihandaahapīho isihīya maatīmaatiwī tundaatīwīhiya taahiyīhiya 4,000 kaiwīhiyai ko numwaatī ahoyataise. Ahoyatī kiyaisatī maasī isihīya nyangi nyainjaawī bimohiyīhiyai tiwatī nemaitotatī tiwataise. Tiwamapī isihīya numwaatī ahoaisawīhiyaisatī maasī yanīhīmatī yapīpatī isihīya owehataahapī notaise. Aihī nīnī kinyapī kore diyataayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihī Porihōmīha pīwīha saundataase, “Nīnī Isipihandaahapīhōnīnīmaahē. Owetise. Nīnī Judaahiyaamīhōnīne. Iyataatī nisī aunahīpatī yapīpatī Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataatī nisī aunahīpatī awaipatamī ambīpatī Taasaasihande. Aisī nīnī isihīya kīmiyai pīwīha kaundītaani gaaro?” undatī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mitihōai nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Nunjesihī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mitihō gaasī pīwīha kaunde undihī Porihō anjandī utaarīhaanjamī mbwītīhīretī bitondaise. Bitondaatī pīwīha kaundītandī isihīyaamī nūŋaaha namīhaitaatīwī Porihō ikwīrī autaahī ahīyataise. Ahaihi isihīya nahatiya pīwīha namīhaawaayopo. Namīhaahauhī pīwīha Judaahiyaamīha Ipīruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

¹ “Nisahuraahiyaatunī amī gwīnyaahiyaate, nisapī ko siyatī kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tīwī sahī katohīhaapī wihōaanīha saiwa wiwa kamaindīhōnīne satītāani atinjatīwīse,” undataase. ² Undatī Porihō pīwīha sa Judaahiya sawanaamīha Ipīruhaara kaundihī kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawī kiya satīwī gwīnyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kīmo pīwīha nyamīhaara katiso,” tīwī gwīnyaawaawī komī pīwīha atitaatīwī nūŋaaha apīpaahī maipīhōnjisangi nūŋaamaatīwī apīpaahī namīhamawaayopo. Namīhamīhauhī Porihō komī pīwīha namasatī kiyai sata kaundataase. ³ “Nīnī Judaahiyaamīhōnīne. Iyataatī nīngī nisī naatī yapīpatī Sirisiyaahandamī aunahīpatī Taasaasihanda nanīmohōnīne. Aindī nīnī kīmbīhī Jerusaremīhanda kaiwīnisītāatīwī jīhura metīhōnīnī nasataayo. Nasonīhī utaaho wo nīngī kīyanisisīho Gamariyerīhore. Aihī ko Gamariyerīho Mosesihōmī wīnīhapīpa nyamī asoya asisai numwimbīpaapī biyatī katanisataise. Katanisihī nīnī kīmbīhī kapīhapī noaipatī gwīnyandī awaisīhōnīndī bimambītīhōnīne. Aindī nīnī Autaahaatīhōmīhīretī sahī wanī komīhīretī andītītīwī japepīhīrīwī bimambītīhōnīne. ⁴ Aihī jīhura isihīya usa Jisaasihopī gwīnyaapī komīhīretī japepīhīrohiyīhiya isihīya nahatiyai naanjhandī nunyatī napwītāatīwī tiwataayo. Aindī isihīyai nasapuwītāano undītōsatī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai nusepaahōnīhī kiya nesuwī kiyai napuwawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataatī nisī pīwīha kīma kasatōhīmaapī pīrisihīya usa isihīyaapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhōai nunyohiyīhiyaamī pīrisihō mitihō awaisīhōnī isihīya usa gwīnyaahiya awaisawīhiyaunī sa pīwīha akaaha kasatataase satītāapo. Sandī apaapīmaato, awaisawīhiya siya utīpīhandī wīndī Damasīkaasihanda bimohiyīhiya Judaahiyaapī jīpatīpaiwī satīwīhandī naninyawaayopo, ‘Porihō kīmo isihīya usa

Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai naanǵhandí nunyatí napuwítandí nasataisí sahí Judaahiyaati awaisawíhiyaati koai andítíwipí maasí kaiwíse, tíwíhandí nǵngí jípatípaiwí naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhí nǵnǵ nesisí isíhiya usa Jisaasihopí gíwunyaapíhiya Damasíkaasihanda bimohiyíhiyai numwaasi japíhí napítí kǵmbíhí Jerusaremíhanda naanǵhandí nunyatí napuwítondí notaayo.

Porího Japíhí Nepemaitatí Jisaasihopí Gíwunyaataise

⁶ Nundí Damasíkaasihanda noaipaitaahetihí ipího otíhasínǵndaise. Aihí sura ipího otíhasínǵtisura yamíhapataatíhapí wíndí nausainjítíhandí awaindíhandí ketí nasatí nanusaatataise. ⁷ Nanusainjítíhí nǵnǵ osíhandí awaindíhandaasínǵ bimambítíhonínísí míhaapí yapípataapíhí nepandítí ahondaayo. Ahondaati píwíha wa nisapí gaatati satati kandihí atisa-taayo. ‘Soríhohé, Soríhohé, kǵnyí napaapí nǵngísí nepí nanopísasapaise?’ ndataase. ⁸ Ndihi nǵnǵ wíhoaanǵha saundataato, “Awaisíhohé, kǵnyí diyaamahonǵise,” undataato. Undoníhí ko nǵngísí sandataase, ‘Nǵnǵ Nasaretíhandaahapí Jisaasihonǵngí kǵnyí taapepí nanopísasapaise. Aihí saimbí nǵngí nanopísasingíhonínǵ kahítataato,’ ndataase. ⁹ Aihí isíhiya nǵngísawí maasí niyohiyíhiyaahí nausainjítíhandí baiwí mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandí kandí utaaho so nǵngísí píwandindíhandí kiya wíndí baiwí atíhomisopo. ¹⁰ Aihí nǵnǵ Jisaasihoi saundítí nunjenataayo, “Awaisíhohé, nǵnǵ waní napítaitande?” undataato. Undoníhí Awaisího nǵngí sandataase, ‘Kǵnyí dosisí satí aunahípatí Damasíkaasihandaahapí numwe. Numbwí satí aunahípita noaipasamíhí utaaho wo otípípatí nǵnǵ gí nahímítandí kandí tímanítí ahiyohípatapí ko gí kahítataise,’ ndati Awaisího kandataase. ¹¹ Iyataati sandí awaindíhandí nausainjítíhandaahí nisí ndíha asísíniratí apípaahí asíhatamataise. Apípaahí asíhatamasíhí kahapaamapípa wíndí baíndí moního. Aihí isíhiya nǵngísawí maasí niyohiyíhiya namapí ikwíraahí nísísí aunahípa Damasíkaasihandaahapí nowaayopo. ¹² Iyataati satí aunahípatí Damasíkaasihanda utaaho wo komí ambípatí Ananaiyaasího bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasího Mosesíhomí wíníhapípa biyatí japepíhírahore. Aihí Judaahiya kapíhí Damasíkaasihanda bimohiyíhiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tíwí maarítíwíhore. ¹³ Isí ko nasatí nísíhiní detí bitonda nǵngí sandataase, ‘Naisohonǵ Soríhohé, kǵnyí ndíha japíhí nausaatoníhí jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi ketí suraaníhí nisí ndíha asíhanetindíhandí owetíhí japíhí nga baíndí jataayo. Jataati koai baíndí iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Aihí ko Ananaiyaasího sandataase, ‘Nyamí asoyaamí Autaahaatího komí gwínyaati maarítindíhandí mmondaapí ahǵngísataise. Aihí kǵnyí daihíra nasapaapí Utaaho ainahíhoai usonapaise. Ushoníhí Jisaasího ko komí maahomwaanǵapí píwíha kahítíhí atimbí mmonapaise. ¹⁵ Autaahaatího sandí kahíndímandí kǵnyí komí píwíha ausaitaape. Aimbí kǵnyí mmonípí atingíwaiwaapí ausapí isíhiyai kaundítaatípe. ¹⁶ Aísí kǵnyí otíhí wonjí mbímime. Kǵnyí Awaisíhoai nǵnǵ maípíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwa nepínímape undíposapí waapoho nesamíhí kǵnyí maípíhaiwa nehímaitaise,’ ndati Ananaiyaasího kandataase.

Autaahaatího Poríhoai Natausaasíhí Notí Isíhiya Judaahiyaa-matípímatahiyai Píwíha Ausaatí Kaundataase

¹⁷ “Aihí nǵnǵ kǵmbíhí Jerusaremímandaahapí japíhí nasataayo. Napítí anǵ awaindíhandaatíhí Autaahaatíhopí gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati síwípatí wítí Autaahaatího píwandítandíhatí noaipasíhí mmonataayo. ¹⁸ Mmonataati satí síwípitaatíhí Awaisíhoai usonataayo. Ushoníhí

ko ningsi sandataase, 'Kinyi Jerusaremimanda kimbihhi namasi keti wapihapu numwe. O kimbihhi bindapaapi nisi kiyohiwaiwapaaha piwaha ausaapi isihya kimbihapimiyai kaundisamaahi kiya windi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,' ndataase. ¹⁹ Ndihi nini Awaisihoai saundataato, 'Awaisihone, nini jihura anji gwiharaahaiwa isihya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewapaahi daindi isihya kinyapi ghunyaahohiyihiyai mmoniti titi naputihone. Ahi sandapi isihya kimiya aimi baiwi mmoniti gwinyaapihiyaare. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kaingiwaiwapaaha piwaha ausaasiho Sitipenihoi jihura tiwauhi napotaise. Ahi sura ningimaawi bitotahaawi tiwauhis koai tiwotihandapi nini gaare ndaato. Ahi isihya Sitipenihoi nawihara tiwitaatiwi apotihiri tiwahaati niyohohipipa nousahaapi naninyauhi nini kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isi saindi kimbihhi namasati isihya kinyapi ghunyaahohiyihiyai neti nopsasohipipihhi namati piwaha japihi gaaha kaunditi kinyi kaingiwaiwapaaha piwaha ausaitaano,' unditi Awaisihoai kaundataato. ²¹ Kaundonhandi kandi Awaisihomihha ningsi sandataase, 'Kinyi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda kaanhi nutaapi kahitataatonu numwe,' ndataase," undati Porihoi isihya kapihhi ahoyanohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Porihoi Romihya Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihoi Iwinjatataise

²² Ahi kiya nga baiwi atinisauihandi kandi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaahaatihoi kandataase, undati Porihoi kaundisihha kaapi apipaahi apousataise. Apowihhi kiya waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. "Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windi mbimimihha sohoai timapise," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²³ Kaahaatiwi Porihoi Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase tiwi kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwahaatihapa nesipapi autaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwu yapipatami waatihiri ikwaatipihoi nepi moti autaahi yotawaayopo. ²⁴ Ahi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihhi kiya Porihoi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami anaanu numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi kiyai saundataase, "Porihoi tiwisaihi yayataati maipihandi saindi kiyonihhe tati katiso kamaatiso tiwi tipu nunjenihise," undataase. Sandi isihyaami nunaatohitihandami tanyaahaapi gwinyaitandi kaundataase. ²⁵ Aiwu Porihoi tiwitaatiwi nepi wisasawi ahiyawaayopo. Ahi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi yatihhi awaisihoematati bimisiho Porihomihini deti bitosihhi koai Porihoi saundataase. "Utaaho wo Romihyaamihoi saiwi kawiwu tiwitaatiwi winihapipa ahondaindihoi? Aiwu piwaha atisati tipitapaitandihoaapihi sangi piwaatiwihandi keti tiwitaatiwi sandi gaatindhoi?" undataase. ²⁶ Undihhi ko awaisihoi notu tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi awaisihoai saundataase. "Utaamo kimo isihya Romihyaamihosi kinyi koai napindapi saiwa kawisapaise?" undataase. ²⁷ Undihhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi Porihoienda nasataise. Nasati Porihoi sata nunjenataise, "Nyahi Romihyaanamihonitapaapaahi kinyi ningsi titihhi kande," undataase. Undihhi Porihomihha saundataase. "Ye, nini akitinihhi Romihyaamihonihne," undataase. ²⁸ Undihhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi Porihoi saundataase. "Nini noaipati Romihyaamihonimatitandihandapi nawihoi aungwohandi awaisawihya gamanhiyai nunyataayo," undataase. Undihhi Porihomihha wihoaanihha saundataase, "O ninihi niyu apiya Romihyaamihanyurisi nanimwihhi nini titihhi Romihyaamihonihne," undataase. ²⁹ Undati

Porihō tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mitihoai kaundataase. Aihī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiya Porihōai tipī nunjendotiwīhiyaasi sa Porihōmi pīwīha atisawaawī namapī ketī bīpī namīhaawaayopo. Aihī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mitihoaisangi atisataati Porihō Romīhiyaamīhotihī saiwa aimī kawisono tatī gwīnyaataati yayataise.

Porihō Judaahiyaami Awaisawīhiyaami Ndihetī Pīwīha Ausaati Kaundataase

³⁰ Iyataati Judaahiya Porihōpī siyatī maipīhandī sandī kaihe tiwī kasaihi atitandī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mitiho bowihīhura Porihōmi wīrihīri senīhandī nesīpamatase. Iyatī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mitiho isīhiya Autaahaatīhoai nandapa tīhīwī isīhiyaapī nunyohiyīhiyaami mitīhiyaapunī isīhiya usa gwīnyaahiya awaisawīhiyaapunī napīwī kiya ahoyandaatiwī pīwīha nusoaasataise. Aihī kiya napīwī aimī ahoyanīhauhī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mitiho Porihōai numwaasi nasati kiyaami ndīhetī ahīwihī bitondaise.

23

¹ Aihī Porihō kiya awaisawīhiya ahoyanīwī bimohiyīhiyai biyatī winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisīhiyaate, nisī daindi bimohītīhandī Autaahaatīhōmi ndīhetī tītīhī kiyataayo. Kiyataati sandapī nisī maarīho gandaise. Aindi nīnī itatamanīndī bimaami napītī wanī asisīma kīmetīndaise,” undatī kiyai kaundataase. ² Undatī Porihō kiyai kaundihīhura Ananaiyaasiho pīrisiho mitiho isīhiya usa Porihōmīhinī detī bitohohiyīhiyai saundataase “Samī wonī Porihōmī mipatī jīhaapīse,” undataase. ³ Undihī Porihōmīha Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatīpatī tiwatīhetī ngandaati otīhatīhī kahīho nanatī maipītīndīhandamatetisīhōne, kīnyī kimbīhī bindapaapī wīnīhapīpa japepīhīrīpī tītīhī kīretī kandītaape. Aihīhandī kandī kīnyī wīnīhapīpa nopīsasīpī isīhiya nīngī nīwītaatiwī kaundapaase. Isī Autaahaatīho akītīnīhī gisī tīhīwītaise,” undatī Porihō Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. ⁴ Sata kaundihī isīhiya Porihōmīhinī detī bitohohiyīhiya Porihōai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī Autaahaatīhōmi pīrisiho otīpīpatīhoai satīpī maipīhandī napaapī kaundise?” undīwī Porihōai itīhundawaatopo. ⁵ Aihī Porihōmīha wīhoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Naisīhiyaate, nīnī sopī Autaahaatīhōmi Pīrisiho mitiho awaisīhoe ndī wīndī baindi gīmunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatīhōmi pīwīha utīpīhoatīhī satatī ahotisīhaapaahī nīnī aimī gwīnyaatīhonīne. ‘Kīnyī kīnyī mitiho isīhiyai iwinjatisīhopī maipīhandī wīndī kamaatīme,’ tatī ahotisīhaapaahī nīnī gwīnyaatīhonīne,” undatī Porihō kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Aihī isīhiya Judaahiyaami awaisawīhiya ahoyanohiyīhiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihī amī usa Parisihiyaatihī bimauhī usonataati gwīnyaataise. Siyatī gwīnyaataati awaisawīhiyai pīwīha waapīhitatī sata kaundataase. “Nisī naisīhiyaate, nīnī isīhiya Parisihiyaamīhonīne. Aihī nisī niyī apiyaisangi Parisihiyaamīhasanyure. Aihī nīnī isīhiya napowawī akītīnīhī japīhī nepaitaapo ndī gwīnyaataati sandapī pīwīha ausaati kaundonīhī kandapī pīwīha netaayo,” undatī kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Undatī kiyai pīwīha sataha kaundihī kaapī isīhiya Parisihiya wīhoanītīhī Satiyusihiya wīhoanītīhī itīhīnnawaatopo. ⁸ Kiya itīhīnīhohītīmandī tanyaaha siyīhaape. Satiyusihiya satīwīhiyaare, ‘Isīhiya napohiyīhiya japīhī anīmwaahīpatombī wīndī namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyaami maarīho wapīhapī wīndī noaipasi namaayatī nehī owetītaise. Iyataati

Autahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihhi windi bimitaatihhandi apipaahi owetise tiwihyaare. Aihhi ami isihya Parisihiya satiwihyaare, isihya napohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarhopi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Aiwihhi Autahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya yaihiya bindawaayopo,' tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Isi sandapi Porihho kiyai kaundihhi Parisihiyauni Satiyusihiyauni atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo. ⁹ Saiwi waaphihiniwi itihinnawaawihhi Parisihiya kiyaami usa Mosesihomi piwihha baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjohiyihya dopawihhi satawaatopo. "Nyahhi mmonihonihhi kimo utaamo ainahihosi Autahaatihomi enjerihho otipipatihho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho koai kaundiho," tawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aihhi kiya waati awaindahandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihauhi tunniwihhi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihho siyati gwinyapenataise, Porihhoai wihwihooanapi ahawawaawihhi komihhi ambipatihhi nepihhi nurisipasaihi napwitaaso tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunniwihhi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihho tunniwihhi yahwinohiyihyai saundataase. "Sahhi nuwihhi Porihhoai numwaasi tunniwihhi yahwinohiyihyaatami anjhandatihhi maasihhi nandaapise," undataase. ¹¹ Aihhi tunniwihhi yahwinohiyihya Porihhoai numwaasi naiwihhi anaanimihauhi bindataise. Bimihhi apatihhi Awaisihho Jisaasihho Porihhomihhinhi detihhi akohihhi bitondaatihhi Porihhoai saundataase. "Kinyihhi windhhi yamaimbihhi andititipihhi bime. Aimbihhi ninhi kiyohiwaiwaapihha piwihha kimbihhi Jerusaremihandaaahhi aimihhi andititipihhi ausaapihhi kaundapaise. Aimbihhi Romihhandahhi nopaapisangisihhi naasikatihhi kaimbihhi ninhi kiyohiwaiwaapihha piwihha baimbihhi andititipihhi anusaape," undatihhi Awaisihho Jisaasihho kaundataase.

Porihho Sohoai Tiwitaatihhi Judaahiya Piwihha Kanihhi Wisasawaayopo

¹² Aihhi bowihihura isihya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawihhi bindawaawihhi satiwihhi katawaatopo, "Akitinihhi Porihho sohoai tiwitihaawihhi Autahaatihomi ndiheti katitihhaawo tiwihhi satawaatopo. 'Nyahhi nandapa waapoho namaanaatihhi japarihhi bimainjaatihhi Porihho sohoai tiwitihaawaahhi sura nandapa waapoho nandihhaawe. O ami Porihhoai timaawihhaawaahhi Autahaatihomi ndiheti aimihhi kataahandisihhi naanjhandihhi ko nanyamitaise,' " tiwihhi piwihha wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Siyahhi Porihhoai tiwitaatihhi piwihha wisasohiyihya 40 kaiwihhandihhi waatihhi nusatipihhaapihyaare. ¹⁴ Isihhi kiya nuwihhi prisihyaami mitihhiya prisihyaaisunihhi isihya usa awaisawihhiya gwinyaahyaaisunihhi satiwihhi kaundawaatopo. "Nyahhi Porihho sohoai tiwitihaawihhi Autahaatihomi ndiheti piwihha sataatihhi katahaayo. 'Nyahhi nandapa waapoho namaanaatihhi bimainjaatihhi Porihho sohoai tiwitihaahura sura nandihhaawo,' taatihhi kataatihhi wisasa ahyaahaayo. ¹⁵ Isihhi sahunihhi isihya usa awaisawihhiyauni tunniwihhi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihhopihhi piwihha satiwihhi nusoaasitaatihhiwe. 'Porihhomihhi piwihha japihi biyaatihhi atitaanihhi kinyihhi tunniwihhi yahwinohiyihya usaisapihhi Porihho nyangisendahhi ahoyana bimitaanihhi kapihhi napitahhi natipusoaase,' undawihhi jaiwitiwihhi piwihha nusoaasitaatihhiwe. Aisaihhi nyahhi Porihhoai tiwitihaahyaanini daihira otihapihhi timaninaatihhi jaawa timitihaawe. Timainjaatihhi sangisendahhi sangihhi nasonihhi otihapihhi ketihhi sohoai tiwitaano," undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saiwihhi kiya Porihhoai otihapihhi bimambiwihhi tiwitaatihhi piwihha kanihauhi utaahohhi waimwaahohhi wo Porihhomihhi sanaamaatamihhi mwaahohhi atiwisataise. Atiwisamapihhi ko waimwaahohhi tunniwihhi yahwinohiyihyaami anjipihhi niyatihhi nandaatihhi Porihhoai tiwitaatihhi katohihha ka Porihho saanihhoai titihhi kaundataase. ¹⁷ Kaundihhi Porihho aimihhi atisatosatihhi tunniwihhi yahwinohiyihyaami

mitihomi yatihī awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyhiyaami woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. “Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai piwaha wa kaundita numwaasi naime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undihī ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai saundataase. “Napwitatī bimisiho Porīho gaatihī nundi iwinjahonihī kimo waimwaamo piwaha wa isisihosi mitihoai kaundita numwaasi naime ndihī numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Undihī tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho waimwaaho piwaha kaundonihī isihīya atiwitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi notī yandihī maasi bitotamaami saundati, “Ningi piwaha napititipaha kanditaape?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁰ Undati nunjesihī waimwaahomaha saundataase, “Judaahiyaami awaisawihīya Porīhoai numwaasi bousonihī ahoyaniwi piwaha piwaatohipihī namme hititaatiwi piwaha aimi katiwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Porīhoai tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Porīhomi piwaha japihī biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaani numwaasi namme hititaapo. ²¹ Iyataati isihīya taahiyhiya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwihiyai nusatipahaapi taahiyhiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahī nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Porīho sohoai tiwahaahura nandahaawe,’ tiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiwi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwī kinyi Porīhoai natipusoaaasisamihī niyonihī otihapihī timambiwī sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaninwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawihīya piwaha sa kahitisaihi kiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawime,” undati waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai kaundataase. ²² Kaundihī tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kima piwama kinyi ningi kandingimaapi saindi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai ninī kaundo undipi isihīya usaisi windi kamundime,” undati waimwaahoai waati kaundati natausaasataise.

Porīhoai Tunniwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami Mitiho Awaisiho Gamanīho Pirikisihoaapihapī Natausaasataise

²³ Aihī tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho komi yatihī awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyhiyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya naihirī isipi matoaatipati niwowi yapipataapihī daayohiyhiyaami taahiyhiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya yaipati utarīhataahi yapipataapihī dindaahaiwi ikwiraahi yahwinohiyhiyaami taahiyhiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya osihandi awaindihandaasinī pwisipi yaipati isipi daayohiyhiyaami taahiyhiya 70 kaimihiyai numwaapise. Saimi numwaapi ahoaimi apatihī Porīhoai numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nutaatiwo. ²⁴ Aimi ami Porīhopi osihauri yatimwi numwaapi turīmanimise. Aisaihi Porīho osihauri kaurami wuwoaasinī niyonihī sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gamanīho Pirikisihoaapihī noaipaitaatiwe,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisururi kuri kaundataase. ²⁵ Kaundatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho piwaha wa satīha jipatīpiyataise.

²⁶ “Ninī Kīrotiyaasi Risiyaasihoninī kīmandi utipīmandi kinyi awaisihonī gamanīhonī Perikisihonyapi jipatīpaindi nusoasataayo. ²⁷ Isihīya Judaahiya utaamo kīmoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwītotīwīyauhi ninī atisataati kopi Romīhiyaamīhoe tauhi ninunī nisi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaunī nowa kiyaami ikwiraatihapī numwaasi nasahaayo. ²⁸ Aihī saiwi Judaahiya koai tiwītaahiyohītihandami tanyaahaapi

nini bairi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi ishiya Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya ahoyanohipihi notaayo. ²⁹ Numwaasi nundi kiyaami piwaha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami winhapipaapi ko neti nanyopisatasaise tiwi nehhandi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi ami napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisonihi piwaha akaaha wa windi atihomiso. ³⁰ Aihhi Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noasawi piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. Aihhi piwaha ka nini keti atisataati namati koai kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi nini ishiya kimoai piwaha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyihiyai kinyapi komi ndiheti siyahandi kaihe undiwi ausaapi piwaha kaunditaatiwo unditi aima kaundo. Isi kiya sawana kahitisaahi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitape,” tati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho jipatihiyati awaisururi isisi nutaatimi nunyataise. ³¹ Aihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kiyaami mitihomi piwaha kaundisiha atiwiji Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatihhi nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahetihihata noaipawaayopo. Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande. ³² Aihhi aunahipati Andipatirisihande noaipahauhi bouriwataise. Bouriwihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehhi yapipataapihi kiyaami auhira niyohiyihiya nahatiya kapihapi jihara kiyaami anjipihapi nasawaayopo. Aihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa osihaiwaasinhi niyohiyihiyaahhi Porihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ³³ Nuwi Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi niyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoi nunyawaayopo. Aihhi Porihoi awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo. ³⁴ Aihhi mapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya japihi niyauhi gamaniho Perikisihoi utipihandi kandi awindaaise. Awindaati Porihopi Romihiyaamihore tati gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoi satati nunjenataise. “Romihyaanini yapipati taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni kinyi kaiwaami yapipati maahwitaahapihoni?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi Porihomihhi piwaha wihooanhiha saundataase. “Nini yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapihoni,” undataase. ³⁵ Undihhi awaisiho Perikisihomihhi Porihoi saundataase. “Gaasi gi piwaha kahitiwi tihiwitaahiyohiyihiya napisaihi nini kinyihauni kiyaamihauhi bairi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoi kaundataase. Kaundatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Sahi Porihoi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi anjihandi awaindahandaatihhi napupwise,” undataase.

24

Porihopi Ishiya Judaahiyaami Mitihya Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoi Kaundawaayopo

¹ Aihhi Porihoi anjihandi kandaatihhi napwitati bimihhi asisiha 5 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihhi prisihiyaami prisiho mitihotihhi ami ishiya awaisawahiya gwinyaahiyaatihhi ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotihhi Sisariyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasihoi so Romihiyaami winhapipaapi biyati gwinyaahosi kapa winhapipa japepihirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoi neti kaundi to tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aihhi kiya napiwihhi awaisiho Perikisihoiapihi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoi kaundawaayopo. ² Aihhi awaisiho Perikisihoi Porihoi gaata numwaasihhi ko nasataise. Aihhi napihhi utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihyaami piwaha neti kaunditandihoi

Tetaraasiho piwaha Porihopiha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihonji Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminhi nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimbiki kinyi nyainjaapi biminhi pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naanhaiwa windi namoaipase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi gaahandaahi nyami isihiyaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewaara naanhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasithaiwa ipihatimbihone. ³ Aihiki kinyi saimbi kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo. ⁴ Aisi nyami piwaha nini windi utaraha kamaahititani maipihonji kahitisihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami piwaha atinyime. ⁵ Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihonhi maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapih nahatewaara bimohiyihiyaami otihapih daayati ndiheti itihinniwiki kaitaatiwihaiwa kiyati ami isihiya tundaatiwihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sorini nyami isihiya usa natapaatiwi yandih utahho Nasaretihandahapihomihireti japepihrohiihiyaami awaisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ko nyami anji awaindihandaatih utahho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoi numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahi nyami anji awaindihandi neti maipiyati nanyopisastotataih nyahi koai napuwitotaati isiwahaayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapipaapi koaisi kinyi nepi nopisapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo. ⁷ Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonhandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiihiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatihapi Porihoi andititahiwati numwaataise. ⁸ Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Porihoi isiwati piwaha kaundohiihiyaanangi awaisiho Perikisihoiapihi piwaha titihemaitaatiwi komi ndiheti noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatih nasahaayo. Isi kinyi kiwahonji koaisi nunjesamhi ko sawahomi maahomwaanqapi biyati nyami piwaha kaundaati isihohitihandapi kahitonhi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi kaundataase. ⁹ Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi Porihopi siya siya kiyahoe undisihapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piwaha akaahaare undiwi Perikisihoi kaundawaatopo.

Porihoi Perikisihoi Komihai Ausaati Kaundataase

¹⁰ Aiwiki kiyaamihai kaundiwi owetih Perikisihoi Porihoi kinyiha piwaha wani katime undataase. Undih Porihoi komihai Perikisihoi saundataase, “Kinyi kinaungwaha taahiwaiwetih Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapi bindapaapi nyangi titihepinyamapi biminhi kinyi saimbi kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi gwinyaati mmonitihonine. Isi kimiya nisapi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi kahitohihaapi ami nisihai ausaati kahititandi maaritataayo. ¹¹ Aisi Jerusaretihandai Autaahaatihopi gaapunditondi nisi nasohitihandapi kimiyaai nunjesamaahi akitatise tisaihi kinyi kiwahonji baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaise. Iyataati asisihai windi taahihai pihitati sanamaise. Nehi ikwimwaindihiwitihai auhirami yahuri ¹² kiyahanya aimi sanotaise. ¹² Aindi nini isihiya usaisati anji awaindihandaatih windi itihimanihonhi ami Judaahiya windi maanisonihopo. Iyataati Jerusaretihandai anji awaindihandaatihuni aunahipati katami otihatih isihiyai apowitandihai piwaha windi kamaatonih isihiya windi nunaatiwi timunihauhi Judaahiya ngingi maanisonihopo. ¹³ Isi kima piwihai Judaahiya ngingi jaiwiniwi kandohimaapi kiya piwaha siyahaape hitiw kamaahitisihi kinyi kiyaami piwaha kaami tanyaaha windi baimbi atihomimbi gimunyaitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati nisapi kiya Nasaretihandahapihomihireti daiwi bitopi japepihrohiihiyaamihore tohitimandihai akite. Nini

Nasaretihandaaahapihomihireti japepih+rohiti+mandi nyami asoyaami Autaahaatihomihireti japepih+rataayo. Aih+ sandapi titih+maae tiwi Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya p+ropetihyaami pwiha nahatewa jipati+paiwi ahiyoh+waiwaapuni baidi gwinyaat+hon+ne. ¹⁵ Aindi nini ishiya gaahiyauni maip+haiwa kiyohiyihiyauni napowaw+ akiti+n+hi Autaahaatihomoni katon+hi japihi nepaitaapo ndi Judaahiya kimiyaamataindi naasikat+ kaindi baidi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁶ Aindi nini Autaahaatihomuni ishiyaamuni ndiheti nahateweti andititi+ titih+ nga kaindi bindataayo. Aih+ sandapi nisi maar+ho gandaise.

¹⁷ “Aih+ nini nundi aunah+pati wiwaara bimonih+ kinaungwiha waiwa sananihi japihi nisi naisihiyenda Jerusaremi+handi nasataayo. Nasataati naw+ho ishiya nenoaah+isaw+hiyai numwitandi isisi nasataayo. Aindi aimi napiti+ bindataati nandapa an+ awaindi+handaat+hi nesi naindi p+risihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihomoni nunyohiyihiya p+risihiyai nunyon+hi kiyi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihomoni nisapi nunyawaayopo. Sauri yatimwi kaitandi japihi napiti+hon+ne. ¹⁸ Aih+ nini noaipati gaahon+imatitandihandi aimi kaindi owetih+ gaahon+ni an+ awaindi+handaat+hi nandati p+risihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihomoni nunyohiyihiya nisapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihomoni numwitaatiwi nunyati bimonih+ suraan+hi ningi niwitaatiwihiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura ishiya ningisawi taahiyihiya w+ndi bimimopo. Iyataati ami sura ishiya w+ndi pwiha nunaati+wi+haiwa kamaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati yap+pati Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya ningi nipi pwiha kandohiyihiya pwiha wa ahotanaaraahi nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi gi kiyi kahiti+taatiwi kimbih+ aimi napiti+hiyaasi w+ndi namaasopo. ²⁰ Namaapiwi owetisi nini jhi Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati maip+handi w+ndi kaisanihi nisonawaawaahi gi ausaapi kahitito. ²¹ O ninihi pwiha owetisi nehi pwiha wa ishiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati jhi saundi+ kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatihomoni ishiya napohiyihiyai ahowimahon+hi japihi nepaitaapo ndi nini baidi gwinyaataati ishiyai ausaati kaundon+hi sandapi sahi wan+ kimura pwiha kandawaatopo,’ unditi awaisaw+hiyai jhi kaundataayo,” undati Por+ho Perik+sihoai kaundataase. ²² Iyataati awais+ho Perik+siho Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyoh+waiwaapi aimi gwinyaahore. Aih+ ko Perik+siho namati Por+hoaisuni Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiyaaisuni saundataase, “Tunniwi yahw+nohiyihiyaami miti+ho Risiyaasiho nason+hura shi sami pwiha atindi tipitapaati mmondaani shapi jati+wise,” undataase. ²³ Undatosati komi tunniwi yahw+nohiyihiyaami awais+hoai saundataase. “Kinyi Por+hoai numwaasi numbwi awais+ho Erotihomoni an+handaat+hi ah+wise. Ah+wisam+hi tunniwi yahw+nohiyihiyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimonih+ Por+ho deti masap+p+hi daayat+ bimone. Iyati ami Por+ho wapaapi nenoaah+tanaahi komi naisihiya piwaundiwi nandapauni ami kahapaamap+pa numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato,” undati tunniwi yahw+nohiyihiyaami awais+hoai Perik+siho kaundataase.

Perik+siho Por+hoai Kinaungwiha Yatairap+ Napuwataise

²⁴ Aih+ Perik+siho bimainjati asisiha waiwa aimi sanaihi Perik+sihouni komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaati ishiya Judaahiyaam+haate. Aih+

kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikisihho Porihopi nasane tati gaatih Porihho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Porihho isihya Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Porihomi pwiha Perikisihhoi kaundisaha isihya titih gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni ami isihya ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Porihho ami Autaahaatihho ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai neti tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundihi Perikisihho pwiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porihhoi saundataase, “Gaasi kinyi japhi numwe. Sihi asisaha wa nehahaara japhi kinyi pwiha atitandi gaaito,” undataase. ²⁶ Iyataati Perikisihho Porihopi nawihho naninyonhi bipi nandusoasitandoti gwinyaataati nahateweti Porihhoi gaata numwaasihhi naihi pihitimi piwaatamaise.

²⁷ Aih ipotihura Porihho napwitati bimihhi kinaungwiha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisihho gamanhoematati bindataise. Aih Perikisihho Judaahiyaapi nyami pwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maarititota Porihhoi daahi ipihatihhi napwitati bindataise.

25

Porihho Komi Pwiha Utaaho Wo Romihyaami Mitihho Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoi Kaundataase

¹ Aih Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihhi asisaha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawihhi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. ² Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasihhi prisihiyaami mitihya prisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoi Porihopi winihapipa neti nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoi kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoi andititwi saundawaatopo. ³ “Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Porihho Jerusaremihandaahapi napita nepi natipusoase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Porihhoi natausaasonhihi niyonhihi kiya otihapihhi timambiw Porihho sohoi tiwitotiw jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha pwiha saundataase, “Porihho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbihhi bimambiti japhi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto. ⁵ Aisi sahi awaisawihyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Porihho wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini atitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Aih Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihanda bimihhi asisaha ⁸ kiyatisangi ami ¹⁰ kiyatisangi sanawihhi japhi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi isihya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawi bowihhi Pesitaasiho niyati anihandi pwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandaatihhi bindataise. Bindataati Porihhoi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya numwaasi kapihi napitaatiwi kaundataase. ⁷ Aih Porihho kapihi aimi napihhi isihya maasi Pesitaasihoaisawi niyohiyihya Porihhoi otihatemap nesiwesipi bitotawaawi Porihopi siyati maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami pwiha Pesitaasihoi kaundohaha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoi baiwi kamundopo. ⁸ Aih Porihomihha wihoaanha sata kaundataase. “Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaatihho Mosesihhoi numwimbipauni anj awaindihanduni neti namopisasithonine. Aindi ami nini Romihyaami awaisawihya gamanhiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi

kamaawindi^honine,” undati Por^hho Pes^htaasihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Aih^h Pes^htaasiho siyati gw^hnyapenataise nyami p^hw^hha at^hinyisati kiyataiso t^hw^h Judaahiyaami awaisaw^hhiya maar^hnit^htotati Por^hhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyap^h Judaahiyaami awaisaw^hhiya siyahore, siyahore t^hw^h kah^hto^hhaap^h p^hw^hha Jerusarem^hhanda jap^hhi n^hni atitaan^h Jerusarem^hhandahap^h naitaino?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aih^h Por^hhom^hha wihooan^hha Pes^htaasihoai saundataase. “Rom^hhiya awaisaw^hhiya p^hw^hha p^hwaat^hw^h tit^hhemahoh^hti^hhand^h an^hhand^h k^hmande. Isi nisi p^hw^hha atitaat^hw^hhap^hhi k^hmb^hhe. Iyataati n^hni is^hhiya Judaahiyaisi maip^hhaiwa wiwa kamaawindi^honine hiton^hhi k^hny^h aim^h atimb^h gw^hnyaap^hhone. ¹¹ Iyataati n^hni Rom^hhiyaatami w^hn^hhapipa neti nop^hisati maip^hhand^h w^hndi kaisan^hhi nisonawaaw^h sohoai tiw^htaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiw^h niw^htaatiwe. O k^hmiyaami p^hw^hha kandoh^hma ak^htihaametati jaiwitahanaahi is^hhiya usa n^hngi nan^hmaapi Judaahiyaami awaisaw^hhiyaam^hhet^hin^hmaitaat^hw^h owetise. Iyataati nisi p^hw^hha Rom^hhiyaami awais^hho m^htiho Sisaaho atisati tit^hhemaitand^h aunah^hpati Rom^hhandahap^h nutaano,” undati Por^hho Pes^htaasihoai kaundataase. ¹² Undih^h is^hhiya usa Pes^htaasihomi yat^hhi bindawaaw^h ot^hp^hpat^h kaiwi Pes^htaasiho koaisaw^h p^hw^hha atiwi maasi tit^hhemahoh^hiy^hhiyaisati Por^hho Rom^hhandahap^h nutand^hhandap^h maasi kiyaisati p^hwandaase. P^hwaata kiyatosati Por^hhoai Pes^htaasiho saundataase. “K^hny^h awais^hho Sisaahop^h nisi p^hw^hha at^hinisati tit^hhen^hmaita Rom^hhanda nutaano tapani gaasi k^hny^h awais^hho Sisaahoaap^hhi nutaapo,” undati Pes^htaasiho Por^hhoai kaundataase.

Pes^htaasiho Ak^hripaahoai Por^hhop^h Kaundataase

¹³ Aih^h asis^hha wiwa p^hh^htahaiwa aim^h sanaih^hhura awais^hho wo Ak^hripaahoun^h kom^h sanaamaati Benaisihaatun^h Pes^htaasihoai usondaatim^h Sisariyaahanda nomaise. ¹⁴ Numw^h Pes^htaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimih^h asis^hha p^hh^htati utaar^hhand^h sanausotaise. Aih^h sura bindawaaw^h Pes^htaasiho awais^hho Ak^hripaahoai Por^hhop^h saundataase. “Utaaho woai Perik^hs^hho nuwamusoaasati daah^h ip^hhatisati neti napus^hhi napw^htati yaiho bindataise. ¹⁵ Aih^h n^hni j^hhura Jerusarem^hhanda naindi bimon^hhi p^hrisihiya m^htihiyaun^h Judaahiyaami awaisaw^hhiya gw^hnyaahiyaun^h Por^hhop^h w^hn^hhapipa nop^hisati siyahore siyahore,” t^hw^h kandawaatopo. Aiw^h kiya n^hngi sandawaatopo. “K^hny^h utaamo k^hmoai k^hny^h maip^hhaiwa kiyapain^h nyah^h t^hhusaihi napw^htaapo und^hpi kaunde,” nd^hw^h kandawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aih^h n^hni kiyai wihooan^hha saund^hti kaundataayo. “Nyah^h Rom^hhiyaan^hni utaaho wop^h siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi keti kuraan^hhi naan^hhand^h numw^htihaaw^h siyahand^h w^hndi ah^hmotise. Owetise. Utaaho maip^hhand^h kaise toh^hhoun^h is^hhiya kop^h siyahoe siyahoe t^hw^h katohiy^hhiyaun^h ahoyan^hw^h bitotawaaw^h maip^hhand^h kaise toh^hho tip^htapaapi atitaat^hw^hhiyaami nd^hhet^h bitondaati siyate tati kat^htand^h siyati ahondaise,” und^hti kaundataato. ¹⁷ Aih^h is^hhiya kiya Por^hhop^h siyahoe siyahoe t^hw^h katohiy^hhiya n^hngisaw^h maasi k^hmb^hhap^h nasawaayopo. Aih^h n^hni ot^hhi w^hndi minjat^hti bowih^h keti kuraan^hhi an^hhand^h p^hw^hha p^hwaat^hw^h tit^hhemaitaat^hw^hhandaat^hhi bindataati Por^hhoai tunniw^h yahw^hnohiy^hhiya numwaasi nap^htaat^hw^h gandaato. Gaaton^hhi kiya Por^hhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih^h is^hhiya ko siyahore, siyahore t^hw^h katohiy^hhiyaun^h maasi nisi nd^hhet^h dop^h bitotawaaw^h Por^hhop^h siya siya maip^hhand^h awaind^hhand^h kaihe t^hw^h kat^htaawo nd^h atinjason^hhi p^hw^hha naan^hhaap^h w^hndi kamaatopo. Owetise. ¹⁹ Neh^h Autaahaat^hhop^h kiyaami

gɨwunyaahohitihandapunɨ utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimɨ napwisi kopi Porɨho japihi nepati asohoematati bindataise tati katihɨ kandapunɨ Porɨhoai itihundawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihɨ nɨnɨ piwɨha ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naanihi namati Porɨhoai saundataato. “Kinyɨ Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino? Naisamihɨ kinyɨ piwɨha kapihi Jerusaremihanda atindi tipitapaitaano,” undataato. ²¹ Undonihɨ Porɨho sandataase, “Nɨnɨ piwɨha mitiho Sisaaho atinisati tithemaitandi Romihandaahapi nutandi kimbihɨ bimisanihɨ tunniwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimito,” ndataase. Ndihi nɨnɨ saundataato. “Gaasi shɨ nɨnɨ nandihisoaasisanihɨ Romihanda Sisaahoaapihi naisamihuraapi tunniwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ginjaawɨ kimbihɨ bimito unditi kaundonihosi yaiho bindataise,” undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi kaundataase. ²² Kaundihɨ Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahi nisangi komɨ piwɨha katonihɨ atitandito,” undataase. Undihɨ Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi saundataase. “Gaasi bousonihɨ kinyɨ komɨ piwɨha atiwitaapo,” undataase.

Porɨhoai Tunniwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Numwaasi Naiwɨ Akiripaayɨ Benaisiyaamɨ Ndihetɨ Ahɨwisawaayopo

²³ Aihɨ bowihɨ Akiripaayɨ Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihɨ ishiya usa utihiri apotihiri naasiketihapa gaahapa niwɨ niyopi naahipiwɨ apwitihiri gaahiri ipopi kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihɨ kasanyurisawɨ maasi ishiya tunniwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mitihiyaunɨ sati aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapi awaisawɨhiya usaunɨ anjhandi ishiya ahoyanɨwɨ piwaatitaatiwihandaatihɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ Pesitaasiho tunniwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhoai numwaasi napiwɨ nandaawaayopo. ²⁴ Numwaasi nandaahauhi Porɨho anjtitihɨ bimihɨ Pesitaasiho ishiyai saundataase. “Kinyɨ awaisihonɨ Akiripaahonunɨ ishiyaati nahatiyaati kimbihɨ bimohiyimiyate. Kimoo utaamoai usowise. Ishiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahapihiyaunɨ kimbihapɨhiyaunɨ utaamo kimopi maipihaiwa siya siya kaise tiwɨ katohihore. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya waapɨhitiwɨ, ‘Utaaho so asohoematati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tiwɨ katohihore. ²⁵ Aihɨ nɨnɨ ko maipihandi wɨndi kiyonihɨ mmonataataahi komɨ maipihandi kaindahandapi napwitondi piwɨha atindi tipitapaati mmonataati apipaahi owetise. Aihɨ Porɨho kimoo sawaho nɨngi sandataase. ‘Nisɨ piwɨha mitiho Sisaaho atisati tipitapaati mmondandi Romihandaahapi nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato, ‘gaasi mitiho ko Sisaahoaapihi nandihisoaasisanihɨ nutaapo,’ undataato. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi nɨnɨ Sisaahoi piwɨha sisɨyɨha ahotahotihɨ kimooi kinyapi nandusoasataayo unditi nyamɨ awaisihoo Sisaahopi utaahoisati ahoya nusoaasitondi piwɨha baindi atindi mmonihonihɨ owetise. Aihɨ kinyɨ Akiripaahonɨ awaisihonɨtihiyataati kinyɨ ndihetunɨ amɨ sahɨ ishiyaati kimiyaatamɨ ndihetunɨ numwaasi Porɨhoai nasataayo. Aisi ko katonihɨ nyahi nahatiyaanɨnɨ biyaati atitahaawo. Atishaawɨ Sisaahoi Porɨhopi piwɨha siyɨhaape unditi jipatipaitandihaha atindi nɨnɨ naitaano. ²⁷ Piwɨha atindi naitaano tohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho napwitiandihoi nandusoasataati piwɨha wa sisɨyɨhaape unditi jipatipaindi koaisati ahoya namusoasataataahi sandi titihɨmaahɨ ndi gwɨnyaataati kandaato,” undati Pesitaasiho ishiya sandi anjhandaatihɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Akiripaahoisunɨ kaundataase.

26

Porɨho Akiripaahoi Komɨ Piwɨha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹ Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namihaasihhi Akiripaaho Porihoi saundataase. “Kinyi piwaha atitaani wani katime,” undataase. Undih Porihoi doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi piwaha wani namasati ausa kasatitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undatosati piwaha namasati sata kaundataase. ² “Awaisihonji Akiripaahone, nini awaindihandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandapi kinyi ndiheti kahititando. ³ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanamahi nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapunhi nyahi wapaapi maariho kiho kiho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapunhi kinyi aimi mmoniipi gwinyaapihone. Saimbi mmoniipi gwinyaapihonjitihi piwaha nini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwaha kahitisanhi kinyi bipi napisaati atinitaape.

⁴ “Aindi nini sangihoninhura nisihiyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihandi napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoninhuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aihhi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniwi gwinyaapihie. ⁵ Iyataati ishiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyihiyaamihoni. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapipauni ami winihapipa sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi apipaahi naanjhande. Iyati naanjhandisi ishiya Judaahiya usami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonihhi Judaahiya nisoniwhonihisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausapi sawana katito. ⁶ Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatihohi saundataase, ‘Ishiya napohiyihiyai nini ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akitihandi akitinhi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonihhi kandapi piwaha nanesihhi wani kimbihhi piwaha titihemapi tipitapaahohipipihhi bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihiyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimitaisangi Autaahaatihohi ishiya napohiyihiyai ahowimati japihi numwaito tati katindihandapi akitihandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihhi Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepihiriwahi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihohi ahowimati japihi numwaase unditi ishiyai kaundonihhi kandapi kinyi maipihandi katapaase ndiwi piwaha nehihandi awaisihone kandawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaate, Autaahaatihohi ishiya napohiyihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naanjataamaise. Owetise. ⁹ Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi ishiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretihandahapihomihireti japepihiriwahi gwinyaapi bimohiyihiyai neti nopisastaano ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁰ Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihandi kiyohitihandapi kahititaano. Pirisihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya pirisihiyaami piwaha kandauhi nesi nini kapihhi Jerusaremihandi daindi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi komihireti japepihrohiihiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitaatiwi piwaha katauhaahi ningi maasi gaasi tipise unditihoni. ¹¹ Aindi nini pihindihaiwaara anji gwiharaahaiwa ishiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo. Sandi nini kiyohitihandi ishiya kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi kiya kopi windi gimaawunyatondhi kiyaapi aponyihhi naanjhandhi nunyataayo.

Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyihĩ aunahipati wiwaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naanĩhandi nunyataayo.

Porĩho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasitihandapi Awaisiho Akĩripaahoai Kaundataase

¹² “Aihĩ pĩrisihiyaami awaisawĩhiya mitĩhiya pĩrisihiyaami piwĩha kandauhi asisiha waara isĩhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyĩhiyai naanĩhandi numwĩtondi aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹³ Aihĩ awaisihone ipĩho otĩhasinĩtĩhi daihĩra otĩhapĩhĩ nĩnĩ taati niyonĩhi nausainjĩtĩhandi awaindĩhandi wĩndi ipĩhoai apipaahi nusatipĩhaahandi yamĩhapataatĩhapi napihĩ mmonataayo. Aihĩ kandĩ nausainjĩtĩhandi nĩngisunĩ isĩhiya maasi nĩngisawĩ niyohiyĩhiyaisunĩ yanyutaataise. ¹⁴ Yanyutaasĩhi nahatiyaanĩnĩ sandĩ nausainjĩtĩndi awaindĩndapi nyahĩ yayaati yapĩpateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaati nahatiyaanĩnĩ ahotĩhaawi Judaahiyaanamĩ piwĩha Ipiruhaara piwĩha wa sataha noaipasĩhĩ nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩhi atisataayo: ‘Sorĩhone, Sorĩhone, kinyĩ napaapi nĩngi taapepi nanopĩsasise? Kinyĩ nisi gwĩnyaahohĩrĩhĩretĩ kamaimbi gi wĩretĩ saimbi kiyapaapi kĩwahonĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnapaise,’ ndataase. ¹⁵ Aihĩ nisiha piwĩha wihoanĩha saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, kinyĩ diyaamahonise?’ undataato. Undonĩhi komĩha wihoanĩha nĩngi sandataase, ‘Kinyĩ taapepi nanopĩsasingĩhonĩnĩ Jisaasihonĩnĩto. ¹⁶ Kinyĩ nisi otĩpĩpati nipĩ bindapaapi wanĩ kimandĩ mmonĩhingĩtĩmandapunĩ ami wiwa ipotĩhura nangĩsĩtaanĩ kaiwaapunĩ ausaapi isĩhiyai kaundĩtaape. Aihĩ nĩnĩ sandapi kahĩtĩtĩ ahĩngitandĩ nasonĩhi wanĩ nisonapaise. Isĩ kinyĩ nepapi tĩtĩhi bitose. ¹⁷ Aisi nĩnĩ isĩhiya kinyĩhiya Judaahiyaapunĩ isĩhiya usa samĩ dawaapĩpĩhapĩhiya Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyaapunĩ nandĩhĩsoaasisanĩhi nutaape. Naisamĩhi kiya naanĩhaiwa nahĩmisaihaahi nĩnĩ gisi andĩtĩhitĩ ginjaati bitoaito. ¹⁸ Ginjaati nĩnĩ bitosanĩhi kinyĩ kiyaapĩhi numbwĩ kiyaami ndĩha nepĩ nusorĩhaitaape. Nusorĩhaasamĩhi kiya gaahandi mmonawaawi asĩhatindĩhandaatĩhi namasi nepemaitĩwi nausainjĩtĩhandetapi napĩtaatiwe. Aiwĩ kiya Bwaasĩrĩhĩramĩ watĩpĩhandaatĩhi namasi Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandi gaahandetapi napĩtaatiwi kaitaape. Saimbi kaisamĩhi kiya nisapi gĩnunyaasaihi nĩnĩ kiyaami maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanĩhi kiya noaipapi isĩhiya usa nisapi baiwi gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyaisawĩ timaamaitĩwi maasi bindawaawi Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,’ ndati Jisaasiho kandataase” undati Porĩho Akĩripaahoai kaundataase.

Porĩho Akĩripaahoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ Piwĩha Ausaati Daindĩhandapi Kaundataase

¹⁹ Akĩripaahoai sata kaundatosati jĩhaati ami saundataase “Awaisihonĩ Akĩripaahone, Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati kandihĩ atindi mmonĩhohĩtĩhandi wĩndi namaamaho. Owetise. ²⁰ Wĩndi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwanĩnĩhi Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha ausaataayo. Aindi kasinĩ isĩhiya Jerusaremĩhandi bimohiyĩhiyai ausaati piwĩha kaundataayo. Aindi yapĩpati Judiyaahandamĩ aunahipĩhaiwa nahatewara isĩhiyai piwĩha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami isĩhiya Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyaapĩhi kaanĩhi nundi Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha ausaati isĩhiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nĩnĩ piwĩha ausaataati isĩhiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa namamapi Autaahaatĩhoenda napĩwi nepemaitĩwiise. Aiwĩ samĩ nepemaitohĩtĩhandi kandeti tĩtĩhi japepihĩrĩwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawiise unditi isĩhiyai

kaundataayo. ²¹ Saindi piwaha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundonhi kandapi Judaahiya ningi niwitotiwani anj awaindihandaatih niwawaayopo. ²² Iyataati Autaahaatihoni ningi anditiniwati ninjaati bimihini nini bimaami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimurandaise. Ahi wani nini kimbihini bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawahiyaatangisuni nehiaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi piwaha sa kasatohima ningi gwinyapeniti piwaha wa nehaha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohaha naasika nini kasatataato. ²³ Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni satawaatopo. Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Ahiwisihoni yaawihandi neti napwitaise. Napotati ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko jihini kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati ishiya Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni saundataise, 'Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jihini nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindihandaatihapi nasamaasanini nausainjitihandi naitaapo,' tati ausaati piwaha kaunditaise tiwi katohahaare. Iyataati kiyaami piwaha satiwini katohihaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato," undati Porihoni Akiripaahoi kaundataase.

Porihoni Akiripaahoi Jisaasihopi Gwunyaitandi Kaundataase

²⁴ Satati Porihoni taati kaundihini awaisihoni Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Porihoni saundataase. "Porihonye, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandini awaindihandini kandaahi neti nahopisasihini kinyi naharitapaase," undataase. ²⁵ Undihini Porihonihaha wihooanijaha Pesitaasihoni saundataase. "Awaisihonye, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihini gwinyaataati akitininihi kahitataato. ²⁶ Iyataati saiwaapi awaisihoni Akiripaahoni aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihini yamaindini nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta ishiyaami ndihetini noaipasihini aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihini nini gwinyaataati kandaato," undataase. ²⁷ Undatosati awaisihoni Akiripaahoni Porihoni saundataase. "Awaisihonye, kinyapi nini ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwaha katohihaapi aimi gwinyaapihonitihini gisonataayo," undataase. ²⁸ Undihini Akiripaahoni Porihoni saundataase. "Wani kimura ningi piwaha masimonjini kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaaninihoni," undati Akiripaahoni Porihoni kaundataase. ²⁹ Kaundihini Porihonihaha Akiripaahoni saundataase. "Masihonjini atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utaarihandini atimbipihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni ishiya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandini kandi nisataiwi naanijhaiwa pihitiwini nepi napwitiataatiwihandapi pondise," undati Porihoni kaundataase. ³⁰ Undati Porihoni kaundihini awaisihoni Akiripaahonini gamanihoni Pesitaasihonini Benaisihaatuni ishiya kapihini maasi bimohiyihiyauni dowaaayopo. ³¹ Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaaayopo. Aiwi usa aimi niyauhi Pesitaasihonini Akiripaahonini Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi yandihini bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. "Utaamo kimoai tiwaatuni ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandini windi kamaise," nnawaatopo. ³² Saniwosawi Akiripaahoni Pesitaasihoni saundataase. "Kimo utaaamo Sisaahopi nisi piwaha atisati titihenimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi

nuwausoasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

27

Porihoro Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise

¹ Aihisihiya napw+tohiy+hiya aunahipati Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaat+wiha asisihaapi awaisaw+hiya katawaatopo. Aihisihiya kehi Porihoroaisuni ishihiya napw+tohiy+hiya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho wotunni+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyaami awaisiho iwinjaati bitoaitandi komi ikwiraat+hi ah+wisawaayopo. Iyataati komi ambipati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso tunni+wi yahw+nohiy+hiya awaisiho Sisaahom+hiyaare tohiy+hiyaami usaisi w+njaati bindataahore. ² Aihisihiya sipihandi w+ndi aunahipati Atiramitiyaam+handahap+handi yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahip+haiwaaraahapi nutandihandi kap+hi ahondaise. Iyataati sipihandi sandi mbipa nasataati mbipa kapaaraahi neti isisi nutandi apoti+hi+ri autaahi ipateti w+ramap+hande. Aihisihiya kandoti n+ni Ruk+hon+n+himaawi nahatiyaan+n+ni yamwaahaayo. Aihisihiya sipihandi kandi nanyamaasi notaise. Aihisihiya ami Aris+takaasiho yapipati Masetoniyaahandami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahap+hoaisaati maasi nohaayo. ³ Nowaati bowihi aunahipati Saiton+handanoaip+haayo. Noaipawaati kap+hi sipihandi ahoti+hi bind+haawi Juriyaasiho Porihoroaisi gaahati kawisati kinyi nais+hiya wapa nenoaah+tisam+hapaapi nah+m+taati+w+ daimbi uson+me undataase. ⁴ Aihisihiya nyahi Saiton+handanamasi sipihandi kandoti nohaayo. Niyon+hi mbipa waati nasataati neti sipihandi ik+ip+ndih+hi namati sipihandi nanyamaasi yapipati Saip+raasihandami dawaap+pi+hi mbipa owehihoan+ni notaise. ⁵ Aihisihiya sipihandi siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yap+hauri Sirisiyaahandamuni Pambiriyaahandamuni deti dur+hi+ri awair+hi+ri nimandir+hi+raat+hi nohaayo. Nowaati yapipati Risiyaahandami aunahipati Mairaahanda noaip+haayo. ⁶ Noaipawaati tunni+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyaami awaisiho nyangi nanyamaasi naisiho sati aunahipita sipihandi w+ndi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahandaahap+handi ahoti+hi ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi sip+ndi Romihandaahapi nutandi ahoti+hi mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandi kandoti yamwaataise. ⁷ Aihisihiya sipihandi kandoti yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyon+hi mbipa neti sipihandi m+taahiwati ik+ip+ndih+hi sipihandi namati b+ipi nanyamaasi naihi b+ipi nohoason+hi asisiha taah+waiwa sananyotaise. Sananyih+hi nowaati aunahipa Naitaasihandami deti noaip+haayo. Aihisihiya sura nyami nut+haahihoan+ni mbipa aungwohandi nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusi+hi namati sipihandi nanyamaasi w+ra notaise. Noti yapipati w+ti dur+hi+rami ot+haati ahetipati katami ambipati Kiriti+handisi kandami dawaap+pi+hi mbipa owehihoan+ni nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sar+mon+handi nusatipawaati nohaayo. ⁸ Iyaati yapipati kati Kiriti+handami deti kin+hi nohaayo. Iyataati nyahi keti nut+haahandapi naan+hi b+ipi nunjaati wap+hi noaip+haayo. Iyataati kap+hi noaipahoh+ip+pi+hap+hi ambipati sati+w+ amb+hi+ti+w+hap+he: Sipihandi Ahot+and+hap+hi Gaahap+he ti+w+ amb+hi+toh+ip+pi+hi noaip+haayo. Iyataati sap+hi aunahipati Resiyaahandami dete. ⁹ Aihisihiya kap+hi bimon+hi asisiha p+hi+tati sananyotaise. Aihisihiya ami Judaahiyaami asisiha wa Autaahaatiho kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitandihandapi gw+nyaitaati+w+ nandapa namaan+ihoh+hi aimi sanotaise. Iyataati sura mbipa aungwohandi

noaipaitandihuraasi mbipa aungwohandi noaipataati durihiri waati tiwayaataise. Aih Porihho kiyaisi saundataase. ¹⁰ “Isimiyaate, nini saindi gwinyaataayo nyahi wan nohaawaahi otihapahi naanhandi naito. Iyaati ikipipa durihiraatih nawatitaise. Iyataati ikipipaahih windi owemetitaise. Nyahi isihyaanangimaawi ahoyaati naanhandi naito,” undataase. ¹¹ Undih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisiho Porihho piwaha kaundisiha windi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati sipihandi isiwisihomihauhi sipihandami satihomihauhi atiwisataise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi nowaati bimohipipih durihiri tiwayaahonihura biyati sipihandi ahotitandihapihimetati maipitih namap kapih namasi nutaatiwi isihya sipihandoti bimohiyhiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandi kiyaami katotimandi mbipa owetanihapih nuwi Pinikisihanda bimitaatiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi noti ahotimbipihapi ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi yapipati Kiritihanda ahendaise. Iyati sapih mbipaapi sipihandi noaatati ahotitandi gaahaphe.

Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise

¹³ Aih itipihho goti itipiyataati durihiri windi waati timipiyaasih kiya satawaatopo. “Aimi gaasi nyami katohipipihapi nutihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiw kiya nga nutotiw kapih namasi niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandamihini durihiraatih nohaayo. ¹⁴ Nowaati otihitih keti itipihho wo ipihho noaipasihhoanapihore tiwi ambihitohihho aungwohandi nasataise. Iyataati so itipihho yapipati Kiritihandaihoanap nasataise. ¹⁵ Aih nyahi itipihho napihihhoanji kihooanji nutotaatiyonih mbipa waati nasataati nyaipindih namawaati mbipa naihihoanji kihooanji nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. ¹⁶ Aih nowaati yapipati witi maipihonji durihiram otihati ahetsi konjami daawaapih mbipaapi noaataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonji yaponjami ambipati Kotaahande. Aih kapih yapipati katamihini nohaaw kopuho wo sipihandami otasaahaasini wiraposauhi sipihandi notaati aisi naisiho nesipawaati naitihaahandapi naanataise.* ¹⁷ Aih kiya bipi kaimbiwi aipi nepi sipihandaasini ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawi wirihiri wiri nepi kiraahi sipihandi anitiwi otihapih wisasawaayopo. Sandi wisasotimandi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati kwitwati tiwatatitaihi kandapi wisasawaayopo. Aih kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo sipihandi naupwasi yapipati Aprikaahandamihini niyataati aripatisi numwihatati ahotanih durihiri neti kwitwonih sipihandi maipititaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi apotihiri autaahi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesis nutandi wiraahohirihiri nesipapi yatih ahiyawaayopo. Aih mbipaaraahi neti nyaipindati nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. ¹⁸ Aih mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi neti kwitwati kisihisataise. Aih bowih sipihandami otipipatihya ikipipa sipihandoti ahotimbipa wapa nepi durihiraatih yotawaayopo. ¹⁹ Yotiwawi ami bowih jihara sipihandami apotihiri mbipaapihirun ipati apotihiri mbipaapi wiraahohipatuni wirihirun wapa ahotih wihoanjhapa kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda nepi durihiraatih yotawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih itipihho windi namaamihati kandinhi itipiyataati neti kisihisinyisataise. Siyati kisihisinyisatoatih asisih taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Aih asisih saiwet tiwipati napapihih ipihouni kaumbwaatuni apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi minjaho. Aih nyahi waati siyaati gwinyaahaayo.

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipihandi maipitati nawatisonihura isihya koaasini yamwaapi nehahaati mangrainih notitaatiwihore.

Nyahî wapîhi nowaati wîndî biyaati namoaipaito kîmbîhi durîhîraatîhi kiyaanînihi owetîto taati waati aungwohandî gwînyaahaayo. ²¹ Iyataati asisiha taahîwaiwetî kiya nandapa wîndî namaanîwi bindawaayopo. Aihî Porîho kiyaami ndîhetî dotî otîhapîhi bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Isîmiyaate, nisî pîwîha jîhi kasatohîha atiwî yapîpatî Kîritîhanda bindawaawîsî kahapaamapîpa wîndî nepî durîhîraatîhi tîmaamaitauhe. Iyataati Amî nyahî isîhiyaanînsangi naanîhandî kîmiyaati wîndî namaitaanîhe.

²² Isî wani samî maarîho wîndî owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyamî usa naanîhandî nepî owemetîtaapo. Owetise. Nehî sipîhandisaahîhi durîhîrî netî nawatisonîhi owetîtaise. ²³ Iyataati nîni kasatohîtîmandî sandî Autaahaatîho akîthopî gaapundîti japepîhîrohîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho yamahapataatîhi bimisîho wani apatîhi nisî detî nasatî bitondaise. ²⁴ Nasatî bitondaati nîngî sandataase, ‘Porîhone, nîni durîhîraatîhi owetîto tîpî yaimbî waati gîmunyaape. Autaahaatîho katîhi nopainî numbwî Sisaahoapîhi noaipaitaise. Isî kînyî Sisaahoenda naisamîhi Autaahaatîhomî maaritîndîhandaahî gî ginjaatî bimonîhi isîhiya kîmiya kinyapî andîtitîtaapo. Aiwî wîndî naanîhandî nepî namaapwîtaapo. Owetise,’ ndatî kandataase. ²⁵ Satatî kandataasî sahî isîmiyaate, wîndî waati yamaiwîse. Iyataati Autaahaatîho kandimumwaanî kamwaanî tîtîhi noaipaitaise ndî gwînyaataayo. ²⁶ Iyataahandî kandî nyahî nowaati yapîpatî wîti durîhîramî otîhaati ahetiapatamî aripataatîhi sipîhandî notî numwîhatîtaise. Numwîhatataati sipîhandî maipîtîtaise,” undatî Porîho isîhiya kiyai kaundataase. ²⁷ Aihî Saararehîrî yatîmwî sananyîhîhura mbîpa mbwaati durîhîrî tiwayaataatî nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durîhîrî kîramî ambîpatî Metitereniyanîhandaatîhi nohaayo. Nohaawî apatîhi apwîtetetî ipîho otîhasîntîsura sipîhandotî otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiya saiwi gwînyapenawaayopo. “Nyahî aimî yapîpatî wîtamî detî nasahaayono,” tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aiwî kiya saiwi gwînyaawaawî namapî wîrîhîrî wîrî nawîha wîrandahîrî durîhîrî namîhandaatîwî mîhaapî durîhîraatîhi nusoaasauhî mîhaapî notaise. Naihi mmonawa durîhîramî mîhaapî tonîtîndîhandamî mitaahandî 40 kiyatîtîhi mmonawaawî mandîhi aripatainî sangiso tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. Aiwî nuwî wonjî otîhîtîhi wîrîhîrî kîrî durîhîraatîhi jîhaatî nusoaasawaayopo. ²⁹ Mmonawaawî kiya saiwi gwînyapenawaayopo wiwa sipîhandî nawîha ahetanîhapîhi notaati nawîhaara kwîtunatî kaitaiso tîwî gwînyapenawaawî yayawaayopo. Yayawaawî namapî wiwa nawîhaamatiya naanîti nangîsandîhaiwa wîrîhîrî senîhandamî otasaahaasîntî wîrandîhaiwa maurîtîhi maurîtîhi siyîhaiwa sipîhandamî otasaahaasînapî durîhîraatîhi nusoaasawaayopo. Sandî naanîhaiwa durîhîraatîhi nusoaasohîtîmandî sipîhandî namotî kapîhi ahotîtandî kiyawaayopo. Aiwî kiya saiwi kaiwosawî bindawaawî ketî bowatî ipîho noaipane tîwî katawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihî kiya sipîhandotî otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiya sipîhandî kapîhîmapî nutaatîwî kopuho jîhi nepî sipîhandotî ahîyohîho nepî durîhîraatîhi mawaayopo. Durîhîraatîhi mawaawî sipîhandamî mandîhaasînapî senîhaiwa sipîhandî namutandî durîhîraatîhi nusoaasîhaayo tîwî jaiwaiwî isîwemanawaayopo. ³¹ Aihî Porîho kiyaisî usonatosatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî awaisîhoaisunî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaisunî saundataase. “Isîhiya kîmiya nutaatîwîyohiyîmiya naisaihaahî sahî wîndî asîyîhiyaatîmetîtaapo napwîtaapo,” undataase. ³² Undatî kiyai kaundîhi kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya kopuhomî wîrîhîrî

naihiira otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mihaapi durihiraatihhi kopuho timahiyataise. ³³ Aihhi ami bowitandi detitihhi ishihiya nandapa nandaatihhi Porihho piwihha satati kaundataase. “Saararehiri yatimweti nandapa baiwi wihhi namaanihhi nasawaayopo. ³⁴ Isi wanhi nini kasatataatonihhi nandapa wapa nanihhi. Nanawaawihhi baiwi anditihhi. Iyataatihhi sahi naanihhandihhi nepihhi wihhi owemetihhi. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pihhi wihhi waatihhi gimunyaapi bhiphi nandapa nanihhi,” undatihhi Porihho kiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kiyai sata kaundatosatihhi Porihho nandapa biritihhandihhi netaise. Netihhi isihhi watataatihhi kiyamihhi ndihhetihhi Autaahaatihhihoai nandapaapihhi, “Kinyihhi gaahone gaare,” undatihhi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosatihhi biritihhandihhi kandihhi naumbotihhi nanataise. ³⁶ Nainjihhi ishihiya nahatiya Porihhoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawihhi kiya baiwi maarihho wihhi wihhi kiyaisangihhi amihhi nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. ³⁷ Iyataatihhi nyahihhi sipihhandihhi sandotihhi niyohiyihhiyaaninihhi titaahiyihhiyaaninihhi 276 kiyaaahiyaaanine. ³⁸ Isi ishihiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga nanihhi wosawihhi sipihhandihhi usaayataatihhi autahhi durihhi ramihhihaatihhi nutotihhi wihhi wihhi handihhi aripihhi homatiyahandihhi kandihhi nepihhi durihhiiraatihhihi yotawaayopo.

Sipihhandihhi Maipihhi ndaise

³⁹ Aihhi aimihhi bowihhi sipihhandotihhi otihhi patihhi kiyohiyihhiya yapihhi patihhi wihhi ahelihhi jawaayopo. Jawaahandihhi kandihhi yapihhi patihhi maahihhi wihhi tetihhi wihhi wihhi baiwihhi gimunyaahopo. Aihhi nehhi gotihhi rihhirotihhi aripatihhi gaahandihhi ahelihhi jawaayopo. Jawaawihhi sipihhandihhi kapihhi nesihihi niyaatihhi nga ahaito wihhi gwihhi nyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Saiwihhi gwihhi nyaawaawihhi namapihhi wirihhi haiwihhi nawihhi hamatiya naanihhi haiwihhi wirandihhi haiwihhi sipihhandihhi wihhi wihhi namutandihhi durihhiiraatihhihi jihhi timahohihhi waiwihhi amihhi wirihhi haiwihhi kiya nepihhi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihhi hauhuhhi kaiwihhi mihatihhi durihhiiraatihhihi notihhi wataise. Aihhi amihhi sipihhandamihhi saihhi rihhi jihhi hura nepihhi wisasohihhi rihhi rihhi sipihhandihhi kihhi raahihhi nepihhi aripataihhi hoanemaitaatihhi wihhi nesihihi pawaayopo. Aihhi amihhi apotihhi rihhi mbihhi paapihhi rihhi sipihhandamihhi mandihhi haasihhi nini ahotihhi rihhi rihhi nepihhi autahhi wirawaayopo. Wirihhi hauhuhhi mbihhi pa nasataatihhi sipihhandihhi nesihihi yapihhi patihhi ahelihhi hoanihhi aripataatihhi hapihhi notaise. ⁴¹ Notaatihhi aripatihhi wihhi durihhiiraatihhihi yamatihhi tiwanyapanatihhi ahelihhi hata sipihhandihhi niyatihhi kandamihhi mandihhi haara anihhi tihhi satihhi namihhi hatataise. Aihhi durihhi rihhi waatihhi tiwayaataatihhi sipihhandamihhi ahosihhi haasihhi nini waatihhi netihhi kwihhi tihhi wataise. Kwihhi tihhi saihhi hura sipihhandihhihi tiwatataise. ⁴² Aihhi tunnihhi wihhi yahwihhi nohiyihhihiya satihhi wihhi gwihhi nyapenawaayopo “Napwihhi tohiyihhihiya durihhiiraatihhihi naahimanihhi mi nuwihhi mangihhi rainihhi noaipapihhi yamaanihhi maita tiwihhi tihhi haawo,” tiwihhi gwihhi nyapenawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihhi tunnihhi wihhi yahwihhi nohiyihhihiya amihhi awaisihhi ho sa piwihhi ha atisataatihhi Porihhoai maawihhi tiwihhi taawo tati gwihhi nyaataatihhi Porihhoai andihhi tihhi wihhi wihhi tandihhihi kiyaisihhi saiwihhi kamaiwihhi se undataase. Undatosatihhi ishihiya durihhiiraatihhihi nga naahimanihhi hohiyihhihiyai tunnihhi wihhi yahwihhi nohiyihhihiya amihhi awaisihhi ho saundataase. “Sahihhi baiwihhi naahimanihhi hohiyihhihiyaatihhi durihhiiraatihhihi naupwaatihhi wihhi naahimanihhi mi mihhi hinihhi mangihhi rainihhi aripataatihhihi noaipataatihhi wihhi nuwihhi se,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Undatosatihhi ishihiya durihhiiraatihhihihi wihhi wihhi naahimaamanihhi wihhihiyai saundataase. “Sahihhi nahatiyaatihhihi sipihhandamihhihi tiwatatihhi mbihhi pa ipatihhi kapa nepihhi se. Nepihhi kapa anihhi tiwihhi isihhi pi durihhiiraatihhihihi naahimanihhi mi mihhi hinihhi mangihhi rainihhi aripataatihhihi noaipataatihhi wihhi nuwihhi se,” undataase. Aihhi nyahihhi komihhi piwihhi ha atisataatihhi katihhi kiyahaayo. Kiyaaatihhi naahimanihhi mi nowaatihhi mihhi hinihhi mangihhi rainihhi aripataatihhihi nahatiyaaninihhi nga notahaayo.

28

Poriho Yapipati Maipihonji Moritaahanda Bindataise

¹ Nga notawaati mihini mangiraini bindihaayo. Bimonihi ishiya kapihapihiya sati yapiti durihirami otihati ahethi nyahi kata noaipahohipatapi Moritaahande nyatawaatopo. ² Aihisishiya kapihapihiya nyangi gaahati kanyiwinyanyamaawaayopo. Aihiwipati wipiwataati aungwohandi mbinyamanataise. Aihisishiya kapihapihiya sisitha tihoaahauhi nyahi tihwindihaayo. ³ Aihisishiya Porihodapipati taahiwaiwa asakiyati ne-taise. Netinahatewa namasati tihoaataise. Tihoaasithi akwiranitho wo ishiyai ikwitanditho sisundihinoaipataise. Noaipati Porihomikwireti ikotaise. ⁴ Ikoti Porihomikwireti wirandataise. Wirandihisishiya kapihapihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi kiya sanawaatopo, "Utaaho kimo ishiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandi kandi durihiraatithi windi owemetati nasataise," tawaatopo. Aiwikiyaami autahaatho jaiwitiwihopi satawaatopo. "autahaatho wani komi kaindihandapi wihoaanhandi nunyataisi napwitaise," tiwi kiya kanawaatopo. ⁵ Aihisishiya akwiranitho koai Porihotipindati sisithaapithi tihoaataise. Aihikandapi Porihowindi naanhandi name. Owetise. ⁶ Aihisishiya sati yapita bimohiyihiya Porihokwiranitho ikwindihandapi keti nahapanatuni ami keti napwitaizo tiwi Porihoi kiyaanithi winjatawaayopo. Utaarhandeti pihitiwi iwinjasauhi Porihoi akwiranitho ikwindihandapi windi naanhandi name. Aihikiya pihitiwi gwinyapenimbiwi namapi satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo autahaatho wore," tawaatopo. Sandi Porihopi katohitimandi autahaatho jaiwitiwihopi gwinyaapithiyaasi kandapi kore tiwi Porihopi katawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyami bimohipipihapi deti yapipati sati utaaho womihate. Iyataati utaaho somi ambipati Papiriyasihore. Papiriyasiho so yapipati nyahi nowa noaipahohipati Moritaahandi jaati awaisihoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Papiriyasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimihasisitha mairi manya sananyotaise. ⁸ Aihisishiya Papiriyasihomisapiho sisitha nusoipati gwihitho jitiptisa gwihiyataati anjanj nanotondaise. Nanototihisishiya koaapithi notaise. Noti kopi gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiri ahiswataise. Ahiswatai komi timbipa Jisaasihomiwatipihanda nemwataise. ⁹ Siyati Porihokaihi mmoniwi atisawaawi sati yapitaahapihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiya Porihoaapithi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naasikati kiyati Porihokiyaami timbipa Jisaasihomiwatipihanda nemwataise. ¹⁰ Aihisishiya kapihapihiya nyapi gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi ikipipa maaritwi nehi nanyinyawaayopo. Aihisishiya kapihisishiya Moritaahanda bimonihi waatho muri mingwaasi sananyotaise. Sananyihibimainjaati sipihandi windoti nutihaawiyonihura ikipipa wapa nyahi nenoaahitimbiapaapi nesi nuwi sipihandi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

Porihomoritaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise

¹¹ Aihisishiya sipihandi windoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandi nyahi yamwaahohitimandi mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaasithi namati owetanihuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati taunihandi Arekisandiriyahandaahapihande. Iyataati sipihandi sandamimandihasiniautahaathihurijaiwitiwihuramisiwipati kaiwi ahiyawihande. ¹² Aihikandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihisishiya bimonihi asitha mairi manya sananyotaise. ¹³ Sananyihikapihisishiya Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi Risiyamihanda noaipahaayo. Aihisishiya

kapihî nanowaatati bowihihura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aihî mbipa kapa asisîha yataireti mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihî sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo. ¹⁴ Timahiyaati kapihî isihya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai usonahaayo. Aihî kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya wonji maasi bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihî nyahi kiyaisaati kapihî bimonihî Saararehîri naasairihî sananyotaise. Sananyihî kapihî Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihî aunahipati Romihandaahapî nohaayo. ¹⁵ Siyaati taawaati niyonihî isihya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Romihandaahapihya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihawo japi wihoanji nasawaayopo. Napîwi anjhaiwa nawîho nunyawî nanoaitaatiwîhaiwa maurî maiwa ahetimbîpîhi usa napîwi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihî ami usa kiyai nusatipapî mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napîwi kahapaamapîpa ahiyawî nawîho nehohîpîpîhi Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihî nyahi nowaati noaipahonihî kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihî ami Porîho kiyaisî usonataati maarîho witati andîtitataise. Iyati sandapî Porîho Autaahaatîhoai gaare undati gaapundataise. ¹⁶ Aihî kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonihî Romihiyaami awaisawihya satawaatopo. “Gaasi Porîho anjhandî wîndî yandîhandî netî bimonihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyihyaami wo naasohî iwinjaati bimîto,” tawaatopo.

Porîho Romihanda Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaataise

¹⁷ Aihî Porîho Romihanda noaipati bimihî asisîha mairî ma sanausotaise. Sanawihî Judaahiyaami awaisawihya kapihî Romihanda bimohiyihyaapi gandaase. Gaatihî kiya napîwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napîwi ahoyanîhauhi kiyai Porîho saundataase. “Nisî naisîhiyaate, nyamî isîhiyai nîni maipîhandî wîndî kawîndî itîhundîti titî wîndî kamaawiso. Aindî nîni nyamî asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahî newaati isîwasohîwaiwa wîndî netî namopîsaso. Owetise. Owetihîhandî kandî nehî Jerusaremîhanda nanîpuwawaayopo. Aiwî kiya Romihiyaami ikwîraatîhînimawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihî Romihiya nisî pîwîha atiwi tîthemapî mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Kîmo utaamo maipîhandî wîndî kiyonihî tiwaati naanjîhandî numwîtihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwî kiya nîngî bîpi natîwînoasîto tîwî katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Satîwî katauhîhandî kandî Judaahiyaami awaisawihya pîwîha sa baiwî atîhomiwî nemapî satawaatopo, “Porîhoai natîpîmusoasawîse konihî napwîndane,” tawaatopo. Aihî nisî pîwîha awaisîho Sisaaho atisati tîthênîmaitandî nasataayo. Iyataati nisî nasohîtîmandî nyamî isîhiya naisîhiyaapi maipîhaiwa saiwî saiwî kiyawaayopo tîtandî nasataamaayo, owetise. ²⁰ Aihî sandapî nîni sangî jasonîti pîwîha kasatîtandî gandî nasamaataayo. Isîraherîhiya utaaho wopî nyangi japihî nanyamaitandî napîtaise tîwî waati gwînyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihî nîni kopî aimî nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndî komîhîretî japepîhîrataayo. Saîndî komîhîretî japepîhîronihî kandapî nîngî nanîpuwawaayopo,” undati Porîho kiyai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihî kiyaaamiha Porîhoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapî siyahore, siyahore, tîwî utîpîhandî Judiyaahandaahapî namaapihî wîndî atîhomiso. Iyataati ami isîhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapîhiya kîmbîhapi nasawaahandî kandî kinyapî siyahore, siyahore, tîwî wîndî atîhomisawaawi wîndî kamaanyatauhî atîhomiso. ²² Iyataati aunahîpa nahatewara isîhiya Jisaasihomîhîretî japepîhîrohiyihyaapi maipîhaiwa

katiwi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane. Isi sandapi wani kiwahoni kinyi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiwi Porihoi kaundawaatopo. ²³ Aiw kiya piwaha piwaatitaatiwi asisaha wa katiwi Porihoisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aih asisaha kiyaami ahiyohiheti ishiya taahiyahiya anjipih Porihoi bimimbipih ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanhauhi Porihoi asisahaatihapi piwaha namasati Autaahaatihoi iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiw kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopi gwunyaitaatiwi Porihoi Mosesihomi piwaha ahotisahaapun ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami katohihaapun tanyaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundi mi naihi ipihoi noti namaatipataise. ²⁴ Kaundih ishiya usa komi piwaha atisawaawi piwaha akithaare tawaatopo. Aih ami usa komi piwaha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gumunyaahopo. Owetise. ²⁵ Aih Porihoi piwaha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi jihura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi kaundisaha sa sami jaasoyaapun sapuni titih kandaase. ²⁶ Iyati Autaahaatihoi Aisaiyaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi numbwi ishiya siyai satipi kaunde. ‘Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akithandi windi mondaapo. Aiw sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyahaapi windi gumunyaitaapo unde.

²⁷ Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapimaah. Ishiya siya ndiha aimi namaimapihiyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami atihomwaanji aimi napwitiwihyaare. Aiw kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmonowi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamanwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitwi napisaihaahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naanjiwaiwai maawi nemwaitaanthe,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10* undati Aisaiyaahoi Autaahaatihoi kaundataase. Satati kaundih Aisaiyaaho katati ahaisahaare. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha nyangi japihi nanyamaasitihandapiha sahi windi baiwi atihomisopo. Atihomisauhi ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi Autaahaatihoi aimi nusoaasise. Isi kiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi nini piwaha ka kaundisanihai baiwi atitaapo,” undati Porihoi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ²⁹ Undati Porihoi piwaha saiwa kaundih ishiya usa baiwi komi piwahaapi akithaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyauni gumunyaahohiyihiyauni nowaawi piwaha kaha kaha kanwi sawana itihinnawaatopo. ³⁰ Iyati Porihoi anjhandi windaapihi bindataise. Bindataati kahaara kahaara anjhandi komi bimindihandapi nawihoi timataise. Iyati kandi anjhandapihi bimih kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Iyati kinaungwiha saureti Porihoi kapihi bimih ishiya napwi koai iwinjahauhhiyai gaahati kawisati numwaataise. ³¹ Gaahati kawisati iwinjaati Autaahaatihoi bimindihandapi ausaati ishiyaisi kaundataase. Iyati Porihoi Awaisihoi Jisasi Kiraisihoi katati kaiwaiwaapiha windi yamaayati andititati piwaha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundih Porihoi koai saiwa kamaimi undiwi ishiya usa windi itihimundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi Rukihoi jipatipaisiha nasati kimbihindaise.)

Rom+hiyaap+ Ut+p+ho Por+ho Rom+hiyaap+ Ut+p+mand+ K+mand+ J+pat+p+ind+hande K+mand+ Rom+hiyaap+ Ut+p+mandap+ Nes+p+hande

Awais+hom+ p+w+ha awusaitand+ natausaasih+ p+w+ha nesi nais+ho Por+ho ut+p+haiwa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa j+pat+p+iyataise. Rom+hiyaap+haun+ Korind+hiyaap+ ut+p+hand+ j+handun+ kap+handun+ Tesaronaikaahiyaap+handun+ am+ Timotehop+handun+ Taitusihop+handun+ Pirimon+hop+handun+ saiwa Por+ho j+pat+p+iyataise. Aih+ am+ is+hiya usa gw+nyapenawaawi p+w+ha Ip+ruhiyaap+ha Por+ho k+m+ko j+pat+p+iyahaare t+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

Rom+hiyaap+ P+w+ha Nap+masataise

Por+ho ut+p+ho k+mo j+pat+p+ais+mop+ tanyaaha nes+pat+ ausaat+ katis+ha (1:1-17)

Woho apopaat+ sawaho sawahaam+ and+titind+handa as+timat+itand+hand+ w+nd+ namaitaise tis+ha (1:18-3:20)

Nyah+ as+timat+it+haahand+ nait+haahandam+ tanyaaha nyah+ Kop+ biyaat+ g+wunyaaahot+handaahe tis+ha (3:21-4:25)

Nyah+ Jisaasihoaaisaat+ t+maamaitaat+ kiyaan+n+h+ bind+haawi as+timat+it+haahandam+ daih+ra mmonainja nut+haawo tis+ha (5:1-8:39)

Ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai jap+h+ gaatat+ numwaahon+h+ kiya nap+w+ kop+ g+wunyaitaapo tis+ha (9:1-11:36)

G+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ kaiw+ bim+taat+w+h+retap+ katis+ha (12:1-15:13)

Por+ho is+hiya usai asis+ha gaahure undat+ kom+ p+w+ha owemas+it+handap+ha (15:14-16:27)

Autaahaat+ho Ot+p+pat+ Naninyat+ Natanoaasind+handap+ Kat+tandiyo

¹ Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ taun+hand+ Rom+hand+ bimohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ Por+hon+n+ sap+ ut+p+mand+ k+mand+ j+pat+p+iyataayo. Iyataat+ n+n+ K+rais+ Jisaasihom+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hon+n+ ko kahapaamap+pa katat+ kiyaunjat+ kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha kop+ ausaat+ is+hiyai kaund+itand+ Autaahaat+ho gaatat+ nan+maat+ nan+m+hanat+ natanoaasis+hon+ne.

² Iyataat+ P+w+ha Wan+ha Gaaha sa Jisaasih+ katat+ kaiwaiwaap+ha Autaahaat+ho j+hura kom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaam+hetap+ saiwa siyat+ noaipaitaise tat+ t+manat+ j+h+ katih+ kom+ p+w+ha j+haat+h+ j+pat+p+ind+is+haare. ³ Iyataat+ sa p+w+ha neh+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahopaah+h+tahaare. Iyataat+ am+ ko noaipat+ utaahoematind+hand+h+ Daawit+hom+ mwaaya satoyaam+ j+tit+patetap+ noaipataise. ⁴ Iyat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+hotind+hand+h+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ It+p+h+om+ wat+p+handisat+ an+mwaah+patomb+ koais+ ahowimat+ numwaataat+ kandaah+ kop+ satat+ ak+it+n+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho wat+p+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+handisahore tat+ is+hiyais+ net+ nunjataise. Iyataat+ so an+mwaah+patomb+ nepaso nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihore. ⁵ Iyat+ ko n+ngi and+it+niwat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ p+w+ha

naninyati natanoaasis+honine. Sandi ko ningi sanind+ndi is+hiya yap+pati nahandaahiyaisi numwaati komi p+w+haat+hemasani+hi kiya kopi g+wunyaapi atiwi nepi komi p+w+ha gaaha wanihaami otit+hi p+nuw+ japepih+ri+taatiwo. ⁶ Ami sahi Rom+handahaahiyaatangisangi Jisasi K+raisihom+hiyaatimat+taatiwi Autaahaat+ho aimi gaasatisaw+hiyaati maawe.

⁷ Sahi Rom+handahaahiyaat+hi Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nasami-saw+hiyaati komi apoh+pataat+hap+hiyaati kom+hiyaatimat+taatiwi aimi gaasatisaw+hiyaate, nyami Ap+ho Autaahaat+houni, nyami Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi sahi and+tit+wi maar+ho napaasat+itan+hi bim+taatiw+handi nasam+taise.

Rom+handahaahiyaha K+raisihopi G+wunyaahoh+ti+handapi Por+ho Autaahaat+hoai Gaahone Gaare Undataase

⁸ Wuwani n+ni namasati sangi sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Jisasi K+raisihopi baiwi g+wunyaahoh+ti+handapi is+hiya p+w+ha nesi yap+hi nahanda gaamapi kan+hauhi kandapi Jisasi K+raisihom+hetapi nisi Autaahaat+hoaisi n+ni, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undataato. ⁹ Iyataati n+ni Autaahaat+hopi gaapundataahura sapi nas+soari g+sunyaati gaapundatoandaayo. Siyon+hi Autaahaat+ho komi Mwaahom+hi kata kaiwaiwaapi n+ni ausaahoh+ti+handah+hi and+itati napamati otip+pati kawisoh+ho ninjahosi akite t+taise. ¹⁰ Saindi ipotaataati wani sangisi n+ni nap+ti jasondandi gaapundataahura sawahom+hand+si ko daih+ra wira daanuw+itandaahi daanuw+itandi nunjenataayo. ¹¹ Sandi ami sangisi nap+ti jason+ti Autaahaat+homi Itip+homi+haiwaapi sangi jatatanam+ti and+ti+saiw+itand+handi nasam+tandi n+ni ap+paahi maaritataate. ¹² Napisan+hi mmot+naati sahi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi n+ngisi n+tataman+hon+hi ami n+ni K+raisihopi g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi sangi neti jatatanam+tando. Iyon+hi ami ususaanangi nyami kopi g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi kandi and+ti+saihon+hi ami nyahi ususaani and+tit+ti+haahandi nait+haawo. ¹³ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ti K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, kimandi sahi baiwi gw+inyaap+se, n+ni sangisenda nap+tandi taah+waiwet+ti gw+inyaataahandi kandi ami kahapaamap+pa wapa jinjah+ra nanisapus+hi namaaso. Is+hiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyaatami is+hiya aunah+pa wiwaraahiyaisi K+raisihopi g+wunyaitaatiw+ti komi p+w+haat+hemaahoh+patamataindi ami nap+ti sam+hat+hi naasaipiti kat+ kaitando.

¹⁴ Iyataati nisi ikw+iraat+hi otip+pati awaipati naan+handi is+ti+honine, is+hiya nahatiyaisi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+ha ausaati kaund+tando. Is+hiya am+ti+ha gaaha owehiya nah+riw+ti mon+wi yamwaas+ha an+pataat+hi bimohiy+yaisuni ami is+hiya am+ti+ha gaaha gw+inyaapi mmon+wi awaiwaiwa kaiwi bimohiy+hiyaisuni Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha kaund+tando. ¹⁵ Otip+pati siyahaiwa ikw+iraat+hi ah+notih+hon+nisi ami sandi kandapi sahi aunah+pa awaipati Rom+handahaahiyaatangisangi K+raisihopi p+w+ha ausaati kasatitandi n+ni ap+paahi awaind+handi asakaindi maaritataayo.

P+w+ha Gaaha Waniha Jisaasiho Katati Kaiwaiwaap+ha Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat+homi Watip+hande

¹⁶ P+w+ha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap+haat+hi nisi maar+ho amb+pati ahiyati an+tindi is+watataayo. Ami ka is+hiya K+raisihopi g+wunyaasaih+hiyaisi jap+hi numwaitandi Autaahaat+homi watip+hand+tiho. P+w+ha ka Autaahaat+homi watip+handi namasati

Judaahiyaam#hat#hi noaipati ami kiyaami dawaataati bimohiy#hiyaisangi maawi japi#hi numwaitand#haatiho. ¹⁷ Iyati ami pi#w#ha sa ka Autaahaatiho is#hiyaisi sahi nisi nd#heti tit#hiyaati saasanotahiyaate, und#tand#handi neti siyati ausaimanataise, is#hiya K#raisihopi gi#wunyaahoh#t#handaa#hi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi sahi tit#hi saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiya kiyaan#hi K#raisihopi gi#wunyaapi naisaihaah# Autaahaatiho sahi saasanotahiyaate undind#handi kand#n#hi ahotimi nutaise. Ami ki#mandi kandapi Autaahaatihom# pi#w#ha j#pat#pindisi#ha wa satise:

“Is#hiya usa K#raisihopi kiyaami gi#wunyaahoh#t#handi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi, ‘Sahi tit#hiyaati saasanotahiyaate,’ undisaw#hiya nga nasisoari bim#taapo,” *Abakuk#ho 2:4*
tati j#pat#pindise.

Is#hiya Nahatiya Maip#handi Kaiwi Autaahaatihoaisi Ahosumwawaayopo

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisi is#hiya nahatiya ahosumwapi maip#handi kiyoh#t#handapi ap#paahi Koaisi apowind#handi Autaahaatiho yamah#pataat#hapi ausaimanataise, ami kiyaami maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwaara Autaahaatihom# pi#w#ha ak#t#ha akaaha nahataisi nepi ip#hatisoh#t#handapi wihoaan#handi maip#handi kiyai numw#tando. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho kiyaisi wihoaan#handi maip#handi numwind#ndi apaapi#maah#e, kiya kop# mmowi gw#nyaitaati#w#haiwa aimi auta ausaiman#nataise ami Autaahaatiho sawaho aimi neti nunjiho. ²⁰ Iyati wuwani yeyetati Autaahaatiho yam#hapatuni yap#patuni ami kahapaamapi#pauni kiyati ahaisururaapi wapa auta namoaipati noasandiwaiwa komi wat#p#handi wat#p#haiwa kiyati kand#n#hi jinjah#ra ahotind#handi ami Autaahaatiho neh# sawahometir#h#retapi is#hiya aimi auta mmon#m# nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapi#pa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaihi auta ahotiwaiwetapi wapa noasandimb#paapi is#hiya aimi mmon#w#hiyaare. Isi kiya Autaahaatihoai w#ndi samund#taapo kinyapi Autaahaatiho so bindataise taati nyah# ap#paahi w#ndi moho mund#taapo. Ap#paahi owet#taise. Isi kiya w#ndi samund#taapo. Autaahaatihopi ko nyam# maip#haiwa mose taati kiyahaayo mund#taapo.

²¹ Autaahaatiho bimind#handapi kiya aimi mmonawaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatiho ap#paahi ak#t#hoso ti#w# w#ndi gi#maawunyaahopo. Aiw# ami kiya koaisi w#ndi saund#wi, “Kahapaamapi#pa nahatewa k#ny#hi kiyapaise,” und#wi gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya w#ndi samaiw# daahi kiyaami am#t#ha oman#t#t#hi nip#tati ap#paahi as#hatamataise. ²² Kiya sat#wi, “Nyah# am#t#ha gaaha gw#nyait#haahandi nesi kait#haah#ra mmon-aahiyaan#ne,” tawaahandi kandi daahi kiya noaipapi ap#paahi is#hiya nahar#hat#maare. ²³ Aiw# Autaahaatiho jinjap#hi asoho kon#hi bimis#hopi w#ndi baiw# gi#wunyaapi gaapund#w# mepi autaahepumwamaahopo. Kop# nan#pimap# neh# si#wipati is#hiya napopi owetohiy#hiyaamuni kohasi#p#homuni akw#ran#homuni nepi otur#w# kaiwi kaiwaapi gi#wunyaapi atot#p#wesawi gaapund#w# mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

²⁴ Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi neti kiyaami oman#t#t#hi maip#haiwa ap#paahi ainjotahaiwa gw#nyaahoh#waiwa kaitaati#w#hat#hemataise. Aih# kiya kiyaami amb#pati maar#ho kat#hi nesi nandaapi ap#paahi ainjotati maip#hapa us#hiya sawana ami as#hiya sawana kiyaami amb#pati nepi m#maipaiw#haiwa ahoyan#w# kaiwi nam#n#w# kainawaayopo. ²⁵ Autaahaatihom# pi#w#ha akaaha namapi nan#pimap# jaip#pa nepi maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaatihoemapi

kaiwaapi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahemapi kaiwaami asimwaatitih pinowaayopo. Autaahaatihoh kahapaamapipa ami isihiyai kiyati ahaisihoai kiya ko kiyati ahewisawihiya windi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepimuwahopo, kiya koaisinhi nasisoari akitinhi mepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwhoisoi.

²⁶ Sandi siyauhi kandapi Autaahaatihoh isihiyaisi sawanaami ambipati maarihoh namasaatati ainjotati maipihaiwaatihemataise. Ami asihiya sandi usihiyaisawi titih namaatiwi kainiwi bitoaitaatiwhireti namasi asihiya sawana asiri kihireti kiyaami ambipati sawana isiniwi naminiwi kainawaayopo. ²⁷ Ami siri kireti usihiyaisangi asihiyaisawi namaatiwi ambipati timamaipi kainiwi bitoaitaatiwhireti namasi asiri kihireti nehi usihiya sawanaapaahih kiyaami maarihoh windotaise. Aiwu usihiya sawana kiyaami ambipati isiniwi naminiwi apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwi kainawaawi kandaahi titih naitaatiwi kiyohitihandi kandapi wihooanhandi maipihandi newaayopo.

²⁸ Ami kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaatihoh nehi iwinjasihi kiyai kiya maipihaiwa amitha maarihooatih gwinyaahohiwaiwa wapa akipipa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ami sandi kiya Autaahaatihopi piwha akiti katirihireti gwinyaitaatiwhandapi sandi wapa awaindihandimaahetiw gwinyaahotihanda ko kiyai nehi iwinjataise. ²⁹ Kiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi windi titihmetihandi ami maipihaiwa ami kahapaamapipa nehi sawanaapihapaapaahunyaahohitihandi ami isihiya usaisi nepi nusopisastaatiwi nasisoari maaritwi gwinyaahohitihandi kiyaami ambipati maarihoh amitheti kipwindahiyaare. Ami manditipipa ami isihiya siyihiyaisi tipi nemaitaatiwhandi ami tundaatiwhandi ami jinjaipitindaatiwhandi ami isihiya usai maipihapa wihooan kawitaatiwhandi kiyaami amithetuni ambipati maarihooatihitisaindahiyaare. Iyati piwha usaamitha natipi nepi isihyaami dawaataatapi katiw kanihiyaare. ³⁰ Aiwu isihyaami ambipati ami ambipati ami dahopa nepi nusopisastaatiwi maipihaiwa katiw kanihiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihopi apousati pohipaiwi isihiya usai wipiwimatitaiso maatiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi katiw kaiwi genaniwi kiyaami ambipati nepi awaindemapihiyaare. Aiwu daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwhihira taahirihiraapi daapi nepi ami kiyaami saniya sapiyai atihomaawiwu woretundiwhiyaare. ³¹ Aiwu titihapa ami titihmetihapa kiya mmondaatiwhandi amitha owetati nahiriwi ami wapa kaitaatiwi piwha timaniwi katohipipa windi kamaiwhiyaare. Aiwu ami isihiya usaisi kiya windi gaahati kamaawiwu ami windi maarihoh nunyawu asipimaawiwuhiyaare. ³² Autaahaatihohi winihapipa satati isihiya saiwi sreti kiyohiyihiya Autaahaatihoh kiyaisi nemahonih napwitaapotati ahotimbipa mmonihiyaare. Mmonihiyaataawaahandi kandi mwitetiwu kiya kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwu ami nehi sandihih kiyaawaamaayopo. Isihiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaatihoh Isihiyai Neti Titih Tipitapaati Usondaise

¹ Sahi isihyaati nahatiyaati isihiya usaisi piwha nepi yawutaapi tipitapaapi usohohiyihyaate, naasoni naasongisi nini piwha kahititandiyoni baimbi atime, titihmetati maipihaiwa kinyi satipi, saiwa nini windi kamaindihonine tipi, kinyi windi nepi namoasitaise,

k+hom+honye. K+ny+ baimb+ atime, is+hiya usais+ kiyaam+ tit+h+metati maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha nep+ kiyais+ yawutaapaise. Siyapaap+ s+r+ k+ret+ k+ny+ k+wahongisangi maip+haiwa kaimb+hon+s+ k+ny+ k+wahony+het+ p+w+ha nep+ yahutaatapaise. ² Am+ nyah+ aim+ mmonaahiyaane, is+hiya setahaiwa tit+h+metahaiwa kiyohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho maip+haiwa wihoaan+ nunyat+ tit+h+ tip+tapaat+ usos+ho. ³ Am+ k+ny+ utaahon+ k+wahon+ maip+haiwa s+kaiwa kiyapaahand+ kand+ usa kaiwa kiyohiy+hiyais+ nep+ tip+tapaap+ usohingonye, k+ny+ napitaimbunyaapaise? K+ny+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngis+ w+nd+ net+ tip+tapaat+ maanondaiso t+punyaapaino? ⁴ E k+ny+ Autaahaat+ho gaahand+ awaindahand+ nahinyat+ w+nd+ ket+ gis+ nemaah+mat+ kon+h+ neh+ ginjat+m+ naind+hand+ neh+hande tip+ nep+ pohipaimb+mapaino? Autaahaat+ho sand+ gaahand+ gis+ kahim+ naind+nd+ k+ny+ k+ny+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+h+ nepemait+taap+ kahisataise. Is+ k+ny+ sand+ mmonapaino, e owetiso? ⁵ K+ny+ k+ny+ oman+titi+h+ maar+hooat+h+ daah+ nep+ wat+p+tahone. Siyapaap+ k+ny+ wihoaan+hand+ naitaap+hand+ taap+ nep+ ahoyapaise. Is+ s+h+ ipot+ asis+ha Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ kom+ apowind+handun+ am+ tit+h+ is+hiyais+ tip+tapaat+ usondand+hand+ net+ ausaiman+hon+hura k+ny+ wihoaan+hand+ kandap+ naitaise. Saimb+ naitaap+hand+ k+ny+ wan+ taap+ nep+ awaindemapaise. ⁶ Am+ sura Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiya naaso naasoais+ kiya kiyoh+waiwaap+ tit+h+ k+ret+ wihoaan+hand+ gaahandisangi am+ maip+hand+ is+hiyai yaaw+handisangi numw+taise. ⁷ Iyat+ am+ is+hiya usa neh+ gaahand+h+h+ kiyaan+h+ mw+tet+w+ kaiw+ am+ yam+hapataat+h+ kiya Autaahaat+hoaisawi bimitaat+w+handap+ daap+ am+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ nga is+hiyaamun+ Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ noaipaitand+handap+ daap+ am+ w+nd+ napopi owemet+w+ asi+y+hiya kiyaan+h+ bimitaat+w+handap+ daahohiy+hiyai jinjah+ra nas+soar+ bimitaat+w+hand+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ numw+taise. ⁸ Iyat+ am+ is+hiya usa neh+ sawanaapaahunyaap+hiyaare. Aiwi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha akaahaap+ pohipaiw+ nemap+hiyaare. Aiwi am+ tit+h+metimb+pa kaitaat+w+ tit+h+timb+pai pohipaiw+ namap+hiyaare. Is+ siyohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho koai apowind+handaa+h+ wihoaan+hand+ yaaw+hand+ kandap+ numw+taise. ⁹ Iyat+ am+ is+hiya nahatiya maip+hand+ kiyohiy+hiya naan+hand+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho ap+paah+ awaindahand+ yaawahand+ naitaapo. Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ nunyon+h+ namasaw+ j+h+ Judaahiya nesai+h+ am+ is+hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaataat+hiyaisangi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Iyat+ am+ is+hiya neh+ tit+h+ gaahand+h+h+ kiyohiy+hiyai yam+hapataat+h+ baiw+ bimitaat+w+handun+ am+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ Autaahaat+homun+ is+hiyaamun+ nd+het+ nga tit+h+ autaah+ ahot+and+handun+ maar+ho oman+titi+h+ napaisaat+titand+handun+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ numw+taise. Namasat+ j+h+ Judaahiyais+ nunyat+ am+ kiyaam+ dawaataat+hiyaisun+ saiwa Autaahaat+ho numw+taise. ¹¹ Am+ Autaahaat+ho usais+ w+nd+ mmonat+ neusosahomaah+e. Owetise. Is+hiya nahatiyais+ neh+ naasaipiti kat+ osamat+ kaw+sahore. Is+ am+ s+r+ k+ret+ ko is+hiya nahatiyais+ net+ tip+tapaat+ usondaise.

¹² Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai w+n+hap+pa Judaahiyaap+ numwimb+paam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+ bindawaaw+ maip+hand+ kiyohiy+hiyai kapaam+ ipaahaap+ Autaahaat+ho net+ tip+tapaat+ usohon+h+ kiya owet+taapo. Iyat+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai w+n+hap+pa numwimb+paat+h+ bindawaaw+ w+nd+ minjapepih+r+w+ maip+hand+ kiyohiy+hiyai w+n+hap+pa kapaam+ p+w+haaraah+ Autaahaat+ho net+ tip+tapaat+ usondaise. ¹³ Iyataat+

ami is#hiya win#hap#pa neh# atih#ra atisohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# noaipap# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Is#hiya win#hap#pa baiw# atiw# ami kapa katir#h#ret# japep#h#r#w# is#watohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# noaipap# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaaimatawaayopo. ¹⁴ Judaahiyaanam# is#hiya dawaataat#hiya nyap# win#hap#pa Mosesihoai Autaahaat#ho numwimb#paap# w#nd# at#hom#w# ami mon#w#hiyaare. Saiw#hiyaataawaahand# kand# neh# kiya gw#nyaahoh#t#handaa# Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa katir#h#ret# wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihom# win#hap#pa owetat# w#nd# mon#w#hiyaandaahand# kand# am# win#hap#pa kiya katir#h#ret# neh# nan#haiw# gw#nyaap# japep#h#rawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyataat# kiya kaiw# daiw# bitohoh#t#hand# net# siyat# nasoanataise, is#hiya wapa kaiw# japep#h#r#taat#w# win#hap#pa katiwaiwa kiyaam# oman#t#t#h# j#pat#p#dataise tat# net# nasoanataise. Iyat# am# kiyaam# am#t#ha maar#hoaisangi sand# ak#te tat# net# nasoanataise. Am# kiyaam# oman#t#t#h# gw#nyaahoh#waiwa wiwet# kiyais# saundat#, “Sah# p#w#ha naitaat#w#hand# ahotahiyaate,” undat# am# wiwet# kiyai saundat#, “Sah# ainahiy#hiyaatis# p#w#ha wa w#nd# namaitaapo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih# sand# siya kiyat# noaipaitaih# n#n# Jisaasiho katat# kaiwaiwaap# p#w#ha gaaha wan#ha net# ausaat# is#hiyai kaundataato. Iyataat# sandaato, n#n# p#w#ha gaaha wan#ha ausaahoh#ha katir#h#r# s#r# k#ret# noaipataise, nd# kandaato. Aind# sandaato, asis#ha ipot#het# K#rais# Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa is#hiya oman#t#t#h# noasaw# gw#nyaap# kiyoh#waiwa net# ausaimanat# tip#tapaat# mmonat# wihoaan#hand# numw#t#aise, nd# kandaato.

Judaahiya Satiw# Nyah# Autaahaat#hom# Win#hap#pa Mmonaahiyaane T#w# Gw#nyaawaayopo

¹⁷ Am# sah# is#hiyaat# Judaahiyaat#h# sat#w#, “win#hap#pa nyangi nyatataman#taiso,” t#w# kapa baiw# is#p# kapet# wirandawaayopo. Aiw# am# sah# satawaatopo, “nyah# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaane. Iyaat# nyah# kom#hin# det# bind#haayo,” tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Aiw# am# sah# wapa kaitaat#w#haiwa Autaahaat#ho net# g#sunyaas#waiwaap# mmon#w# am# t#t#h# nga saasanot#hapa sah# kaitaat#w#hapa win#hap#paat#hap# aim# sah# mmon#w# nep#hiyaate. ¹⁹ Aiw# am# sah# aim# saiw# mmot#nawaayopo: “Nyah# is#hiya nd#ha niyotahiya# daih#ra nunj#t#haahiyaane, t#w# am# is#hiya asahatind#t#h# bimohiy#hiyai sis#ha t#powaat# autaah#wiwa n#wimait#haahiyaane,” t#w#hiyaate. ²⁰ Iyat# am# sah# sat#w#, “Nyah# is#hiya Autaahaat#hom#haiwaap# nah#riw# mon#w#hiyais# kaiwa nunjaat# katawaunjaat# am# manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiy#hiyaane,” tawaatopo. Aiw# win#hap#paat#h# gw#nyaitaat#w#hand# tisaitat# ahotind#handun# Autaahaat#ho ak#t#hop# p#w#ha akaahaun# mmon#w#hiyaate. ²¹ Aiw# am# is#hiya usais# ikomaan#w#ise und#w# sah# kat#wunjaw#hiyaate. Is# napindap# sah# sawanaat# w#nd# kat#w#maasan#hopo? Sah# p#w#ha sat#w#, “W#nd# ikomaan#me,” t#w# ausaap# katawaahand# kand# sah# ikonawaayopo. ²² Aiw# sah# sat#w#, “As#hiya am# us#hiya usaam#hiyaisap# ikon#p# kamaim#,” tawaahand# kand# sah# sawanaat# sand# kand# maip#nd# kiyawaayopo. Aiw# wapa is#hiya otur#w# namasaw# s#wipat# kiyauh#haiwaap# sah# pohipaiw# kah#t#w# noamawaahand# kand# kaiwaam# an#haiwaat#h# nandaap# kat#h# wapa ahotih#haiwa sah# ikon#w# nep#hiyaate. ²³ Aiw# am# sah# sat#w#, “Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa ap#paah# gaahapaat#h# mmonaat# newaahiyaane,” t#w# kat#w# genanawaahand# kand#

sahi komi win#hapipa nepi seh#mwaapi nusop#sasohit#handaahi Autaahaat#homi amb#pati nepi ap#paahi m#maipaiwi koai maw#handi nunyaw# nepi nusop#sasawaayopo. ²⁴ Ami sandapi Autaahaat#homi p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#ha wa satise:

“Sahi Judaahiyaati daiwi bitohoh#waiwaapi is#hiya sami dawaataati bimo-
hiy#hiya Autaahaat#hopi sis#p#h#topo,” *Aisaiyaaho*
^{52:5}

tati j#pat#pindise.

²⁵ Sahi Autaahaat#homi win#hapipa baiwi japepih#rawaawaah#hi sami amb#pati namandipapi ahoaandind#handi sandi jatataman#taise. O ami Autaahaat#homi win#hapipa sahi w#ndi baiwi minjapepih#rawaahandi kandi sami amb#pati namandipapi ahoaandind#handi sangi w#ndi maas#tataman#taise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami Judaahiyaatami dawaataati is#hiya bimohiy#hiya Autaahaat#homi win#hapipa baiwi japepih#risaihaahi Autaahaat#ho satati, “Kiya amb#pati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaare,” tati w#ndi kiyai mausondaiso? Ami kiya kiyaami amb#pati w#ndi namandipapi ah#moaawaahandi win#hapipa japepih#risaihaahi ami kiyai amb#pati namandipandahiyaamatiyati s#ri k#reti Autaahaat#ho usondaise. ²⁷ Sahi Judaahiyaati Autaahaat#homi win#hapipa ut#p#hoat#hi nepi j#pat#paiwi sam#hat#hi ahotati ami sami amb#pati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaat#tawaahandi win#hapipa nepi nop#sasawaayopo. Sahi siyauh#handi kandi is#hiya sami dawaataat#hiya amb#pati nahomaamandipap#hiya win#hapipa neh# nan#haiwi baiwi nepi japepih#rawaayopo. Isi sandapi kiya sam#het# p#w#ha nepi yasutaitaapo.

²⁸ Iyataati ami is#hiya diyaan#hi t#t#hi Judaahiya ak#t#n#hi amb#pati namandipandati ahoaandahiyaare? Is#hiya neh# kiyaami amb#pateti neh# yamaati tiwat#haati namandipanda ahoaandisaw#hiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. ²⁹ Is#hiya t#t#hi ak#t#n#hi Judaahiyaatohiy#hiya kiyaami maar#ho oman#t#t#hi Autaahaat#homi It#p#hora noaipapi namandipandati ahoaandahiyaare. Win#hapipaara yamaati tiwat#haat#hi amb#pateti namandipanda kiyaami oman#t#t#hi maar#hoat#hi namandipanda ahoandisaw#hiya siyaah#hi Autaahaat#hoap#hapi amb#pati awaipati newaayopo.

3

¹ Iyataati ami is#hiyaati usaati sat#wi nasendaapo, o ami siyonaahi Judaahiya is#hiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiy#hiyais# napindaahi daahepumwap# nusatip#haahopo? T#taapo. Sat#wi ami kiya kiyaami amb#patami at#tati namandipapi kiyai gaahati kiyawaayowo? T#wi nasendaapo. Aiw# ami sat#taapo, amb#pati namandipatot#handi neh# amb#patamihand#metanaahi am# kandami ak#t#handi gaahandi napindi noaipaitaisono? T#taapo. ² Ami sahi sat#t#ndapi n#n# wihoan#handi sat#t#ndiyo, kiya wiwa taah#waiwa taah#waiwetapi is#hiya kiyaami dawaataat#hiyais# nusatip#haawaayopo. Ap#paahi awaand#handi Autaahaat#ho komi p#w#ha Judaahiyaami ikw#raat#hi ahiyataise. Aih# Judaahiya kop# jatawaaw# is#hiyai kat#wunjawaayopo. ³ Iyataati ami Judaahiyaami usa Autaahaat#ho p#w#ha kiyai numwis#ha w#ndi baiwi g#maawunyaap# miwatisaihaahi napitimat#taise? Autaahaat#ho is#hiyais# saiwa saiwa sawitando tati gw#nyaati katati t#maniwaiwa kiyaami siyoh#t#handa neti nop#sas#n#hon#hi ko w#ndi neti itatamanati kaiwa nga kamaitaiso? ⁴ Autaahaat#ho w#ndi siyati kamaitaise. Ami is#hiya nahatiya wiweti jaip#tisaih#handi kandi Autaahaat#hoh# nahateweti neh#

ak#t#haiwaah#h# katati kiyahore. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hapi wa satise:

“Autaahaat#honye, k#ny# p#w#ha katisam#haapi is#hiya sat#w# kom# p#w#ha ap#paah# t#t#h# ak#te t#taapo. Iyataati am# is#hiya gis# as#ret# jaip#t#w# sat#w#, ‘K#ny# s#ret# saiwa saiwa kaimb#honye,’ t#w# p#w#ha k#ny#hetemasah# kais# k#ny# nep# tip#nd#map# t#t#h# ainah#hony# saasanotahony# noaipaitaise,” *Aun#h#h#r# 51:4*

tati j#pat#pindise.

⁵ Iyataati am# nyam# maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwa Autaahaat#hom# t#t#h# saasanotiwaiwa net# ausaimanati nasooan#honaah# nyah# napit#t#t#haawe? Is#hiya usa katoh#pati newaati nyah# sat#t#haawo? “Nyah# maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwa net# is#hiyais# siyati, ‘Autaahaat#ho neh# t#t#h#hosi am# t#t#h# gaahaiwaah#h# kiyataise,’ undati net# nunjonaah# am# Autaahaat#ho t#t#h#metahandi kiyati nyam# maip#haiwaapi wihooan#hand# yaas#hand# nyangi napindapi nanyinyataise?” t#t#haawo.

⁶ Ap#paah# owetise. Ko wind# t#t#h#met#hand# kiyahomaah#. Is# am# Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# t#t#hosi t#t#h# kiyati nyah# Judaahiyaanangi nyam# maip#haiwaapi net# wind# tip#tapaati maanyonataataah# am# is#hiya nahatiyais# napindaah# napitiyati net# tip#tapaati usondaisono?

⁷ Iyataati am# sam# usaati sat#taapo, “Nyah# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha newa japepih#r#taano taati katoh#r#h#ret# wind# kamaayoh#t#hand# Autaahaat#ho is#hiyais# saindi kawito tiwaiwa waati auta noaipati ko sawahoais# net# n#wimaati awaindemahonaah# am# Autaahaat#ho napindapi nyangi satati sah# maip#hiyaate, nyatati p#w#ha nyam#het# net# yanyutaase?” t#taapo. ⁸ Am# sand# sah# satawaawaah# k#mand# sat#w#, “Gw#nyaawaawe, nyah# maip#hand# p#h#taati kait#haawo, kandetapi Autaahaat#ho sawahoais# net# awaindemwaitand#hand# nga p#h#tati naito,” t#w# gw#nyaawaawe. Sand# sat#w# gw#nyaawaawi n#n# satoh#t#ndapi is#hiya usa nis# amb#pati nep# nanop#sas#w# nisapi p#w#ha kat#w#, “Por#ho is#hiyais# sand# kaitaat#w# kataunjataise,” t#w# as#ret# katawaatopo. Is# is#hiya siya sat#w# gw#nyaapi kiyohiy#hiyais# Autaahaat#ho t#t#h# nga maip#hand# wihooan# numwitaise.

Is#hiya Nahatiya Naasoh# Naasoh#sangi T#t#h# Saasanotahiya Ap#paah# Owetamase

⁹ Am# sand# setis# nyah# Judaahiyaan#n# is#hiya nyam# dawaataati bimohiy#hiyais# Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# nusatip#haawaati gaahiyaan#n#t#nd#ho? Ap#paah# owetise. Judaahiyaan#n#n# is#hiya nyam# dawaataat#hiyaun# naurat#hiyaati nyam# maip#hand# kiyoh#t#hand# noaipati nyam# awais#hoematati nyainjatataise nd# aim# net# nasiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#ha wa satise:

“Is#hiya nahatiya naasoh# naasoh#sangi Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiya ap#paah# owetamase.

¹¹ Iyati am# t#t#h#hape t#t#h#met#hape t#w# mmon#w#hiya ap#paah# owetati am# Autaahaat#hopaahaiw#hiya ap#paah# owetamase.

¹² Iyati am# is#hiya nahatiya Autaahaat#hoai wind# nep# miwat#w# namapi am# nahatiya noaipapi wapa maip#t#h# daat#pat#pati nama-hoh#p#paamataiw# ap#paah# maip#t#w#mawaayopo.

Aiw# naasoh# naasoh#sangi gaahandi ap#paah# wind# ka-maiw#mawaayopo?” *Aun#h#h#r#*

14:1-3

¹³ “Aiwi# kiyaam# maahomwaan# itap#paam# an#mwaah#pati nundataati ainjotimumwaan#amatiyahamwaan#e.

Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaan# kamwaan# omasihetap# maip#hapa j#n#jaip#pa nipinjan#mi noaipahiyaare.” *Aun#h#h#r# 5:9*

“Kiyaami maahomwaan#p# p#w#ha maip#ha noaipas#haara akw#ran#homi onaap#paamatiyat# is#hiyai tiwamas#h# napowaayopo.” *Aun#h#h#r# 140:3*

14 “Aiwi kiya kiyaami maahomwaan# is#hiyaami maar#ho nep# tipatetepumap# m#maip#witaat#w#haiwaah#h# tisaitahiyaare.” *Aun#h#h#r# 10:7*

15 “Aiwi ami kiya keti tar#waiwi is#hiyais# yaaw#waiwa nunyaw# siy#hiyais# tip#hiyaare.

16 Aiwi ami kiya is#hiyais# nep# nop#sas#mi niyauh#hap#h# ami is#hiya nep# iw#rin#w# nop#sas#n#mi nowaayopo.

17 Aiwi kiya is#hiya usaisaw# b#pi p#wann#w# napaisaati bim#taat#w#h#ra dai#ra w#ndi mon#w#hiyaare.” *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*

18 “Aiwi kiya sat#w# nyami maip#waiwaap# Autaahaat#ho yaasati naan#hand# nyangi nanyam#taiso t#w# w#ndi ap#paah# yamaiw#hiyaare,” *Aun#h#h#r# 36:1*

tati Autaahaat#homi w#n#hap#paat#h# j#pat#pindise.

19 Iyataati nyah# aim# mmonaahiyaan#ne, p#w#ha nahataapa Autaahaat#ho w#n#hap#pa katimb#pa is#hiya kapaami naapor#h#rot# bimohiy#hiyaap#se. Autaahaat#ho w#n#hap#pa ahiyataise. Kapetap# is#hiya yap#h# nahatewaaraahiyais# sah# maip#hiyaate, undati nunjat# kiyaami maahomwaan# net# nuwisapuw#tando. Iyat# is#hiya nahatiyais# Autaahaat#ho sah# maip#hiyaate, undati net# tip#tapaati usondando. 20 Sand# apaap#maase, is#hiya w#n#hap#paami katiwaiwa japep#h#r#w# kiyoh#t#handaah# Autaahaat#homi nd#het# noaipap# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaatawamaayopo. Ap#paah# owetise tatise. Iyat# ami w#n#hap#paami ot#p#pat# kair#h#r# s#rete: is#hiyais#, “Sah# maip#hiyaat#si maip#waiwa kiyawaayopo,” undati net# nunjataise.

Is#hiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho Sah# Tit#h# Saasanotahiyaate Undat# Usonataise

21 Is#hiyaami w#n#hap#paami dai#ra setih#hand# kand# Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai sah# nis# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate, undati usondand#h#ra w#ra wan# net# is#hiyais# nunjataise. Iyataati s#ra daahira w#n#hap#paam#h#raamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahand# kand# s#kandap# Mosesihomi w#n#hap#pauni ami Autaahaat#homi p#w#ha atiwi nep# ausaahohiy#hiyaami p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# sandap# aim# ausaatati ahotise. 22 Is#hiya Jisasi K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho saundataase, “Sah# nis# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. Sand# is#hiya nahatiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho kaw#sataise, ami kiya nahatiya kom# nd#het# naurat#hetahiyaatiho. 23 Sand# is#hiya nahatiya nauratetoh#t#nd# ami maip#hand# kaiw# kiyai Autaahaat#ho jap#h# numwaahon#h# koaisaw# maasi bim#taatiw#handap# nenoaah#tauhe. 24 K#rais# Jisaasiho is#hiyai kiyaami maip#handaat#hap# jap#h# nuwat# numwaitand# ot#p#pat# ip# t#t#h# ataw#hatet# kaind#handap# kom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho is#hiya wihoan#hapa w#nd# kamaiw#hand# kon#h# nas#soaar# maar#ho as#paind#handaah# is#hiyais# saundataase, “Sah# nis# nd#het# ap#paah# ainahiy#hiyaati t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. 25-26 Autaahaat#ho Jisaasihoai ip# t#t#h# ataw#hatet# natausaasih# ko katet# napotaise, is#hiya kop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai maip#handaat#hap# jap#h# numwaitando. Iyataati j#hura is#hiya

maip#handi kiyohiy#hiyaisi sahi wihoan#handi nepise, undati nemaamati nehi nan#hiyati b#pi iwinjainjahore. J#hura sainjahondaahandi kandi ami ko tit#hotind#handi wani kimura is#hiyaami maip#handi tit#hemwataayo tati Autaahaat#ho is#hiya nahatiyaisi nunjati ausaimanataise. Ami siyati is#hiya nahatiya K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai saundati, "Sahi nisi nd#heti tit#hi saasanotahiyaate," undoh#hon#ne tati is#hiyaisi neti nunjataise.

²⁷ Isi nyahi win#hap#pa japep#iron#hi Autaahaat#ho kandaahi nisi nd#heti saasanotahiyaate nyat#hi nyahi kandapi tahaap#tit#haawo? Ap#paahi owetise. Ami sandi nyahi tahaap#tit#haahandi napindape? Owetise. Sandi nyahi win#hap#pa japep#i#haawo e? Ap#paahi owetise. Nyahi win#hap#pa japep#i#haawi tahaap#tit#haahandi owetamase. Nehi nyahi K#raisihopi g#wunyaahoh#t#handa nyahi genanaati tahaap#tit#haahandi owendaise. ²⁸ Iyataati nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo, is#hiya win#hap#pa japep#i#roh#t#handa kiyai Autaahaat#ho sahi tit#hi nisi nd#heti saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehi kiya K#raisihopi g#wunyaahoh#t#handaah#hi Autaahaat#ho kiyai saundataase, "Sahi nisi nd#heti tit#hi saasanotahiyaate," undataase. ²⁹ Isi ami Autaahaat#ho nehi Judaahiyaanamaah#hi Autaahaat#horo? E ami is#hiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam#i dawaataat#hiyaamimaawi Autaahaat#hometind#ho? Ye, Autaahaat#ho nehi naasoh#si Judaahiyaanamun#i is#hiya nyami dawaataat#hiyaamun#i ko Autaahaat#hore. ³⁰ Autaahaat#ho nehi naasoh#si kim#ko nyahi amb#patami at#tati namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahi nyami K#raisihopi g#wunyaahot#handa Autaahaat#ho sanyatataase, "Sahi nisi nd#heti saasanotahiyaate," nyatataase. Iyati is#hiya nyami dawaataat#hiya kiyaami amb#pati nahomamaandipap#hiyai kiyaami K#raisihopi g#wunyaahot#handa Autaahaat#ho saundataase, "Nisi nd#heti sahi tit#hi saasanotahiyaate," undataase. ³¹ Isi am#i siyonaahi nyahi Jisaasiho jap#hi nanyamaas#hopi g#wunyaahoh#t#handa Autaahaat#hom#i p#w#ha win#hap#pa j#hura j#pat#pindimb#pa ap#paahi nam#haayono? Owetise. Nyahi wind#i samaayaati kapai newa and#tiwaati tit#hiwaati is#wataati kapaami katir#i#reti daayahaayo. Sandi k#reti kiyahaayo nd#i nasisitandi p#w#ha j#pat#pindise nd#i satoh#maapi kimandi kasat#taani atiw#ise.

4

Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai Saundati K#ny#i Nisi Nd#heti Tit#hi Saasanotahone Undataase

¹ Ab#raaham#ho Judaahiyaanam#i as#ho koetapi nyahi namoyaati#mi nasot#hoai Autaahaat#ho wapa kawind#handapi nyahi mmonaati gw#nyait#haawi kat#tandiyo. Ab#raahamo so nehi utaaho nyamatiyahosi ko napitaihi ami Autaahaat#ho koai napit#w#sataise? ² Ami Ab#raahamo nehi sawahom#i kaiwaiwaara Autaahaat#ho nisi nd#heti tit#hi k#ny#i saasanotahone undonaahi ko nin#i wat#p#hon#ne tati genanati t#haap#tit#taihe. Ami ko siyati t#haap#indaataahi nehihandi kaitaihe. ³ Ami sandapi Autaahaat#hom#i p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#ha wa satise:

"Ab#raaham#ho Autaahaat#hopi g#wunyaas#hi ami sandi g#wunyaas#t#indaahi Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai k#ny#i nisi nd#heti tit#hi saasanotahone," *Wuwan#hap#hi 15:6*

undati usonataise.

⁴ Nyahi aim#i mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa ot#p#pati kais#ho wapa naw#hoaisangi netaise. Kom#i ot#p#pati kaipatapi wihoan#hapa

nesipipaapi nehhandi netaise tiwi ishiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kom otipipati kaipatetapi nusoaipasihapa netaise, tiwi usonawaapo. ⁵ Utaaho otipipati kiyahomihireti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo otipipati wapa kamaayat nehi Autaahaatihom ishiya maiphiyaisi sawaho gwinyaasirihireti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undirihireti kaundisihopi gwunyaaso komi gwunyaasitindaahi koaisi Autaahaatihom kinyi titihi saasanotahone undataase. ⁶ Ami sandapi Daawitihoisangi satati katise, utaaho wo otipipati katetapi koai Autaahaatihom kinyi titihi saasanotahone unditandihat windi kamaayahoi nehhandi Autaahaatihom komi maaritindahandahi kinyi titihi saasanotahone undonho nga maarititaise tise. Iyati Daawitihom satise.

⁷ “Ishiya titihimetihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihom aimi nemwati, kiyaami maipihaiwa nahwisati nanipimatisawhiya gaasi maaritwise.

⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa neti komiheti yawutaati nemaitandi Awaisihom maipihaiwa neti windi awitati amiheti ahimaayonihom

gaasi maaritane,”

Aunihiri 32:1-2

tati Daawitihom katise.

⁹ Ishiya kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihom nemwati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawhiya maaritwise, tati Daawitihom katindindi Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipandahiyaanapaahiso e owetiso? Owetise. Ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataati ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwihyaapimaawise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom piwaha wa jipati pindisaha nini katonhi nyahi aimi mmoho satahaaro Abiraahamihom Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasih kandaahi Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihoi kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihi saasanotahone undise tahaaro. ¹⁰ Sandi Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihoi saasanotahone undindindi Abiraahamihom komi ambipati namandipasihura ipoti kaundataamaase. Jih sangi namandipasihura sandi kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyati jih Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihoi saunda nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahone undati ami saundataase, sandapi akite tip gwinyaitaapi kinyi kinyi ambipatami atitati namandipate undati ipoti kaundih Abiraahamihom kireti kiyataise. Abiraahamihom siyati ambipatami atitati sangi ahoati namandipati nehi jih Autaahaatihom gwunyaasitihanda Autaahaatihom koai kinyi titihi saasanotahone undindahanda ishiya ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwi ipotihura kop gwunyaasaihiyai siri kireti Autaahaatihom saunda sahi saasanotahiyaate unditandihyaami ko noaipati sapihom satihomatataise. ¹² Iyati Abiraahamihom Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipata ahoandahiyaanam apiho asihore. Iyati ami nyahi ambipati namandipatotihanduni ami ko ambipati namandipatindahandahi noaipati nyami apiho asihomatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ko Autaahaatihom gwunyaati daayati bitosirihireti nyahi komi dahopa itipati iwinjitihaahandaahih ko noaipati nyami apiho asihomatataise.

Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihoi Kahapaamapi Numwitandi Jih Timanati Kaundiwaiwa Ishiya Autaahaatihom Gwunyaahohiyhiyaapihaiwaare

¹³ Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihoisuni komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapipati nahandi numwitandi jih timanati kaundataase. Sandi Abiraahamihom winihapipa neti japepihirih kandaahi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehi Abiraahamihom Autaahaatihom gwunyaasih ami

Autaahaat#ho koai kiny# t#t#i# saasanotahone undind#handaa#hunje. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoaisuni komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamap#pa numwitandi j#h# t#manati kaundimb#pa neti is#hiya win#hap#pa japepih#rohiy#hiyai nunyonaah# napitimat#taise? Ami kimandi saimat#taise, is#hiya Autaahaat#hop# wind# g#maawunyaapi neh# win#hap#paah#h# japepih#risaihaah# napitimat#taise? Iyataati j#h# t#manati katiwaiwa ak#p#pa wind# namwaipaitaise. ¹⁵ Ami win#hap#paah# nyah# is#hiyaani maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwaap# Autaahaat#hoai apouson#h# wihoan# maip#hand# nyangi nanyam#tand#hand#h#h# neti nyam#hetemataise. Iyataati ami win#hap#pa wapa ah#motanaah# ami is#hiya kapa nep# wind# seh#mwaap# namop#sas#w# maip#hand# wind# mondaapo. Sand# nyah# aim# mmonahiyaan#ne.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai j#h# t#manati wapa gi nah#nyati kahito undati kaundind#ndi Ab#raaham#ho Autaahaat#hop# g#wunyaas#t#handaa#h#h# kaundataase. Ami sand# Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai saunda n#n# gi wapa nah#nyati kahito undind#ndi Ab#raaham#ho wapa kamaayati owehand# ap#paah# neh#hand# Autaahaat#ho sawahometir#h#retap# Ab#raaham#hom# manyinya saisatoya ipot# ipot#hura noaipasaih#hiyais# akiti kawitande. Iyati neh# Judaahiyaan#ni win#hap#pa japepih#rohiy#hiyaanangisaah# kanyitand#maase. Owe. Is#hiya nahatiya Ab#raaham#homataiwi Autaahaat#hop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai maaw# kawitandi kandaase. Ami Ab#raaham#ho Autaahaat#hop# g#wunyaas#t#handa is#hiyaan#ni ipot# ipot#hura komatiyaati Autaahaat#hop# g#wunyait#haahiyaanami ap#hoematataiso. ¹⁷ Ami sandap# Autaahaat#ho komi p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# Ab#raaham#hop# satise:

“N#n# gisi neti is#hiya taahiy#hiya yap#pati nahandaahiyaami sap#hon#h#mat# ah#ng#sataayo,” *Wuwan#hap#h# 17:5*
tati katis#ha j#pat#pindise. Isi ami sand# Ab#raaham#hoai Autaahaat#ho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yap#pati nahanda gaamati numwitandi Ab#raaham#houn# apwaataatun# aim# aungwoy# aungwaamiyaatih# j#h# t#manati katind#mand# Autaahaat#ho katir#h#reti t#t#i# kaitaih# kandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha nga noipati aim# akaahaimatataise. Iyati ami Ab#raaham#ho Autaahaat#ho kim#kop# g#wunyaaso so ko is#hiya aim# napwauh#hiyai jap#h# gaatati ahowimat# numwaati ami kahapaamap#pa wapa auta ah#motih# is#hiya nd#haara wind# mon#hauh#haiwaap# aim# kaiwa auta is#hiyaam# nd#het# ahotih#handamatiyat# noipati auta ahotane tih# kaiwa komi p#w#ha atisati t#t#i# k#ret# noipati auta is#hiyaam# nd#het# ahotahore.

¹⁸ Iyataati Ab#raaham#ho waimwaahomendaati manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandi gw#nyaitand#hand# owetih#hand# kand# Autaahaat#ho wat#p#ho siyamop# g#wunyaati jat#m# notaati kandaah# noipati ko is#hiya taahiy#hiyaami sap#ho sat#hoematataise. Iyati Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha Ab#raaham#hoai kaundi# j#pat#pindis#ha satir#h#reti kiny# kimwaaya kimaas#hiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiy#hiya noaipaitaapo undir#h#reto. ¹⁹ Iyati Ab#raaham#ho komi k#naukw#ha p#h#tati 100 kaitandi aim# det#tih# ko sandaase, “Nis# amb#pati aim# nawainati awasih# ami nis# apopaati Saraahaatam# maatitati aim# awip#tati awasataise,” tati mmonataahand# kand# kon#h# and#titati Autaahaat#hop# g#wunyaataise. ²⁰ Siyati Ab#raaham#ho Autaahaat#ho manyinya saisatoya taahiy#hiya numwitandi t#manati j#h# kaundind#handap# wind# samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaat#ho n#ngi nan#mitandi katiwaiwa

kaitaindiho,” tati maar#ho yiyatiwi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatiho piwaha kaundisihopi andititati gwunyaasitihandetapi ko anditititandihandi watipihandi neti ami ko Autaahaatihoai maaritati mepi autaahemwataise. ²¹ Abiraaham#ho Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwasitindi ko satate, “Autaahaatiho ningi manyinya taahiy#hiya nanimitandi kandiwaiwa apipaahi akiti akitin#hi kaitaiso,” tati komi maar#hora mmonati gw#nyaataate. ²² Ami sandapi Autaahaatiho Abiraaham#hoai saundise, “Kinyi utaahon# tithi saasanotahone,” undati usose. Sandi Abiraaham#ho Autaahaatihopi watipitapi gwunyaasitihandahe. ²³ Iyataati ami sa piwa satati, “Kinyi tithi saasanotahone,” undati koaisi Autaahaatiho usose tisa neh# Abiraaham#ho sawahopaah#hi katati jipatipindataamaise. Owetise. ²⁴ Piwa sa nyahi ipoti ipotihura nyam# Awais#ho Jisaasihoai an#mwaah#patombi ahowimati numwaas#ho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasahi kandaahi ko nyangi sanyatati sahi tithi saasanotahiyaate nyatitand#hiyaanapisangi maawi jipatipindataise. ²⁵ Iyataati so Jisaaisoai Autaahaatiho ipi tithi atawihateti natausaasih# napotaise nyam# maip#haiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati ami jah#ra an#mwaah#patombi asoهماتi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyati sandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatitando, “Sahi ningisawi tithi saasanotahiyaate,” nyatati nyasondando.

5

Nyah# Autaahaat#hom# Nd#het# Noaipawaat# Tithi#hiyaan#thaayo

¹ Ami sandi nyam# Awais#ho Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatiho aimi nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi ningisawi aimi tithi saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatati nyasositindi sanyatataase, ‘Sahi ningisawi aimi nan#hiyaati napaisaatimataati piwanaati sahuni ami ninuni nais#hiyaanimat#haayo,” nyatataase. ² Ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandi apipaahi neh#handi Autaahaatiho sawahometir#h#retapi gaahaiwa kanyitand#handat#hi Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaas#hi wani nyahi kandaat#hi bindahaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihoai kometir#h#reti usosai# nausainj#t#handi nanyinyon#hi koaisaati maasi bimit#haahandapi maaritaati sisahaun#hiyahaayo. ³ Iyaati ami nyahi naan#haiwa nehoh#waiwaap#sangi maaritaati sisahaun#hiyahaayo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane naan#haiwa nehoh#waiwetapi nyahi and#tati and#titaati kiyaan#n#hi kaiwa nepi nut#haahati nehaayo. ⁴ Iyaati ami nyahi and#titaati maaritaati naan#handi nepi niyoh#t#handaa#hi nyangi Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, “Sahi nga and#titiwi naan#haiwa nan#haiwi nep#hiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi sanyatind#mandaahi and#titaati kometir#h#reti neti nanyison#hi komi nausainj#t#handat#hi Koaisaati maasi bimit#haahandapi jat#t#haahandi nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaat#hometir#h#retimat#t#haahandapi nyahi jatoh#t#ndi neti nyam# maar#hoaat#hi satati, “Sahi neh#handi jatawaayopo,” tati pohip#maanyamase. Ami sandi apaap#maah#e, Autaahaatiho komi Itip#ho neh#handi nan#hiyati nanyamis#hora nyam# omanj#t#t#hi waapohomatiyati nahato kon#hi nuhaati wiwanyosihe.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi nyam# maip#handaat#hapi newaati and#titaati tith#hewaamat#t#haaw#h#ra owetih# bimon#hi nyahi is#hiyaan#n# Autaahaatihoaisuni kom#haiwaisuni ahosumwaati maip#hiyaanapi nyangi jap#hi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho asis#ha tithi ahais#het# Kiraisiho napotaise. ⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ainah#ho gaaho w#ndi namwaapw#tandi

kopi wo aunahipati nanipimati neti napwitandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindihandi naarihande. Isi ko namwaapwitandi isihya neh apipaahi yahonyaahi kopi nanipimapi napwitaapo. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho wo apipaahi gaahopi nanipimati aunahipa neti napwitandihoni wiwa wo bimitaise tati gwinyaatataise. ⁸ Ami saimatihandi kandi nyahi maipihandaatih bimonihura kandaatihapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyapi nanipimati napotaise. Aih sandaahi Autaahaatihoni maarihoni konihoni nahato awaisihoni nyangi nanyamindihandi neti nanyisataise.

⁹ Aih Jisaasihoni nyapi jitipa nuhaati napwindihandaahi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihonisaati maawi titihoni saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aih sandapi nyahi aini akitetiati mmonahaayo. Aih Jisaasihoni Autaahaatihoni nyami maipihandapi apowindihandi nyamiheti piwihoni neti yanyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatati nenyamaitandihandaatihapi nyangi japihi nga apipaahi akitinihoni nanyamaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi Autaahaatihoni tiworisaanimataatihiyani nitihandi kandi komi mwaaho nyapi napwindihanda japihi nanyamaasihoni noaipawaati komi naisihyaanimataati koaisaati piwannahaayo. Iyati wani nyahi Autaahaatihoni naisihyaanimatahaayoni ami ko nga apipaahi akitinihoni Kiraisihoni asitimatihaahandi nanyinyati nyami omanititihoni bimishoetapi kiyaanangisinhoni nanyamaitaise taati mmotinaati gwinyaahaayo. ¹¹ Ami neh sandihimahe. Owetise. Nyami Awaisihoni Jisasi Kiraisihoni hetapi nanyamaasihoni wani komi naisihyaanimataati piwannihonihoni Autaahaatihoni nyahi maaritaati sisahaunhiyahaayo ko nyami naisohoemajihoni.

Nyahi Isihyaanini Adaamihonetapi Napwitihaahandi Nawaati Ami Kiraisihonetapi Asiyihyaanimatitihahandi Nehaayo

¹² Iyataati utaaho neh naasomi maipihandi isihya nahatiyaii nurimaasati yaurimwaati nusetaise. Utaaho neh naasomi maipihandi kaindihandaaho. Ami sandaahi isihya napwitaatiwihandi isihya nahatiyaii nurimwaataise ami isihya nahatiyai maipihandi kiyauho. ¹³ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni winihapipa sangi numwihoni maipihandi jihoni yapipataapihi ahondaise. Ami winihapipa sangi nunyataati Autaahaatihoni isihyaami maipihandi ninaasaindapi wandi awitati mose. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi Adaamihonapihapi namasati nasati Mosesihonapihoni isihya nahatiyaii napwitaatiwihandi numwaati netaise. Isihya usa Adaamihoni maipihandi kaindihandi kandi wandi kamaayauhandi kandi kiyai neti uripatisataise. Iyataati Adaamihoni utaaho wo ipoti napitandihoni siwipatamatiyahore. ¹⁵ Ami Adaamihoni maipihandi Autaahaatihoni neh koaisunyaati isihyaaisi kiyi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehhandi kawisati anditwisitihandi naasaindandi kandi mahe. Owetise. Utaaho neh naasomi maipihandi kaindihandapi isihya taahiyihya napowaayopo. Ami sandihoni akite. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihoni gaahandi nehhandi isihyaaisi kawindihandi maipihandapi isihya napohitihandi nusatiphaati waati awaindihandi noaipataise. Utaaho neh naasohi Jisasi Kiraisihoni gaahandi nehhandi nanyamindihandi isihyaanamiheti tisaahiwati napihi ami kandi nyangi Autaahaatihoni nehhandi nawihoni otipipati owehandi nanyinyati neti titihiyaanenyamataise. ¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatihoni gaahandi nehhandi ami utaaho neh naasomi maipihanduni wapa naasaimbipa kapa nyamiheti noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamihoni maipihandi neh

naasaindapi isihiyai Autaahaat#ho neti p#wi#haap#hemati kiya maip#handi nepi ami nepi nop#sasiniw#ise ndaase. Ami Autaahaat#homi gaahandi naw#ho otip#ipati owetati neh#handi siyate. Isihiya maip#handi p#hitiwi taahiti#handi kiyauhi ami Autaahaat#ho kiyaisi p#hitati waati asakiyati gaahandi neh#handi kaw#sataise. Iyati ko kiyaisi sahi maip#handapi p#wi#ha owehiyaati titihiyaate undataase. ¹⁷ Utaaho neh# naasohi maip#handi kaihi ami so utaaso naasom#handaahi napw#itaat#wi#handi noipati kin#ho awais#homatiyati isihiyai neti ur#patisati iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaat#ho isihiyaisi neh#handi gaahandi kawind#handi, otip#ipati naw#ho owehandi sandi napw#itaat#wi#handi nusatip#haati ap#paahi awaind#hande. Isi ami utaaho neh# naasomi otip#ipataahi isihiya nahatiya neh# ninaasohi# Autaahaat#homi gaahandi neh#handi nehohiy#hiya ami kiyai sahi titihiyaate undisaw#hiya asiy#hiyaimatiwi bimaawi ami kin#hiya awaisaw#hiyaimati#taapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho neh# naasomi maip#handi neh# naasaindih# kaind#handaahi isihiya nahatiyai sahi maip#hiyaatisi napop#ise undih# napowaayopo. Isi ami utaaho neh# naasohi# titi#handi kaind#handaahi maip#handi neti napuwati ur#patind#handi namasi noaipapi ami asitimat#itaat#wi#handi naitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho neh# naasomi p#wi#ha win#hap#pa nemati Autaahaat#homi asimwaat#ih# sanamaind#handa isihiya taahiy#hiya noaipapi maip#hiyaimatoh#patamatiyati ami kimi k#reti utaaho neh# naasohi titi#handi kaind#handa isihiya taahiy#hiyaisi neti Autaahaat#hoaisati titihiyemati kiyaisi asitimat#itaat#wi#handi numw#itaise. ²⁰ Isihiya win#hap#pa nepi isiwatawaawi, ami kapa win#hap#pa p#hitiwi seh#mwaahohiti#handi kiyai neti nunjataise. Ami isihiya p#hitiwi maip#handi kiyauhi ami Autaahaat#ho isihiyai gaahandi neh#handi kawind#handi waati awaind#handi p#hitati noaipataise. ²¹ Maip#handi isihiya napw#itaat#wi#handi namoyaataise, aih# ami maip#handi noipati awais#ho kin#homatiyati isihiyaisi iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaat#ho isihiyaisi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi neh#handi kawind#handi noipati kin#ho awais#homatiyati isihiyaisi iwinjatataise. Nyami Awais#ho Jisasi K#raisihomi titi#handi kaind#handa, Autaahaat#ho neh#handi gaahati kanyisati asitimataati jinjap#hi jinjap#hi bimiti#haahandi nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyami Maip#handi Nesi Napomatati Nepasiti#handaahi Nyahi Maip#handi Kaiti#haawi Watip#handi Neti Tiwamase

¹ Isi ami Autaahaat#ho neh# sawahometirih#retapi nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati ap#paahi neh#handi gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamind#mandapi nyahi p#wi#ha napititi#haawe? Nyahi kima satiti#haawo, "Nyahi maip#handaat#hi kiyaan#n#hi bindahaawi kandi kiyaan#n#hi kaimi nuti#haawo Autaahaat#ho kometirih#retapi nyangi neh#handi gaahaiwa kon#hi kanyisati nanyamind#handi ap#paahi awaind# hitati anyaati noaipaito," titi#haawo? ² Ap#paahi akiti akiti#n#hi sandi owetise. Maip#handami watip#handi nyami amb#pateti ahotind#handi nenyamaitandi Jisaasiho kom# amb#pateti nesi napotaati tiwamasih# nyahi kandaat#hap#hi aim# napowaamaho. Napowaam#haawi maip#handami watip#handi nyami amb#pati maar#hoat#hi windi ah#motati owetise. Isi ami nyahi maip#handi kiyaan#n#hi mw#itetaati windi ap#paahi kamaiti#haawo. ³ Ami nyahi aim# siyaati mmon#haayo.

Jisaasihoaisaati maasi t#maamaitoh#t#handi s#reti noaipataise, taati nasoaanaati waap#haateti m#hatih# nyami amb#pati is#si nahatiyaan#ni nandaahaayo. Nyah# siyoh#t#mand# Jisaasiho nyami maip#hand# nesi napomas#t#handaat#h# nyah# koaisaati maasi t#maamaitaati nandaahaayo taati nasoaanaati waap#haateti nyami amb#pati nahatep# nawatisaati nandaahaayo. ⁴ Iyaati nyah# waapoho nehaaw# Jisaasihoaisa maasi nyah# t#maamaitoh#t#handi ko napoti yamwainj#t#handaat#h# nyah# koaisaati maasi napowaati yamwaat#haayo, Autaahaat#ho kom# wat#p#handi is#hiya maar#ho owetan#h# ise t#w# mmondaat#w#handisati auta K#raisihoi an#mwaah#patomb# ahowimati numwaas#h# asohoematip#tamatiyaati nyangisangi as#timataati wan#hand# as#t#handeti daaya bim#t#haawo.

⁵ Am# nyah# Jisaasihoaisaati maasi t#maamaitaati ko napwind#handaat#h# napohaayo nyah# kop# g#wunyaawaati maip#handaat#hap# jap#h# nepemait#haayo. Am# s#r# k#reti Autaahaat#ho koais# asohoemwas#patamatiyati nyangi maip#handaat#hap# net# as#y#hiyaaneyamas#h# koaisaati ap#paah# ak#t#n#h# nyah# taawaati as#y#hiyaanimatahaayo. ⁶ Am# nyah# sand# aim# mmonahaayo, nyami maar#ho amb#pati jah#ho aim# K#raisihoisati maasi ip# t#t#h# ataw#hateti tip#mandaatati napomase, Jisaasiho napwind#handaah# maip#hand# nyah# maaritaati kiyoh#t#hand# ap#paah# kandis#n#h# nemaitando. Nemahon#h# am# nyangi maip#hand# w#nd# kandam# ot#t#henyamat# nyainjaton#h# nyah# kandam# maip#haiwa kanyatiwaiwa ap#paah# w#nd# kamaayaati owet#tando. ⁷ Sand# k#m#ret# nyah# aim# mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aim# napomas#hura ko maip#hand# kaitand#hand# owendaise.

⁸ Is# am# nyah# aim# K#raisihoisati maasi nyami amb#pati maar#ho jah#ho nesi napowaamahaayon# koaisaati maasi as#y#hiyaanimat#to taati nyah# aim# gw#nyaahaayo. ⁹ Iyaati am# nyah# aim# s#ret# mmonahaayo. K#raisihoi aim# napomatati an#mwaah#patomb# Autaahaat#ho ahowimas#h# nepati sohoemainje. Is# ko jah#ra ap#paah# w#nd# namaapw#t#aise am# is#hiya napw#taat#w#hand# koais# net# an#tisati w#nd# maawiwatiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sand# Jisaasiho napwind#nd# is#hiya maip#hand# kiyoh#t#hand# net# dawaatemaitand# neh# naasaind#h# napotaise. Iyati am# wan# ko asohoematati Autaahaat#hoaisati maasi bindataise.

¹¹ Is# sah# s#r# k#ret# sat#w# gw#nyaap#se, nyah# maip#hand# kiyoh#t#handaat#hap# aim# napowaam#haaw# kand# w#nd# kamaay#haayo. Iyaati Autaahaat#hoaisaati maasi bind#haayo nyah# Jisaasihoaisaati maasi t#maamaitoh#t#handaaho t#w# gw#nyaap#se. ¹² Aisai# sam# amb#pati napoti namasaat#tand#hateti maip#hand# w#nd# ap#paah# ah#motati am# w#nd# maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjaton#h# sah# kandam# sam# neh# amb#pati w#ndos#waiwa kaiw#se satiwaiwa ap#paah# w#nd# kamaitaat#w#o. ¹³ Aiw# sah# sam# amb#pati wapa ikw#r# auh#risangi nep# maip#hand# ap#paah# w#nd# namunyawise ap#paah# g#munyaatati t#t#h#met#haiwa kapaara kaitaat#w#o. Sah# w#nd# samaiw# namap# sam# amb#pati is#hiyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaat#hoap#h# noaipap# nasoaan#w#ise. Am# sah# aim# napop# Autaahaat#hoai mausondaat#w#hiyaatamataiw#hiyaatangi ahosimati jap#h# nasamaas#h# as#y#hiyaatimat#w#hiyaatiso. Saiwa sam# amb#pati sah# nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaat#hoap#h# noaipap#se, ko sam# amb#pati nesi kataah# t#t#h# nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. ¹⁴ Sah# saiw#se samaiw#se satir#h#ret# sah# bindawaamaayopo kapetapi maip#hand# sangis# jainjatati sasatati sah# win#hap#pa w#nd# baiw# minjapepih#row# ap#paah# kiyaat#n#h# maip#hiyaat#t#taapo satati kand# jainjat#tando. Neh# Autaahaat#ho sawahometir#h#retap# kom# win#hap#pa neh# nan#haiwi

sah# japep#hir#taati#wi and#iti#saiwati neh#hand# sangisi gaahaiwa kas#sati nasamind#handaati#hi wani sah# bindawaayopo.

*Nyah# Aim# Noaipawaati# Neh# Nga Titi# Saasanotahaiwaami
Otip#ipati#hiyaanimatahaayo*

¹⁵ O ami kiyonaahi nyah# napitait#haawe? Win#hap#paati#hi bimimaawaati neh# Autaahaati#ho kometir#h#retapi koaisunyaati neh#hand# nyangi gaahaiwa kanyind#handaati#hi bind#haayoni nyah# maip#hand# kaitaano? Owe. Ap#paahi owetise. ¹⁶ Ami ak#iti#n#hi k#imandi sah# mmon#w#hiyaate, utaaho wom# ot#iti#hi sah# pinowaawaahi s#ko noaipati sam# awais#hoematati sangi ot#ip#pati#hi nasanyati jainjaton#hi sah# kom# ot#ip#pati#hiyaatimat#wi kom#hat#hi bim#taapo. Isi sah# maip#handaati#hi sam# amb#pati#hi maar#ho nesi nandaapi kandami wat#ip#handaati#hi bindawaawi maip#haiwa kiyawaawaahi sandapi kandami wihoaan#hand# sah# napopi sam# amb#pati#hi maar#hoaisawi ahoyawi Autaahaati#hoai wind# mausopi owet#taati#w#hand# naitaapo. O ami sah# sam# amb#pati#hi maar#ho nahato nep# isi#si Autaahaati#hom# ot#iti#hi pinuw# kom# p#w#ha at#wisawaawaahi sandapi wihoaan#hand# Autaahaati#ho sangi sasatati Jisaasihom#hetapi sah# tit#hi# saasanotahiyaate satind#hand# sam# oman#tit#hi# ginunyaahoh#ti#handa mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Ami ak#iti#n#hi j#hura sah# maip#hand# jainjati#hi kandami ot#iti#hi bindawaawi maip#haiwa kaimb#w#hiyaate. Saimb#w#hiyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaati#ho kom# p#w#ha ak#iti#haiwa nahatewaati#hi sangi nasamaasi nandaasi#hi sah# sam# maar#ho oman#tit#hi# nahandisawi kati#hi nandaapi atiw# japep#hirawaayopo. Isi ami sandapi nyah# Autaahaati#hoai gaare undahaato. ¹⁸ Aih# sah# saiwi atiw# japep#hirauhi Autaahaati#ho maip#handami wat#ip#handaati#hap# sangi nuwati nasamaati neh#haatesamataise. Aih# sah# noaipapi Autaahaati#ho sawahometir#h#retapi tit#hi# saasanotiwaiwaah#hi kaiwi daitaati#wi ot#ip#pati#hiyaatimatatawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sah# Autaahaati#hom#haiwaapi mmondaati#wi noaipati sam#heti wat#ip#metih# kandapi namati nin# isi#hiya kiyoh#waiwaapi nasisati kandaato kaiwetapi Autaahaati#hom#haiwaapi sah# mmondaati#wi. J#hura sah# sam# amb#pati#hi maar#ho nahandi kand#n#hi# isi#si k#hiyaisawi kain#w# ami maip#hand# tit#hi#metahaiwa kaimb#w#hiyaate. Sah# saimb#w#hiyaatisi ami wani sir# k#reti sam# amb#pati#hi maar#ho nahandi nep# isi#si Autaahaati#hom# ot#iti#hi nandaapi bimaawise, neh# Autaahaati#hom# tit#hi# saasanotiwaiwaamaah#hi ot#ip#pati#hiyaatimatitaati#wi. ²⁰ Ami sah# j#hura maip#handami ot#iti#hi pinowaawi noaipapi kandami ot#ip#pati#hiyaatimatatawaawi Autaahaati#hom# tit#hi# nga saasanotiwaiwaati#hi sah# wind# pinamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Iyataati j#hi# maip#haiwa sah# kiyoh#waiwaapi wani sangi taati masind#mandaahi wapa gaahaiwa wind# ap#paahi namehopo. Owetise. Sah# saiwa j#hi# kiyoh#wiwetapi noaipas#ti#hand#hi sam# napw#taati#w#hand#hi#he. ²² Sand#indaahandi kandi wani aim# sangisi sam# maip#handaati#hap# Autaahaati#ho nuwati nasamaasi#hi sah# noaipapi kom# ot#ip#pati#hiyaatimatatawaayopo. Sah# kom# ot#ip#pati#hiyaatimatatauh# wapa gaahapa sam#heti nasoaipas#ti#hand# siyati sah# ap#paahi and#tit#wi sam# maar#ho amb#pati#hi nahandi neh# Autaahaati#hom# ot#ip#patapaahiyawaayopo. Ami sah# kom# ot#ip#patapaahiyoh#ti#handapi wihoaan#hand# sah# ap#paahi kiyaatin#hi# asi#y#hiyaatimatitaati#w#hand# taawi newaayopo. ²³ Ami maip#handami ot#ip#pati#hi kawisohiy#hiyai

kandi wihoaanj#handi numwih# napowaayopo. Siyauh#handi kandi Autaahaati#ho sawahometir#h#retapi komi ot#p#pat#hiyai neh#handi gaahaiwa kaw#sati numwind#handi# nyami Awais#ho Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi t#maamaitoh#t#handanda asiy#hiyaimat#taat#w#handi kiyaisi nunyataise.

7

W#n#hap#pa Ot#p#pat# Kair#h#retapi Mmond#haawi Nyahi Is#hiyaanam# Us#hiya As#hiya Namaatoh#t#handap# Gw#nyait#haawo

¹ Nisi nais#hiyaati nisataiw# Kiraisihop# gwunyaahohiy#hiyaate, w#n#hap#pa ot#p#pat# kair#h#ret# sahi mmon#w#hiyaatis# p#w#ha kima n#n# kat#tandiyoh#ma sahi mmondaapo. Utaaho sang# napoti asoho bimih#huraah#h# koaisi w#n#hap#pa an#tisati iwiwatati iwinjatataise.

² Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmon#w#hiyaate, apopaati waati namaatati war#ho asohoaisahaati w#n#hap#pa kaati neti war#hom# amb#pateti t#maamah#wa wir#h#ramatiyati an#tisati wisasausosataise. Siyati wisasausosataahandi kandi ami kaatami war#ho naponahi w#n#hap#pa kaati neti war#hoaisati t#maamah#wati w#wisasimb#paat#hap# apopaati noipati neh#haati bim#taise. ³ Isi ami war#ho w#ndi namaapoti asoho bimon#hura apopaati koai numasi noti woho woaisati kiyati daayataataahi is#hiya kaatapi sat#taapo, "Ese, saati apopaati k#hoaisati kiyati daayataise," t#taapo. O ami kaatami war#ho naponahi is#hiya namaatoh#t#handami w#n#hap#pa kaati w#ndi maawiwat#taise. Isi ami kaati woho woi namaatataataahi is#hiyaami nd#heti kaati is#hiya namaatoh#t#handami w#n#hap#pa w#ndi neti namop#sas#taise.

⁴ Isi nisi nais#hiyaati nisataiw# Kiraisihop# gwunyaahohiy#hiyaate, sangisangi sir# kireti kasimatataise. Mosesihom# w#n#hap#pa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahi Kiraisihom# amb#patam#hiyaat#t#w# koaisawi t#maamaitauhi w#n#hap#pa sangi w#ndi maasiwatise. Aiwi ami sahi aimi wan# Autaahaati#ho an#mwaah#patomb# ahowimati numwaas#ho Kiraisihom#hiyaatimatawaayopo, nyahi Autaahaati#hop# ot#p#pat# gaahaiwa kiyati kaiwetap# is#hiya asiy#hiyai Autaahaati#hop# n#wumoait#haawo. ⁵ Ami nyahi yawanaanami maaritaati gw#nyaahohir#h#ret# j#h# bimon#hura w#n#hap#pa nyami maar#hoat#h# maip#haiwa gw#nyaahoh#waiwai neti nyami amb#pateti anyaati awaindemataise, nyahi kaiwa kait#haawo. Aih# nyah# neh# napw#t#haahandami maip#haiwaah#h# nga kainjaahiyaane. ⁶ J#hura sainjaahiyaan#n#ndaahandi kandi wani nyangi Autaahaati#ho w#n#hap#pa kapa neti nanyapuwati nyaiwatimb#paat#hap# nuwati nanyamaati neh#haatenyamataise. Aih# kapa nyangi w#ndi nyaiwatati manyinjatise. Owetise. Aih# ami nyah# w#n#hap#pa j#pat#pindimb#paami jah#r#h#ret# Autaahaati#hom# ot#p#pat# gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandi apaap#maah#e, neh# w#n#hap#pa kapaat#hap# nyangi Kiraisiho nanyamaasi napwih# Autaahaati#ho It#p#ho nanyamis#hom# daih#ra maar#ho wanihoetap# Autaahaati#hom# ot#p#pat# gaahaiwa kiyati kaw#sahaawe.

Is#hiya Maip#haiwa Kiyoh#waiwa W#n#hap#pa Net# Sah# Saiw#hiyaate Undat# Nunjind#handap#haare

⁷ Isi ami nyah# p#w#ha napit#t#haawe? W#n#hap#pa sawand#p# maip#hande t#t#haawo? Ap#paahi owetise. W#n#hap#pa sawand#p#h# t#t#h# gaahape. Siyataahandi kandi w#n#hap#pa kapa n#ngis# nisi maip#handametir#h#ret# s#ret#s# mmome ndati neti nan#sih# n#n#

mmonataayo. Ami wɪndi wɪnɪhapɪpaapɪmetanaahi kahapaamapɪpa isɪhiya usaamɪhaiwaapɪ nisi maarɪho nɪndosɪtɪhandi tɪtɪhɪmetɪhande ndi nɪnɪ wɪndi mondaanɪhe, ami wɪnɪhapɪpa wɪndi satati, “Kahapaamapɪpa usaamɪhapaapɪ kinyɪ maarɪho wɪndi maahɪndone,” tati kamaatonaaho. ⁸ Iyataati maipɪhandi wɪnɪhapɪpai netɪ kandamɪ daihɪremati kapetapɪ netɪ nahatewa kɪhaiwa kɪhaiwa isɪhiya usaamɪhaiwaapɪ nɪngi nisi maarɪho nanɪtɪmanati nɪndotaise. Ami wɪnɪhapɪpa owendaataahi maipɪhandi isɪhiya kiyohɪtɪhandi napotɪ owendaise. ⁹ Iyataati wɪnɪhapɪpa satati, “Kɪnyɪ tɪtɪhɪmetɪhaiwa saiwa saiwa wɪndi kamaime,” tati katimbɪpa nɪnɪ wɪndi monataahura jɪhɪ nɪngi nehɪ nanɪhaɪndi nundi napɪtɪandɪ bimambɪtɪhonɪne. Jɪhɪ saimbɪtɪhonɪnɪndaahandi kandɪ wɪnɪhapɪmba saiwa saiwa kɪnyɪ wɪndi kamaime timbɪpa noaipati nisi maarɪhomɪ ndɪhai netɪ nanorɪhaasɪhɪ nɪwahonɪnɪ saɪndɪ mmotɪnataayo, nɪnɪ maipɪhandi kaitandɪhandɪhɪ nisi maarɪho ambɪpatetɪ noaipati awaindematataise ndo. ¹⁰ Siyati maipɪhandi noaipati awaindematati nisi maarɪhoai netɪ tiwɪhɪ napotaise. Ami wɪnɪhapɪpa pɪwɪha sa ka Autaahaatɪho jɪhɪ ahiyataise, nɪnɪ nga itatamanɪnɪtɪ bimɪtandɪhandi nanɪmɪtotati Autaahaatɪho jɪhɪ ahaimbɪpa ami nɪngisaahi daahi napwɪtandɪhandɪhɪ naninyataise. ¹¹ Sandɪ maipɪhandi nisi omanɪtɪtɪhɪ ahotɪndɪhandi wɪnɪhapɪmbetapɪ daihɪra mmonati nɪngi asɪretɪ jɪnjaɪpɪndati sandati, “Kɪnyɪ utaahonɪ maipɪhonɪsɪ kɪnyɪ maipɪhandapɪ pɪwɪha nepɪ napome,” ndati nɪwɪhɪ nisi maarɪho napotaise. ¹² Isɪ ami wɪnɪhapɪpa sawandɪpɪhɪ nehɪ Autaahaatɪho sawahoaapɪhapɪ nasahapaare. Siyahapaasi isɪhiyai nehɪ tɪtɪhɪtahaiwaahɪhɪ kaitaatɪwɪhɪra daihɪra netɪ nunjataise. Iyati ami isɪhiyai kapa nga iwɪtatamanɪtandɪhapaare.

¹³ O ami siyonaahi nɪnɪ sandɪ, “Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa apɪpaahi tɪtɪhɪ gaahapa nɪngi napwɪtandɪhandi naninyataise,” tɪtando? Owe. Apɪpaahi owetise. Sandɪhɪ maipɪhandi nisi omanɪtɪtɪhɪ ahotɪndɪhandi kiyataise. Autaahaatɪho wɪnɪhapɪpa nɪngi nɪtatamanɪtandɪ ahaimbɪpa nisi maipɪhandi netɪ kapetapɪ napwɪtandɪhandi nɪngi naninyataise. Ami siyataati kandametirɪhɪretɪ netɪ ausaimanɪndando. Isɪ ami siyati wɪnɪhapɪpetapɪ isɪhiyaami maipɪhandi kiyohɪwaiwa isɪhiya mmondaatɪwɪ netɪ ausaimanɪnati apɪpaahi maipɪ maipɪhandɪtɪtandɪ nisɪhetɪ maipɪhandunɪ wɪnɪhapɪpaunɪ ahondaati nisi maarɪho ambɪpatɪ netɪ tunatɪ yahwɪnataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi aimɪ mmonɪhaayo, Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpaahɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretapɪ netɪ nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihɪhandi kandɪ nɪnɪhɪ maapɪ nehɪ utaahonɪne. Aɪndɪ nisi maipɪhandi kiyohɪtɪhandi netɪ nanɪpuwatɪ nehɪ kandamɪ otɪpɪpatɪhonɪnenɪmatɪ ipatisatɪ niwatataise. ¹⁵ Ami nɪnɪ wapa kaitandɪ maaritohɪpɪpa kapa nɪnɪ wɪndi kamaayo, owetise. Namati nehɪ wapa nɪnɪ kaitandɪ apɪpaahi pondamasɪpɪpaahɪhɪ napaitɪtɪ kiyataayo. Sandɪ saɪndɪ ponimetahandɪhɪhɪ kiyohɪtɪmandapɪ nɪnɪ napɪndapɪ kiyo ndi wɪndi gɪmaanunyaatatɪ apɪpaahi pondataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati nɪnɪ wapa sapa sapa wɪndi kamaitando ndi nɪnɪ maarɪmitohɪpɪpa kiyohɪtɪndɪ netɪ sɪretɪ nanisataise, nɪnɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpaapɪ tɪtɪhɪ gaahape ndaato. ¹⁷ Isɪ ami sandɪ nɪnɪ kiyohɪtɪmandɪ nɪnɪ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami maipɪhandi nisi ambɪpatetɪ ahotɪndɪhandi nɪngi netɪ nanɪpinjatɪ kaime ndihɪ maarɪmitohɪwaiwa napaitɪtɪ nɪnɪ kiyataayo. ¹⁸ Aihɪ nɪnɪ saɪndɪ mmonataayo, gaahandi nisɪhetɪ apɪpaahi wɪndi ahɪmotise. Wɪndi siyati ahɪmotihɪ tɪtɪhɪ gaahandi nɪnɪ kaitandɪ apɪpaahi maaritohɪtɪhandi wɪndi baɪndɪ nga kamaayo. ¹⁹ Aɪndɪ ami gaahandi nɪnɪ kaitandɪ

maaritohitihandi w#ndi kamaindi namati nehi maipihandi kandapi n#ni w#ndi maarimitohitihandih#hi kiyataayo. ²⁰ Isi ami n#ni wapa w#ndi kamaitandi maarimitohitihandi kiyataataahi sandi n#ni niwahon#ni kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namati nehi maipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi neti n#ngi nanipinjati kaime ndih#hi n#ni kiyataayo.

²¹ Aih#hi ami n#ni saindi mmonataayo, nisiheti w#ndi ap#paahi wat#p#handi ahondaati neti nanisapusih#hi n#ni titih#hi gaahandi kaitandi maaritataahandi kandi n#ni nehi maipihandi titih#hi metihandih#hi neti kiyataayo. ²² Saindi ami nisi maar#ho Autaahaat#hom#hi w#n#hap#paapi nga biyati maaritataise. ²³ Saih#handi kandi ami nehi w#n#hap#pa kapai wapa maipihandami wat#p#handi nisi amb#pateti ahotati ot#p#pati kiyataati n#ni gw#nyaahohitihandi amitihetapi Autaahaat#hom#hi w#n#hap#pa n#ni gaahape toh#p#paisati neti tunati yahw#nataise. Iyati sandi tunati yahw#nj#t#mandi n#ngi neti daahi maipihandi nisi amb#pateti ahotati ot#p#pati kaindihandaatih#hi n#patisati nan#puwataise. ²⁴ “Ese no, n#ni utaahon#ni nisi maarit#tand#handi ap#paahi owehon#ne. Ese no utaaho diyaamahon#hi k#mandi maip#mandisati amb#pati napw#tand#handaatih#hi nan#maasi naipatetapi n#ngi jap#hi nan#maitaind#ho? ²⁵ N#ngi sandi sanetih#handi kandi nyami Awais#ho K#rais#hi Jisaasihom#hetapi Autaahaat#ho n#ngi amb#pati napw#tand#handaatih#hi nan#maasi naipatetapi nuwati jap#hi nan#maas#hoai, “Kiny# gaahone gaare,” undataato. Iyataati ami n#ni sendaayo, n#ni niwahon#ni nisi amit#haara Autaahaat#hom#hi w#n#hap#pa nga iwinjapepih#r#ti ami n#ni nehi nisi amb#patam#haiwaara maipihandami wat#p#handaatih#hi bindataayo.

8

K#rais#ho Nyam#hi Maip#handi Nenyamat#hi Kom#hi It#p#ho Nyangi Nanyinyataise

¹ Isi ami isih#hiya K#rais#hi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamait#w#hi bimohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho w#ndi samund#taise. “Sah#hi sam#hi maipihandapi p#w#ha naitaat#wo,” undati kiyaam#het#hi p#w#ha neti w#ndi yahomaawutaitaise. ² Sandi apaap#maah#hi, ami It#p#ho kom#hi ot#p#pati Kaindihanda asiy#hiyaan#nimat#t#haahandi nyangi nanyinyati K#rais#hi Jisaasihoisati neti nyamaamais#ho maipihandamuni napw#t#haahandami wat#p#handaat#hap#hi aim#hi n#ngi nuwati nan#maati nehihaaten#mas#handap#to. ³ Nyah#hi nga Autaahaat#hom#hi w#n#hap#pa japepih#r#t#haawi wat#p#handi isih#hiyaanami amb#pateti nga ah#motati nenoaah#ndaati kandaahi maipihandaat#hap#hi w#n#hap#pa nga w#ndi neti Autaahaat#hom#hi nd#het#hi saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saih#hi namati Autaahaat#ho sawaho wapa kiyati kapetapi nyangi jap#hi nanyamaataise. Iyati maipihandami wat#p#handi nyami amb#patetapi nemataise. Sandi kom#hi Mwaahoai maap#hi natausaasih#hi nasati isih#hiyaami amb#pati maipihandis#hatamatiyahati nesit#handaahi Autaahaat#ho kiyataise. Iyati Autaahaat#ho K#rais#hom#hi amb#pati neti kataahi maipihandi p#w#haap#hemati kandami wat#p#handi neti owemataise. ⁴ Autaahaat#ho sandi saind#ndi apaap#maah#hi, nyah#hi wani nyami amb#pati kanyatir#h#ret#hi dahomaayaati kom#hi It#p#ho kanyatir#h#ret#hi daayohiy#hiyaan#ni kom#hi w#n#hap#pa titih#hi gaahaiwa gaamapi kaiw#se tiwaiwa nga kait#haawe.

⁵ Iyataati isih#hiya kiyaami nehi amb#pati kaundir#h#ret#hi daiwi bitohohiy#hiyai nehi kiyaami amb#patami maaritiwaiwaah#hi an#tiwi

isiwatawaayopo. Iyataati ami is#hiya Autaahaat#homi Itip#ho kaundir#h#ret# daayohiy#hiya ami neh# Itip#homi maaritaati gw#nyaasir#h#ret# nep# gw#nyaitaapo. ⁶ Ami is#hiya kiyaami neh# amb#pat#h# kaundiwaiwaah# gw#nyaapi neh# kaiwaapaahiyohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hoai w#nd# ap#paah# mausondaapo. Ami is#hiya neh# Autaahaat#homi Itip#ho kaundir#h#ret# daiwi neh# Itip#homi haiwaapaahiyohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hoai usowi kiyaami maar#ho gaatati w#wit#taise. ⁷ Isi ami is#hiya neh# kiyaami amb#pati kaundir#h#ret# daayohiy#hiya siya noaipap# Autaahaat#homi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sand# apaap#mahe, ami kiya w#n#hap#pa w#nd# baiw# at#homisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya ap#paah# Autaahaat#homi w#n#hap#paami ot#t#h# p#namuw# w#nd# minjapepih#r#taapo. ⁸ Is#hiya neh# kiyaami amb#pati maaritir#h#ret# daiwi bitohohiy#hiya siya Autaahaat#hoai nep# maar#ho w#nd# usaamaawitaapo. Ap#paah# owet#taise.

⁹ Ami sah#h# sam# neh# amb#pati kasatir#h#ret# daiwi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh# Autaahaat#homi Itip#ho sam# maar#hoat#h# ot#p#pati kiyati jainjatonaah# Itip#ho kasatir#h#ret# daiw# bim#taapo. Isi ami is#hiya wowaati Autaahaat#homi Itip#ho K#raisihom#hetap# nep# kiyaami oman#t#t#h# w#nd# k#mwaur#mw#nati ot#p#pati kamaayataataah# so saat# K#raisihom#hiyaamaahe. Owet#taise. ¹⁰ Ami sam# amb#pat#h# maip#handap# napoti namasaat#taise. Siyon#hand# kand# ami K#raisihom# nasati sam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# bindataati net# Autaahaat#homi nd#het# ainahiy#hiyaati saasanotahiyaatesamas#t#hand# sam# maar#hoai kom# Itip#hora net# asohoesamataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaat#ho Jisaasihoai an#mwaah#patomb# jap#h# ahowimati numwaasihom# Itip#ho sam# oman#t#t#h# bimonaah# Autaahaat#ho k#m#ko k#raisihom# an#mwaah#patomb# ahowimati numwaasihom# kom# Itip#ho sam# oman#t#t#h# bimis#hom# wat#p#hand# sam# amb#pati napoti namasaat#tand#hati net# as#patesamaitaise.

Autaahaat#homi Itip#ho Nyangi Sanyatati Sah# Autaahaat#homi Mwaayaati Maatiyaate Nyatati Net# Anyusaataise

¹² Isi nis# nais#hiyaati nisataiw# K#raisihom# gw#nyaahohiy#hiyaate, nyami amb#pati maaritind#handami ot#p#pati iwiw#haamaayo kati kanyatir#h#ret# dait#haawo. ¹³ Isi ami sah# neh# sam# amb#pati maar#ho jah#hom# kasatir#h#ret# kaiw# bindawaawaah# Autaahaat#hoai ap#paah# w#nd# sah# mausondaapo. O ami Autaahaat#homi Itip#ho sangi jatatanamati and#t#saihoni#h# sam# amb#patami maip#haiwa namawaawaah# sah# Autaahaat#hoai usop# asiy#hiyaatimat#taapo. ¹⁴ Is#hiya Autaahaat#homi Itip#ho daih#ra nunjir#h#ra daayohiy#hiya siya Autaahaat#homi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare. ¹⁵ Sah# yaiwi napw#t#taatiw#ho maar#ho newaamaayopo, ami sah# jah#ra yaitaatiwo. Itip#ho sangi net# aim# Autaahaat#homi many#nyaatesamataise. Saih# sah# sam# maar#hoat#h#p# sah# sat#w# Autaahaat#hoai, "Apo, nisi apo apore," und#w# gaapundawaatopo.* ¹⁶ So Autaahaat#homi Itip#ho satati nyami maar#hoaisati net# t#maamaitati nyangi sanyatati, "Sah# Autaahaat#homi manyinyaate," nyatati net# anyusaataise. ¹⁷ Aih# nyah# Autaahaat#homi many#nyaan#nisi kom# many#nyaapi kahapaamap#pa gaahaiwa Autaahaat#ho net# ah#wiwaiwa nyah# newaati nyam#haiwaat#taise. Iyaati ami K#raisihom# Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaami manyinya kiyaami p#w#ha Ibiruhaara sapiyai saund#w#, 'apa apore', und#w# amb#hundawaatopo.

ahiwaiwaisangi koaisaati nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaimatitaise. Ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi yaasati naan#haiwa nehaawaahi ami komi yundany#haiwa nyahi koaisaati maasi naito.

Ipotihura Autaahaat#hom# Yundany#ha Nyah# Nait#haahiyaane

¹⁸ Nin# saindi mmonataayo, wani kahapaamap#pa amb#pati maar#ho yaasati naan#haiwa nehoh#w#maiwa ipotihura Autaahaat#ho komi yundany#ha nausainj#t#hand# neti ausaimanati nyangi yundanyaanyi-son#hi nait#haahandi w#nd# nusatip#haati daahemwaamase. Ap#paahi owetise. ¹⁹ Kahapaamap#pa nahataapa Autaahaat#ho kiyati ahaimb#pa utaat#handamatiyati maar#ho nur#t#manati tautautati w#ndos#hi w#nd# namoti nd#ha naingaati jatataise nyahi komi mwaayaan#ni maatiyaanangi Autaahaat#ho neti yundanyanyisati anyusaiman#tand#huraapo. ²⁰ Ami kahapaamap#pa nahataapa m#maipiyati ahondaise. Sand# kapaami setitando tati gw#nyaas#t#handaah#maah#e. Owetise. Autaahaat#ho Adaam#hom# maip#handaah# kahapaamap#pa nahataapai neti m#maipiyausoasahi nop#sas#na ahondaise. Ahondaati Autaahaat#ho kapais# neti jahira tit#hiwati itataman#tand#huraapi kahapaamap#pa jatataise. ²¹ Kahapaamap#pa Autaahaat#ho kiyati ahaimb#pa siyati jatataise, ipoti asis#ha weti kapaami maip#tati nop#sas#nati napoti namasaat#tand#hand# neti wisasati napus#t#handaat#hapi Autaahaat#ho sawaho nuwati nes#pauaason#hi nyahi komi mwaayaan#ni maatiyaanamataiw# noaipap# gaatiw# w#nd# maip#t#w# napopi namaamasaat#taatiwo.

²² Nyahi aim# mmon#haayo, kahapaamap#pa nahataapa Autaahaat#ho kiyati ahaimb#pa apopaati maaha namw#tand# det#t#hi yaawih# nehotipatamatiyati kand#n#hi nahandi yaawih# nehot#m# nasati wan#sangi taati nehotataise. Iyataati Kahapaamap#pa nahataapa wani k#muraaisangi kapaan#hi nehotati ngoti otit#m# kand#n#hi taati nasataise. ²³ Iyataati neh# saiwa kahapaamap#paahi siyataamaise. Nyahi Autaahaat#ho ipoti gaahaiwa nanyam#tand#haiwaami j#h# namasati komi It#p#ho nanyamih# oman#t#t#hi bimisaw#hiyaan#n#sangi maawi nyami amb#pati maar#ho yaasih# nehotaati gowaati bind#haayo. Iyaati Autaahaat#ho nyahi Kiraisihop# gw#wunyaahohiy#hiyaanangi ap#paahi kiyaanangis#n#hi nanyamaati komi mwaayaan# maatiyaanenyamati ami nyami amb#pati maip#tati napoti namasaat#tand#hati nemati as#pati nanyam#tand#hura noaipane taati jat#haayo. ²⁴ Ami nyahi maip#taati napowaati namasaat#t#haahandaat#hi bimon#hi Autaahaat#ho sawaho nd#ha nanyor#haati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyami amb#pati as#patenyamaitand# jat#m# niyoh#t#hand# maip#handaat#hapi jap#h# ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi ami nyahi wapa nait#haawi jat#m# niyoh#p#pa aim# mmonaati nehaawaahi w#nd# neh#hand# minjat#to. Nyahi aim# mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aim# ak#p#pa mmonati netaataah# w#nd# jat#m# namutaise. ²⁵ Ami nyahi wapa sang# mmonaati namehaawaahi w#nd# pohip#maayaati kiyaan#n#hi biyaati kapa nait#haawi jat#to.

²⁶ Siyaati nyahi jat#haawi biyaati and#titaati maar#hoat#hi ahapa ahapaapo taati t#t#h# gw#nyait#haahandi wat#p#hand# owendaise. Nyahi and#t#t#h#haahandi wat#p#hand# owetih# namati Autaahaat#hom# It#p#ho nasati nyangi ikw#r# nanyinyati nyatatamanati and#t#nyaiwati nyami maar#ho oman#t#t#hi maahomwaan# w#nd# ap#paahi namusaatahaiwa p#h#taati m#taahi nitanaati gw#nyaahoh#waiwa neti nyapi nan#pimati Autaahaat#hoai nunyati kanyundataase. ²⁷ Saih# Autaahaat#ho

isihiyaanam#i maar#hoaat#hi gw#nyaahoh#waiwa mmonahosi komi Itip#ho gw#nyaati Autaahaat#ho sawahoi kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi Itip#ho nyami maar#ho oman#tit#hi gw#nyaahoh#waiwa neti nyapi nanipimati tit#hi Autaahaat#ho nyahi komi isihyaanapi g#nyunyaasir#hiretemati nyahi Autaahaat#hom# isihyaanap# Itip#ho Autaahaat#hoai piwaanyundati kanyundihe.

²⁸ Aih# nyahi sireti mmon#haayo, kahapaamap#pa gaahaiwa maip#haiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipas#hi nehoh#waiwa Autaahaat#ho neti nyangisati maasi otip#ipati kiyati nepemais#hi kaiwetapi neh# gaahand#h#hi nanyoaipas#hi nyahi Autaahaat#hoai maar#ho nunyohiy#hiyaan#ni sawaho komi gw#nyaas#waiwa kawit#haawi gaanyatih# nasohiy#hiyaan#ni nehaayo. ²⁹ Ami sandi apaap#mahe, isihyaap# Autaahaat#ho komi maar#hoaat#hi j#hi satati, “Isihya siya nisihyaimat#to,” tati aimi mmonati usitiwisaw#hiyai komi Mwaaho Jisaasihom# nd#maahomwaan# amb#pati dahopa kiya naitaat#w# isihya yap#patamb#hiyaami ot#hat#hap# neti tip#tapaati yand#hemataise. Kiya saisaih# komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipati komi saingoya sanaapw#sa Autaahaat#hom# mwaaya maatiya taahiy#hiyaami saho j#ho awais#hoemat#tando. ³⁰ Iyati isihya siya nisihyaat#to tati Autaahaat#ho j#hi mmonati neti ah#wisaw#hiya koenda nap#taati#w# nunjenati gaundataase. Iyati siya isiya koenda nap#taati#w# nunjenati gaundisawiya atiw# nasauh#hiyai Autaahaat#ho neh# sawaho gw#nyaas#t#handa kiyai saundataase, “Sah# isihyaati nisi nd#het# sami maip#hand# owetati tit#hi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaat#ho saundati sah# tit#hi saasanotahiyaate, undisaw#hiyai ko numwaati sawahom# yundany#ha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aih# kiya Autaahaat#hom# yundany#ha nep# yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaat#ho Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Nyangi Kom# Maar#ho Nanyamind#hand# Kand#n#h# Nyaiwatati Nyatatamanataise

³¹ Ami saiwa Autaahaat#ho nyangi sanyiw#maiwaap# nyahi satit#haawo. “Ami Autaahaat#ho k#mo nyami Autaahaat#hoematati nyatatamanati nyainjatonaah# utaaho wo nyami tiwor#hoematati neti nyangi nyawati m#maip#maanyitaise. Ap#paah# owet#taise,” taati gw#nyait#haawo. ³² Autaahaat#ho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi neh# naasoh#tih# ap#paah# maar#ho yaawih#hand# kand# w#nd# neti maapatisati neh# nan#hiyati nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi Mwaahoais#si nanyinyahosi ami kahapaamap#pa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyati neh# nan#hiyati nyahi komi isihyaanangi nanyam#taise. ³³ Nyahi isihyaan# Autaahaat#ho satati, “Sah# nisi isihyaatimat#taatiwo,” tati komi ikw#ri ah#nyih# noaipawaati kom#hiyaanimatohiy#hiyaanangi utaaho maah#wo sanyat#taise? “Sah# maip#handisaw#hiyaatis# piw#ha naitaat#wo,” nyat#taise? Autaahaat#ho sanyat#tand#hoh# nyangi aimi sanyatise. “Sah# nisi nd#het# tit#hi saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isi utaaho wo neti piw#ha nyam#het# yahomaanyutaitaise. Ap#paah# owet#taise. ³⁴ Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyat#taise “Sah# sami maip#handap# piw#ha naitaat#wo,” manyat#taise. Owetise. Kirais# Jisaasiho nyami maip#hand# nenyamaitand# ipi tit#hi ataw#hateti napwih# Autaahaat#ho jah#ra ahowimati numwaas#hi Autaahaat#hoaisati wat#pihand# neti awais#hoematataise. Iyataati utaaho wo nyangi sanyatati, “Sah# sami maip#handap# piw#ha naitaat#wo,” nyat#taihi kandap# Jisaasiho nyami nd#maahomwaan# neti isiwati nyap# nanipimati Autaahaat#hoaisati

taati koni#hi pi#wanamaase. ³⁵ Isi wapa napaamapaani#hi neti nyangi K#raisiho maar#ho nanyinyati nyainjatisi#hoati#hapi neh#haatenyamati nanyop#sasitaise. Naan#haiwa nyami amb#pateti yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e m#maipiyaati nop#sasinaati bimoh#t#hando, e isi#hiya naan#haiwa nanyinyawi tip# mw#nyapi nanyop#sasoh#t#hando, e jar#horo, e ik#p#pa nandapa ap#paahi owetati somaahiyaan#ni bimoh#t#hando, e maapi isi#hiya ami kahapaamap#pa nyangi nyapi nep#nyamaitaati#w#haiwaaro, e nyahi timb#pa newaati napowaati owet#t#haahando? Owe. ³⁶ Iyataati saiwa sapa Autaahaat#hom# isi#hiyaan#ni sikiyaati nait#haahaiwaapaahi Autaahaat#hom# pi#w#ha wa satati j#pat#pindise:

“Nyahi kiny# isi#hiyaan#nimaton#hi kandapi asisi#ha nahateweti isi#hiya si#y#hiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiwi kiya nyangi neh# kiyaami maasapi#ho sip#sip#handi sat#handi tiw#taati#w#handamataiwi nyasonawaayopo,” *Aun#h#h#r# 44:22*
tati aim# j#pat#pindise.

³⁷ Isi ami saiwa kahapaamap#mbaahi nyangisi nanyoaipahon#hi nep# naisai#handi kand# Jisaasiho nyangi maar#ho nanyamis#ho kon#hi nanyinyami niyon#hi koetap# nyahi saiwa nahatewaisi nga ap#paahi newaati ip#hatisaati tiwandawaamaati noaipaito.

³⁸ Sandi ami ap#paahi ak#t#t#hi n#ni mmonataayo, K#raisiho nyangisi maar#ho nanyamis#hoati#hapi wapa ah#wati neti nyangi w#ndi neh#haatenyamati namaanyop#sasitaise. Nyahi napw#t#haahand#sangi ami asi#y#hiyaanimat#t#haahandisangi w#ndi neh#haatenyamaamaitaise. Yam#hapataat#hapi Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat#hiya enjer#hiyaisangi ami yam#hapataat#hapi#haiwa wiwa wat#p#haiwaisangi w#ndi neh#haatep#nyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamap#pa wan# ahotiwaiwaisangi ami kahapaamap#pa ipot# ipot# noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maar#ho nanyamis#hoati#hapi w#ndi neti tip#tapaati neh#haatenyamaamaitaise.

Kahapaamap#pa gi#munyaatati wat#p#haiwaisangi sandi w#ndi kamaitaise. ³⁹ Kahapaamap#pa m#haati yam#hapataat#hapaisangi maapi yat#hi yap#patamb#hapaisangi ami kahapaamap#pa wapaisangi Autaahaat#ho kiyati ahaiwaiwaam#hat#hi ah#motise. Nyami Awais#ho K#rais# Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho maar#ho nyangi nanyamis#hoati#hapi nyangi nyaiw#tapaati yand#hi neh#haatenyamaitand#haiwo.

9

Autaahaat#hom# Isi#hiya Is#raher#hiyaapi Por#hoai Maar#ho Naan#w#sati Yaawataise

¹ N#ni utaahon#ni K#raisihom#honisi pi#w#ha k#ma kat#tandiyoh#ma ap#paahi akaahaare. N#ni w#ndi jaip#ndi kandaamaato. Autaahaat#hom# It#p#ho nisi am#t#ha maar#ho gw#nyaahoh#t#handi neti nitatamanati gw#nyaas#hi pi#w#ha ak#t#ha n#ni kandaato. N#ni w#ndi jaip#ndaamaato. It#p#hoaisangi kiny# pi#w#ha ak#t#haare tati nisi am#t#ha maar#hoati#hi kandataase. ² Pi#w#ha n#ni kat#tandiyoh#ha k#ma siyati n#ni nisi maar#ho oman#t#t#hi awaindi naan#nisati yaasataise, n#wahon#si isi#hiya Is#raher#hiyaapo. N#ni kiyaami amb#pati j#t#patam#hon#n#ndaati sandi kiyataayo. ³ N#wahon#si amb#pati j#t#patami isi#hiya Is#raher#hiyai Au#taahaat#ho jap#hi ap#paahi numwaitandi awaindi gw#nyaataayo. Iy#ataati n#ni n#wahon#si Jisaasihoaisati t#maamaitoh#t#handaatapi Autaahaat#ho kiyai jap#hi numwaitandi n#ngisi namandipati neh#haaten#maito

ndi nisi oman#t#t#hi kiyaapimainj#hi n#ni gw#nyaataayo. Ko siyon-aahi n#ni maarit#to. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaat#ho satati sahi nisihiyaatimat#taatiwi Is#raher#hiyaate, nyatati amb#pati nanyoasati ah#nyih#hiyaan#ne. Iyati sahi nisi many#nyaate, nyatih# komi many#nyaanimataahiyaan#ne. Komi many#nyaanimaton#hi Autaahaat#ho komi gaahaiwa wat#p#haiwa nanyisati nanyamih#hiyaan#ne. Iyati satati sahi kiyaat#n#hi nisihiyaatimat#taatiwe tati p#w#ha wat#p#ha katanyasati nanyinyati ami komi w#n#hap#pa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komi an# awaind#handaat#hi aun#h#h#ri kataati gaapund#t#haahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa gaahaiwa nanyam#tand# j#h# t#manati nyam# asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati nyam# asoya wat#p#hiya awaisaw#hiya nyahi kiyaam#hetap# noaipap# nasohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaare. Aih# nyam# amb#pati j#t#patetap# Kiraisiho noipati nehi utaahoematataise. Iyati ko kahapaamap#pa nahatewaami mit#ho awais#ho napwise nyahi koais# mep# autahewaumait#haawo.

Kom#hiyaimat#taatiw#hiyai Autaahaat#ho Aim# usonat# Nam#haase

⁶ Iyataati n#ni w#nd# sandaamaato, Autaahaat#ho Is#raher#hiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisati kanyitand# p#w#ha j#h# t#manati katiwaiwa t#mahiyati namandipatati ak#p#pa owe daamaato. Sand# Is#raher#hiya nahatiya nan#haiw# top#taata kiyaan#hi nisi is#hiyaat#taapo tati Autaahaat#ho w#nd# kamaatise. ⁷ Ab#raaham#hom# j#t#patetap# namoyaatiw# noaipahohiy#hiya nahatiya Autaahaat#hom# manyinya ak#t#hiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandap# j#hura Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai Saundise, "Isaak#hom# many#nyaahi kiny# many#nyaat#taapo," undise. ⁸ Iyataati sand# siyate, manyinya nehi is#hiyaami amb#pati maar#ho gw#nyaahoh#r#h#retap# namoyaatiw# noaipap#hiya Autaahaat#hom# many#nyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Many#nya Autaahaat#ho p#w#ha t#manati katir#h#ret# namoyaatiw# noaipahohiy#hiyaah#hi Autaahaat#hom# naisoho Ab#raaham#hom# many#nya ak#y#hiyaimatawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai p#w#ha j#h# t#manati kaundis#ha saundataase, "T#t#h# asis#ha n#wahon#ni ahiyohurura jah#ra nap#ti sasanyuraasangi jainjasan#hi Saraahaati met#honj# wohonj# namw#t#aise," undati kaundise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami saiwaah#maah#e, nyami as#ho Isaak#hoai aim# Saraahaati namwih# noipati gw#nyanati awais#hotati k#naungw#ha t#taah#waiwa sanaih#hura apopaati Repekaahaati net# w#rataise. Aih# kaati met#huri wohuri yan#t#p#hur# Isaak#hoai namounyataise. ¹¹⁻¹² Iyataati met# aw#tip#hur# sang# noaipas#hura Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa is#hiyaami ot#hat#h# nehi sawahomunyaas#r#h#ret# gw#nyaas#p#pa kurami woais# numwaati koetap# kaitand# kandap# Repekaahaati Autaahaat#ho saundataase, "Met#ho j#h# napis#ho ipot#hom# ot#t#h# sanutaise," undataase. Metur# sang# noaipap# sanaatam# gw#s#haat#h# kipw#nd#m# ami kaha-paamap#pa gaahaiwaisangi maip#haiwaisangi wapa kamaim# owehand# Autaahaat#ho sand# kandaase. Sand# Autaahaat#ho nehi sawahounyaas#r#h#ret# japep#h#rat# metur# naasoh# naasoh# komunyaas#r#h#ret# wapa kamaim#hand# nehi met#ho woaisaah#h# numwaati kom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho komunyaas#waiwa kaitand# kandaase. ¹³ Iyataati sandap# Autaahaat#ho komi p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# satise. "Jekop#hoai n#ni maar#ho nunyataati ami Isauhoai n#ni maar#ho namunyo," tat# katise.

¹⁴ Isi ami sandi Autaahaat+ho nehi ko sawahounyooasir+hi+retapi Jekopi+ho komi amb+ipati witi Isiraher+hoai maar+ho nunyati koetapi kahapaamap+pa kiyataati ami Isauhoai namasiti+mandapi nyahi sataati Autaahaat+ho sandi ap+paahi windi nga tit+hi+meti+handi kiyataise tit+haawo? Ap+paahi owetise. Nyahi windi samaatiti+haawo. ¹⁵ Ami Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai saundise, “woai waati nini maar+ho w+wiwitandaahi w+wiwito. Aindi ami woai waati maar+ho asip+witandaahi asip+wito,” undise.

¹⁶ Isi ami Autaahaat+ho satati is+hiya siya siyai nini maar+ho nunyati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawiw+wa is+hiya wapa Kaitaat+wi gw+nyaapi ami wapa kiyohiti+handaa+mahe. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaat+ho sawahometir+hi+retapi is+hiyai maar+ho nunyati gaahaiwa kaw+sataise. ¹⁷ Ami Autaahaat+ho komi p+wi+ha j+patipindis+haat+hapi utaaho wo yap+ipati Isip+handaa+hapi maip+ho awais+hoai saundise.

“Nini gisi ah+ngison+hone. Aindi kinyi maar+ho neti daahi ip+hatindi watip+hi+mataayo. Nini kinyi+hetapi is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiyai nisi watip+handi auta nunjati ami nisi amb+ipati neti awainde-masan+hi kiya mmondaati+wo,”

Jap+hi Numwaas+ho

19:16

undise tati j+patipindise. ¹⁸ Isi ami nyahi sandi mmon+haayo, Autaahaat+ho nehi sawahometir+hi+retapi is+hiya usaisi maar+ho nunyati asip+witand+hiyai nunyati asip+wisati ami usai neti kiyaami maar+ho oman+tit+hi daahi naw+hemati nisapuw+tand+hiyai naw+hemati nisa-puwataise.

Autaahaat+ho Apousatuni Ami Maar+ho As+piyahore

¹⁹ Sandapi sami usaati sat+wi n+ngi nan+sendaapo, o ami Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaanangi kahapaamap+pa kanyir+hi+reti s+retitanaahi nyahi maip+handi kiyohiti+mandi komi ahair+hi+reti kiyahaayo. Isi ami ko nyangi napaapi sanyatise? “Sahi maip+handisaw+hiyaatisi p+wi+ha naitaat+wo nyatise?” Nyahi usaan+ni Autaahaat+ho aimi t+manati kiyati satati kiya saito saito tati ahaiwaiwa newaati windi tiwandawaamaamaito ndiwi n+ngi sahi nan+sendaapo. ²⁰ Wiwa sat+wi nan+sendaawi ki+ma wi+hoan+ji kasat+taan+ atiw+ise. Sahi nehi is+hiyaati Autaahaat+homi ikw+ra kiyati ah+sih+hiyaate. Isi sahi isiyaati ak+y+hiyaati maahusaat+tawaawi Autaahaat+hoai p+wi+ha tiwand+wi nep+ wi+hoan+ji jah+ra kaundawaatopo? On+ha yap+ipati kwaan+haihaati not+i namasati kais+hoai windi satati namun+jese, “Kinyi n+ngi ki+mi+reti saimbi napindapi nan+masapi kanise?” undati windi namun+jese. ²¹ Utaaho sat+ho yap+ipati kwaan+haihaati on+ha kaitandi not+i ahoais+ho kwaan+haihaati naasaipiti katami neti on+ha yat+wi komi watip+handi ahusotir+hi+reti kaitaise. Iyati wa sanah+wi+yati nga nehi usip+paap+huraapi kiyati ami wa asis+ha nahatewet+i nandapa t+hati waapoho niwati nanati kaitand+ha kaitaise.

²² Autaahaat+hoaisangi is+hiyaanangi ami kahapaamap+pai siri kireti kanyisataise. Kom+ watip+handi is+hiyaan+ni nahatiyaan+ mmond+haawi koaisi maip+handapi ap+paahi apowind+handi neti ausaiman+tandi gw+nyaataise. Siyati gw+nyaataahandi kandi is+hiya kiyaami maip+haiwaapi koai apowind+handi naitaat+wi+hiya aimi t+metauh+handi Autaahaat+ho nehi nan+hiyati iwinjapi notaise. ²³ Ami siyati kom+ apowind+handi naitaat+wi+hiyai nehi iwinjapi naind+ndi nyahi ko maar+ho asip+nyisaw+hiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho sawahometir+hi+retapi gaahapa saasanot+hapa nyahi newaati yundanyait+haawi aimi j+hi neti t+manati ah+nyiwaiwa neti ausaati nyangi nanyisati yundanyaanyitandi

sandi ko kiyataise. ²⁴ Ami siyati Autaahaat#ho maar#ho asip#nyisati gaahapa sawahometir#h#retapi neti yundanyaanyitandi gaatati nanyamaati ah#nyisaw#hiyaan#ni# usaan#ni# Judaahiyaam#hat#hapuni usaati Judaahiyaanam# dawaatap#hiyaati nyah# k#m# kiyaane. ²⁵ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atisati neti ausaas#ho p#w#ha j#pat#p#ais#haat#hap# Autaahaat#ho sandaase.

“Is#hiya nis#hiyaametohiy#hiyai sah# nis#hiyaate und#to. Is#hiya n#n# maar#ho w#nd# namunyohiy#hiyai n#n# saund#to sah# nisi apoh#pati k#r#w#pataat#hap#hiyaate und#to. *Oseyaa#ho 2:23*

²⁶ “Aind# sap#h# aunah#pati yap#pata is#hiyai n#n# saund#ti sah# nisi is#hiyaat#maah# undohiy#hiyai sap#h# kap#h# n#n# kiyai saund#to n#n# Autaahaat#hon#n# asohon#n# bimoh#honis# many#nyaate und#to,” *Oseyaa#ho 1:10*

tati Autaahaat#ho katise. ²⁷ Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atisati neti ausaas#ho Aisaiyaaho Is#raher#hiyaap# satise

“Is#raher#hiya ap#paah# w#nd# g#munyaatati aw#m#t#nati aripati nawasasaahaamatendaahand# kand# neh# ap#paah# yahingwaa-sisaah# Autaahaat#ho jap#h# numwaitaise. ²⁸ Iyati am# neh# ap#paah# kiyais#n#h# is#hiya yap#h# nahandaahiyai Awais#ho keti neti tip#tapaati usonati nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

tise. ²⁹ Siyati Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat#ho Is#raher#hiyaanangi tip#tapaati nyasonati usaanangi nenyamaitand#handap# j#h# t#manati katind#hande satati,

“Am# Awais#ho Wat#p#ho nyam# usaanangi ipot# ipot# namoy-aat#t#haaw#hiyaanangi neh# nyainjati nemaanyosati nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaah# nyah# is#hiya Sotom#handaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyais# Autaahaat#ho nemas#h# kiyaan#h# owet#w#mahoh#patamatiyati nenyamahon#h# nyah# kiyaan#n#h# owetawaamaitaan#he,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tati katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihom# P#w#ha Gaaha Is#raher#hiyaanangi Maas# Jap#h# Nanyamaitand#haare

³⁰ Saiwa n#n# kand# kasatoh#w#maiwaap# ko ap#h#ndaase t#waitaaw# n#n# sand# k#ma kandaato. Is#hiya nyah# Is#raher#hiyaanam# dawaataat#hiya w#nd# sat#w# nyangi Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate nyat#to t#w# w#nd# m#ndaahohiy#hiyai kiya K#raisihop# g#w#nyaahoh#t#handa Autaahaat#ho saundati, “Sah# nisi nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato. ³¹ Aind# am# sandaato, nyah# Is#raher#hiyaan#n# Autaahaat#ho sanyatati, “Sah# nahatiyaat# nis#hiyaate,” nyatati ah#nyisaw#hiyaan#n# w#n#hap#paat#h# Autaahaat#ho nyangi satati sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate nyat#tand#hand# ahotan#h# nait#haawo taati nyam# and#tati napawaamahoh#t#hand# nyah# taahiy#hiyaan#n# w#nd# ap#paah# mohondaato. ³² Sand# kiya napaap# w#nd# mohopo? Sand# apaap#maah#e. Am# kiya kiyoh#waiwa K#raisihop# g#w#nyaahoh#t#handa kamaiw# neh# sawana sat#w# ot#p#pa gaahapa kaisai# kapetap# Autaahaat#ho satati sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate nyat#to t#w#nyaap# and#tati napam#hauhe. Aih# kiya naw#ha isiya napepaap# asundusaitat#w#het# napepaap# asundusaap# t#mahiyawaayopo. ³³ Sandap# kom# p#w#ha j#h# j#pat#p#indis#haat#hap# Autaahaat#ho kom# Mwaaho K#raisihop# naw#haap# nepemaah#wati satise

“Sahi is#hiyaati baiwi mmowise, sis#ho awaipati aunah#pati Jaiyan#hoas#ni naw#ha wat#p#ha wa is#hiya napepaapi asundusaapi t#m#haitaat#w#ha n#ni ahiyataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kop# gwunyaawaahiya w#nd# m#maip#wimatati mamaaw#taise,”
Aisaiyaaho 28:16

tati is#hiya Jisaasihoai ahosumapi g#maawunyaitaat#w#hiyaapuni numwaapi gwunyaitaat#w#hiyaapuni Autaahaat#ho sand# kandaase.

10

Is#raher#hiya T#taahiy#hiya Autaahaat#ho Is#hiyai Saundati Sah# Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usos#r#h#ret# W#nd# Mohopo

¹ Nisataiwi K#raisihopi gwunyaahohiy#hiyaati nais#hiyaate, n#wahonisi is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai Autaahaat#ho jap#h# numwaitando nd# n#ni kiyaapi awaind#handi p#h#nd# gw#nyaati Autaahaat#hop# gaapundataato.

² Nisi is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai n#ni baindi usot#hon#nisi p#w#ha auta kiyaapi kandaato. Kiya Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pati kaitaat#w# ap#paah# p#h#t#w# maarit#w#m#hauho. Kiya saiwi ap#paah# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pati kaitaat#w# maaritawaahandi kand# kiya w#nd# t#t#h# mohopo.

³ Jisaasihom#hetapi Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai saundati sah# nisi nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undati usos#r#h#ret# kiya w#nd# mohopo. Saiwi nehi sawana kiyai daih#ra w#ra daah#w#taati#w# and#tati napamawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai Jisaasihom#hetapi sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undir#h#ret# w#nd# mon#w# p#namaayopo. Owetise. ⁴ N#ni sand# kiya t#t#h# w#nd# mohopo nd# katoh#t#nd# apaap#maato, is#hiya p#h#t#w# and#tati napamapi ami Autaahaat#hom# w#n#hap#pa japep#h#rauhi ami sandaah# Autaahaat#ho kiyai saundati sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undati kaundataise. Ami sand#h# K#raisiho net# owemase. Aih# ami sand# K#raisiho saind#ndaah# Autaahaat#ho is#hiya K#raisihopi gwunyaahohiy#hiyai saundataise, sah# saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Is#hiya Nahatiyai Autaahaat#ho Nga Jap#h# Numwaitaise

⁵ Iyataati is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# w#n#hap#pa nahataapa baiwi japep#h#risaih#hiyai Autaahaat#ho saundati, “Sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undati usondand#handapi Mosesiho satati j#pat#paise.

“Is#hiya wowaati w#n#hap#paami p#w#ha japep#h#rohiy#hiyai kapetapi Autaahaat#ho jinjap#h# as#y#hiyaimat#taati#w#hand# numw#taise,”
P#risihiya 18:5

tati j#pat#paise. ⁶ Ami K#raisihopi gwunyaahoh#t#handa is#hiyaisi Autaahaat#ho saundati sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undisaw#hiyaapi Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hapi satati kiya w#nd# sat#w# namaasendaapo, “Diya yam#hapataat#h# naitaapo?” maat#taapo. Ami sand# K#raisihoai numwaasi maap# noat#paitaat#w#handap# topo. ⁷ Aiwi ami kiya wa samaat#taapo, “Diya is#hiya napohiy#hiya bimoh#p#p#h# m#hat#h#sangi nuwi noat#pap# K#raisihoai ahowimapi asoemapi numwaasi nasaaman#taapo?” t#w# namaasendaapo tati j#pat#pindise.

⁸ Iyataati ami p#w#ha wa satati j#pat#pindise, “Autaahaat#hom# p#w#haah# k#ny#h#ni det# k#ny# maahomwaan# mipatet# ahotati ami k#ny# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# k#h#mundataise,” tise. Iyataati K#raisihopi gwunyait#haahandap# nyah# kop# gwunyaahohiy#hiyaani sa p#w# ausaahohaare. ⁹ Isi ami k#ny# auta is#hiyaami nd#het# k#ny# maahomwaan# nausaapi, “Jisaasiho nisi Awais#hoe,” t#p# kat#p# ami k#ny# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# sat#p# Autaahaat#ho kom# wat#p#handaah# an#mwaah#patomb#

Jisaasihoai jah+ra ahowimati numwaataise t+pi giwunyaapaapaahi Autaahaat+ho gi jap+h+ nang+maitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi nyami maar+ho oman+titihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami nyami maahomwaan+ nausaawaati auta is+hiya usais+ Kiraisihopi ausaawaati kaundoh+thandaahi Autaahaat+ho sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatati nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hapi wa satise, “Utaaho itapaati wowaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiya w+ndi m+maip+wimatati mamaaw+itaise,” tati j+pat+pindise. ¹² Sandi is+hiya nahatiyaap+ise ami Judaahiyaanangisuni nyami ipaahaapi dawaataat+hiyai naasaipiti kiyati Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ nanyamaataiso. Iyati Autaahaat+ho k+mi ko nyahi nahatiyaanam+ Awais+hoso. Iyati ami nyahi won+ni waan+ni ko wapa nanyam+itand+ gaundaati nunjehon+hapa p+h+itati asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso. ¹³ Ami siyati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaati Awais+homi amb+pati amb+h+it+wi gaatohiy+hiyai Awais+ho jap+h+ numwaitaise,” tati j+pat+pindise.

¹⁴ Isi ami kiya kop+ w+ndi gi+maawunyaawaawaahi ko kiyai jap+h+ numwaitand+ napitaiwi kop+ kiya gaat+wi koai nunjendaapo? Aiwi ami kiya p+w+ha Kiraisihopi usa ausaapi kamaatisaihi ami w+ndi at+homisawaawaahi kop+ kiya napitaiwi giwunyaitaapo? Aiwi ami Kiraisihopi is+hiya usa p+w+ha wa ausaapi kamaatisaihaahi kiya napitaiwi atitaapo? ¹⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisihopi sang+ atisohiy+hiyai kop+ p+w+ha ausaapi diya kaund+taapo, ami Autaahaat+ho is+hiya p+w+ha ausaitaat+w+hiyai w+ndi natamausoasonaaho? Ami sandi kandapi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hapi wa sandaase, “Ese, is+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha nesi nasohiy+hiya sati ap+paahi gaahati kiyawaayopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:7* tati j+pat+pindise.

Nyahi Is+raher+hiyaanam+ Is+hiya Taahiy+hiya Jisaasihom+ P+w+ha Gaaha Atiw+ Namehopo

¹⁶ Am+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha nesihiyai Kiraisihopi p+w+ha gaaha ausaitaat+w+ natausaasih+ nuwi ausaahauh+hand+ kand+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya w+ndi p+w+ha gaaha atiw+ namehopo. Sandapi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati neti ausaas+ho Aisaiyaaho satise,

“Awais+hone, p+w+ha nyahi is+hiyai kaundoh+ha kiya w+ndi atiw+ kiyaami maar+hooat+hi w+ndi nep+ kumwaamopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1* tise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi siyaati aimi mmon+haayo, Kiraisihopi p+w+ha is+hiya ausaapi kanyatauh+ atis+haawi ketapi nyahi kop+ giwunyait+haahand+ nehaayo. Iyaati sa p+wa nyahi atisoha Kiraisihopi kom+ is+hiya nesi nap+wi ausaapi kanyatauh+ nyahi atisaati nehaayo. ¹⁸ Am+ Is+raher+hiya is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nesi ausaapi waap+h+it+wi katoh+ha ap+paahi ak+it+nihi aimi atiw+hiyaare. Atiw+hiyaasi sandapi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hapi wa satise,

“Is+hiya Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha nunyati natausaasih+ nesi yap+pati nahanda gaamapi ausaapi waap+h+it+wi katopo. Katauh+ kiyaami p+w+ha aunah+pi nahanda noti daayati gaamati ahondaise,”

Aun+hihi+ 19:4

tise. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami Is+raher+hiya ap+paahi ak+it+nihi atiw+ aimi mmon+w+hiyaare. Saiwi atiw+ mmonawaahand+ kand+ baiwi kiyaami oman+titihi nep+ kumwaamoh+thandapi t+pw+hiwati Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+ maahomwaan+ neti satise,

“Isi#hiya usa nisapi atihomisawaawi nehi isi#hiyaamet#w#hiyai numwaati iwitatamasanihi sahi sami mandha aposonhi naumwaaritaapo. Saindi isi#hiya nisapi w#ndi atihomiwi n#ngi w#ndi maanop#hiyai n#n# numwaati nis#hiyemasanihi sahi apositaise,” *Win#hap#pa*

32:21

tati Mosesiho Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# neti katise. ²⁰ Ami sandapi Aisaiyaaho apipaahi waati w#ndi yamaayati Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# neti satise,

“Isi#hiya nisapi w#ndi taawi m#ndaahohiy#hiya n#ngi nisonawaayopo. Isi#hiya nisapi w#ndi taawi namaasen#hohiy#hiyai n#n# noaipati iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho*

65:1

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati ami Isiraher#hiyaapaahi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# neti sandaase,

“Isi#hiya nisi p#w#ha atihomiwi ami wiret#t#w#hiyai japihi numwaitondi nisi ikw#r# di#mwaniti n#n# ipiho pitataat#wati koninhi jaati b#sondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

ndaase tati katise.

11

Isiraher#hiyaanapi Autaahaat#ho Maar#ho As#piyataise

¹ N#n# sandi katitandiyo, Autaahaat#ho kom# isi#hiya Isiraher#hiyai apipaahi kiyaisinhi namataindiho? Owe. Kom# isi#hiyai apipaahi kiyaisinhi w#ndi namaamase. N#n# Isiraher#hiyaam#hon#ngi Autaahaat#ho japihi nan#maasihon#ne. Ab#raaham#hom# j#tipatetapi Benjamin#hom#hiyaam#hon#ne. ² Kom# isi#hiyai j#hi wuwan#huraapi sahi titihi nis#hiyaate undati usonati ah#wisaw#hiyai Autaahaat#ho w#ndi ahosumati apipaahi kiyaisinhi w#ndi namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isiraher#hiyai p#w#ha neti yawutaati Autaahaat#hoai p#waundind#handapi sahi mmon#w#hiyaate. ³ Ko Autaahaat#hoai saundati,

“Awaisihone, kinyi isi#hiya ami kinyi p#w#ha atiwi nepi ausaapi isi#hiyai kaundohiy#hiya piropet#hiya siy#hiyai timapi ami kinyi ar#taahandi bw#nanaati kasini nandapa gaarehandi t#h#w# nah#mitaat#w#haiwa nepi yamwaapi nawatapi nosasopo. Siyauhi n#n# niwahon#ni naasoninhi bimon#hi kiya nisangi sohonhi n#w#taat#wi daapi tus#hanawaayopo,” *1 Kin#ho 19:10-18*

undati Autaahaat#hoai ko gosoeti p#waundiho. ⁴ Eraijaaho saundih# ami Autaahaat#ho wihoan#ha koai kaundis#ha sahi mmon#w#hiyaate. Autaahaat#ho Eraijaahoai saundati,

“Isi#hiya Isiraher#hiya 7,000 kaiw#hiya autaahaat#ho jaip#taho Bear#hopi w#ndi atot#p#wesawi gaap#mund#w#hiyai neti niwahon#sapi an#tindi is#watataayo,” *1 Kin#ho 19:11*

undati kaundiho. ⁵ Wani k#m#m#raisangi Autaahaat#ho naasaipiti kati kiyati taati Isiraher#hiyai kaw#sataise. J#hura saundati sahi nis#hiyaate undati usonati ah#wisaw#hiyai nehi sawahom# maar#ho as#pains#handaa# numwaas#hi bindawa Autaahaat#hoai isawatawayopo. ⁶ Isi#hiya wapa gaahapa kiyoh#waiwa w#ndi apipaahi monati nehi sawahom# maar#ho as#pains#handaa#hi satati isi#hiya siya siya nis#hiyaat#to tati gw#nyaas#t#handi japepih#rati isi#hiyai saundataase: “Sahi siyaati nis#hiyaate,” undati usonati numwaataise. O ami isi#hiya gaahapa wapa kiyoh#waiwetapi ko sandi kiyataataahi kiyai ko maar#ho as#paitand#handi sandi akiti as#p#w#sataamaise, apipaahi owe.

7 Isi ami sandi ishiya yapipati Isiraherihandaahapishiya kiyaisi Autaahaatihho saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi kiya windi namehohitindapi nyahi napitititahaawe? Isiraherishiya nehi apipaahi yahingwaasisaahih Autaahaatihho saundati, "Sahi nisihyaate," undati usosingingwaasisaahih Autaahaatihho kiyai saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi nehopo. Isiraherishiya kanaahiti taahiyishiya kiyaami atihiri nepi napupwi nawaatimap Autaahaatihomi gapipa windi atihomisopo. ⁸ Sandi kiya siyohitmandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindishihaatihapi wa satise: "Autaahaatihho ishiya sawana kiyaami omanjititih amitih nepi nawihaamataiwi watipitohitihanda neti daahi watipumasih kandaahi wani kimuraisangi kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi wapa moniwi ami kiyaami atihira wapa atihomisopo," *Winhapipa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tati jipatipindise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ami sandi kandapi Daawitihho satise,

"Autaahaatihone, kiya nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanihohipipa kinyi nepi wirihiramataimbi nepemaipi kiyaami naahwitarihiri nepi naahusaapane. Naahusaapanipi kiyaami maipihaiwaami wihooanihapa kiyai kinyi maipihandi kawime. Kawimbi kiyaami ndiha kinyi nepi mwisotipi niyotipe asihatonih kiya windi baiwi minjapi naharito. Aimb kinyi naanhaiwa kiya nehohiwaiwa nepi awitimapuose kaiwaami naanjindahandaatih kiyaami dawaaho nasisoari kiyaanini nyatawaatito," *Aunihiri 69:22, 23*

tati Daawitihho katise.

Isihiya Judaahiyaanam Dawataatihiyai Autaahaatihho Japihi Numwaataise Judaahiyaanini Japihi Nepemaititahaawo

¹¹ Ami nini piwaha watipaha sandapi sandi katitandiyo nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya asakaiwi taahiyishiya napepaapi Autaahaatihho nyangi sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatati japihi nanyamaitandihandi namewaahandi kandi nyahi apipaahi kiyaaninini timahiyaati owetahaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya taahiyishiya maipihandi kiyauhi namati Autaahaatihho ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataatapihiyai japihi numwaataise. Siyati numwaahonih nyahi Judaahiyaanini aponyonih naumwaarisaati namawaati japihi nepemaitaati nyami Autaahaatihonda napisaihi ko nyangi japihi nanyamaitando.

¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya yapih nahanda maipihandi kiyauhi namati komi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihho neti ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyai tisaahiwati nunyataise. Iyati nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya taahiyishiya Autaahaatihometirihiretapi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa namepi pohipiyohitihanda Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi jamaamaninihauhi nehi iwinjati kometirihiretapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihho ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataatihiyai asakiyati tisaahiwati nunyataise. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya nahatiya napisaihi Autaahaatihho japihi numwaahonihura kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihometirihiretapi asakaiwi ishiya nahatiya naitaapo.

¹³ Wani piwaha kima ishiyaati sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihiyaatangi nini kasatitandiyo. Nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati ishiya bimohiyihiyaamihatih komi piwaha ausaati kaunditi kandunjitandi Autaahaatihho ningi natanoaasihonine. Saihohoninisi sati otipipati komi piwaha ausaati samihatih nini kaitandi Autaahaatihho ningi naninyati natanoasipitapi baidi awaindi maarititi

genanataayo. ¹⁴ K+mat+ otip+imbat+ n+ni sam+imat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha ausaat+ kasat+ti kaisan+hi sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaap+ gaahaiwa nesai+hi n+wahonis+ is+hiya Judaahiya sangi namwaar+siw+ jap+hi Autaahaat+hoenda napisai+hi Autaahaat+ho kiyai jap+hi nisi otip+imbatetap+ numwaito. ¹⁵ Am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+ni yap+pat+ Is+raher+hand+ Jisaasihoai ahosumahoh+ti+hand+ah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyaanangi ahos+nyamataise. Sand+ nyangi ahos+nyamas+ti+ndaah+ is+hiya yap+pat+ nahandaahiyai saundat+ sah+ n+si nais+hiyaatimat+wi+se undat+ numwaas+hi+ kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nais+hiyaimatawaayopo. Is+ am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+ni nyam+ yap+pat+ Is+raher+hand+ nahatiyaan+ni jap+hi nepemaitaat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaasai+hi Autaahaat+ho jap+hi nanyamaitaise. Sand+ nyam+ is+hiya Judaahiya Is+raher+hand+ Yap+hi+ nahandi Autaahaat+ho jap+hi numwaas+ti+nd+ is+hiya napop+ an+mwaah+patomb+hiyai ahowimat+ numwaataahandamatet+taise. ¹⁶ Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya b+ret+hand+ ti+wi+ j+hi yeyet+wi+ namandipa+hoh+ti+hand+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyawaawaah+ b+ret+hand+ sand+ nahandi Autaahaat+hom+hande. Iyat+ am+ ipat+ wapaam+ yand+p+ho am+ tam+r+hi+ri Autaahaat+hoai is+hiya nunyawaawaah+ am+ is+ti+ti saat+ti+hoaisangi nahandi Autaahaat+hom+hapaare. Is+ s+ri+ kireti nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ asoya ipatam+ yand+p+ho tam+r+hi+ri is+hiya Autaahaat+hoai j+hi yeyet+wi+ nunyoh+patamataiw+hiyaare.

¹⁷ Am+ ipat+ oripit+ satam+ is+ti+ti+ho maip+ti+hi+ho Autaahaat+ho nawetat+ yondaat+ am+ orip+ ainj+hi+patam+ is+ti+ti+ho nawetat+ net+ is+mumwaan+ yaman+jitatetemat+ bihi+watosataise. Sah+ is+hiyaat+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataat+ ipaahamb+hiyaat+ sat+ ipat+ orip+hat+ ainj+hi+patamataiw+hiyaate. Sah+ saiw+hiyaat+si+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+hetap+ Autaahaat+hom+ gaahaiwa noaipas+waiwa nep+ wan+ and+ti+wi+ itataman+nawaayopo. ¹⁸ Is+ am+ Autaahaat+ho ip+ orip+hatam+ ikw+ri+ is+ti+ti+homatiyat+ nawetat+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiyai net+ ipaahaapema yotisaw+hiyaap+ sah+ sis+p+hi+ti+wi+ am+ sat+wi+ nyah+ kiyai nusatip+haayo ti+wi+ w+nd+ g+munyaap+ise. Sah+ saiw+ w+nd+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiyai usop+ gemaanan+wi+se. Am+ sah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho ipaahaapemasaw+hiyai mmopumap+ genanawaawaah+ k+mand+ sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+ise, sah+ ipatam+ tambat+hi+ri+ tam+r+hi+ri waapoho nunyaw+ and+ti+wi+wawaamaayopo. Owe. Neh+ tam+r+hi+ri tanyaaha sah+ is+ti+ti saat+ti+hat+maatangi waapoho nasanyat+ and+ti+saiwataise.

¹⁹ Am+ sandap+ sam+ usaat+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanangi sanyat+taapo, ye sand+ ak+ti+ndaahand+ kand+ sah+ Judaahiyaatangi ipat+ orip+hat+ yaman+jitatam+ is+ti+ti saat+ti+homatetahiyaatangi nasawetat+ yasotise nyah+ sam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataatap+hiyaan+ ip+ orip+hat+ ainj+hi+patam+ is+ti+ti saat+ti+homatiyahiyaanangi net+ sangi nawetat+ yasotimb+p+hi+ bihi+wanyos+itando nyatiw+ kanyat+taapo. ²⁰ Sand+hi+ ak+te kiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+maawunyaahoh+ti+hand+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho net+ nas+p+at+ yondaise. Am+ sah+hi+ sam+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ Autaahaat+ho net+ kiyaam+ aunah+pat+ sangi nasanyataise. Nasami+hi+ sah+ sam+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ kap+hi+ and+ti+wi+ bitotawaayopo. Is+ sah+ sat+wi+ nyah+ kiyaam+ aunah+pat+ nehaayono ti+wi+ sah+ w+nd+ genan+wi+ g+munyaap+ise. Namap+ neh+ yaiw+ baiw+ jat+n+wi+se. ²¹ Nisi is+hiya Judaahiya ip+ orip+ yaman+jitatam+ ikw+ri+ is+ti+ti+homataiw+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ neh+ maawinjasi am+ sangisangi w+nd+ ko neh+ maasinjaitaise.

²² Kĩmandĩ sahĩ nahatiyaati baiwi mmonĩwĩse Autaahaatiho isĩhiyai gaahaiwa kawĩsati iwĩtatamasĩthandunĩ topĩtaata ainjahasati tipĩtapaati usosĩthanduno. Maipĩhandĩ isĩhiya kiyohiyĩhiyai topĩtaata ainjahasati tipĩtapaati usonati ami sangi gaahandĩ kasisati jatatamanataise. Sahĩ baiwi sandĩ Autaahaatiho sangi gaahandĩ kasisati jatatamasĩtindaatĩhĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ bimaamĩ nowaawaahĩ nga bimĩtaapo. O ami sahĩ saiwi wĩndĩ kamaayawaawaahĩ sangisangi Autaahaatiho netĩ namandipasamaitaise. ²³ Ami nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ isĩhiyaahĩ kiya japĩhĩ nepemaitĩwi Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaasaihaahĩ Autaahaatiho japĩhĩ numwaati namandipati nemasĩpĩpĩhĩ japĩhĩ netĩ bihĩwautosĩtaise ami saitandĩ ko watĩpĩhandisahoso. ²⁴ Sahĩ isĩhiyaati nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ ipaahaapĩ dawaataatapĩhiyaati ipĩ oripĩ ainjĩhĩpatamĩ isĩtĩthomataiwĩhiyaati wĩndĩ sĩretĩ kaitaatĩwĩhandĩ ahĩmotĩhandĩ nehĩ koai Autaahaatiho nasawetati nesisati ipĩ oripĩ yamanĩtatetĩ bihĩwasosĩhiyaate. Aihĩ nyahĩ judaahiyaanamĩ isĩhiya ipĩ oripĩ yamanĩtatamataiwĩhiyaare. Isĩ ami nehĩ nanĩhiyati napaisaati nga Autaahaatiho ipĩ oripĩ yamanĩtatetapĩ isĩtĩtho nawetĩndĩwimbĩpa kapaamĩ ipatetĩ japĩhĩ netĩ bihĩwatosĩtaise.

Autaahaatiho Isĩhiya Nahatiyai Maarĩho Asĩpĩwĩsataise

²⁵ Nisataiwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaati nisi naisĩhiyaate, wapa jĩhura noasandinjĩhapa wanĩ nĩngi Autaahaatiho netĩ nanĩsihĩ sahĩ mmondaatĩwĩ kasatĩtandiyonĩ baiwi atiwĩse. Nĩnĩ kasatĩtandiyohĩtĩndĩ sangi yatĩhĩ netĩ japatisonĩhĩ sahĩ satĩwi, nyahĩ Autaahaatihopĩ gwĩnyaahohĩthandĩ nesi kaitĩhaahĩra nga mmonaahiyaane tĩwi dopĩ wĩndĩ gemaananĩtaatiwo. Iyataati kĩmandapĩto, nyahĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaanamĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ amĩtĩha nepĩ nawahaamataiwĩ watĩpĩmahohĩtĩndĩ apĩpaahandĩ kandĩnĩhĩ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandĩ kiya saiwi kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ nawahaamataiwĩ watĩpĩtĩmĩ nuwĩ isĩhiya nahatiya yapĩpati nahandaahiya nyahĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaanamĩ ipaahaapĩ dawaataatĩhiya Autaahaatihoenda Jisaasihoetapĩ napĩwĩ gaamasaihĩhuraatĩtaise. Aisaihĩhura nyahĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaanamĩ isĩhiya japĩhĩ nepemaitĩwi Jisaasihoenda napĩtaapo. ²⁶ Aisaihĩ kĩmĩretĩ siyati Autaahaatiho kiyai japĩhĩ numwaitaise. Komi pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhĩ sandapĩ Autaahaatiho satise:

“Isĩraherĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatiho Ahĩwisĩho aunahĩpati Jaiyanĩhandaahapĩ napĩtaise. Nasatĩ Jekopĩhomĩ manyinya saisatoy-aamĩ maipĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ tĩtĩhĩmetĩndĩhandĩ ko kiyaamĩhetapĩ apĩpaahĩ kandĩnĩhĩ nemaitaise. ²⁷ Nemahonĩhĩ koetapĩ sura nisi pĩwĩha wĩsasati kiyai nĩnĩ numwĩto. Nunyatĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhandĩ nemwaito,”

Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21

tatĩ Autaahaatiho komĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhĩ kandaase.

²⁸ Ami nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha atĩhomiwĩ nemawaawĩ kiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatihomĩ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya komĩ tiworisaatohĩtĩndaahĩ Autaahaatiho sahĩ ipaahambĩhiyaatangi nasamaati jatatamanataise. Siyataahandĩ kandĩ ami nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ asoya Abĩraahamĩho, Isaakĩho ami Jekopĩhoai Autaahaatiho komĩ pĩwĩha wĩsasati numwĩndĩhandapĩmainjĩhĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatihomĩ tiworisaimatohiyĩhiyai Autaahaatiho maarĩho nunyataise. ²⁹ Sandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, Autaahaatiho isĩhiyaapĩ satati, siya isĩhiya nisĩhiyaatĩto tatĩ usonati ahĩwisati gaahaiwa kawitaano tatĩ kawĩsati gwĩnyaasĩwaiwa jahĩra netĩ

namandipati nanipimatahomendaate. Ko katimbipa titi#hi kireti kiyahore. ³⁰ Ami j#hura sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanam#i dawaataati ipaahaapi bimohiy#hiyaati Autaahaat#ihom#i p#w#ha at#ihomiwi nemap#hiyaate. Nemap#hiyaat#itawaahandi kandi wani Autaahaat#ihom#i maar#ho asipaindi#handi sahi newaayopo ami Judaahiyaanam#i is#hiya Autaahaat#ihom#i p#w#ha at#ihomiwi nemahoh#it#handaaho. ³¹ Ami siri kireti sangi Autaahaat#iho maar#ho asip#sindi#ndaahi Judaahiyaanam#i is#hiya Autaahaat#ihom#i p#w#ha at#ihomiwi nemawaayopo Autaahaat#iho samatiyati kiyaisangi maar#ho asip#witando. ³² Ami sandi Autaahaat#iho is#hiya nahatiyai neti kom#i p#w#ha at#ihomaawiw#i nemahoh#it#handaat#hi napuwataise kiya mmot#nawaaw#i jap#hi nepemaitisaihi kiyai ko maar#ho asip#witando tato.

Autaahaat#hoai Nyahi Nuwimait#haawo

³³ Ese! Autaahaat#iho is#hiyaani nahatiyaanangi neh#i gaahandi#hihi kanyisataise. Ese! Kom#i gw#nyaasit#handi nesi kaitandi#hira mmosit#handuni kom#i kahapaamap#ipa nahataapa osamati gw#nyaasit#handi dur#h#ri tong#h#ramatiyati ap#paahi tong#hande. Ko kahapaamap#ipa kaitandi s#ret#i kaitaano tati gw#nyaati kaiwaiwa nyahi ap#paahi w#ndi mmonaati newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamap#ipa kair#h#ret#isangi nyahi ap#paahi w#ndi mondo. ³⁴ Iyataati sandap#i Autaahaat#ihom#i p#w#ha j#pat#ipindis#haat#hapi wa satise

“Awais#ho amit#ha gw#nyaasir#h#ret#i nyami diyaamaho usonahore? Iyati nyami diyaamaho Awais#hoai amit#ha gw#nyaitandi#handi nunyahore? ³⁵ Iyati nyami diyaamaho wapa Autaahaat#hoai nunyahore, Autaahaat#ho kapaami w#hoan#hapa numwis#hoai jap#hi numwitando?”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

Owe. Ap#paahi owetise tati j#pat#ipindise. ³⁶ Sandi apaap#mahe, kahapaamap#ipa nahataapa ko kiyati ahaihi ami koetapi maarisati ahoyati daayati bimoti ami koai neti mep#i autahemwaitandi nahataapa is#hiyaanangi maawi ahondaise. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaat#hoai kometir#h#retap#i nyahi kiyaan#n#hi nasisoari mep#i autahewaumwait#haawo. Akite. Siri kireti nyahi kait#haawo.

12

Nyami Amb#pati Nahatep#i Kat#n#hi Autaahaat#hoai Kom#i Ot#p#patap#i Numw#t#haawo

¹ Isi ami nisataiw#i Jisaasihop#i gw#nyaahohiy#hiyaati nisi nais#hiyaate, Autaahaat#iho nyangi p#h#tahiwaara kom#i maar#ho asip#inyindi#handapi nisi maar#ho nahatoaisati sangi p#w#ha wat#p#ha n#n#i sasatataato, sahi n#naason#i n#naasaan#i sami amb#pati asipati nahatep#i kat#n#hi Autaahaat#hoai kom#i ot#p#patap#i koai maar#ho ap#paahi nga usaawimatahandi nunyawise. Aiw#i sandi sami maar#ho oman#it#t#hapi kaiw#ise.

² Aiw#i sahi is#hiya maapi yap#mbatamb#hiya kahapaamap#ipa kaiwi daiwi bimohir#h#ret#i w#ndi nep#i kamaiw#ise. Sahi Autaahaat#hoai neh#i iwinjasaihi ko sami maar#ho oman#it#t#hi neti nasepemaihaati aso-homat#i ami sami amit#ha gw#nyaahohit#handi neti asit#handemat#i nasanyane. Ami sahi sandi siyawaawi ap#paahi gaahapa Autaahaat#iho maaritati gw#nyaasir#h#ret#i gaatati koai ap#paahi usaawinat#i amit#h#tir#h#ret#ihapa sahi mmoniw#i kaitaat#iwo.

³ Ami Autaahaat#iho neh#i sawaho n#n#i sangi Kand#sasitandi ah#nih#hon#n#isi sahi nahatiyaati naason#i naasaamaangi sasatataato,

sah+ sawanaatap+ satiw+, nyah+ usais+ nusatip+haawaat+ jih+ autaahi wanaataap+tihaayo tiw+ windi g+munyaap+se, sah+ windi akiti sametawaahando. Windi samaiw+ sam+ am+tiha gw+nyaahoh+tihandi yatih+ ipatisan+w+ sah+ n+naason+ n+naasaan+ Autaahaat+ho kop+ g+wunyaitaat+w+handi awitat+ kamwaan+ nasamimumwaan+ nep+ sawanaat+ tip+taapaap+ mmotin+w+ise. ⁴ Sah+ mmon+w+hiyaate is+hiyaanami amb+pat+ naasaip+h+ katami wihooan+ wihooan+hapa ikwauh+r+ wapa wapa taah+p+paisahate. Iyat+ sat+ ambitami ikwauh+r+ wapa wapa ahetimb+paam+ ot+p+pat+ neh+ kati witi wite. Naasaipit+maah+. ⁵ Am+ sir+ kireti nyah+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ is+hiyaan+n+ taahiy+hiyaan+n+tihaahand+ Kiraisihoaisaat+ t+maamaitoh+tihandi noaipawa amb+pat+ naasaipatamatiyaat+ neh+ naasiyaan+taati t+maamait+haayo. ⁶ Isi Autaahaat+ho sawahometir+h+retap+ n+naason+n+h+ n+naasaanangi ot+p+pat+ kahati kahati kait+haahand+ wat+p+handi nanyinyati sawaho nyangi neti and+ti+nyais+r+h+ret+ nesi kait+haawo. Am+ Autaahaat+homi It+p+ho nyami usaanangi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atisaat+ newaat+ kop+ nyah+ awusait+haahati ot+p+pat+ nanyinyonaah+ biyaat+ nga Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyait+haahand+ newaat+ is+watoh+r+h+ret+ nesi ausaimanaat+ awusait+haawo. ⁷ Am+ nyam+ is+hiyai ikw+r+ nunyaat+ iw+tataman+tihaahand+ nanyinyonaah+ sand+ nga biyaat+ nyah+ kait+haawo. Am+ nyam+ usaanangis+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha is+hiyai katawaunj+tihaahand+tanaah+ am+ sand+ kand+ nga biyaat+ nyah+ kait+haawo. ⁸ Am+ nyam+ usaanangi is+hiyais+ and+ti+wiw+tihaahand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ It+p+hora nanyinyonaah+ am+ nyah+ nga biyaat+ is+hiyai and+ti+wiw+tihaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa is+hiyai nunyahondaataah+ ko nga biyaat+ ap+paah+ ipar+hoematat+ kiyane. Utaaho woai is+hiyai iwinjat+tand+hand+ Autaahaat+ho nunyonaah+ so sand+ biyaat+ nga jatane. Utaaho wo is+hiyai maar+ho as+p+w+sataataah+ biyat+ maarit+ti+sis+ aun+hiyat+ sand+ so kiyane.

Sam+ Nais+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisun+ Is+hiya Mamb+hiyaisun+ Sah+ Maar+ho Numw+taatiwe

⁹ Sah+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyahaayo tiw+ otaatap+handi windi kamaiw+ise. Neh+ ap+paah+ akiti akiti+n+h+ sah+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyaw+ise. Aiw+ wapa ap+paah+ ainjotati t+ti+h+met+hapai sah+ ahosumwap+ neh+ gaahapaisaah+h+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+h+ nep+ wisasawi kip+w+ise. ¹⁰ Aiw+ sah+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaap+ kom+hiyaatimatawaawi noaipap+ nais+hiyaatimatawaayow+ maar+ho ap+paah+ baiwi nam+n+w+ise. Aiw+ won+ won+ wo wop+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+h+ satiw+ ko ningi nan+tip+haati gaahosi n+n+ kom+ amb+pat+ awaindemwati mep+ autaahemwaitaano tiw+ maar+ho jandone. ¹¹ Sam+ maar+ho jandoti sis+haap+h+ waapohomatiyat+ natatutis+ho sah+ windi nep+ bimwaap+ neh+ kiyat+n+h+ Awais+homi ot+p+pat+ maar+ho nahato nunyaw+map+ kiyat+n+h+ kawimi nuw+ise. ¹² Autaahaat+ho Kiraisihoetap+ gaahaiwa nasam+itand+ jatoh+ti+ndaah+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+h+ sah+ sis+w+ aun+haiwi maarit+w+ise. Aiw+ is+hiya sangi wapa m+maip+siwi naan+h+haiwa nasamisai+h+ sam+ jatoh+ti+hand+ namaamap+ neh+ kiyat+n+h+ and+ti+ti+w+ jaaw+ bitop+ am+ nas+soari kiyat+n+h+ Autaahaat+ho and+ti+siw+itand+ sah+ gaapundawaat+w+ise. ¹³ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya sam+ nais+hiya s+naan+sa s+naap+w+sa jaatisa suny+hoya wapa ik+p+pa nandapa owetan+hiyai sam+hapa wapa kiyai sah+ nunyaw+ise. Aiw+ is+hiya sah+ windi mausop+ kiyai usa jainjasai+h+hiyai numwaap+ sam+ an+aan+ n+wup+ nandapa yainjaraawiw+ise.

¹⁴ Aiw# is#hiya sahi Jisaasihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaatangi m#maip#siwi naan#haiwa nasanyohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho gaahandi kaw#sati iw#tataman#ta gaapund#wise. Aiw# kiyai Autaahaat#ho m#maip#w#sati neti nusop#sas#tandi sahi w#ndi gaapund#wi kamund#wise. ¹⁵ Aiw# is#hiya usa nga maar#tisaih#hiyaisawi maarit#wi ami maar#ho tundon#hi gwisaih#hiyaisawi maasi gw#wise. ¹⁶ Sahi w#ndi sat#wi nyahi am#tiha gw#nyait#haahandisahiyaani awaisaw#hiyaane ti#wi sahi sawanaatapi g#munyaap#ise. W#ndi samai#wi ami ot#p#pati yat#hi maip# maip#hapa is#hiya mmon#wi nemasaih#hapa nepi kai#wise. Aiw# is#hiya nahatiyaisawi naasairireti mmotin#wise.

¹⁷ Ami utaaho wo sangi wapa tit#h#metati maip#hapa kasionaahi koai wihoan#i tit#h#metati maip#hapa sahi w#ndi namunjaw#ise. Nehi wapa is#hiya nahatiya gaahape ti#wi mmon#wi gw#nyaahohi#p#paah#hi koai sahi kaw#wise. ¹⁸ Is#hiya sangi it#h#sati#wi m#maip#sisaih#sangi sahi kiyai wihoan#i nepi it#hund#wi m#maip#maawiw# namapi b#pi napaisaati is#hiya nahatiyaisaw# bimaaw#ise. ¹⁹ Nis# nais#hiyaati Jisaasihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, is#hiya m#maip#sisaih# kiyai wihoan#ihandi namunyaw#ise. Namapi nehi kiyai iwinjasaih# Autaahaat#hom#handisi kawitandaahi kawito. Ami sandapi Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hapi wa satati wihoan#ihandi nis#hande nin# is#hiya sangi m#maip#s#sohiy#hiyai wihoan#ihandi numw#to tati Awais#ho katiso. ²⁰ Isi namapi Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha satati ami kiny# tiwor#hoai jaumwahonaahi nandapa nunye. Waapohopi kom# naahw#tar#h#ri awaur#sonaahi nunye. Kiny# kiny# tiwor#hoai sawisapaapi kom# n#hoat#pati m#ti#haat#hi maw#tand#handi kiny# wirapusos#taapo. ²¹ Aimb# kiny# tit#h#metati maip#hapai nehi iwinjasam#hi neti ti#h#wati w#ndi maah#patisane. Gaahapa kaimbi tit#h#metahapai kiny# nepi tip# ip#hatime.

13

Is#hiya Wat#p#handi Nepi Awaisaw#hiyaimat#wi Nyainjatohiy#hiyaami Ot#t#hi Saanut#haawo

¹ Is#hiyaan#ni nahatiyaani naason#n#hi naasaan#n#hi is#hiya wat#p#handi nepi awaisaw#hiyaimat#wi nyangi nyainjatohiy#hiyaami ot#t#hi saanut#haawo ami kiya nehihandi noaipap#hiyaametiso. Autaahaat#ho sawaho katati is#hiyai iwinjat#taati#wi ah#wih#hiyaaso. ² Isi ami utaaho itapaati wowaati is#hiya awaisaw#hiya jainjatohiy#hiyaami p#w#ha at#homisati nematataahi Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha at#homisati nemataise. Isi sosaati Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha awaisaw#hiya japep#h#ri#wi yaawati naan#ihandi wihoan#ihandi numw#taapo. ³ Ami awaisaw#hiya nyainjatohiy#hiyaapi is#hiyaani usaan#ni gaahandi kiyohiy#hiyaan#ni w#ndi yait#haahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehi is#hiya usa maip#handi ami tit#h#met#handi kiyohiy#hiyaah#hi kiyaapi yaitaat#w#hiyaare. Ami nyahi awaisaw#hiya wat#p#handisawi nyainjatohiy#hiyaapi w#ndi yamait#haawaahi ami nyahi gaahandi kait#haawo. Saisaih# kiya nyangi nyasopi mepi autaahep#nyamaito. ⁴ Ami siya kom# ot#p#pati#hiyai Autaahaat#ho ah#wih#hiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaih# nyahi nga bim#ti#haawo. Isi nyahi tit#h#met#handi kiyahaawaahi kiyaapi yait#haawo ami tit#h#metind#handi kiyohit#handapi wihoan#ihandi nanyam#taati#wi wat#p#handi ak#t#handisaw#hiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pati#hiyaasi is#hiyaani tit#h#met#handi kiyohit#handapi Autaahaat#hoai apowih# wihoan#ihandi nanyam#tandi gw#nyaas#t#handi kiya nesi kop# kawisawaayopo. ⁵ Ami sandapi

is#hiya nyangi nyainjatohiy#hiyai biyaati at#wisaati kiyaami asimwaat#t#hi nyahi saanut#haawo Autaahaat#hoai apowind#hand# nyahi namait#haawuni nyami maar#ho sanyatati sandi nga tit#hisi sahi kaiwise nyatind#handapuno.

⁶ Ami sandi kandapi is#hiya awaisaw#hiyaimat#wi nyainjatohiy#hiyai naw#ho kiyai iw#tataman#tand#ho nuny#haayo ami kiya kiyaami ot#p#pati nga kiyawaawi Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pati taawi kawisawaahiyaatiho.

⁷ Is#hiya nyangi nyainjatohiy#hiyai kahapaamap#pa kawit#haawi ot#p#pat#sahiyaane. Is# ami kiya naw#ho ot#p#patap#ho takisihan#dap#nyatisaih#hiyai ko numwit#haawo. Iyaati ik#p#pa an#an# yap#patapi naw#hop# nyainjatohiy#hiya gaatisaih#hiyai ko numwit#haawo. Iyaati kiyais# newa autaah# niwimaawa usond#haawo. Iyaati kiyais# nyahi mep# autaahewaamait#haawo.

⁸ Is#hiya usaam#hapa wapa naw#ho ipoti numwit#haawo t#wi neh#hand# sahi namusep#se. Naw#ho tit#h# kuraan#h# nunyaw# wapa naitaat#w#hapa nep#se. Aiw# sahi Kiraisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaati maar#ho nam#n#wi is#hiya nahatiyai maar#ho nunyawise. Utaaho wo is#hiya nahatiyai maar#ho nunyataaho so Autaahaat#ho win#hap#pa Mosesihoai numwimb#pa nga japep#h#rataise.

⁹ Win#hap#pa satimb#paaro kiny# as#hiya us#hiya usaam#hiyaisapi kamaime, is#hiyai timaamape, is#hiya usaam#hapaapi kiny# kiny# maar#ho wind# maah#ndone tati katimb#paaro. Saiwauni ami wapaisangi neti win#hap#pa nahataapai naasaahemati ahoyati neh# win#hap#pa naasaimbaah# noaipati satati kiny# is#hiya nahatiyai maar#ho nunye kiwahon# maar#ho nam#n#hing#patamataimbo tati ahondaise.

¹⁰ Utaaho wo is#hiya nahatiyai maar#ho nunyataaho kiyais# wind# maip#hand# kamaawitaise. Is# utaaho is#hiya nahatiyai maar#ho numwiso so Autaahaat#ho Mosesihoai Win#hap#pa numwimb#pa nahataapa japep#h#rataise.

Nyah# Sis#het# Tit#h# Jat#naat# Dait#haawo

¹¹ Saiwa sahi kaiwise satohit#ndi n#n# sangi apaap#maasato nyahi nyami maan#maanisaati Jisaasiho nap#tand#huraapi minjataati naap#pa nanosoh#p#paat#hap# nyahi nepait#haahuratih#sato. Ami sandi sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyahi wuwan#n#h# yeyetaati Kiraisihopi g#wunyaapi nason#h# nyangi Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# kiyaanangis#n#h# Jisaasihoetapi nanyamaitand#hura asis#ha neti deti detemapi napinjati aimi k#ma nasati det#ndaise.

¹² Asahatind#hand# aimi owet#tand# det#ndaati ami asis#ha aimi bow#tand# neti t#maninj#patamatiyati maapi kimura maip#hand# ahot#m# naind#hand# aimi owet#tand# det#tati am# Jisaasiho jahira maapi nap#tand#hura aimi det#ndaise. Is# is#hiya maip#haiwa asahatind#t#h# noaat#w# kiyoh#waiwa kamaayaati namawaati am# gaahaiwa otap#haati ip#hoeti is#hiya tunn#w# yahw#ndaat#w#hiya pw#s#pi yaipa nep# is#pi wirapi nipaati#w# t#mesoh#patamatiyaati nyahi newaati is#waaati kiyaati jaawa t#met#t#haawo.

¹³ Nyahi biyaati tit#h# is#hiya otap#haati tit#h# daayoh#patamatiyaati dait#haawo. Waapoho wat#p#ho is#hiya nan#w# naharitaati#w#ho nyahi wind# nanaati naharisaati konyah#maataati am# tit#h#metati g#munyaat#hapa kamaayaati as#hiya us#hiya usa k#hiya k#hiyaisaati t#maamaitaati kamaayaati am# is#hiya usaisaati tunaati it#h#nnaati mand#t#mind#haawo.

¹⁴ Saiwa nyahi wind# kamaayaati namawaati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami pw#s#pi yaip#hosi koai nyahi newaati nyam#hetewaamaati gw#sit#t#haawo. Iyaati nyahi

koai newaati isiwatit+haawo. Iyaati ambipati maar+ho jah+ho kanyatihi maar+ho kaiwaapi nyandos+waiwa windi atisaati kait+haaw+handapi mitaahi g+munyait+haawo.

14

Nyam+ Nais+hiya K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Wapa Kiyoh+ip+pa Nyah+ Wind+ Tip+tapawaat+ Mausond+haawo

¹ Is+hiya K+raisihop+ kiyaami g+wunyaahohit+handi noaipati sangi watip+tahiya Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaatam+hat+hi napisaihi sahi napait+wi maarit+wi kiyai numwaap+se. Aiw+ kiya kiyaami K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohit+handi sangi watip+tih+ kahapaamap+paapi wipaiwi gw+nyaapi kiyohit+handi sami omanj+tit+hapi m+maipaiwunyaapi p+wi+ha tunati yahw+n+ha windi kaman+w+se. ² Is+hiya usa kiyaami K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohit+handi aimi watip+tisaw+hiya sat+wi gaasi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa nan+hiyaati nandaano ti+wi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi am+ is+hiya usa kiyaami K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohit+handi sangi watip+tisaw+hiya sat+wi kohasip+ho maasap+hom+ gw+tit+ho nyahi windi namaanaati neh+ noaip+ ahos+haah+ nandaano ti+wi neh+ noaip+ ahos+haah+ nanawaayopo. ³ Is+hiya nandapa kahatamat+pet+hapa nan+haiwi nan+hohiy+hiya is+hiya usa kohasip+ho maasap+hom+ gw+tit+ho namaan+hohiy+hiyaapi m+maipaiwi g+maawunyaap+se. Aiw+ is+hiya kohasip+ho maasap+hom+ gw+tit+ho windi namaan+hohiy+hiya is+hiya nandapa kahatamat+pet+hapa nan+haiwi nan+hohiy+hiyaapi sat+wi kiya nan+haiwi nandapa kahatamat+pet+hapa nan+hohit+mandi maip+handi kiyawaayopo ti+wi windi gw+nyaapi kamaat+w+se. Ami Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoetapi kom+ many+nyaatimat+taati+wi is+hiyaati nandapa nahataapa nan+hohiy+hiyaatisun+ neh+ noaip+ ahos+haah+ nan+hohiy+hiyaatisun+ ahoyat+ aim+ nasamaataise. ⁴ Utaaho wo wom+ otip+pat+ho wapa kaimb+pa sahi nep+ sami omanj+tit+h+ m+maipaiwunyaapi tip+tapaaapi usondaati+wi sandi sam+hand+maahe. Sandi neh+ kom+ awais+hom+hande. Neh+ koh+hi kom+ otip+pat+hoai nga tit+hi kaiso e m+maipiyati kaiso tati net+ tip+tapaaati usondaise. Is+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai sahi nep+ tip+tapaaapi usondaati+wi sandi sam+hand+maahe, neh+ ko sawaho Autaahaat+hom+hande. Awais+ho Jisaasiho kom+ is+hiyai nga and+ti+wihon+hi kiyaami kop+ g+wunyaahohit+handi noaipati watip+ton+hi nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵ Is+hiya usa asis+ha wa naasaapi saiwi gw+nyaapi satawaatopo, asis+ha k+ma nyami ap+paahi awais+ha usip+paapi anaah+he ti+wi kai nep+ awaindemapi anaah+hemawaayopo. Iyauhi am+ is+hiya usaam+toh+tit+handi sat+wi gw+nyaawaayopo, am+ nyapaahi asis+ha wa wa wip+metat+ nahata neh+ nauratet+haiwe, ti+wi gw+nyaapi, kireti kahapaamap+pa kiyawaayopo. Is+ sandapi sahi n+naason+hi kiny+ am+ti+ha maar+ho tit+hemapi nesipati+wi gw+nyaapi kireti kaiwi japepilir+w+se. ⁶ Is+hiya waapi sat+wi k+ma asis+ha ap+paahi awais+ha anaah+haasi nyahi awaindi anaah+hewaamait+haawo ti+wi kiyohiy+hiya siya Awais+hop+ g+wunyaapi koai nep+ mep+ autaahepumwaitaati+wi sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ is+hiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nan+haiwi nan+hohiy+hiya siya Awais+hop+ g+wunyaapi koai mep+ autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi am+ nandapaapi Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Ami is+hiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapi yaiwi namaan+hohiy+hiyaisangi Awais+hop+ g+wunyaapi koai mep+ autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi am+

nandapa wapa kiya nepi nanihohipipaapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyahi naasoninhi naasaaninhi nehi niwahonini niwihanisapi asiyihiyaanini bindihaamaayo. Iyaati naasonini naasaanini niwahonini niwihanisapi siyihyaanini napohaamaayo. ⁸ Ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini asiyihiyaanini namaapowaati bindihaawaahi Awaisiho Kiraisihoi newaati mepi autahewaumwaati komi omanjititihisi usaawitihawwi bindihaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini napohaawisangi Awaisiho Kiraisihoapihi niyaati koai newaati mepi autahewaumwaati komi maarho newaati usaawitihawwi napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Isi ami nyahi asiyihiyaani bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaawisangi Awaisiho koai newaati mepi autahewaumasahi usaawindandi bimowa napohaayo.

⁹ Sandi kandi nyahi nehi kopaahihisi bimowa napwitihaahandapi Kiraisiho napoti japhihisi nepataise ami siyati isihyaani asiyihiyaanamuni napohiyihiyaanamuni ahoyati Awaisihoematati nanyamaati nyainjatitando. ¹⁰ Isi ami sahi usaati sami naisihiya sangisawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai apiipaahi windi nepi tipitapaapi mausowise. Aiwi ami sami usaati isihiya samataiwwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai miipaipawwi mausowise. Ami nyahi nahatiyaani Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasahi ko neti tipitapaati nyasondandihyaaniso. ¹¹ Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati-pindisihatihapwi wa Awaisiho sandaase,

“Nini asohonini nasisoaari bimohihonini piwaha kima akitinihisi akaaha kandaato isihiya nahatiya nisapi atotipiwesawwi nisi otitihisi pinutaapo. Pinuwwi satitaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatihohi kimo akithore,’ tiwwi mepi autahewepinimaitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23*
tati jipati-pindise. ¹² Isi ami siyaati nyahi naasonini naasaanini kahapaamapiipaapi siyaati siyaati kiyahaayo undaati nesipawaati Autaahaatihoi kaundito.

Naisihiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Napepaitatiwihaiwa Nyahi Kamaitihaawo

¹³ Isi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini windi newaati tipitapaati-naati motindihaawo. Motinaati namawaati kimireti gwinyaitihaawo. Sataato: nyahi ninaasonini nyami naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wapa kapetapi napepaapi maipihandhi kiya kaitaatiwihaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. ¹⁴ Nini Jisaasihoisati maasi timaamaititi bitohotihandaahi Jisaasiho neti ningsi nanisihisi nini saindi mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapi nehi sawihandhi noaipati isihiya namaaniwisi onaitaatiwisi onahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihiya sawana kahapaamapi wapaapi satiwisi sapa kahapaamapi nyahi nandihawwi itihapipa ahotati onahapaasi nyahi windi newaati namandihawwi tiwisi kiyaami amitheti omanjititihisi gwinyasaihihapa sapaahi kireti kiyaapi onahapandaise. ¹⁵ Ami nandapa wapa wapa sahi nanihohitihanda sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usami maarho nepi nusopisawisi yaawihandhi nunyawaawaahi sahi kiyai sami maarho windi apiipaahi namunyawaayopo. Isihiya Kiraisiho maarho nunyataati japhihisi numwaitandi kiyaapi napwisawihiyai sahi sami nandapa nanihohitihanda kiya napopi Autaahaatihoi windi mausopi owetitaatiwihira daihira maipihandaatihisi sahi windi numwaasi namuwise. Apiipaahi owetane. ¹⁶ Isi ami sahi nehi nanihaiwisi nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihohitihandhi gaahandiso

t+wi sahi gw+inyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi kandi ami is+hiya usa sahi sandi kiyoh+itindapi sat+wi sandi gaahandi+maahe t+wi gw+inyaapi katisaihaahi kiya p+wi+ha m+maip+t+wi+ha sami gaas+indapi w+indi kamaat+ta sahi baiw+ jatin+w+ bitosaw+se. ¹⁷ Sandi n+ni sangisi apaap+maasato, Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyai iwinjatind+handi nandapa ami waapoho is+hiya maaritoh+p+pa kiyaami maaritoh+r+h+ret+ nepi nan+hoh+it+handi+maahe. Owetise. Ami nehi kandi w+inde. Autaahaat+ho komi It+p+hora nyahi t+ti+h+ daayaat+ bitowaat+ bimaawa ami napaisaat+ tunaat+ yahomunaat+ bimaawaat+ ami nyami omanj+it+ti+h+ sisaat+ aun+hiyaat+ maarit+it+haaw+handi katanyisat+ nanyasind+hande. Nehi saiwaam+haiwaah+h+ Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyai iwinjatimb+p+h+ ahondaise. ¹⁸ Isi ami is+hiya sandi nepi is+p+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+ kawisohiy+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ maar+h+o nepi usaawiw+taapo. Aisaih+ ami kiyai is+hiya uson+w+ saund+taapo sahi is+hiyaat+ gaahiyaat+is+ gaahandi kiyawaayopo und+w+ usondaapo.

¹⁹ Isi ami nyahi wapa napaisaat+ it+hap+paara tunaat+ ya-homunaat+ bim+it+haahandi nanyinyat+ ami nyangi Jisaasiho g+wunyaahohiy+hiya usaisat+ maasi ahoyat+ nyatatamanat+ and+it+nyaiw+itand+haiwaapaahait+haawo. ²⁰ Sahi sat+wi gaas+ nandapa sapa sapa n+ni nandaano t+wi nan+hoh+it+handi Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyaam+het+ kaiwaiwa sahi w+indi nepi namop+sasi+w+se. Ami nandapa nahataapa nga is+hiya nandaat+w+hape. Nandaat+w+hapandaahandi kandi is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai sahi wapa nop+sasi+w+ nan+hoh+it+handi maip+handaatemahonaah+ sahi wapa nop+sasi+w+ nandaat+w+ sandi t+ti+h+maahe. Owetise. ²¹ Sami nais+hiya samataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai net+ nusop+sason+h+ maip+handaat+h+ t+m+haitaat+w+hapa nandapaisangi waapoho wain+handisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi w+indi namandaat+w+ sandi t+ti+he.

²² Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoapatami gw+it+it+hopuni waapoho wain+handi nan+haiwi nandaat+w+handapi gw+inyaapi nehoh+p+pa nehi sawanaatam+hetuni Autaahaat+h+om+hetuni sap+h+ ahotane. Ami sahi sat+wi gw+inyaap+ nyahi k+imba nandapa gw+it+it+ho waapoho wain+handi nan+hoh+p+imba gaahandi kiyahaayono t+wi maar+h+o naasoh+tan+h+ kiyawaawaah+ ami sami maar+h+o w+indi yaasat+ naanamaasison+h+ gaas+ sahi maarit+w+se. ²³ Ami sahi sami nan+hoh+waiwaapi maar+h+o y+yat+wunyaawaawaah+ kapa sahi nainjaih+hura Autaahaat+ho p+wi+ha net+ sam+het+ yasutaat+ sasat+taise, sahi maip+handi kiyawaayopo sat+taise, ami sandi sahi sam+ maar+h+o kasat+h+ gw+inyaahoh+r+h+ret+ sahi gw+inyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handi kasat+r+h+ret+ kamaayawaawaah+ sandi sahi maip+handi kiyawaayopo.

15

K+raisihom+ Dahopet+ Nyah+ Daayaat+ Is+hiya Usai Nawa Usaawit+haawo

¹ Nyahi nyami K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handi wat+p+tisaw+hiyaani nyam+ usa kiyaami kop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handi sangi wat+p+tisaw+hiyai ikw+r+ nunyaat+ n+wimaawaat+ iw+it+atamanaat+ and+it+wiw+it+haawo. Iyaati nehi nyahi yawanaan+n+h+ newaat+ maar+h+o witaat+ usaimaaman+nd+haawo. ² Yawanaan+ sandi saminaat+ namawaat+ nyahi n+naason+n+ nyami nais+hiya K+raisihop+ nyamataiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai kiya kop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handi awaindewau-mawaat+ and+it+wiw+it+haaw+ gaahandi kiyaami maar+h+o omanj+it+ti+h+ usaawin+handi kawit+haawo. ³ Ami K+raisih+o ko sawahoai maar+h+o

wiwitati usaawindand#handi w#ndi kamaise. Autaahaat#homi piw#ha satati j#pat#pindir#h#ret# kiyataise. Iyataati piw#ha wa satise:

“Autaahaat#honye, piw#ha kinyetir#h#retapi gi nepi nangop#sas#wi m#maip#hiw# is#hiya katoh#waiwa nisi amb#pateti timahiyati yan#mwaataise,” *Aun#h#h#r# 69:9*

undataase tati j#pat#pindise. ⁴ Am# piw#ha nahata j#hura j#pat#pindimb#pa nyangi katany#s#tand# ahondaise. Katany#sat# and#t#nyaihoni# nyah# kapetapi kiyaan#n#h# and#titaati Jisaasihom#hetapi Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# kiyaanangis#n#h# nanyamaitand#huraapi jat#t#haawo.

⁵ Am# Autaahaat#ho nyah# kiyaan#n#h# K#raisihopi g#wunyait#haahanduni and#tit#t#haahanduni nanyamis#ho sangi and#t#saihoni# am#t#ha maar#ho neh# naurat#haiwi gw#nyaapi Jisaasihom# it#pati naitaat#w# sapi n#n# koai piwaund#ti gaapundataayo. ⁶ Saiwi am# sah# ahoyan#w# maahomwaan# neh# naasaimwaan#h# nepi Autaahaat#ho nyam# Awais#ho Jisasi K#rasahom# Sap#hoai mepi autaahepumwaitaat#w#.

Is#hiyaan# Judaahiyaanangisun# Is#hiya Nyam# Dawaataatap#hiyaisun# K#raisih# Nyatatamanataise

⁷ Sah# K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaati sam# oman#t#t#h# maarit#w# napait#w# is#hiya K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai K#raisih# nyangi nanyamaas#patamataiw# numwaapise is#hiya Autaahaat#hoai mepi autaahepawaito. ⁸ Sand# n#n# k#m#ret# sandaato, Is#hiyai Jap#h# Numwaitand# Autaahaat#ho Ah#wis#ho K#raisihotoh#ho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatataman#tand# nasataise. Iyat# am# Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa nyangi kanyisati nanyam#tand# j#h# t#manati katiwaiwa ak#t# k#ret# nga kasitaise tati nyangi ko net# nanyis#tando. Iyat# am# s#ret# nyam# asoyai kahapaamap#pa saind# kasito undati j#h# t#manati Autaahaat#ho kaundiwaiwa ko net# ak#waiwemaitando. ⁹ Iyat# am# is#hiya Judaahiyaanam# ipaahaapi dawaataatap#hiyai ko numwaati iw#tatamanati and#t#wihoni# Autaahaat#ho maar#ho as#p#wind#handapi kiya koai mepi autaahepumwaitaat#w#. Am# siyat# Autaahaat#homi piw#ha wa j#pat#pindis#ha satise:

“Is#hiya nyah# Judaahiyaan# kiny# is#hiyaanam# ipaahaapi dawaataat#hiyaam#hat#h# kiyai n#n# kinyapi saund#ti, ‘Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# gaahore,’ und#t# gis# n#n# gaare hit#to. Saind# am# aun#h#h#r# kinyapi aun#h#nd# kiraah# gis# n#n# mepi autaaheh#maito,” *Aun#h#h#r# 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.

¹⁰ Iyat# j#haati satise,

“Is#hiyaati ipaahaapi dawaataat#hiyaati Autaahaat#homi is#hiyaisawi maas# sam# oman#t#t#h# maarit#w# sis#w# aun#haiw#se,” *Win#hap#pa 32:43*

tati wa ahotise.

¹¹ Iyat# am# waisangi j#haati sandaase.

“Is# ipaahaapi dawaataat#hiyaati nahatiyaati Awais#hoai nepi mepi autaahepumap#se. Is# nahatiyaati koai mepi autaahepumap#se,” *Aun#h#h#r# 117:1*

tati ahotise.

¹² Iyat# am# j#haati Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jesihoetapi namoyaati mi nasohiy+hiyaamiho noaipaitaise. Noaipati ko is+hiya ipaahaapi dawaataat+hiyai iwin-jat+taise. Iyonihi kiya kopi gwunyaapi sat+wi ko nyangi nanyamaati neti nyatatamanito tiwi gwunyaapi jat+taapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10* tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

¹³ Autaahaatiho nyahi kopi gwunyaahohitihandamuni ko japihi apipaahi kiyaanangis+nihi nanyamaitandi nyahi jatohitihandamuni tanyaahopi nini sapi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sami omanjitihi sis+wihaun+haitaatiw+handuni napaindihanduni sahi kopi gwunyaahohitihandetapi sami maar+hoatihi t+sah+wati wisaiw+to. Wisaihon+hi komi Itip+hom+ watip+handi sangi and+tisaihon+hi sahi kiyaatangis+nihi apipaahi ko nasamaitandi sahi jatohitihandi waati awaindi noaipapi nuto.

Por+ho Komi Ot+ip+pat+ J+pat+piyataise

¹⁴ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sapi nini niwahon+ni sandi mmonataayo, sahi sawanaati nepi itataman+niwi titihematitaatiw+ gaahanduni am+tiha gw+nyaitaatiw+handuni kiya nepi t+saindahiyaare ndi gw+nyaataayo. ¹⁵ Piwiha wiwa sahi gw+nyaitaatiw+ nini kasati+ kimandi utip+mandaat+hi sapi nini jipati+piyoh+wiwa apipaahi watip+ha jipati+piyataayo. Nini sapi neh+ nan+haindi saiwa jipati+piyoh+ti+ndi ami Autaahaatiho n+ngi komi ot+ip+pati kawitandi nan+mihe, is+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataatihiyaam+hat+ho. ¹⁶ Siyati is+hiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaapi dawaataat+hiyai iw+tataman+tandi Kiraisi Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pati naninyati Autaahaatiho n+ngi ah+nihon+ne. Son+n+si utaaho is+hiyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni ot+ihapi+hi bitos+homataindihon+ne. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoapihap+hi nasati ot+ip+pati maapi katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha nini neti ausaataayo. Saisan+hi It+ip+ho piwiha kaaraah+ is+hiya ipaahaapi dawaataat+hiyai yat+hi neti Autaahaatihom+hiyemahon+hi nini kiyai neti Autaahaatihoai kiyaapi maar+ho usaawinat+ w+witahandi komi ot+ip+patapaah+hi numwitando.

¹⁷ Isi ami nini Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati maasi t+maamait+ti ko and+tinis+hi Autaahaatihom+ ot+ip+pati kawisoh+ti+handapi t+haap+ndi nga genanan+to. ¹⁸ Aindi neh+ nini nuwahonis+hetap+ kahapaamapi+pa is+hiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaapi dawaataat+hiya Autaahaatihom+ piwiha atiwiwi komi ot+itihi pinutaatiw+ Kiraisiho kahapaamapi+pa kaiwaiwaa-paah+hi nini kat+to. Aindi kiyais+ nini Autaahaatihoenda numwaasi notaati nisi piw+haraahun+ kahapaamapi+pa kiyoh+waiwaaraahun+ Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapaah+hi nini kat+to. ¹⁹ Iyataati saiwa piwiha nini piwand+ kahapaamapi+pa kiyoh+wiwa nini+maah+e. Owetise. Nisi piwiha piwand+ ausaati kiyoh+pi+pa Autaahaatihom+ It+ip+ho neti kahapaamapi+pa wat+pi+haiwa kiyati is+hiyai siwipati wat+pi+haiwa nis+hetap+ neti nunjataise. Aih+ Jerusarem+handahapi+ namasati Kiraisihom+ piwiha ko kaiwaiwaapi+ha nahata ausaati nes+wes+ti gaamati nini kaim+ nund+ Iririkam+handam+ deti yap+ipataah+mataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati is+hiya Kiraisihopi sangi at+hom+iw+ kopi gwunyaapi amb+pati nepi sangi mepi autahemwahohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi Autaahaatihom+ piwiha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapi+ha ausaitandi nini nisi maar+ho nunyati pi+h+ndi gw+nyaataayo, saindi kiyataati is+hiya usa Kiraisihopi piwiha aim+ ausaasaih+hap+hi j+haati nini w+ndi kamaitando. ²¹ Iyataati nini sandi kiyoh+ti+ndi Autaahaatihom+ piwiha wa aim+ t+manati j+pat+pi+ndis+ha

n+ni neti japepihiriti kai akaahemataayo. Iyataati piwa sa satati jipati+pindaise:

“Isi+hiya K+raisihopi kiyai usa kamundauhi at+homiwi mon+hohiy+hiya atiwi mmondaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 52:15

tati jipati+pindise

²² Iyataati saindi isi+hiya K+raisihopi sangi atisohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi ko K+raisihopi kaiwaiwaap+ha piwi+ha ausaatoandaati otip+pati kati asis+ha taah+waiwaara neti nanisapus+hi n+ni sangisenda w+ndi namaaso.

²³ Ami wan+ otip+pati sati n+ni yap+pati aunah+pa isi+hiya k+miyaam+mat+hi aim+ kaindi owemataayo. Owemataayoni k+naungw+ha taah+waiwet+ n+ni nap+ti sangi jasondond+ gw+nyamb+ti+hon+ne.

²⁴ Isi wan+ nap+ti jasondand+ taati jat+nataayo. Yap+pati aunah+pa Sipen+handahap+ notaati n+ni sangi Rom+handajainjaitand+ gw+nyaaataayo. N+ni nap+ti Rom+handajainjaitand+ sangi mas+wonj+ jainjaitand+ sahi n+ngi and+tinipi daih+raap+hap+ wapa naninyaw+ kaitaat+wi jainjaitande.

²⁵ Saindi daim+ nap+ti+hon+ni kon+ni wan+ naw+ho ami wapa K+raisihopi gw+nyaaahohiy+hiya Jerusarem+handahaiyai iw+tataman+ti+hapa n+ni nusesi notaayo.

²⁶ Jisaasihom+ isi+hiya Masetoniyahandahaiyaun+ G+risihandahaiyaun+ neh+ kiyaisunyaap+ Autaahaat+homi isi+hiyaam+ usa ik+pi+pa naw+ho owehiyai Jerusarem+handajainjaitand+ ikw+ri numw+taati+wi naw+ho nep+ kiyai ahoyawaayopo.

²⁷ Sandi neh+ sawanaunyaap+ kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaap+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ kiyai isi+hiya Judaahaiyai gaahand+ kawitaati+wi otip+pat+isahiyaare.

Ami Judaahiya isi+hiya usa kiyaaam+ dawaataati+hiyai Autaahaat+homi gaahaiwa kiyai iw+tataman+ti+hapa nunyaw+hiyaaso. Isi isi+hiya Judaahiyaam+ ipaahaap+hiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaaam+ maap+ ik+pi+pa naw+ho nanyinyaw+ nandaati+we.

²⁸ Isi n+ni naw+ho nesi nund+ Jisaasihom+ isi+hiyai Jerusarem+handajainjaitand+ sam+hihoaan+ti+hira nap+ti daindi jasom+ Sipen+handahap+ naito.

²⁹ N+ni saindi niwahon+ni mmot+nataayo, n+ni sangisenda nasataahura K+raisihom+ gaahand+ ti+saitahon+ni nap+to, sahi Jisaasihom+ isi+hiyaati Rom+handahaiyaatangi nasam+tando.

³⁰ Nais+hiyaati K+raisihopi nisataiwi gw+nyaaahohiy+hiyaate, n+ni sangi piwi+ha k+ma and+ti+sait+ kasatataati nas+senataayo, nyami Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihom+ wat+pi+handahaiyaun+ ami nyah+ maar+ho nam+naati isi+hiya usais+ maar+ho numw+ti+haahand+ It+pi+ho nanyamind+handahaiyaun+ nisap+ gaapund+wise.

Sah+ nisap+ waati n+ngisaw+ maasi Autaahaat+ho n+ngi nitataman+ti+hapa koai piwaund+wi gaapund+taati+wo.

³¹ Sah+ saiwi n+ngisaw+ gaapund+wise, isi+hiya Judaahiya aunah+pa Judiyaahandahaiya Jisaasihom+ piwi+ha w+ndi at+homiwi kop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya n+ngi nep+ namaanop+sas+to.

Aisaihi ami Autaahaat+homi isi+hiya K+raisihopi gw+nyaaahohiy+hiya aunah+pati Jerusarem+handajainjaitand+ bimohiy+hiyai n+ni naw+ho ik+pi+pa kiyai iw+tataman+ti+hapa nesundunyan+hi kiyai maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi maar+ti+wi kapa naito.

³² Saindi nunyamapi nisi sis+ti aun+hai+ndi maar+ti+hapa ti+saitahon+ni sangisenda nap+to Autaahaat+homi+handis+ nan+maasi nasonaaho. Iyon+hi n+ni sangisenda napisan+hi mmot+nataayo, maar+ho amb+pati nga newaati witaati ik+naati usaiman+nd+haawo.

³³ Isi nyah+ napaisaati bim+ti+haahandam+ tanyaaho Autaahaat+ho sangisati maasi+tane. Akite.

16

Por+ho Jisaasihom+ Isi+hiya Taahiy+hiyai Ip+hi+ret+ Gaahuraare Undataase

1 N+ni Pimbihaatapi sandi kasat+andiyo, saati Pimbihaati nyamatiyati K+raisihopi g+wunyaahaati sangisenda n+ni neti nandusoasataayo. Iyataati kaati Jisaasihomi is+hiya aunah+pati w+ti Sing+riyaahandaahiyai biyati iw+tataman+haate. Iyati kaati Jisaasihomi ot+ip+pati+haate. 2 Siyahaatisi sahuni kaatuni maasi Jisaasihomi is+hiyaatisi kom+hiya kiyoh+patamataiwi kaati sahi maar+ho w+wipi numwaapise. Aiwi ami kaati wapaapi nenoaah+ton+hi sangi nas+sehon+hapa nunyaw+ iw+tataman+w+ise. Ami kaati itapaati nga ipar+haati is+hiya taahiy+hiyaisi iw+tatamanati ami n+ngi maaw+ n+tatamanahaatiso.

3 Iyataati nisi maar+ho witi+ti gw+nyaahoh+ti+handanda nasasanyuri Prisiraayi Akwiraaya n+ngisami K+rais+ Jisaasihomi ot+ip+pati maawi kiyoh+sasanyuri maar+ho w+witi gaahuraare und+ti p+w+ha ki+ma nusoasataayo. 4 Kasanyuri n+ngi n+tataman+taati+mi gw+nyaamaami kasanyurami amb+pati nop+is+itaati+mi+handaat+hi nesi nandaap+hasanyure. Aih+ sandi n+ni kasanyuri awaind+handi gaare undataato. Iyataati n+ni+hi gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomi is+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataati bimohiy+hiyai maaw+ kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo. 5 Jisaasihomi is+hiya kasanyurami an+ip+pi+hi ahoyan+w+ti aun+h+hi+ri kat+w+ti Jisaasihoi mepi autaahepumahohiy+hiyai maaw+ maar+ho w+witi gaahure undataato. Aind+ nisi naisoho Epiritaasiho yap+pati Esiyaahandaahapi j+hi yeyetati ko K+raisihopi g+wunyaas+hoai nisi maar+ho nunyati gaahuraare undataato. 6 Aind+ ami Mariyaahaati sam+hat+hi sap+ Jisaasihomi ot+ip+pati waati p+h+itati kasisaamaati+sangi nisi maar+ho witi+hoh+ti+handanda gaahuraare undataato. 7 Aind+ ami n+wahonisi utaahuri Judaahuri And+ronaikaasiyi Juniyaasiyai maasi maar+ho w+witi gaahuraare undataato. Iyataati sur+ utaasuri n+ngisami maasi Jisaasihomi amb+patapi is+hiya nep+ yanyupap+hingwanaane. Iyataati kurami amb+pati Jisaasihomi Aposer+hiyaam+hat+hi nga noaipati ahotahure. Iyamaami K+raisihopi n+ni sangi g+wunyaahon+hura K+raisihopi kuri j+hi g+wunyaapi kom+hurimat+mi+hure. 8 Aind+ ami nisi naisoho Amb+riyatusiho n+ngisati maasi Awais+hopi g+wunyaati maarit+hi n+ni koai maar+ho nunyoh+hoai g+wunyaataati gaahuraare undataato. 9 Aind+ ami n+ngisati maasi K+raisihomi ot+ip+pati kais+ho nyam+ naisoho Ur+banusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aind+ ami nisi naisoho n+ngisa maasi K+raisihopi g+wunyaas+hi nisi maar+ho nunyoh+ho Sitakisihoai gaahuraare undataato. 10 Aind+ ami Aperisiho kom+ K+raisihopi g+wunyaas+ti+handi kahapaamap+pa nunjes+hi aim+ and+titati bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aind+ ami Aris+tobiyuraasihomi is+hiyai maaw+ gaahuraare undataato. 11 Aind+ ami n+ni n+wahonisi utaaho kom+ amb+pati Erotiyon+hoai gaahuraare undataato. Aind+ ami Nar+sisasihomi is+hiyaami usa noaipapi Autaahaati+homi is+hiyaimati+w+ti nyam+ nais+hiyai maaw+ gaahuraare undataato. 12 Iyataati ami n+ni T+raipinaayi T+raiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapuri apop+pur+ Awais+homi ot+ip+pati taami kaimb+puriso. Aind+ ami nisi naisaamaati Pesisahaati n+ni kaati ap+paahi baindi maar+ho nunyohaamaati, Awais+homi ot+ip+pati waati p+h+itati taati kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato. 13 Aind+ Rupusiho Awais+homi ot+ip+pati kaipati nga auta waati noaipas+hoaisuni ami kom+ sanaati n+ngi biyati nasisoari kaatami mwaahonisamatiyati n+tatamanisaamaatisuni kindari gaahuraare undataato. 14 Iyataati ami n+ni Asing+ritaasihoaisuni P+rekon+hoaisuni Er+misihoihoaisuni Pat+rombaasihoaisuni Emasihoihoaisuni ami usa ki+mi+kiyaisaw+ bimohiy+hiya nahatiya nisi ami nyam+ nais+hiya K+raisihomi is+hiyai gaahuraare undataato. 15 Aind+ ami

Pirorokaasiy# Juniyaasiyaisun# Neriyaasihoaisati kom# sanaamaatisun# Orimbaasihoaisun# am# siyaisaw# maas# bimohiy#hiya nahatiya Autaahaat#hom# is#hiya usai maaw# gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁶ Iyataati sah# nahatiyaatangi n#n# sasatataato, sah# n#naason# am# n#naasaan# Autaahaat#hom# gisunyaasir#h#ret# ger#n#w# mmot#n#w# gaahuraare n#w#ise satataato. Iyon#h# am# Kiraisihom# is#hiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Por#ho Ipot#ha Is#hiya Rom#handaahiyai Win#hundat# Jat#n#wo Undataase

¹⁷ Iyataati nis# nais#hiyaat# nisataiw# Kiraisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, is#hiya usa sangi nasis#pap# y#yand#hep#samap# sam# Kiraisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# nep# nasinjaap# nasop#sas#w# am# nyah# Aposer#hiyaan#n# Jisaasihom# p#w#ha katawaasason#h# sah# atiw# nehoh#hai seh#mwap# kiyai wa is#hiyai kat#wunjohiy#hiyaap# sah# baiw# jat#n#wo. Aiw# am# kiyap# sah# yand#h# naw#saw# bitosaw#ise. ¹⁸ Am# isiya siya saiwa siyohiy#hiya Kiraisiho nyam# Awais#hom# ot#p#pat# kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Am# neh# kiyai kiyam# amb#pat# gaundat# gouset# nawiwaiwaap# ot#p#pat# kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai kiyam# p#w#ha san#h#ha at#patisaw# kat#w# kiyoh#waiwaara is#hiya ainahiy#hiyaam# am#t#ha gw#nyaahoh#waiwa nep# nusop#sas#w# jaipund#w#hiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati sah# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha Jisaasiho Katat# kaiwaiwaap#ha atiw# nep# kai and#tit#w# is#wasoh#t#handap# p#w#ha is#hiya nahatiya aim# atisopo. Iyauh# sandap# n#n# sap# maaritataayo. Aind# am# n#n# sangi sasatataato, sah# gaahand# kaitaat#w#h#ra daih#ra baiw# mmon#w#ise. Aiw# am# maip#hapa kaitaat#w#h#ra daih#ra sah# w#nd# mon#w# neh# nan#haiw# nan#pimat#w#ise sat#t# kasatataato.

²⁰ Iyataati Autaahaat#ho nyah# nyam# oman#t#t#h# na-paisaat#t#t#haahandam# tanyaaho, Bwaasir#h#ri net# ket# tar#wiyat# sam# auh#raap#h# it#p#wat# isehamanamati koai sam# ot#t#hemaitaise. Iyon#h# sah# koai ipatitaapo. Iyataati n#n# sap# saind# g#sunyaati, nyam# Awais#ho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasir#h#retap# sah# wapa kamaiw# neh#hand# kon#h# sangi gaahand# kasisati jatatanamatoaat#tand# gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataati n#ngisat# ot#p#pat# maas# kais#ho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aih# am# n#n# n#wahonisi Judaahiya itingingwaas# Rusiyaasihoun# Jeson#houn# Sosipataahoun# sangi maar#ho w#saip# gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataati n#n# Tetiyaasihon#n# Por#hom# maahomwaanap# p#w#ha net# sap# j#pat#piyataayo. Saind# p#w#ma Por#hom# net# j#pat#piyoh#mon#n# samataind# Kiraisihom#hon#nis# sangi gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasiho n#ngisun# Kiraisihom# is#hiyaisun# kom# an#p#p#h# nanya-maat# nyatatamas#h# nanowaati# bimaawaatun# am# ahoyanaat# Kiraisihoai mep# autaahewaumahaayo. Kom# an#p#p#h# siyoh#ho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aih# am# k#mat# aunah#pat# awaipat# Korind#handam# naw#ho jatis#ho Iras#taasihoun# nyam# naisoho Kiraisihop# nyangisati maas# g#wunyaas#ho Kwataasihoun# sangi maar#ho w#saip# gaahuraare satamaase.

²⁴ Sah# wapa kamaiw# neh#hand# sawahomunyaas#t#handaah# nyam# Awais#ho Jisasi Kiraisiho sangi gaahand# kasisati jatatanam#tand# n#n# sapi g#sunyaati gaap#sundataayo.

Nyah# Autaahaat#hoai Newaat# Mep# Autaahewaumait#haawo

²⁵ Isi nyahi biyaati Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha nini ausaati kasatonini sahi atiwi nehohihetesamati sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nga andititwi isipi bitoaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi anditisaiwitaise. Sa piwa akaaha aimehuraapi utaarihandi noasandimi napinjati wani aimi neti auta ausaimaninani noaipasihini nini ausaahohihetesamati anditisaiwitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami sa piwa apipaahi akaasa ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwa noasandiwaiwa kaundati nunjihini atiwi mmoniwini nepi jipati piyohiwaiwaatihapi ausaimaninatuni ami Autaahaatiho jinjapihini bimisiho piwiha watipihara ishiya yapihini nahatewaraahiyai neti ausaimanati nunjihini mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi komi piwiha atiwini komi otitihini pinutaatiwo. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho so sawaho naasohihini apipaahi Autaahaatiho akoho kahapaamapi kaitandihira nga biyati mmosihoai Jisasi Kiraisiho kaiwaiwetapi nyahi newaati jinjapihini kiyaaninini mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Apipaahi akiti akitinini nyahi sandi kaitihaawo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Jho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 1 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Porho aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sati ishiya Grikhiyaami aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaami Tiworisaare. Aiji kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami winihapipaapuni windi moniwi windi gimunyaapihiyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihopi sangi gwunyaapihura ambipatamihaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahih kaiwi bisotimbwihiyaare. Saiwi kaiwa kaiwi bimauhi Porho ishiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kaiwi bimohirihiri sretisi maipihaiwa namapi sreti kaiwi bimaawise undati nesipati japwaati kaundati jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaami maipihaiwa jih kaiwi bimohiwaiwaapi kaundataase.

1 Korindhiyaapi Pwaha Napimasataise

Porho kiyaisi ipihirete undati komi pwaha namasisiha (1:1-9)

Autaahaatihomi ishiya tipitapaatotihandapi Porho kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisiha (1:10-4:21)

Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya wainyhiya apwainyhiya sangi namaatinwihiyaisuni aimi namaatinwihiyaisuni kiyaami daiwi bimitaatihiretapi kaundisiha (1:5-7:40)

Maipihapa kahatimatipetahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa titihi Autaahaatihomi ishiya kaiwai namasi nawisapititaitiwi kaundisiha (8:1-11:1)

Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya timaamaitiwi otipipati maasi ninawipih kaiwi komi ambipati naasaipatami nausiyihiyaatitaitiwi kaundisiha (11:2-14:40)

Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisiha (15:1-5)
Ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai numwitaatiwi pwaha kaundisiha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapi kaundati Porho komi pwaha osasepihaati owemasiha (16:5-24)

Utipimo Kimoaatihi Porho Pwaha Jipatipaimbipaami Jhapaha Namasati Nuwati Ishiya Korindhandaahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande

¹ Nin Porhoni. Kiraisi Jisaasihomi pwaha kopi awusaitandi Autaahaatoho gaatati nanimaati nanimahanati natanoaasisihoni. Sandi Autaahaatoho sawaho gwinyaati maaritindhandaahi ningi nanimahanati natanoaasisihoni. Aihini nini nyami naisoho Sositenesihoni nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoisati ko ningisati maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

² Yihooanji maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumapi aunahipa awaipati Korindhanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaitiwi ko neti yandihesamati neti Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati ahoyati aimi tisamaamahiwaataise. Siyati neti yandihisiwati aimi nisihyaate satati nasamihanataise ishiya jih Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi nyahi katihawwi saundati, "Kinyi Awaisihoni Nyangi Nyainjatingihone," undohihopi

g#wunyaahohiy#hiya aunah#pi nahatewaara nahataap#pihiyaisati neti ahoyati gaatasi nasamaati sasatati, "Sah# aimi nis#hiyaate," satati aimi nasam#hainj#hiyaate. Iyataati ami Jisasi K#raisihohi so nyahi nahatiyaanini, kiyauni sahani ami nyahuni koai saundaati, "K#ny# nyangi nyainjating#hohi Awais#hohi," undoh#hohi. ³ Nyami Ap#ho Autaahaat#hohi ami nyami Awais#hohi Jisasi K#raisihohi kindari sangi maar#ho awaind#handi wisai#pi nasanyami gaahaiwa kasimi jatatanisaihi ami sahi sam#ho maar#ho amb#pati nahandi gaatan#hi bim#taatiwi n#ni kindari p#wiwaundi nunjen#ti gaapundataayo.

Por#ho Autaahaat#hoai K#ny# Gaahohi Gaare Undataase

⁴ N#ni nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoari konin#hi sapi gw#nyaati nis# Autaahaat#hoai n#ni kopi aun#h#h#r# aun#h#nd# mepi autahemwahoh#hoai, "K#ny# gaahohi gaare," undataato. Koai n#ni gaahohi undot#mandi apaap#maahe, ami sahi K#rais# Jisaasihohaisawi maasi t#maamaitauhi kandapi Autaahaat#ho sangi maar#ho wisaiwati gaahati kasisati and#tisais#he. ⁵ Autaahaat#ho ot#p#pati kawitaatiwi gw#nyaahoh#waiwa sangi nasamiw#maiwaap# koai n#ni, "K#ny# gaahohi gaare," undataato. N#ni Autaahaat#hoai gaahohi undot#mandi sahi K#raisihohaisawi t#maamaitoh#t#handaa# kom# p#wi#haapi sangi biyati nases#patati gisunyaat#tand#hauni ami is#hiyai kom# p#wi#ha baiwi ausaapi kaund#taatiw# neti and#tisais#he. ⁶ Sandi siyati noaipas#t#mandi nyahi K#raisihohi p#wi#ha ausaawaati aimi kasatot#haapi t#t#hi akaahe tati neti nasisataise. ⁷ Kom# ot#p#pati kawitaatiwi gw#nyaahoh#p#pa gaahapa nahataapa sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi neh#handi nasanyati neti and#tisiwataise. Iyati ami sahi Autaahaat#hohi hapa ot#p#pati kawitaatiw#hapa Autaahaat#hohi It#p#ho Gaaho g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapi sahi w#ndi nenoaah#met#taatiwo, nyami Awais#hohi Jisasi K#raisihohi jap#hi yap#patamb# auta uso nap#tand#handapi jatawaawo. ⁸ Iyati ami ko sangi neti wat#p#samahon#hi sahi kiyaat#n#hi g#wunyaapi bimaami nuwi yap#pati k#mat# namawaahuraat#tando. Saiwi maip#haiwa kaiw#hiye tati Autaahaat#ho w#ndi mmondande Awais#hohi Jisasi K#raisihohi is#hiyai gaahandi as#y#hiyaimat#taatiw#handi nunyati ami usai yaaw#handi nunyati sis#haap#hi natausaas#tand# nasataahuro. ⁹ Autaahaat#ho wapa kaitandi katimb#pa kapa t#t#hi kiyahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihohi#hetapi sangi gaata nasamaas#hohi sahi ko Awais#hohi Jisasi K#raisihohaisawi t#maamait#w# sam#ho maar#ho naasoh#t#tando. Ko kasitandi gaatasi nasamaas#p#pa neti sam#het# gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaat#hohi Is#hiya K#raisihohi G#wunyaahohiy#hiya Tip#tapaataawaayopo

¹⁰ Is# nis# nais#hiyaati nisataiw# K#raisihohi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, n#ni sangi p#wi#ha kasat#tand# nyami Awais#hohi Jisasi K#raisihohi n#ngi wat#p#handi naninyataise. Nan#mih# n#ni nyami Awais#hohi Jisasi K#raisihohi maahomwaan# neti sahi kiyoh#waiwaap# n#ni wat#p#ndi saiwi kaiw#se sat#tandiyo. Sam# p#wi#ha w#ndi t#munane. Owetane. Aiw# ami t#mip#tapaatiw#se. P#wi#ha neh# naas#ka kan#w# sahi gw#nyaahot#handi naas#kand#tan#hi t#maamait#w#se. Saiw# sahi wapa kaitaatiw# gw#nyaahoh#p#pa maar#ho neh# naasoh#tan#hi kaiw#se. ¹¹ Saiwi kaiw#se ndi kasatot#mandi apaap#maahe. Nais#hiyaate, itapaati K#rohehaatam#hiya usa nap#w# k#mb#hi n#ngi sahi it#h#nniwi sam# ot#hap#hi it#hap#pa ahotih# kandapi kandauh#to. ¹² Sam# wo sandaase. K#raisihohi Por#ho n#ngi katanisir#h#ret# japepih#rataayo

ndaase. Aihĩ ami sami wo sandaase. Nĩni Aporosiho Jisaasihopi katanĩsirĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrataayo ndaase. Aihĩ ami sami wo sandaase. Jisasi Kĩraisihopi nĩngi Pitaaho katanĩsirĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrataayo ndaase. Aihĩ ami sami wo sandaase. Nĩnĩhĩ Kĩraisihĩ nĩngi katanĩsirĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrataayo ndaase. ¹³ Kĩraisihĩ netĩ nasĩpatatĩ yĩyandĩhĩ kihonjĩ kihonjaapĩhĩmatataiso? Nĩni Porĩhonĩni sami maipĩhaiwaapĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nĩmaatataayono? Aĩndĩ ami nĩni Porĩhonĩni ambĩpataahĩ nĩni waapohora sami usaatangi baasusataayono? ¹⁴ Nehĩ utaahurĩ yahurĩ Kĩrisĩpaasiyĩ Gaiyaasiyaisaahĩhĩ gaanhĩ baawuso ndĩ Autaahaatĩhoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare,” undataato ami sahĩ Porĩho komĩ ambĩpataahĩ nyangisĩ baanyusataise maatĩtaatĩwo. ¹⁵ Nehĩ surisaahĩhĩ nĩni baawuso ami sami wo nisapĩ wĩndĩ samaatĩtando, “Nĩngisĩ Porĩho komĩ ambĩpataahĩ baanusihĩ waapoho netĩhonĩne,” tatĩ wĩndĩ kamaatĩtando. ¹⁶ E wusasapĩ nanĩpimandĩtonĩ Sĩtepanaasihoaisunĩ ami kapĩhĩ maasi ahoyatĩ komĩhusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ ami usai waapohora baawusataayondĩho wĩndĩ biyatĩ gĩmaanunyainjo. ¹⁷ Nĩni isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyai wĩndĩ bahomaawusotĩmandĩ ami Kĩraisihĩ isĩhiyai waapohora baawuse ndatĩ natanoaasihĩhonĩnĩmaahe. Owetise. Nĩni Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha Kĩraisihĩ kaiwaiwaapĩha ausaatĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩtandĩ ko nĩngi natanoaasataise. Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha nĩni ausaataatĩ pĩwĩha nehĩha isĩhiya nawĩhaiwĩ amĩtĩha gaahaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaapĩ katopatamataĩndĩ katĩtandĩmaahe. Owetise. O ami nĩni pĩwĩha nehĩha isĩhiya amĩtĩha gaahaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaahohĩha ausaatĩ kandaataahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha Kĩraisihĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nĩmaatĩndĩhandapĩha noaipatĩ watĩpĩhandĩ oweha nehĩhaimatĩtaise.

Autaahaatĩho Amĩtĩha Gaahandĩ Gwĩnyaasĩwaiwaunĩ Watĩpĩhaiwaunĩ Kĩraisihĩhoai Numwĩhĩ Isĩwahore

¹⁸ Iyataatĩ ami isĩhiya yaawatĩ naanjĩhaiwa nepĩ napopĩ owetĩtaatĩwĩhihoaanĩ jaawĩ niyohiyĩhiya siya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Gaaha wanĩha Kĩraisihĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nĩmainjĩtĩhandapĩha watĩpĩhandĩ oweha naharimatatĩ nehĩhe tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩmapĩhiyaare. Iyataatĩ ami isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho kiyaami maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ taatĩ japĩhĩ numwaasawĩhiya ami kiya gaahandĩ nepĩ asiyĩhiyaimatĩwĩ nasisoaari bimĩtaatĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda taawĩ niyohiyĩhiya saiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Kĩraisihĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nĩmainjĩtĩhandapĩha nyangisĩ japĩhĩ nanyamaitandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandisahe tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. ¹⁹ Kĩmĩkiyatĩ noaipasĩwĩmaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha wapĩhĩ satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise:

“Nĩni isĩhiya amĩtĩha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa nemaito. Aĩndĩ ami kiya waatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanĩhĩ kiyaami gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa noaipatĩ nehĩhaiwaimatĩtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 29:14*

tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise.

²⁰ Isĩ ami nyahĩ utaaho amĩtĩha gaahaisaho nawĩhiyatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ taahĩwaiwaapĩ gwĩnyaasĩhopĩ napitĩtĩtĩhaawe? Mosesihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaapĩ utaarĩhandetĩ sĩkurĩkaiwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ nawĩhaiwĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ isĩhiyai katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaapĩ nyahĩ napitĩtĩtĩhaawe? Iyaatĩ ami isĩhiya nawĩhaiwĩ pĩwĩhaara nepĩ tunnĩwĩ kwĩtunĩwĩ pĩwaatĩwĩ katohiyĩhiya kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbatambĩ wanĩ kĩmuraahiyaapĩ nyahĩ napitĩtĩtĩhaawe? Siyaami saiwaahĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ

nemasihī kaiwa noaipati akiwaiwaametati nehīhaiwaimatataise. ²¹ Autaahaatīhomī gwīnyaasītīhandī apīpaahī gaahandaahī siyati gwīnyaataise. Isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya nawīhaiwī kiyaamī amītīha gaaha gwīnyaahohītīhandaahī nisapī wīndī biyati gīmaawunyaatītāiso tati gwīnyaataatī namatī daihīra wīra isīhiyai japīhī numwaitandīhīra daahīwataise. Sīra daihīra isīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai japīhī numwaitandiraapī nyahī aposerīhiyaanī pīwīha Kīraisihopītīha ausaahaayo. Pīwīha sa ausaahotīhaapī isīhiya naharimatati nehīhe tīwī mmonīwī nemīhauhīhandī kandī pīwīha kaaraahī Autaahaatīho taatī isīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai japīhī numwaataise. ²² Iyataatī akīte Judaahiya siya isīhiyai Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhaiwa wiwa kaiwīse undīwīhiyaasī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha Jīsaasiho ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī napwīndīhandapī ausaahotīha kiyaamī omaanjītītīhī netī nusopīsasītī kiyai mawihī kandapī pīwīha kai nemawaayopo. Aihī amī isīhiya Judaahiyaamī dawaapīpīhapīhiya pīwīha gaaha wanīhaapī nehīhe tīwī mmonīmaposawī yapīpatambi amītīha gaahaiwa gwīnyaitaatīwīhaiwaahīhī waatī newaayopo amī kiya nehī isīhiya yapīpatambīhiyaamī amītīha gaahandī gwīnyaitaatīwīhandapaahaiwīhiyaaso. ²³ Kīraisīho isīhiya maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa nemwatī japīhī numwaitandī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī napwīndīhandapīha pīwīha ausaahotīhaapī Judaahiya sa pīwīha maipīha nehīhaare tīwī mmonīmapī kaapī wīndī gīmunyaahopo. Aihī isīhiya Judaahiyaamī dawaapīpīhī bimohiyīhiya mmonawaawī sa pīwīha nehīha katīwunjauhīso tīwī amī kiyaisangi nehīhe pīwīha akaahaamaahe tīwī nemmawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataahandī kandī amī nyahī Judaahiyaanunī amī isīhiya nyahī Judaahiyaanamī dawaapīpīhiyaunī ahoyatī maasī koenda napītīhaawī Autaahaatīho nanyisenatī gaatihī atisaatī amī nasonīhī nanyamaasawīhiyaanīnī Kīraisīho Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandisahotatī amī Autaahaatīhomī amītīha gaaha gwīnyaasītīhandisahoe taatī mmonaatī nehaayo. ²⁵ Iyataatī isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya Autaahaatīhomī gwīnyaasīwaiwaapī apīpaahī nehīhaiwa naharimatīhaiwe tīwī gwīnyaawaayopo. Saiwī mmonīwī gwīnyaahauhīhandī kandī Autaahaatīhomī gwīnyaasītīhandī isīhiyaamī gwīnyaahohīwaiwai ipīhatisamatī apīpaahī waatī awaīndīhandī nusatīpīhaatī autaahī gwīnyaahore. Aiwī amī isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya Autaahaatīho wiwa kaiwaiwaapī saiwa watīpīhandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tīwī gwīnyaahohīwaiwai saiwa isīhiya kiyohīwaiwai apīpaahī awaīndīhandī nusatīpīhaatī watīpīhaiwe.

²⁶ Naisīhiyaatī nisataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, nyahī nīnapitiyaatī bimōnīhī Autaahaatīho gaata nanyamaase tīwī gwīnyaapīse. Samī usaatī taahiyīhiyaatī amītīha gaaha gwīnyaapīhiyaatī bimambīwīhiyaatīmaahe. Aiwī amī samī usaatī taahiyīhiyaatī awaisawīhiyaatīmatīwī isīhiyai iwinjaawī bimambīwīhiyaatīmaahe. Aiwī amī samī usaatī isīhiya awaisawīhiya ambīpatī awaipatī nepīhiyaamīhetapī namoyaatīwīhiyaatīmaahe. Owetise. ²⁷ Sahī saiwīhiyaatīmetatī amī sahī gwīnyaitaatīwīhandī owetihī isīhiya jasonawa kīmatīma gwīnyaitaatīwīhandī owehatīme tīwī mmonīpīsamahotīmatīmaatangi Autaahaatīho nasamīhanataise. Sahī siyahatīmaatangi ko nasamīhainjītīmandaahī amītīha awaisīhaisawīhiyai mawahandī nunyataise. Aihī amī sangī jasonawaawī kīmiya andītītīwīhiyaamaahe apīpaahī andītati owetati kunyapehatīme tīwī mmonīpīsamahohiyīhiyaatangi Autaahaatīho nasamaataise. Ko

sangi siyati kasindimandaahi ishiya sitihiri ahotati nawihaiwi watipihiyai mawataise. ²⁸ Iyati ami ishiya awaisawhiya ambipati autaahi ahotahiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaametiso tiwi ishiya mmoniwimahotimatimai Autaahaatihoni namihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaimandi ishiya awaisawhiya ambipati autaahi ahotahiya ami awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihye tiwi ishiya usonihohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni neti nehahatimemataise. ²⁹ Isi ishiya Autaahaatihoni namihanati numwaasawhiya windi satwi kamaatitaatiwe nyahi yawanaani gwinyaawaati andititotihandaahi Autaahaatihoni ginunyaataise maatiataiwe. ³⁰ Ami apaapimahe, Autaahaatihoni sawaho komi gwinyaasitihandaahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihoni amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa nyangi nanyamisihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatihoni Kiraisihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihiyaanenyamati ami neh Autaahaatihoni sawahomihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihoni gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoitahaawi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaatihoni Kiraisihoni otipipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyinjatitando. ³¹ Isi nyangi Autaahaatihoni siyati kanyindihandapi kopitihapiyaati waati maarititihawaahi, ami Autaahaatihoni piwaha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maarititandaahi neh Awaisihopaahihoni maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

Kiraisiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nimainjitihandapaha Pwaha Porihoni Jih Kaundishaapahaare

2

¹ Isi nisi naishiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihoni gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangisenda napiti piwaha ausaati kasatohitihandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninihi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaatihoni piwaha noasandih sahi windi atihomiwi windi gimumnyaapiha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura ishiya amitihsahiya piwaha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihya katohipatamataindiha kasatataamaayo. Owetise. ² Sandi apaapimahe ami nini saindi gwinyaataate. Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwaha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi apipaahi nanipimatitimatit neh Kiraisihopaahi ausaati kiyai kaunditaano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraisiho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni namihainjihoni ipi titih atawihateti ishiya tipitipimandaahohihopihahihoni nini kiyai ausaati kaunditaano ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi neh kaahihoni ausaati kasato. ³ Iyataati nini sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi anditititandihandi owetihoni ami yaindi nahatonini itimanimanindhonini bindataayo. ⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni piwaha nini sangi kandisasihi kasatohiha ishiya amitiha awaisihahiya katiwunjawi katohipatamataindi kandisasataamaayo, ami nisi amitiha awaindahanda sami maarihoni amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaahwitando. Owetise. Ami nini piwaha kandisasihi ausaahohihara Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni Gaahoni otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatihoni kaiwaiwa sahi mmoniwipiwaha titihoni akaaha atisaati nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Nini saindi kiyohitihandi apaapimahe, ami neh ishiyaami amitiha awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaahonihoni sahi Kiraisihoni gwunyaaitaatiwi nini ngi pondihe. Nehi

Autaahaatihomi piwahaami watipihandihhi sangi neti nasepemaihonihi Kiraishopihahi gwunyaitaatiwi maaritataate.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Amitiha Gaahaiwa Gwinyaitihaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

⁶ Ami sandihhi akite. Isihya aimi Autaahaatihometirihiretapi gwunyaatati iwinjapwaatati watipitohiyihya siya Autaahaatihho nyangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi gwinyaati timasipipaapi piwaha nyahi kaundohiha atiwi newaayopo. Ami sandi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwiha kiya nehohitindi isihya amitiha gaahaisahiya wani kimura bimaami nyohiyihya wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandimaahe. Owe. Iyataati ami sandi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitindi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaatihhoi neti tiwandati niwisapuwitandi neti ahoyanati nainaamaninati jatiwaiwaamihandimaahe. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandi ami taati owendaahaiwaaso. ⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahihhi sangi Autaahaatihho Gaaho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahoe taati ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapiha piwaha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihho kahapaamapi pa sangi kiyati ahiaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandapi katati timanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipipai maawi ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaatihho gwinyaasiwaiwa, isihyai ausaati kaunda windi namunjati noasati nehhi sawahomiheti ahotimi nunjati, wani kimura nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi neti nanyisataise. ⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihho siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi isihya maapi yapipatambihya awaisawihiyaimatiwi isihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami woaisangi apipaahi windi monahande. Autaahaatihho komi isihyai kawitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwa kiya windi monwi gimaawunyaatahiye. Aihhi ami nyahi sandihhi akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiya Autaahaatihho siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwi mmonwi gwunyaatonaahi kahapaamapi pa nahataapaami Awaisihho kapa Jatisihho ami Autaahaatihomi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihhoi windi kiya ipi titihhi atawihateti tipi timipimandaitauhe. ⁹ Iyataati isihya mambi awaisawihiyaisaahi sandapi windi gimaawunyainjihandi kandi isihya Autaahaatihopihhi gwunyaapi aimi watipitohiyihyaahi Autaahaatihho kiyai kawitandi neti gwinyaati turimasipipaapi nga gwunyaata nusesipataise. Iyataati wani kima piwima kasatotimaapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihhoatihhi wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Isihya koai maarihho apipaahi nunyohiyihyai kawisati numwitandihapa neti turimasipipa sapaare tati utaaho wo komi ndihaara windi mose. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi atihira kapaapi siyahape tauhi windi atihomise. Iyati ami utaaho wo kapaapi komi amiheti ami maarihhoatihhi windi siyahape tati gimaawunyaatati namausesipainje,”

Aisaiyaaho 64:4

tati ahotise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isihya mambihiyaisaahi sawimatihihandi kandi nyahi komi otipipatihyaananihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho nyami omanjititihhi bimisiho kaiwa neti ginunyaati kanyatihhi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

Aihhi ami sandapi bairi nasesipati kasatitaato. Autaahaatihomi Itipihho nahataapaapi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati ami isihya wapa mmonwi gimaawunyaatimbipa nehhi Autaahaatihho sawahohi gwinyaati komiheti noasandimbipa nahataapa Itipihho mmonati gaamati usitiahore. ¹¹ Iyataati sandapi nyangi nyami maarihho

omanjitihihi kanyimatimbipaapi nyami maarihohi mmonati giwunyaatati nusesipatahore. Iyataati kimandihhi akite. Utaaho wo komi maarihoaatihhi gwinyaasitihandi ami utaaho wo so siyati siyahapaapi gwinyaahoe tati windi mausondaise. Owe. Nehi sawahohi saindihapaapi gwinyaatihonine tati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohaisangi kimikireti kiyataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi wapaapi taati gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo ahapaapi siyati taati gwinyaase tati nahataapaapi windi mose. Nehi Autaahaatihohi sawahomhi Itipihohi Autaahaatihohi gwinyaasipipa nahataapaapi mmona gwinyaahore. ¹² Isihiya kimaapi yapipatambhiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyaati nyahi gwinyaitihaawihohi itipihohi nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi ginyunyainjihhi mmonaati gwinyaahohiwimaiwa Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi nyangi nanyamisihohi neti ginunyaati nanyamihihaiwe. Autaahaatihohi komi Itipihohi so nyangi nanyamisimo ko itipihohi Autaahaatihomihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaawa isiwatitihawwi neti nanyisati ginyunyaati nanyamitandihohi nanyamihihore. ¹³ Iyataati waisangi siyate. Pwihha saiwa Autaahaatihohi akitiha komi Itipihohi neti ginyunyaati kanyatiwaiwa ami kaiwa nyahi otipipatihyaanini isihiyai ausaawa akitihireti kaunditihawwe. Iyaati nyahi kaiwaapi isihiyai pwihha nawihitaaha kaunditihawwimahe isihiya yapipatambhiya kiyaami gwinyaapi isihiyai katiwunjohipatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohaisahiyaami pwihha nesi ami Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohaisahiyai kaundihato.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami kaami wihoanjhaisangi siyate. Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohi komi omanjitihihi windi bimimoho Autaahaatihomhi pwihha Itipihohi neti giwunyaati kaundonihhi ausaahonihapi windi biyati atisati nameti pwihha naharimatati nehhe tati namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahi Autaahaatihomhi pwihha biyati gimaawunyaatitaise. O ami utaaho Itipihohisahohi Itipihohi ko neti giwunyaati anditwisihhi pwihha atisati mmonati neti Autaahaatihomhi Itipihomihaiwaapi giwunyaatataiso. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wihoanjhaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati giwunyainjihohi sohi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmonati neti iwinjapwaatati giwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga neti tipitapaati mmonataise. Iyataati ami ko sawahoaisi utaaho wo neti tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Ami ninhi sandi katohima apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomhi pwihha wapihi ahotisihaitihapi satati jipatipindihito:

“Awaisihohi wapa kaitandi gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo windi mondaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisihohi saimbhi saimbhi kinyi kaime undati windi kamunditaise,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohi neti ginyunyaati kanyatirihireti japepihirohiyihyaanini Kraisihohi kaitandi gwinyaasiwaiwaapaahi biyati nanyesipatati ginyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaatihomhi Isihiya Kraisihohi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Kihapihhi Kihapimatihhi Tipitapaatawaayopo

¹ Nisi naisihyaate, ami ninihhi sangi nehhi isihiya maapi yapipatambhiyaatisamataindi pwihha kasato jihhi namasati ninhi napitihhi sangi jasonihoturo. Isihiya Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohi kiyaami omanjitihihi bindata iwinjatihhi kireti daiwi bimohiyihiyai kaundohipatamataindi

sangi nini windi kamaasato. Ami sahi wani kiyatinihi nisi piwaha Kiraisihopi kasatohiha atiwi kopi giwunyaawaawi metihonya sangihonya wani kiyaisinihi saniya namohiyihiyaamataiwihiyatitihohi. Aiwu ami metihonya wapaapi gimunyaahohipatamataiwu sahi satiwu nyahi kimba nga kaitihaawu Kiraisiho maaritimbipaare o ami sapaaru nyahi wendi kamaitihaawu ko maarimitimbipe tiwu sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitihohi. ² Aihu Autaahaatihomu piwaha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandihanehi usaayihanehi kandisaso ami manyinya wanihiya sangihiyai nandapanehi napaimbipa amwitihihuruhi nunyohipatamataindo. Amu Autaahaatihomu piwaha komu amitiha awaisihanehi gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapihanehi naana watipihahahi nini sangi wendi kandimaasaso. Ami sahi piwaha apipaahi awaisihanehi naananehi naitaatiwu wendi timaamaninihauho. Amu manyinya sangihiyanehi nandapa ikiwi nandaatiwuhura sangitihinehi nepi wendi kiya timaamaninihohipatamataiwu. Iyataati amu wanisangi Autaahaatihomu piwaha watipihanehi naananehi nyahi sangi katawaasasahi atiwi nepi nga biyati nasesipatitandihandapi sahi wendi timaamaninihopu. Owe. ³ Sapi nini sandi katotindi apaapi maato. Ami sahi nehi samu maaruhohi jahohi maaritiwaiwa maipihaiwaahihinehi kaiwu bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Amu sahi wonu waanu amu wo waatapi samu maaruhohi mimaipaiwunyaapi manditipaiwu amu sahi nepi tunniwu munniwu amu itihinniwitohowo. Amu sahi taawu saiwa sainihohiwumaiwanehi sawanaatamu maaruhohi jahohomihaiwanehi kaitaatiwu maaritohururireti kaiwu bitotawaayopu tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isi sandihinehi sahi wendi namwaasitaawu nini akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi isihiyanehi maapi yapipatambihiyanehi amu yapipatambihaiwanehi kiyohururireti taawu kiyawaayopu. Isi sahi akite tiwise. ⁴ Nini sangi sasatiti sahi isihiyanehi maapi yapipatambihiyanehi amatiyawaayopu satotimandi apaapi maasato. Amu nyahinehi jhimata sahi Autaahaatihomu isihiyanehi anginehi jainjatohiyihiyaamurireti nepi kihirinehi kihireti tipitapaatiwu ahoyanuwu taawu satauhisato. Amu nininehi Kiraisihopi piwaha ninge katanisisihohi Porihosinehi amu nininehi Porihomihoninehi tipinehi. Amu wonu satapaase. Amu nininehi Kiraisihominehi piwaha ninge katanisisihohi Aporosihosinehi amu nininehi Aporosihomihoninehi tipinehi katipi sahi sanawaatopu. Sahi taawu sandi saisahitimandi isihiyanehi nehi maapi yapipatambihiyanehi kiyohururireti taawu kiyawaayopu. Isi sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

⁵ Sahi saiwu nyahinehi jhimataati Autaahaatihomu isihiyanehi anginehi jainjatohiyihiyaanaminehi kihoninehi kihonihinehi sahi tipitapaatiwu wendi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawu amu yihooaninehi Poriyinehi Aporosiyaanapinehi kuri ambipati awaipatisahuriso tiwu yihooanyanginehi sahi nepi autahinehi wendi ahimaanyisawise. Amu yihooaninehi nehi komu otipipatihohi koai kiyahusepaaha kawitihawu Autaahaatihohi ahinyihihuraanehi. Isi yihooanyanginehi Autaahaatihohi natanoasihinehi nasihanehi jasonihanehi daayihanehi amu komu piwaha kasatonihinehi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopu. Isi amu sahi yihooanyapinehi saiwu kimireti gwinyaapise. Kuri Autaahaatihohi komu otipipati kawitaatimihati yiyandihinehi numwihinehi amu kireti nehi komihati komihati kiyamaiso tiwo yihooaninehi otipipati taaha kiyohimatapu. ⁶ Sangi yihooanyaminehi otipimbatinehi taaha kiyohimatapinehi biyati gisunyaatitandinehi sireti siyaha kiyahaayo ndinehi nini sangi kasatitaano. Utaaho osaataati wanihaati niyaamasipatamataindinehi Autaahaatihomu piwaha Kiraisihopihanehi nini jhinehi namasati sangi kasatataayo. Nini siyonihinehi amu utaaho wo nandapanehi biyati nga nimaatati akipipa nandawisati natihwisati ahotitandinehi osaataati kitihanehi otipiyati itatamanati jatipatamatiyati Aporosihohi nisi ipotinehi nasati sangi Autaahaatihominehi

p+w+ha katasisataise ami sahi atiwi nepi gisunyaatitando. Y+hoanji y+hoanyami otipipati sireti siyaha kiyonihandi kandi nehi Autaahaat+ho sawaho nandapa isapipa biyati atipihapa nimaatitandi yapipati atipati numwipatamatiyati sangi neti anditisaishi sahi noaipapi watipitiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁷ Isi ami p+w+ha aimi namihandi kasatoh+ma awitiwi mmonawa p+w+ma taati nin+ sangi kasatoh+maapi gisunyaatitaise. Utaaho j+hi nawatawati sam+hat+hi Autaahaat+homi otipipati kiyati kiraisihopi p+w+ha ausaati kasatis+houni ami wo ipoti nasati bihiwainjati Autaahaat+homi otipipati kiyati komi p+w+ha ausaati kasatis+houni kuri noaipapi autaahi awaisururimatamaaise. Owe. Nehi Autaahaat+ho sawahohi autaahi awais+hore ami komi otipipati+hurami kaimbipa neti tit+hema awaindemas+hi ami kapa nga noaipataise. ⁸ Iyati y+hoanji otipipati nehi naasaipihi utaaho naasom+hat+hi kawishiayo. Y+hoanyami wonini utaaho nandapa isapipa niyaamas+homatiyahon+n+tihi ami wonini wo ipoti isapipa nimaatitandi waapoho numwis+homatiyahon+ne. Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaawi noaipapi Autaahaat+homi is+hiyaatimat+taatiwi y+hoanji maisahuraanji otipipati sati sam+hat+hi kiyahaayo. Ami y+hoanji siyaha Autaahaat+homi otipipati sapi kiyoh+patapi naw+ho wihoan+hapa nehi yiyand+hi n+naason+n+hi otipipati kiyoh+r+hi+ret+hi jatetinjati nanyam+taise. Nanyinyon+hi n+naason+n+hi ami kapa naito. ⁹ Ami y+hoanyangi ko neti natanyoasahi nutasi timaamait+ha komi otipipati nehi naasaipi maasi n+naw+pihi koai kiyahusepaaha kawishiayono. Iyataati osaataati utaaho kiyati niyaamas+hi kaati noaipati kom+haat+tipatamataiwi sahi Autaahaat+homi+hiyaat+tiwi ami komi osaataatamataiwi+hiyaate. Iyauhi ko taati kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho sawaho nasati sami omanj+ti+hi bim+tandi ko sangi neti anjaanjamatiyati taati anjimatataise.

¹⁰ Ami nin+ saindi utaaho wo anjaanji naw+hiyati nga anj+matis+homataind+hon+ne. Aindi nin+ n+ngi Autaahaat+ho gaahandi gw+nyaitand+handi naninyati and+ti+nisi+hi ami kandaahi Autaahaat+homi otipipati namasati sami ot+hat+hi kaindi p+w+ha kasatataato Autaahaat+ho Kiraisihoai natausaasahi nasati sapi yaaw+handi neti napwind+handapo. Nin+ napiti p+w+ha namasati kasatot+mandi siyate. Utaaho wo anjaanji namasati j+hi m+hot+r+hi+ri watip+h+ri anjaanji an+ti+sati is+wat+itand+hi+ri m+hotipatamataindi p+w+ha j+hi namasati kasatataato. Aih+hi ami nisi ipoti wo otipipati+ho nasati p+w+ha nases+pati kasatataase, sahi baiwi and+tit+wi gw+nyaitaatiwo. Nisi ipoti nasati kasatis+ho siyat+hore utaaho wo otipipati+ho yas+ha m+hotis+haasin+hi naimaat+pati ahiyati uwip+naapwipiyati tutisaipati ahiyati anj+matis+homatiyaho Autaahaat+homi otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaaho wo anjaanji anj+mat+itand+ho biyati gw+nyaaho anj+matipatamatiyato. ¹¹ Otipipati+ho anjaanji anj+mat+itand+handapi biyati gw+nyaaho anj+matane tot+mandi apaap+maato. Anjaanami satiho aimi gw+nyaati yas+ha watip+ha j+hi namasati m+hotati nam+haahon+hi otipipati+ho wo ipoti nasati yas+ha j+ha nawomatosati asaaha m+hot+itand+homatiyahande. Ami sir+hi kireti Autaahaat+hoaisangi kiyati is+hiya Kiraisihopi gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai neti gw+nyaati nusepemailhaase kiya noaipapi tit+hi kom+hiyaimat+taatiwo. Iyataati Jisaasiho so anjaanji an+ti+sati is+wat+itandi yas+ha m+hot+r+hi+ramatiyaho bitondaise. ¹² Nin+ w+ndi siwipati namihandi kat+itandiyo: nyahi otipipati+hiyaan+n+hi nyami otipipati kiyoh+r+hi+retapo. Anjaanji waanji anaahaanjanji anj+matawaawi

isihya usa baiwi mmoniw gwinyaapi yasaha watipaha mhotirihireti bipinjaw ipati watipihati utarhandeti ahotitandihati ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawi anaanj animatitaatwihapa iwirihho anaahipipa gorhandi ami siriwaahandi ami nawiha apipaahi anaahaha nepi ahoyaw anaanj bipinjaw animatawaayopo. Ami isihya usa baiwi mmoniw gimunyaapi neh pohipaiwi iwirihho keti kuraanhi namasaatati ami sisaha isiwonhi tihati owetitandihapa nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aiw iwirihho napaimbipa isaaha woyiha awasihapa ami konho wihandami tamitati nepi kapaara animatawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi komi isihyai anditiwawayaayopo, kiya Autaahaatihho gaahandi gwinyaati wisasimbipa baiwi mmoniw ami Autaahaatihomihireti daiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami kimireti otipipatihya usa Autaahaatihomi isihyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi pohipaitaapo. ¹³ Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami isihya nahatiya ninaasohi kaindihandi mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandi apaapimaato Kiraisiho nasataahura ninaasomi kaiwaiwa neti autemahonhi autai kaiwa noaipaitandihandapo. Sura Kiraisiho japihi nasataahura kiyaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitinhi gaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati mmaipiyati kiyataise tato. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho komi isihyai anditiwitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaataanaahi ami wihooanjhapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoi Kiraisiho numwitaise. ¹⁵ Iyati ami Kiraisiho utaasomi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati windi kamaayati mmaipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihooanjhapa windi namumwitaise. Komi otipipati mmaipiyati pohipiyati kaindihandaahi Kiraisihomi isihyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni windi maawitatamanitaise. Iyonihi ami otipipatapi wihooanjhapa ko windi nametaahandi kandi ko sawaho neh utaa ho taanahihoi Kiraisiho numwaahonhi Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimitaise. Siyati ami ko utaa ho komi anaanj waanj sisaha awaindihandi doti tihwitihi aungwohandi naitipwirisati tihataati komihapa nahataapa neti tihati owemasihhi neh utaa ho taanaho neh ambipatihhi isisi yanhihmati naisihomatiyahondaise.

Sahi Windi Nanipimatwi Naharimiwise Ami Sahi Autaahaatihomi Anaanj Akaanjamataiwihyaatiso

¹⁶ Ami nini sangi piwaha kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihho komi anaanj kaanj bimitandi komi otipipatihya taawi animatohaanaanjamataiwihyaate. Isi ami kima kasatohima ye akite tiwi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anaanj waanj awaisaananj Autaahaatihho bimih isihya koai mepi autaahepumahoanaanjamataiwihyaate. ¹⁷ Isi ami otipipatihho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaapi sahi gwunyaahohitihandi namaitaatiwi neti nasisapuwataataahi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwitihapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoi Autaahaatihho wihooanj maipihandi nuyati neti koai nopisasisitaise. Sandi sawaho naasohihhi bimitandi komi anaanjamataiwihyaatitihho.

Nyah Tipitapaataati Isihya Jhimatohiyihyai Windi Mepi Autaahaewaamwaamaitihaawo

¹⁸ Sahi satiw nyahi nawihyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohipipa samiheti windi ahimotanihi sami wo waati komi kaatami maarho omanjitihihapi sawaho sawahaami jaipimanane

nawihaindi sapaisahonini ami sapaisihaanine tato. O ami sami otihatihapi wowaati satati nin nawihaindi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandisahonine tati maapi yapipatambi ishiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohirihiretapi naimaatataataahi sosaati jhi noaipati windi nawihiyati amitiha gaahandi windi gimunyaaho gimunyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati amitiha akiti nawihiyati gaahandi gwinyaitandha naitando. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nin apaapimaato maapi yapipatambi ishiya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi sandi Autaahaatihom komi ndihaara mmonataati amitiha gaahandi ishiya windi nawihaiwi gwinyaahohitihandimahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihom piwaha wa komi piwahaami utipihooatih satati jipatipindise.

“Ishiya usa ami ishiyai nepi mimaipiwawi nusopisasaatiwihiretapi nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahohiyhiyai kaiwa kiya nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Autaahaatihom neti ahwipatamatiyati inyati nepihaawih sawana nepi nopisasinopo,” tati jipatipindise. *Jobho 5:13*

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom piwaha komi utipihooatih jipatipindisihaisangi satati jipatipindise:

“Awaisihom aimi mmonahore ishiya nawihyaahiyaane tiwi kiyaami amitiha nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaaro. Kiya nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akipipa windi namwaipati noti nehihaiwaimatitaiho ami Autaahaatihom sawaho nehihaiwemahomihom,” tati jipatipindise. *Aunihihiri 94:11*

²¹ Isi ami saiwa Autaahaatihom piwaha komi utipihooatih jipatipindiwiwaiwaahi akitisi nin sangi sandi kasatitaato. Ishiya usa satiw utahom wo naasohih nyahi Autaahaatihom ishiyaami jhimainjihomihyaaninitaati ami ko neh naasohih Autaahaatihom piwaha gaahaiwa kanyatati katanyasati nanyamih komihetapaahih nyahi kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Ami nin sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami kahapaamapi nahataapa kapetapi sahi gaahaiwa nepi jatatamanitandihaiwa Autaahaatihom aimi sangi nasanyati ami komi otipipatihiaisangi aimi nasamise. Isi sahi nepi tipitapaatiw Autaahaatihom otipipatihom kihom neh niinaasomihetimatiw ninih somihomine nniwi sahi ishiyai nepi niwimaapi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. ²² Nehi ishiya noaipati sahi Autaahaatihom ishiyaatami jhiyaatiw Autaahaatihom otipipatihoyaimatiw jainjatohiyhiya siya Porihom ami Aporosihom ami Sipaasihom ami usa singwaasamataiwhiyaahi sangi anditisaipi jatatamanitaatiw Autaahaatihom ahawihhiyaare. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatihom kiyati yamihapataatun yapipataapun ahaimbipa sapa samapaare. Iyati ami sahi koaisawi asihihiyaatimatiw kiyatinih bimitaatiw Autaahaatihom kiyati ahisihhiyaate. Iyati ami sahi napwisaihi sangi asitimatitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihom nasanyonih sahi japihi asihihiyaatimatitaapo. Iyataati ami gaahapa nahataapa wani kimura ahotimbipa sapa sangi jatatamanitandi ahondaise. Iyati ami gaahapa nahataapa ipot noaipati ahotitandihapaisangi sangi neti jatatamanitandi noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahi Kiraisihomihyaate. Aih ami Kiraisihom so Autaahaatihomihom am Autaahaatihom nahataapai daahemati jatataiso. ²³ Sapa siyati nahataapa samihapaimatihom ami sahihi Kiraisihomihyaate. Aih ami Kiraisihom so Autaahaatihomihom am Autaahaatihom nahataapai daahemati jatataiso.

4

Sahi Nyapi Kiraisihom Otipipatihiye Tiwi Gwinyaapise

¹ Sangi biyati nyapi gisunyaatitandi nini sandi kasatitaato. Nyahi Kiraisihom otipipatihiyaanini ko natanyoaasisawahiyaane. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihom isihiyai windi neti namunjahaiwa noasandiwaiwa nyamiheti ahotanini jaawa bindihaawi isihiyai kaunditahaawi namihanati ahinyihahiyaane. ² Iyataati ami utaaho wo awaisihom womi otipipati iwinjaati biyati atisati neti biyati komi kaundirihireti japepilihritaise. ³ Iyataati ami nisapi ko otipipati siyati siyati kiyahoe tiwi sahani ami ishiyauni tipitapaapi nisondaatiwihandapi awaindahandendi nini windi waati gumunyaaho. Iyataati ami nini niwahonisingi otipipati saindi saindi kiyataayo ndi windi niwahonini tipitapaati motinimo. Owetise. ⁴ Iyataati ami nini saindi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Nini otipipatihonini otipipati nini mimaipaindi kiyataayo ndi windi gimaanunyainje. Iyataati mandini akite nini gaahonine. Maipihaiwa kamaindahonine titandi sandi owe. Nisingi maipihaiwaisahoniso. Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyohipatapi kinyi saimbi saimbi kaimbihone tati tipitapaati nisondandihom Awaisihore. ⁵ Isi siyatisi sahi otipipatihiyaapi kiya otipipati nga kiyawaayowo e mimaipaiwi kiyawaayowo tiwi asisaha kandapiha sangi noaipasihandi sahi jini tipwihananiwi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi gaamaahe. Nyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kiyati ahotimi noti, Awaisihom nasataahura kihaiwaamihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noasati asahatinditini ahotiwaiwa neti auta sisiheti ahaitaise. Iyati ami ko kiya gwinyaapi omanititini ahusotiwaiwa neti autemahonini ishiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tipitapaati usonati otipipati mimaipaiwi kiyohiyihiyai wihooaninhandi nunyati ami otipipati nga kiyohiyihiyai wihooaninhandi Autaahaatihom numwitaise.

Korindhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo

⁶ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihom giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini niwahonisapunini ami Aporosihomuni piwaha aimi kasato yahuraanini kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwini nepi kaitaatiwo. Autaahaatihom piwaha katatini ahotirihireti baiwi atiwini nepi kaami tanyaahaapi baiwi gwinyaapise, Autaahaatihom piwaha katimumwaanini nehimwaapi kaimi namuwo. Aiwi ami utaaho wopi kimo otipipati nga kiyataisi autahiwitihom ami utaamo otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataisi koai yatihiwitihom tiwi saiwi kamaiwise. ⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi katotimandi sami woai kinyi awaisihonimatipi isihiyai nusatipihapihonini isihiyai iwinjaapi bime tati ndi ahisisataise? Owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom wapa maahiwapa namaahimihini kapaapi namaanimise tibi katapaase? Autaahaatihom nga wapa gwinyaaitaapihapa nahinyonini nepaapi kapaapi nisi anditindi gwinyaahohitihanda netaayo tibi napaapi kiwahonini naimaatipi katapaase?

⁸ Nini sangi piwaha titini kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihom nga gisunyainjini satiwini nyahi Autaahaatihom gwinyaasiwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimi nga newa tisaitati ginyunyaatataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo, ishiya nandapa nanini tisaitohipatamataiwo? Aiwi ami sahi satiwini nyahi itatamaninaati nga bimitihahapaha nahataapa aimi nga tisaita nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Aiwi ami sahi satiwini Kiraisihom aimi japihi napihini nyahi koaisaati maasi isihiyai ami kahapaamapiwai winjaawi bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawini nyangi nanyamasi jini awaisawahiyaatimatitini

isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai osamapi iwinjaawi bimito tiwo? O ami sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisawihyaanimataati isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai iwinjaawa bimithaawo. ⁹ Aih ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi ishiyaami ndiheti yaasihandi newa napwitihaahamwanj ahinyih bindihaayo. Kaihi nini sandi katotimandi kahapaamapipa nahataapauni ami Autaahaathomi otipipatihyauni ami ishiyauni nyapi kiyai yaawati naanjhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tiwi nyamihasin ndiha ah yawi jatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami nyahi isihiyai Kiraisihopi piwaha kaundohihaapi ishiya piwaha naharitiwi katawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sahihi satiw, "Nyahi aimi nahataapaapi gwinyaawaahiyaanis usa wapaapi kamaanyatitaapo. Sandi apaapimahe ami nyahi aimi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitaahiyaanis tiwo." Iyataati ami nyahihi ishiya nyangi nyasonawaawi satiw 'Kimatima andititiwi watipihyaametati apipaahi kunyapehatime,' nyatiwihyaane. Iyataati ami sahihi ishiya sangi jasonawaawi satiw, "Kimiya ishiya aimi noaipapi andititiwi watipihye," tiwi katiwihyaate. Iyataati ami nyahihi ishiyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati owetati ishiya nyangi wandi nga nyasowi namaanyamaapihiyaane. O ami sahihi sami ambipati awaipati noaipati autaahi ahotati ami ishiya nga jasonwi nepi autaahi nasimaapihiyaate. ¹¹ Wiwa nyangi jhap nanyoaipapi nasati wani kimuraatiwaiwaapi sandi katitandiyo. Nyangisaahi janyamanati ami waapohopi naahutarihri awanyisataise. Iyati ami saurihimahe yutihri apotihirisingi nanyapwirinjihi nehi napwirinhapaahihi niyohaayo. Aih ami ishiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataati ami nyami aunahipati anjanj bimaawaati nanoaitihaahapihi owehiyaanini kihapihi kihapimawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo. ¹² Iyataati ami nyami ikwiraahi nawihopihati otipipati waati kiyahaayo wapa nyahi nenoaahitohipipa nawihora naitihaawo. Iyataati ami ishiya nyangi piwaha maipaha kanyatauhhandi kandi ami wihoanji gaahati kawisaati Autaahaathoi nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataati ami nyangi ishiya naanati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi ami wihoanjihandi naanja yaawihandi namunyaati nehi bipi naanati yaasihandi nehaayo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nyapundiwi isihiyai piwaha maipihaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathihopi wandi gimaawunyaapi ami moniwihya nyapi saiwi ikwaatipihho waatihri nehi naihoapi nepi yotitaatiwihapaamataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Aiwi onhaami sotipati kipati atihamaataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyati nyamiheti nanyoaipapi nasati wani kimuraisangi sikiyati ahondaise.

Porihho Kairihireti Korindhiya Japi Nepi Kaitaatiwi Gwinyaati Maaritataise

¹⁴ Nini sangi piwaha aimi kasatiti jipatihiyohiwimaiwa masahaiwa nasanyati kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiti jipatihiyataayo. Sandi ami apaapimahe, sahi nisi manyinyaati nisi maariho nasanyatihyaatitihe. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami ishiya taahitihandi napiw sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihyaatangi jainjaawi binyaihandi kandi ami Autaahaathomihaiwaapi kasatiwi katiwisatitawihya sami japiya taahiyihya owehiyaate. Iyataati nini Kiraisihomi Piwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kasatonihahi sahi atiw nepi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitawaayopo. Saindi nini piwaha

kasatotihandaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nini noaipati sami japhonimatataayo. ¹⁶ Siyatitih ami nini watipindi sandi kasatitaato. Nini anditindi Kiraisihomihireti japepihirohapatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikat kaiwi kireti japepihirwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi Kiraisihomihireti nisataiwi japepihiritaatwihandapi nini nisi maasihho Timoteho nisi maarho komiheti ahotahoai aimi nandusaaso ko piwaha biyati nasesipati anditisaiwati kasatitendo. Iyataati ami koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataahore. Ko nasati nisi kaindi bimohirihiretap siyati siyati kiyati bindataise tati kasatonihahi sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitihoninisi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiriti kiyataayo. Ko nasati nini nahataapipihai daindi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai nisi kandunjohiwaiwaapi jahaati biyati nasesipati jainjapwaati kasatitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami sami usa nisapi satiw ko windi nyangisenda akitinhi namaapitaise tiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya nyahi noaipawaati awaisawihyaanimatitahaawo tiwi piwaha jaiwaiwhaiwa autahinjaawi isihiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ninhi, ningi Awaisiho kiyenda numwe donaahi napiti waara jasondo. Siyati Awaisiho numwe donhi nasataahura isihya siya Awaisawihyaanimatitaano tiwi katohiyihiyai usondaano kiya watipihandi napitetahandi isipihyaatopo ndo. Iyataati ami nini kiyaami piwaha katwi kiyohiwaiwaapi atiwitandimaahe. Owetise. Nini neh usondande, Autaahaatihomihireti watipihandi numwih Kiraisihomihireti gwinyaasirihireti japepihirawaahiyaatowo ndo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihomihireti iwinjaati bimanaahi ko neh piwaahaiwaahi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihomihireti koai watipihandi nunyati anditwihonihahi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiritaise. ²¹ Isi wani samihandisi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nini napiti jasoniti piwaha sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi waaphindi itihisatitendo e nini sangi maarho nasanyati ami nisi maarho napaisaaitanhi piwaha napaisiha kasatitendo?

5

Kima Piwima Namaatohitihandami Ipaahaapi Kiraisihomi Isihya Maipihandi Kaiwi Ambipati Timamaitohitihandapithaare

¹ Sami otihatihahi windi apipaahi maipihandi akitinhi noaipasihahi isihya nesi kanwi ami ningi kandawaatopo. Kandauhi nini atindi netaayo. Sandi siyehandapito. Utaaho wo titihahi komi sapihomi apwaataati sanaati sisi wihinhaati nasisoari isiwati kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauhito. So utaaso maipihati isihya Autaahaatihomihireti windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisangi windi kamaiwhati apipaahi maipihati kiyataise. Ko jinjapihahi sapihomihireti apwaataati ahiya nanotaise. ² Iyataati samihatihahi sandi siyati noaipasihandi kandi ami sahihi gaahati noaipataiso tiwi autahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandapi maipihandi noaipataiso tiwi maarho asipaiwi maarho windi naanamaasise. Siyati maarho naanasonihahi utaaho sandi kaisihoaisi nepi nehhaatemasahi sami otihatihahi windi bimimone. ³ Iyataati nini titihahi utaahonini akohonini nisi ambipatisati sangisati windi bimirdataahandi kandi ami nisi maarho itipihomihireti sangisatindaise. Siyati nisi itipihomihireti sangisatitindhandaahi utaaho so maipihandi siyati kaisoai nini aimi tipitapaati usonataayo nini sangisati maasi nisi ambipatisati utaahonini akohonini bindataahandamataindo. ⁴ Utaaso sopi sahi saiwi kaitaatwi nini gwinyaataayo. Nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihomihireti

maahomwaanji ami komi watipihandi nesi ahoyaniwi andititwi pwaatiwise Awaisiho Jisaasiho anditisiwitandi komiheti nausaniwo amini nisi maarihoaisangi sangisatindaiso. ⁵ Sahi saiwi andititwi pwaatiwi kaiwi Bwaasirihiraapihemapise koai kiri iwinjatitando. Ami komi ambipati neti nosasinati bimito. Siyati nosasinati mimaipiyati bindataati namati japihi nepemaitati nasati bimonhi Awaisiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasataahura koai wihoaanjhandi naanja yaawihandi namunyati japihi komi maarihoai numwaitando.

⁶ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha piwiha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi tanyaaha gaaha owehandi sawanaati nepi mepi autaahemaamatwise. Owe. Sahi aimi gwinyaapthiyaate. Nipitandihandi apipaahi maipheonji ami birethandaatihi ahiauhi birethandi neti aungwohandi nipisati awaindihanditindihandapi sahi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi sikiyati utaaho wo sami otihatihapi maipihandi kiyonhi ko naasomi maipihandi nahatiyai nuseti numanati janati awaindititaise. ⁷ Isi nipitandihaiwa jahiwaiwa namahohipatamataiw sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapise. Namaposawi sahi kaatiha birethandi wanihandi asitihandi nipitandihandi owehandamataiwthiyaatitaatiwo. Ami sahi aimi sikaiwi sikireti bindawaayopo. Ami Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatataise Asisaha Awaisaha Kimbaptho Autaahaatho Isiraherthiyai Timaawati Nusatipasitihandapi Gwinyapendaatiwi sipisipitho sipipihoho gaahoi tipitihohipatamatiyato. Ko siyati nyapi nimaatindihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi birethandi wanihandi nipindihandi owehandamataiwthiyaate. ⁸ Isi sura Isiraherthiya kiyai Autaahaatho nehi iwinjati nesousihi namaapopi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi Asisaha Kimbaptho Pasopaahandapi timanjindaatiwi birethandi neti nipitandihandi (yisihandi) jahitihandi nemahohipatamatiyaati, nyahi maipihaiwa jih kiyohiwaiwa ami maipihapa wapa nahataapa nyamiheti ahotimbipa newaamaitihaawo. Iyaati birethandi wanihandi nipitandihandi owehandamatiyaati wanihiri gaahireti japepihiritihaawo. Iyaati maarho gaaho popitho newaati ami piwiha titihi akiti akaahaahhi kataati usai kaunditihaawo. ⁹ Nini utiptho jih wo aimi jipatihiyohihoatthi sangi sandi ishiya kihiyaisawi kiyami ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwthiyaisun ami ishiyai usaamihapaapi maarho windosihikonihiyaisun ami ishiya autaahaatho jaipitahopi atotipwesawi gaapundwi komi ambipati niwimaapthiyaisun sahi namapise satiti kasatataamaato. Owetise. O ami kiyai sahi namamaitaatiwaahi ami sahi kimatihapiyambati apipaahiyaati kiyaatinihi namaitaatiwe. ¹¹ Nini piwiha jih aimi kasatohihaami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho sangi sasatati nini sami naisohonene taho ko ami komi ambipati kihiyaisati naminati timaamaitati ami ko windi iparimimatati maiphoematati ami autaahaatho jaipitahapaapi gwinyaati kapai atotipwesati niwimaati ami komi piwihaaraahi ishiya usai neti nusopisatasi ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawi maasi bimitosawise satiti kasato. Aindi ishiya saiwhiyaisawi sahi apipaahi nahoaiwi piwanwi ami nandapaisangi kiyaisawi windi namaanwise ndi kasato. ¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathom ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiythiyaami ipaahaapthiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi sati nisi otipipatiamahe.

Owetise. Ami ishiya Kraisihomi ishiyaami ipaahaambhiyaisaahi Autaahaatihoni neti tipitapaati usondaise. O ami sahihi sahi sawanaatami ishiyai tipitapaapi usondaatiwe, sati sami otipipate. Iyataati kimikaiwi sahi kaitaatwihandapi Autaahaatihomi piwahaami utipihooatihapi satise:

“Sahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami otihatihoni utaaho maipihoni maipihandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehahaatemapise,” tati katise. *Winihapi* 13:5, 17:7

6

Kraisihomi Ishiya Usa Ami Kraisihomi Ishiya Usai Nepi Pwaha Tipitapaapi Mmondaatiwihapihemaamapise

¹ Nini wani ami sahi windi kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami wuri wapaapi sapa nishihe nisheniimi itihinnamaami kurami wo piwaha ka nesi ishiya piwaha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi soni sapaami satihoni soni sapaami satihonimahe unditaatiwihyaapi namone, ishiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaatahiyaami ndiheto. Siyati titihimetihandi kaitaatiimi maipe. Saimi kamaimi nehi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami usa baiwi amitiha nusesipata gwunyaatahiyai kaundimise kiya nuwi kurisawi bipisi bindawa piwaatiwi mmoniwu kimoni kimbaami satihoni kimoni kimbaami satihonimahe undiwu kaundito. ² Nyahi siyaati sandi windi kamaito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sangisi piwaha ahotishaapi windi gimaasunyainjo? Ipotihura Autaahaatihoni ishiya Kraisihoisawi maasi bindawa ishiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaapi usoniwu saiwi saiwihyaate unditaapo. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaatihomihyaanini Kraisihoisaaati saithaahyaaninisi wani gwunyaahohiyhiya maipihoni wonya kaisaihaahi keti kapa nepi titihemapise. ³ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi enjerhiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihyaami kiyohiwaiwaisangi newa tipitapaawa usondo tiwi gimunyaahowo? Isi wonya naanhoni masihoni ishiya gwunyaahohiyhiyaamiheti nusoaipahonaahi keti bipisi titihemapise. ⁴ Isi wonya naanhoni siyahoni noaipahonaahi sahi sawanaati gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami usa piwaha piwaatiwi naanisonya nga nawihaiwi titihemaitaatiwihyai mmoniwu kaundiwise, kiya titihemaito ishiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaapihi piwaha naanisaha titihemaita nesi namuwise owetane. ⁵ Sangisi piwaha masaha kasatataato. Isi sahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami otihatihapi wo komi amitiha biyati nusesipatati gwinyaaho bimonaahi koaisi kaundiwise ko utaahuri wapaapinimi itihitinjururami piwaha atisati neti tipitapaati mmonati soni kimbaami satihoni o kimoni kinyi satihonimahe unditando. ⁶ Siyatitihandi kandi sahi saiwi kamaiwi asireti kaiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaasihoni ami wo Kraisihopi gwunyaasihoni numwaasi piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihooapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti kurami piwaha ishiya Kraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti kiya titihemapawaayopo.

⁷ Siyahapa sawanaati bipi titihemaamapi ishiya gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti nuwi titihemahotihandi sandaahi Kraisihomihireti japepihiririwi kaitaatwihandapi nenoaahitawaawi apipaahi timahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipihati kahisonihoni wihooanji maipihati kamaawimbi nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yapipati ami wapa yatetetati namaatipati onihiwati kinyihapaapi nishape tati

ikonati nangehonaahi nehi winjase koai kiyati kinyihapaisati ahoyati naito. ⁸ Iyataati ami sangisangisi ami naasikati isihiya usai kawiwikiyaamihapaapi nyamihape undiwai jaiwundiwai nusepihyaatiso sami naisihiya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihapaaro.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyataati ami isihiya maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyawaasohiyihiya Autaahaatihoi iwinjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihi windi namindaitaapo. Owetitaise. Isi sandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? Ami sahi maipihaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi maipihaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahati kiyahaayo tiwi jaiwitiwihyaate. Isi usihiya asihya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwihyauni ami autaahaatihoi jaiwitaohai mepi autaahepumapihiyauni ami usihiya asihya aimi namaatiniwihya kiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwihyauni ami usihiya manyinyauni ami gwinyaahiyauni usihiya sawana kiyaami ambipati timaamaitiwihyauni ami usaamihapa noatiwi ikonwi nusehohiyihiyauni ami isihiya usaamihapa wapaapi apipaahi akiwisamasihi nusehohiyihiyauni ami waapoho naharitaatiwihoi nasisoari nanawaasohiyihiyauni ami maipihaiwa kaundiwi isihyai sisipihunduwihyauni ami isihyaamihapa kahapaamapi paapi saisatoyai tipi itihunduwai nesi yanhi mapihyauni siya saiwa siyohiyihiya Autaahaatihoi komi isihyaisi iwinjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihi windi namindaitaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami sami usaatisangi aimi katohiwimaiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaate. Saiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaati Autaahaatihoi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinyamape undaui ko basati nesamasihyaate. Iyati Autaahaatihoi ami windi mandi kasisataise. Isihiya kimiya tihhi nisihyaimatiwi ainhaihiya nisihaiwaahihhi kaitaatiwe tati nasamihanataise. Iyati ami ko windi mandi kasisataise. Isihiya kimiya nisihyaimatiwitaatiwe tati nasamaati komi deti utaatototesamataise. Autaahaatihoi siyati sangi kasindi mandi apaapi mahe, Awaisihoi Jisasi Kiraisihoi nyangi japihi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi nanyamaitandi napwindihandahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi komi Itipihoi nanyinyataise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitando.

Nyami Ambipati Autaahaatihoi Murimo Nasati Bimitandi Anjaaje

¹² Ami nahataapa ninhi nanhiaindi nga kaitandihapa ahondaise. Ye, sandihi akite. Akitindaahandi kandi kapa nahataapa nngi windi maanitatamanataise. Ninhi nanhiaindi nga nahataapa kiyataahandi kandi ami ninhi kapaisi nehi iwinjasihihi kapa nngi neti nipatisati namaanisapuwitaise. ¹³ Iyataati ami usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanihohipipa sapa gwisihaatihi nutandihape. Iyonhi ami gwisiha sa nandapaapi jatitandihare tiwi katawaatopo. Sandihi akite. Autaahaatihoi gwisihaapi nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipotihura Autaahaatihoi gwisihauni nandapauni nemaitaise. Iyataati ami sami ambipatapi nandapa nanihotihandamatiyahandisi asihya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititaano tiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi apipaahi asirete. Ambipati sati Awaisihoi komihapa kaitandihat komihat ahusondaise. Aihhi ami Awaisihoi komi otipipatapi nyami ambipati jatataati kati wapa nausetitimpipa nunyati itatamanataise. ¹⁴ Awaisihoi nyami ambipati jatataise ami Autaahaatihoi Awaisihoi Jisaasihoi japihi ahowimasihhi nepasi ami komi watipihanda Awaisihoi ahowimasipamatiyati nyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonhihi ami nyahi japihi nepaito. ¹⁵ Sami usati kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaitihaahandapi itihapi ahotahandi mahe owe tiwihyaate. Isi ninhi sandi kati taano. Nyahi

Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi komihatuni ami nyamihatuni noaipati aini nehi naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi windi gimaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandaha sandi katitaano. Nini Kiraisihoaisati aini timaamaititi maasi bimambitihonini konini nundi ashiya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititandi sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi saindi kamaito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami sahi ashiya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititahaawi itihapipa ahotahandimaahae. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nini sandi kasatitaato. utaaho wo noti apopaati waati daihraapahaatisati komi ambipati timaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noaipati naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatih wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati timaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise,” *Wuwanihapihi 2:24*
tati ahotise.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisiho Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi koaisati maariho omanjitihi noaipati naasohi naasaahindaise. ¹⁸ Aih ami nini wa piwaha sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehihaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisaisaise. O ami komi ambipati ashiya kihiyaisati timaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. ¹⁹ Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi nasati bimitandihani anaanjamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyati gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaatihohi komi Itipihohi natausaasih nasati samihatih bindataise. Aih ami sahi sangi yandihyaatimaahae. Owetise. Sahi titih komihyaate. ²⁰ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihohi Kiraisihoai natausaasih nasati nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimikataahi kaimbi Autaahaatihohi mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

7

Namaatinohitihandapi Korindhiya Nasenohitihandapi Porihohi Kaun-dataase

¹ Sahi nisapi utipihohi jipatipaiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihooanjaha kasatitandiyohi. Isi wan namasati jih satiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya ushiya ashiya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiwi nanisenihohitihandapi wihooanjaha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandih titihe. ² Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitotihandi sami aunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woi nunjenahandi noaipahonih wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasonjhi apopaati titih kinyapahaati yiyandih nepi wirapise. Iyataati ami ashiyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaanjhi woho titih kinyapihohi yiyandih namaatiwise. ³ Aini namaatinwi bimohiyihiyaatapihare. Woho aini namaatishomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aini namaatihaatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihohi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri windi samaimi ambipati naminimi timaamaitimise. ⁴ Apopaanj namaatipihanyami ambipati kinyi kiwhomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataanj nisi ambipati niwihanini jatataayo mundime. Ami warihonyi ambipati kinyi kiwamaatamihatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nini nisi ambipati niwahonini

jatataayo munde. ⁵ Isi ambipati timaamaititaatimi kiwihho nangisehonaahi apwaataani kiwihhoai owe munde. Iyonihi ami kiwaamaati warihongi nangisehonaahi warihongi kiwaamaati owe munde. Iyataati ami sainjanyuraahi kanwi maarho naasohitanhi wonji nehi masihonjapi sasanyuraasami ambipati windi timaamaamaitimi namihaposami Autaahaathoai sisimi piwaundi gaapunditaatimi gwinyaamaamaahi ami windi ambipati namini timaamaamaitimise. Nehi yiyandhi bindamaami gaapundi Autaahaathoai piwaundi owemaposami ami keti nami japhi sainjanyuraasami ambipati timaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maaritirihireti baimi jatamaami ambipati namini timaamaitimise, ami wiwa nehi othi binyaihi Bwaasirihiri jasonatosati kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandi kaito tati nasendaiso. ⁶ Sahi nanisehauhi kima piwima aima kasatohima sahi japepihiritaatiwihapa winihapipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehi sahi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatataato. ⁷ Nini saindi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Ami ishiya nahatiya, ushiya (ashiya) Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nisataiwi windi namaamaatiwih nehi wenjhiya bimitaatiwi sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatho ishiya nehi ninaasiyai namaatitaatiwihiretapuni ami namaamaatitaatiwihiretapi anditiwiwati watipihandi yiyandhi nunyataise. Wo apopaati neti wiritandi anditiwiwati ami neti wimiraitandi anditiwiwataise.

⁸ Iyataati ami sami piwaha wa satwi ushiya ashiyai nepi wimirapi nehi utari bimohiyihiyaapuni ami ashiya osinhiyaapuni kiya ashiyai nepi wirasahi ami osinhiya ushiya usai namaatitaatiwo ndwi kandotahaapi wihooanaha kimaasi kasatitaano. Ushiyaati ashiya owehiyaatuni ami ashiyaati osinhiyaatuni nisataiwi siwaasihya siwoya owehiyaati nehi bindawaawaahi gaare. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi sahi nehi namaamaatinwi bimisahi sami ambipati timaamaititaatiwihandapi sami ambipati gosindhandi sahi baiwi ipihatiwi minjaitaawi gaasi namaatinwihise kiyaatinhi gosatoaitaiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami sami sandiwi utaaho komi apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotahaapi wihooanaha kimaare. Ushiyaati ashiyaati aima namaatinwihiyaatangi apipaahi watipindi sandi kasatataato. Jisaasihomi winihapipa katirihiri kireti tithi japepihirito. Kinyi apopaani kinyi kiwihhoaisi namasisi windi namumwe, owe. ¹¹ Iyataati ami wapa wipimatonhi kandapi apopaani kiwihhoai namasisi nopaapaahi numbwi woai namaamaatipi nehi bimitaape. Iyataati ami kinyi warihongi kinyi kiwaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. O kiwaamaatisi namapaapaahi waati nepi wimirapi nehi bimitaape. O ami mainjanyuraahi sati maiphatiyono timi gwinyaamaamaahi maarho naasohitanhi japhi nami ambipati timaamaitimi bimitaatime. ¹² Iyataati ami sami piwaha sandiwi warihooaisangi ami apwaataatisangi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahonhi warihooaisangi ami apwaataatisangisi kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undati namaitandi gaaro twi nanisenhotihaapi wihooanaha kimaare. Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihiyaisawi namaatinohiyihiyaatangi sandi kasatitaani atiwise. Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwaha siyahaapi windi kamandisi namati nisi gwinyaahotaha saiwi saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatitaano. Aima namaatinimosami kinyi warihongi Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahaati kaatisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undipi natipimusoaase. ¹³ Iyonihi ami apwaataanhi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasamhi ami kinyi kiwihho gimaawunyaaho koaisami gaasi maasi

bimaamise kinyi windi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihonisi nanimasisi numwe undipi nemaamape. ¹⁴ Iyataati nin sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, wariho Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahotihimi amipawaataati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaatitihimikasanyuramimbiapatimaimitimaamaitihimikasanyuramimbiapatinoaipatinehi naasaipihitihimAutahaatihomaimanjanyurisi iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahi saiwi kamaisahimimsimwaaya simaasihiyamAutahaatihomakitihopigimaawunyaapihiyamimwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaatitaiso. O amiwanihi Autahaatihomimsimwaaya simaasihiyamimikomimisihiyamKiraisihopigiwunyaahohiyihiyamikomimanyinyaisatimahoyatimwinjaatimbindataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati amimwapiwihakimamim sandi kasatitandiyo. Wohoaisangimim apopaatisangimAutahaatihopigimaawunyaahogimaawunyaahaatim apwaataatim amimwarihomim namatim noaipasim nutandaahim amim namasim none. Isim amim kinyim giwunyaahingihonim giwunyaahingaamaangim sahisaihaahim namaatingitihandim nasipatipim owemapim natipusoaase. Iyataati amim kiwihomim amim kiwaamaatim nangim mahonihisangim amim namaatinjitihandim namaasipatimim sangim bimisahim Autahaatihomim giwunyaahingihongim amim giwunyaahingaamaangim napaisaatim samahonihim ko gwinyasirihiretim japepihirimim bimitaatimom. ¹⁶ Pimwiham sandi kasatohim amim apaapimaato kinyim apwaataangim Autahaatihopigiwunyaahingaamaangem, kinyim kinyim kiwihomim Autahaatihomimihiretim katipunjisamihim Autahaatihopim ko wiwagiwunyatim amim ko giwunyatimandihandapim kinyim windim monihise. Aimbim amim kinyim warihonim Autahaatihopigiwunyaahingihonem, kinyim kinyim kiwaamaatim Autahaatihopim katipunjisamihim amim kaatim wiwam Autahaatihopim giwunyatim amim kaatim giwunyatimandihandapim windim monihise.

Autaahaatihom Sapim Kiya Saiwim Setahiretim Bimimom Tatim Gaatatim Nasamaatim Nasamihainjirihiretim Bimaawimise

¹⁷ Amim sahim nahatiyaatim nehim ninaasonim ninaasaanim kiya saiwim siretim bimimom tatim Autahaatihom namim hanatim nasanyatim nasisirihiretim bimaawimise. Sandim ninim sandim sahim wapa wipaiwim kaiwim wiretim binyaihimihiyaatangim Autahaatihom gaatatim nasamaahonaahim amim sahim sapa kapam kaiwim sirim kiretim bimaawimise ndaato. Kimam piwimam Autahaatihomim isihiyam nahatiyamim winihunditim kandunjohimam naasikam sangim kasatataato. ¹⁸ Amim utahom wom komim ambipatamim atitatom ahoapim nemapim namandipasahimim bimonihim koim Autahaatihom gaatatim numwaahonaahim amim ko jahiram netim komim ambipatim netim japwimana namaasatim namwaasane. Iyataati amim utahom wom komim ambipatim atitatom ahoapim nahomaamandipahom bimonihim koim Autahaatihom gaatatim numwaahonaahim amim ko komim ambipatamim atitatom ahoatim namandipatitandim windim gimunyaane. ¹⁹ Amim sandim ninim apaapimaato. Amim isihiyam nepim kiyaamim ambipatamim atitatom ahoapim namandipatim wunim amim kiya windim nahomaamandipatohimim maurim saurim Autahaatihomim ndihetim wapa awaindihandim maahem. Saurim kaurim nehim haure. Amim Autahaatihomim winihapim amim atimbim nepim japepihiripim kaitaapim handim sandim amim apipaahim awaindihandim akitim handem. ²⁰ Isim amim sahim ninaasonim ninaasaanim wapa wipaiwim kaiwim amim wipetahiyaatim binyaihim Autahaatihom gaatatim nasamaahonaahim amim ninaasonim ninaasaanim sikaiwim kaiwim amim siketahiyaatim bimaawimise. ²¹ Amim kinyim utahom womim nehim otipipatihonim amim binyamimim Kiraisihopim giwunyaapim komim mwaahonim amim itaapim Autahaatihom gaata nangim maahonaahim, kinyim kiwahonyapim pihitipim windim gimunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapim

kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonjimatingitihandi namapi nehi gi nehihonjimatitaapi daihira wira mmonapaapaahi, ami gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehihonjimate. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho woaisangi nehi otipipatihomatati bimonhi Autaahaatihoko koaisi gaatati numwaahonhi ko nasati Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi sandihi Awaisiho komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasihiko noaipati maipihaiwa oweho nehihomatataise. Isi ami sikiyati utaaho ishiyaami otipipati nehi kamaayati nehi bimonhi Awaisiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko noaipati aimi Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitataise. Timaamaitati aimi noaipati Kiraisihomi otipipatihomatataise nehi otipipati kaisihomatiyato. ²³ Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatihoko Kiraisihoai natausaasihiko nasati nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati naanjhandi netaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japhi nanyamaitando. Isi sahi ishiya yapipatambhiyaami piwihatiwiwi nehi otipipati kawisohipatamataimbi otipipati kamaawime. owetise. ²⁴ Nisi naishiyaate. Sahi siketahiyaati ami saiwihyaati bimauihiko Autaahaatihoko gaatati komihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamaahiyaatisi ami siketahiyaati sikaiwi Autaahaatihokoaisawi maasi bimaawise.

Isihiya Namaamatiniwihiyai Porihoko Pihaha Kaundataase

²⁵ Sahi sandiwi ushiya ashiya namaamaatiniwihiyai Autaahaatihoko gaata numwaasawihya kiyaanhi windi namaamaatiniwihya bimitaatiwo tiwi nanisenihotihapipi wihooanaha kima kasatitandiyo. Sami piwihatiwi nanisenihotihapipi gwinyaati kasatitandihiko Awaisihoko wa namaanmisi ami nisi gwinyaahotihaha sahi atiwi kaitaatiwi kasaitaano. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisihoko ningisi gaahati kanisati ningisatitahoninisi sahi nisi piwihati kasatisanhi akaahe tiwi gwinyaapise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami wani kimura nyahi gwunyaahohiyihyaanamiheti naanjhaiwa waati taati nanyoapataahuraasi namaamaatiniwihya nehi bimohiyihyaati ami sikaiwi namaamaatiniwihya bindawaawaahi gaare. ²⁷ Iyataati ami kinyi apopaati waati aimi nepi wirapi bindapaapaahi ami wirapi bilingaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. Iyataati ami woni apopaati nepi wimirapi nehi bimingihoni apopaatapi mindaapi nehi wenihoni bisote. ²⁸ Iyataati ami kinyi wohoni apopaati waati nepi wirapaapaahi ami sandi maipihati kiya paamaise, owetise. Iyataati ami apopaati waati apwaimaamaati woaisi namaatataataahi ami sandi maipihati kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandi kandi namaatinohiyihyaamiheti naanjhaiwa pihitati nusoaipatuni ami otipipati pihitiwi dipipataasinikiyawaatitaapo. Saitauhi kandapi nini namaamaatiniwihya nehi wenihya bimaawise ndaato.

²⁹ Nisi naishiyaate. Nini sandihaha kasaitaato. Ipihomi asisihaha nyahi taawa bimaami niyohurimura windi otihahi ahimotitaise, keti owetitaise. Isi wani kimuraapi namasawihya ipihomi asisihomihya yahonya ahotisonyihomiyeti ushiya asihiyai nepi wirapihiya wanapi asihiyai nepi wimirapi owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Saiwi Autaahaatihoko jhemapi sahi namaatohitihandisawi nahataapa kiyohipipa kaiwise kapa neti sangi windi namaasisapuwitando. ³⁰ Iyataati ishiya taawi gohiyihya kiya windi gomaatawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami ishiya taawi maaritohiyihya kiya windi maarimitawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami ishiya wapa nawihopuni ami nawihouni nunyawihya nehohiyihya kiya wapa ikipipa ahimotati owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. ³¹ Iyataati ishiya maapi yapimbatambihaha nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyihya ami kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepi kamaayawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise, ami kapa ahotihiko mmonihohipimba kapa wani ahotirimireti windi

ahimotati nehi masihonjitanhi keti owetitandihapaaso. ³² Sahi saiwaapi pihitiwi nitanwi waati gumunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi bimitaatiwi sapi gwinyaataati nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehi Awaisihomi otipipatapi maarho noamataise, Awaisihoai ko neti maarho wihonhihi ami Awaisiho maarititandihireti jatetinjato. ³³ Iyataati ami utaaho apopaatisahohi otipipati nehi mambihaiwaapaahiyataise, ami komi apwaataati maarititandihireti jatetinjato. ³⁴ Iyati ko yatiwapi gwinyaitande: Komi apwaataati maarititandihapa kaitanduni ami Awaisiho maarititandihapa kaitanduno. Iyataati ashiya apwainyhiya apipaahi windi namaamaatiwihiyauni ami ashiya usauni nehi Awaisihomihaiwaapaahihhi gwinyamapi kopi nuwi napiwaiwi waati munanawi kiyawaayopo. Aiwihhiyauni ami apwainyhiya namaamaatiwihiya kiya kiyaami ambipati maarho nahandi nehi Awaisihoaisaahihhi nunyawihhiyauni nehi komi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataati ami apopaati warihoaisihaatihhi nehi maapi yapipatambihaiwaapaahiyataise, warho maarititandihireti kaati jatetinjato. ³⁵ Nini kimandi taati kasatotimandi nini sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nini sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi titihireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi windi gumunyaapi, Awaisihoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya sami maarho ambipati nahandi nunyawimaitaatiwi nini sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataatito.

³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopi apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimihanohaamaati windi keti wimirahonhihi ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwaha aimi onehitonhihi bimonihhi, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nini kaati keti wimirahohitimandi maipihati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarhoaatihhi gwinyaati maaritirihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wirane. Ami ko apopaati kopi katihhi nurimihanohaamaati neti wirati kapuri namaatamaamaahi ami sandihhi gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise. Owetise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi amitihetapuni ami maarhoaatihapi siyati ami nini windi namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaititandihandapi gowindihandi biyati neti yatihhi ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kopi apopaati nurimihanohaamaati neti wiraitandi timetindihandi namati, kaati neti windi wimirataataahi, ami sandihhi titihhi gaahati kiyataise. ³⁸ Isi ami utaaho apopaati kopi nurimihanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso apipaahi gaahati kiyataisi ko titihhi nga bimitaise.

³⁹ Ami apopaati kaatami warihoaisa kaatinihhi bimone, kaatami warho namaapotihhi konihhi asoho bimonihuro. Ami kaatami warho naponaaahi ami nehi kaati nanihiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritishoi namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaamihoi namaatane. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami nini niwahonini saindihhi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati windi jahira namaamaatati nehi bindataataahi ami kaati nga maaritati biyati bimitaise ndo. Nini niwahonini saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaatihomi Itipho nisiheti bimisho nngi neti gnunyaasihhi sa katohma kandaato.

8

Porho Kohasipho Nandapa Autaahaatihho Jaipitahoi Nunyawihapa Namaaniwise Undataase

¹ Sahi piwihaha kohasipho autaahaatihho jaiwitahoi tipi tihwi nunyawihapa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nawho nunyawihhi nepi

nandaatiwo tiwi nasenihohihaapi wihoanjiha kimaasi kasati taano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandihi titihe. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaahiyaanini ami Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaisi nusatiphaawa gwinyaawaahiyaane. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nin nisaahoya giwunyaahohiyihiyai nusatiphaati nin waati giwunyaatihoninisi nisiha atinitaatiwe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami giwunyaasitho ami gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisi maaritho nunyati anditiwiwati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaatitandi biyati kaundataataahi ami sandihi apipaahi gaahate. ² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitho satati ninhi aimi nahataapaahi ginunyaatahonine titho so aimi nahataapaapi ginunyainje tati katimbipa kapaapi windi gimaawunyaataho nehi kandaase. ³ Iyataati ami piwaha wihoanjiha siyate. Giwunyaasitho Autaahaatithoi maaritho biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihomihiretapi biyati kaundisitho sopi Autaahaatitho apipaahi gaahati kiyaho gaahoe tati usonataise.

⁴ Autaahaatitho jaiwitaahoi kohasipitho nunyawihapa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nandaawo ndiwi nanisenihotihaapi sandi nisiha kasati taato. Autaahaatitho jaiwitaahoi so akithomahe. Owetise. Nehihapaare. Nehi siwipati ishiya kaiwi ahiyawihapaaso. O Autaahaatitho apipaahi akitho nehi naasohi bindataise taahho owetise taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ⁵ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya kahapaamapi paapi autahaatihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapi paapi nyami awaisihoe tiwi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya autahaatitho taahho yamihapataatithi bindataise, ami yapipataapithi autahaatitho taahho bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwitaahapaapi maaritiwi mepi autahemawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahih Apitho Autaahaatitho nehi naasohi. Ko nyami Apitho ami ko nehi naasohi nahataapa kahapaamapi kiyati ami nyahi ishiyaanangisangi kiyati ahinyisataise komihapa kawisaati bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapa osamati ahoyati jatisitho naasohi Awaisitho Jisasi Kiraisihore. Komihetapi kahapaamapi nahataapa noipati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyahi noaipawaati nga watipitaati komi otipipati kiyaati bimitihaawe.

⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya wani giwunyaahohiyihiya autahaatitho so jaiwitaahoe tiwi windi gimumyaahopo. Owetise. Gimaawunyaatahiyaasi jihura ko jaiwitaahomihireti japepihirwi kohasipitho ko jaiwitaahoi tipitihiwi nunyohipipaapi autahaatitho akithoi nunyawihapaasi nandahaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyaami maaritho windi gimaawunyaatati namusesipatahiyaasi autahaatitho jaiwitaahoi nandapa kohasipitho tihwi nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwi naniwihiyaasi kiyaami maaritho ipotihura neti nunjati giwunyaati sati maipihati kiyawaayopo undati nunjhi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸ Nandapa sapaaraahi nyangisi nanyamaasisi noti Autaahaatihomi deti utatototi ahimaanyisataise koaisati maasi bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nandapa kapa nyahi namaanahaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipawaati maipihandisahiyaaninimeti. Nandapa kapa nanahaawisangi kapa neti nyangi windi manyitatamase. ⁹ Nini watipindi sahi aimi watipitiwi andititiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati jaawo satataato. Sahi wiwa nandapa autahaatitho jaiwitaahois nepi akohoemapihois nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi ishiya wani namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya sangisi jasonawa sahi kapa nainjaihi ami

kiyaami maarho owe sandi maipihandiso undonhandi ami kiyaisangisi nepi kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawi ami maipihandi kaitaawo.

¹⁰ Sandi nini katotima apaapimaato. Kinyi autaahaathiho jaiwita ho tithi akohomahe. O ami Autaahaathiho akoho nehi naasohihe tipi gwinyaapihoni koni numbwi ko jaiwita homi ananani nandaapi nandapa kapa nandaapi bimisamihit utaa ho wo komi gwinyaasitihandi windi watipimetaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisi namandaano tati bimainjaho ko kinyi nainjamhiyataati ami kapa nandapa neti nandaise. ¹¹ Kinyi saimbi nandapa tithi mmonipi autaahaathiho jaiwita homihapa kopi gwinyaahingitihanda kapa nanahingitihandi sandihit tithi. Ami ko windi biyati gimaawunyaataho maipihandaatihit timahiyati nosasindaiso ami sikoai maawi japihi numwaitandi Kiraisiho napwisihoso. ¹² Naisihiya Jisaasihopi apipaahi maipihoni gwunyaahohiyihiyaami maarho gwisaha windi biyati gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiyaasi sami kiyohitihandaahi nepi kiyaisi maipihandaatihemawaawaahi ami Jisaasihoi maawi ahoyawi maipihati kawisawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nisi naisoho gwunyaasihon nandapa sapa autaahaathiho akohometaho jaiwita hoai nunyawihapaasi namando tati gwinyaasipipa nini windi namando nainjanhihi ami nisi naisoho ningisi nisonataati ami nanati maipihandaatihit nutaiso.

9

Porho Komi Otipipati Kaindihandapi Nawho Namese

¹ Ningisi usa namaanimbipuwitaapo owetise. Nisi gwinyaati maaritohipipa kaindi nandapa waapoho nando. Kiraisiho komi piwaha awusaitandi natanoasihit napitihonine, nehi ningisi napitihoninimahe. Siyati natanoasihit nasonihandi kandi sahi satawaatopo, Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natausaasihitomahe tawaatopo. Iyataati ami ninhi Kiraisihoi tithi nisi ndihaara usonitihonine. Usonitihonitihandi kandi ami sahi nisapi ko Kiraisihoi mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kiraisiho sapi natanoasihit napiti piwaha ausaati kasatonihit sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ² Iyataati ami ishiya usahi nisapi ko Kiraisihomi otipipatihomahe tiwi gwinyaasitihandi kandi sahihit nisapi akitinhi Porho Kiraisihomi otipipatihoe tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami nini Awaisihopi kasatonihit kopi gwunyaahohitihandaahi nasisataise nisapi Awaisihomi otipipatihoe tato.

³ Aihit ami wani sahi nisapi satawaatopo. Komi otipipati kaipatapi sasaahoyaamatiyati nawho namese tiwi katauhi wihoanaha sandi kasatitandiyo. ⁴ Awaisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoaasihit otipipati kiyaiti daayihawit nandapa waapoho nanyamitaawit otipipati kiyohitihandapo taati jatitihawit sandi gaaro? ⁵ Iyataati ami nyahit nyamit naisihiya ashiya Awaisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai newa wiraati ami kiyaisaati maasi nowa nasaaya daitihawit sandi gaaro? Ami nyahit Awaisihomi otipipatihiya Pitaahouni ami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingoyaun kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaito owetise. ⁶ Ninunhi ami Banapaasihouni nawho yawahuraanyapihopi otipipati kiyohipati namihahosihit Awaisihomihatihitit kawitihawit ami sandi gaaro sahi nawho nanyamitaatiwo? ⁷ Kima gwinyaitaatiwihit katitandiyo. Tingaatihaisaho pwisipi yaipati kaisiho komi otipipati kaindihandapi nawho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaa ho wainihandi yamasihon ami wainihandi nandatit namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandatit nanataise. Ami maasapiho sipisipihon

yamasihho maasapihomi amwitihiri nammoti namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwitihiri nammoti nanataise.

⁸ Iyataati kima piwaha gwinyaitaatiwaha aimi katotima ninihhi gwinyaatiha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaatihapisangisi kimi kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi winihapipa numwihhi Mosesiho ahaimbipa siyahapaapito. Maasapihho kauho kinyi koniho witihandami pasaaha komi itipata itipati ikisimwitandi konihoasini wiraposapaahura komi maahomwaanji namimbipupe, koniho neti namando tipa owetise tati jipatipindataise. Autaahaatihho sata katindi mandhi nehhi kauhopaahihhi gwinyaataati kandaaso? Owetise, ishiyaanapimaawi kandaase. ¹⁰ Autaahaatihho nyapi gimaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapi gwinyaataati sa piwaha nyapiha kandaase. Sandi apaapimaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapipati yapasati ikisimwisihho nandapa niyaamati kapa nawati akuraahiyonihhi nandande tati gwinyaati kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo konihomi pasaaha ikisimwoti tiwahaasihho nandandihapaaso tati gwinyaati kiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiyaanini sikiyaahiyaanisi maarihopi nandapa samihatihhi timahaayo. Isi sahi nandapa ambipatapihapa nyangisi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwihandapi titihimetihitowo? ¹² Iyataati ami otipipatihiya usa ambipatapihapa nanyamito tiwi jainjasahi kapa nunyawaawaahi ami nyapi kiya ambipatapihapa naitaatiwe tiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ambipatapihapa sahi nanyamisahi nga naitihaahandi kandi windi kapa nameho. Namehonihhi sahi katauhihandi kandi kapaisi ipihatisawaamawa otipipati nehhati nawihho namewaahati kiyahaayo. Nawihho namewaati kiyohitimandi apaapimaahhe, nyahi piwaha ausaawaati kasatisahi sahi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawihho numwitihaaho oweso tiwi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha baiwi atihomitauhe. ¹³ Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi anaanji otipipati kiyohiyihiya nandapa katihhi ishiya nesaiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipa kiya nepi nanawaayopo. Aihhi ami ishiya Autaahaatihopi nandapa tihwi waamaindumahohipipihhi kiyohiyihiya ami nandapa kapihi tihwi waamaindumwahohipipaami nepi nanawaayopo. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohitihandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? ¹⁴ Aihhi ami Awaisihho sikireti andititati watipitati kandaase, ishiya piwaha anusoahohiyihiyai kahapaamapipa nunyawise, kiya nepi naniw bindawa ishiyai piwaha katiwunjiataatiwo ndaase.

¹⁵ Awaisihho sata katipati kati kaiwi usaahi nawihho nehauhihandi kandi ninihhi nawihho windi nameho. Aihhi ami wanisangisi sahi wapa ningisi nanimitaatiwihapaapi jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Nini nawihho nametaati janimahonihhi napotaataahi ami sandihhi gaare wiwa nisi otipipati nawihho owehati kaitandi maaritotihandi namaitandi oweso. ¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha awusoataati nini gaahati kaindi awusoataayono ndi niwahonini naimaatindandimaahhe, owetise. Sati otipiti Awaisihomihati kawitandi nanimihhatiso. O ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati baandi kamaawisanaah Awaisihho itihinditaiso. ¹⁷ Isi kimati otipimbatihhi niwahoninisi gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyataamaayoni nawihho windi namaito. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisihomihati otipipati nanimihhati nini kawisataayono. ¹⁸ Nawihho maahwo napitetaho naitande? Nawihho nametihati otipipati kiyataati maaritotihandi sikandi

nawihomatiyahandi ketaayono. Isi nisi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho ishiya nanimtaawo ndi windi minjatito.

Porho Isihiya Taahiyhiyaami Otipipatihore

¹⁹ Isihiya usa nngisi ninjatawa nawiho nisi otipipatapaho naninyaili naitandihoninimahe. Nini nawiho nametihonine. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya taahiyhiyaapi nawiho nametihati kaitande. Kaisanihi sami usaati Kiraisihoenda napitaatiwo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami nini Judaahiyaisati bindataahura ami kiyaami kaiwi bimohipatamataindi naasaipiti kati kandi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe nini piwaha Autaahaatihomaha kaundisanhi baiwi atiwi nepi gwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitihoninisi Mosesihomi winihapipa nngi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihandi kandi winihapipaami otihatih bimohiyhiyaami ndiheti winihapipa japepihirithonisamataindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe, piwaha nini Autaahaatihomaha kaundisanhi baiwi atiwi nepi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwe. ²¹ Aindi ami naasi kati kandi Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyhiya Mosesihomi winihapipa atihomiwhiyaisati bindataahura winihapipa kapa namepi atihomiwhiyamataindi honini bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi sandi kiya piwaha kaundisanhi atiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomaha winihapipa minjapepihiro daamaato. Owetise. Kiraisihomi winihapipa baindi japepihiraayo. ²² Aindi ami nini nundi ishiya maipihonji Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapihiyaisati maasi bindataati ami maipihonji gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohirihireti kandi bipi piwaha kandunjataayo kiya maipihonji gwunyaahohiyhiya nisi piwaha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihomaha napitaatiwo. Isihiya nahatiyaisi saindi kawisataayo kiyaami usa Kiraisihoenda napitaatiwo. ²³ Nini otipipati kiyataayo ishiya nahataapihiya Piwaha Gaaha Kiraisihopiha atitaatiwo. Saindi anditindi kiyohitimandi ninuni ami kiya kopu gwunyaahohiyhiyauni ipotihura Autaahaatihomaha apiha gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nahatiyaanini maasi naitihaahandapo.

²⁴ Sahi aimi gwinyaapi ami gisunyaatahiyaate. Isihiya ipipa (baarho) yandipihoisangi ami ipipa ishiya naupwasi nihitohitihandisangi nehhandi isiwu nihitawaamaayopo. Kiya isiwu nihitohiyhiyaami usa jihimatiwu usai nusatipahaapi naiwu noaipaitaatiwu namihanopiphi noaipapi nusatipahohiyhiya wapa naitaatiwihapa namihaniwu ahotihi isiwu nihitawaayopo. sandihi sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate. Isihiya nahatiya isiwu nihitawaahandi kandi neh naasoh jihimatati niyati noaipaitaatiwu namihanohipiphi niyati jih noaipasihohi ko naitaatiwu namihanohipipa kapa netaise. Isi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati Autaahaatihomaha ishiyaati wani maapi yapimbataapihi bimaami niyohitimandi wapa wapa naitaatiwu ishiya ipipa isiwu ami nihitohitihandamatiyahande tiwu gwinyaapi. Aiwu Autaahaatihomaha ipotihura yamihapataatihi kopu gwunyaahohiyhiyai wihoanjiha gaahapa numwitandi neti timanati ahwimbipa kiyaisawi maasi nahatiyaati naitaatiwu nga andititiwu Kiraisiho maaritati nasisati kasatirihireti daiwu bimaawise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami utaho wo ipipa wapa isati ami nihitati ishiya usaisati tusatipatitandihomaha komi ambipati neti ipipa isati nihititandihiretemati kapa ko kaitandihomaha namihanani kiyati isati ami nihiti noti nasayati neti andititatu watipitataise. Ko siyati titihematinjati ipipa noaipahonhi isati nihindaahura ko wapa naitandi usaisati tusatipatimbipa usai nusatipatihandapi nehonhi ishiya kapa nepi

ko usaisi nusatipasitihandapi sapa netaise tiwi ishiya nahatiyaisi nunjawi koai numwitaatiwihandapi ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko siyati ishiya usaisi nusatipasitihandapi nesipipa nehi isaaha tandipihogaa homi kwitaaho keti kuraanihi awasati namasaatati owetisho netaise. Ami nyahih ipotihura nasisoaari Autaahaatihon yangisi sanyatati sah nisi apipaahi maarititi ami nisi maarho winitirihireti daiwi bimambiwihyaate nyatati nyapi ko maarititandihireti ishiya ipipa isiw nihihi tusatipatohiyhiyaamatiyahaayo. Ami nyahi siyaati wani kiyohitimandi ipotihura wapa namasaatati wandi owemetati kapaanihi ahotitandihapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaatihon nanyamitandoo. ²⁶ Aih ami sandi kandapi nin nisi anditati napamati watipandi kiyataayo. Ami utaaho wo wapa naitandi mini mini nepemaitati minjati titihi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanohirihiraasin niyati noaipati owemaitandihapihijati nihiti naisihomataindo. Iyataati ami utaaho wo woaisami wapa naitaati mitipata tunnamaami ko itipa nehahaati wandi timaamati utaahomiheti timasihomataindi nisi piwaha gwinyaahohiwaiwa otipipati dahopa bimohirihireti bairi jatiniti anini bindataayo. ²⁷ Ami apipaahi akitihihi nin nisi ambipati kaitandi gwaitati maahaamatiyati nanaaatati gwiwaiwa wandi kamaitandi neti daahi ipihatindi naputi nisaputi isiwatataayo. Sandi saindi nisi ambipati nin iwinjatataayo. Nin nisi ambipati katami gwaitirihireti neti wisisasati niwatataamaise. Owe. Ami nin saindi nisi ambipati neti wisasati namisapuwataataahi ami ishiya usaisi Kiraisihoai atiwiw niwipinjawise unditi kaundataahandi kandi Autaahaatihon nin niwahonihisatati kinyi Kiraisihoai wandi baimbi atiwimbi namaawipinjise ndati nawisatenimaitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendandihaiwa Nanyisehonihitimahiyaanipani Jaawa Daitahaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nyami asoya asisa jihura Mosesiho numwaasi napih yapipati Isipihanda namasi nasohiyhiyai nusoaipati kawimatiwaiwapi sah wandi nanipimaamatiwise. Siya nyami asoya asisa jihura Isiraherhiya kiyaisi Autaahaatihon tuwipati neti numwaasati nuripapihat iwinjaatotidaihra neti nunjih katih daimi nasawaayopo. Aiw ami Autaahaatihon Durihirih Amatenihiri neti nasipati wihiwihooanemasih otihamwaanj nipiyaipasih kira ikwaahirihira itipapi nahaitawaayopo. ² Kiya saiwi naasaimbipihimatiwi ahoyaniwi tuwipatami yatih yamatih daiwi napwi ami Durihiri Amatenihiri nahaitohitimandi Mosesihoai Autaahaatihon namhainjih ko kiyaami jho awaisihoematati kiyai numwaasi napih ami kiya komi piwaha atiwiw asimwaatitih pinowaayopo tati neti nanyisataise. ³ Iyataati ami nehi saurimaahe. Autaahaatihon kiyai wapai maawi kawisataise. Autaahaatihon kiyaisi nandapa wapa numwih Isiraherhiya nahatiya sapa nandipa nanawaayopo. ⁴ Aiw ami Autaahaatihon nehi sawaho komi watipihanda kiyati katih waapoho nawihetapi noasihon numwih kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihon komi watipihanda neti kaihi waapoho nawiha yamatih yapipataatih ahotishetapi noasihon ami Autaahaatihon watipihandi kiyaisatitih ko waapoho kiyaanhi nanawaayopo. Iyataati ami sa nawa ketapi waapoho noasaahi Kiraisiho sawahore. ⁵ Ami saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwitatamanati kawihihandi kandi

siya nyami asoya asisa jhuraahiya maipihaiwa mwitetiwi kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaathiho kiyaapi windi maarimitati nehi apousataise. Sandhihi akitihihi nyahi mmonhaayo ami kiya nepi Autaahaathihoi apowindihandi nunyohitihanda nehi iwinjasihi kapihhi yapipati awasipata napwauhi kiyaami ambipati anditati neti nihirinati toriwatati kihapihhi kihapihhi ahondaise.

⁶ Isi ami nyahi saiwa kiyai nusoaipaswiwa biyaati mmondhaawe. Mmonaati yayaati aninhiyaanini siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitandi bipi bitoaitihaawo. Iyaati saiwaapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawi nyangi siyati nanyesipatitande. Nyahi saiwaapi ambipati gwaitati ami nyami maarho noaawaama kiyaati kiya kiyohirihireti kati kaitihaawi Autaahaathiho windi apipaahi maarimitise taati gwinyapendhaawe. ⁷ Wiwa siyahaiwaapi to. Sahi wo autahaathiho jaipitahopi aunihihiri aunihihiwi koai mepi autaahepumaamapise ami jhura Isiraherhiya usa kiyohirihireto. Ami kiya kiyohipipaapi Autaahaathomi piwahaathihi wapihhi satati jipatipindise.

“Kiya Autaahaathomi ishiya autahaathiho jaipitahopi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanwi bindawaawi kopii maaritwi aunihihiri aunihihiwi nawesinwi waipwaapi ami ushiya dosi ashiyaisi iwiwi kiyaami ambipati timaamaipi maipihaiwa kiyopo,” *Japihhi*

Numwaasitho 32:6

tati jipatipindise.

⁸ Isi ami kiyaami usa ambipati timaamaitwi ushiya ashiyaisawi maipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyaati nyangisangi apipaahi windi kamaayaati namihaawa namaitihaawo. Ami kiya saiwi ushiya ashiya ambipati naminiwi maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyai kandapi Autaahaathiho ishiya 23,000 kaiwhiya ipi naasoeti kuraanhihi kiyaisinhihi nemase. ⁹ Iyaati ami nyangisangi maipihaiwa pihitaati anditati napawaamawa mwitetaati kiyaati Kiraisihomi maarho mandiha newa niwinaamana koaisi apowindihandi awaindihandi windi namumwitihaawo. Ami nyami asoya asisa usa kiyohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyami asoya asisa usa saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaathihoi apipaahi apowihhi aukwiranhihoi neti natausaasihhi nasati asisaha nahateweti kihiyai kihiyai ikoti gaamasihhi ami kiya napowo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sahi Awaisihomi otipipatihya namihanati ahiiwisawhiyaisi manditiwiwi itihimundwiise jhura Mosesiyi Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundwi itihundwi manditiwisohipatamataiwo. Saiwi itihundwi manditiwisauhi Awaisiho komi otipipathiho yamihapataatihapihoi natausaasihhi nasati kiyaisi tiwamaso.

¹¹ Jhura Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiya pohipiwisohiyhiyaisi nemasitimandi sandi nyangisi sahi saisaihaahi nesamaito tati nyangisi nanyisitandi kiyataise. Kiyataati komi ishiyai kaundihhi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo nyahi siyahaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. ¹² Isi ami utaaho woini Autaahaathomihireti anditindi bitondaayo tisho biyati jaato wiwa maipihaiwa kiyataati timihaitaiso. ¹³ Iyataati ami wiwa nangisenhaiwa gisaapihhi nangoaipahonaahi ami sikiyahaiwa giwunyaahohiyhiya usaapihisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isi wiwa nangisenhaiwa noaipahonaahi Autaahaathiho nanhiyati nanipimatahomaahie ishiyaisi wiwa yaawati naanhaiwa nunjenahaiwa waati nusoaipahonaahi nini keti anditiwiti iwinjatito tati katahosi kiyati sahi anditititaatiwi anditisiawati watipisamahonhihi ami kandi nasisesitihandi sahi nga andititwi ipihatiwimaitaapo.

*Autaahaat'ho Akohoaisun' Ami Itip'ho Maip'hapaisun' Ahoyaati' Mepi
Autaahemwaumaamait'haawo*

¹⁴ Nisi nais'hiyaati' nisataiw' Kiraisihopi' giwunyaahohiy'hiyaati' nin' maar'ho awaind'handi' nasanyohiy'hiyaate, autaahaat'ho jaiwit'ahoaisi' apipaahi' w'ndi' nepi' mepi' autaahemwaamapi' kand'in'hi' namapise. So autaahaat'ho jaiwit'ahoai' namasisi' kaan'hi' yand'hit'wise.

¹⁵ Iyataati' ami' nin' sahi' piw'ha aimi' baiwi' gwinyaapi' nepi' nga tit'hi' piwaati'w'hiyaatangi' kasatataato sahi' nahariw'hiyaati'maah. Isi' kima' piw'ma' nin' sangisi' kasat'andiyoh'maapi' ko nyangisi' akaaha' kanyatataaso' e neh'ha' kanyatataaso' tiw' nepi' tip'tapaapi' mmoniw' gi'sunyaati'taise.

¹⁶ Wipati' kaapi'ho' waapoho' wain'handi' windaho' Jisaasihom' jiti'pati' nuhaamasiti'handapi' nam'hanaho' so gaapi'pati' ahotahore.

Aih' ami' nyahi' ko nand'haaw' Autaahaat'hoai' Kinyi' gaahone' gaare undaati' newaati' nan'haayo.

Iyataati' sandi' nyahi' Autaahaat'hoai' gaahone' gaare undaati' newaati' nan'hohiti'ndi' nyangi' neti' Kiraisihoaisati' nyamaamahiwataise.

Aih' Kiraisihom' jiti'pataahi' nyami' maip'haiwa' nahatewa' baasati' nenyamataise.

Iyataati' ami' nyahi' nandapa' b'ireti'handi' naumbowaati' nan'hohiti'mandi' Kiraisihom' amb'pati' nyapi' nasipatindi'handapi' nyahi' nam'hanaati' b'ireti'handi' nan'haayo.

Sandi' siyaati' nan'hohiti'mandi' sandaah' Kiraisihoaisati' neti' nyamaamahiwataise.

Aih' sandapaahi' sahi' aimi' gwinyaapi'hiyaate.

¹⁷ Nyahi' nandapa' b'ireti'handi' neh' naasaah'hi' nyahi' nahatiyaan'ni' nan'haayo.

Nanahaaw' nyahi' nahatiyaanangi' neti' nyamaamahiwataise.

Iyati' am' nyangisi' neti' Kiraisihoaisati' nyamaamahiwataise.

Aih' nyahi' noaipawaati' neh' naasiyaan' naasikiyaanimati'haayo.

¹⁸ Is'raher'hiya' jihura' kiyohiti'handapi' gwinyaapi'se.

Kiya' nandapa' t'hiw' Autaahaat'hoai' nunyaw' ami' dipumanitandi' t'hohi'p'pa' nanawaaw' neti' Autaahaat'hoaisati' t'maamahiwataise.

¹⁹ Iyataati' ami' wiwa' sahi' nisapi' is'hiya' autaahaat'ho' jaiwit'aho' taah'hoai' nandapa' t'hiw' nunyohi'p'paami' tit'hi' akiti'ni'hi' akipi'pa' kiyawaayopo' ndaase' tiw' gwinyaitaaw' owe.

Aindi' ami' nin' autaahaat'ho' taah'ho' jaiwit'ahopi' tit'hi' autaahaat'ho' akiti'hoe' daamaato.

²⁰ Owetise. Nin' sandaato' is'hiya' nandapa' gaarehandi' nunyohi'p'pa' sapa' itip'ho' maip'hapai' nunyawaayopo' autaahaat'ho' akiti'hoai' nunyawaamaayopo' ndaato.

Isi' sahi' nuw' itip'ho' maip'hapaisaw' t'maamait'at'w'handapi' n'ngisi' pondise.

²¹ Iyataati' ami' sahi' nuw' nap'waiw' naasikura' Awaisihom' wipati' kaapi'hoapi'hi' waapoho' nan'w'imapi' ami' itip'ho' maip'hapaami' wipati' kaapi'hoapi'hi' nan'w'imapi' ami' Awaisihom' gan'hoasini' nandapa' nan'w'imapi' ami' itip'ho' maip'hapaami' gan'hoasini' nandapa' nan'w' w'ndi' saiw' kamaitaapo.

²² Nyahi' nowa' nasaya' siyaati' kaisai'hi' Awaisi'ho' nyasonataati' apomaaw'taiso?

Awaisi'ho' apousoni'hi' nyangisi' yaasati' naan'handi' ko nanyinyon'hi' nyahi' nga' and'itit'itaano?

*Kiraisihopi' Giwunyaahohiy'hiya Kahapaamapi'pa Nga Kiyawaahandi'
Kandi' Baiwi' Mmoniw' Jat'ni'w' Kaitaati'we*

²³ Iyataati' ami' wapa' taah'p'paahi' yahapa' nga' nan'hiyaati' top'taata' kait'haahapa' ahondaise.

Iyataahandi' kandi' am' nahataapa' nga' nyangi' w'ndi' maanyit'ataman'taise.

Owetise. Iyataati' ami' wapa' nahataapa' nga' kaitaati'w'hapa' ahondaahandi' kandi' am' kapa' nahataapa' kiyohi'p'paaraahi' is'hiyaisi' Autaahaat'hom'hi'retapi' w'ndi' waati' gi'maawunyaati'taise.

²⁴ Isi' ami' Kiraisihopi' giwunyaahing'ihoni' tit'hi' kiwahonyapi' gwinyaahing'ip'paah'hi' w'ndi' kamaima.

Is'hiya'

nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiya mmoniw+ nepi maarit+w+ kaitaat+w+hapa kaime. ²⁵ Iyataati ami kohasip+ho wapa naw+hop+ ahaisai+hapaapi nan+hoh+ip+paam+tindiho e namaan+hoh+paam+tindiho tip+ gw+nyaapaapi kimba kohasip+mo maahap+hapi nesip+w+ ahiyopo tip+ w+ndi baahaimbi namunjen+me. Nehi nepi nan+me. ²⁶ Sandi katot+mandi apaap+maato. Autaahaat+homi pi+w+ha ut+pi+hoaat+hi wapi+hi satati ahondaise:

“Yapi+pati kimati Awais+homi+hate. Iyati ami kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa kati yap+imbata ahotimb+paisangisi nehi kom+hapaah+he,”

Aun+h+i+i+ 24:1

tati ahondaise.

²⁷ Iyataati ami sahi saiwi kaitaat+w+ kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraisihop+ w+ndi gi+maawunyaaho sahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangisi nisi an+ip+ip+hi nandapa maasi nand+haawo satati kasatonaahi ami sahi kom+ an+ip+ip+hi nandapa maasi nandaat+w+ nutaat+w+ah+ nuw+ise. Nuwi nandapa sangi nasamimb+pa nan+haiwi nepi nahataapa nan+w+ owemap+se. Saiwi nanawaaw+ nandimba kimba maahap+hapi nep+hape ti+w+ namaasen+w+ nehi nan+w+ise. ²⁸ Iyataahandi kandi ami is+hiya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahi kimba nandimba autaahaat+ho jaiw+tahoai gaarehandi nunyaw+hape satisaihaahi ami kapa w+ndi namaan+w+ise is+hiya nandapa saiw+hape satohiy+hiyai sahi nepi and+ti+w+i+taatiwo. Ami wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaihi ami kiya nepi nanawaaw+ kiyaami maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi neti sahi ti+ti+hi+metahandi kiyawaayopo undon+hi ami kiya pi+hi+ti+w+ gw+nyaawaat+itaawo. ²⁹ Aih+ nini sangisi sandi kasatoh+ti+ndi sahi sawanaati nehi ninaason+ satipi nini saindi kiyataataahi w+ndi ti+ti+hi+maah+e tapaapaahi kinyi namaan+me daamaato. Owe. Ami utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaahaat+ho jaiw+tahoai nunyaw+hape satati kasatis+ho gw+nyaati sapa nandapa nini nanataataahi w+ndi ti+ti+hi+met+ise tatunyaati kasatis+hopyaati+to. Isi ami ko kasatis+ho gw+nyaas+ti+handapimaton+hi sahi nandapa w+ndi namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati ami wapaapi sahi sat+w+ sapaahi nyahi nga nan+hiyaati usa ami wapa neti nanyisapuhon+hi w+ndi namitanaati kaitot+w+ gw+nyaahop+paahi ami sahi nga kaitaapo. Ami usa sangi samaasati+taapo. “Sapa sahi w+ndi nan+haiwi kamaiwise,” maasati+taapo. Ami sand+hi+ kiyaami nand+hapaamaah+e. Owe. ³⁰ Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaat+w+ kapaapi Autaahaat+hoai kinyi gaahone gaare und+w+ sahi nepi nainjaihi+hapaapi is+hiya usa sapi pi+w+ha it+hi+ti+w+ sami dawaataat+pi kat+taati+w+ tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaahaat+hoai kinyi gaahone gaare und+wosaw+ nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nan+hoh+ip+paapi wo it+hi+ti+ndi kom+hand+maah+e. Owe. ³¹ Isi ami pi+w+ha awais+ha nini sangisi sami j+hi nandapa autaahaat+ho nehi jaiw+tahoai ti+h+w+ nunyoh+ip+paapi sahi nanisenot+handap+ wihoan+ha kasat+handiyon+ atiw+ise. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapohoisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaati+w+ise. Sapa nyahi newaati nand+haahape ami sapa namand+haahape ti+w+ gi+munyaap+ise. W+ndi samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyoh+ip+pa is+hiya mmonawaaw+ kapaapi Autaahaat+homi amb+pati nepi niwimaapi ko awais+ho gaahoe ti+w+ koai nepi awaindepumwaitaat+w+hi+ret+ mmoniw+ kaiw+ise satataato. ³² Pi+w+ha kimika wi+retemati sandi kasati+taato. Sahi is+hiya Judaahiyaapuni ami kiyaami dawaataati is+hiya usa bimohiy+hiyaapuni ami Autaahaat+homi is+hiya Kiraisihop+ giwunyaahohiyihiyaapuni baiw+ gw+nyaapi sahi wapa kaiw+ nan+hoh+ip+pa nan+w+ kaiw+ise. Ami kiya Kiraisihop+ giwunyaitaat+w+hi+ra mmoniw+ naitaat+wo. Aiw+ Kiraisihop+ taawi

namasawî gwunyaahohiyîhiya wîndî timahiyawî jahîra maipîhandaatîhi wîndî namuto. ³³ Iyataatî amî nîni nîwahonînsangi sirî kîretî kiyataayo nisî kiyohîpîpa nahataapaaro amî isîhiya nahatiya nisî kiyohîpîpa nahataapa mmonawaawî kaiwaapî maaritîtaatîwîhîreto. Akîpîpa napa nîni nîwahonîhi netî andîtîniwatî nitatamanîtaise ndî wapa nîni kiyohîpîpa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehî nîni saindî kîmîretî gwînyaatî kapa kiyataayo. Akîpîpa napa isîhiya pîhîtatî taahiyîhiyai netî andîtîwiwatî iwîtatamanîtaise ndî nasenîti mmonîti kiyataayo amî nîni wapa kiyohîpîpaaro. Amî nîni saindî wapa kiyohîtîmandî isîhiya taahiyîhiyaisî kiyai Kîraisîho kiyaaamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî numwaitandîhîretemwaitando amî Kîraisîho kiyai kiyaaamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî numwaitandî.

11

¹ Amî Kîraisîho kairîhîretî nîni mmonîti netî komî kaipati katî kiyataayo. Isî amî sahî nîni Kîraisîhomîhatî netî nisî kiyohîpatî katî kîretî kaiwî nîngisî nanipinjawîse.

Kîraisîhomî Isîhiya Autaahaatîhoai Mepî Autaahepumwaitaatiwî Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatîwîhîretapî Porîho Wîhîndaase

² Sahî nisapî gwînyaapî nisî pîwîha kasatohîwaiwa sahî kaitaatîwî kaiwa namaamapî nahatewetî anîtiwî isîpî gwînyaapî bimohîtîhandapî kiyaa gaahatî kiyawaayopo ndî maarîsitîti autaaahesamataayo. ³ Aihî amî pîwîha kîma sahî gwînyaitaatîwîha sandî kasatîtandiyo. Usîhiya nahatiya gwînyaahohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho jîho Kîraisîhore. Aihî amî apopaati namaatîhaatamî mîtiho jîho kaatamî warîhore. Iyataatî amî Kîraisîhomî mîtiho jîho Autaahaatîhore. ⁴ Iyataatî amî utaaho wo komî mîtiho namaasati apotîhîrî wîsasanatî gaapundatî amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaataataahî so komî mîtiho jîho Kîraisîhoai mawîhandî nunyataise. ⁵ Iyataatî amî apopaati waati wohoaisahaati kaatamî mîtihoatîhi apotîhîrî namaamaasatati mîtiho autaatîhaati Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaati amî gaapundataataahî amî saati kaatamî warîho mîtihoematati nususasamî otîpîpatapîhîretapî iwinjaati bimisîhoai mawîhandî nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataahî itapaati waati kaatamî mîsisîha tîsatîwî kîhoemahohaamaamatîyahaatîmatataise. ⁶ Iyataatî amî apopaati waati warîhoaisahaati kaatamî mîtihoatîhi apotîhîrî namaamaasatonaaahî kaatamî mîsisîha namandîpapî tîsatîwî ambîpatîhîmapî nuhonyaaamapîse. Amî kaati saiwi nisî mîsisîha tîsatîwî auhîni masaihî nîngisî manyîtaiso tati gwînyaataataahî namati kaati kaatamî mîtihoatîhi apotîhîrî namaasati namaasatîtando. ⁷ Iyataatî amî woho wo apopaati-saho apotîhîrî komî mîtihoatîhi namaamaasatane. Sandî apaapîmaato sapîho Autaahaatîhomî maahomwaanî netî bitonda Autaahaatîhomîhaiwa watîpîhaiwa nausainjîwaiwaapî siyahaiwaisahoe tati isîhiyai nunjati kaundîtandîhoso. Iyataatî amî apwaataatisangisî warîhopî nîwîho ninjaati bimihî nîni komî otîtîhî bindataayo tati katîtandîhaatiso. ⁸ Iyataatî amî pîwîma kîma katîtandîyohîmaapî aimî gîsunyaatahiyaate. Jîhî aimî wuwanîhura Autaahaatîho isîhiya kaisura apopaatamî ambîpatî wîti netî kataahî wohoi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatîho wohomî ambîpatî wîti netî kataahî apopaatisî kiyati ahiyataise. ⁹ Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîho apopaati sawahaatiso tati gwînyaataati wohoi kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tati gwînyaataati apopaatisî warîhoai andîtîwiwatî iwîtatamanîtandî kiyati ahiyataise. ¹⁰ Isî kaati apwaataati kaatamî

mitihoatihî apotihîri namaasatane niwîho nisi mitihoematati nusu-sanaanami otipipatamihiretapi ningisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjitando. Siyati kiyonihî ami Autaahaatihomî otipipatihya yamihapataatihî bimohiyihya usonawaawi kaatami warîhoai ninjaapî bime undahaate tiwî kandapî maarititaatiwo.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomî isihya bimohirihiretuni ami awaisiho wohoisuni apopaatisuni kiyati ahîwirihireti siyate: apopaati warîhopî Yandihî kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihî ami warîho apwaataatapî koai yandihî bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati warîhoai anditiwiwitandihati bimihî ami warîho so apwaataatisi anditiwiwitandihîo bimîtaise. ¹² Wuwanîhura Autaahaatihîo wohomî ambîpataahî apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandî kandî sura kaisuraapî mîtaahî namasati usihya ipotî ipotî asihyaamîhetapî (asihyaamî ambîpatetapî) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihîo sawahîo kiyataise.

¹³ Kîma piwîmaapî sahi sawanaati gwînyaitaatîwîha sandî watîpîndî kasatataato. Apopaati waati isihya taahîhiya ahoyanîhohîpipihî notî nîni aimî wohoisîhaanîne undati nunjitandihîri asihya namaatiwîhiyaamî apotihîri namaamasatati nehî taanîhaamaati Autaahaatîhopî gaapundîtandî sandî gaaro? Owe. Sandihî maipe. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komî mîsîsîha utarî nawati mîhaapî asihyaamîhaamatiyati wîrapananaho isihyaamî ndîhetî daayata mawîtaise. ¹⁵ O apopaatamîha mîsîsîha utarî nawati mîhaapî wîrapananahaati daayonaahî isihyaamî ndîhetî sandihî asihyaamîhatisî gaare. Iyataati ami isihyaisangîsi kaatami mîsîsîhaapî maarititaapo. Sandî mîsîsîha siyati nawati kaatami mitîhoai netî namaasaitandî Autaahaatihîo mîsîsîha numwîhîhaare. ¹⁶ Isî ami isihya usa nîni sandî aimî katohîmaapî saiwa nyahî usihyaanî asihyaanî wîndî kamaito tiwî katawawaahî baiwî gwînyaapî kiya katîtaatiwe. Nyahî otipipatihyaanunî ami Autaahaatihomî isihya nahatiya nahataapîpîhiyaunî wapa kaitaatîwîhapa owe wîra wîpetahîra kaitîhaahîra owetise. Nehî kîmîra katohîrîmîraahî usihyaanî asihyaanî kaitîhaahîraahîhi ahondaise.

Korindhiya Awaisîhopî Gwînyaitaatîwî Nandapa Nanîhopîpa Baiwî Namaanîwî Nopîsasawaayopo

¹⁷ Sahî Autaahaatihomî isihyaati naasaimbîpîhî ahoyanawaahura kiyohîwaiwaapî nîni baîndî kasatîtandiyo. Sahî Awaisîho Kîraisîhomî nandapa bîretîhandî ami waapoho wainîhandî nandaatiwî ahoyanawaahura piwîha kîhaiwa kîhaiwa katîwî wîndî apîpaahî tîtîhîmetîhaiwa kiyohîtîhandapî nîni sapî wîndî maarîmito. Isihya Autaahaatihomîhîretî japepîhîrîwî baiwî bimîtaatiwîhîra namunjawî isihya Autaahaatihomîretî minjapepîhîrîwî mîmaipaiwî bimîtaatiwîhîra nepî nunjawî kiyauho. ¹⁸ Isî nîni nisi aimî katotîmaapî netî nasesîpati namasati jîhaati sandî kasatîtaano. Nîni atisataati sahi Autaahaatîhopî maaritîwî koai mepî autaahemwaitaatîwî ahoyanawaahura piwîha wo wa katihî ami wo wa katihî kîhîretî kîhaiwa kîhaiwa piwaatiwî wîhîwîhoanî nepî tipîtapaatiwî yiyandîhî usa wîhoanîtîhî ami wîhoanîtîhî kîhonjî kîhonjapî anîtîtîhî bimai niyotîhandapî nîni atisataati kiya akîti kiyauhîtowo ndî gwînyapenataayo. ¹⁹ Sandî isihya akîti kiyauhîtowo totîmandapî ami sahi sawanaatami kiyohetetî baiwî mmotîniwî gwînyaapîse. ²⁰ Isî wanî nîni samî kiyohîwaiwaapî ausaati sandî katîtaano. Sahî taahiyîhiyaati usonyonjaapîhî ahoyanîwî bindawaawi nandapa nanîhopîpa sapa tîtîhî Awaisîhopî gwînyaitaatîwî nandapa

titihi komihapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Nandapa nandaatiwi nesipiwahi ahiyawosawahi usa taahiyahiya napisaihi maasi tipitapaawa nunyaati nandihawo tiwi minjatiwi nesipiwahi ishiya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nanawaayopo. Nanihauhi ami usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyahiya jaumanataise. Aihahi ami waapoho wainhandisangi nuhaapi ishiyai kihonji nunyawahi namaaniwi kiyaami waapohopi akiwihahi pihitiwi naniwahi naharisawaayopo. ²² Saiwa titihimetahaiwa nahiriwahi sahi kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi nandaatiwaahi sami anjipipihahi ninaasaimbhihi pihitiwi nanimbhiwi napitihandisi namaaniwi napiwawo. Sahi sami sisaahoya Autaahaatihomahi ishiyaapi posatihahi saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati ami sami naishiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyahiya nasohiyahiya nandapa namunyawahi nanihotihandapi gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwi kiyohitmandapi napitihatandehi? Gaare satiti sangi neti nini autahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwihyaatangisi nini gaahiyaate ndi maarititi windi autahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komih Otipipatihiyai Nandapa Biretihanhi Amih Waapoho Wainhandi Nunyataise

(Matiyuhoh 26:26-29; Maakihoh 14:22-25; Rukihoh 22:14-20)

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwihahi katanisihihahi nini neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindihandapi ginyunyaatitandi waapoho wainhandunahi ami nandapa biretihanunahi nandihahandapi biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati titihahi saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katanisirihihahi kireti ami nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya koai yaawhandi numwitaatiwihiyami ikwiraatihahi nutandi detitihahi apatihahi ipihoh nipatisura Awaisihoh nandapa biretihanhi netaise. ²⁴ Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihohahi kinyi iparihonji gaahohje gaare undatosati biretihanhi nahatohandisi kihonji kihonji naumbwoti saundati nunyataise. “Kihandi biretihanhi sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindihandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawahi nini sangisi jatatamaniti japhihahi nasamaitandi nisi ambipati nasipatitahi napotihandapi ginyunyataatiwe,” undati nunyataise. ²⁵ Numwihahi aimahi nanihauhi ami naasikati kiyati kaapihoh waapoho wainhandi windahoh neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihohahi kinyi gaahohje gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainhandi kiyahi saundati nunyataise. “Nini sapi nisi jitiipati nuhaatatihahi sanaindihandaahahi sahi Autaahaatihohaisawahi maasi tihamaaititaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kihoh wainhandi nisi jitiipatapi namihanahosi nepi naniwise. Amih ipotihahi ipotisingisi nanawaawahi nisi jitiipati sapi sanaindihandapi ginyunyataatiwe,” undati nunyataise ndi aimi kasato. ²⁶ Jisaasihohomih piwihahi siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa biretihanhi amih waapoho wainhandi nanawaawahi Jisaasiho sapi napwindihandapi giwunyaapi ko napwindihandapi ishiyai kaundiwihi amih saiwi kaimi nuwahi ko japhihahi nasonihuraatitandoh ndi kasatataato.

Sahi sami Omanjitihihi Mmotiniwihi Giwinyaatiwihi Titihematiwosawih Ipotih Awaisihohomih Nandapa Nepih Naniwise

²⁷ Isi amih utaahoh woh komih kaiwaiwaapi biyati giwinyaatihi titihematitahi ko maipihandihahi kaiwaiwahahi ahotanhandihahi kandi Awaisihohomih nandapa biretihanhi waapoho wainhandi nanataataahahi soh Awaisihohomih ambipatisunihahi amih jitiipatisunihahi maipihandihahi kawisataise. Iyati amih sawahohaisangi maipihatihahi kiyati netihahi nopisasinataise. ²⁸ Isi amih utaahoh woh giwunyaahoh siyati kamaayatihahi kihimiyatihahi kiyane. Awaisihohomih nandapa biretihanhi amih wainhandi sangihahi netihahi nanatiwatataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwahahi gaahaiwahahi kiyonoh e maipihaiwahahi kiyonoh tati jihahi komih omanjitihihi

mmotinane. Mmotinati maipihapa kaimbipa namati titihematosatihura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. ²⁹ O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjitihandapi windi biyati gimunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati titihemaamatati nehi nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawati naanhandi numwitaise. ³⁰ Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaataawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyihiyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyihiya taawi napowaayopo. ³¹ O ami nyahi biyaati titihemataati maipihaiwa ahinyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosaati nanihaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwihyaate nyatati yaasati naanhandi awaindihandi windi namaanyamitaise. ³² Iyataati ami nyahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyaati binyaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanhandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi titihenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanhandi awaindihandi ishiya maipihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihiyaisaati namaitihaawo.

³³ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihyaisati nainjipipaamataiwi nandaatiwi usipipihahi ahoyanawaahura ishiya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. ³⁴ Ami utahonji wonji jahimahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipipihahi nandapa nanipi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihandapo tati yaasati naanhandi windi namaahimitaise. Iyataati piwaha wiwa yaihaiwaasi nini nasataahura baindi kasatiti nasesipaito.

12

Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi Watipihandi Nunyataise

¹ Nisi naisihiyaate, Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi ishiyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwi nanisenihohihaapi wihoanaha Itipihohi siyati otipipati ishiyai kihati kihati numwihahi kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyo. ² Sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Sahi autaahaatihohi jaipitahoai mepi autahepumaita nowaawaahi nehi nanihaiwi topitaata nuwihyaate. ³ Sahi saiwihyaatisi wani nini piwaha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatihaha sandi kasatitandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipihohisaho piwaha windi satati, "Autaahaatihohi Kiraisihohi naanati yaawihandi nunyane," tati windi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utahohi Itipihohi Gaaho oweho satati, "Jisaasiho Awaisihore," tati windi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi koaisatitati neti titihemwati anditiwihonihahi giwunyaataati komi omanjitihi maarihooatihapaahihahi satati katitaise. ⁴ Sangisi gisunyaatitandihaha piwaha kima nini kasatitandiyo. Itipihohi Gaaho nehi naasohindaahandi kandi Itipihohi kimiko ishiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi otipipati ishiya kihati kihati yiyandihahi ninaasohi Awaisiho naasomihati kawitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandihahi witi wipetihati nunyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihohi nehi naasohihahi ishiyai neti anditiwihati watipurimahonihahi kiya ninaasohi otipipati yiyandihahi witi witi kaitaapo. ⁷ Isi kima kaapi wonji onihiti sandi kasatitaano. Siyati Itipihohi otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihohi kihohi nunyonihahi ami kiya otipipati numwisawihya kiyaamihati yiyandihahi ishiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai anditiwipi kaitaatiwihandapi biyati

gɔwunyaatitaise. ⁸ Isi nɔnɔ siyahapaapito ndi nasisati sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho woaisi Autaahaatitho amitiha gaahandi gwɔnyaasitihandapi isihiyai kaunditandi Itipho Gaaho watiphandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipho naasiko woaisi Autaahaatithomi piwahaapi biyati gwɔnyaati ko isihiyai piwaha kaundonhi Autaahaatihopi gwɔnyaitaatiwi watiphandi koai numwitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Itipho naasiko woaisi ko Autaahaatihopi watipitati gwɔnyaitandi watiphandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi Itipho naasiko koai watiphandi numwitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wo Autaahaatithomi watiphaiwa kaitandihandi watiphandi Itipho naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatithomi piwaha neti gwɔnyaati kaundonha atisati neti ausaati katitandihandapi Itipho naasiko watiphandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo sa piwaha Autaahaatithomhe sa itipho maipihomhe tati tipitapaati mmondandihandi watiphandi koai nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwaha wa ko wɔndi piwaamaataha usaamhaara piwaatitandihandi watiphandi nunyataise. Nunyonhi ko siyati piwaha waara piwaatonhi ami wo ka piwa wɔndi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahwati katitandihandi watiphandi Itipho Gaaho naasiko numwitaise. ¹¹ Itipho so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonhi nga noaipaitaise. Iyati Itipho sawahomi titi gwɔnyaasirihireti jatetinjati woaisi watiphandi otipipati wɔtapi neti nunyati ami woaisi watiphandi wɔndi otipipati wɔtapi nunyataise.

Kiraisihopi Gwɔnyaahohiyahiya Otipipati Ninawipih Kiyawaayopo

¹² Isi Itipho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi isihiya kihiya kihiyai watiphandi numwindihandapi kasatitaano. Utaahomi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihoanjhonya taahonyonya kihonya kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonya taahonyonya ambipati nehi naasaipateti namihatati bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahi isihyaanini taahiyahiyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohiyahiyaanami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. ¹³ Nyahi kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitihaawi nyami ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimandi apaapimaah. Nyahi Judaahiyaanam usaatih ami Judaahiyaanam dawaataatapihiyaami usaatih ami nawho namepi nehi otipipatih waati kiyohiyahiyaami usaatih ami usa nawho namepihati otipipati wɔndi kamaiwahiya nehihiyaatih siyaanini nahatiyaanangisi Itipho ko naasohi neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusati nyamaamaisihi nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipindaise. Iyataati Itipho naasiko nyahi nahatiyaanini newaati waapohomatiyahosi nanhonhi ko Itipho nyatatamanati anditinyaisihi watipitaati bindihaayo.

¹⁴ Isi sahi gwɔnyaapise nyami ambipati nehi naasaipimaah nyami ambipati kihonya kihonya ahetahate. ¹⁵ Isi piwaha wa gwɔnyaitiha namihandi sandi kasatitaano. Auhiri satati nini ikwiraninimaah ambipatami wihoanjhathanimatitandito maaitaise. Owe. Ami ambipati nehi naasaipatami wihoanjhatiso. ¹⁶ Iyonhi ami atihiri satati nini ndihaaraninimaah ambipatami wihoanjhiraninititandito maaitaise. Ami atihiri ambipati naasikatami wihoanjhirisso. ¹⁷ Isi ami ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaahi ami piwaha napitiyati atitaise. Iyataati ami ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiritamahonaahi wapaapi napitiyati anitaise. ¹⁸ Ambipati siyahati ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatitho sawaho gwɔnyaasirihireti ambipati nehi naasaipitami kihonya kihonya

siyati ahetito tati kiyati ahaihhonyaasi kiyati ahendaise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ambipatami nehi wihoanjonhi nehi naasonyhi ahendaataahi sati ambipatimaahae. Owe. Nehihate. ²⁰ Iyataati ambipati setahatimaahae. Owetise. Ambipati nehi naasaiphindaahandi kandi wihoanjonhya kihonya kihonyaisahate.

²¹ Isi ndihaari ikwirisi naharitati windi sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaranini ikwiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Iyonihi ami mitiho naharitati auhirusi sata windi kamunditaise. Nini mitihonini auhiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wapihapa napaimbipe taati gwinyaahohipipa windi ahimondaataahi nyami ambipati windi biyati ahimotitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ²³ Nyami ambipatami wihoanjonhya wonya windi gaahonyaametih konyaapi nyahi nehi goti maaritohonyaisi ishiya mmondaatiwi biyaati yundanyaawisahaayo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipati wihoanjonhi mapipaisahati itatamanaati anitisaati uti apotihira namaasaahaayo ishiya nyainjaitaawo taato. ²⁴ Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wihoanjonhapa baahetimbipaahi windi namaamaasaati nehi kendaise. Nyami ambipati nahatepi siyati ahotitandi Autaahaatihohaihihate. Iyataati ami ambipati wihoanjonhatisi goti pohipaiwimahohipatisi waati maarita neti awaipatemataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatihohaihihate siyati ambipati sawandipi itihinati ningisi yandhe nati kihonji kihonji nasipatitandimaahae. Owetise. Ambipatami wihoanjonhya nahatonya nehi naasikati kaiwi sasaahohatap gwinyaapi kaiwusepaitaatiwe. ²⁶ Isi ami ambipati wihoanjonhi yaawataataahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi yaawitaise. O ami ambipati wihoanjonhi waati maaritonaahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi waati maarititaise.

²⁷ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Kiraisihomi ambihyaate. Sahi ninaasiyaatihai Kiraisihomi ambipatami wihoanjonhya kihonya kihonyaate. ²⁸ Siyati ambipati nehi naasaiphindaahandi kandi wihoanjonhi kihonya kihonyaati patamatiyati komi ishiyaamihatihai kiho kihoai otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya otipipati numwisawihyaami jihimatohiyihya komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihyaare. Ami kapihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihyaare. Aih ami kapihya nusesipapi baiwi katiwunjohiyihyaare. Aih ami gwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi watipihandi ko nunyataise. Iyati ami gwunyaasihohai woaisi watipihandi windi nunyataise ishiyai anditiwiwandihandi. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihohai watipihandi windi nunyataise Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi saiwi saiwi kaiwi bimaawise undati titihemwaitandihando. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihohai windi watipihandi nunyataise piwaha usaamihai windi piwaamaatohiharaahi wanihandi piwaatitandihando. ²⁹ Ami sandi napitimatataise? Ishiya gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya noaipapi Kiraisihohai komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihyaaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaitaatiwihyaahititaitaatiwo? Owetise. Iyataati ami nahatiya gwunyaahohiyihya piwaha nusesipapi katiwunjitaitaatiwihyaahititaitaatiwo? Owetise. ³⁰ Ishiya gwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandihandi watipihandi Awaisihohai windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi piwaha usaamihai waaraahi piwaatitandihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohai Gaahohai watipihandi

windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyhiyaami wori piwaha ka windi piwamaatahondaahandi kandi nepemaahiwati satawaatopo tati katitandihandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isihya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyhiya otipipati kiho kiho kihati kihati yiyandihhi newaayopo. ³¹ Isi ami sahi otipipati kawitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho watipihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaahihhi nehhi nasanyonihhi awaiwa naitaatiwihhi apipaahi andititihhi maaritihhi mapise.

Nyahhi Isihya Usaisi Maarihho Napaita Numwitahaawo

Nini sangi wani windi apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi daihra gaahiraapi kasatitandiyoo.

13

¹ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwihhi nini niwahonisapi nehhi namihandihhi sandi kasatitaano. Piwaha nini windi piwaamandihhi usaamiharaahunii ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihhiya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyhiyaami piwaha piwaatohiharaahunii ami ningisangisi piwandaahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maarihho napaititi namunyataataahi nisi piwaha usaamihara piwaatotihandi otipihho kapaparihihhi njuaatati gaatati owetipatamatiyati nisi piwaha piwaatohiwaiwa noti owendaise. ² Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaitandihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa isihyaapi noasandiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi piwihapi bairidhi gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihoi kaunditi nunjenihohipipana nimitaiso ndi gwinyaati anditindi jatitihoninindi ami nisi gwunyaahohitihandaahi sisihoihi kinyi niwautipesi numbwi wapihhi mihotinde unditihoninindi saiwa saindhi kiyataahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maarihho napaititi numwitandihandi owendaataahi nini utaahoninimaahhe. Owe nehhi wapaamataindihonihhe. ³ Aindi ami nini nisihapa nahataapa nawihho ami ikipipa nandapa owehiyai kihonji kihonji tipitapaati nunyati ami isihya ningi nipi nanimaasi nuwi sisihapihimasaihi nindonihhi napomasandihandi kandi nini isihiyaisi maarihho namunyataataahi nini saindhi kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjihapa gaahapa Autaahaatihho ningi windi namaanimitaise. Owetitaise. ⁴ Isi ami wani nini utaaho wo isihiyaisi biyati maarihho nunyaho kairihhi retapi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho isihiyaisi maarihho nunyahoai wo nasati itihundonihhi ami wihooanji maipihati kiyati koaisi windi itihimunditaise. Itihimundati nehhi gaahati kawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maarihho nunyaho usa kahapaamapi asaketahiyaapi windi apomaawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maarihho nunyaho nini sapa saindhi kairidihoniniso tati windi sawaho namimaatindaise. ⁵ Iyati ami isihiyaisi maarihho nunyaho isihiyaisi windi maipihati kamaawitaise. Siyati isihiyai maarihho nunyaho kahapaamapi sawahopihapaapaahihhi waati pihitati windi gimunyataise. Iyati nehhi sawahomihapaahihhi windi minjatitaise. Iyataati ami ko siyahoaisi isihya maipihati kawisaihi ami ko windi waapihitati itihimaatitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maarihho nunyaho isihya wapa maipihapa kawisaihihapaapi isihya sanisowo tati pihitati gwinyaapi windi namotoaatitaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko isihya usa maipihaiwa wiwa kaisaihihaiwaapi nge tati windi maarimitati komi maarihho naanawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi siyati napaitati maarihho nunyaho isihya Jisaasihho kaundirihhi reti atihhi japepihhiwihhi kaitaatiwihandapi

apipaahi aungwohandi tahaapiya maaritaise. ⁷ Siyati utaaho ishiyaisi napaitati maarho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komi maarho numwishiho wapa maipihapa kawisonihura noti ishiya usaisi saundati, "Utaaho nini maarho nunyohiho maipihapa siya siyahapa ningi kanise," undati windi kamunditaise. Owetitaise. Kohi yatih ipatisanati bimoti ami komi maahomwaanji windi namusoaitaise. Ko nasisoari utaaho woai maarho numwishiho siyati gwinyaitaise. "Nini nisi maarho nunyohiho utaaso ningi nehi gaahandhi kanitaiso," tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami utaaso so wopi ko maarho numwishiho nasisoari siyati gwinyaitaise, Autaahaathiho nga koai iwitatamanihonhi ko Kraishomihireti japepihirati bimitaise tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami ko windi namaamhaati utaaso so woai konhi maarho numwitaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonhisangi konhi daahi utaaso soai maarho numwitaise.

⁸ Ishiyaisi maarho numwitihaahandi sandi windi owemetati kandinhi nasisoari ahotimi nutandhande. Iyataati ami Autaahaathomi Itipihoni neti gwunyaati watipihandi numwihoni Autaahaathomi piwihoni ausaahotihandi noti owetitaise. Iyati ami piwihoni windi piwaamaatiwihoni wanihandi kiha kihaara piwaatitaatiwi Itipihoni watipihandi numwindihandisangisi noti owetitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathomi piwihoni biyati nusesipatati gwunyaatonhi ishiyai piwihoni ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandi watipihandi Itipihoni numwindihandisangisi ipotihura noti owetitaise. ⁹ Iyataati wani kimandi kimuraahi Autaahaathoni nyangisi wapa kanyitandi katimbipaami nehi ninaasonyaapaahhi ginunyaatataise. Iyataati ami piwihoni wani taawaati atisa newa awusaahotimaisangisi sawaho nehi ninaasonyaahhi neti ginunyaati nanyamihihoni taawaati awusaahaayo. ¹⁰ Ipotihoni titihoni akipipa noaipataahuraahi kihoni kihoni neti ginyunyaati nanyamihoni ausaahohoniaahi noti owetitandihoniaare. ¹¹ Nini apipaahi sangihonini metihonihura metihoni piwaatohipatamataindi piwandhi ami metihoni gwinyaahohipatamataindi gwinyaati piwandihonine. Saindihoninisi wanhi nini noipati aimi gwinyaahonini awaisihoninisi nini sangihyaamataindi kiyohiwaiwa aimi namaho. Isi nyahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanini asisaha waara sikiyaati aimi gwinyanaati gwinyaahiyaanitihaawi metihonyaami kiyohipipa namahohipatamatiyaati namaito. ¹² Siwiphoathi nyahi nehi jahohipatamatiyaati Autaahaathomihaiwaapi neti kihoni kihoniapi wani kimura ginyunyaatataise. O ami ipotihura nyahi Autaahaathoi nyami ndihaara titihoni usonahaahuraahi Autaahaathomihaiwa nahatewaapi biyati waati ginyunyaatati nanyesipatitaise. Autaahaathoi nyapi gwunyaatati nusesipatamasipatamatiyat nyahi koai usosaihura koponi nyangi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatamaitaise. ¹³ Iyataati wani kimuraahi kimonya mairimanyaahi windi namaamaati konyaanhi nasisoari kaimi kaimi nutihaawe. Autaahaathopi nasisoari gwunyaapi nutihaahanduni Autaahaathoni nyangi wapa nanyamitandi katimbipaapi nanyamitaiso taati gwinyaawa andititaati jatimi nutihaahanduni ami ishiyaisi maarho napaitaati numwitihaahanduni sonyaahi kaimi nutiwaate. Iyataati kimonyaami apipaahi awaindi jhimatindihandi nyahi kaitihaahandi ishiyaisi maarho nasisoari nunyami nutihaahandi sandi apipaahi awaindihande.

Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora Pwaha Ausaitaatiwhandapi Maaritwise

¹ Isihiyaisi sahi maariho napaitiwi numwitaatiwhandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwhandi isiwatawaawi ami otipipatapi watipihandi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi Itipihora numwindihandamihandi sangisangi naitaatiwhandapi pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwhandapi Kiraisihoai nunjendaatiwito. Ko Itipihoraahi watipihandi nasamitando. ² Iyataati ami utaaho wo pwaha windi pwaamaataha wanihandi usaamihara pwaatati nehi isihiyai pwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi pwaundataase. Siyati ko pwaatindihandapi isihiyaisi windi gimaawunyaatitaise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora nyami maarihoi neti giwunyaasih ko nyami maarihoi Autaahaatihora gwinyaasiwaiwa noasandiwaiwa kandaase. ³ Aih ami usahi Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiwi nepi usaisi ausapi kaundotimandih isihiya ka pwaha atiwi newaawi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi watipititande. Aiw ami kiya Autaahaatihomi pwahaapi biyati nusesipatati giwunyaatonih Kiraisihomihireti japepihritaatitawe. Aiw ami kiya wiwa naangihaiwa newaawisangi bipi kiyaami maariho napaisaatitanih bimitaatiwe. ⁴ Iyataati ami wihooanaha siyate. Utaaho wo pwaha windi atihomisiati windi pwaamaataha nehi wanihandi pwaatonaahi so titih sawahohi anditititandihandi naitandi pwaandaase. Iyataati ami pwaha wihooanaha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi pwaha atisati neti ausaahonaahi pwaha kiyaamihara sandi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya kapihi bimohiyihiya atiwi nepi anditititaatiwi kandaase. ⁵ Isi nini gwinyaahohiha wonji onihiti sandi katitaano. Sahi pwaha windi atihomiwi pwaamaatiwhaha usaamiharaahi pwaatitaatiwi waati gwinyaataayo Autaahaatihomi Itipihora watipihandi nasanyonihora. Iyataati ami waati mitaahi gwinyaahotihandih sahi Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiwi nepi ausapi isihiyaisi kaunditaatiwhandape. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi pwaha atisati neti isihiyaisi kaundisihora so Autaahaatihomi isihiya anditiwiwati gaahati awaipati otipipati kiyataise. O utaaho wo pwaha wa usaamihara windi pwaamaataha wanihandi pwaatindimandih Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi neti masihonji anditiwiwitandihandapi kandaase. O ami ko pwaha usaamihara sandi kato undati kiyaamihara atiwi nepi pwaatohiharaahi kaundonaahi ami kiya atiwi nepi gwinyaapi anditititaapo. Siyati nepemaahiwati katonaahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya kapihi bimohiyihiya atiwi nepi anditititaapo. ⁶ Nisi naisihyaate, sahi gwinyaitaatiwhaha nini niwahonisapi namihandi kasatitaano. Nini napiti sangisi jasoniti pwaha wa sahi windi pwaamaatiwhaharaahi nini kasatisanaahi sahi napitaiwi nisi pwaha atiwi naitaapo. O nini siyataataahi gaare. Autaahaatihomi pwaha atindi neti ami titih ausaati kasatiti ami Autaahaatihomi pwahaapi nga ginunyaatati nanesipatonih nini sangisi kandisisanah sahi baiwi nga atiwi naitaapo.

⁷ Isihiya pwaha baiwi atitaatiwi pwaha titih kiyaamihara kaunditaatiwhandapi namihandi kimbaapi katitaano. Wapa pwaamaata apihimaatihapa isihiya ipohauhi gaatih isihiya atisawaawi e sapa saitihawwi gandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi isihiya apwitihiri iposaihi biyati gamaatati mimaipinhonaahi sir apwitihirimaah waipa ahiyaati nawesindihawwo titaapo. ⁸ Iyataati ami windisangisi siyate. Pwisipi yaipati tunniwi yahwindaatwi kiyaami jihimainjihora

tunn+wi yahwindaatiwi usit+ta katati otip+ho iposihi atisawaayopo. Isi ami ko pwisipi yaipati kiyohiy+hiyaami mit+ho biyati usit+itati namasawi tundaatiw+hamwaan+ otip+ho maamohonaahi kiya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiy+hiya napitaiwi atiwi tundaatiwi t+met+taapo? ⁹ Iyataati ami sangisangisi naas+kat+ kaiwi p+w+ha usaamiha w+ndi at+homiwi p+w+amaatiwi at+hominiha wan+haaraahi p+w+ha is+hiyaisi kaundotiha napitaiwi atiwi naitaapo. Kinyi p+w+ha neh+haati notaiso. ¹⁰ Ki+maapi yap+pataapihi p+w+ha kiha kiha nahataapihi p+hitati ahondaise. Isi kaiwa p+w+amaiwaaraahi is+hiya us+y+hiyaah+hi kakaaraahi wih+wihooan+ p+w+aat+indaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati am+ utaaho wo p+w+ha n+n+ w+ndi at+homind+ p+w+amand+haara p+w+aatonaahi kom+ p+w+ha kandisihaapi w+ndi biyati g+maanunyaatati namaanesipat+taise. Ko nisapi p+w+ha waam+hoe tati gw+nyaaahon+hi am+ n+n+ kopi p+w+ha waam+hoe ndi gw+nyaito. ¹² Isi ami sangisangisi naas+kat+ kiya nasoaipat+taise p+w+ha usaam+haaraahi ausaawaahuro. Isi sahi waati p+hit+wi Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hom+hapa nasam+tandi gw+nyaaawaawi Autaahaat+hoai nunjen+w+ise. Ko wat+p+hand+ nasanyon+hi sahi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaisi and+tiwipi p+w+ha kaundisaihi kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haapi biyati g+wunyaaton+hi and+tit+wi bitoaitaatiwo.

Por+ho Itip+hom+ Wat+p+hand+ Is+hiya Kiraisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya P+w+ha Kiha Kihaara P+w+aat+taatiw+handap+ Katind+handap+haare

¹³ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaisi saiwi kawiw+ise tot+mand+ sahi saitaatiw+ito. Sahi Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hom+ wat+p+hand+ahi p+w+ha wa p+w+amaati+piha wan+hand+ p+w+aatapaapaahi ami Autaahaat+hoai nunjeme wat+p+hand+ nahinyon+hi p+w+ha waaraahi wan+hand+ p+w+aat+ing+ti+handap+ sand+to t+pi nepemaipi kap+hi bimohiy+hiya atitaatiwi kiyaam+haara kaund+taapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati am+ n+n+ p+w+ha w+ndi p+w+amand+haara wan+hand+ gaapundataataahi am+ nisi maar+hoai maawi gaapundataase. O nisi am+ti+haahi n+n+ gaapundoti+handap+ w+ndi namaanesipat+taise. ¹⁵ Isi n+n+ napitaindi kaitande. N+n+ saindi kaito. N+n+ nisi maar+ho gaapundataataahi am+ nisi am+ti+haisati ahoyati gaapund+to. Am+ nisi maar+ho Autaahaat+hop+ aun+h+h+ri aun+h+ton+hi am+ nisi am+ti+haisati maasi gw+nyaaati aun+h+h+ri Autaahaat+hop+ kat+to. ¹⁶ Iyataati am+ wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaat+hop+ w+ndi biyati g+maawunyaataho sangisati maasi sapihi bimon+hi kinyi p+w+ha waaraahi p+w+aat+pi Autaahaat+hoai gaahone undisam+hi kinyi akaaha kat+pi Autaahaat+hoai gaahone undapaase, maat+taise koaisi kinyi p+w+ha kating+haapi w+ndi g+maawunyaatahoso. ¹⁷ Isi sahihi p+w+ha neh+ gaahaahi kaund+wi Autaahaat+hoai gaahone undawaahand+ kand+ utaaho Autaahaat+hop+ w+ndi biyati g+maawunyaataho sam+ katoh+haapi w+ndi at+homisataati and+tit+tand+hand+ w+ndi namaitaise.

¹⁸ N+n+ Autaahaat+hoai gaahone undataato Itip+ho wat+p+hand+ n+ngisi nan+mih+ n+n+ p+w+ha w+ndi p+w+amand+ha kiha kihaaraahi sangisi nas+tip+haati p+w+andaato. ¹⁹ Isi am+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya ahoyainjai+hura n+n+ p+w+ha neh+ naasonyaahi ikw+ri naasair+h+tahonya tahonya kat+to. Kandunjisan+hi kiyai Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaaas+waiwaapi g+wunyaat+tando. O am+ n+n+ p+w+ha p+h+nd+ taah+waiwa p+w+ha kiha kiha p+w+aat+tand+ sand+ owetise. ²⁰ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Sahi manyinya sang+hiyaamataiwi sam+ gw+nyaaapi kiyoh+waiwa

nam+haap+se. Sahi maip+haiwa kamaiwi nam+haap+se manyinya gaahiya maip+haiwa w+ndi kamaayoh+patamataiwo. Aiwi ami gw+nyaan+wi gw+nyaahiyaatawaawi wapa kaitaatiwi gw+nyapehoh+mumwaan+ gw+nyaap+se. ²¹ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha w+n+hap+paatihi satati ahondaise: “N+n+i is+hiya p+w+ha wa p+waat+w+hiyai neti nandusaasito.

Nandusoaasisan+hi kiya nuwi nisi is+hiyaisi p+w+ha waaraahi p+waundiwi kaundi+taapo.

Saindi kaisan+handi kandi kiya w+ndi nisi p+w+ha at+homaanitaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Jon+ho 10:34

tati Awais+ho katise.

²² Isi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha uti+p+handi j+handaat+hi ahotis+haapi ak+te tip+ mmondaape. Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai wat+p+handi numwih+ p+w+ha kiha kihaaraahi p+waatot+mandi Autaahaat+ho n+n+i Autaahaat+hon+n+i Ak+ti+hon+hi wat+p+haiwaisahon+n+i kimon+n+i bindataayo undati is+hiya kop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaat+ho kom+ wat+p+handi kaindi+mandi aimi gw+nyaapi kom+h+reti iwinjapepih+rohiy+hiyaisi nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Is+hiya kop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai nunj+andi sandi kiyataise. Iy+ataati ami is+hiya baiwi gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho wat+p+handi numwih+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahot+mandi Autaahaat+ho kop+ aimi gw+nyaahohiy+hiyaisi sahi aimi nisapi g+nunyaapi nisihiyaatimatauhi nisi maar+ho sam+het+ ah+nondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi ko siyati kaindi+mandi is+hiya w+ndi g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kop+ aimi gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai nunjati kiyataise.

²³ Autaahaat+homi is+hiya nahatiya nap+wi ahoyan+wi bindawaawi ami kiya nahatiya p+w+ha kiha kiha w+ndi p+waamaat+w+ha wan+haara wan+handi p+waatisaihaahi is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hopi w+ndi g+maawunyaap+hiya kat+hi nandaapi aimi bindawaahiya sahi kiyot+handapi w+ndi g+maawunyaatati namauses+patahiya sapi sat+taapo.

²⁴ O ami sahi nahatiyaati gw+nyaahohiy+hiyaati Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiwi nep+ is+hiyai kaundisaihi utaaho wo Autaahaat+hopi w+ndi g+maawunyaaho nandaati sam+hat+hi bimainjaho sami p+w+haara kom+ maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaapi gw+nyaat+taise. Ko p+w+ha atis+haaraahi kom+ maip+haiwa nahatewa neti nunjon+hi gw+nyaat+taise. ²⁵ Iyati ami ko siyati gw+nyapendaise. “Nisi maip+haiwa is+hiyaapi noasati nisi oman+ti+ti+hi ah+notiwaiwa Autaahaat+ho neti ausaati autemataise,” tati gw+nyaitaise. Siyati sawimaton+hi keti kuraan+hi satati kat+taise, “Ti+ti+hi ap+paahi ak+ti+n+hi Autaahaat+ho sangisat+ndaise,” tati kat+taise.

Ti+ti+hi Nap+masawi Kaiwi Autaahaat+hoai Mep+ Autaahepumap+se

²⁶ Isi nisi nais+hiyaate, Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura wat+p+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatiw+hi+reti kasati+taano. Sahi n+naasiyaati+hi saiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo aun+hi+hi+ri Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahemwaitand+hi+ri katane. Iyon+hi ami Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha is+hiyaisi biyati nuses+pati kataunjane. Iyon+hi ami wo Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wa kaundis+ha ko ausaati auta katane. Iyon+hi ami wo p+w+ha wa usaam+ha w+ndi ko atisati p+waamaataha wan+ha p+waatane. Iyon+hi ami wo p+w+ha ka nepemaah+wat+ kiyaam+haara katane. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaat+homi is+hiya kap+hi bimohiy+hiyai and+ti+wip+hi+ra kaiw+se. ²⁷ Ami is+hiya usa p+w+ha usaam+haara wan+handi p+waat+taatiwaahi aw+ti+w+hiya yahurisangisi ami mur+mingwaasisangisi wo j+hi p+waatati nam+haahon+hi ami wo kap+hi p+waatati nam+haahon+hi

ami wo kasini piwaatane. Iyonihi ami wo kingwaasami piwiha waaraahi piwaatotihaapi satwiha katawaatopo tati kiyaamihara nepemaahiwati katane. ²⁸ O ami piwiha ka nepemaahiwati katitandho kapih owetonaahi ko piwiha kiha kihaara Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami otihatihapi piwaamaatat nehi bipisi bimone. Nehi bipisi bindataati sawaho kanati ami Autaahaatihoisataahih piwanane.

²⁹ Ami wonji sandi kasaitaano. Iyataati ami ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha ishiyai kaunditaatiwiha atiwi newaawaahi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ishiya giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundiwise. Kaundisaihi ami usa bindawaawi sa piwiha titihi Autaahaatihomi nasahaaro e nehahaaro tiwi atiwi nepi mmoniw giwunyaapise. ³⁰ Siyati wo taati piwiha katonih kapih deti bimohiyihya giwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa katime undati neti giwunyaati kaundonaahi jhi piwiha katisih piwiha ka namihatosati nehi bipisi bimonihi ko doti katane. ³¹ Sandi katotimandi sahi nahatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ishiyai kaunditaatiwito. AUSAawaahura jatawa napimasawi jhi wonji katisamih ami kapih wonji katisamih ami ipoti wonji katiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiniwi katawaawi nahatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaatitanda. Saiwi kiyawaawi Kiraisihomihireti baiwi andititwi japepihiritawo. ³² Sahi kiyawaahura kimaiwi kaitaawe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ishiyai kaunditandi Itipih Gaaho watipihandi nunyonaahi ko piwiha namasati katitandihuraapun ami ko piwiha katimi noti owemaitandihuraapun sawaho jatataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati nesaha ausaane. ³³ Isi sahi giwunyaapise nyahi otipipati nosasaati mhoaihraati kaisaihi Autaahaatihoi sandapi pounditaiso. O ami nyahi otipipati itatamanaati napimasaati napaisaati kaisaihaahi sandapi Autaahaatihomi gaare tati maarititaise.

Isi sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati maasi ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatihomi ishiya usa kiyohipatamataiwi kaiwise. ³⁴ Iyataati ami ashiya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaawe. Ashiya ushiyaisahiya Autaahaatihomi ishiya ahoyanihohipih piwiha windi piwaamaatiwi bipi napaisaati bimitaawe. Kiya ashiya piwiha kapih ishiyaami otihaati piwaatitawiti nyahi windi maarimito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya nehi kiyaami warisaami otitih bimaawise ashiyaapi saiwise tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepihiritawo. ³⁵ O ami kiya ashiya wapaapi biyati namusesipatati giwunyaatonih kapaapi nasendaatiwaahi nuwi anjipih bindawaawi warisaisi nunjeniw nepise. Apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi ishiya ahoyanohiyihyaami otihaati kiyaami ndiheti wapaapi nasenati piwaatitandi sandi titihimahe. ³⁶ Nisi aimi kasatohirihireti japepihiritawo windi kamaayopo. Owetise. Isi sahi jhi yeyetiw Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesis ishiyai kaunditihyaatitawaawo? Aiwi ami nehi sahihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwihiyaatitawaawo?

³⁷ Iyataati ami sami wo utaaho siyati giwunyaataataahi nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ishiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatihomi Itipih Gaaho naninyahoniso tati giwunyaaso so nini piwiha kima katotimaapi biyati akite tati giwunyaane ami Awaisihomi winihapipa nanimihihapa kandaatono. ³⁸ Isi sahi atiwise, utaaho wo nini piwiha kima kandi jipatihiyohimaapi akaahaamahe tati nemasihopi sahi ko piwiha ishiyai kaunditandih Autaahaatihomi koaisi nunyahore tiwi windi giwunyaapise.

Owetise. ³⁹ Isi nisi naisihiyaate, nini piwaha kasatimi napiti wani ipotaha sandi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatitho Itipihomi watipihandi nepi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi isihiyai ausaapi kaunditaatwihandapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaatwise. Aiwi ami isihiya gwunyaahohiyihiya piwaha wa kiya atihomiwi piwaamaatwihara wanihandi piwaatisaihiyaisi sahi windi namaawisapupwise. Owetane. ⁴⁰ Saiwi Autaahaatithoi mepi autaahepumaitatiwi ahoyanawaahura mihoaihirwi kamaiwi jatawa titihireti napimasawi kaiwise.

15

Kiraisiho Napomatati Japih Nepataise

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha Kiraisihopitiha aimi napiti kandisasotihaapi sahi gwinyaapise. Nini ka nesipiti kandisasonihi ami sahi atiwi nepi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Atiwi nepi piwaha keti anditititwi bitotawaayopo. ² Nini piwaha kasatohiwaiwa namaamapi anitiwi omanjitihi ahiyawo gwinyaapi binyaihaahi piwaha siketapi Autaahaatitho sangisi japih nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi piwaha kasatotihaapi nehhe tiwi windi gimunyaitaawo.

³ Awaisihomi piwaha aimi atindi nehotihaahi aimi kasatataato. O piwaha apipaahi awaisiha sahi gwinyaitatiwaha kimaare. Piwaha awaisiha sa Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa nemaitandi nyapi napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi katirihireti japepihirati napotaise. Iyataati piwaha satati, ⁴ ko napomasih yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhi asisaha not mairimaatih keti Autaahaatitho koai ahowimasih japih asohematati nepataise, Autaahaatihomi piwaha katati ahotirihireti japepihirato. ⁵ Nini sangi piwaha sandiha aimi kasato. Ko Kiraisiho japih nepasi not jih Pitaahoaapihi noaipati nunjoaayainjih ami koai Pitaaho jih iwinjataise. Aih ami kasinhandi komi otipipati kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nwiwipinjohiyihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihoho yahuritahiyaapihi noaipati japih nepati kimonine undati nunjoaayainjih ami kiya koai usonawaayopo. ⁶ Iyati ami kasinhandi naisihiya kopi gwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya 500 kaiwihiyai nusatipihapihiyaapihi noaipati nunjaayainjih ami kiya koai naasikura usonawaayopo. Siyati ko nunjainjih usohohiyihiyaami usa aimi napopo. Napwauhi ami kiyaami usaahi wani yahiya bindawaayopo. ⁷ Aih ami kasinhandi Jemisihoaapihi noaipati japih nepati kimonine undati nunjoaanataise. Siyati ko kiyaisi nunjoaanamapi not komi otipipatihiya piwaha awusoaitatiwi namihanati Natausaasisawihyaapihi noaipati ipotihandi nunjoaanataise. ⁸ Ko siyati kiyaisi nunjoaanati owetih ipotinhi nngisaapihi noaipataise. Noaipati nngisi ninjasitihandi isihiya usaisi noaipati winjasipatamatiyati noaipati ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaati maaha namwitandihura sangiso tati windi minjatati nanhiyati bimih maaha gwitipih namwitandihaha asisaha noaipasih maaha gwitipih namwipatamataindi otipipati Kiraisiho nanimitaiso ndi windi timendi gimunyaati minjatonihandi kandi komi otipipati nanmih noaipati komi piwaha awusaataayo. ⁹ Aposerihya nahatiya usa Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati Natausaasisawihya nngisi nanitipihapi awaisawihyaare. O ami nini kiyaami yatih nehi gwiharaahone. Isi isihiya nngisi aposerihoni komi piwaha awusaitaapi Kiraisiho natasoasisihone ditatiwi nini awaisihonini gaahoninmaahame ami nini

Kiraisihopî sangî gwunyaatîhura Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaisî titî netî nusopîsasitî yaawîhandî nunyatîhonînisî. ¹⁰ Saindî kaindîhonîntîhîhandî kandî Awaisîho nîngisî gaahatî kanisatî netî nanepemahîwatî pîwîha awusaitandî ahînihî wanî komî otîpîpatîhonîndaayo. Ko siyatî gaahatî kanindîhandî notî nehî owendaamaisê. Owetise. Nîngisî ko gaahatî kanindîhandapî nînî aposerîhiya nahatiyai nusatîpîhaatî otîpîpatî waatî mîtaahî kiyataayo. Iyataatî amî nînî saindî komî otîpîpatî waatî kiyohîtimandî nînî nîwahonisî watîpîhanda andîtitî kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatîho gaahatî kanisatî netî andîtinisîhî komî gaahandaahî otîpîpatî nînî kiyataayo. ¹¹ Isî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akaaha nehî naasaahî naasîkaasî nînsangisî amî usa Kiraisihomî otîpîpatîhiyaisangisî kasatisaihaahî pîwîha Kiraisiho napotatî japîhî nepasîthandapî sahî baiwî atiwî nepî gwînyaapîse.

Isîhiya Napomahohiyîhiya Nahatiya Ipotîhura Japîhî Nepaitaapo

¹² Sahî pîwîha kîmaapî gwînyaapîse. Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sangisî sataatî kasatîhaato. Kiraisiho napomatatî japîhî Autaahaatîho ahowimasîhî napomahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhapî japîhî nepataise taatî kasatîhaato. Sataatî kasatohîmaapî samî usaatî napaapî satîwî katopo. Napohiyîhiya japîhî wîndî namepaitaapo tîwo. ¹³ Napohiyîhiya akîtî japîhî namepaitaisaihaahî Autaahaatîho Kiraisihoai wîndî japîhî ahowimatî namumwaitaihe. ¹⁴ Siyatî akaahanaahî Autaahaatîho Kiraisihoaisî japîhî ahowimatî wîndî namumwaahonîhî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nyahî sangisî ausaawaatî kasatotîha akaahaametatî nehîhaatîtaihe. Iyataatî amî sahî Kiraisihopî gwînyaahohîthandî notî nehîhandîtaihe. ¹⁵ Amî siyatîtonaahî amî nyahî Kiraisiho komî otîpîpatapî natanyoaasisawîhiyaanîni Autaahaatîho Kiraisihoai japîhî ahowimase taatî pîwîha kasatotîha jaipîtaatî nehîha kasatîhaato. Amî nyahî sataatî Autaahaatîho Kiraisihoai japîhî ahowimatî numwaataise taatî pîwîha ausaawaatî katîhaatono. Amî Autaahaatîho Kiraisihoai apîpaahî wîndî ahowimatî japîhî namumwaahonaahî amî isîhiya napomahohiyîhiya nahatiyaisî ipotîhura Autaahaatîho wîndî japîhî ahowimatî namumwaitaise. Isî amî Autaahaatîho akîtinîhî isîhiya napomahohiyîhiyaisî wîndî japîhî ahowimatî namumwaitandaahî amî ko Kiraisihoaisangî wîndî ahowimatî namumwaitaihe. ¹⁶ Autaahaatîho napohiyîhiyai wîndî ahowimatî japîhî namumwaitandaahî amî Kiraisihoaisangisî wîndî ahowimatî namumwaahonîhî konîhî daahî napomaitaihe. ¹⁷ Isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî namepaitaatiwîhandapî akaahanaahî Kiraisihoai Autaahaatîho wîndî ahowimatî japîhî namumwaitaihe. Iyonîhî amî nyamî pîwîha Kiraisihopîha kasatohîhaapî nehîhandî gwînyaitauhe. Aiwî amî sangî Autaahaatîho japîhî wîndî namaasamaahonîhî sahî kiyaatînîhî samî maipîhaiwaatîhî bimîtauhe ¹⁸ Iyataatî amî isîhiya Kiraisihopî gwînyaapî bimambîwî napohiyîhiya yamîhapataatîhî namaiwî asîtimatîtaatiwîhandî namepî nehî owetîtauhe. ¹⁹ Iyataatî amî nyahî Kiraisiho ipotîhura gaahandî kanyitandîhandapî jatîmî niyohîtimandî nehî wanî kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî bimohurîmuraahîhî kanyitandîhandapî jatîmî nohaawaahî amî yamîhapataatîhî nyahî asîtimatîthahandî wîndî namaito. Namaitaanî amî isîhiya nyapî satîwî ese nehîhandî jatopo tîwî maarîho asîpînyito.

²⁰ Iyataatî pîwîha akaahaahî siyate. Kiraisihoai napohiyîhiyaamîhatîhapî Autaahaatîho japîhî ahowimatî numwaataise. Autaa-

haatihom̄ isihya napopi nanoposohiyihya japih̄ nepaitaatiwihandapi
osaataati nandapa jihapihapa akipipa ahotipatamatiyati Kiraisiho
nunjati jih̄ nepataise. ²¹ Utaaho wo napwitaatiwihira daihira
nuwati japwaasipatamatiyati ami utaaho wo isihya napomawawihya
japih̄ nepaitaatiwihand̄ nunjati daihira nuwati japwaataise. Siyati
ko nunjati japih̄ nepataise ami isihya giwunyaahohiyihya japih̄
nepaitaatiwo. ²² Isi nini katotimaapi sandiha kasatondi nasesipati
kasaitaano. Adaamih̄o Autaahaatihom̄ piwih̄a nemwasitihandaahi
nyahi nahatiyaanini napohaayo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i ami Kiraisihoaisangisi
kiyati Autaahaatihom̄ piwih̄a atiwisati japepihirindihanda japih̄
nepataise ami isihya giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihya japih̄
nepaitaatiwo. ²³ Ami Kiraisihoaisawi naasura wind̄i namepaitaapo.
Owe. Nahatiya neh̄i kiyai kiyaapihura napimasawi nepaitaapo.
Kiraisiho j̄ho nepataisi ami kapih̄i usa nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho japih̄i
nasonihura komihya nahatiya asiyihiyaimatiwi japih̄i nepaitaapo.
²⁴ Ami kiya nahatiya nepasahi ami ipotihand̄i yapimbatuni ami
kahapaamapimba ahotih̄i mmonihohiwimaiwauni ami yamihapatuni
ami wani isihyaani taawi bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatih̄o neti
nemaitaise. Siyati saiwa Autaahaatih̄o ipoti nemaitandi ahotonih̄i
jih̄i nasati gamanimo wani yapih̄i nahanda itipih̄o asihatinditihapi
watipihaiwa Autaahaatih̄oai tiwipindati niwisapuwati ahotiwaiwai
nemati ami kaiwaami watipihand̄i neti owematosati owetonih̄i Kiraisiho
gamanih̄o titih̄i komih̄o ahiyati watipihaiwa nahatewa isiwati isihya
nahandi ko osamati iwinjatitaise. Siyati Kiraisiho nahataapai Awaisih̄o
j̄hoematati jatimi noti itipih̄o watipihaiwa nahatewai nemati owemati
gaatonih̄i ko jaati bimiwaiwa netati Sapih̄o Autaahaatihom̄i ikwiraatih̄i
ahaitaise. ²⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho akitinih̄i Awaisih̄o j̄hoematati nahataapai
osamati jatimi noti komi tiworisaisi Autaahaatih̄o neti tiwati ipatisati
Kiraisihom̄i yatih̄i asimwaatitihemahonihuraatitando. ²⁶ Siyati ko
tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawi nemati owetanih̄i ami ipotihand̄i
nemaitandihand̄i sandih̄i nyahi isihyaani napwitihaahandisangisi
kandinih̄i nemaitaise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom̄i piwih̄aatih̄i
wapih̄i satati ahondaise. Autaahaatih̄o kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti
Kiraisiho jatitand̄i aimi komihatihimataise. Piwih̄a kima satati katisima
Autaahaatih̄o sawaho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ko jatitand̄i
Kiraisihom̄i ikwiraatihimataise. Aih̄i ami nyahi aimi mmonihaayo,
Autaahaatih̄o kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti komi ikwiraatihimasih̄o.
siyataahand̄i kand̄i Autaahaatih̄o sawaho kahapaamapipaisati ahoyati
Kiraisiho ninjatitando tati komihatih̄i wind̄i sanamaise. Owetise. ²⁸ Siyati
kapa Kiraisihom̄i ikwiraatih̄i otitih̄i ahotinjati ipotihura ko Mwaaho
Sapih̄o Autaahaatihom̄i yatih̄i asimwaatitih̄i sanoti bimataise, jihura
Autaahaatih̄o kahapaamapipa neti komi ikwiraatih̄i ahewisihomo. Iyonih̄i
Autaahaatih̄o sawaho nahataapai osamati jatitaise.

²⁹ Isihya aimi napohiyihiyai Autaahaatih̄o japih̄i ahowimati
numwaitandihandapiha piwih̄a akaahaametati jaiwitaahanaahi isihya
napohiyihiyai anditwisaihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihom̄i ndiheti
gaahiya asitimatitaaatiwihand̄i nepi nasisoari bimitaatiwi isihya
asiyihya waapoho napaapi nehopo. ³⁰ Sahi nyangisi baiwi nyainjapise,
nyahi kimat̄i otipimbat̄i kawisonih̄i isihya usa nahatewet̄i nyangisi
itihinyatiwi nepi nanyopisasaatiwiyowo. Autaahaatih̄o isihiyai wind̄i
japih̄i ahowimati asiyaimatitaaatiwihand̄i namumwitaayonaahi nyahi

daayaati kandapi piwaha napaapi ausaitaanihe? ³¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, asisi nahateweti isihiya ningisi nepi nanopisasauih nini aimi napwitandihandi deti deti nanoaipataise. Nini piwaha akitiha kasatataato nisi naisihiyaate. Sandi nin apaapi maato sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bimauhi nini sapi maaritataati piwaha ki ma kandaato. ³² Isihiya aimi napohiyihiya japihi animwaahipatombi namepaitaatiwihandi sandi akitihandindaataahi sandapi nini windi kamaatitaanihe. Kamanaati nehi nanihiyaati bindiha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanihe. O ami bousonaahi napowaati sikiyaati ahotitihahandisonaati piwima ki ma akaahanaahi isihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya suhw maasapihom kairihireti kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisati itihitindaanihe. Aiw ami kiya ningi napitaiwi anditiniwitaapo. Sandihi owetitaise. ³³ Isihiya wiwa napwi sangisi jaiwisatitaapo. Isihiya jaiwisatisaihi ami sahi kiya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihiyaisawi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiwi ami sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiwitaapo. ³⁴ Isi keti sami gwinyaahotihandi nepi titihematwi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa bipi namihaapise. Nini titihi sangisi kasatataato. Kasatataatoni atiwise. Isihiya usa sami otihatih bimohiyihiya Autaahaatihopi sangi giwunyaatati nusesipatahiye. Nini piwaha ki ma katohi ma sahi atisawaawi japepihiriwi sami kiyohitihandapi masitandi kandaato.

Ambipati Japihi Nepasipati Sati Nehi Kati Wipetahate

³⁵ Ami isihiya usa satiw nasendaapo: "Ishiya aimi napomahohiyihiya japihi napitaiwi nepaitaapo? Aiw ami kiya napomahohiyihiya nepawaahura ambipati napitetahati nesihya nepaitaapo?" tiwi nasendaapo. ³⁶ Isihiya usa saiwi taawi nasesaihaahi siya windi gi maawunyaatati namausesipatahiya katawaatopo. Kinyi mmoni pi aimi gi hunyaatataise. Konihouni ami wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinhi namaamasaatati namaapotataahi ami namutat windi yanimisati asipipa windi ahimetitaise. ³⁷ Konihou ami wapaisangi nehi yandipihou kwitaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataati yandipihou so tamitati yananaati ipoti noaipaitandi ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise. ³⁸ Autaahaatihou sawaho gwinyaasirihireti konihoai tamitati ami yananaati setitandihapa nunyati ahiyataise. Sawaho siyati yandipihou kwitaaho kahatamatipetaho ninaasoaisi tamitati yananaati nunyataise. ³⁹ Autaahaatihou ambipati kiyati ahaipatisangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehi naasiketahapaamahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihou isihyaami ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami maasapihou ambipati wipetahatisahoi kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami koaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyati ami araiho osetetapihoaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. ⁴⁰ Ambipati yamihapataatihapihati siyati nehi kati witihihi ami ambipati yapipatambihati nehi kati wite. Iyataahandi kandi kahapaamapi pa autahi yamihapataatih ahotimbipaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa ami kaiwai nehi wipetati naasiketahaiwe. Iyataati ami kahapaamapi pa ki maapi yapipatambihapaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa ami nehi kapai wipetahapaare. ⁴¹ Ipihom yundanyiha nausainjitihandi wipetahanditih ami waatihom yundanyiha wipetahanditih ami kaumbwaatisangisi kaatami yundanyiha wipetahaare. Iyataati ami kaumbwihaiwa otihatih ninaasaamaatami yundanyiha yiyandih wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate. ⁴² Iyataati ami isihiya aimi napowawihya japihi nepahohiyihiyaisangisi siketahiyaare. Isihiya napwauhi

yamwaahohiyhiyaami ambipati ainjotati namasaatati nopisasinataise. Ami ishiya japihi nepahohiyhiyaami ambipatihi apipaahi windi namaasaatati windi namopisasinataise. ⁴³ Ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi maipihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati satihi apipaahi gaahate. Iyati ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi windi anditimitihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepaitandihati satihi apipaahi watipihate. ⁴⁴ Ambipati nyahi yamwaahopati sati kimaapi yapimbatambihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati sati yamihapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati witi yapipatambihatihihi ami ambipati witi yamihapataatihapihatisangisi ahondaise. ⁴⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi wapihi satati jipatiipindati ahotise. utaaho jhi wuwaninhihi namasati Autaahaaticho kiyati ahaisiho Adaamicho ahoyati piwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O ami Adaamicho ipotihura noaipasicho sopi Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi wapihi Kiraisihopi namihanati satati ahotise:

“Utaaho jho Adaamicho so nehi utaaho ishiyaami mbipa ditihiri maarisati neti asohotati maarisati noti nasayataise. Aihhi ami Adaamicho ipoticho Autaahaatihomi itipicho ditihirisahosi ishiya asihiyaimatitaatiwihandisaho noaipataise,” *Wuwanihapihi 2:7*

tati ahondaise. ⁴⁶ Kimaapi yapimbataapihi ambipatamihireti kaitaatwihandi jhihi noaipataise. O ami maarihomihireti kaiwi bimitaatwihandi ipoti noaipataati ambipatamihireti kaitaatwihandisi nusatiphaahande. ⁴⁷ Utaaho jho Adaamicho so yapipatambihore. Nehi yapipataahi Autaahaaticho kiyati ahawihihore. O ami ipoti noaipasicho so yamihapataatihapihore. ⁴⁸ Nyahi ishiyaani yapipatambihyaanini utaaho so yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisihopi biyaati giwunyaahohiyhiyaanini ami utaaho so yamihapataatihapihomatiyaahiyaanini noaipahaayo. ⁴⁹ Akitinhihi nyahi so utaaho yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanini bindihaayo. siyaahiyaanindaahandi kandi ipotihura so utaaho yamihapaapatapihomatiyaahiyaanini bimito.

⁵⁰ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaate. Nini sangisi piwihaha aimi nasanyohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Ishiya kimaapi yapipatambihiya yamihapataatihi Autaahaaticho ishiyai winjaati bimimbipihhi windi naiwi namindaitaapo. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa namasaatati nosasinahapa ami kahapaamapipa namaamasaatati namosasinahapa windi namaitaise. ⁵¹ Sahi baiwi atiwise. Piwihaha kima noasandinjaha ausaati sangi nini kasatitandiyo.* Nyahi nahatiyaani sangi napowaati bindihaahandi kandi keti kuraanhihi nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati wipetahati newa wipetahiyaanitito. ⁵² Ipotihura sandi siyati keti kuraanhihi kinapaahoyati ndiha nihoaatihirihi timaamasipatamatiyati otipicho kapaparihirihi ipotihandi iposaihi gaatonihura noaipaitaise. Iyonhihi sura ishiya aimi napopi owetohiyhiya japihi nepaitaapo. Nepapi kiya jhaati windi namosasinandaapo. Iyonhihi ami nyahi asihiyaani sura namapowaati bimohiyhiyaanini noaipawaati wipetahiyaanitito. ⁵³ Sandi siyahandapito kimatihhi ambipati namasaatati nosasinjipati noipati wipetahatitati katinihihi nasisoarihi ahotimihi nutaise. Ambipati napwipati wipetahati noipati windi owemetati katinihihi asipatitati ahotimihi nutaise. ⁵⁴ Akite. Ambipati sati namasaatati nosasinjipati noipati wipetahatitati nasisoarihi katinihihi ahotimihi nutaise. Ambipati

* **15:51:** Kiraisiho japihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasonihura saiwa nyangi nanyoipati kanyimatitaise.

jasondandi sandi pondise. Isi ami nini saindi kaitandi Awaisiho gaare tati gwinyaahonaahi nini sangisati utaari masiwonji maasi bimítandi sandi gaare. ⁸ O ami wani kimuraahi kimbihí Epesaasihandaahi bimíto. Bimisaníhi asisíha Judaahiyaami awaisíha kimbapího Pendikosi-handi noaipati sanoti owetaníhura kapíhi namasisi napíto. ⁹ Nini kimbihí Epesaasimanda bimítaano totímandi apaapímaato, Awaisího nisapi daihíra daanusíhíto nini isíhiyaisi Autaahaatíhomi píwíha bairidi ausaati taahíwawetí kandunjítanto isíhiya taahiyíhiya kinyi píwíha sa amusaapi bípi namape ndíwi nípatísaihihandi kando.

¹⁰ Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usoníwí maaritíwí numwaapíse, koaisangi nisatíyati Awaisíhomi otípípati kímíkatí kawisataahoso. ¹¹ Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapí nehíhoe tíwí mau-sowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahítimbípa baiwí nunyawise, komi maarího biyati wíwitoníhi nesi kimbíhapí napítando. Ko usa naisíhiyaisati maasi japíhi napítaiso ndí nini kimbíhi jatataayo.

¹² Nyami naisího Aporosíhopi sandi wíhoaníha kasatataato. Nini watípíndi andítindi Aporosíhoai sapi kiyai usonda numwe isíhiya kímíya naisíhiya gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaisapi maaso undíti kaundoníhandi kandi ko wíndi sangisenda namaapíse. Wani kímura maasi numwe undoníhi namaasi ami ipotíhura komi ambípati maarího nurípípatitati napítaahíwisoníhura sangisi jasondandi napítaise.

Porího Kiyaisi Píwíha Ipotíha Kaundataase

¹³ Sahi sawanaati baiwí jaawí jatíníwo wíwa isíhiya nasamaasi daihíra asíra naisaihi nowaawí Kíraisíhoai namapí wíndi koai namaawipínjítaawo. Sahi Kíraisíhopi baiwí gíwunyaahohítíhandi wíndi namaamapi baiwí anítíwí isíwatíwíse. Aiwí wapaapi wíndi yamaiwí andítíwí bitosawise. ¹⁴ Sami kiyohíwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatíhoaisuni ami isíhiyaisuni maarího nunyawaawí kiyawaayowí ami kaiwa kaimí nuwíse. ¹⁵ Sahi aimí Sítepanaasihopuni ami komíhusasapuni gísunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapípati Akaiyaahandaahapí isíhiya sangi gíwunyaahauhí jíhi Kíraisíhopi gíwunyaahohúsase. Kusasi sawusasami maaritíwí gíwunyaahohítíhandi dosisi Autaahaatíhomi isíhiyaisi andítíwípíhati otípípati kiyawaayopo. Aihí nini andítindi watípíndi sandi kasatataato. ¹⁶ Isíhiya saiwíhiya píwíha kasatísaihi kiyami píwíha atíwíwí ami kiyamíhatíhi pínuwíse. Iyataati ami isíhiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otípípati kiyohiyíhiyaamíhatíhi bímaawise. ¹⁷ Iyataati itíngíngwaasi Sítepanaasíhotíhi Potunaatusíhotíhi Akaikaasíhotíhi singwaasi napíwí níngi nisoníhauhí ami nini kingwaasi usonataati apípaahi aungohandi maarítataayo. Sandi apaapímaahé ami sahi nahatíyaati wíndi napíwí maanisoníhauhí kingwaasi samí aunahípati nepí samí píwíha nesi napíwí nisoníwí píwandauhe. ¹⁸ Kiyá napíwí níngisi nisoníhauhí nisí maarího apípaahi biyati wínitataisi ami samí maaríhoaisangisi wísaitítaise. Isi isíhiya saiwíhiyaapi maaritíwí kiyami píwíha baiwí atíwíwíse.

¹⁹ Autaahaatíhomi isíhiya kimbíhi propínjíhandi Esíyaahanda bímohiyíhiya sangisi ípíhírete satawaatopo. Aihí ami Akwíraahotíhi ami Pírísíraahaatítíhi ami isíhiya Kíraisíhopi gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaatíhi kasanyurami anípípihi maasi ahoyanohiyíhiyaatíhi sangisi Awaisíhomi ambípataahi ípíhírete satawaatopo. ²⁰ Kíraisíhopi gíwunyaahohiyíhiya nahatíya kimbíhapíhiya sangisi ípíhírete satawaatopo. Kíraisíhopi

g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaam# kiyoh#r#h#ret# kaiwi# wih#wihoaan# ger#n#w# bi-
maaw#se.

²¹ N#n# Por#hon#n# ip#h#rete sat#t# nisi ikw#raahi# n#wahon#n# j#pat#paind#
nusoasataayo.

²² Is#hiya usa Awais#hoai maar#ho baiwi# namunyaw# po-
hip#wisohiy#hiyaam#het# kom# apowind#hand# kand#n#h# siyaam#het#
ahot#taise. Awaiso Awais#honge namme.

²³ Awais#ho Jisaasihom# maar#ho as#paind#hand# sangisat# maasi
ahot#taise. ²⁴ N#n# K#rais# Jisaasihom# amb#pataah# sah# nahatiyaatangis#
maar#ho nasanyataayo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Kapho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 2 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimihiki naungwiha naasaahi sanahi 56 A.D. hura piwaha kima Porho jipatipiyahaare. Ahi ishiya usa komi piwaha jha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi atiwi nehauhi Porho atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati owetihii ipoti Porho Korindhiyai saiwi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwihapaapi daihira nunjati kaundataase. Iyati ko Porho piwaha ipotiha kaundati osasepihaati ami ishiya Korindhiyaami usa Porhomi piwaha baiwi atiwi namepi pohipiyauhi kiyaapi apowihii itihindaase.

2 Korindhiyaapi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porho ishiyai gaahure undati ami piwaha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)

Porho piwaha kataunjataati komi piwaha nahata gwiwunyaahohiyihiyami maarihomi kaitandihiretapihaiwaapi kaundisaha (1:12-7:16)

Porho kiyaapi piwaha ausaati kaundati nawiho nahatiyaati ahoaiwi ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwe undisaha (8:1-9:15)

Ko saindimanti kiya komi piwaha kaundisaha baiwi atiwiwi piwaha kaapi akaahe tiwi gwinyaitaatiwe. Iyati ami Porho komi otipipati kaipatapi saindi saindi kiyataayo tati piwaha ausaati kaundati ami Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komi otipipati kawitandi gaatati numwaasitihandapimaawi kaundisaha (10:1-13:10)

Porho komi piwaha kaundimi noti osasepihaasaha (13:11-13)

¹ Nini Porhoni Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi piwaha awusaitandi kandati naninyati natanoaasisihoni. Nini Kiraisihomi piwaha awusaitandi Autaahaatihoni maaritataati ningi nanimahanati piwaha naninyati neti natanoaasisihoni. Nini sapi utipimo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho kimo ningisati kimbihii maasi bindihaawi maisihoanji Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami aunahipa awaipati sitihandi Korindhanda bimohiyihiyaa tangisuni ami Autaahaatihoni ishiya komihiyaimatitawii namihainjawhiya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaha nahatiyaisuni ahoya gaahuraare satahaato. ² Iyaha nyami Apihoni Autaahaatihoni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoni sangisi gaahandi kasimi nepi anditaisaisahi sahi wapaapi pihitiwi wandi gimunyaapi ami sami maarihoni wandi noti nasatimaitandi yihooanji Autaahaatihoni piwaundiha nunjenhaayo.

Autaahaatihoni Komi Ishiyai Anditiwiiwataise Wapaara Neti Nusopisasihura

³ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Ami kimi ko Autaahaatimo nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoni Sapihoso. Iyati ami ko Komi maarihoni asipiyati tundindhandami tanyaahosi nasisoari nyangi maarihoni asipinyisati nyatatamanati ami neti anditinyaiwahore. ⁴ Ami

ko siyahosi nini naanhaiwa nehonihura ami ngingi ko Autaahaathiho anditiniwataise, ami ishiya usa naanhaiwa nesaihiyai nini kati kaindi ami anditiwiwitando. Isi ami nngisi Autaahaathiho neti anditinisipatamataindi kimi kireti ishiya usa kiya naanhandi nesaihihura nini nga kiyai anditiwiwito. ⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho Komii maarho ambipati yaawihaiwa konhi nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjohononisangi ami noipati Kiraisihomihoninimatonhi ishiya nisi maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kiraisihomihoninithi Autaahaathiho konhi ngingi taati anditiniwati ninjatimi notaise. ⁶ Ami nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasati mimaipinimatahaiwa taati nehohiwimaiwa apaapimahe Autaahaathiho ngingi anditinihonhi sahi ngingi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisangi Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditiwisipatamatiyati anditinyaiwitaiso tiwi Autaahaathihopi baiwi giwunyaasahi ko sangisi japhi nasamaati anditisaionhi sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi sahi yaiwi windi timaamhaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa nehohura anditinisititmandi apaapimahe ami sahi nngisi ninjawaawi satiwii nyangisangi sikireti Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditiwisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihihura anditinyaiwitaiso tiwi sahi anditititaatiwihandi naitaatiwe. ⁷ Aihii ami nini sapi saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanhi watipitiwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapimahe sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nini nehohipatamataiwi nesaihi Autaahaathiho ngingi anditinisipatamatiyati sangisi ko anditisaiwitaihi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

⁸ Isi nisi naisihiyaate, sandapi sahi mmoniwise. Nini nisi maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yapipati Piropinjhandi Esiyaahanda nanoaipasihii nini netaayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maarho ambipati yaasati mimaipinimatiwaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwanda nisi andititamii watipihandi nanitipihahandi nini nga windi neti timwaapwitiatahetahaiwa ngingi nanoaipataise. Aihii kimandi kandapi nini saindi mmoniti gwinyaataayo: Nini windi asohoninimetito, napwito ndo. ⁹ Sandi saimainjihii ami akitinihii nini sandi: e wanii kimura nisapi ko napwito tati Autaahaathiho katati gwinyaasurandaatisii nini kapwitande ndi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi gwinyaahohititmandi apaapimahe, nini niwahonini watipihoninisi nga anditititondi windi niwahonisapi minjatindi nehii Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipihoo ami ishiya aimii napomahohiyihiyaisangi ahowimati japhii numwaasithoeti nisi maarho ahiiyati koaisaahihii winjatitande, ami ko ngingi nitatamanati nga anditiniwitando. ¹⁰ Iyataati jihura nini saindi napwitandi detitihihura Autaahaathiho ngingi japhii nanimaahore. Siyati ngingi japhii nanimaahosi wapa ngingi neti mimaipinisiati nanopisastandihapa nanoaipahonihura kaiwaatihapi ko ngingi japhii nanimaitaise. Nanimaahotihii ami ngingi wiwa neti nanopisastati yaasihandi nanimitandihaiwa nanoaipahonihura Autaahaathiho konhi japhii nanimaapi nutandi nini Kopii watipindi giwunyaataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapunditaatiwi nini gwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundiwise satitii nasisenataayo. Iyataati ami ishiya taahiyihiiya nisapi gaapundisaihi Autaahaathiho gaahati kiyati kiyaami gaapipati atiwisati ngingi neti nanopisastandihaiwa wiwa nanoaipasiwaiwaatihapi nanimaahonihii ami kandapi ishiya taahiyihiiya Autaahaathihoi kinyii gaahone gaare unditaapo.

Porihō Korindhiyai Napiti Jasondo Undataahandi Kandi Noti Mausose

¹² Iyataati nini akitinhi maarititi sandi kandaato. Isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti gaahonini saasanotahonini daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati ami sa piwa nini katohimaapi nisi maarithoaisangi akite tati ginunyaatataise. Ami sahihi aimi sawanaati mmoniwihyaate. Nini sami otihatih titih saasanotahonini Autaahaatihō maaritirihireti sami ndiheti auta daindi bitohonho. Saindi daindi bitondaati isihiya Autaahaatihōai mausonwihya amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohirihireti neti japepihirataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini gaahandi windi kamaindihandi kandi Autaahaatihō nehi koaisunyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitandi kopi gwunyaataayo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Iyataati utipiwa nini sapi jipati piyohiwiwa sahi nga awitiwi mmoniw nasesipatitandihireti nini jipati piyataayo. Iyataati wanimura sapi nini jipati piyohiwiwa piwaha nahata sahi windi moniwi namaasesipainje. Namaasesipainjihihandi kandi ami sapi saindi kiyai ipotihura biyati nusesipatonih mmonawaawi Porihō wapa namoasati nahataapa titih akitinhi kanyatataase titaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Ami sahi saisaihi nyami Awaisihō Jisaasihō isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi japihi nasonihura nini sapi maaritisanhi ami sahi nisapi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ami sahi nisapi maaritauhi kandapi Piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaati jih sangisi jainjaitandi gwinyaaho. Jainjapi nundati ami japihi Masetoniyaahandaahiraapi nasataati jhaati jainjaitando. Saindi yataira jainjati ami asisaha waati neti sangisi Autaahaatihō jatatamanati anditisiawitandihiretapi nini sangi piwaasatitandō. Sangisi saindi piwaasatiti nasahosisanhi ami sahi sura wapa nini Piropinjihandi Judiyaahandaahapi isisi nutandihapauni ami ningisi daihira anditiniwitandihapa wapauni nanimitaatiwo. Sandi nini katohitindi apipaahi akitinhi kaitandi gwinyaati kandaato. Jaipapaamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi nisapi Porihō ko nehi piwaha etitaatindaaso tiwi nini napiti sangisi jasondo satohitimandapi gwinyaawaayowo? Ami ninihi wapa kaitandi gwinyaati piwaha wisasohirihireti utaaho wo Autaahaatihōai mausonaho kairihireti kiyataamaayo, ami sahi nisapi saiwi sireti gwinyaitaatiwo. Aindi ami naasikura utaaho wo isihiyai saundati: “Ye akitinhi nini sandi kaito,” undatosati ami nehi niwipihandi tanyaaha owehandi nepemaitati satati: “Owe. Nini windi sandi kamaito,” undisihomataindi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nini windi saindi kamaindihonine. ¹⁸ Ami akitinhi Autaahaatihō wapa kaitandi jih piwaha timanati sapa kaito tati katimbipa nasisoari titih kapaahih kiyahore. Aih ami nisangi sikireti kiyataayo. Aindi nini windi apipaahi sandi: “Ye, kimandi nini kaito,” ndosati tanyaaha owehandi nepemaindi owe. Nini sandi windi kamaito ndi kandihoninimaaha. Owetise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini Porihonini Sairaasiyi Timoteyaisati maasi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi katawaasasohiha windi motinani namaasesipataha yaingwanaani sangisi katawaasasihaamaayo. Nehi naasaahih katawaasasihaayo. Iyataati Kiraisiho kopi Autaahaatihō satati Kiraisiho setaho noaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaatihōai windi apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihih kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbipa kiyahomaaha. Owetise. Kiraisihohi Autaahaatihōai, “Kinyi maaritingipipaahih kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahih titih kiyahore. ²⁰ Ami kimandi nini apaapi maato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni ami kiyaa-puni kawitandi Autaahaatihō jih timanati katati ahaimbipa Kiraisiho

neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aihî ami sandi Kiraisiho kaindindapi nyahi sataati: “Ye, akite. Autaahaatîho isihiyaisi kawitandi jîhî tîmanati katimbipa kapa kiyataise,” taati Autaahaatîhoai newaati mepi autaahewaumwîhaayo. ²¹⁻²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatîho nehî ko sawahohîhî nîngisuni ami sangisuni anditinyaisihî ami nyahi Kiraisihopi andititaati gîwunyaahaayo. Gîwunyaahonîhî Autaahaatîho komi Itipîho Gaahoi neti natausaasihî ko nasati nyami omanjîtîhî maarîhoatîhî bindataise. Iyataati so Itipîho nyami omanjîtîhî bimisoraahi Autaahaatîho sanyatati: “Sahî apîpaahi kiyatînîhî nisîhiyaatimatîtaatiwî nasamîhanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyatî ami Itipîmo Autaahaatîho nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasihî nasati nyami omanjîtîhî bimiso so ipotîhura nyahi komi isîhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamîtandi neti jîhî apîpaahi katati tîmanati ahaimbîpaami jîhapîhapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotîhura gaahapa nahataapa sapi namîhandî ahiyopîpa nasamîto nyatato.

Porîho Korindhiyai Ketî Notî Maawinjasîthandapî Nusesîpatî Kaun-dataase

²³ Wani kîma pîwîma nîni keti japihî sangisenda namaasohîthandapîhaare. Nîni sangisenda japihî keti notaataahi ami maipîhandî samîhatîhî ahotindîhandapî pîwîha apîpaahi watîpîha kasatisanîhî ami samî maarîho omanjîtîhî yaasati neti nasopîsasînati maipîtîtaihî kandapî nîni sangisenda japihî keti kura namaaso. Iyataati ami pîwîha sa nehî akîti akîtihaanîhî Autaahaatîho ninjati mmosîhî nîni kandaato. Isî ami nîni jaipîtisanaahi gaasi Autaahaatîho nîngi neti nanosasane. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahîhî aimî andîtitîwî Jisaasihopi taawî nga gîwunyaawaayopo. Saiwî sahî gîwunyaawaayowî nîni sangisi sasatîti nîni Kiraisihopi kandisasohîpîpa sapa sapaapi gwînyaapîse satîtandîmaahe. Owe. Nîni nehî samî Kiraisihopi aimî gîwunyaahohîthandî neti andîtisaiwataayo ami sahî kiyatînîhî Kiraisihopîthî pîwîha akaaha andîtitîwî gîwunyaapî maarîtaatiwo.

2

¹ Aihî nîni pîwîha apîpaahi watîpîha waapîhîndî jîhî napîti kasatohîpatamataindî kasatisanîhî ami sahuni nînunî nyami maarîho yaasati nanyopîsasîndaihî kandapî nîni namati usinjaati keti kuraanîhî maipîhandî samîhatîhî ahotisura namaaso. Isî sahî sawanaati sandapî mmondaapo. ² Iyataati ami nîni samî maarîho omanjîtîhî neti nasopîsasîti yaasîhandî nasamisanîhî sahî wîndî maarîmitisaihî ami nîngi nisî maarîho omanjîtîhî nepî nanîpîpaisaihî nîni maarîtîtandîhiya Korindhiya usa bîmimîtaapo. Ami nehî sahîhîso. ³ Iyataati ami sandî kandapî nîni gwînyaataati keti tîtîhî kuraanîhî sangi jasondandî namaapîti nisî utîpîho jîpatîpîndî sapi aimî nusoaasataayo. Ami sahî samîhatîhî maipîhandî ahotindîhandapî japihî nepemaitîwî ami sahî sawanaati tîthematisaihîpo. Ami nîni sangisenda napisanîhura sahî nisî maarîho yaasati maarîmitîthandî naninyawî nîni maarîtîtandî sahî nisî maarîho nepî nanîpîpaitaatiwo. Aisaihî nîni nisî utîpîhoatîhî aimî kasatohîpatamatiyaati nyahî nahatiyaanî sahuni nînunî maarîtîthawo. ⁴ Nîni sapi utîpîmo kîmo sîreti saindî jîpatîpiyohîtîmandî apaapîmaahe nisî amîthîha nanopîsasînati waati mîtaahi pîhîndî gwînyaati ami nisî maarîho notî nasanisati yaasati nanîtîmasîhî ami nîni gwîtîmetaati kutipati katisati jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataati nîni sangisi apîpaahi aungwohandî nisî maarîho nasanyohîthandî sahî mmondaatiwî

jipatipiyataayo. Ami nini sami maarho omanjitihi neti sangisi yaasihandi nasopisasisanihi mandiropatiwi isetitaatiwimaah. Owetise.

Porho Korindhiyai Utaaho Maipihandi Kaisihoai Japih Numwaapise Undataase

⁵ Iyataati ami utaaso so nisuni samuni maarho neti nanyopisatasi yaasihandi nanyamiso nyahi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko piwiha katati timanati kaindindi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanji wamwaanji nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaindihandi wamwaanji wamwaanji sangi nasetaise tohitimandi apaapimaato kandapi piwiha aimi nini katoha sikaatihito. Aih ami nini kaami tiwathihaati naimaati wa japih katitandi pondihito. ⁶ Iyataati koaisi titihepumwaitaatiwi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi wihooanji aimi nunyaw sandi ipotihura kinyi windi kamaatipi kamaime undohitindi gaatihito. Aih ko maipihandi kaisiho namati wani aimi nepemaitataise. ⁷ Isi wani sahi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi nanipimatwi komi maipihandi kandinihi nepumapi japih numwaapi koai sahi anditwipise. Ami sahi komi maipihandi nepumaamasaihi kandapi ko phitati waati maarho asipiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konhi nopisasinidaiso. ⁸ Ami sandi kandapi nini sangisi tariwisatiti sahi auta koai nunjawi maarho nunyawise satataato. ⁹ Ami jih nini sangisi sasatiti koaisi sahi waati waati watipitiwi piwiha kaundiwise satohitindi nini kasatohipipa kapa sahi atiw kiyowondi mmondandi piwiha sapi aimi jipatipiyao. ¹⁰ Ami sahi utaaho womi maipihandi nepumawaawaahi ami ningisangi maasi timaamaititi komi maipihandi nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so ningisi maipihandi kanisoai komi kaindihandi awaindihandimetihihandi kandi ko maipihandi ningi kanindihandi nemwataayo. Sahi nepi japih timaamaitiwi itatamanindaatiwi gwinyaataati utasomi maipihandi nemwataayo. Sandi nini akitinini titih kiyataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi nyangi nanyoaiipasitindi wiwa Bwaasirihiri neti awaindemati daahi nanyopisatasi nyami timaamaitohitihandi neti nanyisipaitaihe. Isi ami nyahi Bwaasirihiri kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanis nyahi Kiri windi nehi maawinjaati ami windi namaawupwaitihaawo.

Porho Koaisi Autaahaatihho Otipipati Numwipatapi Kandaase

¹² Iyataati wani piwiha neh kai wa nini katitandiyo: Nini Kraisihopih piwiha gaaha waniha ausaitandi aunahipati Trooasihanda notaayo. Saindi niyonih ami Awaisiho nini komi piwiha kapih isihiyai kandunjitandi daihira neti daanuwati titihenimataise. ¹³ Saindi kandunjitandi daihira nutati japwaatataahandi kandi sapih nisi naisoho Taitusihoai piwiha sapih isisihoi woaisi nini mausonataati ami kandapi nisi maarho windi yatihimaanitise. Ami sandi nini sapi phindi gwinyaataate. Aih ami sapih neh masihonji isihiyaisati bimambiti kiyai numwasi gaasi bimaawise unditimap yapipati ppropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaayo. Iyataati nini Taitusihopi daapi notaayo.

Autaahaatihomi Watiphandaahi Aposerhiya Tiworisai Tipi Iphatisawaayopo

¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi wani nini Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone unditi mepi autahemwataayo ami nyahi komi piwiha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjohiyihiyaanini Kraisihoisaiati timaamaitohitihandi Autaahaatihho nasisoari neti anditinyaisih ami kahapaamapi pa nyahi komi otipipati kawitihahira neti nanyisapusiwaiwai nyahi newaati tiwa

ipihatisawaam+haayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipihatisot+mandi siyaati nyahi tiworisai tiwa ipihatisaati isihiyai numwaasi nasohiy+hiya k+miye und+wi nasoan+wi aun+hiyoh+patamatiyaati isihiyai nunj+haayo. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho nyangisi nahataap+p+hi neti natanyoaasih+ isihiyais+ komi p+w+ha nyahi katawaunj+haayo. Katawaunjon+h+ kiretapi isihiya Autaahaat+hopi mmon+wi g+wunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komi p+w+ha nyahi isihiyais+ katawaunjon+h+ sa wapa ap+paahi gaahapa waamainjot+hapaamatiyati noaipati isihiyaam+hat+h+ ahondaise. Ahotih+ ami isihiya nahataap+p+hiya K+raisihopi mmon+wi g+wunyaawaayopo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati wapa waati waamainjot+hapa nahataap+p+hi not+ ahotipatamatiyaati K+raisihopi p+w+ha nyahi nesi nahataap+p+hi isihiyai K+raisihopi g+wunyaahauhi Autaahaat+ho taati japi+h+ numwaasaw+hiyaamun+ ami K+raisihopi g+maawunyaahauhi Autaahaat+ho namumwaasaw+hiyaami ot+hat+h+ isap+pa kw+taahomatiyaati t+w+haawaati isihiyais+ katawaunj+haayo. Katawaunjon+h+ ami kandapi Autaahaat+ho nyap+ maaritataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihiya K+raisihopi p+w+ha nyahi isihiyai katawaunjon+h+ at+homiwi nemahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundati sahi n+ngisawi w+ndi as+timatiwi b+mim+taapo und+taise. Kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho saunditand+hiyaas+ nyahi p+w+ha K+raisihopi katawaunjon+h+ kiyaami maar+hoat+h+ itap+paami and+h+ramataiwi+ha newaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya nyami p+w+ha atiwi nepemait+wi nehauhi Autaahaat+ho taati japi+h+ numwaasaw+hiyaisaahi Autaahaat+ho sahi n+ngisawi as+timatiwaat+w+handi nepi bim+taapo undataase. Saundisaw+hiya nyami p+w+ha kiyaami maar+hoat+h+ wapa ap+paahi gaahapa j+piyat+ waamainjot+hapaamatiyati kur+mw+nati nusoaipas+h+ atiwi mmon+wi newaayopo. Isi ami isihiya diyaan+h+ nehi sawana nga p+wa sa kat+wunj+taapo? Isihiya sawanaami and+itata nga sati ot+piti w+ndi kamaitaapo. ¹⁷ Ami n+n+h+ nga sati ot+piti kaito ami n+n+h+ isihiya usa taahiy+hiya sam+hat+h+ sahi usohauhi bindawa K+raisihopi nyahi p+w+ha kataunjisaihi isihiya atitaatiwi naw+ho awais+ho nanyam+to t+w+ isihiyai kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamataind+hon+n+maahe. Owe. N+n+ saindi w+ndi kaindhon+n+maahe. N+n+ K+raisihomi ot+p+pat+hon+n+is+ komi ot+p+pat+hiyaam+h+r+ kiret+ japep+h+r+ti Autaahaat+ho ninjatih+ ami ko sawaho p+w+ha naninyati natanoaasis+ha ak+tin+h+ kaindungjataayo.

3

Aposer+hiya Autaahaat+ho Komi Isihiyaisati P+w+ha Wan+ha Wisasis+haami Ot+p+pat+hiyaare

¹ Ami sahi usaati nisapi sat+wi Por+ho nyahi komi amb+pati n+wimait+haawi p+w+ha sa j+pat+piyataise t+w+ gw+nyaawaayowo? N+n+ neti n+wahon+n+ gaahon+ne ndi naimaatitand+ sapi ut+p+ho so j+pat+piyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami sandi apaap+maato. Nisetir+h+retapi isihiya usa sangi kasatiw+ ut+p+ho j+pat+paitaahetahon+n+maahe. Aindi ami sahi nisapi nisetir+h+retapi Por+ho gaaho ami maip+hoe und+wi isihiya usais+ ut+p+ho j+pat+paiw+ kaund+taahetahon+n+maahe. Ami sandi isihiya usa sap+h+ sahi usohauhi sam+hat+h+ bindawaawi jaip+pa taawi sangisi kat+w+sasohiy+hiyaah+h+ s+ret+ kiyawaayopo. ² Ami n+n+h+ nisapaahi sahi sawanaati noaipapi nisetir+h+retapi ut+p+ho pasihandamataiwi isihiyais+ nepi kaund+w+ nunjawaayopo. Ami n+n+ p+w+ha kandisasoh+haaraahi Autaahaat+ho neti nasepemis+h+ sahi noaipapi gaahiyaatimatauhi ami sami dahopa p+w+ha isihiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, e Por+ho p+w+ha akaahaah+h+ kiyai kataunjih+ ka

neti kiyai gaahiyemwati nusepemaah+wataise tiwi mmonawaayopo. ³ Sahi sametiri+hiretapi sawanaati sami piwaha dahopaara ishiyaisi nunjawaayopo. Ami nini samihathi bindataati Kiraisihopi komi piwaha kasatiti kandisasohitihandaahi komi piwaha sangisi neti nasepemaishihi sahi gaahiyaati noaipihauh+ ami sami dahopa ishiya nahatiya utipihopasihandamataiw+ mmoniwi awitawaayopo. Iyauhi sahihi sami piwaha dahopaara ishiyaisi nepi Kiraisiho sawaho komi piwaha utipihooatih+ jipatipaisihomataiw+ nunjawaayopo. Iyataati sandi sahi utipihopasihiya nahatiya awitohihomataiw+ noaipahohit+imandi Kiraisiho piwaha wapa utipihooatih+ jipatipaihihaamaahe. Ami Autaahaatihopapi paahi watihiho konihi bimishom+ Itipihopasihiho sami maarihooatih+ otipipati kaindahandaahi sahi saiwi noaipawaayopo. Iyataati ami sandih+ Autaahaatihom+ winihapipa nawaha nanapatipataatih+ jipati pindisihaamatiyahaamaahe. Owetise. Ami neh+ Autaahaatihom+ Itipihopasihiyaami maarihooatih+ bimishom+ otipipati kaindahandaahe.

⁴ Ami nyahih+ Kiraisihoaisaati aimi timaamaitaahiyaanis+ kandaahi Autaahaatihopasihiho komi otipipati sawaho nga kaitaihi nyahi koai winjatihayo. Komi otipipati Autaahaatihopasihiho nga kaitaihi ami nyahi saiwa neh+ nanihyaati katihato. ⁵ Iyataati sati otipiti nyahi yawanaan+ nga kaito taati katihamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi yawanaan+ ishiya usais+ newaati nusepemaah+wataise gaahiyemwahaamaayo. Neh+ Autaahaatihopasihiho sawaho nyangisi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁶ Ko nyangi neti anditinyaisih+ Autaahaatihopasihiho piwaha wanaha Komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaapi ishiyaisi piwaha katawaunjithaawi Autaahaatihopasihiho sawaho nyangisi nanyamihanataise. Ko siyati nanyamihainjih+ ishiyaisi piwaha winihapipaami jipati pindisiha kaundihamaato. Owe. Autaahaatihom+ Itipihopasihiho Gaaho ishiyaami maarihooatih+ bimishop+ kaundihato. Iyataati Autaahaatihom+ Itipihopasihiho soh+ ishiyaisi neti nusepemaah+wataise kiyais+ asitimatitaitiwihand+ nunyataise. Ahi ami winihapipaahi ishiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi kandapi sahi piwaha nepi Autaahaatihopasihihoapihapi nawisapitiwise undataase.

Autaahaatihopasihiho Isihyaisati Piwaha Wanaha Wisasisihaami Nausainjithandi Awaindihandisahaare

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihom+ winihapipa Mosesiho ishiyaisi kataunjimbipa ami kapa wandi minjapepih+rohihiyaisi sahi winihapipa wandi minjapepih+rowi kandapi piwaha nepi napopise undataase. Iyataati sapa winihapipa nawaha nanapatipataatih+ Autaahaatihopasihiho jipatihiyahaapaare. Iyataati winihapipa siyati kapa nepi seh+mwaahohiy+hiyai sahi piwaha nepi napwitaapo undihapaasi Mosesiho ishiyai kataunjih+ komi ndimaahomwaan+ Autaahaatihom+ nausainjithandi noaipataise. Ami sapa winihapipaapi Autaahaatihopasihiho gaare tiho. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandi Mosesihom+ ndimaahomwaan+ waati awaindihandi nausaatih+ Isiraherhiya Mosesihom+ ndimaahomwaan+ wandi kiyaanhi utari maawinjasopo. ⁸ Isi ami Autaahaatihom+ winihapipaami otipipati Mosesiho nesipati nausainjithandi api paahi awaindihandi gaahandi ishiyaami maarihopasihiho komi Itipihopasihiho Gaaho nyami maarihooatih+ bimishopasihiho ishiyaami maarihopasihiho winderhaiwa api paahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami piwaha ishiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwaha nepi napopise undisihaasi Mosesiho kataunjih+ Autaahaatihopasihiho komi nausainjithandi awaindihandi neti nunjise. Isi ami nyahi ishiyaisi kataunjaati saundisaihi Autaahaatihopasihiho sangisi sasatati nini sangisi

sasatataato: Sahi maipihandi owehiyaati nisi ndiheti noaipawaayopo satitaise undisaihi Autaahaathiho komi watipihaiwa ishiyaami maariho windohaiwa neti nunjitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaathihomi piwaha winihapipaami watipihandi nausainjithandisati Mosesiho komi ndimaahomwaanji nusaataho ishiyaisi kataunjindihandi aimi owetise. Ami Autaahaathiho piwaha wanaha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaisaati nyahi newaati timamahwaati mmonihonihohi. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho komi piwaha winihapipa windi utari ahimotati wani aimi owetisihaisi nausainjithandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoai Isiraherhiyaapi numwisi ami komi piwaha wanaha ishiyaisati wisasisiha kaanhi jinjapahi ahotitandihahi watipihandi ami niwusainjithandi awaindihandisihai ishiyai nunyati nunjitaise.

Autaahaathiho Piwaha Wanaha Wisasisihaami Otipipathiyaanimatithaayo

¹² Ami siyati Autaahaathihomi piwaha wanaha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaami watipihandi nausainjithandi windi owemetati kandinhi ahotitandihandhi nyahi windi yamaayaati watipitaati ishiyaisi katawaunjhaayo. ¹³ Siyati watipihandi nausainjithandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji niwusainjithandi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherhiya windi mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaanji namaasipatamatiyaati nyahi Autaahaathihomi piwaha wanaha noasihamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaathiho winihapipa numwih komiheti ndimaahomwaanji awaindi nusaataho winihapipa Isiraherhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputiwi atihomisohitihanda winihapipa Autaahaathiho kiyai wisasati numwimbipa windi mmoniwi ami minjapepihropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami piwaha jaha jahaha awitawaawi kiyaami amitha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusihi asihatamasipatamatiyati daahi namihatati asihatih piwaha wanaha Kraisihopiha (Autaahaathiho wisasati komi ishiyai numwisiha) winihapipa jihapaami piwihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusihihandamatiyati kiyaami amitha daahi asihata namhatisiha kiya Kraisihopi gwunyaasaihaahhi nusorhaatitaise. ¹⁵ Nahatewet Autaahaathihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipaimbipa awitimi napiw wani kimuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyhiyaami amitha windi namausorhaatise wapa apotihiri nurimaasahandamatiyato. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaathihoisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaanji nisapuwati wisasainjirihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaathihienda notaati komi amitha asihata namhatisiha apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitha nusorhaatati winjapwaatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipihohi Gaaho toho so Autaahaathihomuni ami Kraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathihomi Itipihohi Gaaho nehohiyhiyai japihi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaate nyatat Autaahaathiho nanyamaito tiwi anditati napamapi winihapipa japepihrohithandaatihapo. ¹⁸ Iyataati nyahhi nyami ndimaahomwaanji Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kraisihopi ngiwunyaahohiyhiyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti ishiya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaathihopi ko apipaahi akithinhi awaisiho watipihoe tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti

nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetithaawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonihi isihiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaatho apipaahi akitinini watipho awaisiho gaahoe undaati nunjithaawo.

4

Nyah Oniha Yapipati Wapa Gaahapa Windisahaamatiyaahiyaanine

¹ Iyataati Autaahaatho nyangi maarho asipinyisati komi piwaha wanha apipaahi gaaha isihiyaisi nyahi katawaunjithaawi nanyamihanataise. Nanyamihainjhiyaanis nyahi isihiyaisi Komi piwaha katawaunjithaahandapi napaisaati ahiyawa newa maanimaanisaati namahaamaayo. Owetise. ² Iyataati ami nyahih wapa nehi akiti akitinini akipipaahi isihiyaisi katawaunjithaawi aimi nyami maarho newa kipwinaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyahi kaisaihhapa jaipipaatanini ishiya mmonwi katisaihi nyangi manyitandihapa windi nyahi kamaayo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehi nasisoari Autaahaathomi piwaha akiti akaahaahih nyahi sangisi nasesipawaati katawaasasihaayo. Siyaati nehi Autaahaathomi piwaha akaahaahih Autaahaatho sawaho nyainjatih autahahi (Autaahaathomi) ishiyaatanghi katawaasasihaayo. Ami ishiya usa mmonawaawi nyahi nehi piwaha akiti akaahaahih katawaunjaihi ami kiya nyapi satiwihahi piwaha jaipipa katiwunjopo nyatiwi windi ikwi manyitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati ami sahi nyahi Kiraisihopi katawaunjohihaapi satiwihahi ishiya usa sami piwaha katiwunjohiha windi mmonwi namehopo tota akititonaahi ami sandi nyahi nga titih katawaamunjonihamaahe. Owetise. Ami sandih ishiya siya sawana kiyaami atihiri maarho nepi nisaputiwi nyami piwaha atihomisohtihandahe. Saiwi atihomisohtihahi ami Autaahaatho kiyai saundati sahi nisi piwaha atihomaanisowi kandapi piwaha nepise undihhiyaatawaawe.

⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri ishiya nehi maapi yapimbatambihaiwapaahih gwinyamapi ami Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaami amitha neti niwisapusihi Autaahaathomi piwaha wanha Kiraisihopitha nyahi isihiyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohiha windi mohopo. Kiri Bwaasirihiri siyati neti niwisapusihi ami kiya Kiraisihopi piwaha sisaha nausainjithandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohihireti neti niwusoatonih kiyaami amitha nga nusorihaitihati kati namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoisangi Autaahaathomatiyahosi ami Autaahaathometirihiretapi komi nausainjithandi watipihaiwa nga titih nyangi neti nanyisataise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. ⁵ Iyataati apipaahi akitinini nyahi sangisi sasataati sahi nyami piwaha atinyiwi ami nyahi katohipipa kapa kaiwise taati ausaahaamaayo. Sireti windi amusaawaati ami kimireti sataati sahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai atiwiwise ami ko (nyami) Awaisihoso taati piwaha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami anditisaiwithaawi Kiraisiho kanyatih kiyahaayo. ⁶ Autaahaatho waara satise. “Wapa owetati asihatindihandihih ahotimbipih nausaatati saasanotane,” tati katih ami kireti noaipase. Ami ko satisiho kimiko Jisasi Kiraisihopi neti sisahaamatiyati nyami daaya bitohohithandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohithandi gaahiretenyamati nanyepemaisitimandi ami Autaahaathopi ishiya satiwihahi ko apipaahi nausaatati sanahihotati ami isihiyaisi maarho nunyati ami watipho

tiwi mmondaatiwe, Jisasi Kiraisiho komi ndimaahomwaanetapi nyangi neti aimi nanyisirihi reto. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Jisasi Kiraisihopuni mmonihohitimandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa onha yapipataahisangi ami wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbwinati ami nawatatitandihapopi windimbi paamatiyahande. Ami nyangisangi kimikireti nyami ambipati windi anditimitati onha yapipati neti naumbwinati nopisasinjipamatiyati napoti nopisasinahati kateti Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisihopaha apipaahi gaaha anaahaha ahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kimat Kiraisihop piwaha ausaawa isihyai katawaunjithaahandi watipihandi sandi nyangi yawanaanamihetapi nehaamaayo. Autaahaaticho nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawwi neti anditinyaiwati komi watipihandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami isihya Autaahaatihopi satiw komi otipipatihyai ko watipihandi nunyati anditiwiwataise titaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapipih nisapupwi kihioaanapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaaticho kiyaisi windi nehi maawinjasih ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinhi owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maaricho yaasihaiwa pihitiwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitha (maaricho) daahi kandinhi windi neti namaanyopisasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinhi neti namaanyopisasinjhi ami nyangi Autaahaaticho windi namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaizo taati nyangi nanyoaiipasipapaapi windi yamaayo. ⁹ Iyataati isihya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maaricho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhihandi kandi Autaahaaticho nyangi windi namaanyamase. Aih nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jtipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autaahaaticho kaito tati nehi windi maawinjasih siyhiyaanangi kiya windi timaanyawopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kiraisihomihyaanis kandapi koai tiwohipatamataiwi komi piwaha katawaunja awusaahohitimandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyhiyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwathi nyahi windi namaapowaati asiyhiyaanini bimonih isihya mmoniw gwinyaawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami nyahi asiyhiyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihom otipipati taawaati kawisonih kandapi isihya nyangi siyhiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitimandi nasisoari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoaipasih Jisaasiho nyamihatih bindataati nyangi neti nehi nyahi isihyaanam ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitimandapi isihya mmondaatiwe. ¹² Aih ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maaricho yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanhi napowaati windi namaasahaataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi wani taawi newaayopo.

¹³ Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataati satati,

“Nini kinyapi ghunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi tinjaapi japihi nanimaitaapi nangisenataayo,” *Aunihiri 116:10*

tati jipati paipamatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaaticho) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitali giwunyaawaati ami isihyaisi piwaha Kiraisihopi kiyaanini kaundihaato. ¹⁴ Nyahi sandi kiyohitimandi siyaati mmonihaawe, Autaahaaticho nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho napomasih japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi maasi bimithaawi

nyahi napwisaihi japihi ahonyimahonhi nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itatamanindaatiwi nyahi Kraisihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangisuni ami ishiya nahatiyai nahataapihi ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjohiyihiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatihom maaritataise. Ami ishiya taahiyihiya piwaha Kraisihopi nyahi katawaunjohiha atiwi Kopi giwunyaasahi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehiani Autaahaatihom kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonhi ami kandapi ishiya taahiyihiya koai gaahone undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahep-umaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatihom Ishiya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiya Kofi Giwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Ami sandi ishiya wapa kamaiwi neh kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyaami aunahipa neti Kraisiho komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatihom kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasihom ami piwaha kimikandapiha nyahi wandi yamaayaati ishiyaisi katawaunjihayo. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati neh yamaati tiwathihaati ishiya tip namaupwi yaasihandi nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhiani kandi nyami omanititihom maariho asisihom neh naasi naaseti taati watipitati asohoematataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani nyahi neh masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipimba wapa awaimbipaamahe. Owe. Sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami wani nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoaipasipiwimaiwai nusatipihati api paahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihom yamihapataatihom nanyamitandihyaanitihi. ¹⁸ Aihom ami nyahi nyami ndiha wapa auta ahotihom mmohohipipeti mwitipisaati kapai iwinjatihamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi neh wapa yamihapataatihom nyami ndihaara wandi mohonhi koaisati ahotimbipaapaahihom giwinyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyami ambipati maariho yaasihandi wapa taati nanyoaipasihom mmonaati nehohipipaapi nyahi gwinyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami nyangi wapa nanyoaipasihom nyahi mmonaati nehohipipa sapaahi neh masihonji ahotinjati keti owetitaise. O ami nyami ndihaara wapa auta wandi monihohipipa Autaahaatihom nyangi nanyamitandihapa yamihapataatihom ahotimbipaahom kapaanhi ahotitaise.

5

¹ Kimaapi yapimbatambi nyami ambimaiwaahi anjanji gohaparihanaamatiyahaiwaare. Isi ami ambimaiwaahi gohaparihaiwaasi nosasinati owetitaise. Nosasinati owetonhi ami Autaahaatihom ambipati api paahi watipihati wanihati wipetahati Autaahaatihom sawahom kiyahati nanyamitaise. ² Nyami ambipati yapipatambihatisaati bindihaawi ponyatati nyatihinyinjihom Autaahaatihom ambipati gaahati naanjihaiwa namehati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandi maarihaati jatimi nohaayo. ³ Ami nyahi sati ambipati watipiti apotihiramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaatihaawaahi wandi somaahiyihiyaanimetitihawe. ⁴ O ami wani ambimbatim kimati gohaparihatisaati bindihaawi naananyisati yaasihom nehosisaati bindihaayo. Sandi ami katotimandi nyami ambipati kimatisaati napowaati kati namaitihaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati apotihiramatiyaati niyoaitihaawihandapito. Siyati nyami ambipati

kimati noaipati nepemaitati ambipati wanhati apipaahati yamihapataatihapihati katinihi ahotim nutandihatimatitandihatapito. ⁵ Autaahaatihho nyangisi japhi nanyamaati nyatatamanati nyamanataise ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitando. Iyati ami ko Itipihho Gaaho aimi nanyinyataise. Itipihho Gaaho so Autaahaatihho nanyamiso ipotihura nahataapa gaahapa akiti nasamito tati jhapihapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isi ami wani Kraisiho isihiyai maarihho numwindihandi mmonihohurimuraapi nyahi siyaati windi gimunyaaho.

⁶ Itipihho Gaaho nanyamishho ko nasisoari sandapi neti ginyunyaasihho ginyunyainjihho Autaahaatihho sandi akiti kaitaise taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati ami nyangisi aimi ginyunyaatataise nyahi kimati ambimbatisaati bimohurimura nyami Awaisihoaisaati maasi bindihaamaayo. Owe. Nehi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati sawaho nanyinyonihhi nesihuraahi maasi koaisaati bimitihaawi wanihi nyangi yandihhi bindihaayo. ⁷ Nyahi Koaisi nyami ndihaara windi mausonahaahandi kandi taawaati gwunyaawaati bimaami nohaayo. ⁸ Nini aimi kato. Nyahi sandapi akite taati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaati ami maaritahaayo ko ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyinyonihhi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihati namasisi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati nesisi yamihapataatihhi Awaisiho Jisaasihhoaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapo. ⁹ Isi sandapi nyahi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nyami ambimbatisaati bindihaawisangisi ami ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati Jisaasihhoaisaati bindihaawisangisi Komi maaritahi gwinyaasirihireti mmonainjaati kaimi nutihaawe. ¹⁰ Sandi ami apaapimaato nyahi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihatisaati bindihaawi Komi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyaati ami Komi maarimitiwaiwa kiyohwaiwaapi komi ndiheti noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipitapaati nyasonati maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyaanangi kandapi wihoanhandi nanyinyati ami gaahaiwa Komi maaritahi gwinyaasiwaiwa kiyohiyhiyaanangisi ami kandapi wihoanhandi nanyamitaihitito.

Isihiya Kraisihomihetapi Autaahaatihomih Naisihiyaimatawaapo

¹¹ Isi ami nyahi Awaisiho Jisaasihomih ndiheti bitoaitihaahiyaaniso taati gwinyaahaawi Komi maarimitiwaiwa kamaayaati ami nehhi Komi maaritahi gwinyaasiwaiwaahihhi napaitaati kaitihaawo. Kiyaati Komi piwihha atiwisaati komihatihhi sanowaati bimitihaawo. Iyaati ami isihiyaisi sandapi biyati gwunyaatati nusesipatonihhi gwunyaitaatiwi kaunditahaawo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi piwihha titihhi akitinihhi akaaha kasatohaato Autaahaatihhoaisangi titihhi akite tati nyasosihho. Nyahi aimi gwinyaahaayo, sahi nyami piwihha aimi kasatohihaapi piwihha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tiwi aimi gwinyaahauho. ¹² Nini sangisi kasatotimandi sahi nisapi ko utaaho gaahoe tiwi nisoniwi gwunyaitaatiwi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isihiya nyapi ssaawi kaiwihhiye, o nyahihhi gaahiyaane tiwi sawana naimaatiwi Autaahaatihomih maarimitiwaiwa kaiwihhiya kasatohiyhiyaisi nyapi kiya saiwi saiwi gaahati kaiwihhiye undiwi nga kaunditaatiwi kasatataato. ¹³ Nyahi Autaahaatihomih piwihha nasisoari pihitaati ausaapi niyohitihandapi sahi nyapi satiwihhi siya nasisoari pihitiwi piwihha katimihhi niyowi naharihho numwaasihhi naharitiwitowo tiwi katawaawaahi ami nyahihhi piwihha ausaapi nuto, Autaahaatihho kimikati kaitihaawi natanyoasihhiyaaniso. O ami sahi nyapi kiya gaahati kaiwi piwihha

ausaawaayopo t̄w̄i gw̄inyaap̄i katawaawaah̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i nge, am̄i sap̄i sangis̄i and̄it̄isaiw̄it̄ihaaw̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyahaayono. ¹⁴ O am̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maahe, K̄raisihom̄i maar̄iho nyangis̄i nanyamind̄ihand̄i sandaah̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaahaayo. Am̄i nyah̄i siyoh̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i wihooan̄ihand̄i kiyais̄i numw̄itot̄ihand̄i nahatiyaam̄ihand̄i namat̄i Jisaasiho naasoh̄i kiyaaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i napotaise taat̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaahaawe. Siyat̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i napwind̄ihandaah̄i sawana kiyaaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i napwauh̄ihandamatiyat̄i kiyaaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho am̄i nga nemwataise. ¹⁵ Is̄ihiya nahatiya kiyaaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i napw̄itot̄iw̄ihiyaasi namat̄i K̄raisihom̄i kiyaaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i napotaise. Is̄i Jisaasiho kiyaaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i napw̄ih̄i kiyaaam̄i namaapop̄i bimohiȳihiya kiyaaam̄i maarit̄iw̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i daiw̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kaiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i maahe. Owetise. Kiyaaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i napotat̄i jap̄ih̄i asohoematat̄i nepas̄ihom̄i gw̄inyaat̄i maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kaiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iwe.

¹⁶ Iyataat̄i j̄ihura nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄i sanḡi gw̄unyaahohura is̄ihiyaam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i mausonaat̄i neh̄i yamaat̄i amb̄ip̄atet̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa tip̄itapaawaat̄i usonaahiyaane. Iyataat̄i am̄i j̄hisangi sik̄iret̄i Jisaasihop̄i sanḡi gw̄unyaahohuraisangis̄i Jisaasihop̄i is̄ihiya w̄ind̄i mon̄w̄i gw̄imunyaap̄ihiya maar̄iho j̄hom̄ih̄iret̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i kiyaaam̄i tip̄itapaawaat̄i usonaat̄i am̄i kop̄i nyangis̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanat̄i ah̄iwis̄ihoe taat̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄imaawunyaawaahiyaane. Is̄i am̄i wan̄i Jisaasiho is̄ihiyais̄i maar̄iho numwind̄ihand̄i aim̄i mmon̄ihaayon̄i siyaat̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄imunyait̄ihaawe. ¹⁷ Is̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa K̄raisihop̄i gw̄inyaap̄i koaisaw̄i kiyaaam̄i t̄imaamaitawaawaah̄i siyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wan̄ihiyemataise. Autaahaat̄iho siyat̄i net̄i wan̄ihiya wipetahiyemas̄ih̄i kiyaaam̄i j̄h̄i bimoh̄imumwaan̄i namaposaw̄i wan̄i kiyaaam̄i wamwaan̄i wan̄ihamwaan̄i kaiw̄i bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Autaahaat̄iho sand̄i kanyisat̄i wan̄ihiyaanenyamataise K̄raisihom̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i napwind̄ihandaaho. Siyat̄i Kom̄i napwind̄ihandaah̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisaat̄i tiworisaanimataat̄i bimoh̄ihiyaanangis̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i nyamaamah̄iwaitaise Kom̄i nais̄ihiyaanimat̄it̄ihaawo. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangis̄i natanyoasataise, nyah̄i is̄ihiyais̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kaund̄it̄ihaawo Autaahaat̄ihoaisaw̄i kiyaaam̄i maar̄iho naasoh̄itan̄ih̄i maasi koaisaw̄i napaisaat̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandapo. ¹⁹ Autaahaat̄iho nanyam̄ihanat̄i natanyoasisaw̄ihiyaan̄in̄i is̄ihiyai p̄iw̄iha kaund̄it̄ihaaha siyahaare: Autaahaat̄iho Koai natausaasih̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i nasat̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kom̄ih̄et̄i naih̄i ko nyam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i napotaise. Koun̄i is̄ihiya yap̄imbatamb̄ihiya jap̄ih̄i t̄imaamait̄iw̄i naisomwaitaat̄iwo. Saiw̄i noaipap̄i kom̄i nais̄ihiyaaimatisaih̄i ko kiyais̄i sah̄i maip̄ihiyaate mund̄it̄ando. Aih̄i nyah̄i sandap̄i yap̄i nahanda daayaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha is̄ihiyai kaund̄it̄ihaaha kanyatis̄iha ka sataat̄i kaund̄it̄ihaawe: Autaahaat̄iho K̄raisihom̄i tap̄i daih̄ira gaah̄ira daah̄iwat̄i kiyataise, is̄ihiya noaipap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaimat̄itaat̄iwo undaat̄i kaund̄it̄ihaawe. ²⁰ Aih̄i nyah̄i K̄raisihom̄i p̄iw̄iha nesi yap̄ih̄i nahanda daayaat̄i ausaawaat̄i kaund̄it̄ihaahiyaane. Nyah̄i K̄raisihom̄i p̄iw̄iha katawaunjon̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nyam̄ih̄etap̄i Kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisa is̄ihiyai p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄ih̄i kaundataase. Aih̄i am̄i nyah̄i is̄ihiyais̄i sataat̄i kaund̄ihaato: Nyah̄i sangis̄i wat̄ip̄itaat̄i sata kasat̄ihaato, sah̄i Kom̄i tiworisaatimat̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i bim̄imaawise. Owe. Sah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaatimat̄iw̄i bimaawise und̄ihaato.

21 Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa wɪndi kamaayati utaaho ainahihoho gaahoi
 Autaahaatihoho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komihetemasihoho ko
 maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati
 neti napwindihandaahoho Autaahaatihoho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa
 nenyamahonihoho noaipawaati gaahiyaaninintisaihoho nanyamaahonihoho
 noaipawaati titihoho komihiyaanimatitihahawo.

6

Autaahaatihoho Komihoho Otihoho Otihoho Otihoho Kawitaatihoho Nunyati Natausaasisawihoho Naanihoho Newaayopo

¹ Nyahoho apipaahoho watihoho watihoho watihoho sangi sasatihoho: Amihoho sahi Autaahaatihoho
 nunjenihoho amihoho Autaahaatihoho maarihoho asihoho asihoho asihoho gaahandihoho nehohoho
 kasisatihoho amihoho samihoho maipihaiwa nesamasihoho amihoho sahi komihoho gaahandihoho
 kasindhohoho wɪndi namaamapihoho kiyaatihoho isihoho isihoho isihoho kopihoho gihoho gihoho gihoho
 wɪndi namaamapihoho kiyaatihoho isihoho isihoho isihoho kopihoho gihoho gihoho gihoho

² Iyataatihoho amihoho komihoho pihoho pihoho wa aimihoho jipatihoho jipatihoho jipatihoho Autaahaatihoho
 satise. "Sahihoho ningihoho nanisenihoho amihoho ninihoho samihoho gapihoho atisisataayo.
 Atisindhohoho sangi jipatihoho nasamaitandihoho netihoho ninihoho nandusoasataayo," tati
 katise. Aihohoho amihoho ninihoho wanihoho sahi nahatiyaatangi sasataatohoho: Wanihoho kimura
 Autaahaatihoho nyahoho isihoho isihoho isihoho nahatiyaanangihoho jipatihoho nanyamaitandihoho
 timendaise satataato.

³ Aihohoho nyahohoho wapa titihoho metihoho kapaaraahoho isihoho isihoho isihoho newa
 nihoho wisapusaihhoho amihoho kandapihoho nyahohoho Autaahaatihoho pihoho pihoho katawaun-
 johohoho kiyahoho pihoho pihoho maipihoho katihoho katihoho katihoho wɪndi kamaayo. Owetise.

⁴ Amihohoho nyamihoho pihoho pihoho amihoho nyamihoho dahopahoho amihoho wapa nahataapahoho anihoho
 gaahapahoho gaahiyaanihoho pihoho pihoho daayahoho kiyatihoho bitotihoho. Siyahaawihoho
 siritapihoho isihoho isihoho nyahohoho Autaahaatihoho otihoho otihoho otihoho napaitaati akihoho
 nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjihoho. Kiyahoho nyapihoho satihoho, "Kimiya
 akihoho akihoho nga napaitihoho Autaahaatihoho otihoho otihoho otihoho kiyawaayopo," tiwihoho
 mmonihoho gwihoho gwihoho gwihoho. Aihohoho isihoho isihoho usa nyangihoho pohoho pohoho pohoho
 kahapaamapihoho nyamihoho ambihoho ambihoho yaasihoho nyapihoho kiyauhohoho kandi
 daahohoho nambitahoho watihoho watihoho kaiwahoho newaati bitotihoho. Iyaatihoho amihoho
 nyamihoho maarihoho amihoho yaasatihoho nanyinahaiwahoho isihoho isihoho nanyinyauhoho
 nanyoaipasihoho pihoho pihoho waatihoho waatihoho gwihoho gwihoho gwihoho amihoho isihoho isihoho wapa
 kihoho kihoho nepihoho nanyisapupwihoho kiyauhoho amihoho nyamihoho maarihoho amihoho
 nihoho wipihoho wipihoho wipihoho kaihohoho amihoho nyahohoho wapa kaitihoho kaitihoho kaitihoho wɪndi biyati
 gihoho gihoho gihoho naharimatataise.

⁵ Iyataatihoho isihoho isihoho nyamihoho ambihoho ambihoho
 apipaahoho yaasihoho yaasihoho nepihoho yainyupwapi amihoho nepihoho wihoho wihoho wihoho nanyapupwihoho
 amihoho isihoho isihoho wihoho wihoho wihoho nyapihoho apowihoho nepihoho nyahamanihoho
 nanyisapupwihoho siyihoho siyihoho siyihoho nyawitahoho nyawitahoho nyawitahoho. Iyahohoho amihoho nyahohoho
 dipatihoho dipatihoho dipatihoho watihoho watihoho watihoho kiyatihoho amihoho nyahohoho wɪndi naapihoho
 biyaatihoho namowaatihoho amihoho nandapahoho nyahohoho nandihoho nandihoho taahohoho owetatihoho
 sanyimatataise. Saiwahohoho siyatihoho nyangihoho nanyoaipasihoho kandi nyahohoho
 Autaahaatihoho otihoho otihoho otihoho napaitaati kiyatihoho kawitahoho.

⁶ Iyataatihoho amihoho
 nyahohoho titihoho gaahiyaanihoho saasanotahiyaanihoho amihoho akihoho akihoho akihoho kiyahaayo.
 Iyataatihoho nyahohoho kaitihoho kaitihoho Autaahaatihoho gwihoho gwihoho gwihoho maaritimbihoho nyahohoho
 mmonaati amihoho isihoho isihoho nyangihoho nepinyamapihoho pohoho pohoho pohoho isihoho isihoho isihoho
 wɪndi apomaanyatihoho amihoho nehohoho gaahatihoho isihoho isihoho nahatiyaisihoho ahoyaatihoho
 kawitahoho. Iyaatihoho amihoho Autaahaatihoho Itihoho Itihoho Gaahohoho nyangihoho netihoho
 anditinyaisihoho amihoho isihoho isihoho nyahohoho maarihoho akihoho akihoho akihoho nunyihoho
 saiwahohoho nyahohoho kiyahaayo. ⁷ Iyaatihoho amihoho Autaahaatihoho nehohoho sawahohoho nyangihoho
 netihoho anditinyaisihoho amihoho komihoho pihoho pihoho nehohoho akihoho akihoho akihoho Kiraisihoho

isihiyaisi nyahi nasisoari katawaunjihaayo. Isihiya nyangisi maipihandi kiyawaayopo maanyatitaatiwi nyahi matoaatipatamatiyaati newa napopitaati nehi anjini tithiyaani Autaahaatihomi piwaha katawaunjaati ami nyahi wapa kiyohipapaapi sapa tithihapaamaahe tohiyihiyai kapaami wihoanjhapa kaundihaato. ⁸ Saiwa nyahi nyami mitiho nusoasawaamaati ami isihiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi ami isihiya usa manditipinyisauhihandi kandi kiyaaninhi taawa kiyahaayo. Aih ami isihiya usa nyapi piwaha gaahaisangi ami maipihaisangi katiwi. Aiw ami wapa nyahi akithapa Autaahaatihopi kawisohipapa kapaahih kawisonihandi kandi isihiya nyapi, "Kiya jaipipa katawaatopo," tawaatopo. ⁹ Aiw kiyaami usa nyapi Kiraisihomi natausaasih komi piwaha nesi napiwihyaare tiwi maahoaipupwinyamapi manditinyaipi windi gimaanyunyaahopo. Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi ami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaahi nyapi nga maaritwi nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati ami nyahi Kiraisihomi piwaha isihiyai katawaunjohitihandapi isihiya nyapi manditinyisohiyihya nyangi nyawisaihi napwitihaahandisaati maasi daayihayo. Siyahaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihoho kiyai nehi windi maawinjasih nyangi windi nyami tiworisa timaanyawauhi nyahi asiyyihyaanitihaayo. Wapa wirihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati ambipateti nepi nyapi yaasihaiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi windi siyihyaanangi tipimaanyamahopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wiweti isihiya nyangi nyasonawaawi nyahi maarho tundahiyaanamatiyaati bimonhi nyasonawaayopo. Maarho tunda asipiwisaahiyaanamatahandi kandi Autaahaatihoho nyangi anditinyaiwitandi winjatimi nohaawi nyahi nasisoari maarithaayo. Maaritaati ami nyahi wapa taahipapa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi nyahi isihiya taahiyihiyai newaati Autaahaatihohaisaati timaamaihonhi ami Autaahaatihoho komi isihiyaisi kahapaamapipa nahataapa numwimbipa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaanamihapa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihoho komi isihiyaisi gaahapa ipot yamihapataatih numwitandi watipitati jhi timanati katati wisasati ahaimbipa nahataapa nyangi nanyamih nyahi nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyahi wapa namwaasaati nahataapa tithi akiti sahi isihyaati Korindihandaahiyaatangi kasatithaato. Iyaati sangisi nyahi sasata: nyahi sangisi maarho waati nasanyihayo satahaato. ¹² Nyahi sangisi nyami maarho windi namaasanyihamaayo. Owe. Nyahih sangisi awaindihandi pihitaati maarho nasanyonihandi kandi nehi sahihi windi nyangisi sami maarho windi namaanyanyopo. ¹³ Nin sapi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataati utaaho wo komi manyinyai pihitati awaindi maarho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindi nin sangi sasatiti: nyahi sangi maarho nasanyohipatamataiw sahi nyangi sami maarho nanyinyawise satataato.

Isihiya Kiraisihomihyauni Bwaasirihiramihyauni Timaamaamaitiwise

¹⁴ Isihiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Ami sandi nin apaapimaato. Isihiya tithi gaahapaahih kiyohiyihyauni ami isihiya wapa tithimetahapaahih kiyohiyihyauni maasi timaamaaitiw wapa kiya kaitaatiwihapa apipaahi owetamase. Ami sa nin sandi kandaato: isihiya Kiraisihomihyauni ami Bwaasirihiramihyauni nutasi maasi nga daiwi bimimitaapo. ¹⁵ Ami Kiraisihohi Bwaasirihiri wapa kaimbipaapi windi maaritati gaare maatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi ami utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoho

ami utaaho wo Kiraisihoai pohip+wis+hoaisami noaipap+ t+maamait+mi wapa nga kamaitaise. ¹⁶ Ami siyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ nehi w+ndi maawinjas+h+ kom+ an+ awaindihandaat+h+ autaahaat+ho jaip+tahoai w+ndi mep+ autaahepumaamahopo. Isi ami s+r+ kiret+ nyah+ Autaahaat+h+op+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ is+hiya usa kop+ w+ndi napait+w+ g+maawunyaap+hiyaisa maas+ t+maamaamait+t+haawo. Iyataat+ ami sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato. Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyaan+n+ nahatiyaan+n+ Autaahaat+h+om+ anjaanjamatiyaahiyaan+n+tih+to. Nyah+ Kom+ anjaanjamatiyaat+ noaip+haayo. K+mandap+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha wap+h+ j+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ap+ satise.

“N+n+ kiyaisat+ bimaat+ ami kiyaam+hat+h+ daito. N+n+ noipat+ kiyaami Autaahaat+hon+n+tisan+h+ kiya n+ngi mep+ autaahep+n+map+ ami nisi ot+p+pat+ kanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikier+ho 20:34, 41* tise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ap+ sata katipatamataiw+ kaiwise.

“Sah+ is+hiya usa nis+hiyaamet+w+hiyaami ot+hat+h+ap+ noaipasi sangi yand+h+ nawisaw+ bimaaw+se. Maip+h+apa kiya kiyoh+p+pa sah+ w+ndi kamaiwise. Sah+ nisi is+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ sangi n+n+ nasamaitaano. ¹⁸ Nasamaat+ utaaho wo kom+ mwaaya maatiyai maar+ho numwipatamataind+ sangi n+n+ maar+ho nasamisan+h+ ami sah+ noaipap+ nisi maas+hoyaat+ maas+haas+hiyaatimat+taat+wo. Awais+ho ap+paah+ wat+p+ho is+hiya nahatiyais+ winjatis+ho satati kandaase.” *2 Samwer+ho 7:14, 7:8*

7

¹ Isi ami nisi nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ ami n+n+ nisi maar+ho sangi nasanyohiy+hiyaate. Ami Autaahaat+ho noipat+ nyam+ ap+hoemat+tand+ p+w+ha j+h+ wat+p+tat+ t+manat+ katis+ nyah+ wapa maip+h+apa kamaayaat+ namait+haawo. Namawa wapa nyam+ amb+pataahisangi ami nyam+ am+t+haara gw+nyaawa Autaahaat+ho maar+mit+h+apa kiyoh+p+pa kapaan+h+ namait+haawo. Iyaat+ nyah+ nasisoar+ kiyaan+n+h+ maip+h+apa kait+haaw+ g+nyunyainj+p+pai newa tiwandaat+ ami Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ pop+t+ho gaahos+ am+ nyangisangi s+kiyaat+ ainahiy+hiyaan+ pop+t+hiyaan+n+ bim+t+haawo.

Korindhiya Jap+h+ Nepemaitauh+ Por+ho Maaritataise

² Sam+ usaatangi m+maip+sisahapa wapa nyah+ kamaasiso. Iyaat+ ami sah+ maip+h+and+ kaitaat+w+h+ra daih+ra ah+sis+haamaayo. Owetise. Nyah+ w+ndi siyaat+ kamaayo. Iyaat+ ami sam+ usaatangi nyah+ w+ndi jaip+taahapa kamaasato. Isi ami sah+ nyap+ sat+w+; kiya ak+t+n+h+ Kiraisihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaaso t+w+ g+nyunyaap+ ami sam+ maar+ho nyangi nanyinyawise. ³ Iyataat+ sap+h+ nisi katoh+wiwa p+w+ha net+ sam+het+ yasutaitand+ sand+ kandaamaato. Ami sam+ usa nisap+ saiwa katauh+h+and+ kando. Iyataat+ aim+ j+h+ sap+h+ kasatoh+haare. Sah+ nahatiyaatangi nyah+ maar+ho nasisoar+ nasany+haayo. Isi maar+ho nasanyoh+ho kon+h+ nyah+ nasanyam+ napowaato am+ as+y+hiyaan+ bind+haawo kiyaan+n+h+ nasanyam+ nuto. ⁴ Nyah+ sangi siyaat+ nasany+haaw+ n+n+ sap+ maar+ho y+yahw+ w+ndi g+munyaaho sah+ ap+paah+ ak+t+ nyangi maar+ho nanyinyaw+ ami nep+ autaa+h+ nyaiwat+tauho. Aind+ n+n+ sap+ is+hiya kiya ap+paah+ gaahiye undataato. Ami sand+ apaap+mahe. Sah+ nyangi nep+ and+t+nyaihauh+ kahapaamap+pa nyangi net+ nanyop+sas+haiwa nanyoaipas+h+ nehaahand+ kand+ n+n+ maaritataayo.

⁵ Wani kima piwima nini Taitusihopi daapi niyo tohihaamhaare. Nyahi piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindhaawi nyami ambipati maarho windi nanyipipaitati wiimaanyinje. Owetise. Kapihisangi wiwa neti mimaipinyisati nanyopisasihi maarho windi wiimaanyinje. Owe. Ami nyahi wihoanewaamawa Kraisihopi piwaha katawaunjito taatyonihhi ami ishiya kap kapihemap nyangi nepi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiw ami ishiya windi nehi maanyinjapi kahapihemapi kiyaanhi nepi nyaipndiwuni ami nyahi sapuni ami Kraisihomi ishiya usaapuni waati pihitaati gisunyaahoaatahaawi nyahi maarho windi wimito. Owetise. ⁶ Ami saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaiipasihandi kandi Autaahaat ho ishiya usa kiyaami andititohitihandi yatihwinjih yayauhhiyai nasisoari neti anditwihahosi ami nyangisenda Taitusihoai japihi neti natausaasati koetapi nyangi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami nehi Taitusiho nyangisenda japihi napindihandaahhi nyahi japihi andititaati maarho wihamaayo. Ami sahi koai wapa nunyaw kawiwi komi maarho nepi yatihwipi anditwihohipi paapi maawi kanyatihe. Iyati ami sahi ningi nisondaatiwi maaritohitihandapi kanyatati ami samhatihhi noaipaswaiwaapi sahi akitinhi maarho asipaiwi tibatindihandapi kanyatati ami sahi nisihioanji napiw ningisawi maarho naasohitanhi timaamaititihawi gwinyaahohitihandapi maawi kanyatataase. Aih ami Taitusiho saiwa sapi kanyatindimandapi nini apipaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo.

⁸ Iyataati ami piwaha nini nisi utipihho sapi jihhi nusoasohoaatihhi kasatohhaapi sami maarho yaasihhi ami sahi maarho asipiyawaayopo. Ami nini piwa saindi sireti sangi maarho yaasahireti jipati piyohitindapi nini windi maarho asimaayo. Sandi nini apaapi maato. Utipihho so nini sapi jihhi jipati piyohohi sahi nepi awitawaawi sahi windi maarimitopo nisi piwaha kasatohwiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi nehi masihonji sangi maarho yaasati maarho asipisitataise. Ami sikireti sangisi sasimatitaihi nini mmonataati nisangi wonji maarho asipiyataayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami wani nini maaritataayo. Ami sahi sami maarho tibatati yaasihhi maarimitohitindapi nini windi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Ami sahi sami maarho tibatihhi asipiyawaawi sahi daihira maipihira piniyohitindapi Autaahaat ho sami maipihandi nesamaitandi nunjenihauhe. Iyataati ami sahi maarho asipiyohitindi sandi ami Autaahaat ho gwinyaati maaritirihireti sahi kiyawaayopo. Aih ami nini utipihoaatihhi piwaha jipati piyohaara sangisi neti nini mimaipisindi namaasopisaso. Owe. Nini sangi neti titihesama ami jatatamanataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihandi kiyatosa kandapi akitinhi komi maarho tundati ami koai mawitandihandi Autaahaat ho neti gwunyaahosi ami neti koai gwunyaahonhi ko komi maipihandi Autaahaat ho nemwaitandi nunjendaise. Nunjehonhi ami Autaahaat ho utaasomi maipihandi nemwati ami ko konhi komi ambipati maarho yaawihandi netoatitandihapihapi japihi numwaahonhi ko utaaso komi maipihandapi windi maarho asipiyati gimunyataise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya usa kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohwaiwaapi maarho tundihhi asipiyawaahandi kandi kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaat ho nemwaitandi windi baiwi gwinyaapi namunjehopo. Namunjehowi ami siya Autaahaat ho aapihapi yandihematihhi maarho ambipati waati yaawihandi kiyaanhi nasisoari nepi bimitaatiwihapihapi nutaapo. ¹¹ Ami wani sahi sandapi mmoniwise. Sahi akitinhi Autaahaat ho maaritirihireti sami maarho asipiyawaayopo. Aiw nehi kuraanhi sahi ishiya wapa

titihi metihapa kiyohiyhiyai kapa namapise undiwi pihitiwi kaundawaayopo. Aiwi sahi sandi saiwi titihemahohitimandi ningi kandisaihi mmondandi sahi maariwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satiwunyaapi ami wiwa Autaahaatihoniyahi nahatiyaanangi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso tiwi ishiya maipihapa taawi kiyohiyhiyaapi sahi windi apipaahi maari mitopo. Ami nini saindi nasataati sahi akitinhi Autaahaatihoi atiwiji komi asimwaatitihini pnutaatwiyohitihandi nini mmondando. Aiwi ami sahi ishiya titihimetihapa maipihapa kiyohiyhiyai tariwaiwi keti wihooanhandi yaawihandi nunyawiti titihemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwi sahi kiyohitimanda ningi sahi saiwi nepi nanisawaayopo: nyamiheti saiwa titihimeta maipihapaapi piwaha ahimotati ainahiyhiyaane ndiwo.

¹² Aihini ami nini sapi utipihonijipati piyohonehi utaaho maipihapa kaisihoi sahi nepi titihewunwapise satitandimaahe. Aindi utaaho maipihandi kiyati kandaahi neti woai nusopisasisihoneti itatamaninanti titihematitandihandapaahimaahe. Owe. Ami sahi nisi utipihonawitawaawi ami Autaahaatihoniyangi nyainjatataiso tiwi gwinyaapi ami sahi sawanaati nisapi Autaahaatihoniyangi nyainjatitandi watipihandi otipipatisati nunyati natausaasihihosotiwi nngisi nepi autaahi niwasohitihandapi sangi biyati gisunyaatonihisahi mmondaatiwe. Aiwi ami ishiya nngisawi maasi otipipati kiyohiyhiyaami watipihandapisangi kimitikireti mmondaatiwe. ¹³ Iyataati saiwa sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaraahuni ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi kasatohipipa atiwikiyohitihandaahuni sahi nepi nyami maariho yatihinyipi nyangi anditinyaiwawaayopo.

Ami sandi nehi nyangisaahihini anditinyipi nyami maariho nepi yatihinyiwawaamaayopo. Ami Taitusiho sangi noti jainjati maawi bimisura koai nepi yatihiwipi anditihihauhi ami ko maariho nasati nyainjasihini ami nyahi nyami maariho usaanyinjihini maarihaayo ami sahi Taitusihoai saiwi sangi maariho akitinhi nasanyahaayo undiwi nunjauho. ¹⁴ Ami sapi nini Taitusihoai saunditi kiya Kraisihoni ishiya apipaahi gaahiyaare unditi jihikaundonihoe. Isi ami sahi koai kawisohipipa nini sapi koai piwaha kaundohirihiri kireti kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawi nini sapi maariho naanjanisonihini windi maari mititandihapa wapa sahi kamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sikiyati nyahi nehi akitihapaahihini nasisoari kasatohirihireti sapi gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohipipa sahi kireti akipipa kiyauhi noaipataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wani Taitusiho sangi komi maariho sangisenda sangi noti jasosura nasamimumwaaninusatipihati autaahi wamwaanin komi maariho sangisi nasanyati ami sangi neti autaahesamati jaiwatataise. Sandi ko sangisi noti jasosihini iwitatamaniwini nepi koai autaahiwipi ami nyahi sangi wapa kaitaatiwi nasisehohipipa kapa kireti kiyohitihandapi ko gwinyaataate. ¹⁶ Nini sapi waati maariataayo. Sandi apaapi maahe, wapa sahi Autaahaatihonimaari timbipa nga akitinhi kaitauhi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

8

Autaahaatihoni Isihiya Jerusaremhanda Bimohiyhiyai Iwitatamanitandi Nawihonumwitaatiwi Porihonikaundataase

¹ Nisi naisihyaate, ami piwaha wa sandi kasatitandiyo. Isihiya yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahauhi ami Autaahaatihoniyaisi apipaahi gaahati kawisati iwitatamanati winjatitandihandapi kasatataato sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. ² Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apipaahi awaindihandi naanhandi newaayopo. Nepi

Autaahaatihho komi isihiyai kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa numwitandi neti jihhi turimanati ah+wimbipa nyahi pihitaati taahipipa naitihaawo.

¹⁰ Sahi nawihho ahoaiwi kaitaatwihandapi piwihha nisi gwinyaahotihha sandi kasatataato: Kinaungwihha batihetapi so nawihho sahi jihhi namasawi ahoyawaayopo isihiya nausetiwu nenoaah+tohiy+hiyaisi numwitaatiwi gwinyaapo. Aiwu ami sahi iparimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindahandi maaritwihiyaate.

¹¹ Isi isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiya nausetiwu nenoaah+tohiy+hiyai nawihho anditiwipi numwitaatiwi sami maarihho jandosihhi ahoyohihho ahoaiwi owemapu numwitaatiwi timetiwise. Isi sami isiwahohipipaami japepinjawi wapa sahi isihiyaisi maaritwiparimatiwu nunyawise. ¹² Utaaho wo komi isiwatimbipaami wapa maaritatu maarihho naasohitanihhi Autaahaatihhoai nunyonaahi ami Autaahaatihhoaisangisi kopu maarititaise. Siyataati ami utaaho wo wapa miwatataati wapa windi namumwihaahi saimbi namaaninyapu napaape tati Autaahaatihho windi kamundahore.

¹³ Iyataati sandi ninhi katohitindi sahi samapa nahataapa isihiya usaisi kapaanihhi nunyawimapu sawanaatapihapa wapa ahimotanihihi ami sahi noaipapu m+maipaiwi taanahiy+hiyaati isetitaatiwi gwinyaataamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi isihiya wapa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya nahatiyai nehhi naasaimumwaanji iwitatamanitandihapa numwitihaawi gwinyaataatito.

¹⁴ Ami wani kimura Autaahaatihomhi isihiya kiyai anditiwihatwitatamanitandihapaapu nausetitatu owetihhi ami sahi taahipipa pihitatu ah+sisondaise. Isi ami wani kiya iwitatamanitandihapa owetimbipa sahi kiyai nunyawaawaahi ami ipotwura sahi sangi jatatamanitandihapa owetanihhi ami sahi taahiy+hiyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiya sangi nasamitaapo. Isi wani kiya taahiy+hiya isaiwi bindawaayowu sahi kiya owetimbipa nunyawise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihomhi piwihha wa komi piwihha jipati+pindis+haatihhi Autaahaatihho komi isihiyai jihhura nandapa wapa ambihitawaawu, “kimandi napinde,” tiwihapa numwimbipaapi satatu katise:

“Utaaho pihitatu nandapa asati nesihomhi nandapa wapa yandihhi isipipa taahipipa windi ahimotise. Iyati ami utaaho nandapa nehhi yahonyaahi asati nesihomhi nandapa noaipatu windi nausetimaahhe,”

Japihhi Numwaasihho 16:18

tatu katatu jipati+pindise.

Porihho Taitusihoaisuni Amu Wurisuni Netu Korindhiyenda Natausaasindihandapihaare

¹⁶ Ninhi Autaahaatihhoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoai Autaahaatihho neti komi maarihhoat+hunhi ami amitihetuni gwunyaatosihhi sapu nisatiyatatu otipipatu kiyatu neti jatatamanitanditu ko apipaahi maari+tiho. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondanditu taatu napitandaind+manditu kiyai usonda numwe unditu ninhi koai kaundon+h+maahhe. Owetise. Ami ko sapu komi maarihhoat+hapu waatu maaritatu gisunyaataatu kandaa+hhi sangisi jasondanditu napitandaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati Taitusihoaisaatu nyamhi naisoho woai maawu sangisenda newa natawausoas+haayo. Ami ko Kiraisihopi piwihha gaaha wan+ha napaitatu ausaatu Kiraisihomhi isihiya nahatiya kimb+hiya komi ambipatu autaah+wipi baiwu maaritwuwu uson+w+hore. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Kiraisihomhi isihiya nahatiya kimb+hiya utaaho woai nepu namaamahan+wu nehhi kimikoai nyangisatu nawihho Autaahaatihomhi isihiya Judaahandaahiyaapu taawu sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusaremi+handaa+hapu nut+haawu nam+hanauh+hore. Nyahi sanditu taawa

kiyohitimandi ishiya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwitatamanitahaawi nyami maarho maaritindhandi auta ishiyai newa nunjaati ami Awaisiho Jisaasihoai newaati ambipati awaipati numwitihaawi sati otipipati kiya haayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nawho taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaatihomi ishiya apipaahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi taahho ahiyauhosi ami nyahi ko newa isisi niyohiyihiyaanapi wiwa wo ikondaawo tiwi windi mimaipaiwi nyami ishiya usa gumunyaitaatiwi so naisomoai nyahi numwaahaayo nyangisati maasi nawho nesi Jerusaremihandahapi nutihaawo. ²¹ Iyaati nyahi biyaati yawanaani jatinaati titihi gaahati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritirihireti ami ishiyaami ndiheti ami kiya maaritohirihireti nehi titihi gaahatihihit kaitihaawi gwinyaawa kati kiyahaayo.

²² Iyataati nyahi naisoho jihaati woai maawi Taitusihoaisatuni ami Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi napitaise ndi jih kasatohoaisatuni napitaatiwi namihanahaayo. Isi murimingwaasi sangisenda napitaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wani ipoti kasatohimo taahiwaiweti otipipati kihati kihati nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyahi tipitapaawaati usonihonihit ami ko nga watipitati apipaahi maarho nunyati Kiraisihom ishiyaapi otipipati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sahi ishiya usaisi iwitatamaniw wapa nunyaw kawitaatiwi maaritohitihandi mmonati ami koaisangi kati kaitandi apipaahi maaritamahore. Wani sangisenda napitandi ko maaritataise. ²³ Taitusiho sopi sahi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihyaate. Sangi jatatamanaha anditaisiawitihaawi otipipati ningisati samihatihit taati kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami naisosuri yahurapaahi aimi nin nasesipati sangi kasato. Suri nyami naisohuri nyamataimi Kiraisihopi nga gwunyaapi ami komi ishiyaisi anditwipi iwitatamanim kaimi ami kuri otipipati kaipataahi Kiraisihom ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepumapihure. ²⁴ Isi nyami naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiwi usoniw numwaapi sahi Autaahaatihoisun ami komi ishiyaisun maarho akitinhi nunyahaayo undiw nepi autemap kingwaasi sam maarho nunyawise. Sahi saihit ami nyahi sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaatihom ishiya kimbhiyai kaundihoaasohirihiri kireti noaipahonihit ami kiya satiwi, e akite tiwi mmondo.

9

Porho Korindhiyai Autaahaatihom ishiya Usaisi Wapa Nehihapa Numwitaatiwe Undataase

¹ Nyahi nawho nehho wihoaanho owehandi Autaahaatihom ishiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwitihaawi aimapi taawaati ahoyohimopi nin sangi neti tarwisatiti nasisepaipati kasatitandi windi titihimetise ami sawanaati aimi otipipati satapi mmoniwihyaatiso. ² Ami sandi nin apaapmaato ami nin aimi mmonataayo otipipati sati nawho Autaahaatihom ishiya usai numwitaatiwihoh sahi maaritwi nahit nahitiwi nepi ahoyauhto. Iyauhi ami nin sapi Kiraisihom ishiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa kaundatoandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundi Akaiyaahandaahiya kinaungwiha batihetapi namasawi nawho ahoaitaatiwi nepi timaniniwi ami nawho ahoaimi nasawaayopo unditi kaundatoandaayo. Iyonhi ami kiya atisawaawi kiyaisangi samataiw nawho ahoaitaatiwi taahiyihiya omanjtitihit asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³ Iyataahandi kandit nin sapi Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohitihandi nehi piwaha taanauhahaametitandi ami sahi nawho keti tarwawiw ahoaiwi timanitaatiwihandapi nin maarititi gwinyaataayo. Siyataati nyami naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti

nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi maasi anditisaipi otipipati kaiwi nawiho nepi ahoaiwi timanitaatiwo. Saiwi nini sangisenda napanihi ami isihiyai saundi Korindhiya aimi tmetawaayopo undohirihiri kireti nawiho nanimitaatiwi nepi ikwiraatihisi watitaatiwe. ⁴ Ami isihiya nahatiyaisi sahi Korindhiyaatapi saundi kiya so nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi aimi tmetawaayopo unditi kaundimbtihonisi ami Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi nngisawi wiwa sangisenda napitaapo. Ami nyahi siyaati sangisenda napitihaawi sahi nawiho ahoaitaano tohiho sangi tmetitauhito. Saiwi sahi sangi tmetisaihi nasahaawi Masetoniyaahiyai nini sapi piwaha gaaha kaundohitihandapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaasahi ami nngisuni sangisuni apipaahi manyamaitaise. Iyati sahi sawanaatangi apipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. ⁵ Aih ami sandi kandapi nini sangisenda sangi napitiwatataati singwaasi nyami naisingingwaasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihingwaasi sangisenda jhi nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi otipipati maawi kaiwi nawiho sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Judiyaahanda mimaipaiwi bimohiyihiyapi nini nusesi nutandi ahoaitaatiwi jhi tmaniwu katohiho keti nepi ahoaiwi isiwatitaatiwo. Aiw jhi sangisaapihi napiti noaipasanihi nanimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sami kiyohitindi siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti tarwisatati sahi wapa kaitaatiwi jhi piwaha tmaniwu watipitiwi katohipipa keti kaiwise maasatahandi kandi nehi sahi iparimatiwi sangisunyaapi kapa katohipipa nunyawu kaitaatiwi kasatataato.

⁶ Piwaha kima nini taati katohima sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise: Utaaho wo nandapa isapiya yahonyaahi tiwahaati yamasihomi ami nandapa akipipa nehi yahonyaahi kipwitaaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapa isapiya pihitati taahipipa tiwahaati yamasihomi ami nandapa akipipa pihitati taahipipa kipwitaaise. Isi ami sahi siri kireti utaaho nandapa isapiya taahipipa tiwahaati yamasihomataiwi Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi wapa nunyawu kawitaatiwaahi nanihaiwi iparimatiwu taahipipa nunyawise. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami sahi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi isihiyai iwitatamanitandi wapa numwitaatiwuhapaapi jhi kapa kaiwi sami maarhoatihisi gwinyaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaahapa numwito tiwi nepi tmaniniwise. Ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi saiwi jhi gwinyaaposawi ipoti kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaaho wo neti nanyipinjati tarwinyatati nanyipepaipaha kanyatiso tiwi nitaniwu wapa nawiho windi namunyawise. Owetise. Nehi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi nanihaiwi maaritwi nunyawise. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya nehi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi ami maaritwi wapa isihiyaisi nunyohiyihiyai maarho nunyahotihito. Apaapimaato. ⁸ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapatiwi nehi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi nawiho ami wapaisangi isihiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaatihomi wapa neti nga tisaahwa nasamitaihito. Nasanyonihisi sahi nahateweti nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatipahaati wapa nehi isipipaimaawu ahisisotitando. Isipipa ahisisotanihisi isihiya usa wapaapi nausetonihiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. ⁹ Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamihisi iparimatiwi wapa usai numwisihomi numwisaamaatapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipati pindise:

“Utaaho so isihiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapiya kwitaaho osaataati mihopi mihini tiwahaasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi

Autahaatihouni ami ishiyauni ko gaahandi kaindindapi jinjapahi jinjapahi kiyaanhi gwinyaitaapo,” *Aunihiri 112:9*
 tati jipatipindise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autahaatihon nasisoari utaaho otipipati kaisihoai isapipa ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami ishiya nandapaapi jaumwasawihiyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimikiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahiwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonhi sahi Autahaatihomi ishiya usaisi kiyatinhi gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitihandi utaaho isapipa yamasih ami komi osataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyatinhi pihitiwi kaimi nutaatwo. ¹¹ Saisaihi Autahaatihon sangisi daihira taahirihira wirawiraapi kahapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonhi ami sahi nga nasisoari iparimatiwi ishiya usaisi nawiho ami wapa kahaapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi neh nanihaiwi nga iparimatiwi Autahaatihomi ishiya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimohiyhiyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremihandanda nutihaawi nawiho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyhiyauni ami nawiho ko nehohiyhiyauni Autahaatihoi kinyi gaahonjisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo. ¹² Iyataati sreti sahi Autahaatihomi ishiyai nepi iwitatamanwi kiya wapa nausetitimbipa naitatiwiho nawiho nunyohiyhiya kimikiyaami usa taahiyhiya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi sahi akitinhi Autahaatihoi maariho nunyaw ami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi ishiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunjawi ami sahi neh piwiha taanauhahaahi satwi nyahi Kiraisihopiha piwiha wanaha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinhi Autahaatihon maaritimbipa titihi kiyahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisawi ishiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi ishiya Autahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiji sahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi Autahaatihomi ishiyaisuni ami ishiya usaisuni wapa pihitiwi nunyohipipaapi kiya Autahaatihoi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ¹⁴ Ami Autahaatihon sangi neti jatatanati gaahandi kasih ami sahi ishiya Autahaatihomihiyaisuni ami neh usaisuni maariho nunyaw ami gaahati kawisohitindapi kiya maaritwi sangi maariho nasinyawi ami Autahaatihon sangi gaahandi kasitandi sap gaapsunditaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autahaatihon nyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi ishiyaan piwiha katitaha owehandi ko nyangi maariho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahone gaare unditahaawo.

10

Isihiya Usa Porihon Piwiha Nawhiyati Windi Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapi Wihoanaha Kaundataase

¹ Sahi sami usa nisapi Porihon so piwiha watipaha nawhiyati windi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihoanahati gaahati ishiyai kawipatamataindi ami nini Porihon nisangi kati kaindi ipatisandi napaisaati wihoanaha kasatitandiyohi sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: “Porihon kimbihini nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaaho neh koai anditimitati napaisaatinyatahore. O ami ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapahi kaanhi bindataati ami utaaho nawhiyati andititati watipihon bindataati piwiha kanyatataase,” tawaatopo. ² Sahi nisapi satohiyhiyaatangi nini sandi kasatitandiyohi: Nini napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi

watipihoninindi sangisi piwaha windi kamaasatito. O ami ishiya nisapi ko ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohipati kiyahore tiwi katohiyihiyaisaahi anditindi yamaindi watipihonini piwaha wihoanjiha kaundito. ³ Nini nehi utaahonini samataindihonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi nehi utaahoninindaahandi kandi ishiya nisapi Porho siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyaatangisi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiwhiyaate saiwhiyaate maasato. ⁴ Pwisipi yaipati nini isiwasohipimba Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapimbatambihapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaatihomi piwahaasi ipihatindima nimbiputi piwaha nehaha asa katiwunjohiyihiyai titi ipihatitando. Owetise. Nini pwisipi yaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihandisihapa isiwatataayo kapaaraahi piwaha nehaha yapipatambihaha watipitiwi ausaahohihai ipihatindima wihoanji Autaahaatihomi watipihandisiharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitando. ⁵ Piwaha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaatitandihandi piwaha nehahaara nepi niwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa ipihatisa napuwaatosati piwaha akaaha kaundisaihi ishiya atiwi nepi Kiraisiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmonowi nepi japepihiritaatiwo. ⁶ Ami sahi sawanaati Kiraisihomi piwaha kasatohiha atiwi nepi ami nisapi ko piwaha ausaitandi Autaahaatihomi natausaasihohoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaahi ishiya siya piwaha nehaha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyati nemaito.

⁷ Sami ndiheti sapihit noaipasitimandapi sahi baiwi mwitipiwi mmonowi gwinyaapise. Ishiya siya ami satiwit nyahi titihi akitinhi Kiraisihomihiyaanisi Kiraisihomi piwaha nesi ausaawaati kasatohaato satiwit kasatawawaahi ami nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kiraisihomi otipipati naasikati kiyahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ⁸ Nini niwahonini nimaatiti tihaapaindi sandi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandimahe. Gaametihandi kandi ami apaapimaato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindindi sangisi newa nasisapusaihi sahi Kiraisihoai namaawipinjitaatiwi nanyamihandimetihito. Ami watipindi kandaahi samihatihit otipipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi watipitonhi noaipapi kopaahaitaatiwo. Isi ami Kiraisiho komi watipihandi komi otipipati kaitandi naninyahonine ndi tihaapaindi nimaatotihandapi windi mamaanyitande. ⁹ Nini piwaha kimandi sapi jipatipiyotihara sami omanjitihi yasitandi pondise. ¹⁰ Sangisi yasihandi jipatipaitandi ningi ponje totimandi apaapimaato, ami ishiya usa nisapi satauhito: Porho so kaanhi bindataati piwaha utipihoaatihit katati jipatipaisiha omanjitihi yainyawati naanonyisihit jipatipiyati nusoasataise. O kimbihit maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawihitati maarhoaisangisi nyandohaiwa windi kamaatahore nehi napaisaathaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo. ¹¹ Ishiya nyapi satiwit katohiyihiya nyapi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi katitandiyoy: Nyahi kaanhi bindihaawi piwaha waati yasawaaha ami maarho naanasisihit utipihoaatihapi kasatotihamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimitkiyaha piwaha kasatito.

¹² Ishiya siya sawana nimaatitipi piwaha kasatohiyihiyaapi kiya piwaha ausaahohitihandi ami gwinyaahotihandi nyamataiwi naasikamwaanji gwinyaapi naasikamwaanji piwaha ausaapihiye taati windi kiyaapi kamaatito. Owetise. Ishiya sawana kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi nyahi siyaati kiyono tiwi nimaatitipi mmonowi wesi ami usami kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwi kiyawaayopo tiwi mmonowi katohiyihiya siya titihi amitha

gaaha gwinyaap+hiyaamaahe. ¹³ Nini niwahon+ni naimaat+ti Autaa-haat+ho samwaan+q+ saimbi kaime dimumwaan+ni kaind+map+ ami kamaatimb+pi+himaaw+ ot+ip+pati kaimi nutandi owe. O ami Autaa-haat+ho sap+hi samwaan+ni nisi piw+ha anusaape tati kandati natanoaasi-mumwaan+ni nini niwahon+ni naimaat+ti piw+ha awusoataataahi ami sand+hi nge. Iyataati ami nyahi daayaati piw+ha ausait+haahat+hi sahi Korindhiyaati bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Nyahi amb+pati naimaataati Autaa-haat+ho samwaan+ni kaiwise nyatimb+pi+huni ami kamaanyatimb+pi+huni osamaati kaimi namuto. Isihiya siya sangi nap+wi piw+ha kasa-tauhi nyahi j+hi nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kiraisihomi piw+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaawaati kasat+haato. ¹⁵ Nyahi ot+ip+pati kait+haaw+ Autaa-haat+ho yat+hi+r+ ahaihi ahotimumwaan+ni namasis+ usami ot+ip+pati aimi kiyoh+pi+pi+hi nohaaw+ amb+pati naimaat+haamaayo. Nyahi bipisi Autaa-haat+hom+ni piw+ha ausaawaati kasat+haato sami gwunyaahoh+ti+handi noipati wat+pi+titando. Iyon+hi ami nyahi ot+ip+pati kiyoh+pati noipati sam+hat+hi wat+pi+tati doaitando. ¹⁶ Siyati sam+hat+hi noipati wat+pi+ton+hi ami nyahi kaan+hi yap+pati wiwara piw+ha ausait+haaw+ nutaano. Ami sandi apaap+maato. Isihiya usais+ Autaa-haat+ho yat+hi+r+ nunyati samwaan+ni piw+ha ausaap+ kaiwise undati kaundati numwimb+pi+hi n+ni nundi amb+pati naimaat+ti ot+ip+pati w+ndi kamaito.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaa-haat+hom+ni piw+haat+hi satati j+pat+ipindise:

“Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maaritati tihaapaitandaahi ami Autaa-haat+ho koai wapa kawimb+paap+ n+ngisi sanisahore tati Awais+hop+ maaritati tihaapiyane.”

Jeremiyaaho

9:24

¹⁸ Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatati komi gwinyaas+ti+handi piw+ha katis+hop+ so piw+ha ausaitandi Autaa-haat+ho natausaasis+ho ak+ti+homaahae. Owe tiw+ gwinyaap+ usondaapo. Iyataati ami utaaho wop+ Awais+ho maaritati nuwimaati komi ot+ip+patap+ natausaasis+hop+ so ak+ti+ho piw+ha ausaitandi natausaasis+hore tiw+ gwinyaap+ usondaapo. Utaaho woais+ Awais+ho nuwimaas+ho soh+hi amb+pati awaipati naitaise.

11

Por+ho Sawahom+hi+retapun+ Jaip+pa Kat+wun+johiy+hiyaam+retapun+ Korindhiyai P+waundataase

¹ Nini wani saindi utaaho wo komi katati kaimb+paap+ w+ndi monati ami g+maawunyaataho piw+ha katati wapa kais+homataindi niwahon+ni piw+aat+ti+ndiyo. Saindi piw+aat+ti+ndiyoni ami sahi neh+ nan+haiwi n+ngisi ninjasawise. ² Nini sapi pi+h+ndi waati gisunyaataayo Autaa-haat+ho sapi waati pi+h+it+ti gisunyaas+patamataindo ami sahi noipapi neh+ Kiraisihom+hiyaatimat+wi ami neh+ kopaahaitaatiwo. Ami n+ni saindi utaaho wo ami woi piw+ha j+hi ti+manati saundati kiny+ nisi maas+haamaati nepi w+raitaapo undatosati ami komi maataati biyati winjat+mi not+ utaaho wo neh+hoaisati namohaati ba kaundis+hoai w+ramas+patamataindi sangi net+ Kiraisihoai w+siramaatandi n+ni sangi nasamaati Kiraisihop+ gwunyaitaati+piw+ha kandisas+ti jainjatataayo. Ami Kiraisihoai w+siramasan+hi nd+maahomwaan+ni mmot+nawaahura sahi noipapi neh+ sawahom+hiyaat+ti+taatiwo. ³ Ami n+ni sapi waati pi+h+ndi gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi kat+w+sasoh+waiwara wiwa nepi sam+ maar+ho am+ti+ha nasop+sisais+hi ami aukw+ran+ho Ewaahaati jaipundih+ Autaa-haat+hom+ni piw+ha win+hap+pa nemas+patamataiwi sahi

Kiraisiho nehi sawaho naasoaisaahi miwatitauho. ⁴ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Isihya usa sapih sangisaapihi napwi pwiha nehi kai wa nini Kiraisihopi kasatohihamatimetha kasatauhito. Aiw ami sahi isihya siya pwiha ausaapi kasatohirihiretapi sahi itipho nehi wo wipetaho Autaahaathom Itipho Gaaho sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohura nehohomatimetaho newaayopo. Iyataati so Autaahaathom Itipho Gaaso Kiraisihom pwiha gaaha waniha nini ausaati sangi kasatonhi ketapi sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maaritwi kiyai numwaapi ami kiyami pwiha atwisawaayopo.

⁵ Sahi kiyai taawi sawisawaayowi nini pwiha naharimattha pwaatohima sahi atiw nepise ami sapih isiya sawanaapi satiw nyahhi ami nyangi nehi autaahi wamwaan Autaahaatho nanyamihanati komi pwiha nanyinyati natanyoasihihyaane tohiyhiya nngi wndi akitinhi kiya namaan tiphaahopo. Owe. ⁶ Nini isihya kiyami maarho windohonhi maaritwi atitaatwihamwaan pwiha wndi nga kamandihonindaahandi kandi Autaahaathom pwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisihopiha nini nga mmoniti neti nisi maarhoatihhi ami amitheti ahnotahone. Sahi wndi naharimitaatwi nini nesipati japwaati sangisi kasatiti nasiso nahataapa nini aimi kiyohipaaro.

⁷ Autaahaathom pwiha Kiraisihopiha nini sangi sami nawho nameti nehhandi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi usai naanjhandi nuyataayo sangi jatatamanitand. Sandi ami nini otipipati nehhati nisi nandapa ami yutihri apotihirapihati kiyataayo. Sandi sangi neti Autaahaathomhaiwaapi autaahisiwitande. Isi ami nini saindi sami nawho namaasehohitihandapi nisi tiworisa nisapi sangi jaipapa katwisasohiyhiyauni ami sahuni nisapi ko titihimetihati maipihati kiyataise tawaatowo? ⁸ Owe. Nini Autaahaathom pwiha Kiraisihopiha sangi kasatiti ami kandisasiti jatatamanitandi Autaahaathom isihya usa nngi nawho naninyauhi ami nini ko netaayo. Autaahaathom isihya nngisi saiwi nawho naninyauhi ami nini nehi nanihaindi netaayo. Siyataati kiyami nawho ikowinataahandamataindi sangi jatatamanitandi netaayo. ⁹ Ami nini sangisati sapih bimohura wapa nini nausetitimbipa naitandi owetih ami sahi nawho wo nanimtaatwi sangisi nini wndi namaasiseho. Nini saindi sami wongi naanjhandi namaasanyo. Ami Autaahaathom isihya yapipati ppropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahapihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya nisi naisihya usaisi nawho naninyauhi kiya nesipwi naninyauho. Sanisauhi ami nini sangisi naanasisihandi wndi nasanyati ami nawhopi naninyawise satiti wndi namaasaseho. Isi ami ipotipotisingi nini sangisi nawhopi wndi apipaahi namaasasendo. ¹⁰ Iyataati kima pwiama kimbhi watipindi katohima Kiraisiho nehi akaahaahhi katipatamataindi kandaato. Sahi yapipati ppropinjhandi Akaiyaahanda nahataapipih bimohiyhiyaatami wo nngi nga neti namaanisapuwitaise nini sami nawho namaitondi naimaatiti katisaniho. ¹¹ Autaahaatho mmoshihi nini akitinhi sangisi maarho nasanyataayo. Isi ami nini sami nawho namehohitimandi sangi nini maarho namaasanyataatimahe. Owe. Sahi sireti wndi gimunyaapise.

¹² Iyataati nini konhi kimikireti kaindi sami nawho wndi nameti owesatimi nuto. Sandi nini katohitimandi apaapimaato, ami sapih samihatihhi isihya bimohiyhiya satiw Autaahaatho komi pwiha ausaawa ami komi otipipati kawitihawwi nanyamihainjihyaanis Porho kaimumwaan kamwaan nauratiyaati kaito tiwi kiya sawana wndi nepi namimaatitaatwi nini kiyai neti nwisapuwitand.

13 Iyataati ami siya akitihi kiyaisi Autaahaatihom komi piwaha awusaapi otipipati kawitaatiwi namihanati natausaasihihyaamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatihom nanyamihainjihyaane tohitindi nehi sawana gwinyaapi sawana nepi nimaatiwi jaipitiwi katawaatopo. Jaipitiwi ami kiyai Kiraisiho neti namihanati winti natamausoasihihandi kandi Kiraisiho kiyai natausaasihihye tiwi isihya kiyaapi gwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihom otipipati ami komi otipipatihya akiyihyaamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi sandi kiyohitmandapi nini winti doti yaindimataamaayo. Owetise.

14 Ami wiwet Bwaasirihirisingi yamihapataatihom Autaahaatihom otipipati kawiw komi ndimaahomwaan bitohohiyihya enjerihya nausaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. 15 Isi ami sahuni ami ninun winti yayawaamaamaitihaawo Bwaasirihiram otipipatihya wiwet isihyai saundiwi Autaahaatihom ndiheti nyahi titih gaahiyaani bitotahaayo undiwi kiya titih Autaahaatihom otipipatihya akiyihyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Ami saiwi kiya taawi saiwa kiyohipimbaapi maipihandi wihoaanhandi titih kireti kiyaisi Autaahaatihom nunyonih naitaapo.

Isihya Sangi Nepi Nasopisasauihiyai Sahi Nanihaiwi Numwaawaayowi Nini Naharihonisamataindi Kasatitandiyohima Sahi Atiwi Nepise

16 Nini bapaindi jhaati kandaato nini piwima kasatitandiyohimaapi kasatisanihi ami sahi nisapi ko utaaho naharho wapa gimunyaahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Iyawaawi ami sami usaati nini katohipapaapi naharhiyaamatitihapa kandaase tawaawaahi ami sahi isihya satiw Autaahaatihom nyangi natanyoasihihyaane tiwi jaipisatohiyihyai numwaahohipatamataiwi nini kasatitandiyohima atiwi nepise. Ami sahi saisaihi isihya jaipisahiya kiyohirihireti kaindi nehi masihonji nini niwahonini neti nimaatitaano. 17 Iyataati nini taati katitandiyohiwimaiwaapi isihya usa saiwi wo naharisati gimunyaahom piwahaamataiwi atitaapo nini niwahonini neti nimaatiti katisaniho. Ami nini Awaisiho Jisaasiho katitihireti winti piwaha kamaatito. Nehi utaaho wapa gimunyaati naharhohihireti piwaatito. 18 Iyataati ami isihya taahiyihya samihatih kiya otipipati kiyohipapaapi nimaatawaayowi isihya Kiraisihopi winti gimaawunyaapihiya nimaatohirihireti ningisingi nini samihatih otipipati kiyohipapaapi nimaatito. 19 Ami sahi isihya sapih sangi jaipisatiwi nyahi Autaahaatihom piwaha atisaati newa ausaahohiyihyaane satiw kiya piwaha katiwisasonhipa maaritiwi atiwii kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandi sahi maaritiwi kiyai numwaahohitindapi nini sangisi sasatataato. Sahih sami amitiha gwinyaapi mmoniwi nehohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandisawihyaate. Isi ami sahi "Ye, akite," tiwise. 20 Iyataati ami sahihi isihya sangisi nepi gwaasihaamataiwi yatih gwausoapauhhandi kandi sahi gaaso tiwi nehi winjawaayopo. Aiw sami nawiho nandapa nepi owesamapi ami samihetapi kiya sawana nepi itatamanindaatiwi jaipisatiwi nasepi ami awaisawihyaamataiwi sangi nepi wirapi asipi nasipinjaw ami sami ndimaahomwaan mimaipisiwi mwaahoaipisahohiyihyaisi sahi nehi nanihaiwi winjawaayopo. 21 Ami nini isimiya siya sangisi saiwi kasisohirimireti winti kamaasisonih kandaapi sahi nisapi saiwi ko nyapi yayati itiwati ami watipihomendaati kiyataisi koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nini apipaahi kaasarihonini napaisihoninisi gaasi manyane.

Iyataati ami isihya usa kiya katiw kiyohipapaapuni ami kiyametirihiretapuni watipitiwi nimaatiwi tihaapaisaihaahi ami

nisangi nini kandi kiyohipapaapuni ami nisetirihiretapuni tahaapaindi naimaatito. ²² Ami kiya satiwu nyahi nyami isihiyetapuni ami nyami piwihetapuni Ipiruhiyaane tiwi tahaapaisaihaahi ami nisangi Ipiruhonine. Aiwi kiya nyahi nyami yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi Isiraherihyaanine tiwi tahaapaiwi naimaatawaawaahi ami nisangi Isiraherihonine. Iyataati kiya satiwu nyahi Abiraahamihotepi namoyaati mi nasaahiyaanis Abiraahamihomi saisatoyaane tiwi tahaapaiwi naimaatawaawaahi ami nisangi Abiraahamihotepi namoyaati mi nasohiyihyaami noaipatihonine. ²³ Ami kiya satiwu, "Nyahi Kraisihomi otipipatihyaanis kopu otipipati kawisahaayo," tiwi naimaatiwu tahaapiyawaayopo. Ami ninhi kiyai nusatiphaati Kraisihopu otipipati waati nga nawihaindi kaindahonine. Saiwa nini taati katohiwimaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindi kandaato. Nini kiyai nusatiphaati otipipati waati pihindi kiyataayo. Aindi nini Kraisihopu giwunyaati komu otipipati kawisonhi ami kandapi ningisi ishiya nepi deti deti nanipuwawaayopo. Ishiya jaipitiwi nyangi Autaahaatihu natanyoasihihyaane tohiyihiyai wundi samaawisopo. Owe. Ami nini Kraisihopu giwunyaahonhi kandapi ishiya irihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati apipaahi yaasati sishi tindhaiwa nindipapi niwawaayopo. Ami ishiya ishiyaaisi jaipundiwi Autaahaatihu natanyoasihihyaane undohiyihiyai wundi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati nini Kraisihomiu otipipati kawisohitihandapi taahiwaiwaara sohonini maanhi napotaayo. ²⁴ Iyataati ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya wirihiri pwisipati watipihiraahi 39 kaiwihaiwaara niwawaayopo. Iyawaawi sandi nehi naasuraahhi niwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kihura kihurema ami wura wura 5 kaiwihaiwaara niwawaayopo. ²⁵ Mairi maara pwisipati turaipata nipi ami wura ishiya wirisandihandi sohonhi niwitotiwu nawiha wirapi nepi nisiheti yanotiwu yanipi ami wura mairi maara kopuhotu durihiraatih niyonhi kopuhu nawatatati nopisasinati maipindaise. Maipitih nini maanhi napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apatih naasainditihi ami asisaha ipiho naasotih wapeti isiti wirandonhi sananotaise. ²⁶ Nini wapihi wapihi nundi napiti daindi koninhi Kraisihomiu otipipati kawisataayo. Siyataati waapihaati taahaamaati nahaitonhi maanhi naneshi maanhi napoti ami wiweti ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawiho kiyahapa isiwahoe tiwi) maanhi sohonhi nipi ami wiweti nini niwahonis ishiya Judaahiya sohonhi maanhi nepinimahopo. Aindi wiweti ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaami dawaapihapihiya sohonhi maanhi owenimapi ami wiweti ishiya taahiyihyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa mwipihaiwaami otihatih sohonni maanhi neti nihirindi ami ishiya aunahipa owehapihi sohonni maanhi napoti ami wiweti durihiraatih kopuhotu daimi notaati sohonni maanhi witonhi durihiri maanhi neti naninje. Iyataati ami wiweti ishiya kinyatiyaati Kraisihopu giwunyaawaahiyaanis kinyi naisihyaane diwihya kiya ami kopu akiti wundi giwawaunyaapihiyaami otihatih maanhi neti nopisasinandi sohonni napo. ²⁷ Ami nini wura nisi ambipatapihapaapi otipipati apatinditih kiyatoandaati nini wundi bairi namoho. Aindi wiweti nandapa ami waapoho owendaati janimanati nainyati ami wiweti nandapa ahotihandi kandi otipipati naneshi kati kaandi kiyataati nandapa wundi namaanhu. Aindi ami wiweti nini niyoti nipaati tandihapa wapa apotihiri taahipipa isipipa owendaati binimanataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwaami tiwatihati asisaha nahateweti ishiya nini Autaahaatihomiu piwaha kaundi kandunjonhi

noaipapĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya wapĩhi wapĩhi bimohiyĩhiyaapi kiya nga bindawaayondĩho ndĩ pĩhĩndĩ waatĩ gwĩnyaatoandaayo. Iyataatĩ kandaahi nisi maarĩhoaatĩhapĩ naanjanisataise. ²⁹ Siyatĩ naanjanisatĩ amĩ nisi naisoho wo nisatiyatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaaho komĩ andĩtatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ andĩtatĩ gĩwunyaasĩpatĩ turĩmĩhaisendauhi atĩndĩ mmonataahura amĩ nisi andĩtatisangi nĩmahiyatĩ nanĩpandĩwihĩ amĩ nisi Kĩraisihopĩ andĩtĩndĩ gĩwunyaitandĩhandĩ owehonisamataĩndĩ noaipataayo, amĩ ko naisosopĩ nĩnĩ maarĩho asĩpiyohĩtĩhandaahe. Aĩndĩ amĩ naisoho wo nisatiyatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaasĩhoai isĩhiya usa maipĩhandĩ kaitandĩhatĩhemĩhauhi ko maipĩhandĩ kaise tauhi nĩnĩ atĩndĩ netaahura nisi maarĩho yaasatĩ amĩ nisi mandĩhaatĩhi sisĩha nĩhoandataise. Sandĩ amĩ nisi naisoho maipĩhandaatĩhi naindĩhandapunĩ amĩ utaaho koai numwaasi maipĩhandaatĩhi naisĩhopĩ nĩngisĩ apĩpaahi aponyĩndĩhandaahe.

³⁰ Amĩ nĩnĩ tĩhaapaitaahetisĩ amĩ nĩngisĩ wapa nanoaipasĩhi kandapĩ isĩhiya mmopĩnĩmahohĩtĩhandapĩ nĩnĩ tĩhaapĩtĩto. ³¹ Iyataatĩ Autaa-haatĩho nyamĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasihomĩ Sapĩho amĩ nyahi Koaisĩ newa mepĩ autaaahewaumwaitĩhaaho mmosĩhi saiwa nĩngisĩ nanoaipasĩwiwa sangisĩ nĩnĩ akĩtĩha akĩtĩ nanoaipase ndĩ kasatataato. ³² Wura nĩnĩ auna-hĩpa mwipĩhatĩ (katamĩ ambĩpatĩ) Damasĩkaasihanda nundĩ bimonĩhi kapĩhi jĩhi awaisĩho Aretaasiho namĩhainjĩhi Aretaasihomĩ yatĩhi otĩtĩhi isĩhiya Damaasĩkaasihandaahiyai winjatisĩho nĩngisĩ netĩ wĩniraito tatĩ komĩ tingaatĩhaisahiyai nĩnĩ aunahĩpatĩ namasi noaipasanĩhi niwĩtaatiwĩ matambĩpaamĩ onepataĩnĩ ahĩwihĩ jatawaayopo. ³³ Saiwĩ jatauhĩ amĩ nisi naisĩhiya baasĩketĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ nepĩ kandopĩ nĩngisĩ wĩnipĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ nepĩ kĩretĩ baasĩketĩhandĩ wĩramapĩ aunahĩpatamĩ matambĩpetĩ tisautĩhĩrĩ daundĩrĩhĩra bĩpi kĩhura kĩhura nanoaasauhi noaatĩpatĩ tĩmahiyai yanĩhĩmataayo. Yanĩhĩmahonĩhi awaisĩho Aretaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kiyapĩho nĩngisĩ wĩndĩ maanise.

12

Autaahaatĩho Porĩhoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapĩ Pĩwĩha Pĩhĩtahaiwa Kaundataase

¹ Isĩhiya pĩwĩha jaiwĩtĩwĩha ausaahohiyĩhiyaamataĩndĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ naimaatĩndaano ndĩ naimaatĩnataataahi sandĩ nisi naimaatĩnohĩtĩndaahi wĩndĩ nahatiyaanangisĩ andĩtĩnyiwatĩ manyĩtatamanĩtaise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Awaisĩho pĩwĩha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapĩ auta nanisatĩ kandiwaiwaapĩ katĩtaano. ² Nĩnĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaataayo utaaho wo Kĩraisihopĩ biyatĩ gĩwunyaahoai Kĩraisihohĩ numwaasi mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhi Autaa-haatĩho bimimbĩpĩhi naindĩhandapo. Siyatĩ mĩhaatĩ numwaasi nasaa-masĩhi kĩnaungwĩha aimĩ ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtilĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩ 12 kiyatĩ sanaise. So utaaso komĩ maarĩho yamĩhapataatĩhi naindĩho e komĩ ambĩpatĩ katisatĩ naindĩho amĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ monĩtĩ gĩmaanunyainjo. O amĩ Autaaahaatĩho sawahohĩ sandapĩ gwĩnyaahoso. ³ Utaaso sopĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaaho komĩ maarĩhoetĩ amĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ katisatetĩ sapĩhi bimihĩ nĩnĩ sandapĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ katisate komĩ maarĩhohĩhe ndĩ wĩndĩ baindĩ monĩho nehĩ Autaaahaatĩho sawahohĩ gwĩnyaahoso. ⁴ Isĩ koai Kĩraisihohĩ numwaasi mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhi Autaaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ isĩhiya gĩwunyaapĩ bimambĩwĩhiya napopĩ naiwĩ gaahapĩhi gaahiya ainahiyĩhiya bimohĩpĩpĩhi niyataise. Mĩhaatĩ kapĩhi pĩwĩha wiwa noaipasĩhi ko atisatĩ netaise. Saiwa pĩwĩwaiwa nehĩ isĩhiya atiwĩ nesisĩ amĩ

isihya usaisi ausaapi kaundi taati wihandapi Autaahaathiho apipaahi owe-tahaiwaare. ⁵ Utaaho siyahopaahi nini asakaindi kopi maarititi tihapaito. O ami isihya nisapi so utaaso awaisiho gaahomahe nawihiyati piwaha yanyawaha kamaatati kunyapeho komi piwaha napaisaati piwaatahoe tiwi katisaihaah sandapi nga katawaatowo ndi niwahonini maarititi tihapaito. So utaaso yamihapataatih naise toto wopi maato titih nini niwahonisapito. Nini yamihapataatih naindi Autaahaathiho auta nanisati saiwa kandih atindi netihonine ndi windi naimaatindi tihapimaito. Owe.

⁶ Yapepatamatiyahatetapi auta Autaahaathiho nanisahoniso ndi naimaatataatisangisi nini naharhiyaami piwaatohimumwaanji windi piwaamaatito. Nini piwaha titih akitiha akaahaahih ausaitandhandiso. Nini saiwa mmonihohiwiwaapi saindi mmonitihoniniso ndi windi namimaatisanihi ami sangisangisi ko siyahaiwa mmonati nehoe tiwi windi maarimitiwi mepi autaahepinimaamaitaatiwe. Nehi nini piwaha ausaati kasatiti ami nini kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi ko siyati kaiso tiwi jaitaatiwe.

Autaahaathiho Porihoi Kinyi Napaisoni tinihura Nini Anditihiwataayo Undataase

⁷ Autaahaathiho saiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa ningi ausaati ausaimanati nanisiwimaiwaapi Autaahaathiho ningisi siyati nanisahonine ndi tihapaindi namimaatindandi timbipa wapa jaatihramatiyati ambipatisi muwihapa nusoaipane tati Autaahaathiho gwinyaasih ami Bwaasihiri kirami otipipatihoai natausaasih nasati ningisi taati jaatihraahamatiyati nanemati miniwataise. ⁸ Aih nini Awaisiho Jisaasihoi kimandi miniwati nanemati yaasindimandi nepinimape unditi aimi mairi maara kaunditi nunjenataayo. ⁹ Nepinimape unditi nunjenihonihandi kandi ko Awaisiho wihoanjiha satati kandataase.

“Sandi kinyi ambipataatihapi nahemati mihwindihandi nini windi nemaahimaito. Owe. Saindi windi nehimaamataahandi kandi nini gaahati kahindi anditihiwito. Ami kinyi windi anditimitipi kunyapehonitishamihura nini gisi neti watipihimati nga anditihiwito.”

Winihapipa 19:15

Awaisiho ningisi satati kandih ami nini Awaisihoai timbipa nepinimape munditi gaasi kaindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimtaano ndi tihapaindi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihonitisanih ami Kiraisihomi watipihandi neti waati nanimaasati watipinimahonih komi otipipati kawitando. Ami isihya Kiraisihomi watipihandapi akite titaatiwo. ¹⁰ Nini Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisataati nini noaipati utaahonini kunyapehonini napaisihoninindaayo. Aih isihya ningisi mimaipiniwi kahatamatipetihaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isihya ningisi nehihaiwa saimbihone ndiwi kandiwi ami naanisanisaihi nanoaipasih kaiwa ipihatindimati ami isihya nipi ami Awaisihomi otipipati kaitandihira daihira nanimbipuhauhi naanisanisataise. Ami nini saindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimonih Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati watipinimataise.

Porihoi Korindhiyaami Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohitihandi Neti Anditihiwataise

¹¹ Nini isihya naharhiyaamataindi piwaha kasatataato. Ami nini piwaha saindih windi kamaatitihati kati sahi sawanaati katime ndiwi nanepepaipapi katauhi kasato. Sahi nisapi ko siyahoe maatiwi isihya

jaipitiwi kiyaami ambipati naimaatiwi kasatohiyamiya siya nga ningisi nanitipihapahiyaatihini kiyaami otitihini binotaamaayo. Ningisi Autaahaatho watipihandi namaaninyonaahi nininehionininitaanithe ishiya jaipitiwi nisapi katohimatamataindo. ¹² Jihini ninine sangisati maasi bimohura sahi nisapi titihini Autaahaathomini otipipatihoe tiwi mmoniwigiwinyaitaatiwi wiwa kaimi niyonihi noaipasihini sahi mmoniwigihiyaate. Autaahaathomini watipihandaahi siwipati watipihaiwa kaindi ami wiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kaindi ninine akitinini Autaahaathomihonine ndi komi watipihandi nasisataayo. Saindini nasisonihini ami sahi nisapi Autaahaatho komi piwihaha awusaitandi natausaasisihoko akithore tiwi waati gumunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹³ Ninine Autaahaathomini ishiya wapihini wapihini bimohiyihiyai otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawihoko naninyawise mundonihandi kandi naninyawihoninisi ami naasi kati kaindi ami sangisangisi nawihoko nanimitaatiwe ndi ishiya jaiwitiwi piwihaha ausapi kasatohiyihiyaamataindi windi kamaasaito. Owe. Sandi saindini kiyohitimandi usinjaate. Ami wiwa ninine sangisi nawihopisatisanini naanjasitaihisi nge. Sami nawihoko namehohitihandapi sandi maipihandi kiyati nawihoko otipipati kaitandihandapi nameso tiwi gwinyaawaawaahini nisi maipihandi sandi sahi nepinimapiise.

¹⁴ Ninine aimi yataira napitati wani ami kasinhandini napitandiyonini napitini naanjasisihandini nawihoko naninyawise satitini nawihoko windi namaasaito. Ninine sami nawihoko samihapa isiwahohipipa nanimitaatiwimaahe. Owe. Ninine sahi ishiyaatangisi nasamaasanini ishiya nawihopisatiwini nasehohiyihiyaamihihooanini namuwi nishireti japi naitaatiwe. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi nawihoko numwitaatiwihoko nepi turimanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwitaatiwi nawihoko wapa nepi ahowiwi turimanawaayopo. Sandi titithe. Isi sahi nisapi koaisi nawihoko numwitihaahoe tiwi nepi timaamaniwise. Owetise. Ninine sangisi anditisaiwitandihati otipipati nehihati kaitaano. ¹⁵ Isi manyinyaisi saniya sapiya kawisohipatamataindi nisapa isiwahohipipa nasamitaano. Aindi ninine sangisi maarihoko waati pihindi taati nasanyami niyonihandini ami sahi ningisi maarihoko nehini masihonjihini nanimitaawo?

¹⁶ Ishiya piwihaha nehaha kasatiwi daayohiyihiya nisapi piwihaha jaiwitiwihaha sangisi sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porihohi ishiyaisi naanjihaiwa nunyatipane tati gwinyataati nawihoko sami namaasetaise. Siyati sami nawihoko auta nametaahandi kandi noaatati ishiyaatangisi jaipipa kasatati nawihoko nasetaise satawaatopo. ¹⁷ Isi satohihapini wihooanihaha kasatitaano. Ninine jaipisatitini nawihoko naninyawise satitini nasaitandini utaahurini yahurisi nanaita numwise unditini windi nandimusoaso. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aimi baiwi gwinyapihiyaate. ¹⁸ Ninine Taitaasihoai piwihaha bairi kaunditini tariwunditini sapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditini nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonihini Taitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawihoko naninyawise satitini nahato nasetaise e owetise? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotihini ami nininitihini naasikireti naasikatini kasisahaayono e ko wiretitihi ami ninine wiretitihi kiyahaayono? Saihito tiwi katiwise.

¹⁹ Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonihandini nehihaiwa katopo tati jipitipaise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitaatiwi owe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaatho atininjatihini ami Kiraisiho siya satiwini katowini satipi kaunde ndihini kasatataato. Isi nisi naisihiyaati maarihoko wisaiti

maarho nasanyohiyhiyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kaindi ami nahataapa nini piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa nisapimaahesape. Sahi Kiraisihopi andititwi giwunyaapi koai niwipinjitaatwihandape. ²⁰ Ami nini kimikireti saindi kasatohitimandi apaapimaasato. Ami nini sangisenda napiti jasosanihi ami nini sapi maarititi gwinyaahohipa windi kamaiwi sangi wireti kaisaihi kandapi nini sapi windi maarimitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Ami sahi saisaihi nini maarimitataati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maarho ambipati yaasihapa kasisanihi ami sahi windi kandapi maarimititauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samihatihisiyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaatatito. Sahi wonji waanji wo waatapi kinyi maarho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi ami nuwi napiwaiwi wonji waanji wo waatisami waapihinwi aposahapara itihinniwi ami Kiraisihomi ishiya ahoyaniwi baiwi bimohititihapi yandihematwi wurahi sihoasangisitim ami wapuraahi sainjaasangisitim ami waanji wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusopisasawi piwaha wa nehi akaahaametaha kiyaapi ishiya usa atisauhi katwi ami wonji waanji wo waatapi kiya windi atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noasawi katwi ami wonji waanji wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi kiwahonji kiwhaanji nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi naimaatiwi apipaahi genanitauhito. Saiwi sahi kiyawaawi sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi aunihihihihi katwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahepumaitatiwihandi niwipita naharimatonihisi ami sahi sawanaati naharitauhi nini gwinyaataatito. ²¹ Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti ami sami ndimaahomwaanji jasondandihandapi pihindisi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Ami sandi apaapimaahesape. Isihiyaati sahi usaati jihisi nini napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa ishiya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihihoretapi sahi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi windi gimaasunyaatati nehi sangi sami maarho kasatihisi sami ambipati jandoti maaritirihihoretapi apipaahi sangi windi mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati ushiyaati ami ashiyaati kiho ami kihaatisawi naminiwi kiyohiwaiwa kaiwaanihisi sahi waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nini napiti noaipati jasondo. Saindi nini sahi maipihaiwa windi namaamapi kiyaatinihisi taawi kaisaihi sami ndimaahomwaanji jasosanihi ami sami maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatiho ningisi neti nanisitaise. Nanisonihisi nini kaiwa mmonataati ningi apipaahi aungwohandi manyamatihisi ami nisi maarho aungwohandi yaasamaitaise.

13

Porho Korindhiyai Sahi Baiwi Jatiniwihiyaatitosawise Undataase

¹ Nini sangisi wani kimandi napiti jasondandiyohitimandi notihisi handi mairi mandititaise. Sani bimohirihihoretapi aimi jihandi 1 handi kasatiti ami kapihandi 2 handi kasatiti ami wani kimura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitimandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwaha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaitihapi watipihaha satise: “Utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihisi ami ishiya koai winjahohiyhiya yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi kiyaami ndihaara winjahohiyhiya, ‘ye, akite. Ko sandi kaihi ami nyahi winjahaayo,’ tisaihi ko maipihandi kaisihomiheti piwaha niyonihisi ishiya akitihe tiwi mmondaapo. Aiwi utaaho maipihandi kaisihoai saundiwi, ‘kinyi maipihandapi ami maipihandi wihoanjihandi nepe,’ undiwi

p>wiha komiheti nepi yawutaitaapo.” Aihini nini sangisi jhi 1 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satimihoninisi ami wani kapihandi 2 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satataato. ² Nini jhi 1 handi ami kapihandi 2 handi napiti jasohohura sahi maipihandi kiyowi jatiniwo satataato. Aindi wani nini sami kaanini bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi ami nini sangisi Kiraisihomi isihyaamihatihapi ipaahaapi dawaataatesamatosati jhaati mwitipisati windi kamaasaito. Nini napiti sangisi jhaati jasonataahura nini jhi napiti jasohohura isihya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyihiyaisuni ami kuraapi namasawi maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisuni ami kiya kiyaami maipihandaatihapi aimi windi namepemaitisaihaahi nini kiyai neti Kiraisihomi isihyaami dawaataatemaito. ³ Sahi watipitiwi ningisi sandawaatopo. Ami Kiraisiho kinyi maahomwaanji neti kinyihetapi p>wiha katonaahi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi ami nini sami maipihandapi p>wiha watipihahi kasaiti ami wihooanhandi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisanini ami sahi nisapi koai Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati natausaasihihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe. Kiraisiho sangi wapa kasisataati watipihandi oweho napaisiho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami koihi apipaahi watipihahi samihatihahi wapa kiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami akitinini Kiraisiho napwisuraahi komi watipihandi oweho anditimitahoi ipi titihi atawihateti isihya tipitipimandawaayopo. Iyataati ami wani sangi akite ko japihi asohomatati bimindimandi Autaahaatho apipaahi watipihosi watipihaiwa kiyati Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimasihahi ko asohomatataise. Ami sikireti nisangi apipaahi watipihandi owehoninindaati ami Kiraisihoaisati nini timaamaitataayo. Saindi watipihandi owehoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatho Kiraisihoai ahowimatitipihandi numwindihandi nanimihihoninisi nini kandaahi sangi neti waati watipindi titihesamaito.

⁵ Kiraisiho komi Itipihoraahi sami omanititihahi yaho bindataisi sahi sandapi baiwi mmonawaayowo e windi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi akiti gwunyaahaayono e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmotinewise. Ami wiwa sahi saiwi sawanaati nepi mwitipisawi mmotinawa sahi Kiraisihomi isihya akiyihyaatimetiwipano. Isi ami sandi kandapi sahi baiwi mmotinowi noaipapi akitinini isihyaati Kiraisihomihyaatimatiwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami nini niwahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotiniwesi ami ningisi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatiwe ami nini sahi nepi nisonawaawi Kiraisihomi otipipatihonini akohonino e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatiwo. Mmonowi sahi nisapi satiwahi e Porihoi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjihoe tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ⁷ Sahi nisi p>wiha nini kasatohiha windi nemaamapi ami sahi windi maati maati miwi nisi p>wiha atiwi kasatohipipa kaitatiwi Autaahaathoi piwaundi sapigaapsundataayo. Sandi nini sapi gaapundohitindi isihya nisi tiworisa nini sangisi kasisohipipa mmonawaawi ami kiya nisapi satiwahi e Porihoi so titihi Korindhiyaamihatihahi otipipati kaitandi Kiraisiho natausaasihihoe tiwi mmondaatiwimahe. Owetise. Ami sahi titihapa kaiwi nisi p>wiha kasatohiha atiwi isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai titihapumapi ami isihya jaipipa katiwisasawi nyangi Kiraisiho natanyoasasihiyane satiwahi jaipipa kasatohiyihiyai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi nini Kiraisiho nanimihainjihahi komi otipipatihonini akohonine satiti Kiraisihomi watipihandi nasisati waati watipindi windi sangi neti nini titihemaasamaitando. ⁸ Ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati komi

isihya kiyohirihireti atiwi titihi kireti kaisaihaahi ami nini sangi neti windi titihemaasamaito. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Sahi titihi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi kimikandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha isihya atiwi nepi japepahiritaatiwi nini kiyai neti anditiwiti kandunjohihaisati noaipati timaamaitataise. ⁹ Sahi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapi ami komi piwaha atiwiwi asimwaatitih piuiyauhi nini maaritataayo. Ami ningisi manditinisohiyihya tiworisa satwi ko watipihandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwinyaasaihihandi kandi sangi nini watipindi neti windi titihemaasamaitando. Iyataati nini sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihoi nunjenohitimandi apaapimahe. Ami Autaahaatihomangi sangi neti anditisaihonihahi sahi noaipapi maarho naasohitanihahi timaamaitiwi watipititaatiwe. ¹⁰ Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisiho nini wapa kaitandi ningisi nanimindihanda sangi neti waati mitaahi watipindi titihemaasamaitandi kandapi nini kaanhi bindataati kimaiwa utipihoaati sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho ningisi komi watipimandi nanimindimandi nini neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanihahi sahi kopu windi gimaawunyaitaatiwi nanimihihandimahe. Owetise. Nini sangi neti anditisaisanhi sahi watipitiwi koai niwipinjitaatiwi nanimihihande.

Porihom Korindhiyai Piwaha Ipotiha Asitipuwati Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Kima nisi piwima ipotihare. Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nini sangi sandi sahi maaritiwise. Aiwu bimaawise. Aiwu titihi gaahiyaati noaipapi ami nini anditisaiti kasatohirihireti kaiwi wonu waanu ami wo waati nepi anditiwipi anditiwipi maarho naasohitanihahi nini kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaapi gwinyaapi ami sahi wonu waanu dopu wo waatisami itihinniwu tunniwu mimuniwu nehi napaisaati bipi yatihahi ipatisaniwu maarho nehi naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitiwu bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiwi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi sahi ninaasonu ninaasaanhi ami wo waati maarho nunyawu namndaatiwuni maarho yatihitonhi napaisaati timaamaitiwu bimitaatiwuni Autaahaatihomangi neti anditisaisiho sangi gaahandi kasitaise. ¹² Sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi ami koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi Kiraisihomangi isihyaati ahoyanawaahura ninaasonu ninaasaanu Kiraisihomangi isihya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sami maarho namnihohitihandi nepi ausaimanuwu gerinuwu ikwiri ahoainuwuise. ¹³ Autaahaatihomangi isihya nahatiya kimbihya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo. ¹⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapisundataayo: Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho komu gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaatihomangi komu maarho nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaatihomangi nasamaasihahi Kiraisihomangiyatimatohiyihyaatangisi Kindari nepi ahosisami tisamaaisaihi sahi wo waatapi wonu waanu maaritiwi piwanuwu bimaawise.

Garesiyaahiyaapî Utîpîho Autaahaatîho Sawaho Porîhoai Namîhanataise Kîmandî Garesiyaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Garesiyaahandî sandî yapîpatamî ambîpate. Iyataatî satî yapita isîhiya usa pîwîha asiwa nehîhaiwa isîhiyai katîwunjawî daayawaayopo. Aihî Porîho utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Isîhiya pîwîha asiwa nehîhaiwa katîwunjopo tohiyîmiya siya pîwîha satîwîha katîwunjauhîto: ‘Nyahî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahaawî Judaahiyaami satoyaami pîwîha winîhapîpa jîhapa biyaatî japepîhîrîtîhaawe. Siyaatî japepîhîrîhaawaahî asîtimatîtîhaahandî naitîhaawe,’ tîwîha katîwunjawaayopo. Siyauhîhandî kandî Porîho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpaisîmoraahî siyatî nunjataise. Nyahî Jisaasihopî biyaatî gîwunyaahaawaahî asîtimataatî nasisoari bîmîtîhaahandî nyahî naitîhaawe undatî nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1-5)

Pîwîha asiwa nehîha katîwunjohiyîhiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaami pîwîha nemapî atîhomaawitîwindî napaapî atîwisopo tatî katisîha (1:6-2:21)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhoapîhî asîtimatîtîhaahandî nyami andîtitotîhandanda nawîho nunyaatî namaito. Autaahaatîhohî aimî nyasonataisî nyahî kopî biyaatî gîwunyaahaawaahî asîtimatîtîhaahandî Ko nanyamîtaise tisîha (3:1-4:31)

Kîraisîho andîtînyaiwatî watîpînyamahonîhî nyahî asiyaani bindîhaawi kiyaanîhî Itîpîho Gaahomî pîwîha biyaatî atîwitîhaawe tisîha (5:1-6:10)

Porîho komî pîwîha owematî isîhiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (6:11-18)

¹ Nîhî aposerîhonîhî Porîhonîne. Kîraisîho nîngî komî otîpîpatî naninyatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Nîhî noaipatî Kîraisîhomî aposerîhonîhî otîpîpatî kopî kawitandîhonînimatotîmandî* nehî utaaho wo nîngî nanîmîhanatî natanoaasihîmaahî. Owetise. Kîmatî otîpîmbatî Kîraisî Jisaasihounî amî Autaahaatîho Apîho Kîraisîhoai ahowimatî japîhî numwaasihounî nanîmîhî nîhî kindaramî ikwîraatîhapî netîhate. Aihî nîhî sahî Kîraisîhomî naisîhiyaatî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garesiyaa-handaahiyaatapî utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. ² Aindî nîhîtîhî amî nisî naisîhiya nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kîmbîhî nîngisawî bimohiyîhiyaatihî, nyahî nahatiyaanîhî sahî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî yapîpatî pîropinjîhandî Garesiyaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatangi gaahuraare satîhaato.

³ Nyami Apîho Autaahaatîhounî amî nyami Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîho Jisasi Kîraisîhounî sahî gaahapa wapa kamaiwî nehîhandî sangî gaahatî kasimî jatatamasaihî, samî maarîho ambîpatî wisaitatî usaasinatî napaisaatîtonîhî bîmîtaatîwî nîhî Autaahaatîhoai sapî nunjenîtî gaapîsundataayo. ⁴ Nyahî wanî maipîhaiwa taawaatî kiyohîwîmaiwaatîhapî nuwatî japîhî nanyamaitandî Kîraisîho nyami Apîho Autaahaatîho maaritatî gwînyaasîrîhîretî japepîhîratî, ko

* 1:1: aposerîhonîne tohîtîmandamî tanyaaha otîpîpatapî Kîraisîho natanoaasisîhonîne ndaato.

nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati yaawhandi netaise. Ami sandi ko kaindimandi ishiya kimaapi yapipatambihya apipaahi maipihandaatihimohitihandaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaitandi kiyataise. ⁵ Isi ami ko Autaahaatihosi siyati kanyindimandapi Autaahaatihosi apipaahi gaahone gaare, undaati nahateweti jinjapihi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Akite.

Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Wanaha Gaaha Nehi Naasaahihih Ahondaise Wa Owetise

⁶ Sangi sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Kiraisiho gaahati kasindhandaahi komihyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatihosi gaatati nasamaasihosi sahi keti kuraanhi namasi piwaha nehaha, ami ka piwaha wanaha gaahaamataiwi atiwi nepi japepihirauhi ami nini sandapi yaindimati, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndi waati gwinyaataayo. ⁷ Ami piwaha gaaha wanaha wa ahimotise. Owetise. Sa piwaha nehaha kasatauhi atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehaha jaipitahaare. Ishiya siya sami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisawo Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanaha nepi wireti asiretemapi kasatawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati ami nyahi aimi piwaha gaaha wanaha sangi kasato. Isi ami nyahi yawanaan otipipatihyaani kimaapi yapipatambihyaano, ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihosi woaisangi piwaha gaaha wanaha nyahi sangi jihhi kasatohahaamatimetihaha wani kasatohaawaahi ami nyahi aunahipati maipihata sisahaapihi nowa yaasahandi naito. ⁹ Nini kimandi jihhi aimi kandatihandi kandi ami jhaati kandaato. Utaaho wo piwaha gaaha wanaha sahi jihhi aimi atiwi nehotahaamatimetihaha wipiyaha wani kasatihosi soai Autaahaatihosi yaawhandi nunyati sisahaapihemaitaise.

¹⁰ Ishiya nisapi maarititaatiwi nini piwaha sangisi ausaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Autaahaatihosi neti maarihi wawisanihhi ami ko maarititandi nini piwaha ausaataayo. O ami nini jhamataindi ishiya nisi piwaha atisawaawi nisapi kiya maarititaatiwi kiyai neti nusepepaipati atipati nunyati piwaha kaundataataahi, ami sandi nini Kiraisihomi akiti otipipatihoninimaahere.

Kima Piwaha Porihosi Noipati Otipipatapi Natausaasisihomatindahandapihaare

¹¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangi titihhi sandi kasatataato. Nini piwaha gaaha wanaha sangi aimi jihhi kasatotihaha sa piwaha nehhi ishiyaamihamaahe. Owetise. ¹² Nini aimi jihhi piwaha kasatotihaha sa utaaho wo kandihaha kasatataamaato. Iyataati ami ishiya usa piwaha kaapi ningi katiwinisauhi nini netihamaahe. Apipaahi owetise. Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho titihhi ningi nanisati kandihhi netihaha sangi kasatataato.

¹³ Nini jihura Judaahiyaamihireti anditindi bitondaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi aimi atiwi nepi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nini jihura ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati toriwati nosatihonine. ¹⁴ Nini nyami asoya asisa Judaahiyaami kiyohiwaiwa anditititi neti gwinyaati kireti japepihiritihonine. Saindi nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisi nusatipahaati gwinyaati nini jihimandi japepihiritihonine. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyataati ningisi naati sangi nanimwihihura Autaahaatihosi komi otipipatapi nanimahanahonine, ishiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapihiyai komi mwaahopiha piwaha gaaha wanaha awusaati kaunditando. Isi nini gaahapa wapa kamaindi nehihandi ningisi Autaahaatihosi gaahati kanisati komi otipipatapi gaatati nanimaataise. Nanimaati komi mwaaho Kiraisihosi neti ningisi nanisataise.

Autaahaat̄ho siyati n̄ngisi kanihi n̄ni nundi is̄hiyai Autaahaat̄homi p̄w̄ihaapi nunjen̄ti netaamaayo. ¹⁷ Aih̄i ami n̄ni aunah̄ipati awaipati Jerusarem̄handa is̄hiya nisi j̄hi noaipati ot̄ip̄ipatapi natausaasisaw̄ihiyaimat̄wi bimohiȳhiyenda n̄ni w̄indi ket̄i namaayo, ot̄ip̄ipati kawitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho nan̄mipatapi kaund̄itand̄o. Owetise. N̄ni apaipi yap̄ipati Arepiyaahandaahapi notaayo. Nundi bimamb̄iti ipot̄ihura aunah̄ipati Damas̄ikaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹⁸ Siyati Autaahaat̄ho komi mwaahoai neti nan̄sihi bimon̄hi k̄inaungw̄iha mair̄ma sanaih̄ihura Pitaahoai iwinjaitand̄i Jerusarem̄handaahapi niyataayo. Naindi ami w̄indi utari b̄imimo owetise. Neh̄i asis̄ha 15 kiyahanyeti koaisati maasi bindataayo. ¹⁹ N̄ni saindi Pitaahoaisati bindataati ot̄ip̄ipatapi natausaasisaw̄ihya usaisi w̄indi mausoho. Owetise. Neh̄i Jem̄siho nyam̄i Awais̄hom̄i sainḡihoaisaah̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. ²⁰ P̄w̄iha k̄ima n̄ni sangi kasat̄iti j̄ipati piyoh̄ima Autaahaat̄homi nd̄iheti ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i akaaha kasat̄iti j̄ipati piyataayo.

²¹ Saindi Pitaahoaisati maasi bimamb̄iti yap̄ipati Siriyaahandaahapuni ami Sirisiyaahandaahapuni nundi kaurami ot̄ihat̄ih̄i daayataayo. ²² Saindi daayon̄hi K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya yap̄ipati P̄ropinj̄ihand̄i Judiyaahanda bimohiȳhiya nisi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i w̄indi maanison̄ihopo. ²³ Maanison̄iw̄i neh̄i p̄w̄ihaahi atisawaaw̄i satawaatopo. “J̄ihura p̄w̄iha akaaha Ak̄it̄iha ausaahauh̄i nyah̄i ka p̄w̄iha akaahe taati gw̄inyaahon̄ih̄i kaap̄inyatati nyawati nanyop̄isasis̄ho ko ami p̄w̄iha ka naas̄ka taati ausaati is̄hiyai kaundataase,” tawaatopo. ²⁴ Sat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄i nisi kiyoh̄it̄ihandapi Autaahaat̄hoai gaahone, und̄iw̄i koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

2

K̄iraisiho Komi Ot̄ip̄ipatapi Natausaasisaw̄ihya Aposer̄hiya Por̄ihoaisaw̄i Komi Ot̄ip̄ipatapi Kiyaami Maar̄ho Naasoh̄indaise

¹ Saindi K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaati komi ot̄ip̄ipati kaindi bimon̄hi k̄inaungw̄iha ikw̄imaind̄mw̄it̄ih̄i auh̄ram̄i isund̄ip̄ho maur̄mauri sanaih̄i ami n̄n̄t̄ih̄i Banapaasihot̄ih̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati Jerusarem̄handaahapi jap̄ih̄i niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawi n̄ni Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasi niyahaayo. ² Ami sandi Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi, Jerusarem̄handaahapi naimi, ndati neti nanisati kandih̄i niyataayo. Naindi Jerusarem̄handa bindataati Autaahaat̄homi is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihya mit̄ihiyaisaah̄ih̄i uson̄iti p̄waundataato. P̄waundataati P̄w̄iha Gaaha sand̄iha ausaati is̄hiya Judaahiyaam̄i dawaap̄ip̄ihiyai ausaati kaundataato, und̄iti t̄it̄ih̄i kaundataayo. N̄ni saindi kiyoh̄it̄imandi nisi p̄w̄iha j̄hi kaundot̄ihauni ami wani kaundot̄ihauni noti neh̄ihaimatati w̄indi owemet̄tonde. ³ Iyataati ami Taitaasiho n̄ni numwaasi niyot̄iho so is̄hiya Judaahiyaam̄i dawaap̄ip̄ihyaam̄ihondaahand̄i kandi komi amb̄ipati ahoapi namandipap̄ise, ko noipati Autaahaat̄homihoemat̄itand̄o t̄iw̄iha kiya aposer̄hiya n̄ngi w̄indi kamandopo. ⁴ O ami is̄hiya usa jaip̄it̄iw̄i nais̄hiyaane, t̄iw̄ihya nuwi nap̄iwaiwi daitati kaiwi nyah̄i ahoyana p̄waatop̄ip̄ih̄i niyawaayopo, nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaati ami koaisati t̄imaamaitohiȳhiyaanangi K̄iraisiho win̄hap̄ipa nyangi neti nyainjat̄itand̄ihandaat̄ihapi nanyamaati neti ipaahaapi neh̄ihyaanenyamati ah̄inyind̄ihandapi sanyat̄iw̄i, saiwa sah̄i as̄retiyopo, nyat̄iw̄i jap̄ih̄i Judaahiyaam̄i win̄hap̄ipaam̄i

otipipatihiyaanepinyamapi ami sanyatiwi winihapipa sahi japepiliririw
 kaiwise, ami sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo nyatitaatiwunyaapo.
⁵ Satiwi kanyatauhihandi kandi nyahi kiyai windi atihomaawiso. Sandi
 nyahi siyotimandi Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo gaaha asireti namoipati titihi
 nyami ausaahohirihireti ahotimi niyonihi sahi titihi atitaatiwe.

⁶ Iyataati isihya awaisawihya Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo Kiraasihopi
 giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi jihimatiwi bimohiyihya nisi
 piwaha ausaahotihanehi bipinjawi ami kaami tiwathiati wa
 wipetaha windi kamaatopo. Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo nehisi sawahohi
 sawi awaisawihyaaimatohiyihyaapi siya awaisawihyehi tati usonati
 gimunyaahore. ⁷ Kaundonihi kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawi kamandiwihya
 otipipati nisi kiyohipati mmonawa, Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo Pitaahoi
 otipipati piwaha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaati kaunditandi numwipatamatiyati
 Porihoi nunyataise, isihya Judaahiyai dawaapihihiya piwaha
 gaaha ausaati kaunditando, tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸ Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo
 Pitaahoi watipihandi nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiyai piwaha gaaha
 wanaha ausaati kaunditando. Ami nisangi naasikati kiyati Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo
 watipihandi naninyati natanoasataise, isihya Judaahiyai dawaataati
 bimohiyihiyai piwaha gaaha wanaha ausaati kaunditando. ⁹ Iyataati ami
 Jemisiho, Pitaaho ami Joniho isihya Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai
 mitihya jihiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyihya Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo ningsi
 watipihandi nanimindihandi mmonawaayopo. Sawi mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo
 ningsi gaahati kanisati otipipati kimati nanimihimi ami kiya ningsisuni
 ami Banapaasihoaisuni otipipati maasi ninawipihimi kiyohururiso,
 tiwi nga niasopi nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhi nahatiyaani
 maariho naasohi gwinyaawaati sataati kanahaato. Banapaasihouni
 ami ninuni piwaha gaaha wanaha nesi isihya nehisi kiyai usa nyahi
 Judaahiyai dawaapihihi bimohiyihiyai ausaaha kaundisaihi ami
 sahi sawanaati kimbihimi Judaahiyai ausaapi piwaha gaaha wanaha
 kaundiwise, nnaati kataati piwaha wisasihaayo. ¹⁰ Aihikiya piwaha wa
 nehisi naasaahi kanyatawaatopo. Isihya Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai
 kahapaamapi ikipipa owehiya kimbihimi Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiyai
 wapa anditiwitiandihapa numwitihaahapaapi gwinyaapi kaimise
 nyatawaatopo. Sati kiyaami kanyatohipiti otipipati kaitandi jihura nini
 maarititihatisi kati nini anditindi kiyataayo.

Porihoi Andiyokihanda Pitaahoi Itihundataase

¹¹ Aihikiya ipotihura nini nundi aunahipati awaipati Andiyokihanda
 bimonihimi Pitaaho nasati ninjasihi isihyaami ndiheti auta itihundataayo.
 Sandi itihundotimandi apaapimahe, ko siyati windi asireti kaihe.
¹² Jemisihouni ami isihya usa Judaahiyai Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai
 sangi nasauhihura Pitaaho isihya Judaahiyai dawaapihihi bimohiyihiyai
 Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisati maasi bindata
 piwaundati nandapa nanataise. Maasi bimainjati Jemisihomihyaatititaatiwo
 naisawihya nasauhi kiyai ko iwinjatosati maasi bimisawihiyai namasi koai
 yandihimi wapihihi nawisati notihimi nehisi Judaahiyaisataahihimi bindataise.
 Ko siyati sandi kaindimandi Judaahiyai ami isihya kiyaami dawaapihihi
 maasi timaamaamatiwi nehisi kiyai yiyandihimi bimaawihyaasi kandapi
 kiya ninjaitaawo, tati gwinyaataate. ¹³ Aihikiya ami isihya usa Judaahiyai
 Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Andiyokihanda bimohiyihiyaisangi
 Pitaaho kaipatamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Sawi kiya Banapaasihoaisangi
 nepi nusepepaipihauhi ami koaisangi kati kiyati Judaahiyai

dawaapipihiyaisati windi maasi bimimise, ko noti yandhi Judaahiyaisati bindataise. ¹⁴ Saiwi kiyauhi nini usonataati, Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha titihi akaaha katirihireti kamaiwi asiretiyowo ndi, ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Pitaahoai saundataayo. 'Kinyi Judaahone. Kinyi saimbi Judaahonitapaahandi kandi Judaahiyaami ipaahaapi dawaapipihiya kiyohirihireti kaambi bimambipihone. Kinyi saimbipihonisi, ami wani kinyi nepemaitipi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihiritaatwi kinyi napindapi watipitimahise, unditi itihundataayo.'

Utaaho Kiraisihopi Gwunyaasitho Sohithi Titihore

¹⁵ Iyataati akite, nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaanine, ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaaninimaahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo Mosesihomi winihapipa napaitati japepihironihi kandapi kopu Autaahaatitho satati, gaaho titihoe, tati windi mausondaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho nehi Kiraisihopi biyati nga gwunyaasithoaisaahihhi, ko titihoe, tati Autaahaatitho usondaise. Isi ami nyangisangi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaatitho titihiyaate, nyatitaise. O ami winihapipa napaitaati japepihirothandaahi titihiyaate maanyatitaise. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimaahe, utaaho wo ko sawahomi watipihanda andititati winihapipa nga biyati nahataapa windi minjapepihiritaise, ami Autaahaatitho koai, kinyi titihone unditandoo. Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁷ Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihandaahi koaisaati timaamaitaati ami nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihihiyaanimatithaawaahi nyahi Judaahiyaanisangi maipihaiwa kiyaahiyaanine taati gwinyaito, ishiya nyami dawaapipihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihiyaamatiyaato. Isi nyahi Kiraisihopi sataati, maipihaiwa waati noaipaitandi anditiwiwitaise, taati gwinyaitithaawo? Owe. Nyahi windi sataati kamaatithaawo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami nini winihapipa japepihirothandi aimi namatatihandi kandi nini japihi kaiwa neti kaidunjati ami anditindi winihapipa japepihirataataahi ami sandihhi nini titihimetahandi kaito. ¹⁹ Winihapipa ningi ninjatindhandaathapi nini aimi napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonihi winihapipa ningi windi wani maaninjatise. Aihhi winihapipa katirihireti kireti japepihirati Kiraisiho nisi aunahipati neti nisi maipihandapi napwihhi ami nisangi Kiraisihoaisati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatiti napoti, ami noaipati Autaahaatihomihoninimatataayo, ami nini nehi komihapaapaahaitando. ²⁰ Nini wani wanihireti daindi kaindi bimohitimandi nini niwahonisi saindi saindi daindi kaindi bimitaano, ndi gwinyaahohirihireti daindi bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kiraisiho nisi omanjtitihhi nasati bindataati saimbi saimbi kaambi ami daimbhi bitose, ndati neti wanihireti ginunyaasihhi ami nini wanihireti kaindi daindi bitondaayo. Wani kimura wanihireti kaindi bimohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho komi maaritho ningisi naninyataati nisapi nisi maipihaiwaapi napwisihopi nini gwunyaataati saiwa nini kaindi daindi bitondaayo. ²¹ Autaahaatitho ningi gaahati kanisati ami japihi nanimaasitihandi nehihande ndi nini windi nemaamaito. Iyataati winihapipa japepihirothandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi noaipawaati titihihiyaanimatithaawaahi ami Kiraisiho nehihandi napwitaihe.

3

Nyahĩ Wĩnĩhapĩpa Japepĩhĩrĩtĩhaawo E Kĩraisĩhopaahĩhĩ Gĩwunyaitĩhaawo?

¹ Garesiyaahiyaate, samĩ amĩtĩha napa netĩ nasopĩsasihi amĩ sangi wĩndĩ namaasesĩpatatĩ naharimainje? Sangi ndĩ pĩwĩha asa asĩretĩ kasatihe? Kĩraisĩho ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ napwĩndĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha tĩtĩhĩ baĩndĩ nasesĩpatĩ aimĩ nĩnĩ sangi kasato. ² Sahĩ pĩwĩma kĩmaapĩ katĩwĩse. Sahĩ Mosesĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa baiwĩ japepĩhĩrotĩhandaaahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho newaayowo, e pĩwĩha gaaha Kĩraisĩho kaiwaiwaapĩha atiwĩ akaahe, tĩwĩ gwĩnyaahotĩhandaaahĩ Itĩpĩho newaayowo?

³ Samĩ amĩtĩha aimĩ nasosasĩnataiso? Sahĩ samĩ dahopa wanĩhapa Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaahoraahĩ namasawĩ kaiwĩ noaipapĩhiyaate. Saiwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhoraahĩ sahĩ samĩ dahopa wanĩhapa amĩ bimohĩtĩhandĩ wanĩhandĩ namasawĩ noaipaposawĩ, amĩ sahĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitĩwĩ sawanaatĩ nehĩ isĩhiyaatamĩ watĩpĩhandaaahĩ dahopa daiwĩ owemaitaatiwo? Amĩ sandĩhĩ tĩtĩhĩmaahĩ. ⁴ Samĩhetĩ wiwa nasoaipasĩhĩ aimĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwiwa nehĩhaiwa nasoaipatatĩ notĩ owetĩtando? Saiwa samĩhetĩ nasoaipasĩwiwa nehĩ nasoaipataamaise. ⁵ Autaahaatĩho komĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho nasanyatĩ komĩ watĩpĩhaiwa samĩ otĩhapĩhĩ kaiwĩmaiwa sahĩ Mosesĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa baiwĩ napaitĩwĩ japepĩhĩrotĩhandapĩ Autaahaatĩho jasonataatĩ kiyataiso, e sahĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha atiwĩ nepĩ gwĩnyaahauhĩ kandapĩ komĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaiso?

⁶ Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha jĩhaatĩhĩ Abĩraahamĩho kaindĩhandapĩ satatĩ ahotise. “Abĩraahamĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaasĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho koai usonataatĩ kĩnyĩ tĩtĩhone undataase,” tatĩ ahotise. ⁷ Isĩ sahĩ sandapĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Isĩhiya pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha Kĩraisĩho kaiwaiwaapĩha pĩwĩhaapĩ gĩwunyaahotĩhandaaahĩ kiya noaipapĩ Abĩraahamĩhomĩ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataatĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyaamĩ dawaapĩpĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha atiwĩ nepĩ kaapĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho sahĩ tĩtĩhiyaate, undĩtandĩhandapĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ jĩhura mmonatĩ gwĩnyaase. Iyataatĩ jĩhĩ aimĩhura Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha Abĩraahamĩhoai kaundisĩha satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise. “Kĩnyĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahingĩtĩhandaaahĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiya nahatĩyai gaahatĩ kawito,” tatĩ katisĩha jĩpatĩpĩndise. ⁹ Abĩraahamĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ nga gĩwunyaasĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho koai gaahatĩ kawipatamatĩyatĩ amĩ nyangisangi gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanangi naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ gaahatĩ kanyitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataatĩ isĩhiya satĩwĩ, nyahĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa japepĩhĩrĩtĩhaawĩ gaare, tĩwĩ japepĩhĩrohĩyĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho netĩ nopĩsasonĩhĩ kiya nepĩ nopĩsasĩndaapo. Amĩ sandĩ nĩnĩ apaapĩmaato, Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha jĩhaatĩhĩ pĩwĩha wa satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise. “Utaaho wo wĩnĩhapĩpa Autaahaatĩho Judaahiyaĩ numwimbĩpaamĩ pĩwĩha nahata wĩndĩ biyatĩ minjapepĩhĩrataataahĩ koai Autaahaatĩho netĩ nopĩsasatĩ mĩmaipĩwisamaitaise,” tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ko wĩnĩhapĩpa japepĩhĩrĩndĩhandaaahĩ ko noaipatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ tĩtĩhometĩtaise. Sandĩ apaapĩmaato, amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha jĩhaatĩhĩ pĩwĩha wa satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhopĩ nga gĩwunyaasĩho soaisaahĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho saundatĩ “kĩnyĩ tĩtĩhone,” undonĩhohĩhĩ asĩtimatĩtandĩhandĩ netĩ nasisoari bimĩtaise,” tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise. ¹² Wĩnĩhapĩpa japepĩhĩrotĩhandĩ sandĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩmaahĩ. Owetise. O amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaato,

Autaahaatihomi piwaha jahaatih satati jipati-pindihito. “Utaaso winihapipa nahataapa biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so biyati nga bimitaise,” tati jipati-pindihito. ¹³ Ami winihapipaahi sandaase. “Isihiya nahatiya winihapipaami piwaha nahata windi nga minjapepihirohiyahiya nepi nopisasinwi napopise,” ndaase. Satati katihandandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jahaatih piwaha wa satati jipati-pindise “Isihiya ipi tithi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyahiya api-paahi daahi nepi nopisasinwi napwitaati-wihiye, tati Autaahaatihon usonataise,” tati jipati-pindise. Aih ami nyapi winihapipaami piwaha satisihai Kiraisiho nyamihetapi nemati, ami ko nyami aunahipati neti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi winihapipaami piwahi neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopisasinati napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, “Utaaho Autaahaatihon neti nopisasihi neti nopisasinjihore,” tathati netaise. ¹⁴ Autaahaatihon jihura Abiraahamihomi ishiya ipoti ipotihiyai gaahati kawitandi piwaha timanati watipitati wisasindihandi, ami wani Kiraisihoetapi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyai gaahati kawisataise. Aih ami Kiraisiho napotaise, ami nyahi kopu giwunyaahohitihanda Itipihon Gaaho Autaahaatihon nyangi nanyamitandi katisihon nanyinyonihon nyahi naitihaawo.

Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Autaahaatihon Wapa Kanyitandi Jihon Timanati Katimbipai Windi Nemaamaitaise

¹⁵ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyahiyaate, nyahi ishiyaanini yawanaanini nahateweti kiyohirihiretapi namihandini nini sandi katitandiyo. Ami utaahuri wuri yahuri wapa kaitaati-pi piwaha kanimi wisasisiha wo neti nopisasatuni ami piwaha kaasini bihiwainjati wa ahimaitaise. ¹⁶ Autaahaatihon Abiraahamihopuni komi satihopuni piwaha watipitati kandaase. Iyataati komi piwaha jahaatih utipihooatihapi, “kinyi gaasoya gaasisa,” tati taahiyahiyaapi windi katati ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi tithi naasopi, “gaasihon,” ndaase. Iyataati so, “gaasihon,” tiso so Kiraisihopise. ¹⁷ Kima piwama katohimaami tanyaaha siyate: Jihura Autaahaatihon Abiraahamihooisati piwaha watipitati wisasati ahiyataise. Iyati piwaha wisasisihaami akipipa tithi kaito ndaase. Aih kinaungwaha taahiwaiwa 430 kiyati aimi sanaihura ipoti winihapipa Autaahaatihon Mosesihoetapi Judaahiyaai numwimbipa noaipataise. Isi Autaahaatihon piwaha watipitati katati wisasati ahaisihai winihapipa windi nemaamaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁸ O ami nyangi winihapipa Abiraahamihomi gaahandi Autaahaatihon kawindihandini nyangi winihapipa nga nanyinyonaahi, ami Autaahaatihon Abiraahamihooi gaahandi kawitandi piwaha watipitati katindihandini noaipati neh piwahaatitaihe. Ami sandi windi siyatimaahe. Apipaahi owe. Ami Autaahaatihon Abiraahamihooi gaahati kawitandi piwaha watipitati wisasirihireti Komi gaahati kawisati nunyataise. ¹⁹ Autaahaatihon winihapipa saiwa napaapi Isiraherhiyai numwisono. Autaahaatihon Isiraherhiyai winihapipa nunyataise, ami tithapa ami tithimetihapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abiraahamihooi metihon wo Autaahaatihon numwitandi katisihon nasonihuraatitandi neh jihon sura ko sangi napisuraahihon winihapipa ahotimi nasati ko napihihurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami winihapimba jihura Autaahaatihon komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihon bimohiyhiyai nunyataise. Numwihon kiya nepawi Autaahaatihomuni ishiyaamuni otihapihapihon Mosesihooi nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Mosesihon netati komi ishiya Isiraherhiyai

nunyataise. ²⁰ Autaahaatiho piwaha watipitati wisasisiha utaaho wo otihapihapihooetapi Abiraahamihoi kaundati namumwise. Ami Piwaha wisasohirihireti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho sawahounyaati piwaha watipitati wisasati Abiraahamihoi kaundirihireti windi siyati namoaipase, ami Autaahaatiho neh sawaho naasohihi kiyataato.

Winhapipa Nyainjatataati Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatat Nanyamaasi Kiraisihoapihinyamaitandhaapahaare

²¹ Winhapipa saiwa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nepemaitati Autaahaatiho satati, ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyahiya asiyyihyaimatiwi bimitaapo, tati Abiraahamihoi kaundati piwaha watipitati wisasati ahaisihaisi kwitiwati ipihatisamaitaiso? Apipaahi owetataise. Iyataati ami winhapipa wipiyahapa ahotanihi kapa ishiya japepihirawaawi asiyyihyaimatiwi nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihapa ahotanaahi kapa kiya napaitiwi japepihirisaihi Autaahaatiho, sahi maipihyaatisi piwaha samiheti nutande, munditaihe. ²² Siyati tithati kati owe. Autaahaatihomi piwaha jaha jahahaatihapi satise, "Ishiya nahatiya maipihandaatihai aimi napwitiwi bindawaayopo," tati katise. Iyataati ami wapa gaahapa nanyamitandi Autaahaatiho jhi timanati katimbipa nyahi naitihaahira neh naasairaahihe. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitihaawe. Siraapi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi gaahapa wapa kawisati numwitandi timanati piwaha katati wisasimbipa nyahi naitihaawo.

²³ Jihura Autaahaatiho piwaha watipitati katati wisasisiha noaipaitandi jatohura winhapipa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nyangi nyainjatih bindihaayo. Sandi winhapipa neti siyati nanyapushihi napwitaati katihi bindihaayo, ami Autaahaatiho Piwaha watipitati katisiha noaipahonihuraatititendo. ²⁴ Siyati winhapipa nyainjatimi noti Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjatataise, ami nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasahi kandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi neti sawahoaisati tithihiyaanenyamaitando. ²⁵ O wanihi nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitihaahira noaipasihhi ami nyahi kop gwunyaahonihhi nyangi jhi winhapipa nyainjatindihandi aimi kandinhi owetamase.

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo

²⁶ Isi ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁷ Sahi waapoho nehotindaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawhi aimi timaamaitauhi ami Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise. ²⁸ Nyahi Autaahaatihomihyaanini so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihoe, so otipipati nawiho namehati kaisihoe, so otipipati usaami kamaawisa nehioe, ami so wohoe, saati apopaate, taati usona katitihahandi owe, ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitotihandaahi noaipawaati naisihyaanimatihaayo. ²⁹ Sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaawaahi sandihi sahi aimi noaipapi Abiraahamihomihisangi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi kinyahiyai asiyyihyaimatiwi nasisoari kiyaanini bimitaatiwihandi numwito, tati piwaha watipitati katati ahaindihandi ami sahi naitaapo.

4

*Nyahí Otípatí Nawího Namewaati Kiyaaí Nehí
Otípatíhatímaamatiyaahiyaaní Kíraisiho Nyapí Otípatí Kaindíhandaahí
Noaipawa Autaahaatíhomí Mwaayaaní Maatiyaanimatíhaayo*

¹ Níní sangisí píwíha sandíha kasatítandiyo. Metího wo sapího kopíhapa yapípatí amí ikípa amí wapa wapa ko metopí ipotí gwínyanati awaisíhondaahura netí jatatí isíwatítandí ko metíhotisura womí ikwíraatíhí ahondaise. Aihí ko metopí sapího nurímíhainjípípauní amí ko metouní komíhapa gohí iwinjatisíhomí píwíha atíwisatí komí asímwaatítíhí bindataise. Amí wo utaaho noaipatí awaisího womí netí otípatíhoematíhí komí awaisího iwinjatípatamatiyatí. ² Metího siyatí komí iwinjatisíhomí píwíha atíwisatí bimaamí naihí usa komíhapa iwinjatímí nuwí sapího metího sawaho komíhapa nenetisuraataníhí amí metího kapa netí jatatí nanatí kaitaise. Amí ko meto aimí gwínyanati awaisíhondaataahí usa koaisí jahíra maawinjatítaapo. Owetítaise.

³ Amí síkiyaatí nyangisangi metíhonyaamatiyaatí bimaínjaahiyaaníne. Iyataatí itípího watípíhaiwa watípíhandisahaiwa yapípataapíhuní amí tuwípataatíhuní jatiwaiwaamí wíníhapípaatíhí bimaínjaahiyaaníne.

⁴ Nyahí siyaatí bimaamí niyoníhí amí asisíha Autaahaatího jíhí tímanatí namíhainjíha ka tíhí noaipasíhí kura sawahoapíhapí komí Mwaahoai maapí yapímbataapíhí Autaahaatího netí natausaasataise. Aihí itapaatí apopa ko Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihí amí ko nyahí isíhiyaanamatiyatí Mosesíhomí wíníhapípaamí otítíhí sanotí kapa japepíhírataise. ⁵ Amí nyahí wíníhapípaamí otítíhí bimohiyíhiyaanangi komí ambípatí nunyatí nuwatí nanyamaitando. Amí ko siyatí nyangisí nuwatí nanyamaatí watípíhandí wandíha nanyínyoníhí amí nyahí noaipawaatí Autaahaatíhomí mwaayaaníní maatiyaanimatítíhaawo.

⁶ Iyataatí amí nyahí aimí noaipawaatí Autaahaatíhomí mwaayaaníní maatiyaanimatíhaayo. Iyoníhí amí Autaahaatího komí Itípíhoai nyangisenda natausaasíhí ko nasatí nyamí omanítítíhí bindataise. Siyatí Itípího bindataatí nyangisí netí gínyunyaasíhí nyahí sataatí, “Apa apore. Nisí apo,” taatí Autaahaatíhopí gaatíhaayo. ⁷ Aihí amí nyahí siyaatí noaipawaatí Autaahaatíhomí mwaayaaní maatiyaanimatíhaayo. Aihí amí sahí jahíra noaipapí nehí otípatíhiyaatímatawamaayopo. Owetise. Sahí nehí nínaasonjí amí nínaasaanjí Autaahaatíhomí mwaayaatí maatiyaate. Isí amí sahí nínaasonjí nínaasaanjí Autaahaatího sangí nasamítandí nasamíhanatí ahísimbípa kapa tíhí naitaapo.

Porího Garesiyaahiyaapí Píhítatí Nitanatí Gwínyaataise

⁸ Jíhura sahí Autaahaatího akohopí wíndí moníwí nanípimatíwí gímaawunyaapíhiyaate. Aiwí sahí nehí itípího maapí yapímbatambí nehíhapa autaahaatího akohometahomíhapaamí asímwaatítíhí bímambíwíhiyaate. ⁹ Sahí saimbíwíhiyaatítawaahandí kandí waníhí sahí Autaahaatího akohopí mmoníwí gísunyaatataise. Amí nehí sahí sawanaatí andítítíwí daahohítíhanda Autaahaatíhoai sahí usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehí Autaahaatího sawaho sangisaapíhí ausaimanínataise. Isí amí sahí japíhí nepemaitíwí nehí maapí nosasínatí napaimbípa sangisí wíndí netí gaahapa nasanyatí andítímaasiwíhapaamí nehí otípatíhatímaatímatítaatíwí nga maarítawaayowo? ¹⁰ Sahí jíhura saiwa kiyohíwaiwa Judaahiyaanamí wíníhapípa nehí nyamí maapí daaya bimohíríhíretapí saiwí saiwí kaiwíse nyatíríhíretí baiwí japepíhíríwí Asísíha Sapaatíhandí mmoníwí, amí waatího asoho noaipasura ahoyaníwí

mmon+wi, ami kimbap+ho wiwa awaiwaiwaapuni, ami k+naungw+haapi nandapa awaimb+pa t+h+wi nan+hoh+iwaiwo.

11 N+n+ sapi nisi maar+ho n+ndati naan+anisataise. Nisi ot+ip+pati sapi n+n+ kiyoh+pati neh+handi kiyono ndo. 12 Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate. N+n+ wat+ip+indi sangisi nasisenataayo. Am+ sam+hat+h+ n+n+ sangisati bindataati Judaahiyaanam+ win+hap+pa japep+h+r+ti kapaam+ ot+ip+pati w+ndi n+n+ kamaayon+h+ sah+ ninjahot+h+handisi ami k+reti nisataiw+ kaiwise. N+n+ Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa namasi samataindi noaipahon+h+ ami kandapi sah+ maarit+w+ n+ngi nitatamanawaayopo. Isi wan+ n+n+ K+raisihom+h+reti japep+h+r+ataayon+ ami sangisangi n+ngi nanipinjawi nisataiw+ k+reti japep+h+r+wise. 13 Sah+ n+ngis+ j+hura j+hap+h+handi wuwan+n+h+ nisohot+h+handap+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. N+n+ j+hura timb+pa net+ sangisati maasi bindataati Autaahaat+h+om+ P+w+ha Gaaha wan+ha K+raisihop+itaha ausaati sangi kasatataato. 14 Sura n+n+ timb+pa nehon+h+ sah+ n+ngis+ w+ndi mmop+n+map+ pohip+niwi ahos+maan+map+ gaahati kaniw+ nitatamanawaayopo. N+n+ saindi bimon+h+ ami sah+ n+ngi Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+ip+pat+ho yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+hoai numwaitataiw+ nan+maap+ ami K+rais+ Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiw+ nan+maap+ nitatamanawaayopo. 15 N+n+ saindi sangis+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha kasaton+h+ p+w+ha kaaraah+ sah+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ maaritawaayopo. J+hura sah+ saiwi maaritauhinjahon+ ami wan+ sangi napit+simatataise? O ami j+huraah+ sah+ nisapi maarit+w+ ami wapa n+n+ nenoaah+toh+ip+pa nan+m+taatiw+ maarit+w+hiyaate. Am+ n+n+ ak+it+n+h+ sah+ sawanaatapi sand+ gw+nyaataayo, ami sah+ n+ngis+ wapa kanitaatiw+ maaritot+h+anda am+ sura sam+ nd+haisangi nga namwaap+ n+ngi nan+m+tauhe, nd+ gw+nyaataayo. 16 Am+ wan+ sangi napit+simatataise? N+n+ p+w+ha t+it+h+ ak+it+ akaaha kasatot+m+anda sam+ maar+ho net+ nasop+sas+ti am+ n+n+ noipati sam+ tiwor+hon+nimatataayono?

17 Sah+ atiwise. Isihiya siya sangis+ taawi at+ipati nasanyohiy+hiya sangi jatataman+taatiw+ gw+nyaawaaw+maahe. Owetise. Sah+ neh+ kiyaap+ waati g+wunyaap+ iw+it+ataman+taatiw+ sangi nasapopipi nep+ kiyaam+h+ihoanep+isamaitaatiw+ p+w+ha kasatiw+ at+ipati nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisai+h+ sah+ n+ngi nan+masi yand+hemat+taatiwo. Aiwi kiyaam+h+at+h+ sah+ nuwi neh+ kiyaapaahaitaatiwo. 18 Iyataati am+ n+n+ nap+ti sangisati bimaati am+ n+n+ sangisati w+ndi b+mimisan+h+sangi is+hiya usa nap+w+ sangi jatataman+taatiw+ awaind+h+handi sapi maarit+w+ kiya nyam+h+at+h+ nap+to, t+w+ jaiwaiw+haiwa kamaiw+ kiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa t+it+h+tahiya kiyawaawaah+ ami sand+h+ nge. 19 Isi nisi met+honyaate, sapi n+n+ gw+nyapenataati nisi maar+ho j+haati yaasataise, apopaati maaha namw+it+andi yaawipatamatiyati am+ sah+ K+raisihometir+h+reti noaipaitaatiw+ gw+nyaataato. Noaipap+ ak+it+n+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ met+honyaati+taatiwo. Aisai+h+ K+raisihom+ sam+hat+h+ nasati bimon+h+ ami sah+ K+raisihom+h+at+h+ bim+taatiwo. Binyai+h+ n+ngi maar+ho yaasind+h+handi owetit+ando. 20 N+n+ sangisati maasi bim+it+andi maaritataahand+ kand+ n+n+ kaan+h+ bindataayo. O am+ n+n+ sangisati maasi det+ bindataataah+ sangisaap+h+ nasoipas+ti+mandami tanyaaha napitendaate, nd+ baind+ mmon+ti t+it+h+emaitaan+he. Isi n+n+ sangis+ napitaind+ wat+ip+indi kasatit+ande.

Akaariy+ Saraayaap+ P+w+ha K+ma Nam+hanaaare

²¹ Sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa napaitiwi japepihiritaatiiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiyaate, ningisi wani kandiwise? Winihapipa sandaase, tiwi mmoniwi gimunyaapihiyaato? ²² Piwa sa Autaahaatihomi piwaha jhaatihii satati jipatiipindisihaapito. Abiraahamihomi mwaahuri yahurisahore. Jihii noaipasihomii so komii apwaataati akaamaatami nehi otipipatihaati neti wirasihii kaatamihetapi noaipasihomii Isimairihore. O amii kapihii noaipasihomii so Abiraahamihomii apwaataati windi nehi otipipatihaati metisaamaatamihomii Aisaakihore. ²³ Iyataati Isimairihomii so isihyaami nehi namwiyaatohirihireti japepihirati noaipahore. Ko siyati noaipasihomii amii Aisaakihomii titihii Autaahaatihomii watipitati piwaha wisasati siyaho nahimisanihii noaipaitaise, undati Abiraahamihomii kaundisihomii ko noaipahore. ²⁴ Iyataati amii sandi Abiraahamihomii mwaahuri nusoaipasitimandi amii wapa awaimbipa akiti noaipasirihiretapi namihana siwipati noaipataise. Iyataati amii apopipuri yapuri Akaariyi Saraaya piwaha watipitiwi katiwi wisasawii ahiyohihaamataimihapure. Kapurii saimihapurisii waati Autaahaatihomii Mosesihoetapi Isiraherhiyai Sisihomii Sainihoasini winihapipa ikwimaindimwitihapa numwimbipaapi namihanataise. Iyataati saati Akaarahaate. Akaarahaati manyinya namwisawihya nehi otipipatihati mai namotaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Akaarahaati saati Sisihomii Sainihomii yapipati Arepiyaahanda ahetsihopii namihanataise. Iyati amii aunahipati awaipati wani ahetiipati Jerusaremihandapi namihanataise. Iyataati satii aunahipii awaipitii katamii yapipatamii isihiyaisati ahoyati winihapipaami otitihii nehi otipipatihati maamatiyahati wani ahendaise. ²⁶ Amii Jerusaremihandii windi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomiihandii yahandii ahendaise. Iyataati kandi nehi otipipatihyaamatiyahandii maahere. Owetise. Sandii Autaahaatihomii yamihapataatihapi Jerusaremiindii nyahii Kiraisihopii giwunyaahohiyihiyaaninii Autaahaatihomii manyinyaanamii naatamatiyahande. ²⁷ Autaahaatihomii utipihooatihapi piwaha wa satische: "Amii kinyii apopaani aunihihii katiipii maarite. Kinyii apopaani yaatipihaniitapaapi maaha namohiyihyai ambipati yaawihii nehotohipatamataimbi namehotipihane, kinyii kaahaatipii maaritipii ngwimwe. Amii sandii apaapi maato, apopaati waatamii warihomii konihii kaatisatitisaamaati nusatipihapi apopaani kiwihomii nangimasi noaipasaamaanii manyinya taahitihandii namoyaitaise," tati piwaha Autaahaatihomii piwahaami utipihomii jhoatihii jipatiipindise. ²⁸ Iyataati amii nisi naisihyaati nisataiwii Kiraisihopii giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi Aisaakihomiiataiwihyaate. Autaahaatihomii gaahati Abiraahamihomii kawisati numwitandi piwaha jihii timanati katindihandii japepihirati Aisaakihomii noaipasipatamataiwii sahi noaipawaayopo. ²⁹ Amii metihomii isihyaami noaipahohirihiretapi noaipasihomii metihomii Autaahaatihomii Itipihomii watipihanda noaipasihomii pohirundati yaawatii naanihandii nunyataise. Amii wanisangii kimikiireti Kiraisihomii isihyai taati nusoaipataise. ³⁰ Iyataahandii kandi Autaahaatihomii piwaha jhaami piwahaami utipihooatihapi piwaha wa satati jipatiipindise. "Apopaati nehi otipipatihaati katamii mwaahoaisapi natipusoase. Amii kaatamii mwaaho apopaati nehi otipipatihaati metisaamaatamii mwaahoaisati maasi sapihomihapa windi namaitando," tati jipatiipindise. ³¹ Isii amii nisi naisihyaati nisataiwii Kiraisihopii giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahii apopaati nehi otipipatihaatamii manyinyaaninii maahere. Nyahii apopaati nehi otipipatihaati metisaamaatamii manyinyaanine.

5

Nyangi Wapa Jap̄hi Net̄ Namaanyapuwane Am̄ Kiraisiho Aim̄ Nuwat̄ Neh̄haatenyamas̄hiyaaniso

¹ Kiraisiho nyangi aim̄ nuwat̄ nanyamaat̄ neh̄haatenyamas̄hiyaane, am̄ nyah̄ win̄hap̄paam̄ ot̄it̄h̄ w̄nd̄ napw̄itaat̄ bimim̄it̄haawo. Is̄i am̄ sah̄ and̄tit̄iw̄ bitosawise. Aiw̄ am̄ sah̄ utaaho woai neh̄ iwin̄jasaih̄ sangi net̄ jap̄h̄ win̄hap̄paam̄ neh̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hat̄maatesamat̄ naan̄hand̄ net̄ w̄rat̄i aw̄it̄maasisosane.

² Sah̄ baiw̄i sam̄ atih̄r̄i mw̄it̄ip̄saw̄i atiw̄ise, n̄n̄i Por̄ihon̄n̄i k̄imand̄i sangi kasat̄it̄andiyoh̄it̄imandapo. Sah̄ neh̄ nan̄haiw̄i iwin̄jasaih̄ is̄hiya sam̄ amb̄pat̄i nep̄i as̄ihoap̄i nasamandipawaawaah̄i am̄ sangi jatataman̄tand̄i Kiraisiho ot̄ip̄pat̄i kaindah̄and̄i sangis̄i ap̄ipaah̄i neh̄ maip̄honjisangi w̄nd̄i maas̄tataman̄taise. Owet̄itaise. ³ Sah̄ Garesiyaahiyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄i sah̄ neh̄ iwin̄jasaih̄ kiya sam̄ amb̄pat̄i nasamandipahohiȳhiyaatangi n̄n̄i waap̄h̄ind̄i sand̄i kasatataato, sah̄ win̄hap̄pa nahataapa gaamap̄i japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄ise. Neh̄i sam̄ amb̄pat̄i nasamandipahoh̄it̄hand̄ih̄i sah̄ minjapep̄ih̄r̄iw̄ise, k̄iretap̄i nyangi Autaahaat̄iho t̄it̄hiyaate nyatat̄i nanyamaito t̄iwo. ⁴ Sand̄ih̄i mmonawaayopo. Sah̄ saiw̄i am̄ sat̄iw̄i, nyah̄i Mosesihom̄i win̄hap̄pa Judaahiyaamat̄iyaat̄i japep̄ih̄risaih̄i am̄ k̄iretap̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi sanyatat̄i, sah̄ nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i t̄it̄hiyaate, nyatat̄i nanyamaito t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i kiyawaawaah̄i am̄ sah̄ Kiraisihoaisaw̄i t̄imaamaitoh̄it̄hand̄i aim̄i namahopo. Aiw̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai kiya gaahand̄i w̄nd̄i kamaiw̄i neh̄hand̄i gaahand̄i kawindah̄and̄i sah̄ aim̄i namahopo. K̄imand̄i sah̄i kiyoh̄it̄imandaah̄i sah̄i sawanaat̄i nep̄i yand̄ihematawaayopo, Autaahaat̄iho sangi gaahand̄i kasitand̄ihap̄ihap̄i kaan̄ih̄i yand̄iho. ⁵ Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho and̄it̄inyais̄ih̄i Kiraisihop̄i wat̄ip̄taat̄i gw̄unyaawaat̄i, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi sanyatat̄i, “sah̄i nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i t̄it̄hiyaate,” nyatat̄i nanyamaat̄i sawahoaisat̄i net̄i nyamaamah̄w̄tand̄i nyah̄i jat̄ihaayo. ⁶ Nyah̄i Kiraisihoaisaat̄i t̄imaamaitohiȳhiyaan̄n̄i aim̄i mmon̄haayo, is̄hiya kiyaam̄i amb̄pat̄i namandipatoh̄it̄handun̄i am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i amb̄pat̄i w̄nd̄i nahomaamandipatoh̄it̄handun̄i wapa awaimb̄pa is̄hiyai iw̄tataman̄tand̄ihapaamaahe neh̄hande. Am̄i neh̄i utaaho Kiraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahon̄ih̄i am̄i kand̄i koai net̄i nuses̄ip̄at̄i gw̄unyaahon̄ih̄i ko is̄hiya usais̄i kom̄i maar̄iho numwind̄ihand̄i sand̄ih̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄e.

⁷ Sah̄i namasaw̄i wuwan̄n̄ih̄i Kiraisihop̄i baiw̄i taaw̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaatis̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄it̄hand̄i nd̄i net̄i nasamandipamataise, am̄i sah̄i p̄iw̄iha ak̄it̄iha Autaahaat̄ihop̄it̄ihaap̄i w̄nd̄i gw̄imunyaitaat̄iwo? Am̄i sand̄i is̄hiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo. ⁸ Is̄hiya siya sangi sam̄i am̄it̄iha gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄hand̄i nep̄i w̄iretepsamahohiȳhiya siya kiyai Autaahaat̄iho sah̄i kom̄ihyaatimat̄taat̄iw̄i gaasatis̄ho natausaasih̄hiyaamaahe. ⁹ Sah̄i k̄imandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i sam̄i am̄it̄ihet̄i nep̄i ahiyawise. Yis̄ihand̄i neh̄i mas̄ihonj̄i konj̄i b̄iret̄ihand̄i net̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nip̄sataise. Is̄i am̄i s̄ik̄iret̄i utaaho neh̄i naasoh̄isangi am̄i neh̄i yahurisangi wapa maip̄hand̄i neh̄i naasaindisangi is̄hiyai kat̄iwun̄jisaih̄i is̄hiya am̄it̄iha gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄handun̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i Kiraisihop̄i baiw̄i nga gw̄unyaahot̄ihandun̄i noaipat̄i maip̄it̄itaise. ¹⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄n̄i saind̄i gw̄inyaataayo, Awais̄iho sangi and̄it̄isaihon̄ih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaaitauho. Aiw̄i sah̄i neh̄i sangis̄i w̄iret̄i w̄nd̄i gw̄imunyaitauho. Utaaso sam̄i gw̄inyaahot̄ihand̄i sam̄i am̄it̄iha

neti nasopisasiso so diyaamahore? Nini windi moho ami Awaisiho soai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaise, ko maipihandi kaindihandapo.

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Ami ninhi winti sandi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Judaahiyaami kiyohirihireti japepihiriw kiyaami ambipati namandipapise, ndi piwaha winti ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O ami nini sandi kandi piwaha ausaasanaahi ami ipi titihi atawihat kateti Kiraisiho napwindihandapiha piwaha kiyaami amitiha ami omanjitihi winti neti namusopisasindaise. Iyati ami ishiya ningisi yaasihandi winti namaanimitaapo. Ami ninhi ipi titihi atawihat kateti Kiraisihoai tipimandaapi tiwauhi napwindihandapi piwaha ausaahonhi ami ningi kiya yaasihandi taawi naninyawaayopo. ¹² Siya isiya taawi sangi mwinyaipisatiwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasihiyihiya kiya ushiyaami ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapi apipaahi watipitiwimawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowi ami kiya kiyaami paatonhoaisangi napamawaawaahi ami ngaatitaise.

¹³ Ami sahihi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi titihi komihiyaatimatitawit Autaahaatho aimi gaatati sangi nasamaasihyaate. Iyati Judaahiyaami winihapi pa Mosesiho numwimbipaami watipihandami otitih nehi otipipatihati maatimatitawit bimauhi nuwati nehihaatesamasihiyaate. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatho sangi winihapi paami otitihapi nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihiriw maipihaiwa kaitatitawit kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sani ambipati maaritindihandi winti maasinjatane. Sahi ishiyai maariho nunyaw kiyai wapa kawiw iwitatamanitawitihandi sangi jainjatonhi ami ishiyai maariho nunyaw iwitatamanitawit ususaati maariho namnininw itatamaninwise. ¹⁴ Autaahaathomi winihapi pa nehi naasaimbaahih komi Mosesihomihetapi komi ishiyai numwimbipa nahataapai namaasati ahondaise. Iyati kapa Autaahaathomi winihapi pa naasaimbaahih ahotimbipa sandaase. “Kinyi kiwahonj maariho namninhingipatamataimbi ishiya usaisi kinyi maariho nunye,” ndaase. ¹⁵ Satisi ami sahi kohasipihoinj ihipipaamataiwi tunniwi ikwinawaawaahi ami sahi baiwi jaawihiyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami siyohiwiwara nepi kiyaatinihi nopisasinndaawo.

Autaahaathomi Itipihouni Ishiyaami Ambipatuni Maaritindihandi Naasikandimaah

¹⁶ Sahi piwaatitawit daiwi bimitaatitihiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autaahaathomi Itipihoinj jhemapise, ami ko sami piwaha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonhi ami sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatitawo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi ami sami maariho jahihouni ambipatuni maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi winti daiwi bitopi piwaatitawit minjapepihirititawo. ¹⁷ Sahi nasisoari Autaahaathomi Itipihoinj kasatati nasisirihireti daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaahi sahi wapa kapaapi Itipihoinj winti maarimitati kapai tiwandati nemasipipa mwitetitawit kaitatitawit maarititawit watipitiwimaitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitatitawit Itipihoinj maaritimbipauni, ami sami ambipatuni maariho jahihoinj kasatati nasisih mwitetitawit kapa kaitatitawit maarititawit watipitohitihanduni nepi nepimatitamaise. Iyataati suri tiworihurimatamaise. Sauri sahi ami sahi wapa kaitatitawit gwinyaapi maaritohipipa winti kamaayopo.

18 Iyataahandi kandi sahi Itipihoi nepi jihemasaihi ko sangi jainjatonihhi ami ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaahi sahi winihapipaami otitihhi nehi otipipatihatimaatimatiwi bimindawaayopo.

19 Nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane, ishiyaami ambipati maariho jho jahho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiwami ushiyauni ashiyauni usa ashiya ushiya kiyaami apwaatiya ami warisaametihhiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitawaayopo. Aiwami apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwa kaiwi ami mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo. 20 Aiwami kiya autaahaatihho jaipitahopi gwinyaapi mepi autaahepumapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwami kiya ishiya usai onaapi pa kawiwami paasnaputarundiwi tiworisaimatiwi ishiya usaapi apowihhi kiyaapi itihitiwi manditaiwi tiworisa kiyohihireti kiyawaayopo. Aiwami nepi ishiya usaisawi iwiriniwi piwiharaa pwisipataahamataiwi tunniwi manditiniwi, ami ishiya usa nga bimauhihiyaapi kiyaamatiyaati nyahi noaipawa nga bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaapi itihapipa nepi isipi ishiya usaisawi manditiniwi, ami kiya nehi sawanaapi nahataapa gaahapaahihhi naitaatiwi apipaahi maaritiwimawaayopo. Aiwami kiya nepi tipitapaatiwi yandihematiwi nehi kiyai kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyaniwi usai nehahaatemapi, ami kiyaisawi nehi naasikati kaiwi gwinyaahohiyhiyaisawaahihhi piwaniniwi daayawaayopo. 21 Aiwami ami kiya usaamihapaapi nyamihapaimati, tiwi gwinyaapi kiyaami maariho windoti ami waapoho naniniwi naharisohho pihitiwi naniniwi nahariwi konyahitiwi nupwi tipiwiriwi, ami wapa wapa kimitketihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aihhi wani jhi timaniti kasatataato ami jihura nini sangisati maasi bindata aimi sangi sasatataato. Isihiya saiwa kiyohiyhiyai Autaahaatihho komi ishiyaisati wandi iwinjaati bimimitaaise ndo.

22 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi ami saiwa nini aimi katohiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ami wapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi neti kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi kimitreti kimaiwaare: Nyahi ishiyai maariho nunyaati ami maaritaati, ami dowaat bitotihha timunaati nehi yatihhi nyami ambipati maariho ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, ami dopiramanaati nowa nasamaayaati keti itihimaataati nehi yatihitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, ami ishiya usais iwitatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati ami nahateweti titihhi nga napaitarhiyaanimataati nyami naishiyai namaamawaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti watipitaati japepihiraati, 23 ami nyahi noaipawa napaisawhiyaanitaati ishiyaapi biyaati nga maariho gaaho gwunyaawaati, ami nyami maipihaiwa newaati daahi ipihatisaati jatitihahandi saiwaahihhi Itipihomi otipipatamihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa ishiya wandi kamaiwise tatihapa winihapipa wapa ahimotise. Apipaahi owetise. 24 Ami ishiya Kiraisihomihiyaahi kiyaami maariho jho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami ambipati maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwaisawi aimi namihauhi, ami kaiwa aimi noaipati utaaho wo aimi napomasihomatendaise. Isi ami kaiwa kiyaami maariho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami maariho amitiha piwihha ami dahopa wandi maawinjataaise.

25 Ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi Gaaho nyangi apipaahi gaahiri wanihireti bimitihaawihiretenyamataise. Isi ami ko nyami piwihha dahopa nyainjatati saiwi daiwi ami piwaatiwi bimaawise, nyatati kanyatonihhi ami nyahi ko kanyatirihiri kireti daayaati bitoitihhaawo.

26 Nyahi yawanaanapi wandi sataati, 'ningisi sahi ninjasawewise

ami nini gaahonini apipaahi awaisihoniniso,' taati kamaataati ami usaisaati newaati maarho nainaamaninaati mandha aponyati yaasonthi timunaati ami usaamihapaapi nyamihapaatito, taati nyami maarho omanjitihi windi manyindone.

6

Sahi Kiraisihomi Isihiyaati Nepi Ususaati Itatamaninwise

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa samihathi sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami wo maipihandi kiyonaahi ami usaati Autaahaatihomi Itipho kasatati nasisirihireti daayohiyihiyaati bipi yathi napaisaati koai nepi titihepumapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasonhi baiwi jatiniwi jaawihiyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehonihi kapaapi maipihandi kaiwi wiwa napepaapi timihaitaawo. ² Sahi isihiya usa naanjhaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi kiyami naanjawiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi ninawiphi nepi usaimanjiniwi awitimapise. Ami sireti kiyawaawi Kiraisiho winihapi katanyisimbipa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo. ³ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ambipati awaipati apipaahi owehondaahandi kandi ami ko sawahopi komi maarhoaatihapi satati, nini awaisihonini ambipati awaipatisahonine, tati gwinyaataataahi ami so utaaho amitha apipaahi oweho naharhore. ⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonhi kinyi kiwahoni otipipati dahopa kaimbi daimbi bitohingirihireti mmotinipi gwinyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tipo. Ami kinyi otipipati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tipi kinyi kaingipipaapi maarite. Aimbami kinyi otipipati dahopa utaaho womi otipipati dahopa japepinjapi kapaisapi nepi tipitapaapi windi mmoniime. Owetane. ⁵ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nehi ninaasohi komi kaiwaiwa otipipati ami dahopaami naanjwaiwa nehi naasohi sawaho nehi koai neti awitimaitande.

⁶ Utaaho wo ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjih taati kataunjonih atisati nesihho, ami ko ambipatapihapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati ami isiwatimbipaami wapa koai Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjisihhoai iwitatamanati anditiwihonih bimitandihapa nunyane.

⁷ Sahi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihho sahi gwinyaapi ami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa mmonati gwinyaasih kawi komi ndiheti auta ahondaise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi wapa namoaasitaapo. Isi ami sahi usaati sami maarho jahihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepilirihwi utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapa isapipa niyaamati yamasipatamataiwi, ami maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi ami utaaho komi osaataati nandapa yamasipipa titih kapa kipwipatamataiwi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami wihoaanjhandi kipiw naitaapo, nandapa nawihomataiwo. ⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati maarho jahihho kaundati nunjirihireti japepilirati daayataataahi, ami maarho jahihomihapa nandapa maipihapa noaipati akuraahiyonih ami ipotihura ko maipihandi neti nopisasinidaise. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepilirati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaami isapipa yamasih nimaatati ami akuraahih nandapa gaahapa ami wapa gaahapa kaisihho, ami ipotihura ko nandapa nimanihohipatamatiyati gaahandi koai Autaahaatihho nunyonih neti nga Autaahaatihhoaisati biyati jinjapih jinjapih konih bimitaise.

⁹ Isi ami nyahi gaahandih kaitihaahandapi windi pohipimaitihaawo.

Ami nyahi wɪndi pohipiɪmaayaati nyami ambipati namaanyirapetati nehi nga otipipati kiyahaawaahi ipotihura nandapa apipaahi gaahapa kipwito. ¹⁰ Isi ami wura nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitahaahura noaipahonaahi ami nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitahaawo. Iyaati ami biyaati watipitaati Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai gaahaiwa kawitahaawo, ami kiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya itususasi nususasamataiwihyaaso.

Porihō Kiraisihomī Isihiyai Pīwīha Ipotīha Jatīnīwo Undatī Amī Asisīha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Sahi mmoniwise, kima piwīha ninī nīwahoninī nisi ikwiraahi awaiwaiwa jipatiɪpiyataayo, ami sahi satiwī Porihō sawaho komi kairihireti kiyati jipatiɪpiyataise tiwī sahi mmondaatiwī piwīha asitiputi ipotīha sangi kasatataato. ¹² Isihya siya sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa japepihriwi sami ambipati namandipatiɪtaatiwī taawi nasiseaipapi wirapi asipi atipati nasanyohiyihya siya nehi yamaapi ambipatetapīhaiwa awaiwaiwe tiwī gwīnyaapihiyaare. Ami sandi kiya sangi sasatiwī, sami ambipati namandipapise satotimandi, ami kiyaapi Judaahiya maaritītaatiwe. Aiwī ami kiya Kiraisiho ipi titihī atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwīha ausaasahi ami kandapi Judaahiya kiyai yaawihandi numwītauhi wɪndi namuwītaatiwī sandi kiyawaayopo. ¹³ Isihya ambipati namandipatohiyihya winihapipa kiya sawana wɪndi minjapepihīropo. Nehi sahi sami ambipati nepi ahoaapi namandipatiɪtaatiwīhandapi gwīnyamawaayopo. Ami kiya kandapi sahi kiyaami piwīha atiwīwī sami ambipati nepi ahoaapi namandipatohiɪhandapi maaritīwī Judaahiyaami ndiheti tīhaapaitaatiwo. ¹⁴ Ami ninīhi sandi siyehandapi wɪndi apipaahi masihonjisangi maarititi tīhaapimaito. Nehi wɪndi naasaindihī kīmandapaahihī ninī nga maarititi tīhaapaito. Jisasi Kiraisiho nisi maipīhaiwa nenimaitandi ipi titihī atawihateti nimaatatī napwindihandapaahihī ninī maarititi tīhaapaito. Iyataati sandi Kiraisiho napotaati nisi maipīhaiwa nīngi neti nanopisāsītandīhaiwa nemasihī, ami maapi yapīmbatambīhaiwa isihya nepi kiyaami apohipataatemahohīwaiwa nisi maarīho amītīhetapi aimi nanipimatati napomase. Iyataati nīngisangi kīmaapi yapīmbatambīhaiwaapi wɪndi gīmaanunyaatati nanipimatati aimi kaiwaatīhapi napomataahonisamatendaayo. ¹⁵ Isihya kiyaami ambipati namandipatiwo e nahomaamandipatiwo ami sandi wɪndi awaindihandīmaahē. Owetise. Nehīhande. Isihya kandapi wɪndi waati gīmunyaitaapo. Ami wɪndi kandi nehi awaindihandihī isihyaisi Autaahaatīho japihī neti kiyati wanīhiya asiyīhiyemasītīhandi sandihī apipaahi awaindihande. ¹⁶ Isihya sandihī gwīnyaapi nepi isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaatīho maarīho neti yatīhīwiwati urīpatisati napaisaatumati ami gaahati kiyai kawitandi ninī gaapundataayo. Iyataati ami ninī nehi kiyaapaahi gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaatīhomi isihya nahatiyaapimaawi gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ Nīngi jinjīhaatemati utaaho wo tiwati mīnīwati yaasīhandi nanīmītandi pondise. Isihya aimi tipī mīnīwauhi nisi ambipateti yamwipati ahetipati neti nīngi siyati nanisataise, ninī akītīnīhi Jisaasihomī otipipatiɪhonīne. Iyataati sandi nisi ambipateti yamwipati ahetindīmandi utaaho womi nehi otipipatiɪhoai iwinjatisīho kawirihireti nanoaipataise, ami ninī Jisaasihomī nehi otipipatiɪhonisamataindīhonīnītiho.

¹⁸ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sapi gaapisundataayo nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasitando. Isi ami siri kireti siyati sangi kasisonihi nasoaipane. Akite!

Epesaasihiyaapi Utipihho Autaahaatihho Nyangi Wanhiyaanenyamataise Kimandi Epesasihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihoi isipi napwitohipipihhi napuhauhi napwitati bindataati 61 A.D. hura kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Isihiya usa saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Porihho isihiya Epesaasihiyaapaahihhi gwinyaataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomhi isihiya usaisangi amhi nepi awititaatiwi gwinyaati jipatipiyataise. Kimo utipimo Autaahaatihho isihiya kahatamatipetahiyai gaata numwaati Jisaasihoaisati neti timaamaihonihi kiya noaipapi ambipati naasaipatamhiyaimatitaatiwi nusesipati kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaapi Pihwaha Napimasataise

Komhi piwhaha namasisiha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatihho nyangi gaata nanyamaasihhi amhi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati nyahi ninaasonini ninaasaanini amhi nyahi taahiyhiyaanini komhiyaaninimatotihandapiha (1:3-3:21)

Gaahiri wanhihreti kaiwi bimitaatiwhandapiha (4:1-6:9)

Awaisihomhi watipihandaahhi tipipa kaitihaahandapiha (6:10-20)

Porihho isihiyai gaahure undati komhi piwhaha osasepihaati owemasihha (6:21-24)

¹ Nini Porihonihi Jisasi Kiraisiho komhi otipipati kawitandi nanimihanati neti natanoaasisihonihi. Sandi amhi nisapi Autaahaatihho siyati ko nisi otipipati kanito tati maaritati gwinyaasitihanda nanimihanati natanoaasataise. Sahi Autaahaatihomhi isihyaati aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihanda bimohiyhiyaatapi utipihho kimo jipatipaindi nusaasataayo.

² Autaahaatihho nyamhi Apihouni amhi nyamhi Awaisihho nyangi nyainjatisihho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari sangi gaahati kasimi sami maarihho nepi yatihisipi japatimhi, amhi nepi napaisaatisamasaihi amhi sahi sami maarihho biyati yatihisitati wisaitane.

Autaahaatihho Kiraisihoetapi Yamihapataatihapihaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyamhi Maarihoi Nyatatamanitandihaiwa Nanyinyataise

³ Autaahaatihho amhi nyamhi Awaisihho nyangi nyainjatisihho Jisasi Kiraisihomhi Sapihopi nyahi maaritaati koai nyahi saundaati, 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undaati newaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Sandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitotihanda nahataapa yamihapataatihapihaiwaametirihiretihazaiwa, nyamhi maarihopihazaiwa, komhi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihho asakiyati gaamati wapa simemhiwaati nahataapa tisaahiwati nga nyangi nanyinyataise. ⁴ Sandi Autaahaatihho komhihreti kiyataise. Autaahaatihho aimhi jihura yapipati sangi kiyati ahaihi, amhi kati sangi noaipasihura nyangi nanyamihanataise, Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitotihhaawo. Iyati amhi sandi nyahi nehhi titihi ko sawaho Autaahaatihomhihiyaanimataati, amhi komhi ndiheti nyahi maipihazaiwaapi piwhaha nyamiheti wa ahimotati titihi ainahiyhiyaanimatitihhaawo. ⁵ Amhi jihura Autaahaatihho nyangi maarihho nanyinyataati nyahi komhi manyinyanimatitihhaawi nanyamihanataise. Sandi Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihhi nanyamaitandi ko

otipipati kaindihanda nyangi Autaahaatihho nanyamihanataise. Ami sandihi sawaho satati, nini kiyai sawindi saitando, tati gwinyaati ami maaritindihandaahi kiyataise. ⁶ Kiraisiho Koai Autaahaatihho maarihho numwisihomihetapi nyahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaayaati nehihandi gaahati pihitati nyangi Autaahaatihho kanyisataise. Isi sikandapi nyahi Autaahaatihhoai ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo, ami ko nyangi apipaahi gaahati nehihandi kanyindihandapo. ⁷ Autaahaatihho so nyangi gaahandi apipaahi aungwohandi tisaahiwati kanyisati maarihho nanyinyataise. Aihhi nyangi japihhi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho napotaise. Napoti komi jitipati nuhaasipata Autaahaatihho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamataise. ⁸ Ami apipaahi akitinihhi nyangi Autaahaatihho gaahati kanyisati, ami nahatewa gwinyaawaati mmondihawo amitihha gaahandi gwinyaitihaahandi nanyinyataise. ⁹ Jihhi aimehura Autaahaatihho saiwa Kiraisiho otipipati kaipataahi kaitandi gwinyaataise. Saiwa saindi saindi kaitando tati gwinyaati ami windi amusaati nehhi komiheti noasati ahotinjhande. ¹⁰ Autaahaatihho kaitandi gwinyaasipipa siyate: Nahataapa jatata titihemati kaimi noti asihha ko sawaho namihainjihetitanihhi kura nahataapa yamihapataatihapauni ami yapipataapihapauni neti timaamahiwati ahoyati Kiraisihomiheti ahionihhi ami ko kapa neti mitihho Awaisihho jhoematati kapaisi jatitendo.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaatihho sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihanda nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nanyamihanataise, ami nyahi noaipawaati akitinihhi komihyaanimatitihawo. Ami sandi Autaahaatihho sawaho jihhi wuwanihuraapi satati, nini sapa sapa saindi kaito, tati gwinyaati maaritirihireti nahataapa japepihirati kiyataise. ¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanini jihhi namasaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaati ami ko napitandihuraapi kiyaaninihhi jatohiyihyaanine. Iyaati ami nyahi kopi jatihawo Autaahaatihho apipaahi gaaho sanahihoe, taati kopi nasisoari gwinyaawaati koai, Kinyi Gaahone gaare, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo nyangi nanyamihanataise.

¹³ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikireti kasimatataise. Sahi piwihha akaaha gaaha wanihha aimi atisopo, sangi Autaahaatihho kaara nasamaitandihandapiho. Aiwihahi sahi aimi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Saiwihahi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahauhi ami komihetapi sahi titihhi nehhi Autaahaatihho sawahomihyaatimatitaatiwi sahi nisihyaate satati wapa jihapihapaamatiya ko komi Itipihho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko piwihha jihura watipitati katati wisasisihha ka japepihirati sandi sangi kasisataise. ¹⁴ Nyahi Autaahaatihomihho Itipihho Gaaho wapa jihapihapaamatiyaati aimi nehaayo. Nehaawo nyahi aimi siyaati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo: Autaahaatihho kimo Itipihho nanyamisimo wapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa gaahapa komi isihiyai numwitandi watipitati katimbipa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaati Autaahaatihho ipotihandi apipaahi kiyaanangisinihhi nanyamaati nyaiwasonihhi nyami maarihho winyaitonihhi maarita koisaati maasi bimithaahandapi jatimihho nohaayo. Autaahaatihho siyati otipipati awaiwaiwa nyapi kaindihandapi nyahi maaritaati koai saundaati, 'Kinyi apipaahi gaahoni sanahihone,' undaati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

*Autaahaatihho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandi Gwinyaitaatihhandi
Numwitandi Porihho Kiyaapi Gaapundataise*

15 Amĩ kĩmandĩ kandi sangi Autaahaatĩho kasindĩmandapuni amĩ sahi akĩtĩnĩhi nyangi nyainjatisĩho Awaisĩho Jisaasihopi gĩwunyaapi amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya, Kĩraisihopi gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya nahatiyai maarĩho nunyohĩtĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha nĩnĩ atindĩ netaatĩ, 16 amĩ nĩnĩ gaapundataahura sapĩ nasisoarĩ gisunyaatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai saundataato: 'Kĩnyĩ Gaahone gaare,' undataato. 17 Saundĩtĩ nĩnĩ nyangi nyainjatisĩho Awaisĩho Jisasi Kĩraisihohi atotĩpĩwesatĩ pĩwaundatĩ gaapundatĩ mepĩ autaaahemwasĩho Autaahaatĩho amĩ nyamĩ Apĩho apĩpaahi gaaho sanahiho ambamboho yamĩhapataatĩhi bimisĩhoai sapĩ nasisoarĩ gisunyaatĩ pĩwaundĩtĩ taatĩ nunjenataayo, amĩ ko sangi sahi gaahandĩ amĩtĩha gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ nasanyatĩ netĩ gisunyaahonĩhi komĩ pĩwĩhaamĩ tanyaahaapi sangi biyatĩ nasesĩpatonĩhi sahi mmondaatĩwo. 18 Aindĩ amĩ ko samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhi waatĩ netĩ nuwatĩ jainjapwaatĩ gĩsunyaahonĩhi, amĩ sahi baiwi gwĩnyaapi amĩ apĩpaahi gaahaiwa sangi nasamĩtandĩ nasamaasĩpĩpaapi akĩtĩ naito, tiwĩ nasinjahandonĩhi jatĩmĩ nutaatĩwĩhandapĩmaawi gaapundataayo. Sapa katohĩpĩpa komĩ isĩhiyaanangi apĩpaahi gaahaiwa nanyamĩtandĩ watĩpĩtatĩ katimbĩpaapĩto. 19 Iyataatĩ amĩ nĩnĩ gaapundotĩmandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ apĩpaahi awaĩndĩhandĩ nyahĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanamĩhetĩ waatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ ahotatĩ taatĩ andĩtĩnyaisĩtĩmandapĩ sahi gwĩnyaapi mmondaatĩwe. Sandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩndĩ apĩpaahi awaĩndĩhande. Nyahĩ kandi newaatĩ wĩndĩ nga tiwĩtapaawaatĩ mmondo. Kĩmĩkandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩmandĩ awaĩndĩmandĩ nyangi taatĩ nyatatamanataise. 20 Kĩmĩkandĩ jĩhura Kĩraisihomĩhetĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ ahondaise. Aihĩ Kĩraisihohi napwĩhi komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ apĩpaahi awaĩndĩhandĩ kĩmĩkanda Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisihohi japĩhi ahowimatĩ numwaasi niyatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhi otĩpĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunyatĩ komĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihoaanĩ ahĩwĩhi bindataise. 21 Sapĩhi bindataatĩ Kĩraisihohi apĩpaahi watĩpĩho Awaisĩhoematatĩ itĩpĩho watĩpĩhandisahaiwa watĩpĩhaiwa yamĩhapataatĩhi jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwatĩ nusatĩpĩhaatĩ nahataapĩpĩhi osamatĩ jatataise. Iyatĩ ko Kĩraisihohi otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩ ambĩpatĩ wandĩha nesĩha usa kiyamĩ otĩpĩpatapĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ wandĩha awaipatĩ awaisĩha wanĩ kĩmuraunĩ ipotĩ ipotĩhuraunĩ nehohiyĩhiyai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ apĩpaahi awaipatĩ wanĩ kĩmuraunĩ amĩ ipotĩ ipotĩhuraapisangi ahoyatĩ netaise. 22 Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisihohi netĩ Awaisĩhoematosatĩ nahataapai jatĩtandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nunyatĩ amĩ netĩ komĩ asimwaatĩtĩhi ahiyataise. Aihĩ ko Kĩraisihohi noaipatĩ nahataapaamĩ Awaisĩho Jĩhoematatĩ kapai jatataise. Aihĩ sandaahi ko noaipatĩ isĩhiya kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩho jĩho Awaisĩhoematatĩ kiyai ko iwinjatataise. 23 Isĩhiya Kĩraisihopi gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya komĩ ambĩpatamataiwĩhiyaare. Komĩ ambĩpatamataiwĩhiyaasi ko Kĩraisihomĩhatĩhi gaamapĩ kiya bimauhi amĩ ko Kĩraisihohi sawaho komĩ ambĩhiyaamĩhatĩhunĩ amĩ nahataapĩpĩhi gaamatĩ netĩ tisaahĩwatĩ bindataise. Aihĩ nahataapa noaipatĩ gandaise wapa wĩndĩ nausetĩhiimetato.

2

Nyahĩ Aimĩ Napowaamahonĩhiyaanangi Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisihohiisatĩ Maasi Asĩtimatĩtĩhaahandĩ Nanyamihĩ Asĩyĩhiyaanimatĩhaayo

1 Jĩhura sahi tĩtĩhĩmetĩhaiwa amĩ maipĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kaimbĩwĩhiyaate. Iyauhi amĩ kaiwa sangi tisawihĩ amĩ sahi aimĩ

napomawaahiyaatamataiw+ bindawaawi Autaahaat+hom+haaiwaapi kom+ It+p+ho katiwaiwa sah+ wind+ mmon+w+ g+maasunyaatahiyaate.

² Aiw+ sura sah+ k+maap+ yap+ibatambi maip+haiwaat+h+ daiw+ bindawa is+hiya yap+ipatamb+hiya daayoh+r+hiret+ daiw+ it+p+ho maip+hapa yap+patam+ autaah+ mb+pa t+wipataat+h+ bimiwaiwai j+ho winjatis+hoai iwinjapepih+r+w+ n+wipinjamb+w+hiyaate. Iyataati sapa it+p+ho maip+hapa wan+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nemap+ koai pohip+w+w+ ahosumwahohiy+hiyaam+het+ taati ot+p+pati kiyataise.

³ J+hura am+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+n+ kiyaamatiyaati bind+ha nyam+ maar+ho jah+ho maaritati gw+nyaati gwimb+pa kiyaati am+ nyam+ amb+pati am+t+ha gw+nyaati maaritimb+pa kapa kainjaahiyaan+ne. Nyah+ siyaati bimohura is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyai naw+homatiyati wihoan+hand+ maip+hand+ numw+itand+ Autaahaat+ho net+ t+masit+hand+ nyah+ nga naitaan+he, am+ nyah+ siyaati saiwa maip+haiwa kiyaati bimoh+thandapo. Am+ nyah+ is+hiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaati kiya kiyoh+r+hiret+ kiyaati bimainjaahiyaaniso.

⁴ Siyaati nyah+ naw+homatiyati yaas+hand+ wihoan+hand+ nait+hat+ kat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ awaind+hand+ as+paind+handaah+ ko nyangi kom+ maar+ho waati awaind+hand+ nanyinyataise.

⁵ Am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hoai maip+haiwa kawisoh+waiwa tiwati yainyamwaas+h+ am+ nyah+ aim+ napowaam+haahiyaanamatiya bind+haawi, Autaahaat+hom+haiwaapi kom+ It+p+ho katat+ net+ nunjiwaiwa nyah+ wind+ monaati, am+ g+munyaahon+hiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho K+raisihoisati ahoyat+ wan+ as+y+hiyaanimataati bim+t+haahand+ nanyinyataise. Am+ sand+h+ ak+te. Sah+ wapa gaahapa w+nd+ kamaiw+ neh+hand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ nanyinyataati am+ ko ap+paah+ gaahand+ kasisat+ sangi jap+h+ nasamaataise.

⁶ Iyat+ ko (Autaahaat+ho) K+raisihoi ahowimat+ net+ asohoemat+ ot+p+pati awaipat+ nunyataise, is+hiyaisun+ am+ wapa nahataapisun+ wapa simeh+mwaati ko awais+hoematat+ kapai nahataap+p+h+ osamat+ jat+tando. Aih+ am+ ko kapai aim+ nahataap+p+h+ osamat+ jatataise. Aih+ am+ nyangisangi K+raisihoisati maas+ nyam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ ahonyimat+ as+y+hiyaanenyamat+ Koaisat+ net+ nyamaamais+h+ K+raisihoi is+hiyaisun+ wapa wapaisun+ jatimb+p+h+ koaisaati aim+ jat+haayo. Ko sand+ is+hiyaan+n+ aim+ K+raisihoisaat+tohiy+hiyaanangi kanyisataise.

⁷ Am+ ko kom+ maar+ho K+raisihoeat+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ as+piyat+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ is+hiyaan+n+ wapa gaahapa nyah+ w+nd+ kamaayaahand+ kanyind+mand+ is+hiya nahatiyai wanun+ am+ ipot+ ipot+huraapisangi net+ nunj+tande.

⁸ Iyataati sa n+n+ sandaato. Sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ Autaahaat+ho sangi sah+ gaahapa wapa w+nd+ kamaiw+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ kasisat+ jap+h+ nasamaataise. Sah+ sawanaat+ wapa gaahapa kamaiw+ neh+hand+ Autaahaat+ho gaahand+ kasisat+ nasanyataise.

⁹ Sah+ wapa gaahapa kiyauh+ kandap+ Autaahaat+ho sangi gaahat+ kasisataamaise. Is+ am+ sah+ sawanaat+ naimaat+wi+ genan+taati+wi+ owetise.

¹⁰ Nyah+ K+rais+ Jisaasihoisaat+ t+maamaitot+hand+ Autaahaat+ho nanyamaati net+ wan+hiyaanenyamataise. Iyat+ am+ sand+ nyah+ ot+p+pati neh+ gaahapaah+h+ mmonainjaat+ kait+haaw+ sand+ ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyat+ am+ neh+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kait+haaw+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho net+ t+manat+ nyangi kiyat+ ah+nyimb+pa kapa japepih+ra gaahapaah+h+ kiyaati bim+t+haawo.

Isihiya Manditipinwi Tiworisaimatohiyehiyai Kiraisiho Neti Naasiyemataise

¹¹ Sahi aimi gwinyaapahiyaate, Judaahiya ishiya ushiyaami ambipati namandipahi ahoandahiyaare. Kiya saiwhiyaasi sangi satiwahi ambihisatawaayopo: “Ambipati nahomaamandipahi ahimoandahiyaate,” tiwahi ambihisatwihiyaate. (Sandi kiya kiyaami ambipati namandipahi ahoamahohitindi nehi kiya sawana kiyaami ambipateti ikwira kainihohitihandapitopo). ¹² Sahi gwinyaapise, ami jihura sahi Kiraisihopi kaanhi sangi yandhi bimambwihiyaate. Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Isiraherhiyaamihatihit wihindi bimambwihiyaatimaahe. Nehi sangi kiyaami ipaahaapi bimambwihiyaate. Aiwahi Autaahaatihohi komi ishiya Isiraherhiyai ipotih wapa kawitandihapaapi piwaha watipitati katati wisasati numwisahaami ipaahaapi bimambwihiyaate. Aiwahi wapa gaahapa ipotihura sangi nasoaipaitandihapaapi jaitaatihwihapa owehiyaati bimaawi ami Autaahaatihohi sahi mmonihwi gimaasunyaatahiyaati bimambwihiyaate. ¹³ Saiwahi sahi jihura Autaahaatihoaapihapi nehi sangi yandhi kaanhi bimambwihiyaate. Saimbwihiyaatitawaahandi kandi komi jitiipati ko napotaati nuhaasipata sahi Kiraisihoaisawitimaamaitiwahi Autaahaatihohihini komi deti utatototi aimi napihwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Ami Kiraisiho sawaho nyahi ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamahiwati nyami maarihohi ambipati yiyandhitimbipa nemati ami nyami maarihohi omanjititihit neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya ishiya kiyaami dawaataatapihiyai manditiwihitiworissaimatiwihit ahosumwapihit matambipa niwihit yatihit asitihit ususaami otihapihit napwihitwihit bimambwihiyaare. Saiwihit bimambwihiya kiya ami Kiraisiho napwihitihanda matambipa yatihit nisapundimbipapupwisasati nemataise. Nematihit netihit ususai numwaatitimaamaisihit kiya manditiniwihit tiworissaimatotihandihit namapi owetihit kiya noaipapihit nehi ishiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiraisiho Judaahiyaami wihitihapipapap Mosesihohi numwimbipap kapaami piwaha taahihit nahatauni ami wihitihapipapaimi netihit owematihit nemataise. Ko sandihit siyatihit Mosesihohi wihitihapipapap Judaahiyaih numwimbipapap nemasitihitmandihit tanyaaha siyate: Isihiyahit Judaahiyahisunihit ami kiyaami dawaapipihiyahisunihit netihit ahoyatihit timaamahiwatihit ishiyahit wanihiyahit nehi naasiyaahemaitande. Iyatihit siritapihit kiya manditipinwihit tiworissaimatiwihit bimotihandihit nematihit kiyaami maarihohi omanjititihit netihit napaisaatumwaitande. ¹⁶ Iyatihit ko Kiraisiho ipihit titihit atawihatetihit napwihitihanda Judaahiyahitami kiyaami dawaapipihiyahitami manditiniwihit tiworissaimatiwihit bimohitihandihit nematihit ususai netihit ambipatihit naasaipatetihit timaamahiwatihit numwaasisa Autaahaatihoaapihimaitande. ¹⁷ Kiraisiho nasatihit piwaha gaahit wanihit ausaatihit satatihit, “samihit maarihohi omanjititihit napaisaatihonihit bipihit napaisaatihit bimaawihitise,” tati piwaha katatihit ausaataise. Sahi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nawisawihit yandihit sangihit kaanhi bimauhihiyaatangisunihit ami ishiyaanihit usaanini komihitihit detihit utatototi bimohiyehiyaanangisunihit piwaha samihit maarihohi ambipatihit napaisaatihit kasatataise. ¹⁸ Ye akite. Kiraisiho nyangihit netihit nyamaamaisihit nyahihit noaipawaatihit ishiyaanihit nehi naasiyaanimatihit haayo, ami Itipihohi nehi naasohihit nyangihit nanyamaasihit niyonihit nyahihit Apihohienda napitihawo.

Nyahit Kiraisihohi Isihyaanihit Nahatiyaanihit Autaahaatihohi Anjaanhi Akaanjaanamatihyaane

19 Ami wani sahi nehi maati maatapi gohaparihiyaati yapipati owehiyaatimahe. Owe. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisawi naasikiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi akitinhi titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate. Sahi Judaahiyaami dawaataati ipaahambhiyaatimahe. Owe. Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi manyinya nususasamihyaatimatawaayopo. 20 Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi anaanamataiwihyaate, ko taati anjimatisaanano. Nyahi aposerhiyaanini komi piwaha otipipati nesi ausaawaati kiyohiyhiyaanangisuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaisuni saani anaanami yasaha watiphaamatiya neti minyihondaise. Aih ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho saani anaanj titihi anitisiati isiwatitandi yasaha jaha anaahaha watiphaamatiyahore. 21 Aih sandi anjindi nahandi Kiraisihomiheti nausanati bindataise. Aih ami Autaahaatihom taati sandi anjindi anjimatimi naihi kandi taati awaindindaise. Awainditati titihi Awaisihom anjhandimatataise. 22 Ami sangisangi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi komiheti nausanawi bimauhi ami Autaahaatihom komi ishiyaani ususaanangi komi Itipihom Gaahom otipipata neti maasi ahonyisataise. Neti ahonyihi nyahi noaipawaati komi anaanj akaananamatiyaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatihom komi Itipihom tapikaani anaanj nandaati bindataise.

3

Porihom Isihiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapihiyai Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Ausaati Kaunditandihomatataise

1 Autaahaatihom sangi gaahati kasindimandapi nini Porihonini sahi Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyaatapi Kiraisi Jisaasihom otipipati sangi jatatamaniti anditisiawitandihati kiyohitihandapi napwiti bindataayo. 2 Sahi nisapi aimi atisopo, Autaahaatihom ningi gaahati kanisati komi otipipati sapa kaitandihati nanimipatapo. 3 Saiwa Autaahaatihom kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha jihura noasandisihare. Siyati noasandisihandaahandi kandi Autaahaatihom sawaho neti ausaimanati ningi neti auta nanisataise. Aih ko nanisimbipaapi nini wonya masihonya aimi kasatataato. 4 Sahi piwaha kima awitiwi mmonawaawi saiwi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Kiraisihom otipipati kaiwaiwaapi piwaha jihura noasandiwaiwaapi nini nga baindi mmoniti ginunyaatataise, ami ningi Autaahaatihom neti nanisihom. 5 Jihura suraahi piwaha komi gwinyaasiwaiwa komiheti noasandiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihom isihiya suraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundise. Owetise. O ami wani kimuraahi komi Itipihom Gaahora nyahi ko natanyoasisawihyaanangisuni ami komi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaisuni Autaahaatihom komi piwaha noasandiwaiwa neti ausaati ausaimanati nanyisataise. 6 Piwaha noasandisihom siyate: Piwaha Waniha Gaahaara sahi ishiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyaati napwi nyangisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami sahani nyahuni noaipawaati nehi ishiyaani naasiyaanimataati ami nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. Aih sahi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanisawi maasi Autaahaatihom nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaamaiwa sahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapihiyaati nyangisawi maasi taawi nehohiwimaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jihati watipitati Autaahaatihom katiwaiwa wani sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihomaisawi maasi timaamaitotihandaah sahi newaayopo.

7 Autaahaatihom ningi nini gaahapa wapa windi kamaindi nehihandi gaahandi kanisati ami komi watipihanda anditiniwati nanimihanati

ah+nih+hon+ine, komi p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha awusaitando. ⁸ N+n+ Autaa-haat+hom+ is+hiya nahatiyaam+ ap+paah+ ipot+hon+ine, am+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyai j+hura net+ tit+ nusop+isasi+hon+niso. Setahon+n+itih+hand+ kand+ am+ Autaa-haat+ho n+ngi gaahati kanisati ot+p+pat+ naninyataise. Am+ sati ot+piti is+hiya nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaap+p+hiyai p+w+ha gaaha ausaat+ kaund+tand+hat+ naninyataise. Iyataati sa p+wa gaaha wana K+raisihom+ gaahaiwa nyah+ ko gaaho sanah+hoe, taati nehoh+w+maiwa nahatewaap+ katahaare. ⁹ Autaa-haat+ho wuwan+hura kahapaamap+pa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipot+hura kaitand+haiwaap+ gw+nyaas+waiwa ko sawahom+het+ noasandataise. Siyati noasand+i-waiwa n+ngi net+ wan+ nanisati am+ ot+p+pat+ naninyataise, is+hiyai n+n+ p+w+ha kaiwa j+hura taah+waiwet+ noasandiwaiwaap+ ausaat+ iwinjap-waati kaund+tando. ¹⁰ Ko j+hura kom+ gw+nyaas+waiwa siyati noasat+haiwa kaiwa wan+ kom+ is+hiyaanangi net+ naasiyaanenyamat+ ahonyisati ausaimanataise. Am+ ko am+ti+ha gaaha gw+nyaas+waiwa taah+waiwa kahatamat+pet+haiwa yam+hapataat+hi wat+p+hiya wat+p+handisahiyaun+ am+ it+p+ho wiwa wat+p+haiwaun+ mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ J+hura saiwa ipot+ kaitand+ Autaa-haat+ho gw+nyaas+waiwe. Gw+nyaas+waiwaas+ am+ J+isasi K+raisihom+ nyangi nyainjatis+ho Awais+ho ot+p+pat+ kaipatetapi ko aim+ wan+ kaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Nyah+ K+raisihop+ aim+ biyaati g+wunyaahaayo. Isi ko J+isaasimo nyangis+ nanyamaasi Autaa-haat+hoap+hi niyon+hi nyah+ w+nd+ yamaayaati nan+hiyaati Autaa-haat+hoap+hi det+ kom+hin+ nait+haawe. ¹³ Isi n+n+ sangis+ sand+ kasat+taano: N+n+ sap+ ot+p+pat+ Autaa-haat+hom+ kiyon+hi kandap+ n+n+ naan+ati yaas+hand+ net+ napw+iti bimot+handap+ waati p+h+ti+w+ g+munyaap+ise. P+h+ti+w+ sah+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ w+nd+ yat+hi+mitane. Owe. N+ngis+ naan+haiwa nanoaipas+w+maiwaap+ sah+ neh+ ti+haapaiwi maarit+w+ise. Sand+ n+ngi nanoaipas+ti+mandaah+ am+ sangi Au-taa-haat+ho jap+hi taati nasamaati jatatamanati net+ naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya And+tit+w+ Bitoaitaat+w+ Por+ho Autaa-haat+hoai P+iwaundataase

¹⁴ Nyam+ Ap+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho ko siyati ap+paah+ am+ti+ha gaaha gw+nyaas+ti+handah+ nyangi net+ amb+pati naasaipateti nyamaamah+wati kaiw+maiwa saiwaap+ gw+nyapenataati, am+ n+n+ kop+ nis+ atot+pati maiw+ ipesati atot+p+wesati gaapundataayo. ¹⁵ Ko sawaho nahatiya yam+hapataat+hi bimohiy+hiyaisun+ am+ yap+pataap+hi bimohiy+hiyaisun+ kiyati ah+wis+ho Sap+hore. Sap+hosi am+ ko sawaho nahatiya yam+hapataat+hiyaisun+ am+ yap+pataap+hiyaisun+ amb+pati nusoaasati nis+ manyinyaate, undati amb+hundataase. ¹⁶ So nyam+ Ap+ho ap+paah+ gaahaiwa taah+waiwa sangi nasam+itand+ nam+hanati t+manati ahiyataise. Isi ko kom+ It+p+ho Gaaho sam+ maar+ho oman+iti+hi tisaah+wati gaamat+ nasam+taise. Nasanyati sangi net+ wat+p+samati and+tisaiw+taise, sah+ noaipap+ daah+ wat+p+ti+w+ and+tit+taatiwo. ¹⁷ Am+ sah+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ K+raisihom+ nasati sam+ oman+iti+hi bim+itand+ n+n+ gaapundataayo. Iyon+hi am+ sah+ is+hiyai maar+ho numw+itaatiw+hand+ waati awaind+ anyaati sam+ oman+iti+hi noaipahon+hi am+ sah+ is+hiyai maar+ho ak+ti+n+hi numwisaihi kand+ noaipati sam+ oman+iti+hi wat+p+itati ahot+tando, am+ ipatami damipati tam+r+h+r+ m+hat+hi yap+pataat+hi notaati ipati net+ tit+hiwati is+watihi tit+hi wat+p+hati ahetipatamataiwi wat+p+hiyaati bitoaitaatiwo. ¹⁸ Iyataati am+ n+n+ Autaa-haat+hom+ tit+hi is+hiya usa nahatiyaun+ K+raisihom+ nyah+ is+hiyaanangi ap+paah+ aungwohand+ awaind+hand+ kom+ maar+ho nanyamind+hand+ baiwi ak+ti

akitihihi mmoniwi biyati nga sangi gisunyaatati jainjapwaatamaitando. Ami Kiraisiho komi maariho nyangi nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihanditati, ami apipaahi utaarihanditati, ami apipaahi mihaati niwaatihanditati, ami apipaahi mihaapi baahi tongihanditindihandi sahi nga baiwi mmoniwi jainjapwaatitando. ¹⁹ Ye akite! Kiraisiho nyahi ishiyaanangi komi maariho nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihande. Awaindihandisi nyahi ishiyaanani kandi biyaati windi mmonaati gwinyaawaati, ami windi biyati nga namaanyesipaitaise. Setihandi kandi ami nini sapu gaapundataayo, ami sahi kandapi nga mmoniwi gisunyaatitando. Siyati sangi gisunyaatonihhi ami Autaahaatihho sawahomiheti komi watipihaiwa ami ko bimindihandi tisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisangi tisaitati gaamati ahotitando. ²⁰ Autaahaatihho gaahore, koai niwimaitihaawo. Sawahomi watipihandi nyamiheti kaindihandaahi Autaahaatihho nyahi wapa nga kaitihaawi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami wapa kanyitandi nunjenohitihandi nusatipihati autahi wamwaanji awaindihandi neti anditinyiwataise. ²¹ Isi Kimiko sanyisimoai ishiyaanani nahatiyaanani Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaati koisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanani ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Iyaati wanimuraahiyaanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraahiyauni nasisoari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati mepi autahemwaitihaawo.

4

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaanani Komi Ambipatamihyaanane

¹ Nini Porihonini Awaisihomihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonihhi kandapi nepi nanipuhauhi nini napwititi bindataayo. Autaahaatihhoai nuwipinjawi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nasisenati gaasatihhiyaatitihhi ami kandapi gwinyaataati nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato: Sahi Autaahaatihho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiririwi daiwi bitopi bimaawise, satataato. ² Kiraisihomi ishiya usaami asimwaatitihhi sahi nasisoari yatihhi ipatisaniriwi bimaawiri, ami kiyai piwaha napaisaatundiwi napaisaatitihapa kawiwise. Wapa titihimetihapa sangi kasisaihihiyai keti wihooanjihandi kiyai kawitaatiwi sangi windi apomaasane. Sahi ninaasiyaati sami maariho kiyai nunyawiri naminiriwise. Aiwiri kiya sangi naanjihaiwa nasanyohiwaiwa nepise. ³ Sangi Itipihho neti sami maariho ambipati yatihisiwati napaisaatisamati wirihiraahamatiyati wisaisasati jaiwatataise. Isi ami sikireti sahi kaiwi bimaawise. ⁴ Nyahi ambipati nehiri naasaipatamihyaane. Iyataati ami Itipihho Gaaho Naasohihhi nyahi ambipati nehiri naasaipatamihyaanamiheti bindataise. Ami kimikiyati windi nehiri naasaindihhi naitihaawiri jatihahaawiri Autaahaatihho gaatati nanyamaahiyaane, ami nyahi siyaanitimiri naisaihi ami ko gaahapa kanyitandi gwinyaasipipa kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamati nanyamitando. ⁵ Ami Awaisihho (nyahi komi ishiyaanangi nyainjatisihho) nehiri naasohihe. So Kiraisihore. Iyati ami daihira nehiri naasairaapaahihhi kimiko Kiraisihopi gwinyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kimiko utaaho naasomiri ambipata waapoho nehaayo. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihho nehiri naasohihe. Iyati ko nyahi ishiyaanani nahatiyaanamiri Apihore. Iyati ko Awaisihho ishiyaanani nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamati otipipati kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamihatihhi gaamati bindataise. ⁷ Kiraisiho komi apipaahi gaahapa awaimbipa wapa nehiri nyahi ninaasiyaanangi

titihi yawanaanapihapa nawiho owehapa nehihapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi gaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyamindimandi ami ko satati, ninii apipaahi gaahonini iparihonine, nyatati nyami maarihopihapa nyangi nanyisataise. ⁸ Aihii ami sikandi Jisaasiho kaimdimandapi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihii wapihi satati jipatipindise. “Ko autaahi mihaati niyataati isihiya apipaahi taahitihandi wirisandihandi tunnati yahwinati numwaasawihiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati ami ko isihiyai gaahapa nawiho owehapa nehihapa komi otipipati kawitaatiwihapa nunyataise”. ⁹ Kima piwima satisima, “Ko autaahi mihoti niyataise,” tisima satatise. Kiraisiho jihinihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati ami daahi mihaapi kimati yapimbatami nyepepi noatipati notatise. ¹⁰ Ami ko yapipatami nyepepi noatipasihoo ami naasiko tuwipati nahataapai mitaahemati mihaati yamihapataatihii niyataise. Ko siyati kaimdimandi ami komi watipihanda nahataapai neti titihemati gaahapemahonihii, ami kapa noaipati titihitati gaatati nahataapihihi komi ndiheti ahotitande. ¹¹ Kimiko komi otipipati kawitaatiwi isihiyai gaahandi nehihandi kawisati neti anditiwipati ami otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise. Nunyati usaisi komi otipipati kawiwii piwihaa awusoaitaatiwi namihanati natausaasataise. Ami usaisi otipipati komi piwihaa katonihii atiwii nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami isihiya usaisi daiwii otipipati komi piwihaa gaaha wanahaapi isihiyai kihapihi kihapihi kihati kihata ausaapi kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami usaisi Kiraisihomii isihiyai iwinjaawitopi anditiwipii ami komi piwihaa gaaha wanahaami baahi mihaapi awaiwaiwaapi isihiyai katiwunjitaaatiwihati nunyataise. ¹² Kiraisiho otipipati gaahaiwa saiwa nyahi komi isihyaanini nawihiyawa otipipatami akipipaisaati kawitihawii Autaahaatihomii isihyaanangi neti nyamanati nanyinyataise. Siyaati nyahi komi otipipati kawisihawii ko Kiraisihomii ambipati naasaipitamihyaanini noaipawa watipitihawoo. ¹³ Komi otipipati kimati katinihii kaimi nowaati nyahi nahatiyaanami kopii giwunyaahohitihandi naasaindaatihii nandaawa timaamaitaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihomii Mwaahopii gwinyaahohitihandi nehii naasaindindi kandi newaati gwinyaawaati mmonaati ami kopii biyati nanyesipatomahonihuraatitando. Iyaati nyahi noaipawaati utaaho aimii gwinyainjihomatiyaati nyahi nyami Kiraisihopii giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati apipaahi watipitati ami titihii ngaatitando. Siyati titihitati gaatonihii ami nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopii giwunyaahohitihandi Kiraisiho sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami sawaho titihoo gaahotirihireti noaipasaihihuraatitando. ¹⁴ Ami siyaati noaipahaawii nyahi windii manyinya sangihyaamatimetitihawoo. Iyaati nyahi kopuho wo gwiharaaho usaayaho durihiraatihii mbipa itipihoo koi nesi kihihooanemasihii notii nasataipatomatimaitihawoo. Isihiya atipati isihiyai nawihaiwii jaipipa jaipaiwii nusepaapihaiwa kaiwunjohiyihyaamihireti siyati noaipataise. Isi kiya saiwii kiyohirihireti isihiya kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi sangii watipitahiyai wirapi aisi niyohirihira nyahi windii namutihawoo. ¹⁵ Nyahi piwihaa jaipitihaa siyaha windii atihomitihawoo. Ami isihiyaisii maarihoo akitinihii napaitaati nunyaati ami kiyai piwihaa nehii akitihaaahihii kaunditihawoo. Siyahaawii nyahi noaipawaati watipihyaanimataati, ami nyangi jihimatati nyainjatisihoo Kiraisihomihini detii niyaati koaisaati maasi timaamaititihawoo. ¹⁶ Kiraisiho jihoo mitihoo ambipati nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyati jatihii ambipatami wihoaanjihapa ikwauhirii ndiha atihirii mitihoo ambipati nahotaaha usetihoo kateti ikwihati bindati

an̄tisati t̄maamaindataise. Sapa amb̄pati naw̄p̄pa siyati bitati ahotati neti amb̄pati neh̄i naasaip̄hemasih̄i ami amb̄pati noaipati naasaip̄hindaise. Iyati ami at̄tati uset̄ho and̄tati ahendaati amb̄pati neti an̄tisati t̄t̄hi is̄watataise. Sapa at̄tati gw̄t̄t̄ho uset̄ho and̄tati mmat̄i nis̄hoapo is̄watati ot̄ip̄pati at̄ipati wer̄h̄r̄i amb̄pati nunyataise. Nyah̄i K̄raisihom̄i amb̄pati naasaip̄tam̄hiyaan̄n̄i s̄ret̄i siyati neh̄i utaamo amb̄pati ot̄ip̄pati kair̄m̄retamatiyaati nyah̄i maar̄ho nam̄naati amb̄pati K̄raisihom̄i naasaip̄tam̄hiyaan̄n̄i waati taahiȳhiyaan̄n̄i noaipawaati wat̄p̄taati bind̄haayo.

Ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya K̄raisihom̄ih̄r̄i Wan̄h̄ret̄i Japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄ise

¹⁷ N̄n̄i Awais̄hom̄ihon̄nisi ami kom̄i wat̄p̄handi sah̄i sam̄i j̄h̄i jah̄r̄h̄retap̄haiwa kamaitaatiw̄i p̄w̄ha wat̄p̄ha kasat̄tandiyo. Is̄hiya Autaahaatihop̄i namuses̄patati ami kop̄i w̄ndi ḡimaawunyaap̄hiyaami kiyoh̄waiwa sah̄i w̄ndi kamaiw̄ise. Kiyaami gw̄nyaahoh̄waiwa neh̄haiwe. ¹⁸ Kiya w̄ndi mon̄iw̄hiye. Aiw̄i ami kiya at̄taatiw̄i poh̄piyawaayowo. Aiw̄i kiya Autaahaatiho kom̄i is̄hiya wan̄h̄ra gaah̄ret̄i bim̄taatiw̄i numwind̄handam̄ ipaahaapi bindawaahiyaare. ¹⁹ Aiw̄i kiya kiyaami maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwaapi mamaawahiye, ami neh̄i nan̄haiwi waaki maip̄haiwa kaiw̄hiye. Kiya kiyaan̄h̄i nasisoari ami mw̄tet̄iw̄i maip̄haiwa k̄haiwa k̄haiwa kahatamat̄petahaiwa kaitaatiw̄i maar̄ho nusoaasawi ap̄paahi maar̄it̄w̄map̄i kaiw̄hiye. ²⁰ Ami K̄raisihop̄i sangi saiwi s̄ret̄i kat̄w̄sasawaamaayopo. ²¹ Sangi aim̄i K̄raisihop̄i p̄w̄ha kat̄w̄sasauhi sah̄i aim̄i atisopo. Aih̄i ami n̄ngi aim̄i ḡinunyatataise. P̄w̄ha Gaaha Wan̄haam̄i p̄w̄ha akaaha K̄raisihop̄it̄ha aim̄i sah̄i atisoh̄haapi is̄hiya aim̄i kat̄w̄sasopo. ²² Sah̄i sam̄i jah̄r̄h̄ret̄i namaitaatiw̄i aim̄i kat̄w̄sasopo. Maip̄haiwet̄i j̄h̄i daiwi bimoh̄t̄handi ami is̄hiyai nahar̄ho numwind̄handi namaitaatiwo. Maar̄ho jah̄hom̄ihaiwa noaipati daahi ap̄paahi maip̄ndaise, ami kaiwa kaitaatiw̄i is̄hiyais̄i neti aisi notaiso. Aih̄i kaiwa kaitaatiw̄i is̄hiya maar̄it̄w̄mawaayowo. Iyauhi kaiwa kiyai daih̄ra as̄ira nosas̄indaatiw̄h̄ra numwaasi notaise. ²³ Ami sangi aim̄i kat̄w̄sasopo, sah̄i maar̄ho wan̄ho asoho naitaatiwo. ²⁴ Aiw̄i sah̄i utaaho wan̄ho asohomataiwi noaipaitaatiwo. Sangi Autaahaatiho neti wan̄hiyaati as̄iȳhiyaatesamataise, ami sah̄i noaipapi Autaahaatiho kiyati ah̄sis̄ho sawahomataiwi ap̄paahi gaahiyaatimat̄iw̄i, ami sah̄i neh̄i sawahopaahaiwi t̄t̄hi ko sawahom̄hiyaatimat̄itaatiwo.

²⁵ Is̄i sah̄i p̄w̄ha jaip̄pa kat̄w̄i kaman̄iw̄ise. Neh̄i p̄w̄ha ak̄it̄haah̄h̄i sah̄i ususaati kan̄iw̄ise, ami nyah̄i nahatiyaan̄n̄i amb̄pati neh̄i naasaip̄ti K̄raisihom̄ihatam̄hiyaaniso. ²⁶ Sangi w̄ndi apomaasane. Ami sangi aposon̄h̄i wiwa sah̄i maip̄handi kaitaaw̄i jaawo. Ami sah̄i jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposind̄handi kand̄n̄h̄i ahot̄im̄i niyon̄h̄i ami sangi taati kiyaatangis̄n̄h̄i aposam̄i niyon̄h̄i wiwa ip̄ho not̄i namaatipaitaiso. ²⁷ Sah̄i Bwaas̄r̄h̄r̄i utaaho maip̄hoai n̄wupwaapi kop̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ w̄ndi namaawupw̄ise. N̄wusaihi sangi neti japatitaiso. ²⁸ Is̄hiya taawi ikonohiȳhiya kiyaami ikopa namap̄ise. Namaposawi kiya sawanaami ikw̄ra ot̄ip̄pati kaiw̄ise. Kiya itataman̄n̄iw̄i bim̄taatiw̄ihapa kiyai kaiwi nep̄ise. Ami kiya siyawaaw̄i kiya wapaisahiyaatiw̄i ami kapa wapa is̄hiya and̄t̄imit̄iw̄i ami kahapaamap̄pa owehiyai nunyaw̄i iw̄tataman̄taatiwo. ²⁹ Sah̄i p̄waatawaahura p̄w̄ha is̄hiyai yaawat̄i apowati neti kiyaami maar̄ho oman̄t̄t̄h̄i nusop̄sas̄n̄ha kamaatiw̄ise. Ami neh̄i p̄w̄ha gaaha is̄hiyai kiya gaah̄ret̄i daiwi bim̄taatiw̄ihaah̄h̄i ami kiyai and̄t̄iw̄iwati iw̄tataman̄tand̄h̄retap̄ha kat̄w̄ise. Saisaihi ami sam̄i p̄w̄ha is̄hiya

atisohiy+hiyai gaahati kawitando. ³⁰ Sahi Autaahaat+homi Itipiho Gaa-hoi naanati yaawati m+maip+wimat+handi namunyawise. So Itipiho Gaaso sangi sasatati, "Sahi aimi tithi Autaahaat+homihyaate," sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyati ami satati Autaahaat+ho sangi apipaahi kiyatangis+nih+i ipot+handi nasamaitandi nasam+hainj+hiyaatisi kura noaipahon+i sangi nasamaitaise, tati kasatati sam+hat+ihi bimitandi Autaahaat+ho ah+wih+hore. ³¹ Sahi sami omanj+tithi w+ndi nasinaamanati ami aposati ami maip+iwi itih+maat+w+ise. Apop+paisawi waap+h+iwi itih+iwi ishiyai yaaw+handi nunyaw+ konyah+maat+w+ise. Maip+hapa apipaahi w+ndi kamaiw+ise. ³² W+ndi samaiwi ami sahi ususaati gaahati kainiwi maar+ho nam+n+iw+ise. Aiw+ sami maip+h+iwi K+raisihonetapi Autaahaat+ho nesamas+patamataiwi ususaati sami maip+h+iwi nemap+ise.

5

Nyah+ Nausainj+thandeti Daayaati Bim+thaawo

¹ Autaahaat+ho sangisi maar+ho apipaahi waati awaind+handi nasanyahiyaate, ami sahi komi manyinyaati+tiho. Isi ami sahi komi manyinyaatisi ko Autaahaat+ho kair+h+i kireti mmon+iwi japep+iwi kaiw+ise. ² Aiw+ ami sahi apipaahi ak+i+n+ihi ishiya usaisi maar+ho nunyaw+ise, ami K+raisihonetapi nyangi apipaahi ak+i+n+ihi awaind+handi maar+ho nanyinyataati komi amb+pati Autaahaat+hoai nunyainj+patamataiwo. Iyati ko komi amb+pati nyangi nyatataman+andi nandapa kohas+i+ho waamainjotati j+piyahapa ko maaritati nehapa Autaahaat+hoai tih+iwi nunyoh+patamatiyati nunyainj+patamataiwo.

³ Sahi Autaahaat+hom+i ishiyaatisi ishiya namaatot+handami ipaahaapi ushiya ami ashiya sami siwoyaametati ami siwaasiyaametahiyaisawi sami amb+pati nam+n+iw+ w+ndi t+maamaamaip+ise. Aiw+ ami wiwa ainjotahaiwa ishiya kamaayoh+iwaiwa suh+ramataiwi kamaiw+ise. Aiw+ ami kahapaamap+pa usaam+hapaapi sangi w+ndi ak+maasisane. Aiw+ ami sahi saiwaapi p+iwiha neh+i mas+honjisangi sam+hat+ihi nesi kan+iwi mb+paara nesi sangi atihom+samati namoaipane. Apipaahi owetane. Saiwaapi p+iwiha Autaahaat+hom+i tithi ishiya kan+iwi kat+taatiw+hiyaametiso. ⁴ Isihiya ashiya ami ushiyaami amb+patapi map+paisahaiwa sahi w+ndi kamaatiw+ise. Aiw+ ip+pa maati+maati+iwi ashiyaami amb+patapi p+iwiha kamaatiw+ise am+i+ha owehiya nahar+hiyaamat+iwo. Saiwa Autaahaat+hom+i tithi ishiyaani kat+i+haawi tithi+mahe. Ami nyahi neh+i k+m+kaiwa nanyamis+ho Autaahaat+hoai gaah+reti gw+inyaawaati kop+i yap+paisaati koai saundaati, 'kiny+i gaahon+i ipar+honje gaare,' und+i+haawe. ⁵ Sahi p+iwiha k+maap+i baiwi mmon+iwi gw+inyaap+ise. Isihiya ushiya ashiya apwaatiyaametahiya k+hiyaisawi amb+pati t+maamaitohiy+hiyauni, ami ashiya ushiyaami amb+patapi p+iwiha map+pais+h+iwi katohiy+hiyauni, ami ishiya usaam+hapaapi ak+iwisaw+hiya neh+i kiyai sawanaap+i+hapaapaahaiw+i+map+ihiya, ami kiya saiwai nep+i jai+p+taho autahaat+hoemap+i kop+i gaapund+iwi mep+i autaahepumahohiy+hiya K+raisihon+i, ami Autaahaat+houn+i kom+i ishiyai gaahaiwa aim+i nunyati kaihi nep+i is+iwat+iwi kiyaam+h+iwaatiwaiwa nih+i+r+i+nati owet+taise. ⁶ Sahi baiwi jat+i+n+iwi bitop+ise, ami wiwa p+iwiha maip+hapa neh+hapa w+ndi ak+i+hapaamet+hapa sahi maip+h+iwi kaitaatiw+h+i+retapi kasati+taawo. Ami sand+i n+i+n+i sangi taati kasatoh+iw+i+maiwa kaiwa ishiyai kat+iwi kiyohiy+hiyaam+i+het+i Autaahaat+hoai apowind+handi ahondaise. Isi

ami isihya saiwa kaiwi komi piwaha nepumahohiyhiyai tipitapaati usondandihyaatihisato. ⁷ Isi ami sahi isihya saiwhiyaisawi maasi timaamaitiwi dahomaiwise. ⁸ Jihura sahi asihatindihandaatih bimambiwihyaate. Asihatindihandaatih bimauhi ami wani Awaisiho nasamaati nausainjithandeti neti ahisihi bindawaayopo. Isi sahi noaipapi nausainjithandamhiyaatimatiwi kandi nausainjithandeti daiwi bimaawise. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi nausainjithandaatih daimbi bindapaapaahi ami katami nandapa akipapa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apipaahi titihaiwa ami apipaahi gaahaiwa ami titihi akithaiwaahih noaipaitaise, ami saiwa titihi nausainjithandamhaiwaaso. ¹⁰ Sahi sami anditati napamapi Awaisiho kop gwunyaahohiyhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa mmonwi nepi ami kaiwa kaiwise. ¹¹ Isihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyaisawi maasi kiya kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise, ami saiwaahi asahatinditihapihaiwaaso. Iyati ami saiwa isihyai iwitatamanitandihapa akipapa apipaahi owehaiwaare. Ami saiwa maipihaiwa asahatinditihapihaiwa sahi nepi autemapi isihyaami ndiheti auta ahiyawise. ¹² Nini isihya maipihaiwa noatiwi noatihapi isihya usa maawinjihauhi kiyohiwaiwaapi windi kamaaito, ami saiwa mapipaisihaiwaaso. ¹³ Saiwa maipihaiwa noasawi isihya kiyawaasohiwaiwa ami nausainjithandi neti autemahonih kaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwaatanih isihya mmoninwi namaitaapo. ¹⁴ Wapa apipaahi maipihapa nahataapa nausainjithandi ausaimanimbipa kapaanhi owetitaise. Ami kimandi saindmandapi piwaha aimi wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Nanopotinghonye nepape. Napopi ahotinghonye kinyi animwaahipati namasi nepape ami Kiraisiho gi nangusaaito,”

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁵ Isi sahi daayoheteti bimoheteti baiwi jaawi jatiniwhiyaato. Amitha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaati bimaawise. O amitha owehiya nahariwhiyaamihamwaanji bimimaawise. ¹⁶ Wani kimura asitha apipaahi maiphura bindihaayono. Isi ami sahi asitha wa namihiriwi ami asitha nahateweti Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi tisaipi mmonwi nepi kaiwise. ¹⁷ Isi sahi nahariwi amitha gwinyaitaatiwhandi owehiyaamatimawise. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa kaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaasipipa daapi mmonwi nepi kapa sahi kaiwise.

¹⁸ Sahi waapoho wainhandi pihitiwi windi namaanwise, ami waapoho wainhandi sandi sangi neti nasopisaitaiso. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaahohi sahi pihitiwi nepi samiheti tisisaitane. ¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi isihya usaisawi piwanawaahura aunihihiri aunihihiram utipihooatih ahotirihiruni, ami Kiraisihomi isihyaatami aunihihiram utipihooatih ahotirihiruni ami aunihihiri wiwa Itipho Gaaho sami omanjithih neti gisunyaahonihiruni nepi sami piwhemapi ahoyanwi aunihitiwi piwanwise. Saiwi nepi sahi sami maahomwaanjapuni ami sami maarho omanjithihapun Awaisihoai aunihundwi aunihitiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise. ²⁰ Aiw ami nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi nahataapa sangi nasoaipasipapaapuni ami nasisoari nyami Apiho Autaahaathoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare” undiwise.

Apwaataatun+Ami Warihoun+Kiraasihop+Gwunyaahohiyhiyaam+ihret+ Bimitaatimhandapi Porho Kandaase

²¹ Aiw ami sahi Kirasihopi Awaisiho tawi koai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami komi asimwaatitih piyohipatamataiw Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati ususaati usami asimwaatitih pinuwise. ²² Sahi

asihyaate, sami siwoyaami asimwaatitih pi nuwise, ami sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi asimwaatitih piniyohipatamataiwo. ²³ Ami nin sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Woho so apopaati apwaataatami jho mitihore, ami Kiraisiho isihya kopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami mitihomatiyato. ²⁴ Isihya kopi gwunyaahohiyhiya siya Kiraisihomi ambipate. Aih ami Kiraisiho kiyai japih numwaataise. ²⁵ Warisaate, sahi baiwi napaitwi maarho sami siwaasisai nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho komi isihiyai maarho nunyataati kiyai iwitatamanitandi komi ambipati ipi titih atawihateti nunyainjipatamataiwo. ²⁶ Ko komi isihiyai Autaahaatho numwaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaathoi nunyanataise. Kiraisiho piwahaarahuni ami waapohoraahuni komi isihiyai baawusati popitumataise, ami kiya noaipapi komi ndiheti maiphandami kipati ataha atataaha, ami tataipati owetati titih gaahiya popitihya apopaati apwaimaamaati sitihri ahotati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwihya noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁷ Ami kiya setahiyaataawaawi ainahiyhiya maiphapaami kipi ataha owetati ami wapa mimaipimetahiya apopaati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwihya komi ndiheti noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁸ Isi ami sikreti sahi usihyaati sami siwaasisai maarho nunyawise, ami sahi sami ambipati maarho nunyohipatamataiwo. Woho komi apwaataati maarho numwisihoh so ami ko sawaho maarho naminahore. ²⁹ Utaaho wo komi ambipatapi pohipiyati kati neti nopisasataamaise. Owetise. Ami komi ambipati nandapa nunyati biyati itatamanati jatataise. ³⁰ Ami sandi nin apaapimaato, nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaan komi ambipatamatiyaahiyaanintihito. ³¹ Iyataati ami sandi nin apaapimaato, Autaahaathomi piwaha wapihi satati jipati pindihito:

“Ko woho komi saniyi sapiyai namasi noti ami komi apwaataatisati timaamaitataataahi kasanyuri neh utaaho naasomataimi noaipamaise,”

tihito. ³² Kima piwimaatih siwipati apipaahi awaipati noasandataise. Aih nin kima piwimaapi saindi Kiraisihouni ami komi isihya kopi gwunyaahohiyhiyauni timaamaitwi utaaho neh naasomataiwi noaipahohirihiretapi kandaase ndi nin mmonataayo. ³³ Iyataahandi kandi kima piwima sahi usihyaati neh ninaasikiyaatapi kandaase. Ami sahi neh ninaasoni kinyi kiwaamaati kinyi kiwahoni maarho namninhingipatamataimbi akitinhi numwitaapo. Aisaihi ami asihyaati neh ninaasaamhi kaatami warihomi piwaha atiwisati komi asimwaatitih sanoti ami koai kaati neti autaahi isiwatane.

6

Porho Manyinyauni Saniya Sapiyauni Bimitaatiwihiretapi Piwaha Kandaase

¹ Sahi manyinyaati sami siniya japiyai atiwiji kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisihopi gwunyaapihyaatiso. Ami sahi sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho maaritati titih gaahande. ² Autaahaathomi piwaha utipihooatih satati jipati pindise:

“Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami asimwaatitih pinumbwi ami kasanyurami piwaha baimbi atiwimbi japepihime,”
tati jipati pindise. Iyataati kimba winihapipa jihapaare. Iyataati kapaami wapa akipipa noaipaitandi piwaha watipitati katahaapahaare. Ka piwa akitinhi watipitati satati jipati pindishaapito.

3 “Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyi otipipati wapa kinyi kaingipipa titihi nga noipati ami kinyi yapipataapihi nga baimbi utarhandeti bimitaise,”

tati jipatipindise. 4 Ami sahi sapiyaati sami manyinyai kiyaami maarho omanjtitih nepi nusopisasiwi apowati, ami sapi apowitandihaiwa wiwa kamaawiwise. Ami nehi Awaisiho mmonataati gaatitandihireti titihpumapi, ami Awaisihomihaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawi ami komi piwaha winihundwi katiwunjawise.

Porho Otipipatihiyaapun Iwinjatohiyhiyaapun Piwaha Kandaase

5 Sahi nehi otipipatihati maati nawiho namepi otipipati nehhati kiyohiyhiyaate, sangi jainjatohiyhiya kimaapi yapipatambhiyaami piwaha baiwi atiwiji yaiwi, ami kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi, ami maarho gaahoisawi kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Kiraisihomi piwaha baiwi atiwiji komi asimwaatitih pinutataiwo. 6 Sahi sandi sangi jainjatohiyhiya deti bitopi jainjasahi kiyaami ndiheti kiya sangi gaahiyaate satitaatiwihireti windi kamaiwase. Sahi Kiraisihoai atiwiji komi asimoaatitih piniyohipatamataiwi Autaahaatoho maaritimbipa sami maarho nahatoaisawi kaiwase. 7 Sahi sami otipipati maarho gaatonih nahinjahitiwi kaiwase. Aiw Awaisiho sawahomi otipipati kawisahaayo tiwi kaiwase. Ami nehi ishiya ushiya ashiyaami otipipati kawisahaayo, tiwi wendi kamaiwase. 8 Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihoanhandi gaahandi numwitaise. Sandi utaaho nawiho nameti nehi otipipatihoisuni ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati nehhati wendi kamaayahoaisuni ahoyati Kawitaise. 9 Ami sahi awaisawhiyaati sami nehi otipipatihati ma nawiho namepi kasisauhi iwinjatohiyhiyaate, sami nehi otipipatihati mai gaahati kaiwase. Aiw sahi kiyai wiwa yawihaiwa kaundiwi kamaawiwise. Gwinyaapise! Sangisuni ami kiyaisuni ahoyati jainjatisiho Awaisiho yamihapataatihi bindataise. Iyati am ko ishiya nahatiyai naasaipiti kat kawisahore.

Pwisipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatoho Sangi Nasamimbipa Nepi Nipaatiwi Niyopi Isiwatiwase

10 Nini sangi piwaha kima ipotaha awaisiha kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi ko sangi neti watipisamahonih ami komi watipihanda watipitiwi bitosawise. 11 Autaahaatoho sangi komi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa anitiwi isipi bitosawise, ami kapaaraahi utaaho maipih Bwaasirihirami jaipipa maipihapa tipindwi nemaitatiwo. 12 Ami nyahi nehi yapipatambi ishiyaisaati tunaati yahwinhaamaayo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nyahi itipih maipihapa watipihandisahapisaatuni, ami wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa kahapaamapipai autaahi tuwipataatihi jatiwaiwaisaatuni, ami wapa watipihapa kimaapi yapimbataapihi ishiyai apatihamatiyahaiweti bimohurimura jatiwaiwaisaati taawa tunnihaayo. 13 Isi saiwa sikiyahaiwapi Autaahaatoho sangi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa nepi baiwi isiwatawa jatwise. Uta Maipihomi asisaha maipihaha noaipahonihura kapaaraahi sahi tunniwi yahwindaatiwo. Saiwi tunniwi yahwiniw ami wendi yamaanihimapi yapipati aunahipati isipi kiyatinihi kapihi bitoaitatiwo. 14 Isi ami sahi anditititwi bitosawise, piwaha akaaha akitiha nepi sami yamepatamataiwi anitiwi wisasanitwi nipaatiwo. Aiw ami sahi Autaahaatihomi titih gaahireti ishiyaisawi piwanitwi daiwi bimohitihandi nepi wapa watipihapa

kiriwipati neti nisapuhonihi ami wapa kiriwipati neti nopisasi totihapa tiwaraitandi namaasahohipatamataiwi sami kiriwipati namaasapi nipaatiwise. ¹⁵ Aiw ami Autaahaathiho isihiyaisati maarho naasohitih piwaundati nahowindihandapi sahi piwaha wanaha gaaha ausaitaatiwi nepi timaninihohitihandi sami asuipatamataiwi nipaatiwise. ¹⁶ Sapa nahataapa nepi isiwatawa ami kapaami tiwathihaati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sami matoaatipatamataiwi nepi niwowise, ami Uta Maipho samiheti sisaha tihwitihihaamatiyati yaipati yotiwaiwa katetapi tiwaraitando. ¹⁷ Aiw ami Autaahaathiho sangisi japihi nasamaasitihandi sami tingaathiha ainihiramataiwi sami mitihoatih nahato namaasapi nipaatiwise. Aiw ami Autaahaathomi piwaha Itipho Gaaho namatanaati timwipihanaati bainatihramatiahanaati nasaminanaati nepi pwisipati bainatihremapi isipi gwisitiwise. ¹⁸ Itipho Gaaho neti gisunyaati ami anditisaionih Kireti Itipihomi watipihanda sahi nasisoari wondi ikinniwi namaamhaapi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Aiw ami Autaahaathopi gaapipati kihati kihati anditititwi gaapundiwise, wapa sahi nausetitih naitaatiwi maaritohipipa nahataapaapi nunjeniwi gaapundiwise. Aiw anditititwi jatiniwi timetiw bitotawa gaapipati wondi namaamhaapi ikimaanwi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Autaahaathiho komi ishiya nahatiyai iwitatamanati ami anditiwiwitandi sahi jaawi nasisoari mwitetitwi gaapundiwise. ¹⁹ Ami sahi nisapi sangi gaapundiwise, nini piwaha ausaati katitandi timetisanihura Autaahaathiho komi piwaha naninyati anditinihonih nini wondi yamaindi watipindi piwaha wanaha gaaha noasandindihandi ausaimanitaano. ²⁰ Autaahaathiho ningi komi piwaha kimika awusaitandi naninyati natanoaasihonine. Isi ami kimandi kandapi nini napwiti bindataayo. Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami piwaha wanaha gaaha ausaataahura nini wondi yamaindi neh watipihonini ishiyai piwaha kaunditaano ami kimika kaunditandihoniniso.

Porho Piwaha Ipotiha Naisihiyai Asisaha Gaahuraare Undataase

²¹ Nahataapa ningi nanoaipati ami otipipati nini kaindi bimohipatapi Tikikaasiho sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati Tikikaasiho so nyahi maarho waati nunyaaho ami nyamatiyati Awaisihopi giwunyaati, ami komi otipipati nga nawhiyati kiyahore. ²² Nini koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, ami tanyaaha kimandapo. Ami ko sangi neti anditisaiwati ami nyahi kimbih bimohirihiretap kiya sisaiwi bimopo, satati kasatonih ami sahi nyapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ²³ Naisihyaate, sahi nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nahatiyaatangi nyami Apiho Autaahaathouni, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sami maarho ambipati nepi wisaiwi napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimi ami sahi ususaati naisihyaati maarho namindaatiwihandi nasanyami ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitaatiwihandi watipihandi nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai maarho taawi kiyaatinihi nunyohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaathiho gaahati kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîho Kîmandî Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho Romîhanda konîhî napwîtatî bindata utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiya pîwîha wiwa kwîtunîwîhaiwa kanîhaunî kandapî Porîho utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Iyatî amî Piripaihiya nawîho Porîhoai andîtîwiwîtandîho nunyauhî amî kandapîmaawî gaare undatîho utîpîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Siyatî Porîho tîtîhî utîpîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho isîhiyai ipîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-11)

Porîhoai nasisoarî nusoaipasîwaiwa ambîpatî yaawatî amî naanîhandî konîhî nepî notaise. Saihî amî Kîraisîho konîhî andîtîwîpî notaise. Aihî amî sandaahî Porîho maaritîtandîhandisatî konîhî bîmaami naindîhandapîha (1:12-30)

Kîraisîho kaipatamatiyaatî tîtîhî kîretî nyahî nahatiyaanî ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa naitîhaawo tisîha (2:1-30)

Porîho isîhiyai pîwîha nehîha asîwa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha atiwi namepîse undisîha (3:1-21)

Porîho isîhiyai saiwî saiwî kaiwîse undatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (4:1-23)

¹ Nînî Porîhonîntîhî Timotehotîhî maisahuraanî Jîsasî Kîraisîhomî otîpîpatîhuraanî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyaha sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Jîsasî Kîraisîhoaisawî maasî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî (taunîhandî) Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapunî amî isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjatohiyîhiyaapunî amî otîpîpatîhiyaatapunî nusoasîhaayo.

² Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî Awaisîho Jîsasî Kîraisîhounî sangî samî maarîho nepî napaisaatisamapî gaahatî kasimî jatatamanîtaise.

Porîho Autaahaatîhoai Kînyî Gaahonje Gaare Undataase

³ Nînî nahatewetî sapî gwînyaataahura gaapundîtî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahonje gaare undataato, amî sahî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapo. ⁴ Aindî amî nînî waatî asakaindî maaritîtî sapî pîhîndî nisî gaapîpatî nahatewaatîhî nahatewetî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîtî gaapundataayo. ⁵ Nînî saindî maaritîtî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahonje gaare undotîmandî apaapîmaahe, amî sahî Piripaihiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha Jîsaasihopîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandîhandapî sahî nawîho naninyawî andîtînipî nîngisawî maasî tîmaamaitauhe. Saiwî wuwanî pîwîha gaaha wanîha Jîsaasihopîha namasawî atiwi kopî gîwunyaapî kaimî napîwî wanî kîmuraatîndîhandape. ⁶ Aindî amî nînî saindî gwînyaataate, kiya gaahatî kiyohîtîmandî sandî Autaahaatîho kiyaamîhetapî gaahaiwa taatî kiyataise. Siyatî ko kaindîmandî kiyai netî komî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretemataise. Siyatî Autaahaatîho kiyaisî konîhî kawimî notî notî asisîha Jîsaasiho japîhî nasonîhuraatîtande, ndî gwînyaataayo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi kiyohitmandapi nga titihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatihom ningsisi gaahati kanisati, ami komi otipipati kimati komi piwaha awusaitandihati nanimih kiyataayo. Kiyonhi ami sangisangi nahatiyaati maasi ningsisaw timaamaitaati kiyahaawi sangisi nisi maarho apipaahi aungwohand nasanyati nisi maarho samiheti ahondaise. Nini napwitohipihipi napwiti bimaati ami awaisawhiya nini kiyohitihandapi gaatiwi nanimaapi nanisenihauhi wihoanaha kaundataayo. Nini piwaha titihi akaaha ausaahonihandi kandi kiya piwaha Autaahaatihom mimaipaimbi asireti ausaapaise, ndiwi piwaha nepi nisihetepinimawaayopo. Ahi nini akaaha titihi ausaataayo, unditi kiyaisi nunjati titihi kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatihom piwaha akaahe titiatiwo. Saiwa siyonhi sahi ningsisawtotihandapi maaritataayo.

⁸ Autaahaatihom aimi mmose, nini napiti sangi jasondandi pihind gwinyaahonihom, ami nini sangi Jisaasiho maarho nasamipatamataindi nisi maarho nasanyataayono.

⁹ Aindi ami nini nisi gaapipati kimati sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihom sapi piwaundataayo. Sahi Piripaihiyaati isihiyai maarho nunyohitihandi samiheti waati anyaati tisaitati noaipaitando. Iyonhi ami sahi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi pihitwi nepi, ami sami amitiha sahi isihiyai maarho nunyohitihandapi biyati nga jainjapwaatamaitando.

¹⁰ Aiwi ami sahi baiwi nepi mmoniw maipihapa namapi ami nehi apipaahi gaahapa, ami titihitamasipipaahih nepi ami kapa japepihirwi kaiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saiwi kaiwi bimaami nuwi asisaha Kiraisiho isihiya kop gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti kiya otipipati kop kawisohipati tipitapaati usonati katapi wihoanahandi nawihomatiyati nunyonihura wapa maipihapaapi piwaha owehiyaati apipaahi ainahiyihiyaatititaatiwo.

¹¹ Ami sahi saiwi Kiraisiho neti anditisiwati jatatamanati Autaahaatihom titihi gaahaiwa sangi samiheti kasiwaiwaami nandapa akipipa noaipati samiheti tisaitati ahotitando. Siyati titihi gaahaiwa tisaitati samiheti ahotanhi, ami kaiwa titihaiwa ami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noaipati, ami kaiwetapi sahi Autaahaatihom ambipati awaipati nunyaw koai nepi mepi autahemwaitaatiwo.

Porho Napwinjitihanda Isihiya Taahiyihiya Autaahaatihom Piwaha Atisawaayopo

¹² Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihop gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisi nasesipati neti gisunyaati sandi kasatitandiyo. Ningi isihiya nepi winirapi nanipuhauhi kimbih Romihanda napwiti bindataayo. Ami kmandi napwtotimandi isihiya Autaahaatihom piwaha atitaatiwi nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihom piwaha gaaha wanaha isihiya taahiyihiya aunahipati taahiwaiwaara taawi atiwi newaayopo. Nepi kaapi taawi gwinyaawaayopo.

¹³ Ahi ami isihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya awaisiho Sisaahom anjitihi masaataati jatohiyihiyaun, ami isihiya usa kimbihiya nahatiyaun nini napwtotimandami tanyaahaapi mmonihopo. Ami nini Kiraisihop gwunyaati komi otipipatihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonhi kandapindiw ningi nepi nanipuhauho.

¹⁴ Iyauhi ami naisihiya taahiyihiya nisataiwi Kiraisihop gwunyaahohiyihiya nini napwtotimandapi gwinyaawaawi kiya watipitwi Awaisihop gwunyaapi, ami kiya windi yamaiwi ami watipihiya bitotawa Autaahaatihom piwaha Kiraisihopha isihiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami sandih akite, isihiya usa nisapi apowih ami kiya nisapi itihapipa manditihirisawi Kiraisihom piwaha ausaawaayopo,

ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nepi iwirihwitaatiwo. Usa siyauhihandi kandi ami usaahi maarho gaahoaisawi Kiraisihomi piwaha titihi gaahireti isihiyai iwitatamanitaatiwi gwinyaapi ausaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Ami siya siyohiyihiya Kiraisihoaisuni ami nngisuni kiyaami maarho naninyawi ami piwaha waniha gaahaapi maaritwimawaawe. Aiwini napwitetimandi piwaha gaaha wanihai neti anditwivitandi anditititi bitohohitihandapitih kiya mmonawaawi ami piwaha ausaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi usa aimi jhi katohiyihiya siya maarho titihimetahoaisawi kiya sawana ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi awaisawihyaatitaatiwuni, ami nngi nini napwiteti bimohipih daahi nepi iwirinwi yaasihandi waati nanimtaatiwi piwaha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi nini kandapi windi pihindi gimunyaaho. Ami kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, ami tanyaaha maipahaapi ausaawaawisangi nini gwinyaata sandi awaindihandimahe. Ami kiya piwaha Kiraisihopiha ausaawaayopo. Isi ami nini sandapi wanisangi maarititi ami ipoti ipotisangi koninhi maaritimi nuto. ¹⁹ Ami nini koninhi maaritimi nuto. Ami sahi nisapi taawi gaapundiwi Autaahaatihoi piwaundauhi ami Kiraisihomi Itipho Gaaho nngi taati anditiniwati nitatamanataiso. Isi ami kimaiwa nngi naanjanisati yaasamaiwa nini taati neti bimohiwimaiwaatihapi nenimati Autaahaatihoi nuwanooasonhi nini noaipaito. ²⁰ Nini nisi maarho nahatoaisati watipindi saindi gwinyaataayo, nini wapa sehimwaati kamaindi, ami Kiraisihoai komi maarho yaawihandi windi namumwito, nisapi ko windi maarimitihando. Iyonhi ami kapetapi nngi manyihandi nini windi namaitando. Ami nini nasisoaruni ami wani kimura kurauni isihiya usaapi windi yamaindi watipindi piwaha katito. Ami saindi kiyataati nini asohonini bindataatisangi, ami nini napotaatisangi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati numwisanihi ami komi ambipati isihiya nepi autaahi isiwatitaatiwo. ²¹ Ami nini sandi apaapmaato, nini asohonini komi otipipati kawindi ami aimi nehi Kiraisihopaahaindihoninisi aimi apipaahi komihoninindi koaisatindaayo. Isi ami nngi isihiya niwisaihi napotaatisangi aimi koaisatindaayo, ami nini ambipati awaipati taati koai nunyataayono. Aindi gaahandi asitimandi neti nehi nanihaindi naanoti yaasiwaiwa owetih Kiraisihoaisati yamihapataatih aimi bindataayo. ²² Ami nini nisi ambipatisati asohonini bindataataahi, ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati kawito. Ami nini windi moho napwitando e asohonini bimitando. ²³ Sandapi nini yatiwi gwinyaataayo. Nini wani kimandi bimohitimandi namasi Kiraisihoenda naindi koaisati bimitandi maaritataayo. Ami nngi gaanimatitaise. ²⁴ Sandi nini ngandaahandi kandi ami nini sangisati kimaapi otih utari bindataati sangi neti jatatamaniti, ami anditisaivitandi sandi apipaahi awaindi gaare. ²⁵ Ami nngi sandapi gnunyaatati ninjapwainjhi, ami nini sangisati daahi bindataati jatatamaniti anditisaيسانhi, ami kandapi sahi sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandapi maarititaatiwi nini mmoniti gwinyaataayo. ²⁶ Isi ami nini jahira sangisenda napisanihi, ami sahi maaritwi Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaitaapo, ami ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

²⁷ Ami apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandi siyate: Sahi Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha waniha kasatauhi atiwih nehohirihireti wapa kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi nini napiti sangi jasoto e ami windi napiti masisonataatisangi sahi maarho naasohitanhi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi daiwi bitohopo tisaihi nini atitando. Aiwini sahi piwaha gaaha wanihaapi gwunyaahohitihandi sami tiworisa nepi tisaipinditaawi

jatitaatiwo. ²⁸ Aiwī tiworisa sangi tisaipindohiyihiyai nemapī sahi kiyaapī wīndi yamaiwī andititīwī maarīho naasoaisawī nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaawī satī siwipati nepī kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwī, amī kiyai Autaahaatīho nemati amī sangi ko japihī nasamaitandihandapī siyati nanyamaitandihyaane undiwo. ²⁹ Amī sahi Kiraisihopī gīwunyaitaatiwaahihī Autaahaatīho sangi nasamihanataamaise. Sahi kopī yaasihaiwa naitaatiwī maawī ko sangi nasamihanataise. Amī sikauraahī sahi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati nunyawī nīwimaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Nīnī sangisati bimohura naanati yaasihaiwa wira anisihī sahi mmoniwīhiyaate. Aiwī amī wani naanati yaasihaiwa taati wira anisihī nīnī nepī niyohiwīmaiwaapī sahi aimī atisawaayopo. Aiwī amī sahi sawanaatīsangī sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira asisihī taawī newaayopo.

2

Kiraisiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaanji Sahi Japi Kaitaatiwe

¹ Kiraisiho sangisi anditīsaiwati amī komī maarīho nasamindihandī sangi netī nasipīpaisihī samī maarīho biyati wīsaitataise. Autaahaatīhomī Itipīho Gaaho Kiraisihomīhetī bimisīho sangi netī tisamaamaisihī amī sahi wonjī waanjī amī wowaatapi samī maarīho gaaho gwīnyaapī gaa-hati kainīwī mmotinawaayopo. ² Sahi tīmaamaitīwī maarīho naasohī utaaho nehī naasomataiwī gwīnyaapīse. Aiwī sahi ususaati wonjī waanjī wowaati maarīho nunyawī namīnīwī napaisaati bimaawīse. Sahi sandī saisaihi nīnī sapī apīpaahi nga maaritītīmaito. ³ Kīnyī wapa kiyapaahapa nehī kīnyī kīwahonyapaahihī gwīnyaapī, amī usaapī manditīpaimbī amī kīwahonjī naimaatīpīhīretī wīndi kamaimē. Kīnyī yatīhī ipatisanīpī isīhiya usa aimī awaisawīhiyaimatīwī bimohiyīhiyaamī yatīhī otītīhī pīnumbwi kiyai kīnyī nīwimaapī autaahīwīpe. ⁴ Aimbī amī kīnyī ikīpīpa kīnyī kīwahonyīhapaahihī itatamanīpī minjatīpī amī usaamīhapai maawī nepī iwītatamanīpī kiya itatamanīnīwī bimītaatiwīhandapī kīnyī iwinjatīme.

Kiraisiho Ipatīsainjīhī Autaahaatīho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵ Sahi gwīnyaahohītīhandī amī samī dahopa pīwīha amī wapa kaiwī daiwī bitohohīrīhīretī Kiraisī Jisaasiho kaipatamataiwī kaiwīse. ⁶ Kiraisiho yapīpataapīhī sangī nasati yamīhapataatīhī bimisura nahataapaatīhī osamati ko Autaahaatīhomatīyaho Autaahaatīhoaisati naasaataati gwīnyaati amī naasaataati awaisīhoematati bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandī kandī ko Autaahaatīhoematati Autaahaatīhoaisati maasi naasaataati bimindihandī sawaho netī itatamanītando tati gwīnyaati ko wīndi anītisati miwatise. Owetise. Kandī ko nehī namīhaati namataise. ⁷ Ko siyati Autaahaatīhotati Autaahaatīhoaisati bimimbīpīhī namati namīhaamapī noipati nehī otīpīpatīhoematataise. Iyati ko noipati nyahī isīhiyaanamī ambīpati netī amī nehī nyamatīyati utaahoematataise. ⁸ Ko siyati nehī utaahoematati noipati yatīhī ipatisanati Autaahaatīho kaundirīhīretī atīwisati kaimī notī amī yaawīhandī netī ipī tītīhī atawīhateti sikiyati napotaise. ⁹ Ko siyati kaindīhandaahī Autaahaatīho koai nīwimaatī otīpīpati amī ambīpati apīpaahi autaahītahati awaipati usaamī ambīpati nusatīpīhaahati nunyati ahīwisataise. ¹⁰ Isī amī nahatiya mīhaati yamīhapataatīhiyaunī amī maapī yapīpataapīhiyaunī amī yamatīhī yapīpatamī nyepēpīhiyaunī Jisaasihomī ambīpatapi atotīpīwesawī koai nīwimaitaatiwo. ¹¹ Aiwī amī isīhiya nahatiya kiyaamī maahomwaanapī ausapī satīwī “Jisasi Kiraisiho so nyamī Awaisīhore,”

titaatiwo. Aiwĩ ami kiya nyami Apĩho Autaahaatĩhore tĩwĩ koai nĩwimaapi komĩ ambĩpati mepĩ autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Sahĩ Gaahaiwa Kiyohĩwaiwa Sisĩhaamatiyatĩ Isĩhiyai nĩwusaatane

¹² Isĩ ami nisi naisĩhiyaati nisataiwĩ Kĩraisihopi gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, nĩnĩ jĩhura napĩti sangisati bimohura sahĩ nasisoaari napaitĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai atĩwiwĩhiyaate. Isĩ ami wanĩ kĩmura nĩnĩ sangisati maasi wĩndĩ bimimaati kaanĩhĩ wapĩhĩ bimohurĩmuraaisangi sikaiwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai atĩwiwĩse. Sangi Autaahaatĩho ko maaritati gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩtaatiwĩ japĩhĩ aimĩ nasamaasĩhiyaatisĩ sahĩ kopĩ yaiwĩ itipĩ apĩpaahi ipotĩhandĩ koaisawĩ asĩtimatiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩ japĩhĩ kiyaatangisĩnĩhĩ nasamaitandĩhandapĩ andĩtati napamapi otĩpĩpati kaimĩ nuwise. ¹³ Amĩ sandĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho samĩhetĩ otĩpĩpati kiyataise, amĩ sangi netĩ andĩtisaiwati gisunyaahonĩhĩ amĩ sahĩ ko maaritati gwĩnyaasĩpĩpa japepĩhĩrĩwĩ kaitaatiwĩ amĩ sangisangi apĩpaahi maaritĩwĩmapĩ kapaahĩhĩ mmonĩpinjawĩ kaiwĩ japepĩhĩrĩtaatiwo.

¹⁴ Sahĩ samĩ itĩhĩnnĩwĩ naumwaarinĩhohĩpĩpa ŋũŋaaha namamapi nahataapa nehĩ gaahĩretĩ kaiwise. ¹⁵ Sahĩ saisaihi amĩ isĩhiya sapi sisaiwĩhiye, maatisaihi amĩ sahĩ nga ainahiyĩhiyaatĩtĩwĩ, amĩ wapa maipĩhapaapi pĩwĩha samĩhetĩ owehiyaatĩtĩtaatiwo. Aiwĩ sahĩ maipĩhapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaatĩhomĩ manyinyaatĩtĩtaatiwo. Amĩ sahĩ isĩhiya apĩpaahi maipĩhiya suhĩrĩ maasapĩho ainjĩhĩpĩpaamatiyahiyaami otĩhatĩhĩ bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi sahĩ gaahaiwa Autaahaatĩhomĩhĩretĩ kiyohĩwaiwaraahi sahĩ kiya asĩhatindĩtĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyai kaumbwaatami sisĩhaamataiwĩ taawi kiyaamĩhetĩ nĩwusaatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Sahĩ pĩwĩha akaaha isĩhiyai asiyaimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ numwĩtandĩha katĩwunjawĩ kĩmaasi sahĩ naitaatiwaahĩ nepĩse undĩwĩ nunyawaayopo. Isĩ amĩ sahĩ sikĩretĩ kaimĩ nuwise, amĩ Kĩraisihopĩ japĩhĩ nasonĩhura nĩnĩ sapi tĩhaapaindĩ maaritĩti sandĩ nisi otĩpĩpati andĩtati napamati kiyohĩpati nehĩ yatĩtĩpĩhati kiyataamaayo, akĩpĩpa nimaatahati kiyataayo, ndĩ maaritĩtaano. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ tusatipati ŋuhĩtohtĩhandami akĩpĩpa nĩnĩhimatĩti naitaano.

¹⁷ Nĩnĩ jĩhura napĩti Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha kasatonĩhĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaawaayopo. Aiwĩ sandĩ sahĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ wapa nandapa kohasĩpĩho nga biyati waamainjotĩhapaamataiwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai komĩ otĩpĩpati kawiwĩ gaarehandĩ nunyawaayopo. Isĩ amĩ nĩngisangi isĩhiya nĩwisaihi napotaati nisi jĩtĩpati sahĩ gaarehandĩ nunyohĩtĩhandami tiwatĩhaati nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndĩ maaritĩti amĩ sangisatisangi waati mĩtaahi maaritĩto. ¹⁸ Isĩ amĩ sangisangi maaritĩwĩ amĩ nĩngisawĩ maasi waati tisaitĩwĩ maaritĩwise.

Timoteyĩ Epapĩrotaitaasiyaapĩtahaare

¹⁹ Nĩngisĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasiho satati, “Kĩnyĩ isĩhiya Piripaihiyaapi Timotehoai natĩpusoaase,” ndonaahi koai netĩ nandusoaasĩtandĩ gwĩnyaati jatataayo. Koai nĩnĩ nandusoaasisanĩhĩ sangisaapĩhĩ nasati noaipati Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaapi gaahaiwa kaiwĩ bimohĩwaiwa mmonati netĩ atisati nesisati kandonĩhĩ nĩnĩ sapi tĩhaapaindĩ maaritĩtando.

²⁰ Isĩhiya sapi pĩhĩtĩwĩ nitanĩwĩ gisunyaapĩhiya usa nĩngisawĩ kĩmbĩhĩ wĩndĩ bimimowĩ nehĩ Timotehohisi amĩ nehĩ koaisaahĩhĩ netĩ nandusoaasisanĩhĩ ko sangisenda napĩtaise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyati nĩnĩ sangisĩ napĩti jasondandĩ waati pĩhĩndĩ nitandĩ gwĩnyaahopatamatiyati sapi waati nitanati pĩhĩtati gwĩnyapenahore.

²¹ O amĩ isĩhiya usahi otĩpĩpati nehĩ sawanaamĩhatapaahĩhĩ

maaritiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisasi Kraisihomi otipipati windi kamaiwihiyaahihiso. ²² Timoteho sopaahi sahi aimi ko utaaho siyati setahoe, tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. Ko metiho wo komi sapihois anditiwiwati otipipati kiyausepaati kaipatamatiyati ningisaha maasi Autaahaatihopi Pwiha Gaaha waniha Jisasi Kraisihopitiha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati ningisati maasi kaindihandapi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. ²³ Timotehoai sahi bimohipihapi nandusoasisanhi napitaise. Isi ami nini jhi gwinyaati mmondaano, gamanaho ningisi wipiniso ndo. Saindi mmoniti kaindosati Timotehoai sapi keti nandusaasito. ²⁴ Ahi ami nisangi saindi gwinyaataayo. Awaisiho ningisi sandati, 'kinyi Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,' ndati neti nitatamanati natanoaasonihi nini keti napiti sangi jainjaitando.

²⁵ Epaprotaitaasiho sami maahomwaanji nesi ningisenda napitandi sahi jhi namihanwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiwini nini nenoaahitohipa sahi koai nunyauhi ko nesisati ningisi naninyataise. Ahi ko nasati naninyati ningisati maasi bindata Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko nisatiyati Kraisihopi gwunyaasitihanda titihi nisi naisiho akohore. Ko nisihioaanji andititahi bitonda Kraisihomi pwisipi yaipati isiwati tunnati yahwinjhoematati ishiya pwiha akaahai nepi tipindiw ipihatiwimaitatiwiyohiyihiyai pwiha wihoaanjha kaundataase. Isi nini koaisi nga japihi komihyaatangisenda nandusoasisanhi napitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sahi Piripaihiyaati kopu timbipa apipaahi aungwohandi nese, tiwi aimi atiwi newaayopo. Ahi ami ko Epaprotaitaasihoaisangi nisihya nisi timbipaapi aimi atisowi keti nisi aunahipata nisihyai winjaita nutaano, tati waati gwinyaataise. ²⁷ Sandi ko timbipa awaimbipa nese totimandi titihi akaahe. Ko aimi napwototahoi Autaahaatihu kopu maarihu asipiyati ami nisapisangi maarihu asipiyati koaisi komi timbipa nemwati ami nisi maarihu asipaindi maarihu tindati naanjanitandihandi nenimataise. ²⁸ Isi nini koaisi sangisenda japihi nandusoasitandi watipindi gwinyaataayo. Isi nini sapi pihindi windi gimunyaati, ami naanjihaiwa yiyatimwi windi namaitandi gaasi koai nandusoasitaano, ami noti sangisi jainjahonhi sahi koai usonawaawi sahi kopu nga maarititaatiwo. ²⁹ Isi nini koai nandusoasisanhi japihi nasati jainjahonhi koai, nga japihi nasapaise Awaisihomi otipipati naimbi kaimbimapo, undiw ikwiri ahowiwise. Utaaho siyahosi maaritiwi koai nepi autahemapise. ³⁰ Epaprotaitaasiho Awaisihomi otipipataatihu timbipa neti maanihi napotaise. Iyati ko otipipati sawahopihatapi windi gimunyapimenati Awaisihomi otipipatapimainjihini kaanhi bimonihini, ami sahi ningisi anditinihi otipipati ususaani ninawipihini kaitihaahati sahi ningisi kaiwinepaapi kaitihati, ami sahi koai nunyohipati sami aunahipati neti ko ningisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bindihaawi ko timbipa naanjihandi netaise.

3

Utaaho Kraisihopi Gwunyaasiho Komi Gwunyaasitihandaahinoaihati Titihomatataise

¹ Nini nisi pwiha katimi nasohiha owemati ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitiwi aimi komihyaatisi, ami sahi kopu nasisoari kiyatinihi maaritimi nuwise. Pwiha aimi kasatohiha jhaati gaasi kasatitaano, ami sahi sawanaati ishiya ishiyaisi pwiha

neh+ha kat+wunjohiy+hiyaapi nga jat+n+w+ bim+taat+w+handapo. ² Is+hiya Judaahiyaam+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ ap+paah+ t+ti+h+metat+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaapi sah+ baiw+ jat+n+w+ bitosaw+ise, am+ kiya suh+r+ ap+paah+ maip+h+ramataiw+hiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaam+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ k+ny+ aim+ noaipap+ K+raisihom+hon+imat+taapaah+ kiny+ amb+pati namandipape, t+w+ wat+p+t+w+map+hiyaare.*
³ Kiya sat+w+,” Nyah+ amb+pati namandipataahiyaanis+ Autaahaat+hon+hiyaane,” t+w+ wat+p+t+w+map+hiyaare. O am+ nyah+h+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahot+handaah+ aim+ noaipawaat+ t+ti+h+ ak+t+n+h+ Is+raher+hyaan+ nyam+ amb+pati ak+t+ yamat+h+ nyam+ maar+hooat+h+ aim+ namandipataahiyaanimat+haayo. Iyaat+ Autaahaat+hon+ It+p+ho Gaaho nyangi net+ and+t+nyiwat+ ginyunyaas+h+ Autaahaat+hon+ aun+h+h+r+ kataat+ gaapundaat+ am+ K+raisihom+ amb+pati n+w+maahaayo. Is+hiya kiyaam+ amb+pati neh+ yamaat+ namandipatoh+t+hand+ kiyais+ ap+paah+ ak+t+n+h+ w+nd+ maaw+tataman+t+aise. Is+ nyah+ kandap+ p+w+ha waat+ p+waataat+ p+h+taat+ gw+nyait+haaw+maahe. Owetise.
⁴ Am+ nisangi n+n+ nis+ amb+pati namandipand+ kiyoh+t+handap+ nga t+haapait+h+at+ kati owe. Am+ kand+ n+n+ bair+ bim+tand+ n+ngis+ w+nd+ nga maan+tataman+t+aise. Is+hiya kiyaam+ amb+pati neh+ yamaat+ tiwat+haat+ namandipatot+h+handap+ t+haapaiw+ genanohiy+hiyai n+n+ nusat+p+haat+hon+ne. ⁵ Nisangis+ am+ saind+hon+ne. Nis+ naat+ nan+mot+ bimih+ asis+ha ikw+r+ naasair+t+h+ w+ram+ mair+ma sananih+ nis+ amb+pati nan+mandipap+hon+ne. Iyataat+ am+ nisangi is+hiya Is+raher+hyaam+hon+n+ Is+raher+hon+n+ akohon+ne. Aind+ am+ n+n+ j+t+pati Benjamin+hon+h+hatetap+ namoyaat+w+ nasohiy+hiyaam+h+etap+ noaipat+hon+ne. Iyataat+ am+ n+n+ t+ti+h+ Ip+ruhon+n+ p+w+ha Ip+ruha p+w+and+hon+ne. Am+ nis+ niy+ apiyaisangi Ip+ruhasanyur+ p+w+ha Ip+ruha p+waat+m+hasanyure. N+n+ t+ti+h+ Judaahiyaam+h+etap+ noaipat+hon+ne. Is+ n+n+ j+h+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+h+ap+pa saiwa wapa s+meh+mwaat+ nahataapa t+ti+h+ japepih+r+t+ is+t+ asoya kiyoh+waiwa kair+ japepih+r+t+ k+retap+ noaipat+ Parisihonimand+hon+ne. ⁶ Aind+ n+n+ w+n+h+ap+pa saiwa bair+ atind+ net+ gw+nyaat+ and+tind+ t+ti+h+ nga nahataapa japepih+r+t+hon+ne. Sair+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ net+ nusop+sas+t+ tit+hon+ne. Siyon+h+ is+hiya n+ngis+ nisonawaaw+ Por+ho w+n+h+ap+pa t+ti+h+ japepih+r+at+ Autaahaat+hon+ nd+h+et+ gaahat+ kiyataise, t+w+hon+ne. ⁷ J+hura n+n+ saind+ gw+nyaataayo, n+n+ k+maiwa kiyoh+w+maiwaaraah+ and+t+nihon+h+ n+n+ noaipat+ gaahon+n+t+to, nd+ gw+nyaataayo. Aih+ am+ wan+ k+mura kaiwais+ ahosumwat+ pohipaind+mat+ saind+ gw+nyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa ak+p+paamaahe, neh+ kaiwai neh+haiwa botot+ ahopa daat+pat+patamatiyahaiwe, nd+ gw+nyaataayo. N+n+ w+n+h+ap+pa Judaahiyaam+ an+tind+ is+t+ nis+ maar+h+o kapet+ ahiyat+ japepih+rataataah+ Jisaasiho n+ngis+ n+tatamanat+ jap+h+ nan+maitand+ am+ nis+ maip+haiwa nen+maitand+ nisap+ napwind+h+andap+ w+nd+ g+munyaat+, am+ koai n+wip+m+inj+taan+h+e, nd+ gw+nyaataayo. Aind+ am+ n+n+ sand+ neh+ K+raisihopaahair+ koai n+wip+inj+tand+ kopimain+j+h+ n+n+ j+hura w+n+h+ap+pa japepih+r+t+ Judaahiyaanam+h+ret+ kiyoh+p+pa nahataapa aw+nd+ naw+h+o nis+h+etap+ nih+r+inj+h+omataind+ kapaan+h+ namamataayo, nd+ wan+sangi taat+ gw+nyaataayo. ⁸ N+n+ j+h+ kair+ japepih+r+h+waiwaisaah+h+ ahosumwat+

* 3:2: Us+hiyaam+ amb+patam+ at+at+ namaupw+ ahoap+ nupw+ nemawaayopo j+hura Autaahaat+h+o Ab+raaham+h+oai kaundih+ kair+, am+ Is+raher+h+hiya Autaahaat+h+on+ is+hiyaane und+w+ usais+ nun+j+taat+w+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kaiwo.

pohipaindimataamaayo. Ami wapa nahataapaisi nehihaiwe ndi gwinyaati ahosumwati namataayo, ami nisi Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisaahihii usoniti niwipaati koaisatititandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindihanditihoo. O ami Jisaasihopi so nisi Awaisihoe, ndi gwinyaati kopaahiyataati nin nyahi Judaahiyaanamii winihapipa titihii watipindi japepihiriti jihii kiyohiwaiwa saiwa wani ninii saindi nehii yatitipihaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipatamatiyahaiwaaso ndi namataayo, ami Kiraisiho ningisi nanisapuwati nanimaasihopaaahaindi nehii komi otipipatihii kawindi koaisaahihii niwipinjitando. ⁹ Saindi namatosati ninii apipaahi komihoninindi Jisaasihoaisati koninhi maasi bimitandoo. Ninii wani noaipati komi ndiheti Autaahaatihooisati titihoninindaayo. Ami sandi ninii asoyaami winihapipa napaititi japepihirataati kandaahii ninii noaipati gaahoninii titihoninindaamaayo. Owetise. Ninii nisi Jisasi Kiraisihopi ko nisi maipihandaatihapi japihi nanimaasihoe, ndi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihoo ningisi neti titihonenimasihii, ami ninii komi ndiheti noaipati gaahoninii titihoninimatataayo. ¹⁰ Ninii saindi Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaititi watipititandi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami komi watipihanda japihi nepasitihandapi ginunyaatitande. Aindi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipati kaimi naihi isihii pohipiwii yaawihaiwa nunyawii tiwauhi napwipatamataindi koai niwipinjati komi otipipati kaisanhi isihii nusaihi kaindi napwitandi gwinyaati kiyataayo. ¹¹ Aindi ami ninii saindi gwinyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napwihii ami Autaahaatihoo ahowimati japihi numwaasitihandisi, ami nisangi komi otipipatapindiwi nusaihi napwisanihi Autaahaatihoo ahonimati japihi nanimaahonihii nepaito, ndi gwinyaataayo.

Porihoo Komi Otipipati Owemaitandi Naupwasitihandapihaare

¹² Saiwa aimi katohiwimaiwaamataindi ninii aimi noaipati Kiraisihomihamwaanji gaahoninindi Kiraisihopi ginunyaatataise, ndi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Ninii nehii saindi kandaato, jihii Jisaasiho ningisi nanimahanati nanimaati gaahonenimati komihinii ahinisataise. Aihii ninii noaipati gaahoninii titandihandapi komi otipipati anitindi isitii kiyataayo, ko ningisi anitisiati niwatipatamataindo. ¹³ Isii nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, ninii aimi noaipati gaahonindaayo, ndi wandi gimunyaaho. Owetise. Ninii nehii saindi kiyataayo, ninii Jisaasihomii otipipati saindi nga kiyataayo, ndi nepemaititi jati kaimi niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehii ninii niyohihihooanji kihooanjihi jaati otipipati owemaitandihapihi noaipaitandi ruhii niyataayo. ¹⁴ Ninii anditindi taati watipindi notaayo. Nundi otipipati owemaitandihapihi noaipasanihi, ami ninii Jisaasihoai niwipinjati komi otipipati dipipataasinii anditindi kawisotihandapi wihooanjihapa nawihomatiyati ipotihura Autaahaatihoo mihaati yamihapataatihii nanimitandihandapo.

¹⁵ Nyahii aimi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaati watipitaahiyaanisii Autaahaatihomihireti gwinyaawa mmona japepihiritihaawe. O ami sami wo wapaapi wireti wipiya gwinyapenataati, owe mireti kaitihaawi gaare maatane. Owe. Nehii Autaahaatihomihandisi koaisii wapaapi biyati namausesipatonaahi Autaahaatihoo neti nunjati nusesipati gwunyaitaise. ¹⁶ Isii jihii wuwanihura Jisaasihomihireti japepihiritihaawi ginyunyainjihii kireti japepihira kaimi nasohirihiri kireti japepihiriwi namaamihapi kaimi nuwise.

¹⁷ Nisii naisihyaate, ninii sangisi nasisati kiyonihii mmonihohirihiri kireti japepihiriwi kaiwase. Iyataati isihii usa aimi nyahii kiyohirihireti

nepi japepih+r+w+hiyai sahi baiwi mwit+pisaw+ iwinjap+ mmon+w+ nepi kiya kaiwi bimoh+r+h+ret+ sangisangisi kaiwi daiwi bitosaw+se. ¹⁸ N+n+ kaindisasoh+r+h+r+ kireti baiwi japepih+r+itaat+w+ n+n+ aim+ j+hura napiti p+h+ndi kasato. Aih+ ami wanisangi kw+tipati tim+haih+ kw+tipataasin+ j+haati kasatataato. Is+hiya usa taahiy+hiya sapi+h+ nyah+ Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanam+ ot+hat+h+ yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaami kiyoh+r+h+ret+ wipaiwi kaiwi+hiyo. Isiya siya Kiraisiho ipi tit+h+ ataw+hateti napwind+handap+ha p+w+hai ahosumwap+ kaami tiworisaimat+w+ wir+ asireti gw+nyaap+ kaiwi+hiye. ¹⁹ Is+hiya siya maap+ yap+patambi maip+haiwaapaah+h+ gw+nyamap+hiye. Aiw+ ami kiyaami amb+patami maaritir+h+ret+ maip+haiwa kaitaat+w+ ap+paah+ maarit+w+map+hiye. Aiw+ ami kiya wiwa map+paisahaiwa kiyawaahand+ kand+ kaiwaapi maw+tand+hand+ owetih+ siyahaayo, t+w+ maarit+w+ kir+wipati t+waapat+w+ kat+w+hiye. Is+ isiya siya yaaw+hand+ awaind+hand+ nepi aunah+pati maip+hata sis+haap+h+ nuw+ bim+taat+w+hiye. ²⁰ O ami nyah+h+ nyami aunah+pati ap+paahati yam+hapataat+h+ ah+nyondaise. Ami siyaamatiyaati w+ndi kamait+haawo. Ami kat+ nyami aunah+pati yam+hapataat+h+hap+ho nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaasiho Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisiho jap+h+ nasati nanyamaasi m+haati yam+hapataat+h+hap+ naitandi nap+taihi nyah+ and+titaati wat+p+taati jat+haayo. ²¹ Is+ ko Jisaasiho kom+ wat+p+haiwa kom+ yundany+haisati nasataati amb+pati kati wipet+hat+ wan+hat+ wat+p+hat+ w+ndi namwaapw+t+haahati ko sawahom+ amb+patamatiyahati nanyam+taise. Iyat+ ko Jisaasiho kom+ wat+p+handaah+ nahataapa neti kom+ ot+tihemati nahataapai nga osamat+ jat+taise.

4

Maar+ho Naasoh+itan+hi Gaah+ret+ Gw+nyaawaati Maarit+th+haawo

¹ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sangisi nisi maar+ho nasanyataayo. Aindi n+n+ sangisi napiti jasondandi gw+nyaati maaritataayo. Aindi ami n+n+ sapi maarit+ti ami sapi t+haapiyataayoni, ami sahi aim+ kasatoh+patamataiw+ Awais+hoai w+ndi namaamap+ kop+ and+tit+w+ gw+nyaap+ bitosaw+se.

² N+n+ sainjaahi apop+puraahi Yuhotiyaayi Sindikeyaasangi p+w+ha k+ma sandi nasisen+ti kasatiti nusaasataayo. Sainjaahi aim+ noaipapi Awais+hom+hapuraahisi maar+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaap+ t+maamait+m+, ami sainjaahi it+h+tinjit+handi nam+haapi gaah+ret+ p+wan+m+ bimaam+se.

³ Ami n+n+ kiny+ nisi naisohon+ napaitar+hon+ ot+p+pat+ mais+hoan+ n+naw+p+h+ kiyoh+hongi nangisenataayo, ami nisi naimb+pur+ sapurisi iw+tataman+taapo. Kapur+ n+ngisami maasi P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaamb+m+hature. Kapuruni ami K+remen+hotih+ ami usa n+ngisi and+tinip+ P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaahohiy+hiya siya kiyaami amb+pati Autaahaat+homi ut+p+ho kom+ is+hiya asiyaimat+taat+w+hiyaami amb+pati j+pat+pindis+hoat+h+ aim+ ahusotahiyaare.*

⁴ Aih+ n+n+ sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awais+hopi nasisoari kiyaat+n+h+ maarit+w+se. Ami j+haati sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awais+hopi nasisoari kiyaat+n+h+ maarit+w+se.

⁵ Awais+ho jap+h+ ket+ nap+taise. Is+ sahi is+hiya nahatiyai bipi napaasaati iwinjaaw+ nepusosaw+ bitopi, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahati iparimat+w+ kawiw+ kaiwi nunjaw+se.

* **4:3:** 3 Sandi Autaahaat+homi ut+p+handaat+h+ is+hiya kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ aim+ nam+hainjaw+hiyaami amb+haiwa j+pat+pindataise (P+w+ha Ausaimaninj+ha 3:5; 21:27).

6 Aiwî ami sahi wapaapi waati gwinyamapi namitanîwi ami nahataapa sahi owetati nusetitohîpipaahi Autaahaatîhoai piwaundîwi nunjepi gaapundîwise. Aiwî ami sahi nahateweti nasisoari Autaahaatîhoai saundîwi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undîwise. 7 Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaatîhomî maarîho napaisaatîtatî yatîhîwitindîhandî apîpaahi awaindîhandî nyahî gwinyaawaati mmonîhotîhandî nusatîphaahandîsi kandî netî samî maarîho, ami amîtiha yatîhîsiwatî napaisaatîsamati ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawî tîmaamaitîwi aimî komîhiyaatisî kandî netî jatatamanatî jainjatane.

8 Nisi naisîhiyaati nisataiwî Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nîni sangisi piwîha kîma wa sandî kasatîtandîyo. Sahi kîmaiwaapi gwinyaapi: Sahi nasisoari apîpaahi gaahapaapuni, ami wapa isîhiya gaahape tîwi mmonîwi nepî mepî autahemaitaatiwîhapaapaahîhi gwinyaapi. Aiwî wapa apîpaahi akîtihapaapuni ami wapa isîhiya autahî nepî isîwatîtaatiwîhapaapuni ami nehî tîtihtahapaapuni ami popîtihapaapuni, ami apîpaahi sanahîwetîhapaapuni, ami wapa isîhiya gaahape, tîwi mmonîwi kapaahîhi kiyohîpipa sapaapaahîhi sahi nasisoari nahateweti gwinyaapi. 9 Aiwî nîni wapa nahataapa sahi kaitaatiwîhapa sangisi nasisati kandîsasonîhi mmonîwi aimî nga nepî gwinyaahohîpipa ami wapa nahataapa kapaapi nîni piwîha ausaati katonîhi ami sahi aimî atiwî nepî, ami sahi ninjîhauhî nîni kiyohîpipa sapa kapa nahataapa sahi nasisoari kaiwise. Sahi saiwa kaisaihi Autaahaatîho maarîho yatîhi napaisaatîtindîhandamî tanyaaho, ami maarîho napaisaatîtindîhandî nanyamisîho sangisati maasi bîmitaise.

Porîhoai Andîtiwîwitandîhapa Piripaihiya Nîwusoasauhi Kandapi Ko Maaritatî Kiyai Gaare Undîndîhandapîhaare

10 Sahi nisapi nawîho nanusoasohîhopî nîni apîpaahi awaindîhandî maarîti Awaisîhoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. So nawîho netaati kiya nisapi waati ginunyaawaawe, ndî maaritataayo. Sahi kiyaatînihi nisapi ginunyaawaahandî kandî ami daihîra nawîho nanusoasataatiwîhîra owetati nîwipîtihi kandapi wîndî namaanusoaasawî ami namaaninyopo. 11 Nîni sandî katotîmandî ami nîni nawîho owetîhi kandapi naumwaarîndî kandaamaato. Owetise. Nîni masîhonya wonya isîwatîti ami taahîpipa wapa isîwatataatisangi sandî kîmba nisapi gaare, ndî maarîtiîhonîne. Sandî ami apaapi maato. Nîni mmonîti netîhonîne, wapa taahîpipaisahonîniîndî ami wapa nehî yahonyaisahonîniîndaatisangisi sapa nisapi gaare, ndî bîmitandî Autaahaatîho netî nanîsise. Nanîsisi nîni nehî maarîti. 12 Nîngisi siyahaiwa nanoaipasîhi aimî mmonîti netîhonîne. Nîni wiweti wapa owehonîni apîpaahi taanauhîhonîniîndî, ami wiweti nîni wapa taahîpipa waati asakiyati ahînotahonîniîndaatisangisi nga nanîhaindî bîpi bîmaatîhonîne. Wiweti nîni nandandîhapa nga tisaitati ahotîhi nandî ami wiweti nîni nandandîhapa apîpaahi owetîhi nehî japarî kiya janîmasîhandî kandî bîpi bindataayo. Ami nîni wiweti nandapa kahapaamapîpa waati nîni nandandîhamwaanî nusatîphaati noaipati ahotati, ami nîni nandapa ami wapa nîni nandî isîwatîti ahotîtandîhapa apîpaahi yatîhitati nusetîtati wîndî gaametise. Saimainjîhandî nîni bîpi nisî maarîho yatîhi ipatisandî witîti bîmitandî nahataapaatihapi aimî mmonîti netîhonîne. 13 Nîngisi nahataapa noaipasîpipa nga nîni netî ami kaito, ami Kiraisiho komî watîpîhanda nîngisi andîtiwîwahosî andîtinîhonîho.

¹⁴ Ami sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi ginunyaapi nngisi apipaahi naananihi bimonihura anditiniwitandihapa aimi mmoniwihyaate. Ninii jiihi wuwanihura

¹⁵ Sahi Piripaihiyaati aimi mmoniwihyaate. Ninii jiihi wuwanihura napitii namasati sapihii Piiwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaahonihoo. Aindi ami kapihii Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaraahapi niyonihii, ami nehii sahihii Kiraisihomii isihyaatii nngisi nawihoo wapa anditiniwati nitatamanitandihapa naninyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Ninii aunahipati awaipati (taunihandii) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataati nawihoo wapa nisi ambipati nitatamanitandihapa owetihii nitandii bimonihii sahi wonjii taahiwaiwaara jinjapihii nawihoo naninyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi nngisi ambipatapihapa wapa naninyamii nutaatiiwii kandaamaato. Sahi samii gaahati kaiwi iparimatotihanda waatii nga kaimii naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandii wihoaanjiihandii Autaahaatiihoo kasisatii nasamitandiihandapi kandaato. ¹⁸ Ami sahi nisihapa wapa japihii nanimitaatiiwii nanewaawaahii ninii kapa nahataapa aimii nga kamwaanjii netaayo. Aindi ami kapaamii tiwatihaaatii wapa autaaahii waatii wamaanjii netaayo. Aindi aimii nahataapa netii ninii gandaayo, ami sahi wapa nawihoo Epapiirotaitaasihoai nanunyohiiipii aimii nesisaniamiho. Sapa sahi nngisi naninyohiiipiiimba Autaahaatiihoai dipumanitandii nandapa kohasiiipihoo wapa nga waamainjotihapa isihyaatiihiiwii Autaahaatiihoai nunyohiiipiiatamataiwi nunyauhi samii gaarehandii nunyohiiipiiapapi ko komii ndii maahomwaanjii noaipasiihi sapii waatii maariitaii netaise. ¹⁹ Sahi saiiwii kiyawaawaahii nyamii Apiihoo Autaahaatiihoo Kiraisihomiihetapi komii isihyaanangii nanyamitandihapa apipaahii gaahapa nyapi nanyamiihainjiiipii kahapaamapii asaketahosi sahi wapaapi nenoaahiihooipii kapa waatii tisaahiiwati sangisii nasamii taise ami sahi aimii noaipapi Kiraisihomiihiyaatiso.

²⁰ Isii amii Autaahaatiihoo amii nyamii Apiihoai, kinyii gaahonje gaare, undaati asisii nahatewetii nasisoarii jinjapihii komii ambipati awaipati niwimaawaatii mepii autaaahewaumwaitiihaawoo. Akite! ²¹ Sahii Autaahaatiihomii isihyaatii nisataiwi Kiraisihopii giwunyaahohiyiihiyaatii sapiihii bimohiyiihiyaatii Piripaihiyaatangisii ipotiiha ninii ipiihii rete, satataato. Iyonihii amii nisi naisiihiya nngisi anditiniipii kimbiihii maasii otiiipiiipatii kiyohiyiihiyaisangii sangisii sasatiiwi, "Naisiihiyaate ipiihii rete," satawaatopo. ²² Aihii amii isihya usaa awaisiihoo jiihoo Sisaahoo Romiihanda bindata nahataapiipiihii jatisiihomii otiiipiiipatii kiyohiyiihiya Kiraisihopii giwunyaapiihiyaasii kiyaisangisii sangisii sasatiiwi, "Naisiihiyaate ipiihii rete," satawaatopo.

²³ Ninii sapii nyamii Awaisiihoo Jisaii Kiraisiihoai piwaunditii nunjenitii gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisii jatatamanatii gaahatii kasisonihii sahi nga baiwi bimii taatiiwo.

Korosihyaapi Utipihho Kimandi Korosihyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Napwitohipipihhi Porihho konihhi napwitatihhi bindataatihhi kimo utipimo jipatipiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapipatihhi Garesiyaahanda piwihha asiwa nehaha katiwunjohipatamataiwihhi amihhi aunahipa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasikatihhi kaiwihhi isihiyai katiwunjawaapo. Katiwunjohiyihhiya usa sapihhi napiwihhi winihapipa jihhi japepihhirohiiwaiwaapi kaiwa kiya japepihhiroto tiwihhi kiya katiwunjauhi kiya Korosihya piwihha akaahe, tiwihhi gwinyawaapo. Siyauhi Porihho jipatipaindimandihhi kiya piwihha siyahaiwa windihhi baiwihhi atihomaawiwihhi nehhi Kiraisihomihhi nausainjitihhandapunihhi Komihhi watipihhandapunihhi Sawahopunihhi giwunyaaitaatiwihhi kaundatihhi Porihho jipatipiyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaapi Piwihha Napimasataise

Komihhi piwihha namasatihhi kaundatihhi ipihhiirete undatihhi kaundisihha (1:1-7)
Kiraisihometirihhiiretapunihhi amihhi ko nyapihhi kaimbipaapunihhi nunjatihhi kaundisihha (1:8-2:19)
Wanhihhi gaahiretihhi bimitaapihhiiretihhi siyate undatihhi kaundisihha (2:20-4:6)
Porihho komihhi piwihha osasepihaatihhi owematihhi ipihhiirete undisihha (4:7-17)

Kimandihhi Utipimandihhi Kiraisihomihhi Isihhiya Aunahipatihhi Awaipatihhi Korosihanda Bimohiyihhiyaapi Porihho Jipatipaindimandihhi

¹ Ninihhi Porihhonihhi Kiraisihhi Jisaasihho ningihhi komihhi piwihha awusaitandihhi kandatihhi natanoaasisihhonihhi. Autaahaatihho sawahho maaritatihhi gwinyaaasihhihandaaasihhi Kiraisihho ningihhi komihhi piwihha otipipatihhi naninyatihhi natanoaasisihhonihhi. Iyataatihhi nyamihhi naisohho Timotehho nyamatiyatihhi Kiraisihopihhi giwunyaasihho ningisatihhi maasihhi kimbihhi kimore. ² Aihhi ninihhi Timotehoaisatihhi maasihhi bindihaawihhi sahhhi Kiraisihohai nihhiwipinjawihhi koaisawihhi timaamaitiwihhi naasiyaatimatihhi, amihhi Autaahaatihhomihhi isihhiyaatihhi aunahipatihhi awaipatihhi Korosihanda bimohiyihhiyaatapihhi kimandihhi utipimandihhi jipatipiyataayo. Jipatipiyataatihhi sangihhi yihhoaanjihhi sataha, nyamihhi Apihho Autaahaatihho sangihhi komihhi gaahandihhi kasisatihhi anditisiawatihhi amihhi samihhi maarihho omanititihhi netihhi yatihhiisiwatihhi japatisatihhi napaisaatisamane, satihhaato.

Yihhoaanjihhi Sapihhi Autaahaatihhoaihhi Gaahonjehhi Undihha Piwaundihhaato

³ Yihhoaanjihhi Autaahaatihhoaihhi piwaundihhaahura sapihhi nasisoaarihhi gisunyaaha Autaahaatihho nyamihhi Awaisihho Jisasihhi Kiraisihomihhi Sapihhoai, 'Kinyihhi Gaahonjehhi gaare,' undihha piwaundihhaayo. ⁴ Yihhoaanjihhi Autaahaatihhoai, 'Kinyihhi Gaahonjehhi gaare,' undohitihmandihhi amihhi sahhhi Kiraisihhi Jisaasihhopihhi andititihhi giwunyaapi, amihhi sahhhi Autaahaatihhomihhi isihhiya nahatiyaihhi samihhi maarihho nunyohitihhandapihhi yihhoaanjihhi aimihhi atisihha nehaawe. ⁵ Iyaha amihhi sahhhi wuwanihura jihhi Piwihha Wanihha Gaaha sangihhi isihhiya nesipihhi kasatauhihhi, amihhi sahhhi atisawaawihhi kaapihhi piwihha akitihhi akaahaare, amihhi isihhiya akaahe tiwihhi atiwihhi naitaatihhihaare, tiwihhi gwinyawaayopo. Gwinyawaawihhi amihhi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa ipotihura sangihhi Autaahaatihho nasamitandihhi nasamihanatihhi ahisihihhi yamihhapataatihhi ahisotiwaiwaapi akitihhi naito tiwihhi sahhhi gwinyaaapihhi jatawaayopo. Amihhi sahhhi saiwihhi jatawaahiyaatisihhi sahhhi Kiraisihopihhi akitihihhi watipitihhi giwunyaapi amihhi

Autaahaatihomĩ isihya nahatiyai maarĩho nunyawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati sa piwa waniha gaaha yapĩhi nahanda isihya nesi daiwi ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhi isihya taahiyihya atiwi nepemaitwi ka piwaha japepĩhĩriwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaahauhi ami piwaha Gaahaapuni ami Kiraisihopuni gwunyaahohiyihyaami piwaha dahopa ami wapa kiya kiyohiwaiwa nga titihĩ noaipataise. Ami sandihĩ sahĩ wuwanihura piwaha waniha gaaha Autaahaatĩho sangi sahĩ wapa gaahapa windĩ kamaiwi nehĩhandĩ gaahandĩ kasindĩhandapĩ piwaha akaaha namasawi atisauhi samĩhatihĩ gaahaiwa nasoaipasihĩ mmonĩwi nehohĩpatamatiyati kiyaisĩ nusoaipataise. ⁷ Iyataati sa Piwaha Waniha Gaahaapĩtaha Epapĩraasiho sangi ausaati kasatati katasistaise. Katasisihĩ sahĩ ka piwaha aimĩ atiwi mmonĩwi nehopo. Epapĩraasiho so Kiraisihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho gaahore, ami ko Kiraisihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ napaitati kiyahoso. Ami ko nyangisati Kiraisihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nĩnawĩpĩhi kiyaahtihĩ nyahĩ koai nyami maarĩho akĩtinĩhi nunyaahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyati jatatamanati andĩtisiwati Kiraisihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nyahĩ Kiraisihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩni usaanami aunaĩpatĩ netĩ samĩhatihĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataise. ⁸ Iyataati ko nyangi sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho netĩ andĩtisaisihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isihiyai maarĩho nunyohĩtĩhandapĩ kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaatĩho Andĩtwiwĩtandĩ Porĩho Gaapundataase

⁹ Ami saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipasĩwĩmaiwaapĩ yĩhoanĩ wuwanihura namasĩha sapĩ piwaha atisohururaapĩ windĩ namaamĩhaaha kuraanĩnĩhi nasisoari sapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai piwaundĩha gaapundĩhaayo. Gaapĩsundĩha Autaahaatĩhoai nunjenĩhaayo, ko sangi andĩtisaiwati netĩ gisunyaahonĩhi, ami sahĩ ko maaritati gwĩnyaasĩpĩpa baiwi akĩtinĩhi mmonĩwi gwĩnyaapĩ nepĩ japepĩhĩrĩtaatiwo. Komĩ Itĩpĩho sangi Autaahaatĩho gaahaiwa gwĩnyaasĩwaiwa samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhi, ami amĩtĩhetĩ netĩ gisunyaahonĩhi sahĩ kaiwa tisaipĩ nga naitaatiwo. ¹⁰ Saiwi tisaipĩ newaawi Autaahaatĩho isihya daiwi bitoaitaatiwi maaritati gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ sahĩ japepĩhĩriwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwo. Aiwĩ ami sahĩ nasisoari isihya usaisĩ nehĩ gaahati kawiwĩ, ami sahĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ mmonĩwi gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ waati awaindemapĩ mmonĩwi gwĩnyaitaatiwo. ¹¹ Yĩhoanĩ sapĩ siyaha gaapundĩhaayo, Autaahaatĩho komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ gaahandĩ awaindĩhanda sangi netĩ andĩtisaiwati watĩpĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahandĩ sangi nasanyati samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhi netĩ andĩtisaiwati watĩpĩsamaitando. Watĩpĩsamahonĩhi andĩtitiwi yaasati naanĩhaiwa ami nasĩsesĩwaiwa maaritiwi nga nepĩ bitoaitaatiwo. ¹² Saiwi sahĩ maaritiwi Apĩho Autaahaatĩhoai, 'kĩnyi gaahone gaare,' undĩtaatiwo. Ami ko sapĩ gaahaiwa kahapaamapĩpa sahĩ naitaatiwi nasamĩhainjĩpĩpa nga naitaatiwi sangi netĩ andĩtisaisihĩ sahĩ gaahapa kaiwi japepĩhĩrawaayopo. Isĩ kapa sahĩ komĩ isihya komĩ nausainjĩtĩhandaatĩhi bimohiyĩhiyaisawĩ maasi naitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatĩho nyangi asĩhatindĩhandĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩri jatindĩhandaatĩhapĩ tinjaati nuwati nanyamaati, ami komĩ Mwaaho ko maarĩho apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ numwisĩho Jisasĩ Kiraisiho nausainjĩtĩhandisati komĩ isihiyai iwinjatisawĩhiyaamĩhihoanjenyamataise. ¹⁴ Ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho nunyanati nyangi nanyamaati ami nyami maipĩhaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kĩma Piwaha Kiraisihopuni Ami Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaapĩhaare

¹⁵ Kiraisiho Autaahaatĩhomatĩyahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ titĩhi siwipate. Isĩ isihya Autaahaatĩhoai windĩ mausonawaahandĩ kandĩ

Kiraisiho utaahoematati yapimbataapihi noaipati bimisura ishiya koai usonawaawi komihetapi Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa kapa sangi noaipasuraapi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho jhoematati aunahipati neti ko jhi bimisihosi, ami nahataapa Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahaimbipai nusatipihati autaahi mitihohi jhoematati bindataise. ¹⁶ Iyati kimiti ko Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa yamihapataatihuni ami yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa auta ahotihohi nyahi nyami ndihaara nga biyaati mmonihohipipauni, ami wapa auta windi ahimotihohi monihohipipauni nahataapa Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahaimbipaamihatihi wiwa itipihohi yamihapataatihapihaiwa enjerihiya, ami itipihohi wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa ami wapa kahatamatipetahaiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwai maawi kiyati ahiyataise. Saiwa Kiraisihoaisatuni ami kopuni Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahiyataise. Ami kaiwa nahatewa Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati koai ambipati awaipati numwitaatiwi Autaahaatihohi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi kiyati ahwisataise. ¹⁷ Iyati Kiraisiho saiwa kahapaamapimba nahataapa sangi noaipasura jhi ko bimisihore. Isi ko Kiraisihopi nahataapa Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahwimbipai ko Kiraisiho sawaho neti itatamanati anitisiati isiwatati jatihi, ami kapa neti kapaami ahotimbipihohi titihohi komi ikwiraatihohi itatamanatinati ahotimi notaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ko Kiraisiho komi ambipatami mitihohi awaisihohi jhore. Iyataati komi ambipati sati ishiya nahatiya kopu giwunyaahohiyihiyaare. Iyati ishiya nahatiya kopu giwunyaahohiyihiya kiya maariwi mbipa ditihiri nepi, ami asiyihiyaimatiwi bimohitihandami ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisi kiyaami maariho maariwi ditihiri mbipa nepi maariwi asiyihiya daiwi bimohitihandi asisihohi nahatewetihohi nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepihirihohi asiyihiyaimatiwi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko Kiraisiho namasati kiyati jhoematati animwaahipatombi ishiya napopi nanoposohiyihiyaami jho ko nepataise. Ko jhi nepasitimandi ami ko nahataapa kahapaamapipaamuni ami ishiyaamuni awaisihohi jhoematati aunahipati jhi naitande. ¹⁹ Ami sandihohi Autaahaatihohi sawahometirihohi retihaiwa nahatewa ko gwinyaati kiyati jati mmonati maariwihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanihohi komi Mwaahomihohi ahiyonihohi komihohi tisaitati ahotitandi Autaahaatihohi maariwihohi gwinyaataate. Siyataati ami Autaahaatihohi komi Mwaaho Kiraisihomihohi tisaahiwati ahiyataise. Ami Mwaaho komi Sapihometirihohi retihaiwa neti Autaahaatihohi matetahotitando. ²⁰ Iyati kahapaamapipa nahataapa yapipataapihuni ami yamihapataatihuni ahotimbipa neti Autaahaatihohi sawahoapihi kapisati komi maariho timaamaitati yatihohi uripatisanati ami napaisaatiitandi komi Mwaahohi nehohi iwinjasihi ipi titihohi atawihateti napoti jitiipati nuhaataise. Aihohi sati jitiipati Kiraisiho nuhaasipitaahi Autaahaatihohi ishiyaaisuni, ami kahapaamapipaisuni neti sawahoapihemati piwaundati kiya ishiyaapunihohi ami kahapaamapipaapunihohi koaisi apowihohi manditihohi wisati itihundati tiworihohi mainjitihandi namati komi maariho yatihohi witati napaisaatiindaise.

²¹ Iyataati ami sahihi jihura Autaahaatihohi apihapi kaanihi nawi-sawi sangi yandihohi Autaahaatihohi tiworisaatimatiwihohi bimambiwihiyaaate. Aihohi sahi yandihohi bindawaawi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi ami kapa sahi gwinyaahohipipa kiyawaayopo. ²² Sahi saiwi bimauhi ami Kiraisiho

ipi tithi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Napwih ko napwindihanda Autaahaathiho sangi nasamaati komi naisihyaatesamati piwaasatati nahosisataise. Ami sandi ko sasindimandi ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoapihi niyonihi sahi noaipapi ko sawahomihyaatimatiwi tithi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati komi ndiheti ainahiyihyaatimatiataiwe. ²³ Ami sahi satiw nyangi Kiraisiho japihi nanyamaitandi napotaiso, tiwi andititwi kopi piwaha waniha gaaha sahi atisohihaapi giwunyaapi bitotawaawaaho. Iyataati piwaha sa waniha gaaha sahi atisohiha ka ami ishiya nahatiyai kaundiwi katiwunjauhi nahataapihihi atiwi nepi kaapi gwinyaahauhi, ami nini Porihoninisangi piwaha sa Kiraisihopiha ausaitandi Kiraisiho ahnih komi otipipatihoninimatataayo.

Porihom Kiraisihom Ishiyai Anditiwiwitandi Otipipati Kiyataise

²⁴ Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya siya Kiraisiho sawahom ambipatamataiwihiyaare. Kiya saiwi komi ambipati ikwauhiyaasi nini kiyai iwitatamaniti anditiwiwitandi nisi ambipateti apipaahi yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa taati wani nini nehohiwimaiwa maarititi netaayo, ami Kiraisihom ambihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwiwitando. Iyataati saiwa nisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa Kiraisiho sawahoaisangi taati netaise, ami nisi ambipati koaisati timaamaitohitihanda noipati komi ambipati ikwauhirimatahatiso. Nisihetapi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawati tiwati muriwahaiwa kopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi nesiwaiwa sangi neti ami sangi owetise. Isi ami nini niwahonisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwaiwa Kiraisiho nini koaisati maasi timaamaitohitihandi sangi neti owemasiwaiwa nini neti gaamaitandi taati netaayo. ²⁵ Nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapihiyaatangi komi piwaha kasatiti anditisiwitandi Autaahaathiho komi otipipati ningi naninyati nanimhainjih noaipati sami otipipatihoninimatataayo. Komi piwaha nahata kaanihi gaamati sangi kasatitendo. ²⁶ Komi piwaha sa ishiya nahatiya jihuraahiya windi ausaati nunjati kamundati noasati isiwati bimainjati wani kimura komi ishiyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundishihaaro. ²⁷ Iyataati komi piwaha sa ishiya nahatiya jihuraahiya windi atihomiwi ami monwihaare, ami ko kiyai windi nunjati kamundiho. Sawaho maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi nyahi komi ishiyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi komi piwaha jihura noasandisaha Autaahaathiho wani aini neti nanyisataise, ami nyahi mmondahaawo, piwaha sa apipaahi gaahaasi ishiya nahatiya nahataapihiyai iwitatamanitandahaaso, taato. Iyataati piwa sa jihura noasandinjahaare toha siyahaapito. Kiraisiho wani yaho sami maarihoatitih bimoti ami sangisatindaise. Ko siyati sami maarihoatitih bindataati ipotihura komi apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatitih sahi naitatiwi jaawi bimataatiwi ko taati sangi neti tisamanataise. ²⁸ Aih ami nyahi Kiraisihom otipipatihyaanini piwaha ko Kiraisihopiha ishiya nahatiya nehini naasiyaisaahitih yiyanditih auta ausaawaati wapa sapa sahi kaiwise undaati kaundaati, ami kataunjawa ami wapa sapa sahi windi kamaiwise, undaati winihundahaato. Siyahaawi ami amitih gaahaiwa biyaati gwinyaawaati ginyunyaatitandi Autaahaathiho nanyamishihaara ishiyai piwaha ausaawaati auta kaundaati winihundaati ami katawaunjahaayo, ami ishiya ninaasohi ninaasaami Autaahaathom maarititi gwinyaasipipa kiya ninaasiyaahi kaiwi bitoaitatiwihapa wapaapi kiya windi nenoahititih, ami nausetimetitih ami Kiraisihoaisawi

timaamaitiwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁹ Ami saindi isihya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamhi neti Kiraisihoaisati timaamaiti wisasisanihi kiya Autaahaatihomihapa wapaapi windi nausetimetahiya noaipaitaatiwihandapi nini Kiraisiho ningi anditiniwati komi watipihandi nanimindihandaahi otipipati apipaahi watipihati kati nini watipindi kiyataayo. Kiyonhi ningi Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati anditinisitihandi auta noaipataise, nini otipipati kiyohirihiretapo.

2

Nyah Kiraisihopi Watipitaati Gwunyaawaati Pwaha Jaipapai Tiwandawaamaitihaawo

¹ Ami nini sangisuni ami Kiraisihomi isihya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi isihya usa nahatiya nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji maanohohiyihiyai maawi anditiwitandi nisi anditati napamati dipiwaatohitihandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatitandiyoy. ² Nini saindi kiyohitimandi ami sahani kiyauhi sahi nahatiyaati sami maarihoatih omanjititih sahi anditititaatiwihandi tisaitiw nepi ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati baiwi timaamaitiwi maariho namindaatiwe. Aiw sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anditisiwitandihandi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiw ami siyawaawi kandaahi sahi Autaahaatihomi pwaha noasandisihaami tanyaahaapi baiwi mmondaatiwe, Kiraisiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi pwaha noasandiwaiwaami tanyaahoso. ³ Komiheti Autaahaatihomi pwaha gaahaiwa ami gaahandi gwinyaitihaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati noasandataise, nawihomi anjipipih nawiho waati tisaitati ahotipatamatiyato.

⁴ Utaaho wo sangi pwaha atipati nasanyati kasatati jaipapa kasatitandihandapi pondih ami nini pwaha sa kandaato. ⁵ Ami nini sangisati maasi windi bimumonih sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanji ambipati windi maanohopo. Saiwi windi maanohauhihandi kand nisi maariho sangisati maasindaise. Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati saindi gwinyaataayo. Nini sangisati maasi bindataati sahi watipihyaati titih watipitiwi bitotawaawi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaahauhi jasoti maaritataayo.

Isihya Akiti Asitimatitaatiwihandi Jisaasihomiheti Tisaitati Ahondaise

⁶ Ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoi aimi numwaapi koai sami awaisihoemapi kopi gwunyaawaayowi sahi komiheti wirandiwise. Koaisawi maasi nasisoari daiwi bitosawise. ⁷ Aiw komihetapi sahi kopi gwunyaahohitihandi anditititaatiwihandi nepise, ipati katami damipati tambatihiri mihaapi baahi yapipataatih naihi watipihati titih ahutipatamataiwo. Ami anaanji yasiha watipihaasini watipihaanji anjimatindipatamataiwo. Aiw pwaha wanaha gaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopi sangi katawaasasohihaapi anditititwi gwinyaapi ami akithaaso tiwi anitiwi isiwatiwi, ami jinjapih kiyaatinih Autaahaatho nyami, 'Apihoi gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

⁸ Sahi baiwi jatiniwo, ami isihya usa isihyaami nehi gwinyaahohiwaiwa jaipapa ausaapi ami pwaha nehhaiwa taanauhaha kasatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kaiwa atiwitwi iwinjapepihiritaawo. Isihya siyohiyihya nehi kiyaami saisatoya isihyaami pwaha gwinyaahohiwaiwa ami itipihoi maipihapa yamihapa tiwipatuni ami yapipataapihuni

jatimbipaami gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepihaiwaare. Kiraisihoapihapi ko gwinyaasitihandi kiya saiwa nepihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁹ Sahi sawanaati aimi mmonwi gisunyaatahiyaate, Kiraisiho nyahi ishiyaanam ambipati neti akitinihi utaahoematiho. Sati komi ambipati utaahomihateti Autaahaatihometirihiretihazaiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotihi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomatiyahore. ¹⁰ Iyataati Kiraisiho kahatamatipetimbipa nahataapa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwaami mitiho jho awaisihore. Sahi Kiraisihomihyaatitih ami sangi Autaahaatihomatiyahore asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamih, ami sahi sandi asitimatitaatiwihandi apipaahi nga tisaipi newaayopo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitwi komiheti wirandohitihanda sahi noaipapi aimi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaamatetawaayopo. Ami sandih ambipatamihandimaahe, ishiya namandipatohirihireto. Kiraisiho sawaho sandi sangi kasisataise. Iyati sami maarho jahho maipihaiwaisati Kiraisiho nesamataise. ¹² Iyataati sahi waapoho nehohura Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Autaahaatihomatiyahore sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati maasi animwaahipatopi yasamwaasihyaamatetawaayopo. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomatiyahore komi watipihanda Kiraisihoai japihi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasitihandapi sahi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihomatiyahore komi watipihanda sangi maawi Kiraisihoaisati japihi animwaahipatombi ishiya napohiyihyaamihatihapi ahosimati nasamaasihyaamatataiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi waapoho nehohura sandi sangi sasimatataise. ¹³ Ami Judaahiya Autaahaatihomatiyahore ishiyaami dawaataatapihiyaati winihapipa Autaahaatihomatiyahore Mosesihoetapi komi ishiya Judaahiyai numwimbipa sahi monwi owehiyaate. Saiwi jihura sahi maipihaiwa titihimetiwhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi kaiwa sangi neti tiwati yasamwaasih sami maarhoaatihomatiyahore napomawaayopo. Sahi saiwhiyaati setahiyaatitihandihomatiyahore kandi Autaahaatihomatiyahore sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati asiyihyaatesamati asitimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomatiyahore nyami maipihaiwa titihimetiwhaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ¹⁴ Winihapipa kapaaraahi Autaahaatihomatiyahore nyangi sanyatati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwha naitaatiwo, nyatati jipatipaihi jipatipindati kapa nyangi neti kapaami otitihomatiyahore nanyapuwati nyaiwatati nyami maipihaiwa autemati nanyisataise. Kapa siyati piwha naitaatiwo, tati jipatipindimbipa nahusamati Autaahaatihomatiyahore kapa kapaami watipihandisati neti owemataise. Neti nahusati owemati Kiraisihomatiyahore ipi titihomatiyahore atawihateti tipimandaataise. Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihomatiyahore atawihateti napwisuro. ¹⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasura Autaahaatihomatiyahore itipihomatiyahore watipihaiwaami watipihandihomatiyahore neti kandinihi yatihiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa watipihandisahaiwaisangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi aut Kiraisihomatiyahore ipi titihomatiyahore atawihateti Autaahaatihomatiyahore satati, nin nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa watipihaiwa kaiwaami watipihaiwa nahatewa titi ipihatindi yatihiti nehihaiwemati owemataayo, tati ishiyai neti nunjataise.

Nyah Kiraisihoaisati Aimi Napowaamihayoni Winihapipa Wiwa Nyangi Windi Titihemaanyamataise

¹⁶ Isi ami sahi utaaho woai neh nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi ikwisisati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho nanwuni ami namandaatiwuni winihapipa ahotimbipa windi minjapepihirwi ami asisaha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatihomatiyahore gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwhuraapi winihapipauni, ami

waat̄ho wan̄ho asoho noaipasura Autaahaat̄hopi gw̄nyaapi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' und̄wi gaapund̄taatiwi win̄hap̄pauni ami asisiha ik̄indaatiwihaami win̄hap̄pauni wind̄i minjapepih̄ropo, satato. ¹⁷ Saiwa ami wapa ak̄ip̄pa ipot̄i noaipaitand̄haiwa taat̄i napih̄haiwaami neh̄i suwipati j̄hi nasataise. Saiwaami tit̄ih̄ ak̄ip̄paah̄i Kiraisihoe. Kiraisihosi ami ko sangi japih̄i nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaat̄hom̄hini det̄i niyataise. ¹⁸ Utaaho satati, sahi nin̄i kasatoh̄r̄h̄ret̄i Autaahaat̄hopi gw̄nyaapi gaap̄mundopo, satis̄hoai sahi naingaapi wind̄i maawinjasawi at̄ihomaawiw̄ise. Utaaho wo sasatis̄hoaiso, nin̄i kasatoh̄r̄h̄ret̄i ipatisan̄wi yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i it̄ip̄hiyaapi atot̄ip̄wesawi kiyaami amb̄ipati n̄wimap̄i gaap̄mund̄wi ami sam̄i amb̄ipati tip̄i mupwi yaaw̄handi wind̄i namunyopo, satis̄hoai sahi wind̄i at̄ihomaawiw̄ise. Am̄i sohi wiwa ak̄ip̄pa tanyaaha owehandi neh̄i koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmos̄r̄h̄ret̄i naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maar̄ho jah̄hom̄haiwa japepih̄rat̄i amit̄iha gaahandi gw̄nyaat̄hon̄niso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai neh̄i nan̄haiwi iwinjasaih̄i ko sangi net̄i wind̄i maasapatisane. ¹⁹ So saiso Kiraisiho nyami mit̄ihoaisati t̄imaamaitir̄h̄ira daih̄ira aimi namasih̄i net̄i n̄wip̄t̄ih̄ore. Am̄i so mit̄iho ko amb̄ipati nahatep̄i jatati nandapa ami waapoho nunyataise. Nunyati and̄tati uset̄iho nahotaaha nahandi biyati bitati amb̄ipati ahendaise. Am̄i amb̄ipati Autaahaat̄ho kati gw̄nyanat̄i wat̄ip̄titand̄i gw̄nyaati maaritir̄h̄ret̄i gw̄nyanat̄i noaipati wat̄ip̄titando.

²⁰ Sahi aimi Kiraisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi it̄ip̄ho yam̄hapati ami yap̄ipati jatimb̄ipaami wat̄ip̄handaat̄hi bimimopo. Saiwi wind̄i it̄ip̄ho wat̄ip̄handisahapaami ot̄it̄ih̄i bimimow̄i sahi napindapi win̄hap̄pa wapa satahapa, ²¹ Kinyi kimba wapa mipe, kinyi nandapa sapa nep̄i namaan̄ime, kinyi yahapa wapai is̄ip̄i namumwat̄ime, t̄ihapa taawi japepih̄ropo? ²² Win̄hap̄pa sapa wapaapi katimb̄ipaahi kapa nyahi newaati kapaara wapa ot̄ip̄ipati nunya kiyaati ami nan̄hon̄hi keti kuraan̄hi net̄i nop̄sas̄inat̄i owetitand̄ihapaapi kandaase. Iyataati neh̄i is̄ihiya kiyaami gw̄nyaahoh̄it̄ihanda win̄hap̄pa saiwa katiwi wisasawi ahiyaw̄i japepih̄r̄w̄ise, nyatauh̄i nyahi is̄ihiyaan̄ni japepih̄r̄haayo. ²³ Iyataati ami is̄ihiyaami p̄w̄iha win̄hap̄pa sapaahi yamaati tiwat̄ihaati nga nyangi net̄i and̄t̄inyaih̄on̄hi Autaahaat̄hopi gw̄wunyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyami amb̄ipati yat̄ih̄i newa ip̄hatisaati tiwa muwaati yaaw̄handi numwit̄ihaah̄ret̄i noaipaitaise. Setih̄i ami is̄ihiya saiwi gw̄nyaawaayopo, win̄hap̄pa sapa amit̄iha gaahaiwa gw̄nyaahoh̄r̄h̄ret̄i noaipati is̄ihiyai gw̄nyaitaat̄w̄handi gaahandi nunyataise t̄iw̄i gw̄nyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi win̄hap̄pa saiwa maar̄ho j̄hom̄i maarit̄i gw̄nyaas̄iwaiwa newaati yat̄ihiwa ip̄hatit̄haaw̄i wind̄i nga and̄t̄imaanyaiw̄itaise.

3

Nyah̄i Kiraisihoaisati Maasi Aimi Japih̄i Nep̄haayo

¹ Autaahaat̄ho sangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi aimi ahosimas̄hiyaatisi, ami sahi m̄haati yam̄hapaat̄ih̄i Kiraisiho komi gw̄t̄ihoat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i gaat̄h̄iraihoaan̄i bimimb̄ip̄hi kahapaamap̄pa ahotiwaiwapaawi daapi, ami kaiwet̄i sam̄i maar̄ho amit̄iha gw̄nyaahoh̄it̄ihandi nausawi mw̄it̄ipisawi ahiyaw̄ise. ² Sami maar̄ho amit̄iha gw̄nyaahoh̄it̄ihandi nahandi m̄haati autaahi Kiraisiho bimimb̄ip̄hi ahotiwaiwet̄i

mwitipisawi nausawi ahiyawise. Aiwahi sahi maapi yapipatambihaiweti windi nausawi ahiyaw minjatiwise. ³ Amahi sahi utaaho wo napomasihi komi ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahauhi noasandipatamataiwi aimi napomapi Kiraisihoaisawi maasitiwi komiheti noasandiwahi Autaahaatihoiawi timaamaitawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi saiwahi Kiraisihomiheti isihya windi maasonihauhahandi noasandiwahi Autaahaatihoiawi timaamaitauhi Kiraisiho sahi asiyyihyaati bimohitihandami sawaho tanyaahore. Sahi komiheti noasandohiho Kiraisihoai Autaahaatihoi neti isihyaami ndiheti ausaimanati auta natausaasonihahi nasati yapipataapihi noaipahonihura sangisangi koaisawi maasi komi apipaahi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati awaindihandi nausainjitihandisawi noaipaitaapo. Noipasaihi ami isihya kiyaami ndihaara sangi Kiraisihoaisawi ahoyawi jasondaapo.

Nyahahi Maarihohi Jahihohi Jihomihapa Namawaati Maarihohi Asoho Waniho Newaati Wanihiyaanimatihaayo

⁵ Isi ami sahi sami maarihohi jahihohi jihomihapa maipihapa apipaahi titihimetihapa maapi yapipatambihapa windi kamaiwi namapise. Nini sandi siyahaiwa kimaiwaapito usihya asihya namaatohitihandami ipaahaapi kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi ami ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwi ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaitaatiwi kiyaami omanjitihi wintoti ngoti nehotati, ami isihya usaamihapaapi nyamapaatitando, tiwi maarihohi omanjitihi wintositihandapito. Sandi isihya usaamihapaapi maarihohi omanjitihi maahoipati nanaapwitohtihandi sandi autaahaatihohi jaipitahoi mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohitihandamatiyahande. ⁶ Sahi saiwa saiwi windi kamaiwise, ami Autaahaatihohi atihomaawiwahi koai nepumapi isihya saiwa kiyohiyihyaapi apowihahi wihoanjihandi nawihomatiyati kiyahi ipotihura numwitandihandi yihandi aimi taati nasataise. ⁷ Sahi jihura sami maarihohi jihohi jahihohi bimohura isihya saiwa kiyohiyihiyaisawi maasitiwi sikaiwa kaimbiwihyaate.

⁸ Amahi wanihi sahi saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi namamapise. Sangi aposindihandi ami sami maarihohi omanjitihi nasinaamasitihandi, ami sami maarihohi maipihohi isihya usa nepi nopisasingo tiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohitihandi, ami utaaho wopi isihya ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi koai ambipati maipihati isihyaami ndiheti numwitaatiwi gwinyapeniwi isiwatawa katohiwaiwa, ami sami maarihohi maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahapa gwinyaapi maahomwaanapi katohiwaiwa kaiwaanhi namamapise. ⁹ Sahi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi sami naisihya Kiraisihomihya usai piwaha jaipundiwi kaundiwi kamaniwise. Amahi saiwa sami maarihohi jahihohi jihomihaiwaahi sahi aimi namamapi maarihohi waniho asoho nesihyaate. ¹⁰ Aiwahi sahi aimi noaipapi wanihyaati asiyyihyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatihohi sawaho sangi neti wanihyaati asiyyihyaatesamataise. Iyati Autaahaatihohi nasisoari sangi wanihaiwa gaahaiwa pihitati kasisati nasanyati neti gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanihaiwaahi sahi jinjapihi gwinyaitaatiwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanihaiwa kasisati neti gisunyaasahi gaahaiwa wanihaiwaahi gwinyaapi noaipapi wanihyaatimatiwi Autaahaatihohi sangi kiyati ahisisihometirihiretapihaiwa taawi newaayopo, ami siyawaawi sahi apipaahi akitinihi kope gisunyaatonihahi mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ Amahi kiamandi sangi taati kasimatindimandi kandapi sahi Autaahaatihomih

isihyaati Kiraisihomi naisihyaati mmotinwi jatinohirihireti saiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi usaati Judaahiyaanam dawaatapihyaatimetwi, ami usaati titihi sangi Judaahiyaatimetwi, ami usaati nehi sangi yandih sam ambipati namandipatiwihyaatimetwi, ami usaati sam ambipati nahomaamandipatihyaatimetwi, ami usaati nehi sangi yandih piwaha waatiwi yapipati witaahapihyaatimetwi, ami sahi usaati ipataatihapihyaatimetwi, ami sahi usaati utaaho womi otipipati nawiho owehati kawiw komi asimwaatitihapihyaatimetwi, ami usaati nehi sangi nanihaiwi sam gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti bitopihyaatimetawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasati daahemati noaipati (awaisiho) jihondaise. Iyataati kahapaamapi nahataapaamun ami isihya nahatiyaamun ko jihitati ami ko isihyaanin kahatamatipetahiyaanin nahatiyaanin kopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanam omanjitihi bindataise.

Nyah Isihya Usais Maarho Akitinhi Numwitihaawo

¹² Ami Autaahaatoho sahi titihi apipaahiyaati kiyaatinhi komihyaatimatitaw nasamhainjhi sahi aimi noaipapi komi isihyaatimatauhi, ami ko komi maarho sangi apipaahi awaindihandi akitinhi nasanyataise. Isi ami sahi kimaiwa nepi isiwatiwi kaiwise. Sahi wonj waanj ami wowaatapi maarho asipaimbi asipinwi iwitatamanwi ami gaahati kainnwi itatamaninwise. Aiw sahi yatih ipatisanwi isihya usaisawi nepi tunnwi mimunwi yatihitwi bipi napaisaati bimaawi ami isihya usa sangi maipisisaihiyaapi keti windi apomaasane. ¹³ Iyataati ami sam wongi utaaho wo wapa maipihapa kahisonhi kopi piwaha waisapihonitapaapaahi ami gaasi ami sandi maipihandami naanjwaiwa kinyi nepi awitimapu utaaho maipihapa kahisihoi kapa kahimbipa nepumape. Sam maipihaiwa Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho aimi nesamasihyaatisi ami siri kireti sikaiwi usa sangi maipihapa kasisohipipa nepumapise. ¹⁴ Saiwa saiwi sahi nga kiyawaawi ami kaiwaami autahi wamwaanj apipaahi jhi awaindihandi sahi isihya Kiraisihomi naisihya Autaahaatihomi manyinyai maarho nunyawise, ami maarho nunyohitihandi sandi nahataapai neti naasaimbipihemati naasaimbaahimati timamahiwati wapaapi windi nausetimetati antisati isiwataiso. Iyati wapaisi daahemati nusatipihati ami wapa gaahapa nahataapai neti anditiwiwati isiwatili timaamaitati otipipati kiyataise. Iyati sangi neti naasiyaatesamati tisamaamahiwataise. ¹⁵ Ami siyati Kiraisiho sangi neti yatihsiwati napaisaatisamasihi, ami sahi yatihitwi napaisaati napairihireti windi tunnwi ikwinwi itihimaniwi bimaawise. Saiwi binyaihi ami sandi Kiraisiho komi maarho omanjitihi titihi yatihiwitati napaisaatitindihandi sangi nasamindihandi sangi sam maarhoatih jainjatane. Ami sikaiwi sikireti daiwi windi tunnwi munwi itihimaniwi ususaati yatih napaisaati Kiraisihomi isihyaati (nehi sangi samihapihi) bimitaatiwi Autaahaatoho gaatati nasamaati nasamahanati neti ahosihihyaatiso. Sahi bapawi nasisoari Autaahaatihoi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise. ¹⁶ Aiw Kiraisihomi piwaha wapa gaahaiwa anaahipipa nawiho nawihomi anaanj tisaitati ahotipatamatiyati sam maarho omanjitihi tisaitwi nepi kipwiwise. Aiw sahi wonj waanj wo waati sahi gaahaiwa Kiraisiho nasamiwaiwa katiwunjawi, ami baiwi mmonpinjawi mwitipisawi kaiwunjawise. Aiw aunihihiri Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatih ahotirihiri aunihihiwi ami Kiraisihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatami aunihihiri sam

utipihoaatihapihiri aunihitiwu ami aunihihiri wiwa Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti sami omanjitihi maarihoaatihi gisunyaahonihiri aunihitiwuise. Aunihitiwu Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumapi sami maariho omanjitihi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undiwuise. ¹⁷ Aiwi sami piwaha katiwi ami piwaatohihaaraahuni, ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaraahuni, ami wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohipipa Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipata kaiwi ami komi ambipati sati kataahi nyami Apitho Autaahaatihoi saundiwuise, 'Kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwuise.

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaanam Nususapuni Ami Kiraisihomi Wanhiyaani Asiyihiyaanimatohiyihiyaanapi Poritho Pwaha Katindhandapahaare

¹⁸ Sahi ashiyaati ushiyai namaatohiyihiyaate, sami siwoyaami piwaha atiwuwi kiyaami asimwaatitih piuwuise, ami ushiya siya sahi namaatiwi nususasaatami anjipipih jatawaawi sapa saitahaawo tiwi piwaha kiya jihimatiwi katawaatowo. Sahi saiwi saitaatiwi Autaahaatitho mmonataati gaare, ami sahi aimi Kiraisihoai nunyanwi niwipinjawihiyaatiso. ¹⁹ Sahi ushiyaati aimi namaatiwihiyaate, sami siwaasihyai wapa waapihundwi kiyaami maariho omanjitihi neti niwinaamanahireti wapa kawuwi kamundiwuise.

²⁰ Manyinyaate, sahi sami siniya japiyaami kasatohipipa nahataapa atiwuwi kaiwi kiyaami otitih piuwuise. Sahi manyinyaati Kiraisihoai nunyanwi kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami siniya japiyaami piwaha kasatohipipa nahataapa kapa kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatitho maari-tati komi maariho wiwitataise. ²¹ Sahi manyinyaami sapiyaate, sami manyinyaami maariho omanjitihi nepi niwinaamanawu nusopisawu itihitiwi apowitandihiretemaamapise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi itihitiwi, ami nyahi wapa gaahapa nga wundi kamaito, tiwi gwinyapendaawo.

Otipipatihiyaapuni Ami Kiyaami Awaisawihiyaapi Poritho Katindhandapahaare

²² Sahi otipipatihiyaati utaaho wo sangi nasamaati nehi komi otipipatihiyaatesamati jainjaati bimih koaisawu bindawaawu komi otipipati nawho owehati kawisohiyihiyaate, sangi jainjatisihomi piwaha kasatimbipa nahataapa atiwuise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi gwinyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiyihiya nyapi satiwi, nyami otipipatihiya kimiya gaahiyaare, tiwi ginyunyaito tiwi kiya sami awaisawuhiya jainjatohiyihiya deti bitosaihuraahih otipipati napaitiwu kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi wundi kamaiwi ami kiya deti bitotawa jainjasaihuraaro e ami kiya kaanihi waapihituwu maasinjasahihuraisangi napaitiwu kiyaami otipipati nasisoari kawuise, ami sahi sami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi nga gaahireti ko gaahosi nyapi maariitaiso tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaayowo, ami nehi ishiyaahih sapi kiya otipipati nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maariitiwi jasondaatiwi sahi kiyawaamaayowo.

²³ Isi otipipati witi witi kiyawaahati baiwi napaitiwu nawhaiwi kaiwuse. Iyawaawu sahi ishiya Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyihiyaamataiwu sangi jainjatohiyihiyaami otipipati kawuise, ami ishiya nehi ishiyaami maapi otipipati kawisohiyihiyaamataiwu sahi wundi kamaiwuse. ²⁴ Ami sahi sangi jainjatisiho Kiraisihomi otipipati akitihihi kawisawaayopo. Isi ami sahi gwinyaapise. Ko Awaisiho sawaho sahi otipipati kopu kawisohipipaapi wihoanjhapa nawhomatiyati Autaahaatitho Kiraisihomi ishiyai numwitandi namihanati ahaimbipa

gaahaiwa nasamitaise. Ami sahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaatitih ko sangi akitinhi jainjatataiso. ²⁵ Autaahaaticho ishiyaami kiyohiwaiwa nehi naaso naasomihetematitwitapaati naasaipiti kati kiyati usonaahosi ami utaaho wo maipihandi kaisihoai kamwaanji wihooanjihandi yaawihandi Autaahaaticho numwitaise, nawho otipipati wapa kaimbipaapi wihooanjihapa nesipatamatiyato.

4

¹ Sahi iwinjatohiyhiyaate, sami otipipatihya nawho namepi nehihandi sami otipipati kasiwi neh otipipatihatimaimatohiyhiyai sahi gaahati kawiwititih gaahireti gaahapa kapaara sami otipipati kasitaatwihapa nunyawititatanamitwise. Sahi sawanaati aimimmoniwihyaate, sangisangi nehihatimaati sam otipipatihatimaamataiwihyaatangi jainjatisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho yamihapataatih bindataise.

Andititaati Gaapundaati Titihi Daitihaawo

² Sahi windi namopi ami windi ikimaanitwi naingaapi jatawaawi mwitetiw anditati napamapi kiyaatinhi gaapunditwise. Sahi Autaahaatichoai pwaundohipaapi ahapaapi pwaundaati gaapundahaayono, tiwi sami amitiha biyati nga jainjapwaatonhi gwinyaapise. Gaapundawaawi gaarehandisawi ahoyawi Autaahaatichoai saunditwise, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' unditwi pwaunditwi gaapunditwise. ³ Autaahaaticho nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi sahi nyapimaawi gaapunditwise. Ko daihira nuwati japwaahonhi nyahi Kiraisihomi pitwaha ausaitani sahi koai nunjenitwi pwaunditwise. Pitwaha sa Kiraisihopihajihura noasanditwaha wani aimi auta noaipasahaaro. Iyataati ami pitwaha ishiya atiwi naitaatwihandapi poundihitngi kiya nanipuwawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi nisapi gaapunditwise, ami nin Autaahaaticho komi pitwaha awusaitandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti baidi nga awusaitano.

⁵ Sahi ishiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisawi bindawaahura sami amitiha gaahireti gwinyaapi ami titih gaahiretitihi sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaami ndiheti kaiwise. Asitaha auhurura wura sahi mmonitwi isiwatopipa nepi namihitwi baiwi isiwatawaawi Kiraisihometirihiretapi kopit gimaawunyaahohiyhiyai pwaunditwi nunjawise. ⁶ Iyawaawi sahi nasisoaari pitwaha neh gaahaahitihi katitwise. Iyawaawi pitwaha ishiya atitaatitwi maaritohahaahitihi nasisoaari katitwise. Aiwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, ishiya sangi (wapaapi) nasisehohiyhiyai kiya nasisehohipipaami wihooanjihandi titih gaahireti kiya nga gwinyaitaatitwihireti kaunditaatitwo.

Porho Tikikusiyi Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih Maisahuri Korosihandahapi Nomaise

⁷ Nin otipipati kiyohipatapi Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasatitaise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi otipipaticho akoho otipipati nga napaitati kiyahore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati ninawipitih kiyohiyhiyaanini koai maarho biyaati nga nunyaahore. ⁸ Nin Tikikusihoai nandusaasohitmandi tanyaaha kimaape. Ko sapi kiya ninapitaiwi bindawaayopo, tati daayati sangi jati jasondande. Iyati ami ko sangi Porhoaisawihya saiwi saiwi bindawaayopo satonih, ami sahi nisapuni naisihya Kiraisihomi otipipati ningisawi maasi kiyawa bimohiyhiyaapuni sahi gwinyaitaatitwihandi nepi mmondaatitwe. Iyati ami ko sangi

andit̄isaihonihi sami maar̄iho wisaitonihi sahi japihi maarit̄itaatiwo. ⁹ Nini Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisati maasi nandusoasataayoni kuri sangisenda maasi napit̄aise. Onesimaasiho so nyahi kimb̄hiyaani Kiraisihomi nais̄hiyaani maar̄iho ap̄ipaahi nga nunyaahore. Iyati ko ap̄ipaahi gaaho napaitar̄ihore. Iyati ko sahi sawanaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiȳhiyaati Korosihyaatam̄ihore. Nyahi Kiraisihomi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanini kimb̄hiyaani Onesimaasiho ap̄ipaahi gaaho napaitar̄ihotih̄i kop̄i nga gw̄inyaawa usonaati koai autaahi newa isiwataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisati maasi sangisenda napit̄aise.

Por̄iho Kiraisihomi Nais̄hiya Korosihyai Gaahuraare Undataase

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Utaahingwaasi mur̄mingwaasi n̄ngisawi n̄ngi andit̄inipi ot̄ip̄ipati maasi ninaw̄ipihi kiyaati Autaahaatiho komi is̄hiyai winjatind̄ihandi newaati awaindewaamaati kiyohingingwaasi Judaahiyaanam̄hingwaasi neh̄i mur̄mingwaas̄ih̄he. Neh̄i singwaas̄ih̄i n̄ngi nga baiwi itataman̄wi andit̄iniwawaayopo. Iyataati ami s̄kingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Aris̄takaasiho n̄ngisa maasi naput̄iha bimoh̄iho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati ami kiyaami wo Maak̄iho Banapaasihomi sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maak̄ihopi p̄wiha aimi sangi kasaton̄ih̄i (ami ko sangisenda nasonaahi sahi koai baiwi usoniwi numwaap̄ise). Ami kiyaami wo Jas̄itusiho (ami p̄wiha Grikihaara Jisaasiho t̄wi amb̄ih̄it̄wiho) koai maawi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Neh̄i singwaas̄ih̄ih̄i Judaahiyaami ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i (nepemait̄wi) Jisaasihopi giwunyaap̄ihingwaase. Singwaasi nisi maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i nep̄i usaaniwi winipi yat̄ih̄inipi gaan̄mawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Epap̄iraasiho sahi sawanaatami naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epap̄iraasiho Kiraisi Jisaasihomi ot̄ip̄ipati kawis̄ihore. Iyataati ko nasisoar̄i sapi andit̄itati mw̄it̄ipisati gaap̄isundati Autaahaatihoai p̄iwaundati nunjenataise, ko sangi neti andit̄isaihonihi sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohit̄ihandi an̄tiwi is̄ipi bitopi, ami Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwa wapaapi sahi w̄ndi nauset̄ih̄imet̄wi gaat̄wi, ami Autaahaatiho gw̄inyaati maarit̄imb̄ipa nahataapaapi sahi nga mmondaatiwo. ¹³ Ami nini n̄wahonini Epap̄iraasihoai iwinjahonih̄i sangi jatatamanati andit̄isaiwit̄andi ot̄ip̄ipati andit̄ati napamati waati kair̄ih̄iretapi nini sangi ak̄ite ndi kasatataato. Sahi Kiraisihomi is̄hiyaati aunah̄ipati awaipati Korosihandaahiyaatangisuni am̄i Kiraisihomi is̄hiya aunah̄ipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, am̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati Iraporishandaahiyaisuni jatatamanat̄andi Epap̄iraasiho ot̄ip̄ipati waati asakiyati p̄hit̄ati kiyataise. ¹⁴ Ami nisuni n̄ngisawi maasi kimb̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyaamuni timb̄ipaapi nyainjatis̄iho ami nyahi koai maar̄iho ap̄ipaahi awaind̄ihandi nunyaati biyaati giwunyaawaati usohoh̄iho Ruk̄ihouni ami wo Demaasihouni kur̄i sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

¹⁵ Nyahi kimb̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyaanam̄i ngaahuraarehandi nyami nais̄hiya nyamataiw̄i Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiȳhiya aunah̄ipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, am̄i Kiraisihomi is̄hiya Kiraisihomi naisaamaati Nimbaahaatami an̄pip̄ih̄i ahoyaniwi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha kan̄wi Autaahaatihoai nep̄i autaahepumapi p̄iwaund̄iw̄i nahowisohiȳhiyaisuni kanyund̄iw̄i nunyawise. ¹⁶ Sahi Korosihandaahiyaati k̄imandi ut̄ip̄imandi awit̄iw̄i atiw̄i owetan̄ih̄i, am̄i Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaami ot̄ihaati awit̄iw̄i atitaatiwi kiyaapi nusoasawise. Aiw̄i ami nini ut̄ip̄ihandi Reotesiyaahiyaapi nusoasoh̄it̄ihandisangi, am̄i sahi nep̄i awit̄iw̄i atiw̄ise. ¹⁷ Saiwi ami

sahĩ Arikipusihoai saundiwi kaundiwise. Amĩ kinyĩ Awaisĩho Kĩraisĩ Jisaasihoaisapĩ tĩmaamaitipĩ bindapaapĩ kopĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawitaapĩ gi nangĩmĩhanĩwi nahinyohĩpatamĩhihoanjĩ kinyĩ mitĩho nusoasapĩ kaimbĩ gaamapĩ owemape undĩwise.

¹⁸ Nĩnĩ Porĩhonĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ nisĩ ikwĩra utĩpĩmandĩ kĩmandĩ sapĩ jĩpatĩpiyataayo. Amĩ sahĩ satĩwi, Porĩho sawaho komĩ ikwĩra utĩpĩmandĩ kĩmandĩ akĩtĩ jĩpatĩpiyataise, tĩwĩ mmondaatĩwo. Nĩnĩ daahĩ naputĩtĩ bindataayonĩ amĩ sahĩ nisapĩ wĩndĩ nanĩpĩmimatĩwi baiwĩ gĩnunyaapĩ gaapundĩwise, nĩngĩ Autaahaatĩho andĩtĩniwatĩ nĩtatamanĩtando. Amĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩho Kĩraisĩ Jisaasiho sangĩ gaahandĩ kasitandĩ nĩnĩ sapĩ gaapĩsundataayo.

sahi nyami daayaati bimohitihandapi gaahanditih, piwaha akitihaare, tiwi mmoniwihiyaate. ⁶ Aiwu sahihi nyahi kiyohitihanduni Awaisihomi kaindihanduni sahi naasikati kaiwi japepihirwi kaiwihiyaate. Aiwu sahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nehauhi kandapi ishihiya usa naanati yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi maarititaatiwihandi Itipihon nasamih maaritwi piwaha newaayopo. ⁷ Aiwu sahi ishihiya yapipati Masetoniyahandaahiyauni yapipati Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi kiyohipati kati japepihirwi kaitaatiwi nunjawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi baiwi bimohitihandaaah Awaisihopiha piwaha sahi ausaahohiha neh yapipati Masetoniyahandaahun Akaiyahandaahunihhi notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahipi nahatewara sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihandapimaawi notaise. Isi nyahi windi sami giwunyaahotihandapi ishihiyai kamundito. ⁹ Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasonihi sahi nyangi, 'nga nasawaayopo,' tiwi nanyamaahohitihandapi ishihiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyati sahi autaahaatihon jaiwitiwihopi giwunyaapi kiyohiwaiwa ahosumwap Autaahaatihon akitiho asoheomatati jinjapihi bimisihopi nepemaitwi giwunyaapi komi otipipatihiyaatimatauhi ishihiya kanyatawaatopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasihon jihura napwih Autaahaatihon japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati Jisaasihon so Autaahaatihon apowindihandi nanyamitotihandaatihapi biyaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nanyamaitandihore. Aih sahi so Autaahaatihon Mwaahon katohihopi yamihapataatihapi napitaiso, tiwi baiwi jaaw bimauhi ishihiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

Porihon Aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda Jihura Otipipati Kaindihandapi Tesaronaikaahiya Gwinyaitaatiwi Kaundataase

¹ Iyataati naisihiyaati yaingwanaanamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaani jihura sangisenda nasaati otipipati kiyohipati nehhati kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aih sahi aimi mmoniwihiyaate. ² Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasaati aunahipa Piripaihanda niyonihi ishihiya nyangi nyapi manyihaiwa nanyinyawi sisipinyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi sahi saiwaapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aiwu kiya naanati yaasihaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatihon anditinyaisihi windi timamahiyaati andititaati nasaati Autaahaatihon piwaha Jisaasihon kaiwaiwaapiha sangi nyahi ausaawaati kasatahaayo. Kasatonih ishihiya sami usa, kamaatiwise nyatiwi nyapihatisawaayopo. ³ Iyataati nyahi sangisaapihi nasaati Autaahaatihon piwaha ausaahohitimandi napindape? Sandi nyahi piwaha titihimetihon kasataati apipaahi ainjotati maipihapa kiyaati sangi jaiwisatitihawu nasahaamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Autaahaatihon nyapi kiya anditititwi nisi piwaha ausaahowon, tati komi piwahaapi nanyisesihi nyahi andititihawu. Iyahaawi Autaahaatihon piwaha ausaahaawi ishihiya maaritito, taati gwinyaahaawi ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatihon nyami maarihooatihon gwinyaahohiwaiwa nahatewa nyasosihon maarititandi ausaahaayo. ⁵ Iyataati sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, nyahi jaiwitaati atipati nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaati nyahi sapi nyami naisihiyaimatiwi nawihon nanyamito, taati Autaahaatihon piwaha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataati sandi sataati gwinyaahohitihandi Autaahaatihon aimi mmose. ⁶ Iyataati nyahi

yawanaanapɪ Jisaasihomɪ aposerɪhiyaanɪnɪ awaisawɪhiyaanisɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ awaindepɪnyamapɪse, sataatɪ sangisunɪ isɪhiya usaisunɪ sasatɪtɪhatɪ kati siyaatɪ wɪndo, taatɪ kamaasato. ⁷ Iyataatɪ jɪhura nyahɪ sangisaatɪ maasɪ bindɪhaawɪ apopaatɪ waatɪ maahai bɪpi napaisaatɪ iwinjaatɪ bimipatamatiyaatɪ napaisaatɪ sangisaatɪ bindɪhaayo. ⁸ Iyahaawɪ maarɪho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪhaahɪhɪ kasatɪhaamaato. Nyamɪ bimitɪhaahandapɪ gɪmunyaawaatɪ naanɪatɪ yaasahaiwaahɪhɪ nehaawɪ sangi maarɪho nasanyahaayo. ⁹ Iyataatɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nyamataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, sahɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate, sahɪ itɪhɪtɪwɪ nandapa nanyamɪtauɪhɪ yaingwanaanɪnɪ otɪpɪpatɪ yaingwanaanamɪ nandapa nawɪhopɪhatɪ apatɪhɪ otapɪhaatunɪ waatɪ kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪha ausaawa kasatɪhaayo. ¹⁰ Iyataatɪ yaingwanaanɪnɪ maipɪhaiwa wɪndɪ kamaayaatɪ tɪtɪhɪ ainahiyɪhiyaanɪnɪ baiwɪ Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatamɪ ndɪhetɪ bimonɪhɪ, akɪte tɪwɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaate. Aihɪ Autaahaatɪhoaisangi mmonahore. ¹¹ Iyataatɪ utaaho wo komɪ mwaahoai biyatɪ kaundipatamatiyaatɪ nɪnaasiyaatangi kasatonɪhɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. ¹² Iyahaawɪ yaingwanaanɪnɪ sangi andɪtɪsiwaatɪ saiwa tɪtɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho sangi nausainjɪtɪhandunɪ isɪhiyai iwinjaatɪ bimindɪhandunɪ nasamɪtandɪ ahɪsisɪho maaritirɪhɪretɪ bimaawɪse, satahaato.

Isɪhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Kɪraisihopɪ Gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai Isɪhiya Usa Yaawɪhaiwa Nunyauhɪhandɪ Kandɪ Tɪmaamahiyawɪ Andɪtɪtɪwɪ Bitohauhɪ Porɪho Maaritataise

¹³ Iyataatɪ jɪhura nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha kasatonɪhɪ sahɪ, Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhe, tɪwɪ newaayopo. Nehotɪha sa pɪwɪha nehɪ utaahomɪhaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha akɪtɪha newaayopo. Nehauhɪ ka baiwɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ taatɪ gɪsunyaatataise. Gɪsunyainjɪhɪ sandapɪ nyahɪ gaapundɪhaahura nahatewetɪ Autaahaatɪhoai, kɪnyɪ gaahone gaare, undɪhaato. ¹⁴ Iyataatɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nyamataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, sahɪ isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aihɪ Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasi Kɪraisihoaisawɪ tɪmaamaitohiyɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ Pɪwɪha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪha nehauhɪ kiyaamɪhiya usa kiyai yaawɪhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɪ sangisangi samɪhiya usa Kɪraisihopɪ gɪmaawunyaahohiyɪhiya naasɪkatɪ kaiwɪ sangi yaasɪhaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aihɪ sandapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪha aimɪ newaayopo, taatɪ gwɪnyaahaayo. ¹⁵ Iyataatɪ jɪhura Judiyaahandaahiyaamɪ satoya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwi nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyai yaawɪhaiwa nunyawɪ tiwawaayopo. Aihɪ kiyaamɪ mwaayaisangi naasɪkatɪ kaiwɪ Awaisɪho Jisaasihoai sohoai timapɪ, amɪ nyangi kiya pohipɪnyiwɪ nepɪnyamawaayopo. Iyawaawɪ Autaahaatɪho maaritirɪhɪretɪ kamaiwɪ koai ahosumwapɪ isɪhiya nahatiyaamɪ tiworisaimatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Tiworisaimatauhɪ isɪhiya Judaahiyaamatɪmetahiyai Autaahaatɪho japɪhɪ kiyai numwaito, taatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪha ausaawa kaundɪto taatɪyonɪhɪ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɪ gɪmaawunyaahohiyɪhiya saiwa kamaiwɪse, nyatɪwɪ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapupɪ maipɪhaiwa pɪhɪtɪwɪ kaimɪ niyauhɪ wanɪ aimɪ Autaahaatɪhoai pɪhɪtatɪ apousataise.

Porɪho Tesaronaikaahiyai Japɪhɪ Usondandɪ Maaritataise

17 Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiw+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihop+ w+ndi+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya yaingwanaani+ sangisaati+ maasi+ bim+to taatiyon+h+ kiya naan+ati yaasi+haiwa nanyinyauhi+ yan+h+mawaati+ nasahaayo. Nasaati+ yaingwanaani+ met+honya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaati+ bindi+haayo. Iyahaaw+ yaingwanaani+ w+ndi+ sangi maasison+h+haahandi+ kandi+ yaingwanaani+ sapi+ p+h+taati+ gw+nyaahaayo. Gw+nyaahaaw+ yaingwanaani+ sapi+ maar+h+o t+nyatataise. T+nyatih+ yaingwanaani+ nasaati+ jasondi+haaw+ waati+ gw+nyaahaayo. 18 Gw+nyaahaaw+ n+ni+ Por+honi+ waati+ gw+nyaataati+ kurisati+ sangisenda maasi+ jinjap+h+ nap+ti+ jasondondiyon+h+ Bwaas+r+h+ri+ dai+h+ra nanyisapuwaataise. 19 Iyataati+ ipot+hura Jisaasiho jap+h+ nason+hura komi+ nd+h+eti+ yaingwanaani+ napindap+ maarit+ti+haawe? Owetise. Sah+ p+w+ha atiw+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handapaah+h+ maarit+to. 20 Iyataati+ ak+ti+si+ sami+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ is+hiya mmonawaaw+ ti+ti+h+ti+h+ kanyatauh+ awaindi+handi+ maarit+haaw+ sangi jasondi+ha nap+ti+haaw+ gw+nyaahaayo.

3

Por+h+o J+hura Is+hiya Kiraisihom+ Nais+hiya Tesaronaikaahiyaap+ Timotehoi Natausaasataise

1-2 Iyataati+ yaingwanaani+ w+ndi+ maasisonaati+ bindi+haaw+ maar+h+o t+nyatih+ Timotehoi sapi+ natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosah+ yawahuraan+ auna+h+pati+ Aten+j+handi+ bindi+haayo. Timoteho so nyami+ naisoho nyangisati+ maasi+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+h+ore. Iyataati+ ko nyangisati+ maasi+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaahore. AUSAHOTIH+ ko sami+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi+ and+ti+sa+iw+itandi+ nyah+ natausaasahaayo. 3 Wiwa sah+ yaasati+ naan+h+haiwa nep+ jap+h+ t+mahaitauh+ sandap+ Timotehoi sapi+ natausaasahaayo. Iyataati+ nyah+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaani+ni+ Autaahaat+h+o gw+nyaas+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ naan+ati yaasi+haiwa p+h+taati+ naito. Aih+ sandapi sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. 4 Iyataati+ j+hura yaingwanaani+ sangisaati+ maasi+ bindi+haaw+ sataati+ kasat+h+ato, nyah+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaani+ni+ nahatiyaani+ni+ ipot+hura naan+ati yaasi+haiwa p+h+taati+ naito, sataati+ kasatoh+ha ka kiyati+ noaipas+h+ mmoni+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo. 5 Iyataati+ sandap+ Timotehoi sapi+ nandusoasataayo. N+ni+ sangi maasison+ti+ bindataati+ maar+h+o t+ndih+ n+ni+ kiya baiw+ Jisaasihop+ and+ti+ti+w+ gw+nyaawaayond+h+o, nd+ gw+nyaitandi+ Timotehoi sapi+ nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaas+r+h+ri+ at+pati+ nasanyati+ p+w+ha kasaton+h+ Bwaas+r+h+ri+ nuwipinjawi+ kiyawaaw+ nyami+ p+w+ha kasatoh+waiwa neh+ not+ owet+itaih+ sandap+ Timotehoi sapi+ nandusoasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati+ P+w+ha Gaaha Atisamap+ Jap+h+ Nasati+ Por+h+oi Kaundih+ Por+h+o Maaritataise

6 Nandusaason+h+ nasati+ Timoteho sami+ kiyoh+waiwa mmonati+ atisamap+ jap+h+ wani+ kimo nasati+ nyainjataise. Iyati+ Timoteho sami+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ha p+w+ha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihop+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+i, ami+ is+hiya usai+ maar+h+o baiw+ nunyawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya nyah+ maasi+ kiyaisaati+ bimoh+ti+handap+ gw+nyaawaaw+ nyap+ maaritawaayopo. Iyataati+ nyah+ kiyai+ usondi+haaw+ waati+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+handamataiw+ kiyaisangi+ kati+ kaiw+ nyangi+ jap+h+ nyasondaati+w+ waati+ gw+nyaawaayopo, nyatataase. 7 Iyataati+ nais+hiyaati+ nyamataiw+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, yaingwanaani+ sapi+

wiwa maipihaiwa kaiwi japihi timahaitaawo, taati pihitaati maariho yiyahwi gwinyaawaati bimainjaati wani Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga andititiwi bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatih komi piwahaara maariho winyaaitataise. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Awaisihopi andititiwi gwunyaapi bimauhi nyahi gaaso, taati maariho witaati bindihaayo. ⁹ Iyataati nyami Autaahaatoho sahi andititiwi gwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maaritihahandi yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih yaingwanaanini wihoanji Autaahaatihoi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undihaato. ¹⁰ Apatih otapihaati gaapundihahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nausetihimetitandi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihawihandapimaawi gwinyaahaayo.

Porho Autaahaatihoi Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Isihya Tesaronaikaahiyaapihi Numwe Undati Gaapundataase

¹¹ Iyataati nyami Apih Autaahaatihouni nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyami daihira sangisenda napitihahira danyaahwitaise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi sangi maariho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisuni usa baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisuni maariho numwitaatwihandi Awaisiho pihitai nasamitaise. ¹³ Siyati nasanyataati sahi gwinyaapi otipipati kaitaatwihandi neti anditisaiwitaise. Iyataati ipotihura nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho isihya komihiyaisati nasonihura sahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyhiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi bitoaitaapo.

4

Porho Kiraisihomi Isihya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itatamaninwi Titih Bi-maawise Undataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati naishiyaate, jihura nyahi sangi aimi nahatewa Autaahaatoho maaritirihireti japepihirwi kaitaatwihaiwaapi kasato. Aih sahi aimi japepihirwi kati kiyawaayopo. Aih wanisangi Jisaasihomi watipihanda biyaati kasatihaton saiwi waati baiwi kaiwise. ² Iyataati nyahi sangi jihura Awaisiho Jisaasihomi watipihanda piwaha kasatitihawwi kanyatih nasanyohihaapi aimi mmonwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aih kaapi gisunyaatitandi jahaati kasatitihawwiyo. ³ Iyataati sahi noaipapi apipaahiyaati kiyatinhi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatwi, ami apipaahi gaahiyaati ainahiyhiyaati sami ambipati usihya asihya kihiyaisawi timaamaapi titih Autaahaatihomi isihyaatimatohirihireti daiwi bimitaatwi Autaahaatoho maaritataise. ⁴ Isi usihyaati aimi asihyai nepi wiraahohiyhiyaati ninaasonih Autaahaatihomi isihya kiyohirihireti kaiwi Autaahaatihomuni, ami isihyaamuni ndiheti kinyi ninaasonyi kiwaamaati baimbi usopi nepi kaati autahi isiwatipi, ami iwitatamanipi kaatapi maariho gaaho saasanotati popitihogwinyaape. Aimb kaatapi isihya kiyaami kihiyaisawi timaamaitohiyhiyaamihireti kinyi gimumyaape. ⁵ Saiwi isihya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiya nanihaiwi asihya kihyai isipi ambipati timamahiwitaatwihandapaahih gwinyaapi kiyohipatamataiwi sahi windi kamaiwise. ⁶ Iyawaawi sahi asihya usaamihyai isipi kiyohiwaiwa isihya usaamihapa ikonihohipatamatiyahapaasi saiwa kamaiwise. Iyataati jihura yaingwanaanini biyaati sasatihato: Isihya saiwa kiyohiyhiyai Autaahaatoho naanati yaawihaiwa numwitaise, satahaato.

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaat^{ho} nyangi j^hura ah^{nyis}ataati kiya maip^hhaiwa kaito tati ah^{nyis}ataamaise. Owetise. Titi^h biyaati ainahiy^hhiyaanⁿⁱ bimiti^hhaawi ah^{nyis}ataaise. ⁸ Iyataati is^hhiya sami usa kima piwⁱma baiwi at^hhomiwi ahosumwawaawaahi sand^h yaingwanaangi ahos^{nyam}awaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaat^{ho} Iti^phop^h Gaahore tati nanyamis^hhoai ahosumawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati sahi is^hhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy^hhiyai maari^{ho} numwi^taatⁱw^hhandapi kasati^thati kati Autaahaat^{ho} aimi neti gi^sunyaasi wⁱndi j^hhaati kamaasati^{to}. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi is^hhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy^hhiya nahatiyai yapⁱpati Masetoniyaahanda bimohiy^hhiyai maari^{ho} aimi nunyawaayopo. Iyataati nais^hhiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy^hhiyaate, sahi baiwi waati maari^{ho} numwi^taatⁱw^hhandapi biyaati kasati^hhaato. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nahariw^hhaiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Iyawaawi is^hhiya usaami kiyoh^hwaiwaapi gaaro maipo, tiwⁱ baahaiwi mauson^hwise. Iyataati j^hura kasatoh^hpatamataiwi sawanaat^hhapaapi waati otⁱpati kaiwⁱse. ¹² Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi wⁱndi wapaapi nenoah^hmetitaise. Aisaihi is^hhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy^hhiya sap^h kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, tiwⁱ maari^ttaapo.

Por^hho Jisaasiho Jap^hhi Napⁱtand^hhandapi Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaun^hdataase

¹³ Iyataati nais^hhiya nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy^hhiya satⁱwi, 'is^hhiya napowawi jap^hhi wⁱndi namepapi Autaahaat^{ho}aisawi bimimⁱtaapo,' tiwⁱ gwⁱnyaawaawi pi^htiwi maari^{ho} asⁱpiyoh^hpatamatⁱmaitaatiwi yaingwanaani is^hhiya napohiy^hhiyaapi sahi tⁱtihi gwⁱnyaitaatiwi kasati^thaawiyo. ¹⁴ Iyahaawi nyahi Jisaasiho napotati jap^hhi nepasⁱt^hhandapi aimi mmonaati gwⁱnyaahaayo. Is^h is^hhiya Jisaasihopi j^hhi giwunyaapi bimambⁱwi napohiy^hhiyai Jisaasiho watⁱpihandisati nason^hhura Autaahaat^{ho} ahowimahon^hhi nepasaihi numwaitaise. ¹⁵ Aihⁱ yaingwanaani Awais^hhomi piw^hha katis^hha keti sataati kasati^hhaato: Awais^hho ipoti^hhura nason^hhi sura is^hhiya asⁱy^hhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimohiy^hhiya j^hhi wⁱndi siy^hhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimambⁱwi napohiy^hhiyai nusatipapi naiwi Jisaasihoapi^h noaipapi koaisawi namutandaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Otⁱpati^{ho} yam^hhapataatihi bimis^hho awais^hhoai Autaahaat^{ho} kaundon^hhi ko otⁱpi^{ho} kapapar^hhi ipohon^hhi ngaatitaise. Gaaton^hhi suraan^hhi Awais^hho yam^hhapataatihi namasi noatⁱpaitaise. Noatⁱpahon^hhi is^hhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimambⁱwi napohiy^hhiya j^hhi nepaitaapo. ¹⁷ J^hhi nepasaihi suraan^hhi is^hhiya kop^h giwunyaapi asⁱy^hhiya bimohiy^hhiyauni ami napohiy^hhiyauni maasi ahoyainjaihi Awais^hhomi watⁱpihandaahi numwaasi usondaatiwi naitaise. Iyon^hhi nyahi Awais^hhoaisaati maasi kiyaan^hhi jinjap^hhi bimⁱto. ¹⁸ Is^h sahi kⁱma piwⁱma Jisaasiho napⁱtand^hhandapi kasatoh^hma nahatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy^hhiyaati sawanaati nepi nⁱnaason^hhi nⁱnaasaan^hhi kanⁱwi andⁱtiwⁱse.

5

Por^hho Jisaasihomi Is^hhiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Napⁱtand^hhandapi Tⁱman^hnaati Jatⁱti^hhaawo Undataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy^hhiyaati nais^hhiyaate, Awais^hho siyati ahura jap^hhi napⁱtaise, taati nyahi sangi wⁱndi jⁱpati^hpiyaati kamaasati^{to}. ² Iyataati utaaho ikondand^hho napⁱtaiso,

tɪwɪ wɪndɪ gwɪmunyaapɪ nehɪ nanɪhaiwɪ bimauhɪ akohɪ apatindɪtɪhɪ napipatamatɪyatɪ Jisaasiho ahura napɪtaiso, tɪwɪ isɪhiya wɪndɪ gwɪmunyaapɪ nanɪhaiwɪ bɪnyaihɪ Awaisɪho nehɪ akohɪ napɪtaise, sataatɪ nyahɪ sangɪ aimɪ kasatonɪhɪ sahɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. ³ Iyataatɪ isɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gwɪmaawunyaahohiyɪhiya, 'wanɪ naanɪtɪ yaasɪhaiwa naitɪhaahuraamaahe. Wanɪ gaahure,' tɪwɪ bimɪtaapo. Bɪnyaihɪ kiyai netɪ nusopɪsasɪtandɪhandɪ nehɪ ketɪ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɪ sandɪ apopaatɪ waatɪ maaha namwɪtandɪhandapɪ maahɪwura yaasɪtandɪhandɪ noaipaitaise, tatɪ bimihɪ yaawɪtandɪhandɪ ketɪ noaipasɪpatamatɪyatɪ noaipaitaise. Naanɪtɪ yaawɪhaiwa siyatɪ noaipahonɪhɪ isɪhiya kaiwai nemapɪ wɪndɪ yamaanɪhɪmaitaapo. Nahatiya naanɪtɪ yaawɪhaiwa naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataatɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nyamataiwɪ Jisaasihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, sahɪ asɪhatindɪhandaatapɪhaiwa kaiwɪ bindawaamaayopo. Isɪ asisɪha Awaisɪha napisura sangɪ netɪ yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandɪho nehɪ akohɪ noaipataatɪ isɪhiyai netɪ ko yawimasɪpatamatɪyatɪ. Owetɪtaise. ⁵ Iyataatɪ sahɪ Jisaasihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatɪ nahatiyaatɪ nausainjɪtɪhandamɪhiyaatɪ, amɪ ipɪho otapɪhaatapɪ isɪhiya wapa namoaasawɪ nahataapa auta kiyohiyɪhiyaamataiwɪhiyaate. Iyataatɪ sahunɪ nyahunɪ nyahɪ nahatiyaanɪnɪ wapa apatindɪtɪhɪ isɪhiya noaasawɪ kiyohiyɪhiyaamatiyaatɪ kiyaatɪ bindɪhaamaayo. Iyaatɪ sandaahɪ nyahɪ asɪhatindɪhandaatɪhapɪhiyaanɪnɪmaahe. Owetise. ⁶ Isɪ nyahɪ isɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gwɪwunyaapɪhiya nehɪ nanoposohiyɪhiyaamatiyaatɪ nanowaatotɪtɪhaawɪmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɪ biyaatɪ itatamanɪnaatɪ jatɪtɪhaawe. ⁷ Iyataatɪ apatɪhɪ sura nanoaitaawɪhuraare. Iyataatɪ apatɪhɪ sura amɪ waapoho naharitaatɪwɪho nanɪwɪ naharitaatɪwɪhuraare. ⁸ Iyataatɪ nyahɪ nausainjɪtɪhandamɪhiyaanɪne. Nyamɪ amɪtɪha biyatɪ nyainjapwaatonɪhɪ biyaatɪ gwɪnyaitɪhaawe. Iyaatɪ nyahɪ itatamanɪnaatɪ nyamɪ pɪwɪha dahopa yatɪhɪ ipatisanaatɪ jatɪtɪhaawe. Iyaatɪ nyahɪ nyamɪ Jisaasihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandunɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ maarɪho akɪtɪnɪhɪ nunyohɪtɪhandunɪ newaatɪ utɪ apotɪhɪrɪ maatoaatɪpatamatɪyaatɪ niyowa nipaataatɪ niwɪtɪhaawe. Iyaatɪ Autaahaatɪho nyangi ipotaataatɪhandɪ apɪpaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandɪ jatohɪtɪhandɪ tingaatɪha watɪpɪha pwɪsɪpɪ yaipatɪ tiwahɪraitandɪhaamatiyaatɪ nipaataatɪhaawe. ⁹ Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ apowindɪhandɪ nanyamɪtandɪ ahɪnyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyamɪ Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihopɪ japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪ ahɪnyisataise. ¹⁰ Iyataatɪ Jisaasiho nyapɪ napotaise. Isɪ ko japɪhɪ napɪtandɪhura nyahɪ asɪyɪhiyaanɪnɪ bimisaihɪsangi, amɪ aimɪ napwisaihɪsangi nanyamaahonɪhɪ koaisaatɪ maasɪ jinjapɪhɪ bimɪtɪhaawe. ¹¹ Isɪ wanɪ kiyohɪmatamataiwɪ nɪnaasiyaatɪhɪ samɪ naisɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai napaisaatumapɪ pɪwɪha kaundɪwɪ kanɪwɪ nepɪ andɪtɪwɪse.

Porɪho Tesaronaikaahiyai Pɪwɪha Kɪma Ipotɪha Kaundataase

¹² Aihɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nyamataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, yaingwanaanɪnɪ sangɪ biyaatɪ sataatɪ kasatɪhaayo: Sahɪ isɪhiya sangɪ jainjaawɪ bindawaawɪ otɪpɪpatɪ samɪ otɪhatɪhɪ waatɪ nga kiyohiyɪhiyaamɪha baiwɪ atɪwiwɪse. Iyataatɪ isɪhiya siyai Awaisɪho sangɪ jainjaawɪ bindawaawɪ gwɪnyaitaawɪhaiwa kasatɪwɪ nasamɪtaawɪ ahɪwihɪhiyaare. ¹³ Aisɪ sahɪ kiyaapɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nga kaiwɪhiyaaso, tɪwɪ maarɪho nunyawɪ kiyaamɪhatɪhɪ nuwɪse. Iyawaawɪ sahɪ samɪ naisɪhiyaisawɪ itɪhɪnnɪwɪ tɪmunɪwɪ bɪpɪ napaisaatɪ yatɪhitɪwɪ bimaawɪse. ¹⁴ Aihɪ naisɪhiyaate, yaingwanaanɪnɪ biyaatɪ sataatɪ kasatɪhaato:

Isihiya otipipati kamaiwi pohipiyohiyihiyai gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa sahi numwisaihi kiya otipipati kaita baiwi kaundiwise. Aiwisihiya pihitiwi gwinyaapi maarho naanawih bimohiyihiyai maarho napaisaatumapi kaundiwise. Aiwisihiya usa Jisaasihopi baiwi anditimitiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyai baiwi anditiwipise. Aiwisihiya usaisi tariwimundiwi nehi bipi winjasawise. ¹⁵ Iyawaawi ishiya usa sangi naanati yaasihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa ami naanati yaawihaiwa wihooanji numwitaawi, owetane. Iyawaawi nahateweti sahi baiwi sami naisihiya samataiwi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni ishiya nahatiya usaisuni titihi gaahaiwa kainiwi kawiwise. ¹⁶ Sahi nahateweti jinjapahi maaritwise. ¹⁷ Maaritwi Autaahaatihopi asisiha nahateweti gaapundwise. ¹⁸ Iyataati kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapahi noaipahonhi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi, 'gaahone gaare,' undiwise. Iyawaawi sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi timaamaitohitihandi ko sangi anditisahonhi saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihom maaritaise. ¹⁹ Isi Autaahaatihom Itipihom Gaahom sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa neti sami omanjitihi gisunyaati, ami kasatonhi koai sahi namaawisapupwi ami ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa windi tipindiwi nemaamapise. ²⁰ Aiwisihiya Autaahaatihom ishiya usa komi piwihatiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai komi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyai neti gwunyaati nunyonhi kiya sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapi sahi sami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi pohipaiwimaamapise. ²¹ Iyawaawi sahi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihom gaapundwi komi ambipati niwimaapi kiyawaahura ishiya usa piwihatiwi kasatisaihiha sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwe tiwaisaihi sawanaami gwinyaapiha kasatitaawi sahi baiwi mmoniwi akitihanaaraahi atiw nepi isiwatiwi japepihirwise. Iyawaawi piwihatiwi nahataisangi sirikireti tipitapaapi mmoniwise. ²² Aiwisihiya maipihaiwaatanihaiwa nahatewa kamaiwi kaiwa namamapise. ²³ Isi Autaahaatihom nyahi nyami maarho omanjitihi yatihinyaitati napaisaatitanhi bimitihaahandi nanyamisihom, sami maarho ambipati nahandi neti titihi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaatesamahonhi, bimaami nuwi nyami Awaisihom Jisasi Kiraisihom japihi nasonihura maipihaiwaapi piwihatiwi owehiyaati Autaahaatihom sawahomataiwihiyaati noaipaitaatiwe. ²⁴ Autaahaatihom sangi japihi nasamaitandi gaatati nasamaati ahisisihom nga jainja bimitaise. Ko Gaahosi komi piwihatiwi sangi nasamaati jainjatitandi tihmanati kasatisiha ka japepihirati sangi nga anditisiwati jainjaati bimaami noti Jisasi Kiraisihom nasonihuraatitaise.

²⁵ Naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaatihom yaingwanaangi anditinyaiwita sahi gaapundwise. ²⁶ Iyawaawi ishiya Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai maaritwi gerundiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. ²⁷ Nini Awaisihom Jisasi Kiraisihom maaritati sapi kiya saitotati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriti komi watipihanda watipindi sangi sasatataato: Kimandi utipimandi awitiwi naisihiya Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai ausaapi auta kaundiwise.

²⁸ Nyami Awaisihom Jisasi Kiraisihom nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehi komi gaahandi nanyamindihandi sangisatitane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî utîpîho jîho Porîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Nusoasatosatî otîhî masîwonjî bimainjatî amî kînaungwîha naasîketî amî utîpîho wo ipotîho nusoasataise. Kîya satîwî Awaisîho aimî japîhî napise, tîwî katîwî yayauhî kandapî ko utîpîho japîhî wo jîpatîpiyahore. Jîpatîpiyatî biyatî nusesîpatî Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura sapa siyatî noaipatî saimatîtaise, undatî kaundatî jîpatîpiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Porîho isîhiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1-2)

Nyahî nahatiyaani Awaisîhomî ambîpatapî naanjîhandî ambîpatî yaasîhandî nehaawaahî sandîhî gaare undisîha (1:3-12)

Autaaahatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî ahotisîhoai nemaitaise. Nemahonîhî sura ipotî Bwaasîrîhîramî watîpîhandî auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatî sanotî owetanîhî Awaisîho japîhî napîtaise tisîha (2:1-17)

Autaaahatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaami gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa napotî owemetatî kaiwaanîhî ahotîmî none undisîha (3:1-15)

Porîho pîwîha owematî kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (3:16-18)

Asisîha Autaaahatîho Isîhiyai Netî Tipîtapaatî Usondandîha Ipotînîhî Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyahî Porîhonîntîhî Sairaasiyî Timoteyaatihî utîpîmandî kîmandî sahî Kîraisihomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyaatî nusoasîhaayo. Sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî samî gîwunyaahohîthanda noaipapî Autaaahatîho nyamî Apîhoaisawunî, amî nyamî Awaisîho Jîsasi Kîraisihoisawunî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatapo. ² Autaaahatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho Jîsasi Kîraisihounî sangî gaahatî kasimî jatatamanîmî samî maarîho nepî yatîhîsipî napaisaatisamapî jainjatîtaatîmî nyahî sapî gaapundîhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanîhaiwa Nusoaipasîhura Andîtitîwî Bitopîhiyaare

³ Naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nyahî sapî gîsunyaawaatî, amî sapî nasisoari Autaaahatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahone gaare,' undîhaato. Amî sandîhî nyamî tîtîhî otîpîpatîsî apîpaahî gaare nyahî sapî kaitîhaawe. Amî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîthandî noaipatî watîpîtatî amî sahî nînaasiyaatîhî samî naisîhiya usa samataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho baiwî jinjapîhî nunyauhî amî sandî kandî maarîho nunyohîthandî waatî awaindemapî kaimî niyauho.

⁴ Sahî siyohîtîmandî kîmîkandapî nyahî yawanaanî sapî maarîtaatî naimaatîhaayo. Iyaatî amî nyahî Autaaahatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhî nowaatî kiyai kaundatî samî ambîpatî nasimaawaatî awaindewaasamîhaayo. Sangî isîhiya samî tiworisa yaasîhaiwa maipîhaiwa kasisauhî amî kaiwa yaasîhaiwa kiyaatîntîhî nepî nowaahetî ketî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîthandî andîtitîwî isîwatîwî kiyaatîntîhî kopî taawî gîwunyaahauhî kandapî kaundîhaato.

Autaahaat̄ho Nyangi T̄t̄h̄i Gaah̄ret̄i Tip̄tapaat̄i Nyasonahore

⁵ Saiwa sangi taat̄i nasoaipas̄w̄maiwaaraah̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi siyat̄i net̄i nanyinjataise, ko t̄t̄h̄i gaahos̄i gaahat̄i kiyat̄i am̄i nyangi t̄t̄h̄i gaah̄ret̄i net̄i tip̄tapaat̄i nyasonataise. Iyat̄i am̄i saiwa sangi sam̄i amb̄ipatī maar̄iho yaas̄ihaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauh̄i taaw̄i nehoh̄iwiwa net̄i siyat̄i ausaimanatī sangi nasisataise, am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ho net̄i sangi kom̄ihiyaatesamat̄i am̄i ko noaipatī sam̄i Awaisiho J̄hotatī, am̄i ko ap̄ipaahiyaat̄i kiyaatangis̄n̄h̄i jinjap̄h̄i jainjat̄tando. ⁶ Ko t̄t̄h̄i gaahos̄i Autaahaat̄ho t̄t̄h̄i gaahat̄i siyat̄i kaitaise. Is̄hiya sangi yaasatī naan̄h̄ihaiwa nasanyaw̄i nasop̄isasohiȳhiyai yaaw̄ihaiwa numw̄itaise. ⁷ Iyat̄i sah̄i yaas̄ihaiwa is̄hiya nasanyauh̄i taaw̄i nehohiȳhiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamat̄i ik̄indaat̄w̄handī nasam̄itaise. Iyat̄i am̄i nyangisangi maaw̄i ahoyatī ik̄ind̄haahandī ko nanyam̄itaise. Sand̄i Autaahaat̄ho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatis̄ho Awais̄ho Jisaasihoai net̄i ausaiman̄hon̄h̄i, am̄i ko kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīhiya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄hiya wat̄ip̄hiyaisatī sis̄ha t̄hw̄t̄h̄irī paan̄haataat̄h̄i yam̄ihapataat̄h̄iraapī nason̄ihuraaro. ⁸ Ko is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i mmon̄w̄i ḡwunyaitaat̄w̄i poundih̄i pohipaiw̄i, am̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ho Jisaasihop̄iha p̄w̄ha gaaha wan̄ha minjapepih̄ir̄w̄i am̄i kaam̄i ot̄it̄h̄i p̄inamaayohiȳhiyai wihoaan̄h̄ihaiwa waat̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa numw̄itaise. ⁹ Nyam̄i Awais̄ho Jisaasiho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i nausainj̄it̄handī, am̄i kom̄i yundanȳha wat̄ip̄ihaiwaap̄hap̄i kiyai nawisatematī kiyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maip̄ihandī wihoaan̄h̄ihandī kiyai numw̄itaise. Iyon̄h̄i kiyā w̄nd̄i ik̄imaan̄w̄i kiyaan̄h̄i yaaw̄ihandī naitaapo. ¹⁰ Autaahaat̄ho saiwa siyat̄i kiyon̄h̄i noaipaitaise, nyam̄i Awais̄ho Jisaasiho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaan̄n̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaan̄n̄i nyah̄i t̄t̄h̄i ko sawahom̄hiyaanimat̄it̄haaw̄i Autaahaat̄ho nanyam̄hainjaw̄hiyaan̄n̄i koai amb̄ipatī awaipatī numwisaih̄i naitandī nason̄ihura sangi maaw̄i kat̄h̄it̄w̄i, am̄i Jisaasihoai sah̄i amb̄ipatī awaipatī numw̄itaapo.

Por̄ihoun̄i Kom̄i Naisururun̄i Autaahaat̄ho Tesaronaiikaahiya And̄it̄wiw̄itand̄i Kiyap̄i Gaapundawaayopo

¹¹ Am̄i saiwa siyat̄i sangi nasoaipaitand̄iwaiwaap̄i gw̄inyaahaaw̄i nyah̄i gaapund̄ihaahura sap̄i nyah̄i nasisoaarī kiyaan̄n̄h̄i sangi Autaahaat̄ho and̄it̄siw̄itand̄i koai p̄waundaatī gaapund̄ihaato. Am̄i sah̄i wapa gaahapa Autaahaat̄ho maaritatī gw̄inyaas̄ip̄ipa kaitaat̄w̄i gaatatī nasamaas̄ip̄ipa sah̄i nga kaitaat̄w̄i ko sangi net̄i wat̄ip̄isamat̄i gaasamaitandī nyah̄i nasisoaarī sap̄i koai nunjenaatī p̄waund̄ihaato. Iyataatī am̄i sah̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄handī net̄i sangi gaasamat̄i and̄it̄isaih̄on̄h̄i am̄i sah̄i gaahapa kaitaat̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ho maaritih̄i am̄i sah̄i sawanaatangisangi kaitaat̄w̄i gw̄inyaap̄i maaritoh̄ip̄ipa kapa t̄t̄h̄i kaitaat̄w̄i sap̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nyah̄i, 'k̄inyi gaahone gaare,' undaatī p̄waundaatī gaapund̄ihaayo. ¹² Am̄i sah̄i sand̄i saisaih̄i sapimat̄on̄h̄i is̄hiya nahatiya nyam̄i Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄raisihoī n̄wimaap̄i amb̄ipatī awaipatī numwisaih̄i, am̄i ko nyam̄i Awais̄ho K̄raisihoun̄i am̄i is̄hiya nahatiyaun̄i sangi mep̄i autaahep̄samap̄i nga baiw̄i jason̄w̄i jainjaito. Am̄i Autaahaat̄houn̄i am̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄raisihoun̄i sah̄i wapa gaahapa w̄nd̄i kamaiw̄i neh̄ihandī sangi gaahat̄i kasir̄h̄iretap̄i saiwa sangi nasoaiwa sasimat̄itaise.

2

Utaaho W̄n̄ihap̄ipa Nemat̄i W̄n̄ihap̄ipaap̄i Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho nyahi kopu giwunyaahohiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatho nyangi neti ahonyisonihi, ami nyahi koaisaati nutanaati niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi nyahi sangi kasatitihawiyoni sahi atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise. ² Sura asisaha Awaisihoaisaati nyahi nutanaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi sangi ishiya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho asisaha napitandaha aimi noaipase, tiwi kasatawaayondho? Iyati ami utaaho woi Autaahaathomi Itipihho Gaaho piwaha sataha kaundih ko atisati neti ausaataindho? Ami ishiya usa piwaha ausaawaahiya sa piwa katawaatondho? Iyati ami ishiya usa nyapu satiwu, Porihoisawuhiya aposerihiya piwaha satiwu utipihooatihu jipatipiyopo, tiwi kasatawaatondho? Sahi piwaha siyahaiwa nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi napitandaha asisahaapi ka aimi noaipase, tiwaha atisawaahandi kandi sahi keti yaiwi sami maarho omanjitihi, ami sami amitiha jandoti yaiwimapu mi maipimaasimatane. Titihi sami maarho gaatati ami amitiha jainjapwaatonhi gwinyaapise. ³ Sahi woi nehi nanhaiwi iwinjasahi ko piwaha katati ami ko wapa kiyati daayati bitoswaiwara sangi windi jaipimaasatane. Sahi atiwi ami gwinyaapise. Sa Asisaha nehi keti windi namoapaitaise. Owe. Ami jihinihi ishiya taahiyihiya apipaahi awaindahandi Autaahaathopi pohipaiwi komi winihapi pa nemapi, ami apipaahi awaindahandi maati maatiwi wirititiwi ami iwiritiapo. Saisahi ami utaaho apipaahi maipihho maipihaiwa asakiyati pihitati kaitandho noaipaitaise. Ko winihapi paapi apipaahi pountati pohipiyaho Awaisiho Jisaasihho nasataahura Autaahaatho koai neti sisahaapihi tihooitaise. ⁴ Ko siyati noipati nahataapa ishiya nepi kiyami autaahaathoemapi atotipiwesawu kapaapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi, ami sapa nyami autaahaatho, tohipipaapi pohipiyati manditipaitaise. Ko siyati sawaho neti autahi naimaatati jihimatati sapa nahataapai neti yatihiwati ipihatitaise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaathomi ananji awaindahandaatihu nandaati bindataati ami ko sawahopi satati, 'Nini Autaahaathone,' tati katitaise. ⁵ Sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nini sangisati maasi jih Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura kimikaiwaapi sangi nini aimi kasato. ⁶ Iyataahandi kandi ami windi yahandi wani taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani namoapaitando. Ami sandi taati niwisapusi ndapaahi sahi aimi mmonwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami utaaso so apipaahi maipo keti windi noipati amusaimaninati noti asisaha akurura Autaahaatho namihainjiheti koai Autaahaatho neti ausaimanitaise. Ausaimanihonihi ko ami auta noaipaitaise. ⁷ Ami nyahih saiwa utaaho maipihomi apipaahi maipiwa noasandiwaiwa ami kaiwa Autaahaatho neti autemati nyangi nanyisih mmonhaayo. Ami ishiya taahiyihiya maipihandi taawu wani kiyawaayopo. ⁸ Ami Autaahaatho utaaso niwisapusoai nawisatemahonihuraahih so uta maipo koai Autaahaatho sawaho neti ausaimanihonihi ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyonihi ami Awaisiho Jisaasihho nasataahura komi maarhomi ditihiri mbipaara so uta apipaahi maipo Autaahaathomi winihapi pa nemati ami maati maatihi ramu tanyaaho sapoi tiwamaitaise. Awaisiho komi nausainjitihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindahandisa auta noipati so uta maipo winihapi pa nemasoai neti apipaahi daahi koaisinihi nopisamatati komi watipihandi neti owemaitaise. Iyati koai neti sisahaapihi yotitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami so uta maipo winihapi pa nemaitando auta ausaimanindandandi sandi Bwaasirihiri kirami watipihanda otipipati waati kaitandho noaipaitaise. Ami Bwaasirihiri so uta

maipoai watipihandi numwataise. Nunyonih Bwaasrhirami jaipipaara siwipati watipihaiwa nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati, ami watipihaiwa otipipati kihati kihati kaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko jaipipa nahataapa kahatamatpetihapa ishiya mmondaatiwi kaiwaiwaara ishiya nepi nopisasanwi owetitaatiwihira taawi niyohiyhiyai jaipundataise. Iyonih ami ishiya nepi nopisasinwi kiya owetitaapo, ami Autaahaatho komi pwiha akitha kiya ka atiwi gwunyaasahi, ami kiyai nga ko japihi numwaitotati kaundih ami kiya ka pwa athomiwi, ami kaapi kiyai apipaahi poundih pohipiyowo. ¹¹ Iyauhi ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatho isiya siyaami amitha ami omanjitihi neti nusopisatasaise, ami kiya jaipipaapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ¹² Isi ami saiwi ishiya nahatiya Autaahaathomi pwiha akitha nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihopiha kiya windi gmunyaapi, ami nehi maipihaiwaahih maaritwi kiyohiyhiyai Autaahaatho saundati, sahi apipaahi maiphiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi pwiha nepise, undati pwiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaitandi sandi Autaahaatho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaatho Sangi Japihi Nasamaitandi Aimi Nasamihainjhiyaate

¹³ Nyahi nasisoari Autaahaathoi gaare, undati pwaundahaato, sahi nyami naishiyaati nyamataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati ami Awaisiho maarho sangi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamisawhiyaatapo. Am sandi apaapi maah, Autaahaatho ishiya jhapihiyai namasati numwaasawhiyaami otihatihapi namasati jhiyaatangi nasamaitandi yandihesamati titih sawahopihiyaatangi nasamihainjhiyaatitih. Iyati ami Itipih Gaaho sangi neti nehi titih Autaahaathomi ishiyaatesamasihi, ami sahi komi pwiha akitha Jisaasihopiha atiwiwi ami kaapi sahi baiwi gwunyaawaayopo. Sandi sahi pwiha akitha wanha gaahapi gwunyaahohithandaahi sangi Autaahaatho nasamaataise. ¹⁴ Autaahaatho gaatih sahi koenda nasauhi ko sangi nasamaati nasamihanati yandih ko sawahomhiyaatesamasihi sahi kopi gwunyaawaayopo. Iyati sahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi apipaahi gaahandi nausainjithandaathuni, ami watipihandaathuni Jisaasihoisawi bimataatiwo. Iyati nyahi pwiha gaaha wanha ausaahohihaami akaaha akithaara sahi koenda napitaatiwi Autaahaatho sangi nasisenati gaasatihhiyaate. ¹⁵ Isi ami nyami naishiyaati nyamataiwi Kraisihopi aimi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sahi anditititwi bitosawise. Bitopi ami Autaahaathomi pwiha nahata nyahi pwihaaraahuni ami utipih jipatipiyohihaapuni katawaasasohiha sahi anitiwi isiwatitwise. Aiw windi namaamapi kaapi gwinyaapi. ¹⁶ Nyahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoisuni ami Autaahaatho Apihoisuni pwaundaati gaapundhaayo. So nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisisouni ami Autaahaatho nyami Apihouni nyangi maarho nanyinyamaise. Iyataati ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehihandi Autaahaatho gaahati kanyindihanda nyahi wapaapi windi yamaitihaawi nyangi anditinyaisih, ami ko nyangi ipotihandi gaahati kanyitandihuraapi nyahi jatihayo. ¹⁷ Ami so nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihouni ami Autaahaatho nyami Apihouni maarho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Ami ko sami maarho neti anditisiwati ami neti watipisamahonih ami sahi pwiha gaaha pwaatiwi, ami gaahapa nahataapa sahi nga katitaatiwo.

3

Sahi Autaahaathopi Gaapunditwise Ami Ko Nyangi Anditinyaiwitando

kan+iw+ bimopo, tauhi nyahi atishihaaw+to. ¹² Awaisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi watipitaati ishiya siyaisi sata kaundahaato. Sahi yatihit+iw+ bipi napaisaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonhi bimitaat+iw+hapaapi otipipati mwitipisawi kaiwise, undaati piwaha watipaha kaundahaato. ¹³ Ami sahihi nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi titihi gaahaiwaah+hi kaitaat+iw+handapi windi pohipimaiwise. ¹⁴ Sapihi ami ishiya usa nyahi sangi kimandi utipimandaatihi winihapipa winihisataati piwaha kasatoh+iw+maiwa windi atihomiwi minjapepihirisaihaahi siyai sahi mwitipisawi usoniwi usitaiwise. Aiw+ sahi kiyaapi nawisawit+iwise. Ami soretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyoh+iwiwaap+ sawanai mawitando. ¹⁵ Ami siyawaahandi kandi sahi kiyai sami tiworisa sangi manditisisohiy+hiyaamataiwi mauson+iwise. Sandi windi sahi kamaiwi namapi nehi saundiwi, sahi saiwa windi kamaiwise. Namapise undiwi sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyai kawisoh+ihi+reti kaw+iwise.

Piwaahonya Kimonya Ipotihonyaare

¹⁶ Nyahi sapi siyaati gaapundahaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho sami maariho ambipati neti nahataapaatihi yatihesama wisaiwitando. Isi ko sangisatitane. ¹⁷ Kimonya piwaamonya nini Porihonini sangi, gaahuraare satiti nini niwahonisi ikwira penihandi nisi utipihohi jipati+pinisihomi ikwiraat+hapi neti jipati+piyataayo. Iyataati kimireti kimaindi nahatewa nisi utipihaiwaatihi piwaha asitiputiha jipati+piyataayo. ¹⁸ Nini sapi sandi gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nini Porihonini gaapundataayo. Akite!

Timotehopi Utipihho Jiho Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomi sanaati saati isihiya Judaahiyaamihate. O komi sapihohi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipih bimohiyihya Grikhiyaamihore. Timoteho so Porihho Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaati katih Timoteho piwaha atisati neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyati kaihi Porihho koai usonataati koai numwaati komi mwaahoaisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komi utipihho Timotehopi jiho jipatipaisihho napwitopipih napwitati bindataati jipatipiyahomahe owetise. O Komi utipihho kapihho Timotehopi jipatipaisihho napwitopipih napwitati bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aih isihiya usa Porihopi Romihanda neh naasaaraahi napwitataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aih ami usa Porihopi Romihanda yataira napwitataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ko neh naasaaraahi napwionaahi akite ami komi utipihho Timotehopi jiho jipatipiyataise 64 A.D. hura jipatipaiso. Iyataati ami ko Romihanda yataira akiti napwionaahi akiti jhapihandi napwitataise taati gwinyaitaanhe. Iyataati ami ko aimi noaipasi nehhaati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipihho jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaitaanhe. Iyataati Timoteho so isihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami mitihho jihondaati sosihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami ndiheti isihiya gwunyaahohiyihiyai titih daihira nunjati kaimi notaise. Aih sandapi Porihho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi jipatipiyati Timotehopi nusoasataise.

1 Timotehopi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisaha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Porihho winihapipa nunyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitiha saimbi saimbi ausaapi kaunde undisaha (1:2-20)

Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya saiwi saiwi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katih gaapunditaatiwihandapi kaundisaha (2:1-15)

Autaahaatihomi isihiyai jhimatiwi iwinjaitaatihiyai namihandihawaahi kiyaami bimohirihireti kiyaami daayohirihireti piwaatohirihireti titih gaahaiwaahih kaiwhiyaisi namihandihawe undisaha (3:1-16)

Porihho Ipihite Ndaase

1-2 Timotehonye nin gisi Jisaasihopi ausaati kahitoni gwunyaahingitihanda noaipapi nisi maasihonjimatingihonye, utipihandi kimandi kinyapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nin Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi aposerihonini komi piwaha naninyati isihiyaisi ausaati kaunditandi natanoaasisihonine. Iyati Autaahaatihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihomuni ami Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho Kiraisi Jisaasihho nyahi komi ndimaahomwaanji usondihawwi jatotihomi piwahaara ningi komi aposerihoninimatitandi ahinisihonine. Nyami Apihho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi gaahandi kahimi nahinyami, ami nepi gisi anditihipi maarihho jinjapihi asipaindihanduni nahinyami nangimaasapise.

Isihiya Pwaha Aswa Isihiyaisi Sapihi Katiwunjohiyihiyaisi Kinyi Itihundipi Nepi Nuwisapupe

³ Isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi pwaha nyahi ko natanyoasisawhiyaanini newaati isihiyaisi katawajohiha sehimwaapi sapihi Epesaasihanda isihiyaisi aswa katiwunjauhi mmonataati kandapi nini gisi watipindi kahititi kinyi kiyaisi itihundipi nepi nuwisapuwitaapi bime hititimapijihura nini Masetoniyaahandahapi niyo. Sandapi kinyi konjinhigwinyaapi kaimi nutaapi jahira anditihiti watipindi kahitataato.

⁴ Aimbikiya kiya kiyaami saisa satoyaami nehi pwaahaiwauni ami saisa satoyaami jitipati japepiliririwi ambipati nepi kanwi isiwatawaawi isihiyaisi taawi katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kinyi kiyaisi saunde, sahi saiwa namapi isihiyaisi windi kaundiwi katiwimunjawise undipi kaunde. Sandi gisi apaapimaahito, isihiya siya isihiyaisi nehi kiyaami saisa satoyaami pwaahaiwauni ami ambipatapuni katiwunjohiwiwa pwaha akipipa owehaiwa nehi taanauhihaiwa neti namoyaati Autaahaatihomi pwahai ishiyaami omanjititihapi nemati ami isihiyaisi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa kawitandi gwinyaati katati neti tmanimbipaami daihira isihiyaisi windi neti namunjitaihiho. Nehi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahihhi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa isihiyaisi kawisati nunjitandi gwinyaati katati neti tmanimbipa isihiya mmonawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati kimandi utipimandi nini kinyapi jipatipaindi winihapipa pwaha kahititi isihiya sapihi isihiyaisi saisa satoyaami nehi pwaahaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kaunde hititi kahitohitindi apaapimaahito, kiyaisi kinyi kaundisamihikiya kaiwa namaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini saindi maaritataate, omanjititihhi maarihohi gaahoaatihapuni maarihohi amitiha gaaha saasanotaha gwinyaasitihandaatihapuni sapihi Jisaasihohi isihiya maarihohi namindaatiwihandi nepi namoyaapi awaindemapi kiya maarihohi namindaatiwe. ⁶ Sapihi isiya saisa satoyaami nehi pwaha taanauhihaiwa aripi yapepihohi isihiyaisi katiwusohiyihiyaha saiwa saiwi kaitaatwiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira akirihira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehi pwaha taanauhihaiwaahihhi katwi kanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi pwaha winihapipa isihiyaisi katiwunjitaatiwihiyaimatitaatiwi maarihohi nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya satawaatopo: nyahi isihiyaisi pwaha katawajohiha titihhi akitihe tiwi katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami pwahaami tanyaaha windi baiwi mohopo. Owetise.

⁸ Ami sandi Autaahaatihohi komi winihapipa gaahape tati nyangisi nanyisihhi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanine. Iyati ami nyahi komi winihapipa newaati nehi asoya asisaami pwahaamatyaati yawanaanami gwinyaahohirihireti tiwitapaawaati kamaataati Autaahaatihohi sawahohi katirihireti japepilirihahaawaahi kapa nyangi nyatatamanitaiho. ⁹ Ami nyahi biyaati mmondihawo isihiya titihhi gaahiya Autaahaatihohi gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihiyapi winihapipa Autaahaatihohi ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwaisahiyaisi sahi saiwa saiwi maipihiyaate undati ausaati nunjitandi Autaahaatihohi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihiya maipihiyaapi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihiya maipihiyaapi winihapipa ahotisawhiya usa siyaape: winihapipa nemapi atihomiwihiyaapuni ami Autaahaatihohi isihiya awaisawhiyaami otitihhi yatihhi apipaahi windi pinamuwihiyaape. Iyati Autaahaatihohi ahosumwapi komihaiwaapi windi gimunyaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi

maip+hiyaape. Iyati is+hiya kiyaami omanj+tit+hi as+hatati ainjotahaiwa gw+inyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaat+hom+haiwaapi sisip+hiti+wi kahiti+wi noamahohiy+hiyaape. Iyati is+hiya saniya sapiyaisi nepi nusop+isasi+wi ami tiwohiy+hiyaape. Iyati ami is+hiya is+hiyaisi nepi nusop+isasi+wi timahohiy+hiyaape. ¹⁰ Iyati is+hiya kiyaami omanj+tit+hi ap+paahi ainjotati nop+isasi+nat+hi is+hiya kihiyaisaw+hi kainni+wi daayohiy+hiyaape. Iyati us+hiya us+hiyaisaw+hi kainni+wi ami as+hiya as+hiyaisaw+hi kainni+hohiy+hiyaape. Iyati is+hiya is+hiya usaisi top+taata namanj+ndi+wi ikon+wi as+hiyai nepi wiraitaat+wuni ami is+hiya ot+p+pa kawitaat+wi+hiyaisi numwaapi ipatisaw+hi napuhohiy+hiyaape. Iyati is+hiya jaip+paisahiyaapun+hi ami is+hiya is+hiya usaisi nepi nusop+isasi+taati+wi gw+inyapi p+wi+ha tip+taapaapi mmon+hohiy+hiya nunjehauh+hi akiti katahaato ti+wi jaip+ti+wi+haiwa katohiy+hiyaape. Iyati ami is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+hi p+wi+ha tit+hi akaaha ahotir+hi+reti japepih+ri+wi kamai+wi kiyaisi as+reti wapa kahapaamap+pa kaisai+hiyaape. Is+hiya saisai+hiyaisi sahi sai+wi+hiyaate undati kiyaami maip+haiwa neti awusaati nunj+itandi Autaahaat+ho win+hap+pa ahiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+hi p+wi+ha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kaiwaiwaapi+ha gaaha p+wi+ha ningi sawaho nan+mihi neti sangisi kasatoh+ha naasa ki+ma kaare. Iyataati p+wi+ha sa Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi saasanotahopi ausaataise.

Autaahaat+ho Ningi Maar+ho Asip+nisati Ami Kom+hi Ot+p+pati Kawitandi Nan+mind+handap+hi Koais+hi Gaare Undataato

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati jihura nin+hi Jisaasihoai neti m+maip+windi maip+haiwa kaundi+hi koai naanj+haiwa nunyat+hon+ne. Saindi koais+hi kawindi+hon+n+ti+handi kandi ko nyami Awais+ho K+rais+hi Jisaasiho nisapi ko nisi ot+p+pati kanitaiso tati nisonati naninyati kom+hi ot+p+pati and+itindi kawitandi+hati and+itati naninyataise. Aih+hi nin+hi koais+hi jinjah+ra gaare und+itandi+handi neti taati gaare und+imi notaayo. Iyataati ami saiwa nin+hi jihura maip+haiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindi kawison+handi kandi Autaahaat+ho mmonataati nin+hi Jisaasihopi ap+paahi gi+maawunyaati naharindi kiyon+hi namati n+ngisi ko maar+ho asip+nisataise. ¹⁴ Iyati nin+hi utaahon+n+hi ap+paahi maip+hon+n+hi wapa namait+hon+n+ti+handi kandi nyami Awais+ho kom+hi gaahandi nahandi kandi+n+hi naninyati ami K+rais+hi Jisaasihoaisati nin+hi t+maamaitoh+ti+handi gi+wunyaati maar+ho numwitandi+handi naninyataise. ¹⁵ P+wi+ha ki+ma nin+hi kat+itandiyoh+ma ap+paahi ak+it+n+hi akaahaasi is+hiya ak+it+n+hi ak+ite ti+wi naitaat+wi+haare. Iyataati p+wi+ha saap+to, K+rais+hi Jisaasiho is+hiya maip+hiyaisi japi+hi numwaitandi yam+hapati namasisi yap+pataapi+hi nasataise tati nyam+hat+hi daayati ahoti+hi+haap+to. Iyataati is+miya maip+miyaami nyepembi ap+paahi maip+hon+ne. Sandi Jisaasihom+hiyaisi neti nusop+isasi+hi maip+haiwa kaundi+hi kawindi naanj+handi nunyoh+ti+handaahe. ¹⁶ Nin+hi utaahon+n+hi ap+paahi maip+hon+n+hi Autaahaat+ho maar+ho asip+nind+inda is+hiyaisi kopi gi+wunyaaitaat+wi+hiyaapi nis+hetapi ki+mandi nunj+itande, nin+hi maip+hon+n+ti+handi kandi maar+ho asip+nisati nisapi satati, ko japi+hi nepemaita gi+nunyaito tati ninjat+mi naindi+handi K+rais+hi Jisaasiho neti kopi ipoti gi+wunyaapi jinjapi+hi bim+taati+wi+handi naitaat+wi+hiyaisi n+ngi kanir+hi+reti kawitandi nunj+itande. ¹⁷ Isi Awais+ho w+ndi namaapot+hi w+ndi nd+haara mot+nati neh+hi Autaahaat+ho naasoh+hi kahapaamap+paisuni is+hiyaisuni jinjapi+hi kon+hi iwinjat+mi nais+hoais+hi nyah+hi is+hiyaan+n+hi

newa mihaati autaahi nuwaataati isiwatithaawi koaisi kiyaaninhi jinjapihhi jinjapihhi mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo.

¹⁸ Nisi maasihihonji Timotehonye, piwihha kima winihititi Autaahaatihho komi otipipatihiyaami maahomwaanapi piwihha ausaati kahitisihaamataindi kireti gisi kahitataato. Isi piwihha sa kinyi nepi kinyi pwisipi yaipatemapi isiwatapa Autaahaatihomi piwihha winihapipaami isihiya tiworisaisapi baimbi tunnipi yahwinime. ¹⁹ Saimbi tunnipi yahwinipi kinyi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahingitihanduni ami kinyi maarihooatihhi titihhi gaahandihhihi ghunyaatindihanduni isiwate. Isihiya usa kiyaami maarihho piwihha kaundati neti gwunyaasaha atihomisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi namahopo. ²⁰ Iyataati sandi siyohiyihiyaamihatihhi wuri kimure: Aimeniyaasiyi Arekisandaayaare. Surisi nini Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi neti Bwaasirihirami ikwiraatihemataayo, kirami watipihandaatihhi bindamaami Autaahaatihopi windi sisipihimaatitaatimihandhi mmonimi naitaati mo.

2

Isihiya Nahatiyaapi Gaapiwunditaatiwi Piwihha Winihapipa Kasatataato

¹ Piwihha kima watipihha sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi kaitaatihhi kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi isihiya yapipati nahatewaara nahatiyaapi gaapiwundihhi. Aiwihhi wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanitandhi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatihhoi nunjepi kaundihhi. Aiwihhi ami isihiya usaisi wapa iwitatamanitandhi sahi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatihhoi nunjepi kaundihhi. Aiwihhi sahi sangi wapa jatatamanitandihhiwa nasamiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihhoi gaare undihhi. ² Aiwihhi sahi Autaahaatihopi isihiya awaisawihhiya mitihhiya jihhiyaapuni ami awaisawihhiya nahatiyaapi gaare undihhi gaapundihhi. Kiya nyangi baiwi nyainjaawi binyaihi nyahi bipi napaisaati bindahaawi ami Autaahaatihopi biyaati gwunyaawaati titihhi gaahiyaanini bitotahaawi komihaiwaapaahaitihaawo. ³ Ami sandi nyahi siyaati kaitihhiawi Autaahaatihho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihho maaritataise. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi isihiya nahatiyaapi gaapiwundaati ami titihhi gaahiyaanini bitohonihhi Autaahaatihho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihho mmonataati sandapi maaritataise. Ami ko isihiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaahonihhi noaipapi komihiyaimatiwi komi piwihha akaaha nahata mmowihhi nusesipatitandhi maaritati gwinyaahoso. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihho nehhi naasihhi bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho isihiya Autaahaatihhoaisawihhi japihi piwanihhi naisihiyaimatitaatihhiira daihira daahiwatihhi otihapihhi naasihhi bitondaise. So utaaso Kiraisi Jisaasihore. ⁶ Autaahaatihho isihiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaati sawahoaisawihhi timaamaitaatiwhandapi gwinyaataati sura kaitando tati katati timanati ahaisiha asisihha noaipasihhi kura Jisaasihho komi ambipati gaahati maipihandaahihhi nesi nandaati sawahomi ambipati kataahi isihiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nuwatihhi numwaataise. Jisaasihho sandi kaimandaaahhi Autaahaatihho isihiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandiyoni nyatatihhi nyangisi neti nanyisataise. ⁷ Maipihandaatihhi Jisaasihho komi ambipati namati isihiyaisi japihi numwaasitindapi piwihha ausaati isihiyaisi kaunditandhi Autaahaatihho ahinini nini aposerihoninimatataayo. Sa piwihha nini akiti kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Owetise. Isihiya Judaahiyaanamihhi dawaataati bimohiyihhiyaisi komi piwihha akaaha

nahata ausaati kandunjisanhi noaipap Autaahaathop giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaathiho komi otipipati piwaha naninyati ahinihonine.

Isihiyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahapih Usihiyaati Asihiyaati Wapa Kaitaatiwihapaap Kasatitaano

⁸ Iyataati sahi usihiyaati titihi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati sami ikwiri naimaapi sami aposati itihitohiwaiwa namapi Autaahaathop gaa-pundiwise. Sandi usihiya yapih nahatewaara saiwi kaitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataati sangisi kasatataato.

⁹ Iyataati ami nini ashiya kiyaami apotihiri yutihiri konaarapiho yundanyaaha niyopi namaasatiwi naahipiw niwi yundanyaayohipipa yatih ipatisaniwi baiwi mmotinwi kaiwise ndi nisi maariho gwinyaahohitihandi ausaati kandaato. Iyawaawi kiya genaniwi ishiya usaisi nyahi setahiyaane tiwi kiyaami ambipati nunjaaniwi kahapaamapipa apipaahi gaahaiwa windi yundanyaamawise.

¹⁰ Iyawaawi ashiya Autaahaathop baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyohirihireti ashiya baiwi japepihiriw kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kaiwi yundanyhaamataiw nepi yundanyaiwi ishiyaisi nunjawise. Saiwi kaiwi saiwa ashiya baiwi isiwatawaawi ishiya Autaahaathop giwunyaahohiyihiya koaisi mepi autaahemwapi piwaunditaatiwi ahoyainjaihahapih kiya napaitiw kaitaatiwe.

¹¹ Iyawaawi sapih ashiya kiyaami maahomwaan windi namusaapi yatih ipatisaniwi Autaahaathom ishiyaami mitihiyaami otitih pinuw bindawaawi piwaha atiwi mmoniw nepise.

¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaathoi mepi autaahemwapi piwaunditaatiwi ishiya ahoyainjaihahapih ashiya ushiyaisi yatih otithemap windi ishiyaisi Autaahaathom piwaha katiwimunjawise ndi nini itihindi owe ndaato.

¹³ Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaathiho Adaamhoaisi jih kiyati ah>wih neh sawahohih bisotimi naihi namati Autaahaathiho Ewaahaatisi Adaamhom ambipatetapi neti kiyati ah>wisataise.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiram piwaha jaipipa Adaamho windi atisa namease. Owetise. Ewaahaati apopaatihih piwaha jaipipa atisati netaati kandaahi Autaahaathom piwaha winihapipa wapa neti nopisatasi maipihandaatih nandaati timahaise. Siyati apopaatihih Adaamhom ambipatetapi noaipati ami kaatihih jaipipa atisati neti timahaindihandapisato.

¹⁵ Ewaahaati maipihandaatih timahaindihandaahi ashiya nahatiyaisi kiyaami ambipati yaawihandi maaha namoyaitaatiwhandi Autaahaathiho numwih kiya apipaahi mimaipaiwusaasanohiyihiyaamatetawaayopo. Ashiya setawaahandi kandi kiya maaha namoyaapi manyinyai yamanawaawi Jisaasihop giwunyaapi ami maariho nunyaw namindaatiwhandi nepi isipi titih saasanotahiya daiwi yatih ipatisaniwi napaisaati bindawaawaahi kiyaisi Autaahaathiho apipaahi kiyaisinhi numwaitaise.

3

Isihiya Jisaasihop Giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Awaisawhiya Iwinjato-hiyihiyaapi Piwaha Kahititaano

¹ Piwaha kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitinhi akaahaasi ishiya akitinhi akaahaasi akithaare tiwi naitaatiwhaare. Iyataati piwaha saapito, ami utaaho wo ishiya Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi awaisihoematati iwinjatitandi maaritataataahi ko sati otipipati gaa-hatapi gwinyaati maariho windotaise.

² Isi ami utaaho wo Jisaasihomhiyaami awaisihoematitandho ishiya koaisi ikwiwitaatiwhapa

wapa ahimotati titihi anini saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyati ami apopaati nehi naasaamihisati kaatisaahihii maariho nunyati bimohotane. Iyati ami utaaho mwitipisati bimoti kahapaamapipa napaisaati kiyati sawaho biyati jatinati daihira gaahira daahwa japepihirati, ami komi kahapaamapipa gwinyaati katati kaiwaiwa ishiyaisi gwunyaatat nusesipatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha ko biyati mmona neti titihi nga kataunjahotane. ³ Iyati waapoho watipihoo ishiya naniw naharitaatiwihoo ko windi nanati naharimisahotane. Iyati ko topitaata winamaatihii maatiimaatihiri kiyati itihitati ishiyaisi tiwati windi timunahotane. Windi samaayati ami bipi napaisaati ishiyaisi iwinjahotane. Iyati piwaha pwisipa yaipamatiyati nuwati neti katati windi tunna yahomunahotane. Iyati ami ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati maariho windi namunya-hotane. ⁴ Iyati komi anaanj apwaataati manyinyaisi biyati iwitatamanati winjahotane. Iyati ko komi manyinyaisi asimwaatitihemahonihii kiya bipi nanihaiwi koai nepi autaahemwap iwiwatawa baiwi atiwihotane. ⁵ Sandi nini apaapi kandaamaato, ami utaaho komi anaanj apwaataati ami manyinyaisi biyati windi maawinjataho Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi ko napitiyati iwitatamana iwinjaitaisono. Apipaahi owetitaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko ipaahambi nehi wani konihii noaipati Jisaasihopi gwunyaati Jisaasihomi ishiyaamihatihii nasati nandaahometane. Ami wiwa ko genanihonihii Bwaasirihiri siyati genanihii Autaahaatho kirisii, 'kini naanhandi naitaapo,' undati nehiaati nemasipamatiyati koaisi Autaahaatho kat kawitaiso. ⁷ Iyati ami ko utaaho apipaahi titihi gaaho saasanotaho ishiya Jisaasihomi ishiyaami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tiwi titihi nehi gaahaahihii kop kanwi katihotane. O ami ishiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya kop windi gaahaiwa kanwi gwimaawunyaapihondaataahi komi ambipati neti nopisasinati koaisi mawitaise. Siyonihii kaiwetapi Bwaasirihiri koaisi neti nusopisasati komi otipipatami daihira neti nuwisapuwitaise.

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Ikwiri Nunyawii Anditiwihitaitiwihandapi Piwaha Katitandiyo

⁸ Iyataati ami ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawii anditiwihohiyihiyaisi ngi siri kireti naasaipiti kaiwise. Kiya ishiyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihyaatiwise. Aiwi ami kiya ishiya usai wa kaundiwi ami usaisi wa wipitiwaha kamundiwi nehi naasaahi ka nahatiaisii kaundiwhiyaatiwise. Ami waapoho watipihoo mitaahi pihitiwi naniiwi windi naharimiwhiyaatiwise. Aiwi ami kiya nawihoisii maariho nunyawii wapa wapetapi ikoniiwi aipi naitaatiwi gwimunyaapihiyaatiwise. ⁹ Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha nahata nyangi aimi ausaati nanyisihii nyahii newa gwinyaahohiha anditititii isiwatiwhiyaatiwise. Aiwi kiya titihi saasanotahiya daiwi kiyaami ambipati dahopa isipi bitohohitihanda kiyaami amitiha maariho saasanotindihandaatihii sandi nepi kipiiwi isiwatiwhiyaatiwise. ¹⁰ Isihiya siya Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi ikwiri nunyawii anditiwihitaitiwhiyaami piwaha dahopa otipipati kaiwi daayohiwaiwa jihii tipitapaapi usowi gaamapi japwaapise. Saiwi japwaapi mmosaihi piwaha kiyaamiheti yamwaitandihii wapa ahimotati apipaahi owetanaahihii kiya gaasi otipipa nepi kaiwise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami kiyaami apwaatiaisangi ishiyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihyaatiwise. Aiwi ami ishiya usaapi piwaha maipihaiwa kiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwhaiwa

dawaataatapi asihya siya apipaahi windi kamaatiwihyaatane. Aiw ami kiya baiwi mwitipisaw bimaawi ami kahapaamapipa kiyaami ikwiraatih ahotanihapa baiwi isipi kaiwi jatiwihyaatane. ¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi ikwiri nunyaw anditiwihohiyihiya apopaati naasaamih naasaamih kaatisaahih maarho baiwi nunyaw daiwi bitopihyaatane. Aiw ami kiya kiyaami ananji apwaataati manyinyaisi baiwi iwitatamaniw iwinjatiwihyaatane. ¹³ Isihya Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi ikwiri nunyaw anditiwitaatiwihyaimatiwi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyohiyihiya isihyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi ambipati gaahati newaayopo. Aiw ami kiya nga anditiwiri Kiraisi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi windi yamaw neh nanihaiwi komi piwaha anditiwiri ausaitaatiwihandi newaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Jisaasihomihetapi Ausaimaninjaha Apipaahi Awaisiha Kinyi Ikwiraatih Ahotisaha Watipihare

¹⁴ Nini gisi napiti gisondandi taati gwinyaataahonini konini utipihandi kimandi jipatiyiyataayo. ¹⁵ Nini keti windi namaapisanaahi piwaha utipimandaatih kinyapi jipatiyiyohima nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini daayaati bitoaitihaahiretapi nahisitaise. Iyataati Autaahaaticho asohomi isimiyaanini komi piwaha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi noaipati ausaimaninjaha newaati autaahi isiwatahaawi isihyaisi nunjonih mmoniw newaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi ausaimaninjahi nyahi aimi mmonaati nehohihaapi nyahi satahaato, ese piwaha sa awaisiha watipihare, tahaato. Iyataati piwaha aimi ausaimaninjaha saare. Autaahaaticho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi natausaasih nasati isihyaami ambipati neti utaahoematataise. Aih nyahi isihyaanini koaisi usonahaayo. Ushonih isihyaanamihatih bindataati otipipati awaiwaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapipa nahatewa otipipati Itipho anditiwisihi koraahi kiyataise. Iyati ko napwih Itipho anditiwuwati ahowimati numwaasih nepasi yamahipataatih niyati Autaahaatichoaisati Awaisihoematati bindataise. Aih kopi saiwaraahi Itipho ausaati titih akitinih Autaahaatihomi mwaahoe tati nanyisataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamahipataatih bimohiyihiya sandapi awaindihandi kiyaami maarho widosih ese tiwi mangiri ikwiri ikwiniw mmonawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihoi Autaahaatichoaisati Awaisihoematati yamahipataatihapi kahapaamapipa nahataapaisi iwinjatimi notaise. Aih nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini maapi isihya yapipati nahandaahyaisi piwaha kopi ausaawaati kaundonih atisawaayopo. Atiw ami isihya yapipati nahandaahiya kopi giwunyaapi japepilirawaayopo, taati nyahi piwaha sa gwinyaawaati isiwatahaayo.

4

Isihya Piwaha Jaipapa Isihyaisi Katiwunjohiyihiyaapi Nini Wapa Kahititandiyo

¹ Iyataati ami piwaha akaaha nahata nyahi newaati isiwatohihaapi Itipho Gaaho titih auta satise, asisaha ipotihaiwetih isihya kiyaami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itipho maipihaiwa kiyaisi piwaha jaipapa kaundiwaiwa atiw nepi kipwi japepiliriw isihyaisi katiwunjawaayopo. ² Saiwa isihyaisi jaipapa katiwunjohiwiwa neh isihya jaipitiwihyaamiheti itipho maipihaiwa neti wuwisihi kapihapi nasahaiwaare. Iyataati isihya siya kiyaami

amitiha maariho gwinyaitaatiwihandi saamipihho maipihho neti nanati owemasihyaare. ³ Iyataati isihya siya satiwu, isihya windi namaamaatiwi ami nandapa wapa wipetahapa windi gaamaahe, tiwi itihitiwi nisapupwi katiwunjawaayopo. Ami kiya sandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaati komi piwaha akaaha nahata nehohiyhiyaanini koaisi gaare undaati maaritaati newa kiyaati nandahaawi Autaahaatihho ahaihihaiwaare. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanine kahapaamapipa nehi gaahapaahih Autaahaatihho kiyati ahaiho. Isi nyahi kapaami wapaapi maipe taati tipitapaawaati newaamaamaitihaawo. Owetise. Ami nyahi nahataapaapi Autaahaatihhoai gaare undaati maaritaati naitihaawo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihho satisiha, 'nahataapa nini ahiyohipipa gaahapaahihe,' tisiha newaati gwinyaawaati ami koaisi kapaapi nyahi gaare undaati gaapundohitihanda kapa noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gandise nyahi naitihaawo.

*Kinyi Kiraisihomi Otipipatihonji Gaahonjimatihhi Konjinhhi Kaimi Nu-
taapi Nini Anditihwataayo*

⁶ Iyataati ami isihya gisawi maawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisi piwaha winihapipa kimaiwa kaundiipi katipunjapaapaahi kinyi konjinhhi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipatihonji gaahonjimatitaise. Ami saimbi otipipatihonji gaahonjimatitaapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi aposerhiyaanini sahi isihyaatangi titihi biyaati katawaasasonih Autaahaatihomi isihya nepi isiwatohiha kinyi nepi japepihiringihha nandapaamataimbi konjinhhi nanimi numwe. ⁷ Aimbimambi saisatoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaisi ipihatiwimapisi isihya nepi kanwi isiwatohiwaiwaisi nemapi nawisapi bitose. Aimbikinyi Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmonipi nepi kaimbi bitose. ⁸ Kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati gaatati jtipati gaahati winyaititandi kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaasi nyangisi masehonji nyatatamanitaise. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati maariho isiwati Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmona newaati kiyaati bitotihawaah sandi apipaahi gaahande. O napaapono, sandi apipaahi akitinhi wani maapi itatamaninaati biyaati bimitihaahandi nanyinyati ami ipoti Autaahaatihoisaiti apipaahi kiyaaninhhi bimitihaahandi nanyamitandihanditihito. ⁹ Piwaha sa apipaahi akitinhi akaahaasi isihya nahatiya atiwi nepi japepihiriwami ami baiwi gwinyapendaatiwihhe. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho satati, 'nini isihya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaati iwinjatitando,' tati gwinyaati ami aimi kopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanangi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihore. So Autaahaatihho asohopi nyahi ko gaahaiwa siyati saiwa kanyito taati aimi gwunyaawaati jatimi nohaawi sandapi nyahi waati andita napawaamawa otipipa kopi kiyahaayo.

¹¹ Isi saiwa kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihyaisi winihundiipi kaundiipi ami katipunje kiya japepihiriwami kaito. ¹² Isihya gisi gisonawaawi utaahonji waimwaahonjitanihi kandapi kinyapi kiya satiwu, ko nehi utaahoso, tiwi ginjapi windi maahisopise. Owetane. Isihya gisi windi samaahitaatiwi kinyi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisi komihyaametohirihireti nunje mmonda. Aimbisandi kinyi piwaha piwaatiipi piwaundiipi ami katingiwaiwaaraahuni dahopaaraahuni maariho numwingitihandaahuni Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahingitihandaahuni ami titihi gaahonji saasanotahonji bitohingitihanda isihyaisi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaametohirihireti nunje. ¹³ Aimbisapisanihapi jatapaapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati

ahoyanawaahura kinyi Autaahaatihomi piwaha auta awitipi piwaha isihiyaisi anditiwiwitandaha ausaapi kaundiapi ami baiwi mmowi naitaatwi nesipapi katipunje. ¹⁴ Iyapaapi Jisaasihomi isihyaami mitihya gisi ikwiri ahingisauhi Autaahaatihomi Itiphoetapi gisi anditihiwitandihandhi apipaahi neh nahimindihandhi sandi kinyi koninhi baimbi isiwatapa kandaahi otipipati kaime. ¹⁵ Aimb saiwa kaime hititi nini gisi kahitohiwiwaatih kinyi anditati isisi nahatonji nandaapi katih bitotapaapi japepiliripi kaime. Saisamih kinyi otipipati nga waati awaipati noaipapi niyonihi isihya gisi gisondo. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami kinyi ambipati baimbi isipi bitopi ami isihiyaisi katipunjingipipa baimbi mmonipi jatinihi katipunje. Aimb saiwa andititipi kinyi isiwate. Sandi apaapimaato, ami kinyi siyapaapaahi kinyi kiwahongisuni ami isihya gisi atihisohiyihiyaisuni Autaahaatihonihi neti jatatamanihonihi sahi noaipapi apipaahi komihyaatimatitaatwito.

5

Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihya Napepaasahi Titihepumwaitaapihandapi Nini Kahititandiyo

¹ Usihya aunihiya napepaasahihiyai kinyi wandi wonamaatihitihimundime. Owetise. Kiya napepaapi timahiyohitindaatihapi jahira nepemaititaatwi kinyi kiwahonyi gapihoi kawitatomataimb bipi napaisaati itihundihi kiyaisi anditiwipi titihepumwape. Aimb ami waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasahihiyaisi kiwahonyi gaatisa kwinyihoyi kawitatomataimb titihepumwape. ² Aimb asihya aunihiya napepaapi timahaisahihiyaisi kinyi kiniaamataimb titihepumwape. Aimb ami asihya apwainyihya napepaasahihiyaisi kinyi kiwahonyi kinaanisa kinaapwisaisi kawingipatomataimb saasanotahaiwaahihigwinyaapi titihepumwape.

Asihya Osinihiyaapi Gwinyaitaapiha Kima Kahititandiyo

³ Asihya osinihiya kiyaami manyinya ami naisihiyaisangi apipaahi owehiyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihya baiwi iwitatamaniwise. ⁴ Ami saiwi osinihiya mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoyaisangi bimaawihyaatawaawaahi manyinya kiya osinihiyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoya kiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandhi nunjawi jih kiya sawanaami saniya sapiyaisuni aunihiya saisatoyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Saiwi iwitatamaniw i kiya sangihyaatihihura kawisohiwaiwaapi nanipimapi wihoaanihapa saniya sapiya ami saisatoyaisi kawiwise. Ami sandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwiwaapi Autaahaatihonihi maaritataise komi gwinyapesirihireti kiyauho.

⁵ Asihya osinihiya isihya kiyaisi iwitatamanitaatwihya apipaahi owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatihopi andititipi gwunyaapi kiyaami ndiha neh komihetih niyonihi otapihaati apatih kiyaanihi kiyaisi Autaahaatihonihi owetimbipa wapa nunyati iwitatamanitandhi gwusepi nunjepi gaapunditaapo. Asihya siya saisahihiyaisaahihonihi Autaahaatihomi isihya usonihi ikwiri nunyaw i iwitatamaniwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami asihya osinihiya kiyaami ambipati isipi neh sawanaapaahih mambihaiwa kahapaamapi gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyihya siya bindawaahandhi kandhi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapi nanipimatohitihanda aimi napomawaahiyaare. Isi siyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihya wandi maawitatamaniwise. Apipaahi owetane. ⁷ Sandi winihapimba kahitohipimba Autaahaatihomi isihya kinyi winjatinihititih

bimohiy+hiyaisi nunye, kiya nepi japepih+rito. Japepih+risaihi piw+ha wapa is+hiya usa nepi yawutaapi ikw+witaat+w+hapa kiyaam+heti w+ndi ah+mot+to. ⁸ Iyataati ami is+hiya usa is+hiya sawanaam+hiyaisi w+ndi maaw+tataman+w+i ami kiyaami an+pi+pi+hi kiyaami ikw+raat+hi deti bimohiy+hiya apwaatiya manyinyaisi w+ndi baiwi iwinjat+w+i maaw+tatamanohiy+hiya siya kiyaami Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahoh+i+handi nepi noasaw+i namapi is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi w+ndi g+maawunyaap+hiyaisi nusatipapi ap+paahi maip+hiyaare.

⁹ As+hiya os+n+hiya Autaahaat+hom+i is+hiyaisi ikw+i+ nunyaw+i ot+pi+pati kaitaat+wuni ami Autaahaat+hom+i is+hiya kiya os+n+hiyaisi iw+tataman+and+haiwa numw+taat+w+i os+n+hiya setahiyaami amb+pat+hi+hi j+pat+paiw+ise, kiyaami k+naungw+ha 60 kiyati metaahi aun+hiyaami amb+pati nepi ut+pi+hoat+hi ahiyaw+ise. Iyataati os+n+hiya siya woho neh+i naaso naasoaisaah+hi namaat+w+hiyaatane. ¹⁰ Aiwi ami kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyoh+iwaiwaapi amb+pati nga noapati autaahi ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaami amb+pati nga autaahi ahotind+nd+i k+maiwa kiyoh+i+handap+itane, manyinyaisi namoyaapi baiwi yaman+w+i kiyaami amb+patap+hapauni maar+hop+hapa mmon+w+i nepunyaw+hiyaatan+he. Aiwi ami is+hiya aunah+pati w+taahap+hiyaisi kiyaami an+pi+pi+hi numwaapi iw+tataman+w+hiyaatan+he. Aiwi Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai kiyaami naahutar+hi+hi nepi nusait+taat+w+ho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyaw+hiyaatan+he. Aiwi is+hiya nop+sas+n+iwi binyaih+hiyaisi ikw+i+ nunyaw+i iw+tataman+mb+w+hiyaatan+he. Aiwi ami kiya ot+pi+pati gaahaiwa kahatamat+petahaiwaat+hi kiyaami amb+pati nesi nandaapi kat+hi bitotawa kaiw+hiyaatan+he. As+hiya saiwi setahiyaami amb+pat+hi+hi ut+pi+hoat+hi+hi ahotati j+pat+pi+ndane, Autaahaat+hom+i is+hiya mmon+w+i iw+tataman+taat+w+o.

¹¹ Ami os+n+hiya apwainy+hiyaami amb+pati w+ndi j+pat+paiwi ah+motane. Owetane. Ami kiya namaat+taat+w+handapi maar+ho w+ndohon+hi+hi K+rais+i Jisaasihom+i ot+pi+pati kaitaat+w+i nehoh+pati namasi nutaapo. ¹² Ami saiwi namasi nowaaw+i am+i+ha maar+ho naan+awisa m+maipaiwi jinjah+ra waati gw+nyaaawat+tauh+handap+to. ¹³ Iyawaawi ami kiya maar+ho gaaton+hi+hi tar+waiwi ot+pi+pa kaiwi an+pi+pi+hi wap+hi+hi wap+hi+map+i is+hiyaisi mausopi neh+i kiyaisi bipi ahiyaw+i nepi ip+ho neh+haiwa nepi pi+ti+taat+w+api ami pi+w+ha usaam+haiwa nat+pi+hi nepi is+hiya usaametir+hi+retapi kat+w+i it+pi+homataiwi is+pi+ daayawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih+i n+i+hi namati os+n+hiya apwainy+hiya namaat+w+i si+h+mwaamoyaap+ise ndaato. Si+h+mwaamoyaapi manyinyaisun+i war+sais+i iw+tataman+w+i iwinjat+w+ise nd+i nisi maar+ho gw+nyaaahoh+i+handi kandaato. Kiya saisaihi nyah+i Autaahaat+hom+i is+hiyaanap+i nyam+i is+hiya tiworisa pi+w+ha maip+haiwa wapa nepi nanyop+sasaw+i kamaat+to. ¹⁵ Sand+i neh+handi n+i+hi kandaamaato. Os+n+hiya apwainy+hiyaami usa K+raisihom+i ot+pi+pati kawitaat+w+i nehoh+pati namasi aim+i Bwaas+r+hi+ri nuw+i nuwipinjauhi n+i+hi mmonataati kandapi kandaato. ¹⁶ Ami itapaati Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahaati waati as+hiya os+n+hiya kaatam+hiya usaisahaat+indaataahi kiyaisi sawahaami iw+tataman+at+i winjatane. Siya os+n+hiyaisi kaati net+i Autaahaat+hom+i is+hiya iw+tataman+w+i iwinjat+to tati gw+nyaaat+i kiyaami ikw+raat+hi+hi ah+wisat+i Autaahaat+hom+i is+hiyaisi naan+handi w+ndi namunyane. Owetane. Is+hiya iw+tataman+w+i iwinjat+taat+w+hiya ap+paahi owehiya as+hiya os+n+hiya neh+i sawanaah+hi+hi bimohiy+hiyaisi Autaahaat+hom+i is+hiya iw+tataman+w+i iwinjat+to.

Awaisaw#hiya Autaahaat#hom# Is#hiyais# Iwinjatohiy#hiyaap# Gw#nyaitaap#haiwa N#n# Kahit#tandiyo

¹⁷ Awaisaw#hiya Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyais# iwinjatohiy#hiya ot#p#pati waat# p#h#t#w# kiyaam# amb#pat# dawaaho yaawahand# nga kiyohiy#hiyai sah# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaat# naw#ho baiw# nunyaw#se. Siyawaawi am# awaisaw#hiya Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha ausaap# kaund#w# am# kat#wunjohiy#hiyais# sah# naw#ho nunyaw# kaitaat#w#handap# w#nd# nan#p#mimat#w# baiw# nasisoari gw#nyaap#se. ¹⁸ Iyataati ot#p#pati kiyohiy#hiyaap# gw#nyait#haahandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasap#ho kauho is#hiyaap# nandapa woy#haamatetahapa wit#handam# yand#p#ho awasaho tamitatetap# nahot# auh#ra it#p#wat# pasaap#ataat# wapa net# nan#hon#h# kom# maahomwaan# w#nd# nep# namaawisapupwe. Ko kiny# ot#p#pati kahisatais# kop#hapa gaas# net# nanane,”

tise. Iyataati am# kaiwaam# wa satise:

“utaaho ot#p#pati kais#ho naw#ho t#t#h# nene,”

tati Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha ahotise. ¹⁹ Awais#ho wo Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyais# iwinja bimon#hop# p#w#ha gis# at#hoh#mat# ko t#t#h#metahaiwa kaise tat# noaipahon#ha kiny# atimb# namepe. Owetane. Am# is#hiya yahurisangi mur# moaisangi p#w#ha ko t#t#h#metahaiwa kaise t#w# kati-saihaah#h# kiny# atimb# nep# mmome. ²⁰ O am# ko maip#haiwa ak#t#n#h# kiyonaah# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaam# nd#het# auta koais# win#hund#p# it#hunde, kiya mmonawa yaiw# an#n# bitoaito.

²¹ Autaahaat#homun# K#rais# Jisaasihomun# yamah#pataat#hap# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat#hiya awaisaw#hiyaamun# nd#het# is#hiyais# w#nd# mmop# nep#musosap# nahat#yais# naasaipit# kat# kawimb# win#hap#pa kah#tohip#imba japepih#r#taap# gis# n#n# p#w#ha ap#paah# wat#p#ha kah#tataato. ²² Is#hiya usa Awais#hom# ot#p#pati nep# kataat#h# nandaap# bitotawaaw# kaitaat#w# gw#nyaasaih#hiyais# kiny# ket# ikw#r# ah#wisap# Autaahaat#hom# wat#p#hand# am# gaahand# ket# kiyai kiny# namunye. J#h# mmon#p# gw#nyaaposap# sand# kaime am# kiya ipot# maip#hand# kaisaih# am# ikw#r# ah#wing#t#hand# kiyaam# maip#hand# kiny#handimat#taiso. ²³ Kiny# timbaimb# am# kiny# gw#s#ha maip#tat# nangop#sasinj#t#handap# neh# waapoho nam#haap# wain#hand# mas#mas#honya wonya nan#me kiny# gw#s#haat#h# timb#pa nemaito.

²⁴ Maip#haiwa is#hiya usa kiyoh#waiwa auta ahondaise am# p#w#haap# sang# nesi nuw# sang# tip#tapaap# mmon#hauh#sangiso. Am# maip#haiwa usa kiyoh#waiwa neh# ipot# wura ausaimaninj#h# is#hiya nd#haara mmon-awaayopo. ²⁵ Is# am# kiyat# gaahaiwa is#hiya kiyoh#waiwa auta noaipas#h# nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataati wapa gaahaiwa biyat# motinj#p#paisangi w#nd# ot#h# namoasand#taise.

6

Ot#p#pat#hiya Kiyaam#Awaisaw#hiyais#Kawitaat#w#hapaap#Kat#tandiyo

¹ Is#hiya neh# ot#p#pat#hiya Jisaasihop# g#wunyaap#hiya kiyaam# awaisaw#hiyais# baiw# usop# nep# autaah# is#p# p#w#ha at#wiw# ot#p#pati napait#w# kawiw#se. Kiya saisaih# is#hiya Autaahaat#hoaisun# kom# p#w#ha newaat# is#hiyais# katawaunjoh#hai nep# nop#sas#w# maip#haiwa w#nd# kamaat#to. ² Aiw# am# is#hiya neh# ot#p#pat#hiya kiyaam# awaisaw#hiya Jisaasihop# g#wunyaap#hiyaatanaah# kiya sat#w# w#nd# samaiw#se, “nyam# awaisaw#hiya Jisaasihop# nyamataiw# g#wunyaap#hiyandaat# kiyaun#

ami nyahun+ nauratetahiyaane. Nauratetahiyaan+nisi kiyaisi nyahi biyaati usonaati autaahi iwiwataati kiyaami piw+ha ati+wisaati otip+pati napaitaati w+ndi kamawitaano”, tiwi kiya w+ndi katiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kiya w+ndi samaiwi metaahi kiyaami awaisaw+hiyaami otip+pati napait+wi awaind+handi kawiwise. Am+ saiwi kiyaami otip+pati kiyoh+waiwaaraahi amb+pati iw+tataman+tanda+haiwa nehohiy+hiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi+hiya otip+pati+hiya maar+ho nunyohiy+hiyaaso.

Is+hiya Is+hiyaisi As+ret+ Kat+iwun+johiy+hiyaapun+ Am+ Naw+hoaisi Maar+ho Ap+paahi Nunyoh+ti+handapi Piw+ha Kat+andiyo

³ Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitoh+wiwa kinyi is+hiyaisi katipunje. ⁴ Am+ is+hiya usa is+hiyaisi piw+ha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwun+jawi, am+ nyami Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihomi piw+ha akaaha nahata nemapi, am+ nyahi Jisaasihomi piw+ha katanyasih+ daayoh+ri+hi+retapi pohipiyohiy+hiya siya is+hiyaisi kiyaami katiwun+joh+waiwaami tanyaaha w+ndi mopi ap+paahi neh+handi genanawaayopo. Is+hiya siyohiy+hiya kiyaami oman+iti+hi piw+ha is+hiya usaisaw+ wapaapi it+hin+wi tundaat+w+hand+hi kur+mw+ndahiyaare. Aih+ sandi kur+mw+ndind+ndaat+hapi is+hiyaapi mand+ti+paiwi it+hapi+pa nunaaha is+hiya usaametir+hi+retapi piw+ha sis+pi+h+ti+wi katiwi am+ kiyaami oman+iti+hi is+hiya usaapi ap+paahi maip+haiwa gw+nyaitaat+w+haiwa noaipataise. ⁵ Iyati am+ is+hiya siya kiyaami am+ti+ha saamip+ho nanati owetati am+ piw+ha akaaha nahata w+ndi kimwaur+mw+ndahiyaam+hetapi it+hapi+pa jinjapi+hi mw+tet+wi is+hiya usaisaw+ it+hi+ti+ndaat+w+haiwa noaipataise. Iyataati am+ kiya neh+ sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapi+haiwa gw+nyapi kiyoh+waiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyaati is+watahaayoni kaiwetapi ik+pi+pa naw+ho waati nga noaipataise undaati is+hiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaam+hetapi nyahi naw+ho ik+pi+pa nait+haawo,” tiwi as+reti gw+nyaaawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati is+hiya ak+ti+n+hi gaahaiwa Autaahaat+hom+haiwaapaah+hi giwunyaapi kaiwi am+ Autaahaat+ho wapa kiyaami amb+patapi+hapa numwimb+paapi kimba gaaso tiwi maarit+wi nepi is+watohiy+hiya siya aimi nga ik+pi+pa taah+pi+paisaw+hiyaare. ⁷ Iyataati am+ nyahi niyaami gw+si+haat+hapi wapa nesi namoaipawaati neh+ taanahiyaan+ni yap+mbataap+hi noaipawaahiyaane. Siyaahiyaan+nisi am+ napohaahuraisangi neh+ taanahiyaan+ni yap+mbat+ namasi napowaati owet+to. ⁸ Isi sandapi am+ nyahi naw+ho ik+pi+pa taah+pi+pa owendaati neh+ nyami amb+patapi yut+hi+ri apot+hi+ri nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maarit+ti+haawo. ⁹ Iyataati am+ is+hiya ik+pi+pa naw+ho naitaat+wi and+ita napamahohiy+hiyaahi nunjes+ti+handaat+hi timahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ik+pi+pa naw+ho pi+h+ti+wi naitaat+wi and+ita napamahoh+ti+handaa+hi gi+munyaat+haiwa ti+hi nusoipati kiyaami amb+pati maar+hoai neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nop+sas+n+wi owet+taat+w+handaat+hi kiyaisi numwaasi notaise. ¹⁰ Sandi is+hiya neh+ naw+hopaahaiwi maar+ho nunyaw+mahoh+ti+ndi maip+haiwa nahatewa kahatamat+petahaiwaami dai+ra tanyaahaare. Is+hiya usa naw+ho nepi ahoaitaat+wi maarit+wi maar+ho nunyaw+mawaawi Jisaasihomi piw+ha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maar+ho nop+sas+n+ti yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapi+ha Piw+ha Nini Kahit+andiyo

¹¹ Am+ kinyi+hi utaahon+ Autaahaat+hom+hon+ kom+haiwaapaahaitaapi ah+ngih+hon+isi is+hiya mamb+hiyaam+haiwaisi ahosumwap+ namape.

Aimbi kinyi andita napamapi tithi saasanotahonimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaahihai baimbi giwunyaapi isihiyai maarho nunyapi, andititipi bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahonihaiwa yatihai ipatisanipi nepi, ami anini napisaatihonji bime. ¹² Aimbi kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi sandi isihiya wapa naitaatiwi tusatipatiwi nuhitotihandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwi isohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi siriki kireti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi isipi nuhite, ami asitimatipi koninhi jinjapihai jinjapihai bimitaapihandi naitaapo. Jihai isihiya taahiyahiyaiami ndiheti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi windi yamaimbi andititipi autakatingura Autaahaatihokoaisapi jinjapihai jinjapihai koninhi asohonji bimitaapihandi sandi nahimitandi gaatatinaangimaasihonjiso.

¹³ Autaahaatihoi isihiya namoyaatiwi bimaami nutaatiwihandi ami kahapaamapipa namoyaatatihotimi nutandihandi nunyati isiwatataise. Iyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihoutaaho awaisihoi Pondiyaasi Pairothomihai ndiheti windi itiwa yamaayati, “nini Autaahaatihomihai Mwaahonine”, tati katise. Isi Autaahaatihomunikomihai Mwaahomunihai ndiheti nini waati winihitigi sahataato ¹⁴ Jisaasihokata kaiwaiwaapihahai piwihai kinyi nepi baimbi isipi japepihire. Japepihiripi isihiyai kinyapi piwihai maipihaiwa kamatiwihonji tithi saasanotahonji koninhi mwitetipi bitopi numbwi, nyami Awaisihoi Jisasi Kiraisihoi autanoaipahonihuraatane hitataato. ¹⁵ Autaahaatihoi sawahoi asihahai timanatihaisura koaisinetihai awusaimanihonhi Jisaasihoi autausaimanindaise. Iyati Autaahaatihoi saiso apipaahihai sawahonetihai sanahiwiyatihaitatamaninatihai gaahonehi naasohihai sawahoi autahai isihiyai nahatiaisunihai kahapaamapipa nahataapaisihai iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami kohai isihiyai isihiyaisihai iwinjatohiyahiyaisihai iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami kohai isihiyai awaisawihiyaisihai daahemwathai nahatiaisunihai Awaisihore. ¹⁶ Iyati ami kohai napwitandihandi windikomihetihai apipaahihai ahimotatihai konihai bindataahore. Iyati ami kohai ipihomihai sisihai apipaahihai watipihai watipihai ndihai netihai niyotiwitandihaiami otihatihai bindataise isihiyai detikomihinihai windi namaitaatiwihathoi. Iyati mambihiyai isihiyai koaisihai apipaahihai windi mausopihore. Amihai wanihai maapi isihiyai koaisihai windi mausondaapo. Isi isihiyai koaisihai mepihai autaahepumwahohitihandunihai komihai watipihandihai kandinihai kandinihai ahotimihai none. Akite.

Isihiyai Ikipipa Nawihoi Asaketahiyai Autaahaatihopihai Nanipimatihai Isihiyai Maawitatamanihopihai

¹⁷ Timotehonyehai kinyihai isihiyai ikipipahai mambihahai taahipipaisawihiyaisihai saundipihai winihunde, sahi ikipipahai taahipipaisahiyaiaminisohai tiwihai autahai wanaataapihahai windihai gemaananihaiwaise. Aihai saihai nehai ketihai owetitandihaiwaapihahai nyangihai nyatatamanihaisohai tiwihai gimunyaapihase. Nehai Autaahaatihoi wapanetihai maapatisatihai nyahihai maaritaatihai newahainandihaihaahaiwahai nahatewahai nanyamishohapihahai giwunyaapihase, undipihai kaunde. ¹⁸ Aimbi isihiyai siyaisihai isihiyai nahatiaisunihai iwitatamanitandihaiwahai gaahaiwahai kaiwihai amihai iparihiyaimatihai kiyaami ikipipahai maarihohai gaatonihai isihiyai ikipipahai owehiyaisihai nunyawihai iwitatamanitaatihai kinyihai winihunde. ¹⁹ Saiwihai gaahaiwahai kaiwihai iparihiyaimatawawaahai ipotihurahai kiyaaisihai netihai iwitatamanitandihaiwahai yamahipataatihai nepihai ahoaitaapo. Aihai amihai maapi wanisangihai sanahiwaiwihai itatamanihaiwihai nga tisaitihai bimitaatiwihandihai kiya akitinihai naitaapo.

Timoteho Komihai Otipipatihai Biyatihai Jatitandehai

²⁰ Timotehonye, Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ p̄w̄ha kinȳ ikw̄iraat̄h̄ ahais̄ha k̄inȳ nep̄ an̄timbi baimbi is̄p̄ jat̄me. Aimb̄ ami is̄hiya usa kiyaami p̄w̄ha neh̄ mamb̄haiwa ḡmunyaata naharimatahaiwa nep̄ is̄p̄ kan̄w̄ tunn̄hoh̄waiwaap̄ sat̄w̄, sa is̄hiyaanam̄ gw̄nyait̄haahandam̄ tanyaa-haare t̄w̄ katoh̄wiwaap̄ kaan̄h̄ yand̄h̄ gi naw̄isap̄ bitose. ²¹ Sand̄ apaap̄maah̄to, is̄hiya usa sand̄ nep̄ an̄tiw̄ is̄p̄ japepih̄rohiȳhiya nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaan̄n̄ newa is̄watoh̄t̄handi namasi as̄ret̄ niyauh̄to. Nis̄ p̄w̄ha sa kaan̄h̄s̄ Autaahaat̄ho nas̄soar̄ maar̄ho as̄p̄aind̄hand̄ sangisat̄tane. Ut̄p̄mand̄ kimand̄ n̄n̄ Por̄thon̄n̄ j̄pat̄piyataayo.

Timotehopi Utipiho Kapiho Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasihwimaiwaam apipaahi ipotihho jipatipaisihho kimore. Ko japihi napwitatati ami komi napwitandihandi aimi detitih maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Aih isihya Romhiyaami awaisihho kiyai iwinjatisihho tipise undih ko awaisihomi isihya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati anditititit bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko ipihatisamati bitoaitandihandapuni ami isihya piwaha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi winihapipa nunyi anditiwiwati Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisaha (1:1-2)

Porihho kaundisima naanjawaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwaha asiwa nehihaiwauni katiwunjisaihi noaipataise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonihatih Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha akitiha Timoteho komi mitihho naingaati ausaati kataunjitandi kaundisaha (3:1-17)

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi otipipatapi natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihho sawaho maarititit ami gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanatit natanoaasataise isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aimi timaamaitohiyihiyai asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatihho watipititit katisihaapiha piwaha isihya nahatiyaisi ausaati kaunditando.

² Kinyi Timotehopi Jisasi Kiraisihopi nini kahitonih kopit gwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapit nisi maasihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maarihho awaindahandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandit nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apihho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maarihho asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamambi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nini piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane

³ Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih gaahiya popitihya bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohipatamataindi ami nisangi naasikatit kaindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami nini kinyapi ghunyaati Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapihaatuni nasisoari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo. ⁴ Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi pihindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindahandi maarititando. ⁵ Kinyi nga andititipi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapi isihya kandauhi atisataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandamaimi kinyi gaasahaati Roisahaatuni ami kinyi kinaati Yunisihaatuni andititimi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihindare. Aih ami kinyihetisangi kati kiyati noaipasih

ko kindaramatiyati waati andititati Kiraisihopi giwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. ⁶ Kinyi saimbi Kiraisihopi waati giwunyaahinhi ami kimikandapi nini aimi gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehhandi nini kinyi mitihoasini ikwiri ahingisohura komi gaahandi Autaahaathiho gi nahimihandi kandi kinyiheti ahotindihandi siyati sisaha taati tihihisihiya nusaapi ipohauhi tihwitihiri waati anyaatitihwitipatamatiyati waati anyaatikandi noaipaita kinyi nepi nusaapi ipope. ⁷ Iyataati kinyi kiwahoni mmoniphone. Autaahaathiho Itipihonyangi nanyamisihoso nyahi ishiyaapi mwitunaati yaitihaahomahe. Owetise. So Itipihonyangi neti anditinyaiwatitipinyamati ami ko nyangi anditinyaihonihi nyahi ishiya usaisi akitinhihi maarihonunyaati ami ko nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi nyahi yawanaanami bimohitihandi dahopa biyaati jataati isiwatitahaahore.

⁸ Isi ami kinyi nyami Awaisihopi piwaha ausaitaapihandapi windi mamaasane. Aimbami nini Awaisihomi piwahaapi napwitihi yaasihandi neti bimohihonisapisangi gi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasitandihandi owetanihi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi naana yaasihaiwa gi nangoaipahonihi nepe. Nepi kaiwai iphatimbimape Autaahaathiho neti gi waati watipimahonihi komi otipipati kawitaapo. ⁹ Nyahititihigaahiyaanini Autaahaathomihiyaaninimataati komihaiwaahihikaitihaawi japihimaipihandaatihapi nanyamaasitimandi nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyati bimonihi kandapi nyasonataati japihinanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathiho nehisawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi gaahandi kanyisati japihinanyamaataise. Sandi Autaahaathiho nyangi gaahati kanyindimandi jihiaimihura kahapaamapi sangi kaisura Kiraisihomi kaindihandaahi kiyaisi sapa kawindi japihinumwaito tati katindihandisi ami katisiha keti kiyataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati wani kimura Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihinanyamaasihoa autausaimaninati noaipataise. Noipasihiami komi otipipata Autaahaathiho nyangi nyahi wapa gaahapa kamaayaati nehhandigaahandi kanyindihandisangi autausaimaninati noaipataise. AihKiraisi Jisaasihoisihiyapapwitaatiwihandamitipihandi neti owemataise. Owematosati komi piwaha waniha gaahetapi isihiyai kiyanapwitaatiwihandi owetati nehikiya kiyaanhihi asitimatiwi jinjapihibimitaatiwihandi neti ausaimanatinunjataise. ¹¹ AihAutahaathiho komi piwaha (waniha gaaha) kima kaapi ningisi nanimihanataise ka nini ishiyaapihi nesi nutandi. Iyati piwaha (waniha gaaha) kima kaisati ningi natanooasataise nini ka ausaati isihiyai kaunditi ami kandunjitando. ¹² Ami tanyaaha sikandapi (komi piwaha waniha gaahaapi) nini kimbihinapwitihi bimohipimbihiyaasati naanhandi taati netaayo. Iyataati ami ishiya komi piwaha waniha gaahaapiindiwiyasati naanhandi naninyauhi taati nehohitimandapi nini windi mamaanyise. Owetise. Ami nini utaaho giwunyaahohihopi mmoniti gwinyaataayo. Isi komi otipipati nisi ikwiraatihiahaipati nga biyati jatonihikati nga ahotimi noti komi Asisihawaisiheti Kiraisiho japihinasonihuraatitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹³ Nisi piwaha gaaha aimi kahitohiha namaamapi anitimbisiwate. Isiwatapa Kiraisi Jisaasihopi baimbi andititipi giwunyaapi ami kinyi maarihoa Autaahaathoaisuni ishiyaisuni napaitipi nunyapi piwaha kahitotihanaasika isihiyai katipunje. ¹⁴ Autaahaathiho komi piwaha gaaha ishiya nawihonawihomianjipipihiahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati kinyi

maaríhoaatíhí ahiyatosísíha kínyí nga baimbí jatíme. Kínyí sandí saimbí kaime Itípího Gaaho nyamí maaríhoaatíhí bimisího netí gi andítíhíhíhího.

¹⁵ Iyataatí isíhiya nahatiya yapípatí Esiyaahandaahiya Kíraisíhopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya níngisí aimí nanímasisí niyotíhandapaahí kínyí aimí gwínyaapíhóne. Iyataatí amí utaahurí Kíraisíhopí gíwunyaasururí Piser-aasiyí Emosenisiyaisangi aimí nanímási naise.

¹⁶ Onesiporaasíhoaisuní amí komíhusasisuní Awaisího maarího asípíwisatí iwinjatítandí níní nunjenítí gaapundataayo. O amí sandí apaapímaahé ko Onesiporaasího nisí napwítotíhandapí mmawítandíhandí owetihí nisí maarího netí wíníwatí gaahatí níngisí ko kanindíhandapo. ¹⁷ Iyataatí amí ko nasatí Romíhandá noaipatí nisapí píhítatí dainjatí ipotíhura níngisí nisonataise. ¹⁸ Ko saindíhandapí amí Awaisíhoai nunjenítí gaapundataayo asísíha ipotíhetí Awaisího kopí maarího asípíwitando. Iyataatí níngisí ko gaahandí píhítatí Epesaasíhanda kanindíhandapaahí kínyíhí aimí mmonípí gíhunyaatahóne.

2

Timoteho Kíraisí Jisaasíhomí Pwísípí Yaipatí Kaitandího Gaahotane

¹ Isí amí kínyíhí nisí maasíhíhóne, Jisaasího gísí gaahatí kahisatí watípíhandí waatí nahinyane kínyí Kíraisíhoaisapí maasí tímaamaitingítíhandáaho. ² Iyataatí níní píwíha nahatewa kinyuní amí isíhiya taahiyíhiyaamuní ndíhetí katoníhí kínyí atimbí aimí nehingíwaiwa usíhiya usai mmonípinjapí usonípí kiya píwíha akaaha nga baiwí jatíwí isíwatawaawí isíhiya usaisí nga katíwunjítatíwíhiyai kínyí katípunje amí kiya nesi isíhiyai katíwunjító.

³ Kínyí baimbíníhí Kíraisí Jisaasíhomí tunípí yahwíníngíhóní gaa-honímatípí noaipape. Saimbí kímatí otípímbatapí yaasatí naaníhandí nyahí aimí newaatí bimohípatamataimbí nyangísapí maasí yaasatí naaníhandí naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataatí isíhiya pwísípí yaipa kiyohiyíhiya otípípatí wítí wítí isíhiya nehíhiyaamíhatisawí ahoyawí kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehí tíhíhí japepinjawí pwísípí yaipatí kiyohiyíhiyaamíhátíhí kiyawaayopo kiyaamí awaisího tíhaapundatí iwinjatísího kiyai usonataatí otípípatí tíhíhí gaahatí kiyawaayopo tatí mmonatí kiyaapí maarítítandíhamwaanó. ⁵ Iyataatí amí kímkíretí isíhiya nuhítí isíhiya usaisawí tusatípatóhiyíhiyaisangi nuhítí tusatípatítatíwíhandamí wíníhapípa baiwí atíwí nepí kíretí kiyawaawaahí usai nusatípíhaahotíhandapí wapa newaayopo. O amí kapaamí wíníhapípa baiwí minjapepíhírawaawaahí wapa wíndí namehópo. ⁶ Iyataatí amí utaaho wo nandapaapí otípípatí biyatí waatí nawíhiyatí kaisího amí nandapa akuraaháihíhura jíhapíhapa kípohípípa ko jíhí netí nanataise. ⁷ Níní waní píwíma kíma mairíma síwípatí namíhandí katohímaapí kínyí baimbí gwínyaape. Amí Awaisího kínyí amítíha netí ginjapwaahóníhí amí gi biyatí ginjapwaatoníhí amí píwíma níní síwípatí namíhandí katohímaamí tanyaahaapí kínyí mmonípí gwínyaitaise.

⁸ Kínyí Jísasí Kíraisíhopí baimbí gwínyaape. Ko aimí napomasíhíhoai anímwaahípatombí Autaahaatího japíhí ahowímasíhí asohoematatí nepataise. Iyatí amí ko isíhiya awaisího Daawítíhomíhiyaamí jítipatetapí utaahoematatí noaipataise. ⁹ Kíma ka píwíha (gaaha waníha) níní ausaataayo. Ausaahóníhí kíma kaapíndíwí isíhiya yaasatí naaníhandí níngí naninyawí amí utaahóníhí ikondíhóníhí maipíhónísamataiwí

wirihiri watipihira (senihanda) w'nisasawi nanipuwawaayopo. Ami kiya n'ngi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaat'ihom'i p'w'haahi kiya w'ndi nepi wisasawi napupimosopo. Ami is'hiya usa taawi ka ausaawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih'i ami kim'kandapi n'n'i Autaahaat'ihom'i is'hiya t'it'hi kom'hiyaimat'itaat'iw'i "siya nis'hiyaare" tati nam'hainjaw'hiyai and'itiwiwitandi is'hiya n'ngi yaasati naan'ihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa taawi naninyauhi ami nisi maar'ihooat'ih'i neti and'itit'iti kaiwa n'n'i taati netaayo ami is'hiya Autaahaat'ihom'i t'it'hi kom'hiyaimat'itaat'iw'i nam'hainjaw'hiyaisangi kiya as'itimat'itaat'iw'handi Kiraisihom'iheti ahotind'ihandi naitaat'wo. Nepi kiya koaisawi maasi kiyaan'hi jinjap'hi bim'taat'iw'i.

¹¹ K'ima p'w'ima k'imb'hi yat'hi sata katis'maapi nyahi biyaati gw'nyait'haawo, "Ami nyahi koaisaati ak'it'n'hi maasi napohaawaahi ami koaisaati maasi asi'y'hiyaanimataati bim'ito. ¹² Ami nyangisi wapa yaasati naan'ihaiwa nanyoaipahon'hi and'ititaati kaiwaisi ip'hatisaamawa and'ititaati bitot'haawaahi ami koaisaati maasi nyahi kahapaamap'pa jaawaati bim'ito. Iyataati ami nyahi koaisi ahosumwahaawaahi ami koaisangi nyangisi ahosinyamaitaise. ¹³ Ami nyahi ap'paahi watip'itaati kom'ihireti japep'ih'it'haawi p'w'ha kataatosahandi kandi nyahi kom'ihireti w'ndi minjapep'ih'irisaihi ami kohi komi p'w'ha katis'ha keti biyati japep'ih'irati kaitaise. Kiyataati ami p'w'ha j'hi katis'ha nam'haatosati ami asaaha j'haati kamaat'itaise. Ap'paahi owet'itaise", tati p'w'ha aimi katati ahotise.

Autaahaat'ihom'i Kom'i Ot'ip'ipat'ipati Ah'ingis'ihonje

¹⁴ K'inyi n'n'i p'w'ha gisi kah'toh'w'waiwa nahateweti is'hiya baiwi gw'nyaitaati'iw'i kiyai nusesip'api kaunde. Iyataati is'hiya p'w'ha maat'maat'ipati neh'ha wonya kan'wi katawaahonyapi p'w'haara it'ih'n'w'hiyaasi ami k'inyi kiyaisi Autaahaat'ihom'i nd'iheti nepi n'wisapup'i saunde: Sahi saiwi kaiwi it'ih'man'wise unde. Saiwi kiya p'w'ha neh'ha katoh'w'waiwa is'hiyai neti and'itiwiwat'iw'it'ataman'ihon'hi nga bim'taat'iw'haiwaamaahe. Owetise. Is'hiya saiwa p'w'ha neh'ha atisohiy'hiyai kiyaami am'it'ha gw'nyaahoh'it'handuni ami kiyaami bimoh'it'handisi neti nusop'is'asitand'ihaiwaare.

¹⁵ K'inyi And'it'ip'i Autaahaat'ihom'i ot'ip'ipati kaime ami Autaahaat'ihom'i gisi gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nisi ot'ip'ipati'ho gaahoe t'it'ando. Iyon'hi k'inyi is'hiyaapi yaimbi w'ndi mamaason'hi Autaahaat'ihom'i p'w'ha akaaha k'inyi mmon'ip'i tip'tapaapi t'it'hi nga is'hiyai kaund'itaapo. ¹⁶ Iyapaapi p'w'ha maat'maat'ipati neh'haiwa Autaahaat'ihom'i gw'nyaati ami maarit'ir'ihireti minjapep'ih'ir'iwaiwai nemapi ahosumwape. P'w'ha siyati neh'hapa is'hiyaisi kiya Autaahaat'ihom'i nan'ipimat'iw'imapi koai namaitaat'iw'ih'ira daih'ira numwaasi nohapaaso. ¹⁷ P'w'ha maat'maat'ipati neh'ha siyahaiwa asaaha awais'ha wiho is'hiyaami amb'ipati neti nanati namasaat'im'i naipatamat'iyahaare. Iyataati p'w'ha sa kat'iwun'johiy'hiyaami wuri kimure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihi ami wo Pairitaasihore. ¹⁸ Suri utasuri p'w'ha akaahaami daih'ira namasisi yand'hi bitotamaahure. Kuri p'w'ha akaahai namasisi naind'it'emandi kuri p'w'ha sat'im'ihur'tamaame nyahi an'imwaah'ipatombi jap'hi aimi nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi ami w'ndi jap'hi ipot'ihura namepaito t'im'i kat'm'ihur'tamaame. Kurami p'w'ha saaraahi is'hiyaami gw'unyaahoh'w'waiwa nepi nusop'is'asamaise. ¹⁹ Kuri saih'ihandi kandi yas'ha wat'ip'ha m'hot'ir'ih'ramat'iyaha sap'hi aimi Autaahaat'ihom'i m'hotise. Sa yasa m'hot'irireti p'w'ha sata j'ipati'pindise. "Is'hiya siya

aimi nisihiyaare tati namihainjawhiyaapi Awaisiho aima mmonati gwinyaahore". Iyati ami piwaha waisangisi sata jipati pindise. "Isihiya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiwi nyahi komihiyaane tohiyhiya tithimetihapaisi ahosumwapise", tati jipati pindise.

²⁰ Ananji awaindihandi windaapihi wipati kopuhu nyaihandi kahatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipipa isihiya kapaapaahawi maaritohipipa gorihandaahun ami siriwaahandaahun kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahun ami yapipataahun kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa gaahapa gorihandaahun ami siriwaahandaahun kiyohipipa sapa nehi usipipaapihura asisaha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi ipataahun ami yapipataahun kiyohipipa sapa nehihura asisaha nahatewetapihapaare. ²¹ Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi namatosati ko noipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tithi gaaho popitihondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisaha awaiwaiwetapi anaahipipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noipati tithi nehi Autaahaatihomihomematahi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti tihinanataise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahionhi ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²² Wainyhiyaami omanjithi maarihoatihapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamihaiwa kaiwainhi api paahandi kinyi asisaha nahateweti ahosumwape. Kinyi nehi tithi gaahaiwaahhi mmonipinjapi nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapito. Kinyi tithonji akithini Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi ami isihiya usaisi kinyi akithini maariho nunyapi ami kinyi isihiya usaisapi kinyi maariho ambipati bipi yathi napaisaatitahi gaatanhi bimitaape. Kimaiwa kinyi isihiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popithiya maariho popithoisawi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwuwati iwitatamanitandi kiya koai piwaundohiyhiyaisapi maasi kaambi kaiwise.

²³ Isihiya amitha namausesipatahiyaami piwaha wiwa tithimetahaiwa katisaihi kaiwa kinyi atihiri mwitipimbi atimbi nepi kamaatime. Saiwa piwaha tithimetahaiwa katisaihaahi kinyi gwinyaape ami sandhi aima itihitindaatiwe tpo. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho ishiyaisati itihitindandihandi api paahi owetitande. Ko windi itihimaatati nehi gaahathi isihiya nahatiyai kawisati ami isihiya usa koai itihundisaihiyai gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi biyati kataunjitande. ²⁵ Saiwa isihiya komi piwaha atihomiwi wiritiwi itihundiwi kiyohiyhiyai ko yathi ipatisanati bipi napaisaati piwaha kaundati tithemwaitande. Ko siyati kiyonhi ami Autaahaatihomi kiyaami omanjithi otipipati kiyonhi ami kiya wiwa nepemaitiwi piwaha akaaha atiwi nepi iwinjapwaatonhi ami kaapi mmoniwi gwinyaaitaawo. ²⁶ Siya ishiyaisi Bwaasirihiri kirami otipipati kiya kawitaatiwi aima neti kirami ikihaatihemati mmati isiwatihhiyaare. Saiwhiyaataawaahandi kandi ami kiya piwaha akaahaapi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami kiyai iwinjapwaatati nusesipatonhi ami Bwaasirihiri kirami wirihiri ikih namasi yanhi mapi nehihaati noaipaitaapo.

3

Asisaha Ipotihaiwet Maipihaiwa Kahatamatipetahaiwa Isihiya Kaiwi Autaahaatihopi Nanipimatwimaitaapo

1 Asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+maawunyaatahiya naan+haiwa maip+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kaitauhi am+ k+ny+ gw+nyaitaap+ n+n+ gi j+h+ t+man+ kah+tataato. Iyataat+ kiya maip+haiwa siyahaiwa kaisai+ noaipaitaise. 2 Is+hiya neh+ sawanaah+h+ maar+ho nam+n+w+ am+ kiya naw+hop+ maarit+w+ akiwisamat+ ko naw+hoai maar+ho nunyaw+map+ maip+hiyaimat+taapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya sawanaami amb+patap+ t+haapaiwi genan+w+ naimaat+taapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya naimaat+w+ maat+maatitaapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya is+hiya usais+ kiyaap+ apouson+h+ p+w+ha maip+haiwa kaund+w+ it+hund+taapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ saniya sapiyaam+ p+w+ha w+nd+ at+homaawiw+ w+retund+w+ nepumaitaapo. Aiw+ kiyais+ is+hiya gaahaiwa kawisohiy+hiyai w+nd+ saund+w+ sah+ gaahiyaate gaare sanyit+hiyaate mund+taapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya daah+ ap+paah+ maip+t+w+maitaapo. 3 Aiw+ am+ kiya w+nd+ maar+ho gaaho nep+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyaw+ noaipap+ w+nd+ nais+hiyaimaat+taapo. owet+taise. Aiw+ kiya usaap+ apouson+h+ kiyaap+ it+h+t+w+ kiyaisaw+ it+h+nawaahura kiyaam+ it+hap+pa nep+ ip+hatiwi yat+hip+ w+nd+ nemap+ owemaamaitaapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya is+hiya usais+ p+w+haara namatanaataahamataiw+ t+sat+w+map+ kiyaametir+h+retap+ p+w+ha jaip+pa kat+taapo. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ maaritimb+pa nep+ w+nd+ yat+hemap+ maapatitaapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya tunawaawi is+hiya usais+ nep+ ainj+hariw+ tip+ nusop+sas+taapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya t+t+h+ gaahaiwaap+ poundon+h+ is+hiya gaahaiwa maarit+w+ kiyohiy+hiyai mand+t+w+taapo. 4 Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ nais+hiyai maip+hat+ kawiw+ nep+ awusaitaapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ m+maipaiwi gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+ japep+h+r+taapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya nyah+ awaisaw+hiyaan+n+ gaahiyaaniso t+w+ gw+nyaitaapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya kahapaamap+pa yap+patamb+hapais+ maar+ho nunyaw+map+ kapaap+ maarit+w+map+ am+ Autaahaat+h+hoai maar+ho w+nd+ namumw+taapo. 5 Aiw+ am+ kiya neh+ yamaat+ amb+patetapaahun+ am+ neh+ p+w+haaraahun+ nyah+ t+t+h+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ gw+nyaawaat+ koai mep+ autaahewaumaat+ gaapund+haayo t+w+ katawaatopo. O am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ wat+p+h+and+ ak+t+h+and+h+ kiya nep+ w+nd+ mohopo. Owetise. Kiya p+w+ha neh+ha taanauh+ha katawaatopo. Is+hiya siyaap+ k+ny+ nawisap+ yand+h+ bitose.

6 Is+hiya k+m+kiya am+ k+metahiya daih+raap+ daap+ mmon+pinjaw+ ah+tinji as+hiya am+t+ha gaahand+ gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ owehiyaam+ an+p+p+h+ nandaap+ kiyaam+ am+t+ha maar+ho gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nep+ iwiwat+w+ at+pat+ nunyaw+ iwinjatawaayopo. As+hiya siya maip+haiwa p+h+t+w+ kaiw+hiyaas+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ naan+owih+hiya bindawaayopo. Saiw+hiyaas+ kiyaam+ maar+ho maip+haiwa kaitaat+w+ windos+h+ am+ kiya wiwa k+h+haiwa k+h+haiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dop+ kiyawaayopo. 7 Iyataat+ siya asiya maip+haiwa p+h+t+w+ kaiw+ kaiwa aim+ numwanahiyaas+ kiya gaahand+ mmon+w+ naitaat+w+ nasisoaar+ gw+nyaap+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ kiya Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha akaahaap+ w+nd+ ap+paah+ g+maawunyaaton+h+ mondaapo. Owet+taise. 8 J+hura utaahur+ Janesiy+ Jambiresiya Mosesihoai nep+ n+wisapup+ mand+t+w+ipatamataiw+ is+hiya siya sand+ kiyohiy+miya Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha akaahai nemap+ pohipaiwi mand+t+w+piyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+t+h+and+ kand+n+h+ net+ nop+sas+namas+h+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+h+hop+ ak+t+n+h+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaahopo. 9 Iyataat+ kiya saiwi kiyawaahand+ kand+ kiya saiwi kiyoh+waiwaap+ is+hiya gw+nyaawaawi kiya nahar+ho numwaas+h+ naharisawaayopo t+w+ mmondaapo am+ j+hura Jambiresiy+ Janesiya nahar+ho numwaas+h+ naharim+ maip+h+and+

kiyamaise tohi patamataiwi katitaapo.

Timotehoje Autaahaatihomi Pwaha Anitimbisiwate

¹⁰ Ami kinyi ningisapi maasi bindapaapi nini bimaati kiyohwaiwa aimi mmoni nepi biyati ghunyaatamahone. Ishiyai Autaahaatihomoni maaritirihireti nisi kandunjohitihandi ami nisi daindi bimohirihireti ami nisi kiyohipipaami tanyaahaapuni mmoni hone. Aimi ami nini Autaahaatihomoni anditititi akiti gwunyaati ami nini yatih ipatisandi nisi maarhoatih neti anditititi bitondaati otipipati kaindi ami ishiyai nini maarho nunyati ami anditindi bitondaati yaasati naanjhaiwa nehohitihandapi kinyi aimi mmoni ghunyaatamahone. ¹¹ Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone ishiya ningisi nepi mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyauhi nini kaiwa neti awitimahonho. Saiwa mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni ami Aikoniyamihandaahuni ami Risitiraahandaahuni ishiya naninyauhi nini neti awitimahotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapi mmoni hone. Kiya saiwa nisi ambipati yaasahaiwa naninyauhi nini nehonihi ami Awaisiho kaiwa yaasahaiwa nini awitimahohiwaiwa nahatewaatihapi anditiniwati tinjaati nanimaataise. ¹² Ishiya Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitiwi titih Autaahaatihomihireti maaritiwi japepihirohiyihiyaisaahi ami ishiya Kiraisi Jisaasihomoni pohipaiwi manditipiyohiyihiya kiyaami ambipati yaawati naanjwisahaiwa numwisaihi naitaapo. ¹³ Ishiya apipaahi maipihya daahi apipaahi maipitiwimapi ami ishiyai jaipipa jaipunditaapo ami Bwaasirihiri kiya sawanai aimi jaipipa jaipundihihyaaso.

¹⁴ Iyataati kinyi pwaha akitha aimi atimbi nepi andititipi gwinyaahingha anitimbisiwate. Pwaha sa gi nyahi katawaahisohiyihiyaanapi kinyi gwinyaapihone. ¹⁵ Iyataati kinyi kiwahonyapi ghunyaatahona kinyi sangihonihuraapi Autaahaatihomoni pwaha komi utipihoaatih jipatipindiwaiwaatihapi ishiya awitiwi gi katiwihisauhi kinyi nepi gwinyaahingitihandapo. Kinyi sainih kimiteti Autaahaatihomoni pwaha sa ka gi gwinyaitaapihandi nahimih ami kinyi Kiraisi Jisaasihomoni gwunyaahinihi Autaahaatihomoni gi japihi nangimaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomoni pwaha komi utipihoaatih jipatipindisih komi Itipihomoni Gaahomoni watipihandi otipipati kaindhanda nga noaipataise. Iyati ami pwaha ka apipaahi gaahaasi nyangisi pwaha akaahaapi biyati katanyisitaise. Iyati ami ishiya mimaipaiwi titihmetahireti kiyaami amitha gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti titihemwati titih gwunyaati ami nyami dahopa titihenyamati ami Autaahaatihomoni ndiheti wapa titih gaatimpipaapi nyangi katanyisitandi apipaahi gaahaare. ¹⁷ Isi sa piwa Autaahaatihomonihiyaanangi Autaahaatihomoni otipipati kawitihahaiwa gaahaiwaahihitisaahwa nanyinyati gaanyamati ginyunyaati neti nyamanihonihitami nyahi nga otipipati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawhiyaati kaitihaawo.

4

Timotehoje Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomoni Pwaha Ausaape

¹ Ishiya napomahohiyihiyaisuni ami asihiyaisuni kiyaami kiyohwaiwa ko japihi nasati noaipati Awaisihoematati ishiyaisuni ami kahapaamapi nahataapaisuni osamati jatataahura tipitapaati usondandho Kiraisi Jisaasihomoni ami Autaahaatihomoni ndiheti nini watipindi gi sandi kahitataato. ² Isi kinyi andititipi mwitetipi

Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi ishiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atitaatiwi maaritiwi timetiwihiyaaro e windi timaametiwihiyaaro tibi kinyi windi gumunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi Kiraisihomi piwaha ausaape. Kinyi ishiyai kiyaami maarho omanjitihi yauripi nusemapaha watipitipi piwaha Autaahaatihomi maaritati gwinyaasirihiri kimirete undipi kaunde ami kiya kiyaami maarho windohonhi nepemaitwi Autaahaatihomi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiritaatiwo. Saimbi kiyai kinyi titihpumapi ami anditiwipe. Aimbiki kinyi windi dopi bimitosapi bipi yatihitipi Autaahaatihomi maaritimbiipa kimbaare undipi mwitipisapi kaundipi katipunje. ³ Kinyi gwinyaape. Asisaha wa kandapiha noaipahonhi ishiya piwaha titihi akaaha kiyai Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya katiwunjohaha windi atihomitaapo. Windi atihomiwi kiyaami atihiri gwaitati ami maarho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti piwaha nehi kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatiwi maaritohiwaiwa katiwunjitaatiwihiyai numwaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴ Saiwi kiyai numwaaposawi piwaha akaahai ahosumwapipi namaposawi piwaha nehihaiwa aripipi yapepiho atihiri mwitipisawi ahiyawipi atitaapo. ⁵ Kiya saisaihandi kandi kinyihi nahateweti titihi kinyi amitiha biyati ginjapwaatahireti gwinyaape. Aimbiki kinyi kiwahonji baimbi jatiniipi naanqhaiwauni ami yaasahaiwauni kinyi andititipi nepe. Aimbiki kinyi ishiyai piwaha gaaha wanaha ausaapi kaunde. Kinyi otipipati ishiyai anditiwipi piwaha ausaapi kaunditaapihatisi kati kaimbi ishiyai piwaha ausaapi kaunde.

Porihoni Napwitandi Aimi Timendaise

⁶ Ami ninhi nisi napwitandihandi aimi nasati detindaise. Ami ninhi napwitandi aimi timendaayo. Ninhi napotaati nisi jitipati ishiya Autaahaatihomi dipumanipi waapoho wainhandi nuhaahohipatamataindi nuhaasanhi nuhaatitaise. ⁷ Ninhi tipipa asitimatitandihandamihapa nga tunnimi napiti wani kimurandaise. Aindi ami ninhi bairi nuhiti napiti otasaahaapihi noipati namahaataayo. Aindi ami ninhi nisi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anitindi isiwatimi napiti wani kimurandaise. ⁸ Iyataati yamihapataatihisi ishiya nuhiti nuwi otasaahaapihi noaipahohiyihiyai numwitandi Autaahaatihomi katati ahaimbiipaamihapa nisapihapa aimi niwatihisi timendaise. Sapa ninhi naitandi timetimbipa siyahandapito: Awaisiho ningisi sandati kinyi nisi ndiheti titihone ndati ami Awaisiho ishiyai neti titihi tipitapaati usonati usosha asisiheti sapa nisapi timanati ahaimbiipa nanimitaise. Ami sapa nehi ningisaahi windi namaanimitaise. Isihya ko auta nasati noaipahonhi usondaatiwi maaritiwi jatimi niyohiyihya nahatiyai maawi numwitaise.

Timotehoni Kinyi Ninhi Porihonisingisenda Ketini Namme

⁹ Kinyi ningisenda keti kuraanhi namme. ¹⁰ Demaasiho kimaapi yapipatambihawaisi maarho apipaahi nunyamataati ningisi aimi ko nanimasi naise. Ko ningi nanimasi aunahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi naise. Aihimi ami Kiresenjiho yapipati Garesiyaahandaahapi naise. Aihimi ami Taitaasiho yapipati disitirikihandi Darimesiyaahandaahapi naise. ¹¹ Aihimi nehi Rukihoni sawahohi kimbihisi ningisati kimo binye. Isi kinyi keti nasapaapi Maakihoni numwasi maasi nammise ami Maakihoni so ninhi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyonhi ningisi ko biyati anditiniwahoso. ¹² Ninhi Tikikaasihoai aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihandaahapi nandusaaso. ¹³ Kinyi ningisenda nasapaapi nisi apotihiri utarihiri mwipihiri tiwatihataapihiri aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Karipaasihomi

anjipipihī ahiyamī nasonī nanesi namme. Aimbī ami kapihī nisi utipihaiwa ahiyohiwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapī ami utipihaiwa wiwa kohasipihomī atitata kaiwihaiwa kapihī ahotisī kinyī nanipimimatipī gwinyaapi kaiwai maawi nanesi namme.

¹⁴ Arekisandaaho kahapaamapīpa biraasihanda kaisiho nīngisī waatī wapa yaasihapa kanisatī mīmaipinise. Ko nīngi siyatī waatī yaasīhandī nanopīsasindīhandapī Awaisīho wihoaanjīhandī koai ami numwitaise.

¹⁵ Isī ami gisangi kopī baimbī jaapo ami ko nyamī piwīha katohīwaiwaapi ponje tatī nyamī piwīha tiwandatī nemahoso.

¹⁶ Jihī wuwanīnīhī piwīha nisīhetī nepī yanutaahauhī nīnī wihoaanjīha kaundohura isīhiya usa nisīhihoanjī bitotawa nīngisī andītīnīpī wihoaanjīha wīndī kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya nīngisī nanīmasi yandīhī nowaayopo. Kiya nīngisī saiwi kanisotīhandapī Autaahaatīhoai sandapī wīndī gīmunyaape kiya saiwi kiyohītīhandī nepumape undītī nunjenītī gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ Kiya sanisauhīhandī kandī Awaisīho nisīhihoanjī detī bitonda nīngi andītīniwataise. Andītīnisīhī nīnī andītīndī bitonda piwīha gaaha wanīha nga ausaataayo. AUSAAHONIHĪ ISĪHIYA AUTAAHAATĪHOPĪ WĪNDĪ ATĪHOMIWI GĪMAAWUNYAAPĪHIYA ATISAWAAYOPO. IYAUHĪ AWAISĪHO SUHIRĪ AJĪNHĪRHĪRAMĪ MAAHOMWAANĀPĪ NĪNGI TIPĪNDAMATĪ JAPĪHĪ NANĪMAATAISE. ¹⁸ SĪKIYATĪ AWAISĪHO AMBĪPATĪ YAASĪHAIWA ISĪHIYA NĪNGI NANINYOHĪWAIWAATĪHAPĪ JAPĪHĪ NANĪMAITAISE. NANĪMAATĪ NIWATĪMĪ NOTĪ NANĪMAASI KO NĪNJAATĪ BIMĪTANDĪHAPĪHĪ YAMĪHAPATAATĪHAPĪ NAITAISE. ISĪ NYAHĪ KOPĪ WAATĪ MAARITAATĪ KOAI NEWA MEPĪ AUTAAHEMWAITĪHAAWO. AKĪTE.

¹⁹ Nisī asisīha gaahure hītōtīhandī nepapī Pīrisiraahaatisunī Akwiraa-hoaisunī ami Onesiporaasihomīhusasisunī kaunde. ²⁰ Erasītaasiho aunaipatī awaipatī Korindīhandā namaasatī daahī binye. O Tīropimaasiho timbīpa nesīhī aunaipatī Mairitaasihanda kapīhīmapī naso. ²¹ Kīnyī ketīnīhī namme. O kīnyī wonjī otīhī jatapaapaahī mbīpa mbwaatī itīpīho aungwohandī noaipahonīhī kīnyī wīndī namaapītāino. YUPURAASIHOUNĪ PUTENJĪHOUNĪ RAINAASIHOUNĪ KĪROTIYAHAATUNĪ AMĪ USA KĪRAISĪHOPĪ GĪWUNYAHOHIYĪHIYAI MAAWĪ GISĪ ASISĪHA GAAHURE HĪTAWAATOPĪ.

²² Awaisīho kinyī maarīhoaisatītane. Iyatī ko sahī nahatiyaatangi gaahatī kasisatī jainjatane.

Taitaasihopî Utîpîho **Kîmandî Taitaasihopî Utîpîmandapî** **Nesîpîhande**

Taitaasiho so Porîhomî pîwîha nunyati natausaasisawîhiyaamî wore. Ko amî Porîhomî otîpîpatî kahati kahati kawisahore. Porîho naasîkura Timotehopî utîpîho jîho jîpatîpaisura amî Taitaasihopîmoaisangi kura jîpatîpiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjatîtandî aimî nomasîhura kîmo utîpîmo Porîho jîpatîpiyahore. Porîho Timotehoai pîwîha kaundatî jîpatîpaisîha amî ka naasîka Taitaasihopîsangi jîpatîpiyataise. Komî jîpatîpaisîha Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaapunî amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî sisîwî pîwaatîwî daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîretapî netî japîhî gîwunyaatî kaundataase.

Taitaasihopî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho Taitaasihoai ipîhîrete gaahuraare undisîha (1:1-4)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyai namîhandîhaawaahî kiyaamî daiwî kaiwî bimohîrîhîretî biyaatî mmonaatî kainjaatî ipotî namîhandîhaawe undisîha (1:5-16)

Porîho Taitaasihoai satîpî kaundîpî amî saimbi katîpunje undatî kaundisîha (2:1-3:11)

Porîho komî daayati otîpîpatî kiyati bimirîhîretapî pîwîha kaundatî amî jîhaatî ipîhîrete gaahure undatî komî pîwîha kaundatî osasepîhaasîha (3:12-15)

¹ Nînî Porîhonînî pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyataayo. Nînî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhonînî amî nînî Jîsaasihomî kaiwaiwaapî ausaatî pîwîha kaundîtandîhonînî Jîsasi Kîraisîhomîhonîne. Ko Jîsaasiho nanîmahanatî ahînihîhonîne, isîhiya Autaahaatîho japîhî numwaatî isîhiya kîmiya aimî nisîhiye tatî namîhanatî ahîwisawîhiya nahatiyaamî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmatî utaaremwaitandî natanoaasihîhonîne. Aindî amî nînî pîwîha tîtîhî akaahaahîhî kandunjato. Sa pîwa atisawaawî Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretapî gîwunyaata nusesîpatonîhî kîretî japepîhîrîtaatîwîhaare. ² Nînî kiyaamî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmaitande. Amî Autaahaatîhopî kiya gîwunyaahotîndamî tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asîyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî maasî nasîsoaarî bimîtaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho nunyonîhî naitaatîwî gwînyaapî maaritîwî jatotîhandî kiya naitaapo, tatî nasooanati noaipataise. Jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahiyahura asiyaanimatîtîhaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katatî ahiyahandîtihe. Iyati ko Autaahaatîho tîtîhî akîtînîhî katahore. Aihî sandapî nînî kiyaamî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî netî watîpurîmatî andîtîwiwataayo, kiya maaritîwî watîpîtîwî bindawa sandî asiyaanimatîtîhaahandî Autaahaatîho nanyamîtandîindîhandapî jatîtaatîwo. ³ Aihî komî asîsîha gwînyaasîhetî isîhiya usaisî namîhanatî natausoasataise, komî pîwîha gaaha awusaitaatîwo. Sa pîwa isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî naitaatîwe, tatî netî ausaimanînatî isîhiyaisî nunjataise. Iyataatî amî nîngisangîsî pîwîha sîka awusaitandî Autaahaatîho nyangîsî japîhî nanyamaasîho nanîmahanatî ahînihîhonîne.

⁴ Taitaasihone, kima piwaha kinyapi nini Porihonini jipatiipaindi nusoasataayo. Autaahaatihomi piwaha gisi nini kahitonihimi ami kinyi kopu giwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi titihi nisi maasihihone. Aimbami gisangi ishiyaani taahiyihiyaani Autaahaatihopu giwunyaahohipatamataimbami giwunyaapihone. Apihone Autaahaatihouni nyangi japihi nanyamaasihone Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari gaahati kahimi gitatamanisaihi kinyi napaisaati baimbami bimitaapi nini nunjenitiki kindarapi gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyatimmonati Autaahaatihomi Ishiyai Iwinjatitaatipiwihiyai Namhandandihandapahaare

⁵ Durihiri neti otaatemasipati yapipati Kiritihanda nini gisi nangimasisi nasotimandi apaapimaahere. Otipipati wapa sangi titihemandihi kapa kinyi nepi titihemapi owemaitaape. Aimbami ishiya Autaahaatihopu giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawu bimitaatipiwihiyai namhanipi ahiwitaape, yapipati Kiritihandami aunahipa nahatewaaraaho, nini jhi aimi piwaha kahitohirihiri kireti japepihiripo. ⁶ Ishiya kimiyahaiwa kaiwihiyai namhanipi ahiwitaape. Autaahaatihomi ishiyai iwinjaawu bimitaatipiwihiya ishiyaami ndiheti maatiimaatihiri wapa kamaiwihiya. Ami kiya apopati nehi naasaamaatisawihiya. Iyataati ami kiyaami manyinya baiwi Autaahaatihopu giwunyaapihiya. Iyataati ami ishiya kiyaapu saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihiyeye maatiwi apihimanahiya. Ami kiyaami sani sapiyaami piwaha baiwi napaitipi atiwihiyai. Saiwihiyaisi kinyi namhanipi ninaasiyai kapihiki kapihiki ahewise, Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami mitihiyaimatiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawu bimitaatiwo. ⁷ Autaahaatihomi ishiyai iwinjaawu bimitaatipiwihiya saiwihiyai ahewise. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Kinyi aimi mmonipi gwunyaapihone. Ishiya noaipapi Autaahaatihopu giwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitihiyaimatohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi otipipati jaawu bindawa kawitaatipihiyeye. Isi kiya baiwi itatamanipi daiwi binyaihi ishiya kiyaami maipihaiwa windi mausopihiya. Aiwu ami kiya wirititipi maatiimaati miwihiya. Aiwu ami kiyaisi apowitandihandi keti namwaipahiya. Aiwu ami kiya waapoho namaanipi namaahariwihiya. Aiwu ami ishiya usaisi tiwohipati namepi kamaiwihiya. Aiwu ami kiya nawihone taahihone waati naitaatipihandapi maarihone namunyawihiya. ⁸ Aiwu kiya ishiya kaanihiki wapihapihiya napisaihiyai baiwi piwaundipi numwaapi iwitatamanipihiya. Aiwu ami gaahaiwaahihiki napaitipi japepihiripi kaitaatipi apipaahi maaritimapihiya. Aiwu ami kiya titihi gaahiyai ainahiyihiya bindawa Autaahaatihomihireti baiwi japepihiripihiya. Aiwu ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwai baiwi ipihatiwi jatipihiya. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasihomi kata kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi kataunjotihone biyati anitipati namaamati isiwataho. Ko siyati Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi piwaha akaaha kataunjati anditipiwitandoti. Iyataati ishiya usa nyami piwaha kataunjotihone nemapi tipu ipihatiwi, wa katipunjuhapi sa piwaha akaahaamaahere nehihe, tati kiyaisi neti nunjitando.

Yapipati Kiritihanda Ishiya Taahiyihiya Jaipipaisahiyai Bindawaapo

¹⁰ Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato. Ishiya Judaahiya taahiyihiya Kiraisihopu aimi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiya kiyaami jihaiwa namaamapi anitipi isiwatawaawu kataunjotihone ipihatiwipapi ishiyaisi kaiwa tipu naupwi katipunjauhito. Ishiya siya Judaahiyaami kiyohipati kaiwi

isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaati nahatiyaati sami ambipati namandipatiwise, tiwi katiw+hiya sapihi Kiritihanda bimauhi kandapi kahito. ¹¹ Isihiya saiwihiya siya maipihati kaiwi ishiyaami nawiho nusaitaapo. Aiw+ kiya nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ni wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi ishiyai katiwunji+taapo. Kiyaami saiwaaraahi ishiya usaisun+ ami nususasi ninaasusasisun+ nepi kiyaami maar+ho gwinyaahoh+waiwa nepi nusopisasiw+hiye. Isi siya siyaami kiyoh+waiwaapi owe saiwa w+ndi kamaiw+se, undipi ipihatiw+bi kiyaami maahomwaan+ni n+wisapupe. ¹² Jihura yapipati Kiritihandi kandaahap+ho wo amitiha gaaha gwinyaaho satati katise. "Ishiya Kiritihandaahap+hiya apipaahi jaip+paisahiye. Kiya kohasip+ho ainj+hip+pa nandapa pih+itati naninjati nandapaapi urip+pas+hi pohipaiwi ahosopatamataiw+hiye", tati katise. ¹³ Ye sa piwa titihi akaahaare. Isi kinyi kiyaisi baimbi piw+ha watipiti+pi kaunde kiya kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi baiwi jap+hi titihematito. ¹⁴ Aiw+ ami kiya piw+ha kiha kiha jaiw+tiw+ha atihiri ahiyaw+ baiwi Judaahiyaami basandisaw+hiyaami piw+ha atihomaawitaatiwo. Aiw+ ami ishiya sawana kiyaami win+hap+pa kahatamatipetahapa isiwatawa piw+ha akaaha dawaatemahohitihandi namaitaatiwo.

¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihopi gwunyaasiho ishiyaami piw+ha mambihaiwai nemahon+hi kandapi Autaahaatiho koaisi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise munditaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraasihopi gimaawunyaas+ho maip+ho kom+ kaimb+pa nahataapa sapa Autaahaat+hom+ ndiheti maipihaiwandaise. ¹⁶ Aiw+ ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaan+pi satiw+ katiw+hiye: "Nyangisi Autaahaat+hopi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatahiyaane", tiw+hiyaare. Satiw+ katawaahandi kandi kiyaami kaiwi japepih+riwi bimohitihandi nyahi mmon+haaw+ kiya Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwahauhi nyahi usonahaayo. Autaahaat+ho kiyaapi w+ndi apipaahi maar+mitise, kiya piw+ha baiwi atihomiw+ piw+ha namapihiyaasi wiwa ami titihi gaahaiwaapi nenoaahitiw+hiyaasi w+ndi kamaitauho.

2

Gwinyaahiya Aun+hiyaap+haare

¹ Isi kinyi konjinihi namaam+haapi piw+ha akaaha ishiyai katipunjing+rih+ri kireti japepih+ripi katipunje. ² Kiya gwinyaahiya aun+hiya ushiyai satipi kaunde. Sahi ishiyai uson+wi gwinyaitaat+w+handapi sami amitiha biyati nasesipatane. Isihiya kimo nyami awais+hoe tiwi kinyi piw+ha atihitaatiwe. Iyataati ami sami ambipatami maaritindihandi baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwe. Aiw+ ami piw+ha titihi akaaha sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiw+ ami ishiyai maar+ho nunyaw+ gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiw+ ami samiheti naan+haiwa nasoaipahon+hi kaiwai ipihatiw+map+ andititiw+ bitoaitaatiwe unde.

³ Aimb+ ami ashiya aun+hiyaisangi naasika satipi kaunde. Sahi ashiyaati aun+hiyaati itataman+n+wi an+ni ainahiy+hiyaati bimaaw+se. Aiw+ ami sahi wo waatami wapa kiyon+hapaapi siya siyopo tiwi ishiyai katiwunjaw+ dahomaiwise. Aiw+ ami sahi waapoho naharitaatiw+ho nandaatiw+handapi maar+ho namunyaw+se. Saiwa kamaiwi titihi gaahaiwa katiwunji+taatiwe unditaape. ⁴ Kaundisam+hi ami kiya ashiya aun+hiya kinyi katipunjing+ha nepaw+ ashiya gwinyaahiya apwainy+hiyai katiwunjisaihi ami kiya atiwi nepi baiwi warisaisun+ ami kiyaami manyinyaisun+ maar+ho nunyaw+ gaahati kawito. ⁵ Aiw+ ami kiya

kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya kihiyaisawi dahomaiwi anini ainahiyihiyaatitaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaami anjipipih napaitariwi otipipati baiwi kaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami warisaami piwaha kaundotaha napaitiwi atiwiwi kaundohipipa kaitaatiwo. Saiwi kiya kaisaihi ishiya usa kiyaami gaahati wanhati mmonawa Autaahaatihom piwaha akaahe tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya windi Autaahaatihom piwahaapi sisipihimaatiwo.

Piwaha Gwinyaahiya Wainyihyaapihaare

⁶ Ami ushiya gwinyaahiya wainyihiyaisangi piwaha kima naasika kaunde. Kaundisamih kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwimap jatitaatiwo. ⁷ Aimb ami kinyi kiwahongisangi nasisoari gaahaiwaahih kaimi numwe. Saisamih ishiya kinyi gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingiwaiwa baiwi gisopi nepi kaiwa kaito. Aimb kinyi piwaha katipunjapaahura piwaha baimbi akaahaah katipunjapaapi piwaha akaaha nahata ausaapi kaunde. ⁸ Aimb ami kinyi piwaha neh tithi akaahaahih katipunje. Saimbi kinyi gaahati kaisamih giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi ishiya nyapatitotiwiyawa, kiya gaahati kiyauhi nyahi maipihati kawisono, tiwi mausonih nyapi piwaha maipihawindi kamaanyatitaatiwo.

Otipipatihiyaapi Piwahaare

⁹ Aimb ami otipipatihiya nawho namepi neh otipipati kiyohiyihiyai watipitipi kaunde, kiya kiyaami awaisawihyaami piwaha nahatewa kaundohiwaiwa baiwi atiwiwi japepihiriti. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihya otipipati sapa kanyito tiwi maaritiwi gwinyaahohipipa baiwi kawito. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihya piwaha kaundisaihihaapi wihoanji nepi yahwiwi wretimunditaatiwo. ¹⁰ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihyaami wapa otihatihapi ninaasonyaahi ikonwi namausaito. Saiwi ikopa kamaiwi tithi ainahiyihiya itatamanwi kahapaamapi iwinjatisaihi kiyaami awaisawihya, nyami otipipatihiya gaahiye tiwi maarititaatiwo. Kiya saiwi gaahati kaisaihi ishiya usa mmonawaawi wipaiwi wanhihreti kaisaihi Autaahaatihon yangi japihi nanyamaasihom piwaha katawaunjohihaapi mmonawa tithi akaahe tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Nyahi Ainahiyihiyaanini Bindahaawi Kraisihon Japihi Napitaisi Jatithaawo

¹¹ Giwunyaahohiyihiyai kinyi watipitipi piwaha akaaha katipunjehtotimandi apaapiamaahe, Autaahaatihon ishiya nahatiya yapipatambihyai gaahati kawisati Jisaasihon natausaasih kimaapi yapipataapihi nasataise, ishiyai japihi maipihandaatihapi numwaitando. ¹² Autaahaatihom gaahati kanyipati nanyisataise saitahaawo. Autaahaatihon windi maarimitiwaiwa kamaaya namaitihaawe. Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami maaritirihreti japepihira kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa daahi iphatisaati tithi gaahaiwaahi nahateweti kiyaati Autaahaatihomhiyaanimataati wan kimuma yapimbataapihi bimithaawo. ¹³ Nyahi siyaati kiya awaindihandi maaritithaahandi nanyoapaitandhandapi jatithaawo. Sandi nyami Awaisihon Autaahaatihon watipihon japihi nanyamaasihon Jisaasihon komi yundanyaahaisati japihi napitandhandapi jatithaahandapito. ¹⁴ Jisaasihon so nyahi nahatiyaanapi nyangi nyatatamanati nanyamaitandi komi ambipati ipi tithi atawihateti nunyanataise. Nunyainjithandaahi neti gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyahi

noaipawaati titihi komhiyaanimataati gaahaiwaahihhi kaitihaahandapi apipaahi maaritaamaitihaawo.

15 Saiwa aimi kahitohiwiwa namaamhaapi koninhi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nasisoari katipunje. Piwaha akaaha katahunjotaha baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirita watipitipi kaunde. Aimi ami ishiya piwaha akaaha ka atiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi piwaha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiyihiyai ami kinyi titihpumapi kaunde. Saiwa kinyi andititipi watipihoni awaisihonimatipi watipihandisapi kaisamihhi ishiya gi gisonawaawi, utaaho watipihandisa kiyataisi komi piwaha akaaha kandaase, tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

3

Kima Piwima Kraisihomhiyaanini Gaahaiwa Andititaati Kiyati Bimithaahandapihaare

1 Kinyi baimbi ishiyaisi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa jhaati kaunde. Kaundisamihhi kiya baiwi kiyaami gamanihomi piwahaunhi ami gamanihomi otipipatihyaami piwahaunhi baiwi atiwiwi japepihirito. Aiwu ami kiya otipipati nahatewa baiwi kaitaatiwi timetitaatiwo. 2 Aimi ami kinyi baimbi kiyaisi kaunde kiya ishiya usaapi maipihaiwa katiji windi itihimaatitaatiwo. Aiwu ami kiya itihinniwu ami timundaatiwo. Kiya itihimaniwu nehhi maarho naasohitanihhi bipisi ishiyaami ndiheti bimitaatiwo.

3 Ninhi sandi katohitimandi, jihura nyangisangi biyaati gwinyaitihaahandi owetihhi Autaahaatihomhi piwaha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataati Bwaasirihiri jaiwinyatihhi naharisaati kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonihhi nyami ambipati maarho gwisahaami maaritindihandi noipati apipaahi watipindaati nyami maarho kaiwaapi nyandotaise. Aihhi nyahi ishiya usaapi itihita mimaipiya usonaati ami ishiya usa kahapaamapipaisahiyaisi usonahaawu kiyaapi aponyahiyaane. Iyaati ami nyami tiworisa nyapi itihitiwi pohipinyisauhi ami nyahi yawanaanisangi naasikati kiyati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

4 Siyonihandi kandi Autaahaatihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihho nyangisi maarho apipaahi nanyinyati nyami naisohoematataise. Ko siyati kaindihandi nyami ndiheti auta noaipasitimandi kandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. 5 Autaahaatihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitimandi, nyahi biyaati bindihaawu gaahaiwaahihhi kiyonihhi nyasonati gwinyaataati kandapi japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kaitihaahandi apipaahi owetihihandi kandi ko nyapi maarho asipinyindhandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. Autaahaatihho nyami maipihaiwa basati nenyamasihhi nyahi noaipawaati wanhiyaanini manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aihhi Itipihho Gaaho asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyinyataise. 6 Jisasi Kraisihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihomhi otipipati awaindihandi kaindihandaahi Autaahaatihho Itipihho Gaahomhi watipihandi waati tisaahiwati nanyinyataise. 7 Ko siyati kaindimandi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamatihhi nyangisi nisihyaati gaahiyaati ainahiyihyaate, nyatitande, Jisasi Kraisihomhi maarho nyapi asipaindihandaaho. Iyati ami ko nyapi Apihho nanyamihainjithandapi siya asiyaamatiwu nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo, tati aimi ko katati ahinyihhiyaane. Sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi naito taati nyahi gwinyaawaati jatotihandihhi naito.

⁸ Kima piwima nini aini kandi jipatiyohima titihi akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisi kinyi baimbi ausaapi kaundi taapi nini maaritataayo. Saimbi kaisamihisi ishiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami gwisaha maarho titihi gaahaiwaahihisi kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwihandi noti kiyaamiheti watipititando. Iyataati saiwa gaahaiwa ishiyaisi nga biyati gaawimatitandihaiwe. ⁹ Iyataati ishiyaami kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi nasenhotihanduni, ami saisatoyaami ambipati ahiyawipiwaatotihanduni, ami itihapipauni ami Mosesihomi winihapipaapuni itihinniwikiyohiwaiwa saiwaisi kinyi namasisi gisi kaanhi yandhi bime. Iyataati nyahi saiwaapi aini ginyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahi gaahaiwa kaitihaahandapi neti ginyunyaati nanyisitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati neti Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi tipitapaahaara kaisihoai baimbi yataira titihepumape. O kinyi saimbi titihepumasamihandi kandi ko windi biyati atihomaahisonaahi gaasi koai ahosumapi namihaapusoaase. ¹¹ Kinyi gwinyaape. Ishiya saiwhiya siya daihira titihi gaahira namasisi aini maipihira nowaayopo. Iyataati komi maipihandi kaindihandi kandi neti koaisi nusopisasaataise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹² Isi nini Atemaasihoaisangi ami Titikaasihoaisangi kinyapi nandusaasisanaahi kinyi keti kuraanhi dosis nngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapi namme. Kinyi aini gwinyaapihone. Mbipa waati mbwaataati durihiri waati tiwayaati kiyonaahi Nikoporisihanda bimito hititi kahitonho. ¹³ Utaaho kimo Romihiyaami winihapipaapi biyati kataunjisihho Sinaasihoaisuni ami Aporosihoaisuni kinyi baimbi daihira kurami napitaatimihira daupwi natipusoaase. Saimbi kaisamihisi kuri daihiraapihapaapi windi nenoaahimetitaatimo.

¹⁴ Nyami ishiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai kaunde, ishiya usa kahapaamapi wapa anditiwihonhi bimitaatiwihapa nausetitonihiyai numwitaatiwihandapi andititwi baiwi otipipati kaitaatiwihandapo. O kiya saiwa windi kamaiwi nehi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihomihireti windi minjapepihiritaapo.

¹⁵ Ishiya Autaahaatihopi nisataiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya kimbhi nngisawi maasi bimohiyihiyauni ami ninuni gisi ipihirete hitahaato. Isi ami nyami ipihirete hitotihandi nepapi sapihisi nyamataiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nyami naishiyaisi ipihirete unde.

Autaahaatihho gaahati kasisati jatatamanati jainjaati bimone undati Porihho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimonhopi Utipihohi Kimandi Pirimonhomihohi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Pirimonho so aunahipati Korosihandaahapihore. Iyataati ko kahaamapipa apipaahi asaketahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahore. Iyataati ko Pirimonho so Porihomihohi otipipatihyaami womi ambipati Onesimaasihomihohi naisoho akohore. Aihohi ko Onesimaasihohi Pirimonhoai maarihohi biyati namunyati koai usesi yanhihimateise. Siyati yanhihimateise amihohi isihya usa koai usonawaawi nepihohi koai napwihohi napuhauhohi napundataise. Konhihohi napundihohi Porihohi koai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisihohi Jisasi Kirasihomihohi piwihohi kaundatihohi nunjataise. Aihohi ko Onesimaasihohi piwihohi atisati netihohi giwunyaataati noaipatihohi Awaisihomihohi hoematataise. Porihohi gwinyaataati Onesimaasihohi japihohi notihohi Pirimonhoai iwinjahonhihohi maarihohi naasohitanhihohi maasihohi napaisaati bimihohi taatimihohi handapi Porihohi utipihandihohi kimandihohi kaundatihohi jipatihohi piyahande. Porihohi Romihohi handa napwihohi tati bindataati kinaungwihohi 60 A.D. hura kimandihohi utipimandihohi jipatihohi piyahande. Kima piwihohi maamihohi napimasaati yatihohi hepihohi wihohi ndihohi ahimaayo, owetise. Sandihohi apaapi maahohi, kimandihohi utipimandamihohi piwihohi wihohi ndihohi utaarihohi haametatihohi nuhihaatihe. Isihohi piwihohi nuhihaasihohi kaamihohi mihohi tihohi yiyandihohi ahiyotihohi awitapaapi ketihohi gihunyaatatihohi nangesipatihohi taise.

Kimo Utipihohi Porihohi Pirimonhopihohi Jipatihohi piyatihohi Nusoaasihohi hore

¹ Nihohi nihohi Porihonihohi Kirasihohi Jisaasihomihohi otipipatihohi naanhihaiwa netihohi napwihohi tihohi bimohihohi honihohi nihohi amihohi nyamihohi naisoho nyamatiyatihohi Kirasihohi hopihohi giwunyaatihohi komihohi otipipatihohi kawisihohi Timotehotihohi utipihohi kimo jipatihohi piyaha nusoaasihohi haayo kinyohi Pirimonhohi hopihohi nyamihohi naisohohi hopihohi Kirasihohi homihohi otipipatihohi nyangisapi maasihohi kaingihohi honyapo. ² Iyaha amihohi yahuraanyamihohi naisaamaatihohi Apiyaahaatapuni amihohi Arikipusiho Autaahaatihohi homihohi piwihohi sipihohi yaipatihohi netihohi isihohi watata kapaaraahohi nyamihohi hihohi oaanjapi otipipatihohi nyangisatihohi maasihohi kaisihohi hopunihohi amihohi Autaahaatihohi homihohi isihohi hiya Kirasihohi hopihohi giwunyaahohi hiyihohi hiya kinyohi anjapihohi pihohi napwihohi gisonwihohi maasihohi Autaahaatihohi homihohi ambipatihohi nihohi wimaapi bimohi hiyihohi hiyaapunihohi jipatihohi piyahaayo.

³ Isihohi nyamihohi Apihohi Autaahaatihohi hounihohi amihohi Awaisihohi Jisasi Kirasihohi hounihohi sangisohi gaahatihohi kasimihohi jatatamasaihohi samihohi maarihohi napaisaatihohi tanhihohi bi maawise.

Pirimonho Gaahatihohi Kaihohi Porihohi Maaritindhohi handapihaare

⁴⁻⁵ Nahatewetihohi nihohi nihohi Autaahaatihohi hopihohi gaapundataahura kinyapimaawihohi gihunyaatihohi amihohi otipipatihohi gaahatihohi kinyohi kaingitihohi handapihohi Autaahaatihohi hoaihohi kinyohi gaahohi gaare undataato. Nihohi saindihohi kiyohitihohi mandihohi apaapi maahohi. Kinyohi Kirasihohi hoaihohi maarihohi baimbihohi nunyapihohi amihohi kopihohi giwunyaapi amihohi isihohi hiya Autaahaatihohi homihohi hiya nahatiyaisihohi maarihohi napaitipihohi numwingitihohi handapihohi isihohi hiya nahatewetihohi siyahohi siyahohi ndauhohi atisataate. ⁶ Kinyohi nyamataimbihohi Jisasi Kirasihohi hopihohi giwunyaahingitihohi handaahohi timaamaitaati naisihohi hiya animatihohi haayo. Aihohi nihohi sandapihohi Autaahaatihohi hopihohi gaapundataayo Kirasihohi hopihohi giwunyaawaatihohi koaisaatihohi maasihohi timaamaitonihohi ko gwinyaitihohi haahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaatihohi netihohi waatihohi giwunyaahonhihohi waatihohi

nyangisi ginyunyaatitanda. ⁷ Nisi naisohonji nisataimbi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahingihonye, kinyi Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiyaisi maarho napaitipi numwingitihandapi nin waati maarititi ami nisi maarho biyati nga winitihat kiyapaise. Saimbi kiyaisi maarho numwingitimandi kiya Autaahaatihomi isihya maarititaatwihat gaahati kinyi kiyapaise.

Pirimonho Onesimaasihoai Nisi Naisohone Undati Jap'hi Numwait-andihandapihaare

⁸ Kinyi kimandi kaitaapi nini gwinyaataati Kiraisihomi ambipataahi kahititandiyoni kaitaape. O ami kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ⁹ Isi ninni saimbi kaime ndi watipindi kahitataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimbi kaime ndi nangiseniti napaisaati kahitataato. Ninni Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi piwaha nesi kandunjohihonine. Ahi ninni saindi Kiraisihomi piwaha awusoahohitihandapi wani kimura ninni yaasati naanjhaiwa neti napwiti bindataayo. ¹⁰ Ahi ninni gisi nangiseniti kahitataato kinyi nisi maasihho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapi phipimaawimbi gaahati kawimbi numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so ninni napwiti bimonhi ko nasati ningisi nisonataise. Ahi ninni koaisi Kiraisihomi piwaha kandunjonhi ko atisati akitinhi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaasitihandaahi nisi maasihho akohore hititi kahitataato. ¹¹ Jhi ko Kiraisihopi sangi g'wunyaasura kinyi otipipati biyati nga windi kamaahise. O ami wani kimura g'wunyaasurimura gisuni ami ningisuni anditinyiwati nyatatamanati otipipati nga kaitaise.

¹² Ahi nisi maarho komiheti ahotih kinyapi koenda jap'hi numwe unditi nandusaasonhi wani nasataise. ¹³ Ninni Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanihaapi yaasati naanjhaiwa neti napwiti bimohurimura koaisi saunditi, kinyi Pirimonhomi aunahipati nepi ningisi nitatamanipi anditinihi otipipati kimbihini ningisapi bindapaapi kaime unditi nimbipuwitihat kati owe. ¹⁴ Kinyi ningisi nitatamanipi anditiniwitaapi watipindi kandaamaato. Owe. O ami kinyi ningisi nitatamanitaapaahi ami kinyi kiwahoni gwinyaahingirihireti kaimbi nitatamanitaape. O ami kinyuni ami ninuni maarho naasohitanhi gaasi siyaha kaitihaawo nnihaawaahi ami kira kaitihaawe.

¹⁵ Sandi siyati noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masihonji gisi nangimataise. Isi kinyi koaisi jap'hi numwaape ko gisati maasi apipaahi konihi bimitando. ¹⁶ Wani kimura kopisi nisi nehi otipipatihonawho nameti otipipati kanisihoe tibi windi kinyi usonipi g'imunyaape. Owetane. Iyataati ami ko kinyi nehi otipipatihondaahandi kandi koaisi kinyi baimbi akitinhi maarho nunye. O ninnihi ko Kiraisihopi g'wunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore ndi gwinyaati usonataayo. Isi ami gisangi ko nisi nehi otipipatihonawho namehati kanisahoe tibi usondaise. Iyataahandi kandi Kiraisihopi ko g'wunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore tibi usonipi maarho napaitipi numwitaape.

¹⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi koaisiha Kiraisihomi otipipati maasi timaamaitiha kiyohihoe tibi nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai jap'hi maaritipi numwaape, ami ningisangi naasikati kaimbi maaritipi nanimaitaimbo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosasati ami wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbipaapi windi namaahimitaisi gaasi ninni kapaapi nahimitaani nisi ambipati ahiyapinose. ¹⁹ Ninni Porihonini titihi nisi ikwiraahi jipatipaindi gisi sandi kahitataato: Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami kapaapi ninni nanipimatihapa nahimitaano hitataato. Iyataati ninni nga gisi sahiti kahitataataahi titihe

nisi otipipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha kahitonhi kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi asitimatitaapihandi nepihoniso. ²⁰ Isi nisi naisohone atinime. Awaisihomi ambipataahi nin kahitohima atimbi kaime. Sandi yahu-raani Kiraisihomihuraanisi kinyi katohirihireti atimbi kiyapaapaahi nisi maarho biyati winititaise.

²¹ Nini piwaha kima kahititi jipatihiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti japepihirati kaitaiso ndi bairi gwinyaataati kahititi jipatihiyayaayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimbi gerundihi japihi numwaapaapaahi nin gisi saimbi saimbi kaimehititi nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa nusatipahaapi waati kaitaise. ²² Ami kinyi saimbi kiyapaapi ami ananani waani nisapi nepi nimanee. Sandi katotimandi Autaahaaticho kiyaami gaapundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanoaasonihi gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

Isihiya Porihoisawi Maasi Otipipatihiyohiyahiya Pirimonhoai Ipihirete Undawaatopo

²³ Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihoaanyangi ami Kiraisihomi piwaha ausaahohitihandapinyatihi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha bindihaayo. ²⁴ Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyohiyahiya Maakho ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukho siyaarihi gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

²⁵ Jisasi Kiraisiho gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

Ibiruhiyaapî Utîpîho **Kîmandî Ipiruhiyaapî Utîpîmandapî** **Nesîpîhande**

Kînaungwîha 60-70 A.D. hura Porîhoeti isîhiya usaareti Kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpaiwîhande. Utaaho wo isîhiya Ipiruhiyaapî kîmo utîpîho jîpatîpiyahore. Autaahaatiho daihîra nuwati jîhî japwaatosati daihîra kîra isîhiyai nunjataise isîhiya sawaho Koenda napîtaatiwîhîraaro. Daihîra jahîrîhîra sîra wînhîhapîpa atiwi nepî wînhîhapîpa katîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtaatiwîhîraare. Siyatîtihîhandî kandî kîmandî utîpîmandaatîhî amî utaaho utîpîmo kîmo jîpatîpaisîho Autaahaatiho daihîra wanîhîra nuwati japwaasîrîhîraapî katatî jîpatîpiyataise. Daihîra wanîhîra Autaahaatiho katîrîhîra sîra Jîsaasihomî napwîndîhîndaahî komî jîtîpataahî daihîra nuwati japwaataise. Kîmandî utîpîmandaatîhapî sandaase, daihîra sîra Autaahaatihoapîhapî nairîhîra sîra apîpaahî akîtîhîra gaahîraare. O daihîra jahîrîhîraahî siyahîraamaahe owetise. Aihî daihîra sîra wanîhîraapî Isîraherîhiyai gîwunyaata nusesîpatîtandî kandapî utaaho wo kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise.

Ibiruhiyaapî Utîpîhopî Napîmasataise

Utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpaisîho Judaahiyaipî ipîhîrete gaahuraare undîsîha (1:1-3)

Enjerîhiya Autaahaatihomî otîpîpatîhiya siya apîpaahî awaisawîhiyaamaahe, owetise. Kîraisîho sawahohî apîpaahî Awaisîhore tatî katisîha (1:4-2:18)

Kîraisîho so apîpaahî awaisîho pîrisîho nahaataapai daahema akîtînîhî autaaahî nuwaataati bindataise. O amî pîrisîhiya nahatiyaahî yatîhî mîhaapî bindawaayopo

Daihîra wanîhîra Autaahaatihoapîhapî nairîhîra sîra Jîsaasîho nuwati japwaasîrîhîra sîra akîtîhîra apîpaahî gaahîrandaati daihîra jahîrîhîraamatîyahîraamaahe tisîha (8:1-9:28)

Kîraisîhomî jîtîpatî isîhiyaapî nunyainjîpatî satî apîpaahî akîtîhatî gaahate. O amî wapa Autaahaatihoai gaahîne gaare undîwî nunyohîpîpa sapa katî jîtîpatamatîyahapaamaahe tisîha (10:1-31)

Jîhura isîhiya Autaahaatihopî gîwunyaahohîyîhiyaamatîyaati nyangîsangi biyaati gîwunyaawaati kîyaami ipotî nîwîpinjai nutîhaawo tatî katisîha (11:1-12:29)

Utaaho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpaisîho pîwîha kîha kîha katatî amî nyangî gaahîwa kaiwîse nyatatî amî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîtîhandapîha (13:1-25)

Autaahaatihomî Mwaaho Nyangî Autaahaatihomî Pîwîha Kanyatataase

¹ Autaahaatiho jîhî aimehura nyahî Judaahiyaanamî asoya asîsa jîhiyaipî Autaahaatiho isîhiya pîropetîhiya komî pîwîha atiwi nepî kopî awusaahîhiyîhiyaamîhetapî taahîwaiwaara pîhîtatî taahîrîhîretapî kîhura kîhura pîwaundataase. Iyatî ko kîyai komî pîwîha kaundataase. ² Amî jîhuraahî ko sainjahondaahandî kandî wanî kîmura asîsî kîmaiwa ipotîmaiwa Jîsaasîho yapîpataapîhî nasatatî yamîhapataatîhapî japîhî naihî nyahî taawa bîmaamî niyohîwîmaiwetîhî Autaahaatiho Komî Mwaahoetapî nyangî aimî pîwaanyatataase. Iyatî Mwaaho katatî kaimbîpaaraahî nyangî pîwaanyatataase. Iyataatî Mwaamo Kîmî Koaisî Autaahaatiho

nam+hanataise am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho ko Mwaa-
hoai numwitandi gw+inyaati kawimb+pa nehonihi am+ kapa noaipati tit+hi
ko sawahom+hapaimaton+hi am+ ko jatitando. Iyataati am+ nahataapa
kahapaamap+pa kimba ahot+imi naimb+pa Kom+ Mwaa ho k+imi koaisati
maasuni am+ kom+hetapun+ kiyati ahai+hapaare. ³ Iyataati Mwaamo
k+imi ko Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+it+hand+ am+ gaahandi is+hiya maar+ho
noamap+ ap+paahi gaahoe tiw+ koai winjaitaat+w+hand+ kom+heti aho-
tahas+ Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+it+handun+ am+ gaahandun+ kom+hetapi
ausaiman+ntaise. Aih+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi sanah+wetati gaahoe
taati mmonaati gw+nyaahaayo. Iyataati Mwaahoaisangi tit+hi Autaa-
haat+ho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyati am+ kom+ p+w+ha ap+paahi wat+p+haasi
kaaraah+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapais+ neti and+tiwa an+tisati is+watihi
kapa ahot+imi notaise. Iyati am+ nyami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamati
nyangi neti tit+hi pop+it+hiyaanenyamaitandi ko ot+p+ipati kiyati
dai+ra daah+wati tit+hemati aim+ owetih+ nyah+ nga noaipawaati tit+hi
pop+it+hiyaanimat+it+haahamwaan+jit+hi ko niyati m+haati yam+hapataat+hi
neh+ ko sawahoh+ J+hi Awais+ho Is+hiyai am+ wapaisangi nusatip+haati
m+haati Autaaho neti Koai Awais+hoemwati wand+ha numwih+ ko
neti Awais+hoematati Autaahaat+hoaisati maas+ kahapaamap+pa jaati
bindataise.

*Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaa ho Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+hiya Enjer+hiyai
Nusatip+haati Ko Ap+paahi Awais+hore*

⁴ Ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaa ho siyati sap+hi bimih+ Autaahaat+ho
koai amb+ipati ap+paahi gaahati awaipati nunyataise. Iyataati sati
ambiti Autaahaat+ho koai numwipiti Autaahaat+ho kom+ it+p+hiya
enjer+hiyai amb+ipati numwipati daahemwa nusatip+haahati nunyataise.
Iyati am+ ko kom+ mwaahotih+ Sap+ho koai neti autaah+wis+hi
noaipati kiya Autaahaat+hom+ it+p+hiyai kom+ amb+ipati kiyaam+hati
nusatip+haas+patamatiyati nusatip+haati ap+paahi Awais+hoematati
wat+p+hand+ neti am+ ko kahapaamap+pa nahataapai gaamati jatataise. O
am+ enjer+hiyaah+ neh+ ot+p+ipatihiya Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha is+hiyaapi
numwih+ nesi daiw+ kaund+w+ nuw+ nap+w+yohiy+hiyaare. ⁵ Iyataati am+
Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+ipatihiya it+p+hiyaami woais+ maah+wuraan+hi
satati kaundise?

“K+iny+ nisi maasih+hon+jit+hi n+ni wani noaipati kiny+
gap+hon+nimatataayo,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 2:7*

undati kaundise? Owe. Ap+paahi owetise. Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+ho kom+
ot+p+ipatihiya it+p+hiyaami wop+ maah+wuraan+hi satati katise?

“N+ni noaipati kom+ sap+hon+n+ntisan+hi am+ ko noaipati nisi
maasih+hoemat+taise,” *2 Samwer+ho 7:14*

tati katise? Owe. Ap+paahi owetise. Ko satati wura w+nd+ kamaa-
tise. ⁶ Am+ kom+ Mwaa ho j+ho bwand+p+ho neh+ naasopaahi koai maapi
yap+mbataap+hi is+hiyaan+ bimoh+p+mb+hi natausaasih+ napisura Autaa-
haat+ho satati katise:

“Nisi ot+p+ipatihiya it+p+hiya nahatiya koai mep+ autaahepumwap+ kom+
amb+ipati n+wimaap+se,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 97:7*

tati katise. ⁷ Iyataati am+ ko kom+ enjer+hiyaapaahi satati katise:

“Autaahaat+ho kom+ enjer+hiyai neti it+p+ho mb+paamatiyahiyemati
am+ sisiha tw+it+hi+ paan+haati wat+p+hi+ramatiyahiyemataise,”

Aun+hi+hi+ 104:4

tati j+pat+pindise. ⁸ O am+ Kom+ Mwaa hoaisaahi satati kaundataise.

“Autaahaatihone, Kinyi kinjhoŋi awaisihonimatipi nasisoari jinjapahi konjinhim bimitaise. Aimbami kinyi kinyi isihiyaisi titihireti winjatitaise. ⁹ Aimbami kinyi isihiya titihitahapa kiyohiyhiyaapi maaritimapapi amisihiya titihimetihapa kiyohiyhiyaapi wɛndi maarimitipihone. Kinyi sainihim amikandapi Ninikinyi Autaahaatihonini gisi neti autaahihim ambipati awaipati kisaahoyai nunyohipati nusatipahaahati gisi nahinyataayo. Aindi ninigisi maarititaapihandi nahinyonihim amikandapi kinyi kinyi kisaahoyai nusatiphaapi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritapaise,” *Aunihihiri 45:6-7*

tise. ¹⁰ Iyataati amipwihawapihijipatipindisihaitihapi Autaahaatihohaiti kopisandaase.

“Awaisihone, kinyijihiwuwanihura kimati yapimbatikaimbi ahiyapaise. Aimbami yamihapatisangi kinyi kinyi ikwiraahi kaimbi ahainihate. ¹¹ Amikinyi saiwa kaimbi ahaingiwimaiwaahi wɛndi kaiwaanihim ahimotitaise. Nosasinati netiyamihapatuni amiyapipatuni owetitaise. O amikinyihim konjinhim nasisoari bimitaapihone. Amikapaahi apotihiri japwimaninjihim isihiya namaayopi namahohipamatiyati japwimaninatihim owetitaise. ¹² Siyati yapipati yamihapati kapa japwimaninatihim jahipipaimatonihim kinyi nepikapai yutihiri apotihiri nepinapipotimaniwihim ahiyohipamataimbini nepinapipotimanipiyandihim ahaitaise. Aimbami isihiya yutihiri apotihiri asipipa japwimaniwihim ahaitaatiwihim jihapa namahopatamataimbini jihapanemapi asipipa japwimanipihim ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandi kandi kinyihim wanunipoti ipotunikonjinhim nasisoari bimaamipopwaatitaise,” *Aunihihiri 102:25-27*

tati jipatipindise. ¹³ Iyataati amipwihajipatipindisihaitihapi Autaahaatihokomi Mwaahopi satatikandaahandi kandi amikomitihipihya otipipatihya enjerihyaami woaisisatasawɛndikamundise.

“Kinyinambinisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanj wandihanepipi Awaisihonimatipini ngisapi maasi bime. Bimisamihim ninikinyi tiworisaisi netikinyi auhiri ahaitaapi tihiri gwaasihemasanihapi,” *Aunihihiri 110:1*

tati wɛndijipatipimundise. Owe. Apipaahi wɛndisatati kamundise.

¹⁴ Ami Autaahaatihoenjerihiyai kokomimwaahoai pipwaundipamatiyati pipwaamundonaahim amikiya diyaare? Enjerihya siyaahim aminehi otipipatihya itipihyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihomihim otipipatihim kawiwihim yamihapataatihim koaisawihim bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai Autaahaatihonatausaasihim kiyanuwisihiya Autaahaatihohim jipihim numwaitandihiyai iwitatamaniwihim anditipiwipihim winjaawihim bitotawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatihonnyangi Japihim Nanyamaasitihandihim Sandihim Apipaahihim Awaindihandehim

¹ Isiamikimandihim kandapi nyahipwihanyangi jisaasihon Autaahaatihohim katanyasatihim kanyatihim aimihim atisaatihim nehohihim biyaatihim mwitipisaatihim atisaatihim amika anitisaatihim isiwatitihawo. Iyaatihim nyahipwihaka newaatihim nyamihim amitetetihim amimaarihohaatihim ahaitihawo. Iyaatihim nyahipwihakaapi nasisoari jinjapihim gwinyaitihawo amikaapi wɛndinanihimataatihim namihiritihawo. ² Iyataatihim waninyahihim siyaatihim mmonahaayo. Jihura Autaahaatihohim enjerihya pipwihanyamihim asoyasihim asisaihim nunyotihim sa Autaahaatihosawahonunyawise undatihim akitinhim

numwihahaare. Iyati sa piwa apipaahi watipaha usa windi nemaamaitaatiwahaare. Siyati Autaahaatiho akitihi watipaha numwihahaasi kiyaami usa sa piwa baiwi atihomiwi nemahohiyihiyai kandapi wihoaanhandi naitaatiwi kiyohirihireti japepilirati Autaahaatiho titihi kiyai wihoaanhandi yaawihandi nunyataise. ³ Ami kimandih akite. Isi ami ko piwaha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kaipatapuni ami apipaahi gaahireti japihi nyangi nanyamaitandihandapi kanyatisiha nyahi newaamhaawaahi ko nyangi wihoaanhandi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso e owetitaiso? Ami mandih ko nyangi wihoaanhandi yaasihandi titihi nanyamitaise. Sandi ko apipaahi gaahireti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandindapi piwaha jih ausaati kanyatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisiho sawahore. Aih ami isihiya ipoti piwa sa ko katih atiwi nehohiyihiya sandih akite tiwi kanyatiwi nepi nanyisawaayopo. ⁴ Sandi komi piwahaapi akite tati Autaahaatiho nanyisindindi ami isihiya maapi yapipatambihiya apipaahi windi kamaiwihaiwa siwipatuni ami kapai wapa isihyaami maarho owesotonih maaroaamapi mmondaatiwihaiwauni ami gonipati watipihaiwa neh Autaahaatiho sawaho watipihandi nunyati isihiyaisi anditwisih kiyohiwaiwaraahi piwaha kai neti watipimataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepilirati komi Itipihho Gaa-homihaiwa otipipatapihaiwa wura wura neti tipitapaati isihiyaisi nunyati neti kiyai giwunyaasiwaiwaraahimaawe.

Jisaasih Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ambipati Nyamihatamatiyahati Neti Noaipataise

⁵ Autaahaatiho isihiya wanhiyaami yapipati wanhati asipati ipotihura noaipati ahotitaise taati nyahi taawaati katohipati enjerihiya jatitaatiwi kiyai windi namaamihainje. Apipaahi owetise. ⁶ Ami yapipati isihiya jatitaatiwi neti timanati gwinyaataise. Aih sandapi utaaho wo piwaha wa wapihi utipihho jipatipindisihooatihapi satati katise:

“Autaahaatihone, nyahi isimiyaani napitiyaati napindanitih kinyi nyapi nasisoari koninhi ginunyaapwaatise? Aimb ami kinyi nyahi neh isimiyaanangi napaapi baimbi nyainjatipi ami nyatatamanapwaatise? ⁷ Aimb ami kinyi nepi nyangi kinyi enjerihiya itipihyaami (otipipatihya mihati yamihapataatihapihiyaami) kapihata gohi neh masihonjapi yatih ahinyisapaise? Aimb ami kinyi nepi nyangi autaahepi nyamapi ambipati awaipati ami wandiha nanyinyapaise? ⁸ Aimb kinyi kahapaamapi nahataapa nepi nyami asimwaatitihemasamih nyahi nahataapa osamaati jatito,”

Aunihiri 8:4-6

tati jipatipindise. Siyati Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi neti nahataapa isihyaami asimwaatitihemasih kiya osamapi nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataati wapa isipipa kiya minjatitaatiwihapa neh yandih ahimotise. Iyataahandi kand wani kiya nahataapai windi minjatauhi nyahi mmonhaayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi wapa Jisaasihopi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Autaahaatiho koai niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwih ami ko nahataapa jatiho. Ami ko jihura maapi yapimbataapihi nasati bimisura neh masihonjapi Autaahaatiho koai neti komi enjerihiya itipihyaami yatih ahiwisataise. Siyati masihonjapi yatihiwiwati ahwindimandi ami ko isihyaanami aunahipati neti yaawihandi neti napwitandihandape, ami Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahandi nehhandi kanyitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireto. Ko siyati nyapi yaawihandi

neti napwindihandapi Autaahaathiho koai ambipati awaipati nunyati ami neti yundanyaawisati niwimaataise.

¹⁰ Ami Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimbipaami tanyaahore. Iyati nahataapa sawaho maaritirihireti kiyati ahiyataise. Ami ko komi manyinya taahiyahiyaisi numwaasi yamihapataathi niyonihimi ami kiya kapihi nga baiwi bimitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaataise. Iyati ami isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Jisaasiho otipipati kaitandi Autaahaathiho gwinyaataise. Iyati sireti Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoai neti yaawihandaatemataise. Iyati siretapi Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoai neti isihiyaisi japihi numwaati iwitatamanitandihomemataise. Ami sandi Autaahaathiho kaindimandi titihe. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Jisaasihouni ami isihiya ko neti Autaahaathomihiyemasawihyauni nahatiya sapihonehi naasomi manyinyaamataiwihiyaare. Aiwimi ami kouni ami kiyauni Autaahaathomihiyaatiwi ami nusulasi nehi naasusamataiwihiyaare. Aihimi amisi kandapi ko kiyaapi windi mamaawati nehi nanihiyati kiyaisi nisi nihoarisaati naapwirisaate undataase. ¹² Iyataati ami piwihawa wapihi aimi jipatipindisihaitihapi Jisaasiho Autaahaathihoai satati kaundise:

“Autaahaathihone. Nini kinyi ambipati angusaati ami kinyapi nahataapa ausaati nisi nihoarisa naapwirisai ausaati kaundito. Aindi ami kiya gaapundiwi aunihititaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi kiyaamihaitihapi nini kinyi aunihihiri aunihindi ami gisi neti mepi autaahehimaito,”

Aunihihiri 22:22

tise tati jipatipindise. ¹³ Iyataati ami waaraahi ko kiyaapi kandaati Autaahaathomipiwiha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaitihapi satise:

“Ami nini kinyiheti nausaniti bitoti nisi ndiha kinyiheti ahiyati ginjatitise,”

Aisaiyaaho 8:17

tati jipatipindise. Ami jihaiti kimikamwaanji waara wapihi piwihawa aimi jipatipindisihaitihapi satati katise.

“Nini kimbihimi kimonine Autaahaathiho ningi komi manyinya nanimisawihiyaisato tati katise,”

Aisaiyaaho 8:18

tati jipatipindise.

¹⁴ Iyataati isimiya Jisaasiho nisi nihoarisaati naapwirisaate undisawimiya akiti nehi isihiya, ambipati ami jitipatisawihyaare. Ami sandapi kimi kireti Jisaasihoaisangi noaipati kiyaami ambipati jipati neti Autaahaathomipiwiha atisati japepihirati akitinihimi utaaho akohoematataise. Ami sandi siyati akiti utaaho akohoematati napotaati utaaho maipihone isihiyai neti kiya napwitaatiwihandapi yayohitihandi nunyati katihema komi watipihanda wirihiraahamatiyati wisasa napuwati isiwatindihandi nainjaati yotitando. Iyataati utaaso so maipihone nini katoho wopimaato titihi Bwaasirihirapito.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya siya asihiya yapipataapihi bindawaawi napwitaatiwihandapi nasisoari yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwi kiya napwitaatiwihandapi yayohitihandaahi kiyai Bwaasirihiri kimaapi yapipataapihi neti napusihimi kiya isihiya naputohiyihyaamataiwi bisotawaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho utaahoematati noaipataise ami isihiya napohirihireti napoti isihiya napwitaatiwihandami yapipataapihi napwitohiyihiyai nuwati nehihaatemaitando. ¹⁶ Sandi wani nyahi auta mmonihaya. Jisaasiho yapipataapihi napindimandi enjerihiya itipihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai numwaati iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi nasataamaise. Owe. Ami ko nasati isihyaanamimi ambipati

netaise nyahi Autaahaatihom ihiyaanini Abiraahamihomatiyaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanati anditinyiwitando. Nyahi Abiraahamihom nehi ishiya Isiraherhiyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatatamanitandi Jisaasiho nasataise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi ishiyaanangisi nyatatamanitandihandapimatati ami daihira wira owetih namati Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatihapun ami daihira nahatiraapun nyahi nehi ishiyaanamatiyati noaipataise. Ami sandi ko saindimandi tanyaaha kimaape: Ami ko nyangisi nga biyati maarho asipinyisati ami Autaahaatihom piwaha nahata japepihirati Autaahaatihoi nunyanati nyami Awaisiho Pirihoematati Autaahaatihom ndimaahomwaan bitondaati komi otipipati kawisati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoi nunyandande. Iyonihi Autaahaatihoni nyangi sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwihaisahiyaate manyatitand. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naanawisati yaawihaiwa netuni ami Bwaasirihiri ko maipihandi kaito tati winjatataati koai nunjesihi aimi mmonati nehosi ami ishiya usa maipihandi kaitaatiwi Bwaasirihiri nunjesawihiyai ko nga iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoi Apipaahi Awaindihandi Nusatiphaahore

¹ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatihoni yamihapataatih bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi sapi gaatati nasisenati ami ko sawahopi sangi nasamihainjhihi ami sahi komihiyaate. Isi sahi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoni neti natausaasisihoni aposerihoni ami Piriho Mitihoni Jihopi bapaiwi gwinyaapi mmoniwise. So Jisaasiho nyahi kopu giwunyaawaati ami kandi ausaawaati katohihore. ² Sikiyati kaitandi Autaahaatihoni namihanati ahiihore. Ahiihosi Autaahaatihoni gwinyaati maaritihireti japepihirati Koai Autaahaatihoni otipipati kaime undipati nga napaitati kiyataise ami jihura Mosesiho Autaahaatihoni ishiyai nususasamatiyati winjaati bindata Autaahaatihoni piwaha kaundisihoni atiwisati japepihiripamatiyato. ³ Iyataahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihopi maaritaati koai mepi autaahemwaitihaawi Autaahaatihoni gwinyaataise. Sandi apaapi maato anaanj anj matisihopi ishiya gaahoe tiwi maarititaapo. O ami anjhandi sawandipindapi kiya wandi waati maarimitopo. Owetise. Isi sikiyati sikireti ishiya Jisaasihopi maaritihoni koai waati mepi autaahemwaitihaapo Mosesihopi maaritotihandi yatihitanihoni. Sandi apaapi maato, Jisaasiho so ishiya anaanjamataiwihiyai kiyati ahaisihore. Iyati ami ishiya Autaahaatihoni anaanjamataiwihiyai winjatisihoni Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyati ahiihore. ⁴ Iyataati anjhaiwa nahatewaahi ishiya anjmatihaiwaare. O ami kahapaamapi nahataapaahi Autaahaatihoni sawaho kiyati ahaiihapaare. ⁵ Iyataati ami jhaati Mosesihopuni ami Jisaasihopuni biyaati mmondihawo. Nyahi Autaahaatihonihiyaani anaanj naasaindapihi bimohiyihiyaamatiyahiyaane. Isi Mosesiho so ishiya Autaahaatihonihiyaamihapihapihore. Iyataati Mosesiho so Autaahaatihoni nehi otipipatihosi piwaha kaundisihoni atisati neti japepihirahore. Iyati ami ipotihura Kiraisihoni nasonihura wapa Autaahaatihoni ausaati katati kaitandihapaapi ishiyai kataunjisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ami Kiraisihoni Autaahaatihoni Mwaahosi ami ko ishiya Autaahaatihoni anaanjamataiwihiyai bimohiyihiyaami mitihoni Jihomatati kiyai Autaahaatihopi winjatataise. Nyahi Autaahaatihoni anjhiyaani

kimikiyaane. Aihî ko Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî napaitatî kiyaapî kiyatî kiyai nga winjaatî bindataise. Iyatî ko satî otîpîpitî Autaahaatîho pîwîha koai kaundisîha atisatî japepîhîratî kiyataise. Isî nyahî andîtîtaatî kiyaanînhî bindîhaawi Autaahaatîho ipotîhura gaahaiwa kanyisatî nanyamîtandî katiwaiwa nanyamîtaiso taatî tîhaapiyaatî maarita jatîhaawaahî sandî nyahî Jisaasihoai nuwîpinja Autaahaatîhomî anîhusanaanimataatî maasi bindîhaawe.

Isîhiya Autaahaatîhoai Ahosumwahohiyîhiya Aunahîpa Gaahatî Ikîndaatîwîhatî Windî Namaitaapo

⁷ Amî kîmandî kandapî sahî samî jaasoya jaasisa jîhura Koai aho-sumwahohîpatamataiwî Autaahaatîhoai windî ahosumwaamapîse. Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho pîwîha katisîha sahî baiwî atiwîse tatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaamî utîpîhoaatîhî wapîhî jîpatîpîndise. Iyataatî pîwîha kaatîhapî Itîpîho sandaase:

“Amî wanî kîmura asisîma kîmetî Nînhî Autaahaatîhonînhî sangî taatî pîwaasatisanaahî Nînhî katisanîha sahî atiwîse. ⁸ Amî sahî samî maarîho omaanjîtîhî nepî daahî watîpîtîwî nisapî namisapupwîse. Amî samî jaasoya jaasisa Isîraherîhiya jîhura nîngisî maatîmaatîniwî koai wîpîwîmainjotîwî jatawa nîngî nanisepaipapî pohîrîndohîpatamataiwo. Amî sura kiya yapîpatî aunahîpatî (isîhiya iwîwirîho amî waapoho owehapîhî) awasîhapîhî bimohura nîngisî sandî kanisawaayopo. ⁹ Amî sapîhî kînaunkwîha 40 kiyahaiwetî nînhî otîpîpatî apîpaahî watîpîhatî gonipatî kiyohîpîpa kiya kiyaamî ndîhaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandî kandî kiya nisapî satîwî ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tîwî sapîhî kiya mwîtetîwî maatîmaatîniwî amî ko napitaise tîwî nîngî nanîsenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihî amî nîngî isîhiya siyaapî apîpaahî aponyihî amî nînhî sandaato, Kiya kîmiya kiyaamî maarîhoaatîhî nisapî windî gîmaanunyaapî nanîmapî amî nisapî nawîsawitawaayopo. Aiwî amî Nînhî kiya wapa kaitaatîwî kaundohîpîpa windî monîwî amî windî atiwî japepîhîrîwî kamaayopo. Owe. ¹¹ Siyauhî amî nîngî kiyaapî apîpaahî aungwohandî aponyihî nînhî pîwîha apîpaahî watîpîha watîpîndî sandaato. Aunahîpatî kiya nîngisawî maasi nga ikîndaatîwîhandî numwîto ndî katohîpata kiya windî akîtînhî namîndaitaapo ndî kandaato,”

Aunîhîhîrî 95:7-11

tatî katise.

¹² Isî amî nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, sahî baiwî jatînhîwîhiyaatî bitosawîse. Amî samîhatîhapî usa wo waatî omanjîtîhî maipîhandî gwînyaatî amî Kîraisîhopî gîmaawunyaitaiso. Wo waatî siyataatî amî Autaahaatîho konîhî asoho bimisîhoai namaitaisî sahî baiwî jatînhîwîse. ¹³ Isî amî sahî windî samaiwî namapî amî asisîha nahata nînaasetî sahî nînaasonî nînaasaanîhî nepî wowaati andîtîwîpî amî nepî ususaatî andîtîwî nyahî biyaatî jatînaatî tîhî daitîhaawo nîwî kiyaatînhî kaimî nuwîse. Amî samî wonî waanjî Autaahaatîhopî samî maarîhoaatîhî amîtîhetî watîpîtîwî daahî nisaputisaihî amî sangî wiwa maipîhandî jaipîsatîtaise. Isî nyahî katîhaawî, “asisîha wanî kîmuraaro,”* tohîmetî sahî sandî saiwî kaiwîse. ¹⁴ Amî nyahî akîtînhî wanunî ipotî ipotunî wuwanihura akîtî tîhî nga mmonaatî ko nga

* **3:13:** Kîma pîwîmaamî tanyaaha satatise: Kînyî satîpî sîhapo amî bosonîhapo tîpî minjatîpî wanî kîmîkura kaime tatise.

wapa kaitaiso taati giwunyaahohipatamatiyaati kiyaaninhi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati isiwatimi nowaati ipotihura otasaahapihindaataahi ami nahataapa otipipati Kiraisiho kaimbipa ami wapa komihapa nyahi newaati koaisaati kiyaati ami ninawipih taawa nehaayo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi wo satise:

“Ami wani kimura asisima kimet Autaahaatihom sangi taati piwaasatonhi sahi koai atiwisawaawaahi ami sahi koai nepumapi daahi watipitiwi sami maarho kopi nepi namisaputiwise, sami jaasoya jaasisa Isiraherhiya jihura koai maati maatiwiwi nepumapi kiyohipatamataiwo,”

Aunihiri 95:7-8

tati jipatipindise.

¹⁶ Ami ko (Autaahaatihom) sawaho komi maahomwaanapi piwaundihi atisawaahandi kandi koai maati maatiwisohiyhiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napih Isipihanda namasi nasohiyhiyaamaho? Ye! Kimikiya Autaahaatihom maati maatiwisopo. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom diyaapi apowise? Ami ishiya koai maati maatiwiwi maipihandi kaiwi ami ishiya iriwihi waapoho owetati awasati watiminhapi sawana napohiyhiyaapi maaho? Ye! Ami kimikiyaapi koai apowise. ¹⁸ Aih ami Autaahaatihom diya nisi ikinotihandaatihom napih namindaaitaapo tati piwaha api paahi watipitati katise ami ishiya koai atihomaawiwi nepumahohiyhiyaametonaaho? ¹⁹ Aih ami sandi nyahi wani mmonhaayo. Ami kiya sawana (Autaahaatihom) gi maawunyaahohitihanda kiya komi ikinjitihaandaatihom namindaahauho.

4

Autaahaatihom Komi Ishiyai Ikindaatihomhandi Numwitaise

¹ Isi ami Autaahaatihom nyangi ikindihaahandi nanyamitandi piwaha watipitati timanati wisasati ahaisiha wanisangi yaha kaanhi ahondaise. Isi ami nyahi yayaati itiwati jatindihaawo, ami wiwa sami usaati sapih naiwi noaipapi sandi ikindaatihom wandi namaitaawo. ² Ami Autaahaatihom otipipatihom nyangi ikindihaahandi nanyamitandihandapiha piwaha gaaha waniha kanyatauhi atishaayo ami nyami asoya asisai kaundauhi kiya atisohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyami asoya asisai piwaha katiwunjohiha atisawaahandi kandi neh atihiraahi atiwi namapi ami kiya kaapi gimunyaapi ami ka wandi namehauhi kiyai ka wandi maawitatamase. ³ Ami nyahi kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyhiyaanini komi ikinjitihaandaatihom nandaahaayo ami ko sawaho Autaahaatihom satati kati patamatiyaato:

“Ningi kiyaapi api paahi aponyindihandaahi nin watipindi sandi piwaha api paahi watipih kandi wisasataayo. Isimiya kimiya nisi ikinohitihandaatihom wandi napih namindaaitaapo ndi kandaato,”

Aunihiri 95:11

tati katipatamatiyaato. Iyataati sandi Mosesihomihura noaipasihaiwaapi kandaase. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihom nyangi nyahi ikindihaahandi nanyamitandi komi otipipati nahatepi kaipati aimi jih wuwanihura kahapaamapi pa namasati kiyati ahaisura kiyati owematosati ami ko ikinataise. ⁴ O ami Autaahaatihom kahapaamapi kiyati ahiyainjati asisaha sepeniheti ko ikinjitihandapi katisihaahi komi utipihooatihom wapihi satati jipatipindise.

“Autaahaatihom komi otipipati nahatepi kaipati asisaha sikisiheti owematosati ami asisaha sepeniheti komi otipipatapi maarho witati

satati, ‘Sapa nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihiireti ahiyataayono,’ tati mmonati ikinataise,” *Wuwanihapithi 2:2; Japithi Numwaasitho 20:11, 31:17*

tati jipatipindise. ⁵ Iyataati ami piwima kimika katotima wapihi Autaahaatitho jhaati satati kandaase:

“Kiya napiwini ikinohitihandaatithi windi namindaitaapo ndi watipindi kandaato,” *Aunihithiri 95:11*

tati katihika jipatipindise.

⁶ Isi ami sandi nyangisi siyati neti nanyisataise: Autaahaatitho komi isihiyaisi kiya ikindaatipihandhi numwitandhi katindihandhi yahandhi kandinithi ahondaise, ami kandi isihiya usa naitaatiwo. Isi kandi Autaahaatithomhi ikinjithandhi isihiya usa nga naitaapo. O ami isihiya nyami asoya asisa kandapi piwaha wanaha gaaha kaundauhi atisohiyihiya komi piwaha nepumahotihanda kiyaisi Autaahaatitho kandi ikindaatipihandhi windi namumwihhi ami kiya kandaatithi windi namindaahopo. ⁷ Aihhi ami Autaahaatitho asisaha wa namihanataise. Iyati Asisa saapi kandaati, “wanhi kimuraaro,” tati kandaase. Aihhi ipoti wura Autaahaatitho neti Daawitihoi giwunyaasihhi ami ko jihhi satati katihika jipatipindihhi aimhi katohihaare.

“Ami wanhi kimura sahi komhi maahomwaanhi piwaha atiwisawaawaahhi samhi maaritho nepi daahhi watipitihhi namisaputihise,” *Aunihithiri 95:7-8*

tati katihika jipatipindise. ⁸ O ami jihura Josuwaaho* Isiraherhiyai kiya ikindaatipihapithi Autaahaatitho katirihireti numwaasi niyonihhi ami kiya aimhi ikinjaihaahhi ami Autaahaatitho asisaha wa wuraapi jhaati windi kamaatitaihe. Ami wura isihiya jinjapithi jinjapithi ikindaatipihuraapi Autaahaatitho kandaase. ⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatitho komi isihiyai kiya ikindaatipihandhi numwitandhi jihhi tmanati katindihandhi yahandhi ahotimhi nasataise. Isi ko nyangi sandi ikindihahandhi nanyamitaise. Sandi asisaha Sapaatihandapi ikinotihandamatiyahande. Iyati sandi Autaahaatitho jihura kahapaamapipa kiyati ahiyainjati owetihhi asisaha sepeniheti Sapaatihandapi ikinjithandamatiyahande. Sapaatihandhi ikindihahandhi yaihandhi taati nasataisi nyahhi komhi isihyaaninhi ikindo Autaahaatitho ikinjithandamatiyaato. ¹⁰ Ami isihiya Autaahaatitho ikinjithandaatithi nandaahohiyihiya siya kiyaami otipipati nahatepi kaiwi owemaposawhi owetihhi kiya ikinawaayopo, ami Autaahaatitho komi otipipati nahatepi kiyati owemati owetihhi ikinjipatamataiwo. ¹¹ Isi nyahhi biyaati andititaati anditati napawaamaitihaawo aunahipati ikindihahahati naitihaawo. Ami nyahhi wiwa nyami asoya asisa Isiraherhiya jihura Autaahaatithomhi piwaha nepumawaawhi otihapithi nehhaati nihirinihhi owetopatamatiyaati Autaahaatithomhi piwaha newaumwahaawhi ami nyahhi nihirinahaati owetaanipano.

¹² Ami Autaahaatitho piwaha katisaha apipaahhi watipihare. Iyati ami ka watipitati otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ka otipipati kairihireti namatana kosasaihiri wihihihooanhi apipaahhi timwipihanaati apipaahhi awaindihandhi nusatipihahaare. Ka setahaasi mihatihhi isihyaanamhi maaritho omanjithihhi ami amithiheti nandaati nahataapa nyahhi gwinyaahohipipaunhi ami kaitihaawiyohipipaunhi neti ausaimanati tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami Autaahaatitho komi piwaha kanyatisihaara nyahhi gwinyaawaati ami nyami omanjithihhi amithiheti

* **4:8:** kimandi ambipati piwaha Ipiruhaara Josuwaaho tiwi ami Yesuwaaho tiwihate. Aihhi piwaha Grikhaara Iesous tiwihate. Aihhi ami nyahhi Anaatihhaami naahwitarihiri kirirupa japepihira katahaato.

kinyamundiwaiwaapi kaiwa titiho e maipo tati neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹³ Iyataati ami nyahi windi siyaati gimunyaitihaawo. Nyahi nyami maarihoatitih ami omanjtititih ami amitiheti gwinyaahohiwaiwa ko windi maanyondaiso taato. Ami koh nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa auta ahotih nga mmonahore. Kom ndihetapi nyahi wapa windi newaati namoaasito. Ami ko nyainjataahura nyahi nyametirihretuni ami nyahi gwinyaawa kiyohipipa kapa titih mmonataise. Kop wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Isi ami kimi koaisi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami kiyaati ami taawa kaimi niyohiwimaiwa siyaati kiyahaayo undaati ipotihura akiti titih kaunditahaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyami Mitihho Awaisihho Pirisiho Autaahaatihho Nyangi Nyatatanitandit Nyapi Koi Taati Pawaundataase

¹⁴ Ami nyahih nyami utaaho apipaahi Awaisihho Mitihho Pirisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapi nanipimati aunahipa neti bitondaati nyangi nyatatamanitandit ami nahataapa ko neti nyapi Autaahaatihhoai pawaundatit kaunditandihho.) Iyataati ko aimi mihaiti yamihapataatitih niyati Autaahaatihhoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati nini utaaso so Autaahaatihhoai Mwaaho Jisaasihopito. Isi ami nyami kopit gwunyaahohitihandit biyaati andititaati isiwatitihhaawo ami nyahi kandit ausaawaati Jisaasihopit gwunyaahaayo taati taawaati katohitimando.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaanit watipihandit owehiyaane ami nyahi maipihandit kaitihaawit nanyisenatit nahataapa nyangi nanyoaiipasipipa tipinda newaamaitihaawo. Iyataahandit kandit nyahit utaaho nyami Awaisihho Mitihho Pirisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi Kiraisihho. Ko nyangi nga akitinihit maarihho asipinyisatit nga biyatit nyangi nyatamanitaise ami ko maipihandit kaitihandapit nahataapa nyamatiyatit koi nusoaiipasitihit aimi mmonatit nehoso. Iyataahandit kandit ko maipihandit apipaahit windi kamaayahore. Apipaahit owetise. ¹⁶ Isi ami nyahit wapaapit nitanaatit pihitaitit gwinyaahaahura windi yamaayaatit nyami Autaahaatihho nyangisit maarihho asipinyisihomihini detit naitihaawo. Ami ko komi siyaahandit gwitihhoasinapit nahataapa jatimbipihho. Sapitihit nyahit naisaihit ko nehit koaisunyaatit nyangi gaahandit kanyitandiyahosit ami nyahit windi gaahandit kamaayaahandit gaahandit kanyisatit nyatatamanitaise.

5

Kiraisihho Nyangi Nga Japitihit Nanyamaitaise

¹ Ami Autaahaatihho Pirisihiya awaisawitihya nahatiyait nehiti ninaasohit ninaasoait nehiti isihyaamit otihatihapit numwaatit isihyaapit aunahipatit ko naitandit namihanataise. Aihit ko Autaahaatihhoai otipipatit nahandit isihyaapit kawitandit Autaahaatihho namihanataise. Namihainjitihit ko isihyaamit aunahipa netit isihya Autaahaatihhoai gaahone gaare unditwit gaarehandit nunyohipipa netit Autaahaatihhoai nunyataise. Iyatit ami isihyaamit maipihaiwaapit maahoaiipa kohasipihho nesipitwit nunyohipipa ko netit tihatit sisandipitwa waamaindumanatit Autaahaatihhoai dipumanatit nunyataise. ² Ami ko sawahoaisangit Autaahaatihhoaihaiwaapit anditititanditandit handit owehosit amit isihya Autaahaatihhoaihaiwaapit anditimitohiyitihiyait napaisaatundatit winjataise. Siyatit anditimitahosit ko yatitihit ipatisanatit amit napaisaatit isihya kaitaatitwihaiwaapit saiwa gaahaiwe amit saiwa maipihaiwe titwit windi monawaawit namapit kandaahit Autaahaatihhoai ndihetit maipihaiwa kiyohiyitihiyait netit titihemwataise. ³ Ami ko isihya nahatiyaamatiyatit anditimitataatit napepaatit timahiyahosit

j̄h̄i sawahom̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i kohas̄ip̄ho t̄hat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i sawahop̄i kair̄ih̄r̄i k̄iret̄i is̄hiya nahatiya usaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i ipot̄i kohas̄ip̄ho t̄hat̄i d̄ipumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. ⁴ Iyataat̄i utaaho P̄risihoemainj̄ho so amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i netaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i satat̄i n̄n̄i noaipat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i p̄risihon̄nimand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄it̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitaano tat̄i noaipataamaise. Owe. Daih̄ira w̄ira siyah̄ira w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Utaaho neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄ihainj̄hoh̄ih̄i sat̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyataise. Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i Aron̄hoai Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄ihanataise is̄hiyaamun̄i Autaahaat̄ihomun̄i ot̄ihap̄h̄i ko bitondaat̄i is̄hiya Is̄raher̄ih̄iyaap̄i kohas̄ip̄ho nandapa t̄hat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyat̄i am̄i p̄waund̄it̄ando. ⁵ Am̄i K̄raisihoisangi k̄im̄i k̄r̄i Aron̄mo noaipas̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄iret̄i kiyat̄i noaipataise. Noaipat̄i wan̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄waundataase. Am̄i K̄raisihon̄i neh̄i sawahounyaat̄i satat̄i n̄n̄i noaipat̄i p̄risihon̄nimand̄i is̄hiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i kiyai ko and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄itaano tat̄i noaipataamaise. Ko w̄ind̄i siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaas̄r̄ih̄ret̄i koai Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i koai p̄w̄iha kaundataat̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise:

“K̄inȳi Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄ihon̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha baimb̄i at̄inimb̄ihon̄it̄ih̄i wan̄i N̄n̄i kinȳi Gap̄ihon̄n̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i nahinyataat̄i kiyai saund̄it̄i k̄imo Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄imoai nis̄ihapa nisap̄i nisat̄itand̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i nunyataayo und̄it̄i gi net̄i angusaimanataayo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄r̄i 2:7*

tat̄i katise tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ⁶ Iyataat̄i am̄i sa p̄w̄ima wap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄hai net̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄it̄i ak̄ite daase. Iyataat̄i p̄wa saat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise.

“K̄inȳi P̄risihon̄imat̄ip̄i kon̄n̄ih̄i is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄ip̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ho kair̄ih̄ret̄i k̄inȳi kaim̄i nutaise tise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄r̄i 110:4*

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.*

⁷ Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasiho maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i utaahoematat̄i bimisura, ko sawahoi Autaahaat̄iho iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundat̄i koai p̄waundat̄i am̄i nunjenataise. Iyataat̄i ko kom̄i maa-homwaan̄j̄i waat̄i nausaat̄i waap̄ih̄itat̄i am̄i kw̄itipat̄i nuhaat̄i kom̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihand̄i nahandisat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundataase. Am̄i ko siyat̄i mmonat̄i gw̄inyaahos̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai tin-jausehon̄ih̄i am̄i koai kom̄i tiworisa w̄ind̄i sohoai t̄imaaw̄itaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i am̄i ko neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaat̄i maaritimb̄ipaapaah̄ih̄i maar̄iho nusoaasama am̄i and̄it̄at̄i napamahotih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaap̄ipat̄i gopa at̄iwisataise. Iyat̄i koai net̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itaise nyangi and̄it̄inyaiwat̄i nyam̄i maip̄haiwaat̄ihap̄i nanyamaitand̄i w̄ind̄i ko yamaayat̄i neh̄i nan̄ihiyat̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa net̄i napw̄itand̄o. ⁸ Iyataat̄i Jisaasimo soh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho akohondaahand̄i kand̄i ko yaawat̄i naan̄j̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaindahand̄i netaise. Ko yaawat̄i naan̄j̄ihaiwa siyat̄i nes̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritit̄i gw̄inyaas̄r̄ih̄ira at̄iwisat̄i japepih̄ira kaitand̄i yaawat̄i naan̄j̄ihaiwa netaise.

* **5:6:** Mer̄ikisetek̄ho so am̄i P̄risiho am̄i awais̄ho kin̄j̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄ho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwan̄hap̄ih̄i 14:17-24) Iyat̄i am̄i ko Aron̄ho sanḡi noaipas̄ih̄i j̄h̄i ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipas̄r̄ih̄retap̄i am̄i saniya sapiya saisatoyaap̄i p̄w̄iha owehore. Iyat̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho K̄raisihomatiyahore.

⁹ Ko siyati Sapɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atɪwisati Sapɪho maaritirɪhɪretɪ kiyati owe-masitɪhandaahi Sapɪho koai namɪhanati ahɪwisataise, ko isɪhiya pɪwɪha baiwi atɪwiwi ko maarita gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ japepihɪrɪwɪ bimohiyɪhiyai apɪpaahi kiyaisɪnɪhi japhɪ numwaati netɪ ahoya numwaasi niyati aunaɪpati aimɪ netɪ tɪmasɪpata nandaapɪ kahapaamapɪpa Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nahatiya jaawi bimɪtaatiwo. ¹⁰ Ko nga sandɪ kainɪmandɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho namɪhainjɪhore nyapɪ nanɪpimatɪ Pɪrisiho Mɪtiho Jihoematati Merɪkisetekɪhomatiyati Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpati nahandi kandɪnɪhi kawitando. Iyataati Autaahaatɪho amɪ koai namɪhanataise ko Merɪkisetekɪho kairɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpati kawitando.

Sahɪ Manyinaamataiwɪ Maanɪmaanɪmaiwise

¹¹ Kɪraisihɪ Merɪkisetekɪhomatiyaho noaipasɪtɪhandapɪ pɪwɪha kasatɪtandɪha pɪhitati taahɪha ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi nɪnɪ sangisɪ ka nesɪpati jainjapwaati kasatɪtandɪhandapɪ naanɪmase, amɪ kaiwaapɪ sahɪ wanɪ taawi bɪpi mmonɪwɪ nepɪ gisunyaatiho. ¹² Nɪnɪ sandɪ sangi kasatotɪmandɪ apaapɪmaato. Sahɪ aimɪ jihapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwi Autaahaatɪhopɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaatisi wanɪ kimuraahi sahɪ aimɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Kɪraisihomɪ kaiwaiwaapɪha ausaapɪ kaundɪtɪhuraatɪhɪto. Sahɪ saiwi isɪhiya usai katɪwunjɪtɪwɪndɪ sahɪ nehɪ sangɪhiyaati sangimatɪwi bindawaayopo. Isɪhiya usa Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪha mɪhambɪ namasawɪ jɪhaatɪ katɪwisasamɪ napɪtaatiwo? Iyawaawi amɪ sahɪ noaipapɪ manyinya apɪpaahi sangɪhonya amwɪtɪhɪrɪ taawi nanɪhohonyonyaamataiwɪhiyaate. Amɪ sangisɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha wanɪha gaaha asɪpɪpa watɪpɪhapa kamaasatɪwɪ nehɪ manyinyaisɪ saniya amwɪtɪhɪrɪ nunyohɪpatamataiwɪ pɪwɪha aimɪ jihɪ kasatɪwi katɪwisasohɪpɪpa kapa jɪhaatɪ amwɪtɪhɪramataiwɪ amwɪtisinyawi kasatɪmɪ nutaatiwo? ¹³ Iyataati amɪ nɪnɪ sangɪhiyaatimatawaayopo totɪmandɪ sahɪ sangɪhiya metɪhonyaamataiwɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha usaayaha jihɪ kasatotɪha ka jinjɪhaatemapɪ atisauhɪsato. Aiwɪ amɪ sahɪ sangɪhiya nandapa watɪpɪhapa namaanɪwɪ nehɪ amwɪtɪhɪrɪ nanɪhohiyɪhiya manyinaamataiwɪ saiwa tɪtɪhɪ gaahaiwe o amɪ saiwa maipɪhaiwe tɪwɪ wɪndɪ gwɪmunyaapɪ namaasesɪpatahiyaatɪtiho. ¹⁴ Iyataati amɪ nandapa watɪpɪhapaahɪ isɪhiya aimɪ awaisawɪhiya gwɪnyaahiyaapɪhapaare. Isɪhiya watɪpɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪhaiwaapɪ biyati aimɪ gwɪnyaatonɪhi kiya noaipapɪ watɪpɪtɪwɪhiya siya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha awaisɪha watɪpɪha baiwi atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati amɪ kiyai maipɪhaiwaapunɪ amɪ gaahaiwaapunɪ biyati gwɪnyaatonɪhi saiwa gaahaiwe amɪ saiwa maipɪhaiwe tɪwɪ mmonɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo.

6

Nyahɪ Andɪtitaatɪ Bindɪhaawi Autaahaatɪho Nyangi Gaahandi Kanyitandɪ Jatɪmɪ Nutɪhaawo

¹⁻² Isɪ amɪ nyahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ nyangi wuwanɪhura jɪhapɪhapa katɪwɪnyasauhi atisaati nehohɪpɪpaapaahɪhɪ kamaatɪtɪhaawo. Iyataati saiwa wuwanɪhura nehɪ jɪhapɪhapa namasawɪ Kɪraisihopɪ kanyatɪwi katɪwɪnyasauhi nyahɪ mmonatɪ kiyaati nehohɪpɪpa kimbaapɪto: maipɪhaiwaatɪhapɪ japhɪ nepemaitotɪhandapunɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandapuno. Iyaati amɪ isɪhiya kɪhɪrɪ kɪhɪretapɪ waapoho nepɪ bausanohɪtɪhandapunɪ amɪ mɪtɪhiya isɪhiyai ikwɪrɪ ahɪwisotɪhandapunɪ amɪ isɪhiya napohiyɪhiya japhɪ nepasaihɪ amɪ

ipotihura Autaahaatho kiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihimi ami kandi tipitapaati usositihandi kandinihimi jinjapihimi ahotitandihandapo. Saiwaatihimi nyahi kiyaaninihimi bisotaati jinjihaatewaamaati kataati katawaamunjitihaawo. Nyahi Isihiya aimi gwinyaninwimi awaisawihiya watipihiyaamihaiwa newa kanaati kataati katawaunjitihaawo. ³ Ami Autaahaatho nyangi gaasi kaiwise nyatonaahi ami nyahi saiwa siyaati kaitihaawo.

⁴ Isihiya usa aimi Autaahaathomimi nausainjitihandi nepihiyaare. Kiya aimi yamihapataatihapi (Autaahaathomimi) gaahaiwa otipipati ami nawihoo wetati nehihaiwa nepi mmoninwawihiyaare. Kiya aimi Autaahaathomimi Itipihoo Gaaho ninawipihimi nepawihiyaare. ⁵ Kiya aimi Autaahaathomimi piwihaha jipaindihandi kiyamiheti noaipasihimi nepi mmoninwawihiyaare. Aiwimi kiya aimi Autaahaathomimi watipihaiwa ipoti wura gaahura auta ausaimanitandihaiwa noaipasihimi mmoninwawihiyaare. ⁶ Kiya jihimi saiwawihiyandaahandi kandi ami kiya napepaapi timahiyawi, Autaahaathohoi ahosumwawaawaahi ami kiya japihimi Autaahaathoenda napiwimi apipaahi windi japihimi namepemititaapo. Ami kiya Autaahaathomimi Mwaahoi jahaati taawi tipini nerihira tipimandaawaayowo. Aiwimi kiya isihiyamimi ndihetimi kopimi kiya sisipitiwimi koai mawihandi numwitaatiwimi taawi tipimandaapi tiwawaayowo. Isi kimimi kandapi isihiya usa kiyai nuwimi japihimi numwaasi napisaihi kiya kiyamimi maipihaiwaatihapi japihimi apipaahi windi nga namepemititaapo. Owe. Apipaahi owetitaise.

⁷ Iyataati ami wipati wura wura taahiwaiwaara yapipateti wipiwatimi timihaihi ami yapipati wipati nesihimi ami isihiya kati yapasawimi nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamihauhi kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyihiyai nga iwitatamanataise. Yapipati Siyahati Autaahaatho mmonati gaahati kawisatimi itatamanihonihimi nandapa gaahapa nimatati ami akipipa gaahapa ahotitaise. ⁸ O ami yapipati kata nandapa biya namaawa nehimi anipihoo ausitihirimi akaasihahi nawahonaahi Autaahaatho kati yapitisi saunditaise, "Kinymi yapipatanimi maipihatane," undonihimi neti nopisasinati maipitati ahotinjatimi ipotihura sisihara tihati owemaitaise.

⁹ Isi nisi naisihiyaati akiyihiyaati, nisi maarihoo nasanyohiyihiyaate, nyahi sangi piwihaha watipihaha kima kimiretini kasatithaato. Iyahaahandi ami nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo: kiyahi isihiya Autaahaatho taati iwitatamanati ami taati japihimi numwaasawihiya gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa kaitaatowo taati gwinyaaho. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaathohohimi nasisoari titihiretini kiyahore. Sahi komimi isihiyai jihimi iwitatamaninwimi ami wanimi kiyatinihimi kiyai taawi iwitatamanotihandapi gwinyaitaise. Sahi Autaahaathomihiyaatisi ami sahi samimi maarihoo komimi isihiyai nunyawimi nunjohihopi ko windi nanipimaamatitaise. ¹¹ Nyahi watipitaati sangi sataati kasatithaato. Sahi samimi jatotihandi anitiwimi isiwatimimi nuwimi otasahaapihitane. Aiwimi sahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi watipitiwimi isiwatiwimi ami sahi kiyatinihimi jatohipi akipipa Autaahaatho sangi kasisonihapo. ¹² Siyawaawi ami sahi windi ahiyawi nepi pohipimaitaatiwo. Aiwimi sahi isihiya usa bipi natipisaninwimi Autaahaathohopi gwunyaapi akipipaapi jatimimi nuwimi ami ipotinihimi kapa titihimi akipipa kawihimi nehohiyihiyamataiwimi noaipaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatho Wapa Kaitandihapaapi Apipaahi Akiti Katahosu Kaitimbiipa Kaitaise

¹³ Aihimi sura Autaahaatho Abiraahamihohoi ipoti wapa kawitandini jihimi timanati piwihaha watipihaha ninini gi saindihapa kahindi ami nahimito undati

kaundataase. Siyati kaundataati utaaho Autaahaatihoi nusatipihai awaisiho owetih namati komi piwaha neti anditiwati watipimati akite titandi ami Autaahaatihoi sawahopi ambihitati Abiraahamihoi saundataase: “Kinyi nisapi ami nishiretapi aimi mmoniphone, nini akithapaahih akithi kaihonihi piwaha kima watipindi nini gi kapa kahitandi kahitataato,” undati saundataase.

¹⁴ “Nini gi apipaahi akithinihi gaahandi kahitandi kahitotimandi kahindi ami nahimto. Saindi gaahandi nini gi kahisanih kireti ipoti ipotihura kinyi kimwaaya kimaasiya ami gaasoya gaasisa phitiwi apipaahi taahiyhiya namwiyaatitaapo,” *Wuwanthapihi 22:16-17* undataase. ¹⁵ Aih ami Abiraahamihoi koai Autaahaatihoi kawitandi kaundimbipaapi satati Autaahaatihoi kandimbipa nga kanisati nanimitaiso tati windi pohipimaayati natipisanati konih jati m notititih kireti kapa koai kawisati numwih netaise.

¹⁶ Isihya piwaha wa watipih isihya usa nepi namaasipaitaatiwaha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatipihai watipihandi wandihaisahomi ambipata satiw, “Nini apipaahi akithi kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi piwaha windi timunati owendaise. ¹⁷ Ami kimi kireti isihya ko jih timanati kaundimbipa naitaatiwihiyai nini kapa kasatopipa titih kireti kasindi nasamto undati nunjitandi Autaahaatihoi watipitati piwaha wa watipih katati kiya isihyaisati ko sawahomi ambipata wisataise. ¹⁸ Aih ami piwimauri kimaure yati mwi usa kauri nemapi wa ahimaitaatiwihauri ahondaise. Iyataati sauri piwa yatiwauri kimaure: Autaahaatihoi nyahi komi isihyaanangi wapa kanyisati nanyamitandi katimbipa ami ko sawahomi ambipata watipitati satati, “Nini akithinihi jih timanati katopipa kapa kaito,” tati katahore. Iyati ami sauri piwamauri wandipimauraahuni ami kim kauri ahonda siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaatihoi neh akithapaahih katahore. Ami ko akithimethapa windi kamaatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi nyahi komihathih noaatithaawi kooapihi nihiti niyohiyhiyaan sauri piwauri Autaahaatihoi nyangi wapa kanyisati nanyamitandi katiwimauri gwinyaawa ami nyami maariho newa andititithaawo. Iyaati andititaati isiwataati kiyaaninihi jati thawo ami ko katimbipa kanyisati ami nanyamitand. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandi jih timanati kanyatimbipaapi kanyitandihuraapi nyahi jatohithandi nyami maarihom angihandimatati watipitati anitisiati titihnyiwati nyaiwatataise. Iyati nyami jatotimandi angihandamatiyahandi kimandi kandi apothiri awairihiri anihandi neti yati mwati yati piyasirihiri mwipihirami dawaapihihi niyati noaipati ami mihaihi yamihapataatih Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih mihathih Autaahaatihoi komi ndimaahomwaan ahiyati bimimbipih nandaataise. ²⁰ Ami sapih kapih Autaahaatihoi sawaho bimimbipih yamihapataatih nyapi Jisaasiho nyami jih aimi niyati Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatih nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanitandi nandaataise. Iyati ko sapih Merikisetekihomiyati ami Merikisetekihomihireti kiyati konih jinjapih jinjapih prisihoematataise.

7

Merikisetekihoi So Apipaahi Awaisihoi Ambipati Awai patisahore

¹ Merikisetekihoi so aunahipati awaipati Saremihandami kinihoi Awaisihore. Ko siyati awaisihomatati Autaahaatihopi kahapaamapi pa nahataapaisuni isihyaisuni osamati winjatisihore. Iyati ami ko

Autaahaatiho autaaahi isihiyaisuni nahataapisuni daahemwati autaa hopi p̄risiho awaisihore.* Aih̄ j̄ihura Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄ tiworisa kin̄hiya awaisaw̄hiyai kohematati tiwati owemapi taati an̄p̄p̄hap̄ napih̄ Mer̄kisetek̄iho nasati daih̄ira nutan̄im̄ winjataise. Nutan̄im̄ winjati ko Autaahaatihoai nunjenataise Autaahaatiho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai gaahati kaw̄sati winjati tando.

² Aih̄ Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄hapaimatitandi kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa isihiyai tiwati owemati kiyaam̄hapa ik̄ip̄pa netaise. Siyati nes̄ip̄pa nap̄imasati ikw̄maind̄mw̄tahaiwaap̄hi kapa kapaam̄ ahiyai notaise. Iyatosati ikw̄maind̄mw̄timb̄paam̄ wapa neti ahiya am̄ wapa ikw̄maind̄mw̄timb̄paam̄ wapa neti yand̄hemapi not̄ owemataise. Siyati neti yand̄hemas̄ip̄paam̄ ahoainjati kapa Mer̄kisetek̄ihoai nunyataise. Sandi Mer̄kisetek̄iho tot̄mandi Awais̄ho T̄it̄haiwaah̄hi mmonainjati kais̄ho tawaatopo. Iyataati am̄ sandi Sarem̄tot̄mandi Pw̄is̄ipati It̄hap̄pa Owetati Napaisaati Bim̄taatiw̄hato tawaatopo.

³ Iyataati so Mer̄kisetekop̄ kom̄ noaipas̄r̄h̄retap̄ am̄ kom̄ saniȳ sapiyaap̄ kom̄ saisatoyaap̄ am̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pati owemati napwisuraap̄ p̄w̄ha wa biyati ausaiman̄nati ko siyahoe tati w̄ndi Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄haat̄hi j̄ipati pinda ah̄motise. Owetise. Ko neh̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahom̄iyahore. Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaaho isihyaap̄mainj̄hi isihyaam̄ aunah̄pati neti kiyaam̄hihoan̄j̄ bitonda kon̄h̄ jinjap̄h̄ jinjap̄h̄ taati Autaahaatihoai p̄waundipatam̄iyahore.

⁴ Iyataati so Mer̄kisetek̄iho amb̄pati awaipatisaho ap̄paahi awais̄hosi sahi baiw̄ mmon̄wi gw̄nyaap̄ise. Iyataati Mer̄kisetek̄iho so Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai nusati p̄haaho awais̄hore. Iyataati am̄ ipot̄ihura saisatoya taahiȳhiya noaipaitaat̄w̄hiyaam̄ sat̄ho kahapaamap̄pa isihiyai tiwati owemati kom̄hapaimatitandi nes̄ip̄paam̄ ikw̄maind̄mw̄ kapa kapaam̄ ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikw̄maind̄mw̄ ahiyai naimb̄paam̄ neti yand̄hemainjati kapa koai nunyataise.

⁵ Isi sahi gw̄nyaap̄ise. Utaaho Ripaihom̄ mwaaya siya Ab̄iraaham̄hoetap̄ namoyaatiw̄ noaipap̄hiyaare. Aih̄ kiyai Autaahaatiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pati kawiw̄ isihyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ nandapa kohas̄p̄ho t̄h̄w̄ sisand̄pap̄ d̄puman̄itaatiw̄ ah̄wisataise. Saiw̄ Ab̄iraaham̄hoetap̄ noaipap̄hiyaatih̄hand̄ kand̄ Autaahaatiho Ripaihom̄hiyai neti yand̄hiwati ot̄ip̄pati kom̄ p̄risihiyaimat̄itaatiw̄hati nunyataise. Nunyataati am̄ Ripaihom̄ saingosaahoyaam̄hetap̄ noaipahohiȳhiyai w̄n̄hap̄pa wapa Autaahaatiho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamap̄pa ḡimunyainj̄ip̄pa sahi is̄wat̄w̄ am̄ nehoh̄ip̄pa ikw̄maind̄mw̄timb̄paam̄ n̄naasaimbaah̄hi nisi ot̄ip̄pati isihyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ nandapa kohas̄p̄ho t̄h̄w̄ d̄puman̄hohiȳhiyai nunyaw̄ise undati kaundataase.

⁶ Iyataati Mer̄kisetek̄iho so Ripaihom̄hiyaam̄hetap̄ w̄ndi namoaipahondaahand̄ kand̄ Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄hapa nes̄ip̄paam̄ wapa nunyataise. Numwih̄ ko netaati saundataase. Autaahaatiho gi gaahati kahisa ginjaati bimone undataase, Ab̄iraaham̄iho aim̄ Autaahaatiho kom̄hetap̄ isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawitand̄ p̄w̄ha j̄h̄ t̄manat̄ kaundahoaiso.

⁷ Isi sahi gw̄nyaap̄ise. Mer̄kisetek̄iho so Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai nusati p̄haati ap̄paahi awais̄hosi Ap̄iraaham̄hom̄hihoan̄j̄ Mer̄kisetek̄iho bitondaati Autaahaatihoai k̄nȳ k̄moai gaahati kawimb̄ winjat̄ime undataase. Sandi Ab̄iraaham̄iho Mer̄kisetek̄ihom̄ yat̄h̄tahotih̄ kaundataase.

* **7:1:** Ko isihyaap̄un̄ am̄ kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ nandapa kohas̄p̄ho sisand̄pati t̄hati Awais̄ho Autaahaatihoai d̄pumas̄hore.

8 Iyataati ami sandi ishiya Ripaihomi satoya komi jitiapatetapi namwiyaatimi nasohiyahiya prisihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi nunyaw gaapundohiyahiyaare. Iyataati kimiya kiya Isiraherhiya nandapa ami maahoipati ami wapa wapa kipwi nepi ahoyawaawi napimasawi ikwimaindimwi ahiyawi ami kapaami ikwiri isundipho awitiwi nunyauhi newaayopo kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati ishiyaapi kaisaihi anditiwiwitandihapa. Iyataati siya kiya Isiraherhiya nandapa nunyohipipa nehohiyamiyaahi napopi owetitaatiwahiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwi kiya prisihiyaimatiwi windi Autaahaatihomi otipipati ishiyaapi nasisoari kaimi namutaapo. Ami Merikisetekihohi kopi Autaahaatihomi pwihaatihhi windi ko napwise taha nyahi awimito. Owetise. Kohi konhi prisihoematati asoho bindata Autaahaatihomi otipipati ishiyaapi kaimi notaise. Siyati namaapoti asoho konhi bimisihho Abiraahamihoisami daihira nutanimi koaisi Abiraahamihho ikipipa ami wapa ishiyai aunahipati niyati tiwati nesipipa wihoanji ikwimaindimwiti hapaami usaaha nunyataise. 9 Iyataati ami pwiha aimi nyahi siyati katihaato. Autaahaatihho winihapipa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataati winihapipa sapa sandaase, prisihiya ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihho nemwaitandihandapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyaw ami gaapundiwi pwaundohiyahiya kiyaami satihho Ripaihoetapi namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyahiya Isiraherhiya nandapa maahoipa ami wapa wapa nepi ikwimaindimwapi ahoyohipipaami usaaha naasaahi kiyai nunyawise tati winihapipa kandaase. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi wani kimiteti siyati mmonihayo. Ami Autaahaatihho siyati mmonataise, Abiraahamihho kapihhi ishiya awaisawhiya usaisi kiyaami aunahipa niyati tiwati kiyaami kahapaamapipa nesipipa ikwimaindimwapihi ahiyati kapaami usaaha naasaahi neti Merikisetekihoi nunyataise. Siyati ko numwisura ami Ripaiho sangi noipasihura Abiraahamihho sandi kiyataise. Aihhi Autaahaatihho jasirihireti siyati noaipataise, Ripaihouni ami komihetapi ipoti noaipapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati prisihiyaimatiwi ishiyaapi kiyohiyahiyauni Merikisetekihoi Abiraahamihho numwimbipa kiyai maawi nunyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi nunyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi nasoanawaayopo, Merikisetekihho so kiyai nusatiphaati apipaahi awaisihore tiwo. 10 Iyataati ami sura Abiraahamihho Merikisetekihoisami nutanimi ami Abiraahamihho koai wapa numwimbipa Ripaiho sangi noipasihura ami sanaati koai sangi namwihihuraaso. Iyataahandi kandi Ripaiho sura satihho Abiraahamihomi ambipateti kipundataise. Iyataati Abiraahamihho Merikisetekihoi numwimbipa sapa komi satihho Ripaihopuni ami komi saisatoya ipoti ipoti Ripaihoetapi noaipaitaatiwahiyaami ambipataahi maawi kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merikisetekihomatiyahore

11 Isi ami nyahi bapiyaati japihi Jisasi Kiraishiho Autaahaatihho Merikisetekihomatiyati ishiyaapi komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjihopi gwinyaitihaawo. Iyataati ami usa satiw nasendaapo, o ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiyahiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa katirihireti japepihirwi noaipapi prisihiyaimatiwi ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaisaihaahi ami prisiho wo wipetaho ko ishiyaapi nanipimati kiyaami aunahipati neti Autaahaatihoi pwaunditandihoi napindapi Autaahaatihho namihainje? tiwi

nasendaapo. Sandapɩ wihoaanjha nɩni sangi kasatitaano. Autaahaatɩho nyapɩ koai pɩwaundɩtandɩho koai apɩpaahɩ wipetahoai namɩhainjɩtɩmandɩ amɩ ko Merikisetekɩho kairɩhɩretɩ kiyatɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ otɩpɩpatɩ nyapɩ nga kaitandɩhoai namɩhanataise. Amɩ ko nyapɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ otɩpɩpatɩ kaipatɩ amɩ isɩhiya Ripaihoetapunɩ amɩ komɩ satɩho Aronɩhoetapɩ noaipahohiyɩhiya isɩhiyaapɩ aunahɩpa nepɩ Autaahaatɩhoai nandapa maahoapatɩ tɩhɩwɩ nunyawɩ otɩpɩpatɩ kiyohɩrɩhɩretɩ kiyataamaise. Iyataatɩ amɩ Mosesiho Autaahaatɩhomɩ wɩnɩhapɩpa isɩhiyai nunjatɩ saundimbɩpa sahɩ sɩretɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ otɩpɩpatɩ kawiwɩse undirɩhɩretɩ kawiwɩ amɩ wɩnɩhapɩpa kapa japepɩhɩrɩtaatiwɩ nunjɩtaatiwɩhiyai namɩhainjura nehɩ Autaahaatɩho sawaho namɩhainjɩhiyai Mosesiho netɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ otɩpɩpataatɩhɩ ahɩwisataise. Amɩ kiya saiwi otɩpɩpatɩ katɩ nga kiyawaahandɩ kandɩ kiyaamɩ otɩpɩpatɩ isɩhiyaamɩ maipɩhaiwa wɩndɩ nga nemaumwasɩhɩ amɩ kiya noaipapɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ ndɩhetɩ kiyaamɩ omanjɩtɩtɩhɩ wɩndɩ saasanetati tɩtɩhɩmetise. Owe. Iyatɩ kiyaamɩ otɩpɩpatɩ isɩhiyaapɩ nandapa maahoai tɩhɩwɩ dɩpumanɩwɩ Autaahaatɩhoai nunyohɩpɩpa kiyai numwaasi detɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩhinɩ wɩndɩ namaise. Owetise. ¹² Amɩ wanɩhɩ Autaahaatɩho utaaho isɩhiyaamɩ aunahɩpatɩ netɩ kiyaapɩ nanɩpimatɩ Pɩrisihoematatɩ Autaahaatɩhoai pɩwaundɩtandɩho apɩpaahɩ koai nehɩ wipetahoai namɩhanatɩ ahɩwisataise. Iyataatɩ so pɩrisiso isɩhiyaamɩ maipɩhaiwa nga nemwaitandɩhoe. Siyatɩ nga nemwaitandɩhosi nga isɩhiyaamɩ maipɩhaiwa nemwasɩhɩ kiya noaipapɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ ndɩhetɩ gaahiya ainahiyɩhiyaatawaayopo. Amɩ Autaahaatɩho kimɩkɩretɩ kiyatɩ pɩrisihiya isɩhiya isɩhiyaamɩ maipɩhaiwaapɩ nandapa maahoapatɩ tɩhɩwɩ koai nunyawɩ dɩpumanɩwɩ pɩwaundohiyɩhiyaisunɩ amɩ wɩnɩhapɩpa otɩpɩpatɩ kimatɩ katɩ kapa kaundirɩhɩretɩ mmonɩwɩ kaitaatɩwɩ Autaahaatɩho Isɩraherɩhiyai numwimbɩpaunɩ ahoyatɩ nemaitaise. Iyataatɩ Autaahaatɩho pɩrisiho nehɩ koai wipetaho isɩhiyaamɩ aunahɩpa netɩ kiyaapɩ nanɩpimatɩ Autaahaatɩhoai pɩwaundɩtandɩmoai namɩhainjura wɩnɩhapɩpa sapa jɩhapa kapaanɩhɩ apɩpaahɩ nemataise. ¹³ Iyataatɩ pɩrisiho utaaho nehɩ koai wipetahopɩ nyahɩ kimba pɩwɩma taawaati katɩmɩ nasohɩmo nyamɩ Awaisɩho Jisaasihore. Amɩ ko isɩhiya Ripaihoetapɩ noaipahohiyɩhiyaamɩhomaahɩ. Owetise. Amɩ kohɩ nehɩ isɩhiya usetapɩ noaipahore. Kimɩkandapɩ Autaahaatɩho ko nehɩ utaaho koai wipetahoai pɩrisihoematɩtandɩ namɩhanataise. Amɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ isɩhiyai netɩ andɩtɩwihonɩhɩ amɩ kiya Autaahaatɩhomɩ otɩpɩpatɩ nga kawitaatiwo. Iyataatɩ isɩhiya kiyaamɩhetapɩ nyamɩ Awaisɩho Jisasi Kɩraisihoho noaipasawɩhiyaamɩ usa Autaahaatɩhomɩ otɩpɩpatɩ nepɩ isɩhiyaamɩ maipɩhaiwaapɩ nandapa maahoapatɩ arɩtaahandaasinɩ tɩhɩwɩ dɩpumanɩwɩ nunyawɩ Autaahaatɩhoai wɩndɩ pɩwaamundopo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataatɩ amɩ nyahɩ nahatiyaanɩ mmonɩhaayo. Nyamɩ Awaisɩho isɩhiya Judaahomɩhetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaamɩhetapɩ noaipahoe. Iyataatɩ amɩ Judaahomɩ isɩhiya Autaahaatɩhomɩ otɩpɩpatɩ nepɩ isɩhiyaamɩ maipɩhaiwaapɩ nandapa maahoapatɩ arɩtaahandaasinɩ tɩhɩwɩ Autaahaatɩhoai dɩpumanɩwɩ numwɩtaatiwɩhandɩ sandapɩ Mosesiho wɩndɩ kamaatise. owetise.

¹⁵ Amɩ nyahɩ auta mmonɩhaayo Autaahaatɩho nyangi daihɩra wanɩhɩra gaahɩra komɩ otɩpɩpatɩ kawisaati komɩ ambɩpatɩ nɩwimaitɩhaahɩra netɩ nanyisataise. Iyatɩ amɩ utaaho Merikisetekɩhomatɩyatɩ pɩrisihoematatɩ nyapɩ komɩ otɩpɩpatɩ kawitandɩho nehɩ koai wipetahoai namɩhanataise.

¹⁶ Jisaasihoho noaipatɩ pɩrisihoematatɩ nyamɩ aunahɩpa netɩ nyamɩhihoanɩ

bitondaati nyapi Autaahaat+hoai piwaund+and+hoematind+mandi Mosesiho win+hapi+pa Is+raher+hiyai numwimb+pa japepih+rat+ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataati win+hapi+pa Mosesiho Is+raher+hiyai satati kaundati numwimb+paap+to. Is+hiya neh+ Ripaihom+hetapi namwiyaatohiy+hiyaah+h+ prisihiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati nep+ is+hiyaap+ kaitaapo tati numwimb+paap+maato. Owetise. Ko siyah+raap+ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho kon+h+ wat+pihandisaho bimaami nair+h+retapi noipati prisihoematati ami nyapi Autaahaat+hoai piwaund+and+hoematataise.

¹⁷ Nyahi kopi sataati ko kon+h+ asoho wat+pihandisaho bindataati nyapi Autaahaat+hoaisati kon+h+ piwanatoaat+taise tohit+mandi ami kimandap+to. Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha aimi j+pat+ipindis+haat+hapi Autaahaat+ho koai satati kaundise.

“Kiny+ Mer+kisetek+homataimbi kiny+ is+hiyaap+ aunah+pa nep+ kiyaap+ ningisi kon+n+h+ piwandapwaat+taise undise,” *Aun+h+h+i 110:4*

tati j+pat+ipindise. ¹⁸ Iyataati piwa sa katoh+ha neti siyati nyangi nanyisataise. Win+hapi+pa jihapa is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaap+ nandapa maahoaipati t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ waamain-dumapi nunyaw+ piwaundohiy+hiya prisihiya nep+ is+watawa kiyoh+pi+pa nahataapa ami prisihiya sawanaimaaw+ aimi nemataise tati neti nanyisataise. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaat+ho nemas+timandi apaap+mahe. Ami saiwa win+hapi+pa is+hiya japepih+r+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati kawisohiy+hiyaami maip+h+iwa w+nd+ nga nemaumwas+he. Iyati kiyai numwaasi niyati Autaahaat+hom+hini det+ w+nd+ ah+maawihe. ¹⁹ Iyataati jihuraah+ Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa ahotih+ japepih+rot+handaa+h+ is+hiya noaipapi Autaahaat+hom+ nd+h+eti gaahiya ainahiy+hiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ det+ w+nd+ namaayopo. Owetise. Aih+ ami Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoetapi daih+ra gaah+ra danyuwataise. Danyus+timandi nyahi Autaahaat+hom+hini det+ nuti+haawi kiyataise.

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai nam+hainjura neh+handi nam+hanataamaise. J+h+ piw+ha wat+pi+tati katatosati prisihoematati ko koai kaisati nam+hanataise. O ami prisihiya usais+ Autaahaat+ho piw+ha wa wat+pi+tati w+nd+ kamaatati neh+handi nam+hanataise. ²¹ O ami Jisaasihoh+ Autaahaat+ho piw+ha wat+pi+tati katis+h+eti noaipati prisihoematataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho koai nam+hanataati wat+pi+tati katis+ha piw+ha wap+h+ j+pat+ipindis+haat+hapi Jisaasihopi satati katise:

“N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ kinyap+ piw+ha k+ma wat+pi+ha wat+pi+ndi sandi kandaato. Ami n+n+ ak+i+n+h+ nis+ piw+ha j+h+ katoh+ha nemaamati t+i+h+ k+ret+ kapa kaito. Kiny+ prisihojimat+pi kon+n+h+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taise,” *Aun+h+h+i 110:4*

tati katih+ j+pat+ipindise. ²² Ami piw+ma k+ma katati j+pat+ipindati ahotir+m+r+ k+ret+ Autaahaat+ho piw+ha kom+ is+hiyaisati kiyai wapa kaw-itand+ wat+pi+tati wisasis+haami ak+pi+pa kasitaise tati Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyati Jisaasiho nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise, Autaahaat+ho piw+ha wan+ha sangisati wisasis+ha j+h+hai nusatip+haati gaahaasi jih+ret+ nusatip+haati wan+h+ret+ ko sangi kasitand+ katimb+pa ak+i+ t+i+h+ k+ret+ kasitaise tati neti nanyisati itatamanati jatataise.

²³ Iyataati ami sand+h+mahe ami w+nd+ k+miyati ahondaise. J+hura Mosesihom+ win+hapi+peti, piw+ha kiyaisati j+h+ wisasis+haat+h+ is+hiya prisihiyaimat+w+ is+hiyaap+ nan+pipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati nep+ kiyohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo. Sandi saiwi kiyot+mandi kiyaami ot+ip+pati kat+n+h+ kiyaan+h+ w+nd+ kamaiwi ket+ napowaaw+ sandap+ asiy+hiya noaipapi napohiy+hiyaami aunah+pati newaayopo. ²⁴ Ami

Jisaasihohi p̄risihoematati asoho konih̄i bindataise. Isi ami ko komi isih̄iyaami aunah̄ipati neti kiyaapi Autaahaat̄ihomi otip̄ipati kawisati bimipati utaaho wo w̄indi namaitaise. ²⁵ Isi ami sandi kandapi Jisaasiho wanun̄i nasisoarun̄i isih̄iya komi amb̄ipataahi Autaahaat̄ihoenda nasohiȳihyai maip̄haiwaat̄ihap̄i nga numwaitaise. Ami Jisaasiho watip̄iho konih̄i nasisoari bindataati komi isih̄iyai Autaahaat̄iho iw̄itatamanati and̄itiw̄iw̄itand̄i kiyaapi konih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taati p̄waundati nunjenati gaapundataaso.

²⁶ Iyataati uta k̄imo P̄risiho Awais̄iho nin̄i kop̄i taati p̄w̄ima kasat̄imi nasoh̄imo soh̄ih̄i nyangi nga nyami maip̄haiwaat̄ihap̄i nanyamaati ami nga nyatataman̄itaise. Ami ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄iheti ap̄ipaahi gaaho ami saasanotahoso. Iyati ami ko maip̄handi ap̄ipaahi w̄indi kamaayahore isih̄iyaun̄i ami Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i p̄w̄iha nep̄i koai saund̄iw̄i k̄inyi maip̄handi kaimb̄ihone und̄iw̄i ik̄iwitaat̄iw̄ihando. Iyati ami ko komi am̄it̄iheti ami maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maip̄haiwa ap̄ipaahi w̄indi ḡimunyaati ami w̄indi kumaur̄imundahore. Iyati ami ko yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i isih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihomi w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nemapi maip̄haiwa kaiw̄ihyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i bimisura ko kiyaami kiyoh̄iwaiwa w̄indi kamaayati neh̄i utaaho an̄in̄iho koai yand̄ih̄i bimainjahore. Ami ko saihi Autaahaat̄iho neti autaah̄i n̄iwimaati amb̄ipati awaipati numwih̄i m̄ihaati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoaisati maasi awais̄ihoematati bindataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami ko usa isih̄iyaami maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳihyaami m̄it̄ihya j̄ihya maapi yap̄ipatamb̄ihyaamatiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyati komi maip̄haiwaap̄i j̄ih̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyatosati ami ipoti isih̄iyaami maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai asisi nahateweti nunyatoaat̄it̄ando. Ami ko w̄indi siyati kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Ami koh̄i neh̄i naasaind̄ih̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i isih̄iyaami maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i koai nunyanataise. Iyati ko isih̄iya nahatiyaami maip̄haiwa nahatewaapi osamati namaasati neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i komi maar̄iho amb̄ipati utaaho nahato Autaahaat̄iho maaritir̄ih̄ireti ipi t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti nimaatati komi j̄it̄ipati neti nuhaati ami kapa nesi niyati m̄ihaati Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ahiyati is̄wat̄i bindataise. Ami kapa Autaahaat̄iho mmonataati maip̄haiwa nemwaitando. ²⁸ Ami p̄w̄iha kat̄imi nasoh̄iha katawa osasep̄ihait̄ihaaw̄ihamwaan̄i siyate. Isih̄iya watip̄ihand̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i owehiya kiya Mosesiho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa ahair̄ih̄iri k̄ireti isih̄iya isih̄iyaapi Autaahaat̄ihomi otip̄ipati kawisohiȳihyaami m̄it̄ihyai nam̄ihanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand̄i kand̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasiho komi Mwaahoai nam̄ihanataise ami ko noaipati komi isih̄iyaapi Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄itand̄ihoemat̄it̄ando. Autaahaat̄iho j̄ih̄i gw̄inyaasir̄ih̄iri k̄ireti japep̄ih̄irati p̄w̄iha wapa kaitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanati katis̄ihaami tiwat̄ihaati wa watip̄it̄ati katati komi Mwaahoai nam̄ihanataise. Ami sandi Autaahaat̄iho Mwaahoai kawind̄imand̄i ami komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄iho maaritimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i nga kawisahotihe, ami koai naan̄awisati kimb̄iwimainj̄ihand̄i kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyami Aunah̄ipati Neti Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Taati Autaahaat̄ihoai P̄waundataase

¹ Iyataati nini piwaha aima kasatohiwimaiwaami titihi piwaha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainjihi nyami aunahipati neti nyapi taati Autaahaatihoi piwaundisihohore. Iyati ami ko niyati Jihimatati Isihiyaisuni kahapaamapapai Daahemati Jatihom ikuwiri gaatihiraihoanji ambipati awaipati neti yamihapataatih maasi Autaahaatihoisati kahapaamapapai jatataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi akiti akitinhi ko nyamihihooanji bitondaati nyapi Autaahaatihoi taati piwaundataase ko nyangi anditinyaiwa nyatatamanitanda. ² Iyati ko niyati Autaahaatihoisati maasi bimimbipihisapihi Autaahaatihohore satati kimbihisi bimohipimbihisi kapihapi isihiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwe tati katati sawahohore Autaahaatihohore namihana ahiyahapihe. Nehi isihiya katiwi namihaniwi ahiyawihapihimahe. Owetise. Isi kapihisi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihohore otipipati nyami aunahipati neti taati piwaundataase.

³ Iyataati ami isihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohore waamaindumapi nunyohiyihyaami awaisihohore mitihohore ahawisawaayopo. Saiwi namihaniwi ahawisohohore komihati otipipatisahore. Iyataati so mito kinaungwiha ninaasaami nehi naasaarahi Autaahaatihohore bindata isihiyai winjatirihohore nandaati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihati dipumanataise. Aihohore ami kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaatihohore maarihiwi gaare undihihapai maawi isisi Autaahaatihohore ndiheti nowaayopo. Iyataati ami Jisaasihohore numwimbipapai Autaahaatihohore siyate. Autaahaatihohore nyami maipihaiwaapi apowindihandi neti yatihihiwipati Autaahaatihohore sawahohore maarihi gwinyasirihireti japepihirahore ipateti nimaatataise. Nimaatindimandapi Autaahaatihohore gwinyataati nyangisi maarihi asipinyisati nanyamaitanda. Aihohore ko Jisaasiho komi ambipati komi jitiipati nunyainjipati nesiyati Autaahaatihohore ndimaahomwaanji anjitihi gwitihooasinhi yamihapataatihohore ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami Jisaasimohore yamihapataatihohore bimimoti kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindataataahi isihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohore dipumanihohore hihiyahiyamatiyati wihohore kamaitaihe. O sandi apaapi maahore, Mosesihohore wihihapai aima ahotirihireti japepihirihohore Ripaihohore satoya kati otipipati kaitaatiwihiyahore aima bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohore kimaapi yapimbataapihi siyati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamihapataatihohore bindata nyamihihooanji Autaahaatihohore taati piwaundataase taati gwinyaitihaawohore. ⁵ Iyataati isihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohore dipumanihohore hihiyahiyahore anjihandi nehi gohaparihandaaatihohore Autaahaatihohore otipipati kawisawaayopo. Sandi anji gohaparihandaaatihohore Autaahaatihohore otipipati kawitaatiwihohore anjimatotihohore yamihapataatihohore Autaahaatihohore bimimbipihisi akitihandi ahotihohore handami nehi siwipati namihana noaipataise. Akitihandi yamihapataatihohore ahotihohore kandami nehi siwipate totimandihohore apaapi maato. Mosesihohore anjihandi gohaparihandi Autaahaatihohore otipipati kawitaatiwihandi anjimatitandihohore timaninatihohore detihohore. Timaninatihohore detihohore Autaahaatihohore Mosesihohore saundataase. "Anjanji nisihohore otipipatapi gohaparihohore anjimatapaapi nini kaihohore hisati saimbisi setihohore anjimatehitihi sisihohore Sainaihoasinhi bimingura kahitohimuwahohore kamwahohore baimbisi gwinyahohore japepihirihohore itatamanihohore anjimatitape," undataase. ⁶ Iyataati ami Jisaasimohore aima ko nyamihihooanji bitonda nyapi Autaahaatihohore piwaunditandihohore Autaahaatihohore namihana ahawisataise. Jisaasiho siyati kaihohore mandihohore nehi isihiya yapipatambihohore isihyaami maipihaiwaapi

nandapa tih+iw+i Autaahaat+hoai d+ipuman+hohiy+hiya kiyoh+t+handi nusatip+haahand+i ap+paahi awaind+hand+i kiyataise. Sand+i apaap+maahe. Autaahaat+ho satind+handaahe. N+n+i Jisaasihoai nisun+i samun+i ot+hap+h+i ah+iwisan+h+i ko ot+hap+h+i bitoaitande. Bitohon+h+i N+n+i kom+hetap+i sangi p+waasatisan+h+i am+i sah+i Jisaasihom+h+ihooanap+i p+wandisaih+i p+wanaati n+n+i sam+hon+n+tisan+h+i am+i sah+i noaipap+i nis+hiyaatimat+taat+we tati katind+handaahe. Satat+i katind+mand+i j+h+i aimehura kom+i is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaap+i Mosesihoai kaundat+i ahais+hai ip+hatisamaha awais+ha kandaate. Am+i wan+i kom+i is+hiyaisat+i p+w+ha w+sisis+metap+i gaahaiwa kawitand+i katiwaiwa am+i j+h+i Is+raher+hiyai kawitand+i kaundat+i am+i kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatip+haat+i ap+paahi gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaat+ho Kom+i Is+hiyaisat+i Wan+i Maasit+itand+i J+hura P+w+ha T+imanat+i Katis+hai Nusatip+haaha Kandaase

⁷ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetap+i nanyamaahon+h+i nyah+i noaipawaati kom+hiyaanimainjaih+i am+i ko noaipat+i nyam+i Autaahaat+hoemat+itand+i p+w+ha aim+i t+imanat+i katis+ha j+h+i katat+i ahais+hai nusatip+haahe tot+mand+i siyat+tih+ito. Isi kaap+i wonj+i japwaati on+hiti kasat+taano. J+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+i is+hiyai n+n+i sam+i Autaahaat+honimainjan+h+i am+i sah+i nis+i Is+hiyaatimainjaih+i n+n+i sangi jainjaat+i bim+taano undat+i p+w+ha t+imanat+i kaundataase. Satat+i kaundis+ha sa neh+i wapaahi kawisataat+i am+i kom+i is+hiyaam+i maip+haiwa nemwat+i ap+paahi ainahiy+hiyemaitand+i kandaamaase. Owetise. O wan+ha p+w+ha t+imanat+i Autaahaat+ho katis+ma is+hiyaam+i maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nemwahon+h+i kiya noaipap+i Autaahaat+hom+i nd+het+i gaahiyaimat+taat+w+handap+ha kandaase. ⁸ Am+i sand+i is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+i nd+het+i noaipap+i w+nd+i kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametind+mand+i apaap+maahe. Is+hiya p+w+ha j+ha kom+i is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+waundat+i numwaahon+h+i kiya noaipap+i kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+i iwinjat+itand+i w+sasat+i numwis+haat+h+i bimohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundataase. Nis+i p+w+ha at+homaaniwi ap+paahi maip+hiyaate undat+i kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahand+i kand+i am+i is+miya kim+kiyaap+i kom+i p+w+ha aim+i j+h+i wap+h+i j+pat+ipindis+haat+h+iap+i Autaahaat+ho sandaase.

“N+n+i Awais+hon+n+i sangi k+mand+i kasatataaton+i sah+i atiwise. N+n+i Asis+ha wura wapa as+ip+pa kaitand+hura nam+hanataayo. N+n+i nis+i is+hiya Judaahoetap+i noaipahohiy+hiyaisatun+i am+i Is+raher+hiya nahatiyaisatun+i p+w+ha asaaha am+i neh+i kai wa w+sas+ito. w+sasat+i nunyat+i kiyai n+n+i p+w+ha nunyat+i numwaasan+h+i kiya noaipap+i nis+hiyaimainjaih+i winjat+ito. ⁹ Iyataat+i ka p+wa nis+i is+hiyaisat+i w+sasoha j+h+i kiyaam+i saisatoyai yap+pat+i Isip+handaahap+i nut+i numwaasi bairid+i winjat+im+i nasohura p+w+ha w+sasat+i nunyoh+haamat+metat+i neh+i kai waare. Am+i kiya nis+i p+w+ha j+ha sa w+nd+i w+sasat+i p+waundat+i nunyoha baiw+i kiya kaitaano toh+r+h+iret+i w+nd+i kamaiw+i nep+n+m+hauh+i am+i n+n+i kiyai ahosumwat+i namataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataat+i ipot+hura asis+ha n+n+i n+wahon+n+i nam+hanoh+het+i is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaisat+i p+w+ha wan+ha kai neh+i wa n+n+i katoh+ha w+sas+ito. N+n+i Awais+hon+n+i sangi k+mand+i kasatataato. Ak+ip+pa kimaiwa n+n+i saind+i kaito kiya daiw+i bim+taat+w+h+iretap+i n+n+i gw+nyaati maaritoh+t+hand+i kiyaam+i am+it+het+i net+i gw+nyaati nunj+ito. Am+i kiya kiyaam+i maar+ho oman+j+it+th+i kand+i nep+i k+ip+wi gw+nyaaton+h+i k+iret+i daiw+i bim+taapo. Aiwi am+i n+n+i neh+i naason+n+h+i Autaahaat+hon+n+i

Akohon+n+hi kiya mepi autaahep+n+mapi nisi otipipati kanisaihi ami n+ni kiyai iw+tataman+ti winjat+to. ¹¹ N+ni sawisan+hi ami kiyaami wo komi nais+hiyaisuni ami sawahomi saingosaahoyai saundati sahi n+naason+ni n+naasaan+hi Awais+hopi atiw+ mmon+wi ami g+sunyaatati nasesipatane undati kaundati ami katamunjitaise. Owet+taise. Ami kiya nahatiya n+naasohi n+naasaam+hi ambipati awaipatisahiyauni ami ambipati awaipati owehiyauni aimi nisi is+hiyaasi nisapi aimi mmon+wi g+wunyaatati nusesipatahiyaaso. ¹² Ami kiya aimi nisi is+hiyaasi nisapi kiyai g+wunyaatati nusesipatati ami mmon+wi+hiyaare. Ami kiya nisi is+hiyaat+hi kiya maip+haiwa is+hiya usaisi kawisoh+waiwa nemwaito. Aindi ami kiya nisi nd+heti n+ni w+ndi maar+mitoh+waiwa maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa neti n+ni kaiwaapi w+ndi g+munyaati ap+paahi nan+pimand+maito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34

tati katise.

¹³ Nyahi siyaati mmond+haawi p+wi+ma ipot+ma Autaahaat+ho wisasati nanyamis+maapi wan+ha asaahaare tati sata kandaase. Kima P+wi+ha Wan+haare ndaase. Ko satati kandaati p+wi+ha j+hi wisasati nyangi nanyamis+haapi aim+ha jah+handaat+ kaami otipipati owe ndaase. Ami sandapi nyahi yawanaan+ aimi gw+nyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati aimi jah+p+paimain+j+hi ami kapa nyahi nam+haayo.

9

An+ Goh+handaat+hi Autaahaat+hop+ Gaapund+wi Nandapa Maahoaipatami J+tipati Autaahaat+hoai Dipumanawaayopo

¹ N+ni p+wi+ha aimi kasatoh+haam+ha j+haati sandi kasat+taano. Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetapi nyangisat+ton+hi ami nyahi kom+hiyaan+n+ti+haawi p+wi+ha t+manati kandaase. Aih+ ami Jisaasiho nyami aunah+pati neti nyam+hihoaan+ni bitonda taati Autaahaat+hoai yam+hapataat+hi p+waundataase. Iyataati ami j+huraah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+hiyai sahi nis+hiyaatimatisaihi ami n+ni sam+honimandi jainjaati bimitaano tati p+wi+ha t+manati kaundataase. Sata kaundisura w+n+hap+paisati ahoyati nunyataise kapa w+n+hap+pa katir+hi+ret+ japep+hi+ri+wi Autaahaat+homi otipipati kawiw+ kop+ gaapund+taati+wo. Iyataati ami an+aan+ni waan+ni neh+ goh+haan+ni is+hiya an+matawaayopo kandaap+hi Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+wi ami kom+ni otipipati kawitaati+w+haano. ² Kiya saiwi an+aan+ni goh+haan+ni an+matawaayopo. Goh+haan+ni an+aan+ni an+mat+iwosawi yat+imw+ni yat+piyawaayopo. Yat+piyaposawi j+hand+ni sandi sat+wi amb+h+itawaatopo. Is+hiya kiyaami maip+haiwaapi nandapa nesi nuwi t+hi+wi Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+taati+w+hirote t+wi amb+h+itawaatopo. Aih+ kandoti sis+haiwa t+pop+ni ah+yaw+ni ami gan+ho wo kaiw+ni koas+n+ni b+ret+hand+ni ah+yawaayopo Autaahaat+homi nd+heti ahot+tand+hand+ni. (Sapa k+hi+rotohand+ni m+taahand+ni yat+piyahot+handoti ahondaise.)

³ Aih+ ami metaahi yat+piyahot+hand+ni kap+hand+ni sandapi sat+wi amb+h+itawaatopo. Neh+ni Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+ni kirot+ni bindata kom+ni is+hiyai winjat+tand+hirote t+wi amb+h+itawaatopo. Sauri yat+piyahowaurami ot+hap+hi apot+hi+ri minjat+nah+ri ap+paahi mwip+hi+ra m+has+napi m+haapi k+ri+n+hi yat+piyapi Autaahaat+ho bim+tand+hi+rot+ni nimb+puwataise. ⁴ Aih+ k+ri apot+hi+ram+ni k+imbaah+ni deti k+rain+ni gan+homat+yahon+ni mas+hon+ni neh+ni gor+handaa+hi kaiw+hon+ni

ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sonji ganonjaasin ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanitaatiwihonje. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahotiroti nehi Autaahaatihoi sawaho bimitandihrote tiwi ambihatawaatopo. Aiwami pausihandi windi nehi gorihandaahihikaiwihandi awainaahoetahandi ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sandi pausimandi Autaahaatihoi komi ishiyai winjaati bimitandihandapi timanati piwaha kaundisaha gwinyataatiwi namihanahande. Iyataati ami kandi pausimandoti kaapiho wo gorihanda kaiwihoi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwami so kaapopi nandapa biretihandi manaahandi jihura Autaahaatihoi nandapa owehapihi nehihaati Isiraherihiyai numwimbipaami wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwami kandi pausimandoti Aronihomi irihiri ngirihiri jihura Autaahaatihoi katihaihiyawosauhi asirimatati yanisirihiri ahondaise. Aiwami kandoti nawaha wandipati taapirehandi Autaahaatihomi winihapiha ikwimaindimwitiha jipati pindisaha ahiyawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami kandi pausindami mipateti maahomwaan nehi siwipati yatimwi kaiwi wihooanji witi ami wihooanji witi ahiyawaayopo. Sauri siwipauri ishiya gorihandaahihikaiwihandi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihoi komi ndiheti kiyaanhi bimohiyihiyapi namihanwi ishiya kaiwi ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwi pausihandami mipateti namihapi wisasawaayopo. Iyataati sauri siwipauri ditatisahaurisi kaurami ditati tusapaapanati pausisindisi namaasataise. Aihisapihapi ishiya satwi ambihatawaatopo. Ishiyaapi Autaahaatihoi jipati mmonataati maarho asipiyati kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasipiphe tawaatopo. Isi saiwaapi nin wani kimura windi waati pihindi kamaatito.

⁶ Saiwi kiya anjimatwi kahapaamapiha katihaihiyawo owetihaihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyai namasawi yatipiyahotihandi jihandi mitaahandoti asisi nahatewet nandaapi noaipapi ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi dipumanwi ami ishiyaami aunahipa nepi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi kopigaapundawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitmandi Autaahaatihomi winihapiha kaundirihiri kireti kiya japepihirwi kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Ami ishiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati komi anjaanji otipipati kawiwami ami Autaahaatihoi nandapa maahoiipati tipitihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanwi ko ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi piwaundiwi gaapundohiyihiyami mitiho nehi sawaho naasohi asisaha nehi naasara kinaungwiha naasi naaseti yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaatihoi komi ndimaahomwaagi ahiyati jaati bimimbipihimihatihaihi nandaataise. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaatihoi nasati bimindihandoti ishiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiyai ishiya nahatiya windi namindaapihrote ami kiya windi namindaapise tati itihapiha ahotiho. Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiyai pirihiho mitiho nehi sawahoi katihaihi nandaahatihe. Iyataati ko kinaungwiha ninaaseti asisaha naasara katihaihi nandaataahura ko nehi taanaho niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Nehi taanahoi ko windi apihaami namindaitaise. Ami ko kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihandisangi tiwati kapaami jipati isisi nandaataise. Nandaati kaanji bokisihandi awaindihandi Autaahaatihoi komi otipipatapi wapa nunyohipaha windihandi katihaihi ahotindihandami awihaasinhi Autaahaatihoi mmondandi jipati ahiyataise. Jipati ahiyatosati ko sawahomi maipihandi Autaahaatihoi nemwaitandi jihai sawahopi Autaahaatihoi piwaundati nunjenataise. Iyatosa ami kasini ipoti ishiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi Autaahaatihoi

p+waundati nunjenati gaapundataase. Iyataati sati j+tipiti ko nesi niyati ahiyatosati gaapundati Autaahaat+hoai p+waundipiti is+hiya maip+haiwa Autaahaat+hom+ nd+heti kiyoh+waiwaapi kiya ap+paahi nan+pimainj+hi ami maiwa maip+haiwa kiy+haayono maatiwi nehi nan+haiw+ kiyoh+waiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitandi Autaahaat+hom+ nd+heti nesiyati ahiyataise. Is+hiya Autaahaat+ho saiwa maip+haiwaasi sahi w+ndi kamaiwise undiwaiwa kiya gw+nyaawaahandi kandi kiyoh+waiwaapaahi w+ndi j+tipati nesiyati ahiyati gaap+mundise. Owetise. ⁸ Iyataati sa p+w+ha w+n+hapi pa is+hiya nehihiya Autaahaat+hom+ Anjan+ yat+piyahot+handi m+hat+handaat+hi nam+indaap+se tati ahoti+hi nyahi mmon+haayo. Iyataati sandaah+ nyangis+ siyati neti nanyisataise, is+hiya nahatiya m+hat+hi Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati bimir+hiroti w+ndi nam+indaaitaapo. Nam+indaapi ami kiyaami maip+haiwaapi t+tihi sawana Autaahaat+hoapihi deti naiwi koai w+ndi p+waamund+taapo tati neti nanyisataise. ⁹ Ami p+w+ma siyati is+hiya nahatiya m+hat+hi m+hapaahi Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati bimimb+p+hi w+ndi nam+indaap+se tati ahoti+hi ami is+hiya nahatiya nehi k+imbaah+rotihi nandaawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaat+hom+hin+ deti w+ndi namaayopo. Sandi neti kiyai siyati nunjataise. Wan+mura k+mura is+hiya saiwi mmondaat+we. Mosesiho w+n+hapi pa kaundir+hi+ret+ japepih+r+wi nandapa maahoai pa gaare und+wun+ ami kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitandun+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyauh+handi kandi kaiwa neti kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ saundati nisi nd+heti sahi noaipap+ ap+paahi gaahiyaat+ saasanotahiyaat+tihi n+ni bairi jasoti sap+ maaritataayo und+tand+hi+ret+ ah+maawise. Owe. Iyati ami kaiwa kiyaami am+tiha maariho oman+j+tihi gw+nyaahoh+tihandi neti saasanotahiyemwati pop+tihiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁰ Iyati ami is+hiya Mosesiho w+n+hapi pa kaundir+hi+ri k+ret+ japepih+r+wi kiyaami gaarehaiwaun+ ami kiyaami maip+haiwaapi nandapa maahoai pa Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati kiyai Autaahaat+ho w+ndi samundise sahi nisi nd+heti ap+paahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Ami sandi apaap+mahe. W+n+hapi pa kiya japepih+roh+p+pa nandapa maahoai pa ami waapoho kiya nan+hoh+p+paapun+ ami nehi amb+pati bausoh+p+paap+tahaiwaatihe. Iyataati saiwa kiya w+n+hapi pa japepih+r+wi kiya kiyoh+wiwa nehi k+maati tiwat+haati amb+pateti kiya kaitaat+wi kaundati ami m+hat+hi maariho oman+j+tihi t+tihemat+taatiw+handapi w+ndi kamundind+handaahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura kiyai nga neti t+tihemwaitand+hi+ra daih+ra nunj+tant+ saiwa nehi wanapi goh+haiwa numwih+haiwandaate.

K+raisiho Nyapimainj+hi Nyap+ J+tipati Nuhaas+pati Autaahaat+hoapihi Ahiyataise

¹¹ J+hura is+hiya saiwi kaim+ nap+mb+w+handisi wani k+muraahi Jisaasiho sawaho t+tihi noaipati P+risiho Awaisiho M+tihoematati nyap+ nyami aunah+pati neti Autaahaat+hoai taati p+waundataase. J+hura Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetapi is+hiyai gaahati kaw+sati japihi numwaitandi p+w+ha t+manati katisiha Jisaasimo neti ka akemat+ kiyati is+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwataise. Nemwati asi+y+hiyaimat+taatiw+handi nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyind+mandi nyapimainj+hi nyami aunah+pati neti yam+hapataatihi Autaahaat+hom+ bimimb+p+hi kom+ nd+heti taati nyap+ p+waundataase. Sapihi Jisaasiho bitonda taati Autaahaat+hoai nyap+ p+waundimb+p+hi k+maapi yap+pataapihi Autaahaat+hoh+hi

bimítandíhapíhe tíwí anjani góhíhaani ambíhítíwí anjimatotíhandisi apípaahi waati nusatíphaamahande. Iyataati sapíhi Jisaasiho bitonda taati nyapi Autaahaatíhoai píwaundimbípíhi nehí isíhiya kaiwí ahiyawíhapíhímaahé. Owetise. Iyataati kímaapi kahapaamapípa Autaahaatího kiyatí ahaimbípaisatí ahoyatí kiyatí wíndí ahímaise. Kiyatí ahímaisí sahí kandí wíndí mondaapo. ¹² Utaaho yapípaatambího kínaukwíha nahatewetí asisíha nehí naasaaraahí isíhiyaami maipíhaiwaapi maasapího memetíhíramí jítípatuní amí maasapího kauho sapího sípípíhohomí jítípatuní isísi nandaatí míhatíhi Autaahaatího sawahohíhi bimiríhírotí komí ndíhetí ahiyataise. Iyataati Jisaasimo kiyamatíyatí kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komí jítípatí sawahomíhatí ipí tíhíhi atawíhatetí nuhoaamasípatí netí komí ikwíraahí sawaho isísi niyatí Autaahaatíhomí bimimbípíhi komí ndíhetí ahiyataise. Iyatí amí ko Jisaasiho komí jítípatí píhítíhaiwaara isísi niyatí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehí naasaaraahí nyahí isíhiyaani nahatíyaanamí maipíhaiwaapi komí jítípatí gaahatí isísi niyatí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí ahiyataise. Ko siyatí káindímandí Autaahaatího satí jítípítí mmonataatí namatí ko nyamí maipíhaiwa nahatewaatíhapí wanuní ipotí ipotuní japíhi nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahoníhi nyahí noaipawaatí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí tíhíhi gaahiyanimatítíhaawo. ¹³ Iyataati amí isíhiya itapípaisuní amí isíhiyaami andítatuní amí wapa wapauní isípí kiyawaawaahí ainjotíhaiwaisahiyaasí isíhiya usaisawí maasí tímaamaitíwí Autaahaatíhopí gaapímundítaapo. Nehí yandíhi binyaihi kiyá itapípa andítatí isíhohiyíhiyai pírisiho isíhiyaapi Autaahaatíhoai nandapa tíhatí dípumasího sawisatí kawisataise. Maasapího memetíhíramí jítípatuní amí maasapího kauho sapího sípísípíhomí jítípatuní namotí amí maasapího kauho sanaatí típí tíhauhí tíhímí notí sotípatí waatípímáinjípatí netí katisatí tímandaatí waapohoisatí ahoyatí naumbwáihíratí isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaaímíhetí tutípatáise. Ko siyatí kawíhíhura kiyá Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí noaipapí tíhíhi gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatíwí nuwí isíhiyaisawí maasí Autaahaatíhopí gaapundawaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati Kíraisiho komí jítípatí nyapí nuhoaamasípatí kiyaaímí siyohítímandisi apípaahi nusatíphaahate. Iyataati Jisaasiho somíhetí Autaahaatíhomí Itípího Gaaho nasisoari bimisího netí koai andítíwíwatí watípúrímátí gíwunyaasíhi Itípího ko Gaahomí watípíhandaahí Autaahaatíhoai nyapí nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho apípaahi gaaho Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí Autaahaatíhoai poundahaiwa maipíhaiwa apípaahi turíkáarehonjisangi wíndí kamaayaho utaaho aínahího nyapímáinjíhi nyapí napotáise. Napwíndíhandaahí nyahí nahatíyaanamí maipíhaiwa nenyamataise nyamí maipíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwaapi Autaahaatího yaasíhandí apípaahandí nanyinyatí yandíhenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyatí kanyíndímandí nyahí Autaahaatíhopí otípípatí kawisaatí kopí maarita koai mepí autaaahemwawa maasí koisaatí nasisoari bimaami nutíhaawíhandapí kiyataise.

¹⁵ Sandí Jisaasiho komí jítípatí nyamí maipíhaiwaapi nuhaamasítíhandaahí nyahí noaipawaatí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí gaahiyanimatoníhi Autaahaatího nyangi nyasonata sahí aimí noaipapí nisíhiyaatimatawaayopo tatí nanyamaataise. Autaahaatího komí isíhiyai gaahaiwa kawítandí píwíha tímanatí katatí waní ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho netí akíwáiwematí kaitandí Autaahaatího namíhanatí ahíwisataise. Isí Jisaasiho siyatí káindíhandaahí Autaahaatího isíhiya usaisí sahí aimí

nisihyaatimatitaatiw+ nasam+hand+hiyaate undisaw+hiyais+ Autaahaatiho wapa gaahapa numwitandi katati timanati ahaimbipa nunyon+hi kiya kapa nepi nasisoari kiyaan+hi koaisaw+ maasi bim+taapo. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho kaimand+hi isihya p+w+ha jah+ha Autaahaatiho komi isihyai gaahaiwa kawitandi p+w+ha wisasati numwis+haat+hi bindawaawi kom+ amb+pa n+wimaapi ot+ip+pati kawisohiy+hiyaapimaaw+ kiyataise. Ami neh+ Kiraisihom+ j+it+pat+hi+hi kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwahon+hi Autaahaatihom+ ndiheti kiya noaipapi gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai sahi tit+hi gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

¹⁶ Autaahaatiho isihyais+ p+waundati numwaahon+hi ami kiya noaipapi kom+ isihyaimatitaatiw+handapi p+w+ha wan+ asaaha isihyaisati wisasis+ha Autaahaatiho neti akaahemaitandi Kiraisiho napwind+ndapi sangi n+n+ nesipati kasat+taano. Isihya usa sangi napopi asi+y+hiya bindawaahura kiya napwisai+hura kiyaami usa kiyaami manyinyaisangi ami naisihyaisangi ik+ip+pa ami wapa naitaatiw+handapi gw+inyaawaayopo. Saiwi gw+inyaawaawi kiya sangi napopi neh+ asi+y+hiya bindawa utaaho kiyaam+hapa naitand+hom+ amb+pati amb+h+tiw+ san+haaho nyamapa naitande tiw+ katiw+ kom+ amb+pati ut+ip+hoaat+hi j+it+pat+ipaiwosawaayopo. Aiwi utaaso katati nisapa nisihya aho ahaati n+n+ napwisai+hura naitande tati amb+h+tiwo ami amb+h+tiwoamaati kapa naitande ami ba katisiho napomahon+hura. Ami ko namaapoti asoho bimonah+hi komapa naitaatiw+hiyaapi amb+pati amb+h+tiw+ ami ut+ip+hoaat+hi ah+wisaw+hiya w+ndi kapa keti namaitaapo. owe. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho komapa ko napon+hura usa naitaatiw+hiyaapi amb+h+tiw+ p+w+ha wisasati ahais+ha ko w+ndi namaapoti bimonah+hi, isihya ahiya nisapa nepise tisaw+hiya w+ndi namaitaapo. Neh+ ba katisiho napomahonah+hi sura komapa naitaatiw+ amb+pati ah+wisaw+hiya kapa tit+hi naitaapo. ¹⁸ Ami k+m+r+hi kireti Autaahaatiho komi isihyaisati ko kiyais+ p+waundati numwaahon+hi ami kiya kom+hiyaimatisaihi winjat+tandi p+w+ha jiha wisasis+ha noaipati akaahaimatitandi wapa kohas+ip+ho tip+ j+it+pati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nepi nuhaahauhi sura p+w+ha Autaahaatiho komi isihyaisati wisasis+ha noaipati akaahaimatataise. ¹⁹ Sa p+waapi n+n+ neti wonji on+hit+hi kat+taano. J+h+n+hi Mosesiho isihya nahatiyais+ win+hap+pa Autaahaatiho komi isihyais+ p+w+ha jiha numwis+haat+hi ahotimb+pa n+naasaimbaah+hi neti aw+it+ti kaundataase. Iyati ami kap+hi kauho sip+ip+hohaiwaat+hi ami memet+hi+hi wiwa neti tiwati t+hat+hi Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami kap+hi kapaami j+it+pati neti waapohoaat+hemati kis+h+sisataise. Iyati isaaha an+net+ha tamitatisati tisatati neti ami sip+ip+handami at+ha marasin+ho amaten+ho jaap+ha neti isaahaisati ahoyati wisasataise. Iyati sandi neti kauho sip+ip+handami waapohoisati nambwaih+ripataat+hi t+mandaati boyatesi ut+ip+ho buk+hand+hi Autaahaatihom+ win+hap+pa j+it+pat+ipind+handaatuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni kiyaam+het+hi tutipawisataise. ²⁰ Ko kiyai siyati taati tutipawisataaheti kiya isihya (Is+raher+hiya) nahatiyais+ saundataase. 'K+imat+hi j+it+mat+ah+hi Autaahaatiho sahi komi isihyaatimatitaatiw+ p+w+ha wisasati nasamis+hai ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi win+hap+pa baiwi japepih+ri+taatiwe,'

undataase. ²¹ Siyati k+m+r+hi kireti Mosesiho an+an+hi goh+haan+hi Autaahaatiho sawahop+hi komi ot+ip+pat+ipati an+imat+ot+handetuni ami kat+hi kapaaraah+hi ot+ip+pati kaitaatiw+hi ah+yoh+ip+petuni j+it+pati tutipati jaataise.

²² Iyataati ami win+hap+pa Autaahaatiho komi isihyai p+w+ha wisasati

numwisahaatihî ahotimbipa kahapaamapipa kapaaraahî Autaahaatihomî anjitihi gohihatihî otipipati kaiwi piwaundohipipaapi satise. Amî kapeti jitipati nuhaapi jaasaihaahî Autaahaatihomî kapaapi biyati maaritaiti mmondaise. O amî kapai wîndî samaisaihaahî Autaahaatihomî kaiwaapi gaare tati mmonati wîndî ko maarimititaise tise. Kauho amî sipisipihandî koai tihîwî waamaindumapi nunyohipipaamî jitipati kapeti nuhaapi jaasaihaahî kaiwaapi ko maarititaise tise. Iyataati amî wapaamunî amî isihyaamî jitipati nepî namuhaawaawaahî amî isihya Autaahaatihomî ndiheti komî piwîha wînhapipa nemapi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihomî wîndî nemwaamatî nanipimimatitaise. Nehî isihya wapai tipî kapaamî jitipati nuhaapi amî kapa tihîwî koai waamaindumapi numwisaihaahî Autaahaatihomî isihyaamî maipihaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi apipaahî nanipimatamaitaise.

Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomî Nunyanati Napwindihandaahî Autaahaatihomî Nyamî maipihaiwa Nenyamataise

²³ Isî amî sandihî nyahî aimî mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatihomî anjanî gohihandaatihî kapaaraahî komî otipipati kawitaatiwî ahotimbipa sapa nehî yamihapataatihî akipipa ahotimbipaamî siwipate. Iyataati kapaisî Autaahaatihomî komî ndihaara mmonati gaare tati amî kapaapi gaahapaare tati maarititandî kauho amî sipisipihandamî jitipati kapeti nuhaapi jaawaayopo. Amî kapeti jitipati wîndî nuhaapi minjaawaawaahî amî Autaahaatihomî kapaapi wîndî gaare tati maarimititaise. Sandî saiwî Autaahaatihomî anjanî gohihaanî yamihapataatihî Autaahaatihomî sawaho bimimbipihî siwipati nehapihî komî ndiheti gaatanihî Autaahaatihomî isihyaunî ahoyaniwî piwaatindaatiwîhapihî kauho sipisipihandamî jitipati nuhaapi nepî timanawaayopo. Siyauhî kapa noaipati Autaahaatihomî ndiheti gaahapaatihî amî Autaahaatihomî kapaapi maarititaise. Iyataati amî mîhaati yamihapataatihî Autaahaatihomî sawaho bimimbipihî isihya giwunyaapi piwaunditaatiwî naisaihiyai Autaahaatihomî piwaundati numwaati winjatitandihapihî namihainjipihî jitipati nuhaapi jaapi nepî timanitaatiwîhati kauho sipisipihandî memetihîramihatiamahe. Owetise. Nehî kati wite. Kauho sipisipihandamî jitipati nusatipihahate. Iyataati satî jitipiti Kiraisihomî jitipate ko sawaho nesi niyati Autaahaatihomî ndimaahomwaanî ahiyati bimimbipihî ahiyataise amî kapihî Kiraisiho sawahoetapi isihya Autaahaatihomî enda naiwî koai piwaunditaatiwîhapihî. ²⁴ Nyahî aimî mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Kiraisiho napomatati japihî nepasi naimbipihî sapihî nehî isihya kiyaamî ikwiraahî Autaahaatihomî anjanî gohihaanî yamihapataatihî Autaahaatihomî bimimbipihî akipihapî nehî siwipati nehîhaanî anmatohipihî niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohî titihî yamihapataatihî Autaahaatihomî bimimbipihî komî ndimaahomwaanî ahaimbipihî niyataise. Iyataati isihyaunî amî Autaahaatihomî ahoyaniwî piwaatitaatiwîhapihî ko niyati titihemwataise. Iyati ko nyamî aunahipati netî nyapi nanipimati sapihî kapihî Autaahaatihomî ndimaahomwaanî bitondaati nyangi Autaahaatihomî nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandî koaisî Jisaasiho taati piwaundati nunjenati gaapi nyundataise. ²⁵ Iyataati amî Kiraisiho sapihî naindindapi wîndî yahandisi maapi yapimbataapihî Autaahaatihomî anjanî gohihandaapihî yatipiyapi mihatihî Autaahaatihomî sawaho biminditihî prisihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihîwî waamaindumapi Autaahaatihomî

nunyohiy+hiyaami mitiho pirisiho nehi asis+ha naasaaraahi k+naungw+ha nahateweti nandaataise. Nandaataati ami ko kauho sip+sip+handi ami maahoipa wapa tipi t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyoh+paami j+ti+pati nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomi j+ti+pati nesi sat+h+ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Am+ K+raisihohi siyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimimb+pi+hi kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ taah+waiwaara jinjap+hi jinjap+hi niyataamaise Autaahaat+hoai kom+ j+ti+pati nyam+ maip+haiwa nenyamaitandi numwitandi. Owe. ²⁶ Am+ ko K+raisihohi sandi siyataataahi ami wuwan+hura Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa kiyati ahaisuraap+i namasati ami wan+muraisangi K+raisihohi kon+hi p+h+itahaiwa taah+waiwaara kom+ amb+pati yaawat+ naan+haiwa net+ ami napopi nasatoaat+itaihe. Am+ ko saimi nasatoaat+it+hat+ kati wan+ nyah+ mmon+haayo. Kahapaamap+pa nahataapa is+hiyaap+ tur+man+tandi wan+ kimura asis+ha ipotaataat+maiweti Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wan+ha asaha kom+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi kaundati wisasis+ha net+ akaahemasur+mura K+raisihohi yap+ataap+hi nehi naasara nasataise. Ko siyati nasati nyami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamati ami maip+haiwaap+ wihooan+handi naan+handi namaanyam+tandi Autaahaat+ho maaritir+h+ret+ kiyati ko ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nunyanati nimaatataise. ²⁷ Iyataati nyah+ aimi mmonaati g+nyunyaatahiyaane. Is+hiyaanam+het+ nyah+ napw+it+haahandi ahondaise. Is+ nyah+ nehi naasuraah+hi nyap+hura napw+it+haahure. Napowaati ami Autaahaat+ho net+ tip+taap+ti nyasondand+huraap+i jat+it+haawe. Jatisaihi tip+taap+ti nyasondand+hura noaipahon+hi kura Autaahaat+ho net+ tip+taap+ti nyasondaise. ²⁸ Am+ kim+r+ k+ret+ K+raisihohi is+hiyaanam+ maip+haiwaap+ sawaho Autaahaat+hoai nunyanati Autaahaat+homi maaritir+h+ret+ japepih+rati napoti is+hiya taahiy+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati ami K+raisihohi jap+hi maap+ yap+ataap+hi nap+itaise. Iyataati sandi ko j+haati is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaat+tandi w+nd+ namaap+itaise. Owe. Kom+ is+hiya ko nap+taiso t+w+ w+nd+ namopi maarit+w+ jatohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho kiyai ap+paah+ gaahaiwa numwitandi kaundiwaiwa nunyati ap+paah+ kiyais+n+hi numwaitandi nap+itaise.

10

K+raisihohi Is+hiya Nahatiyaap+ Naasaaraahi Autaahaat+hoai Nunyanataise

¹ Am+ Win+hap+paahi ipoti gaahaiwa taati napih+haiwaami nehi siwipate, kapa wapa tit+hi ak+paamaahe. Is+ ami Autaahaat+hoai is+hiya kapa win+hap+pa katir+h+ret+ gaarehandi nandapa maahoipa k+naungw+ha nahatetweti tipi t+h+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaami maip+haiwa nga w+nd+ nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai win+hap+pa kaundir+h+ret+ kaiwi k+naungw+ha nahateweti nandapa maahoipati naas+kapa tipi t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai gaarehandi nunyohiy+hiyaami maip+handi w+nd+ nga nemwati ami kiyai net+ tit+hiyemaumase. Win+hap+pa nehi siwipat+indaato. Am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai saundati, “nis+ nd+het+ sahi tit+hi ainahiy+hiyaate,” undati w+nd+ mausose. ² Iyataati ami nandapa maahoipati t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hot+handi nehi naasuraahi kaisaihi kaiwa kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwati tit+hi gaahiya ainahiy+hiyemwahon+hi ami kiya kiyaami maar+hoat+hap+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha owehiyaaniso t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaawaah+,

ami sapihi kuraanihi nandapa maahoai pa gaarehandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniw nunyohithandi namahaapi namaitauhe. Awi kiya kiyaanihi kaiwa kaimi namutauhe. ³ Sandi siyati ahotihithandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihoi kinaungwaha nahateweti kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoai pati tihwi dipumanimi nowaayopo. Kiya saimi niyohitimandaahi kiya sawana mmotinwi nyahi maipihaiwaisahiyaane tiwi kiyaami maipihandapi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴ Ami sandami tanyaaha kimaape: Kiyaami maipihaiwa kauho sapihho sipipihohomuni memetihiramuni jitipataahi bausa nga windi nemaumasithe.

⁵ Ami kimandi kandapi Kiraisiho yapipataapihi napitandi timaninati bitonda Sapihho Autaahaatihoi sata kaundataase:

“Kinyi ishiya kohasipihho maahoai pati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi tipi tihwi gisi dipihimanihotihandapuni ami kauho sipipihohomi jitipatuni nahinyohithandapi windi maarimitipihone. Saimbi maarimitapaapi ningi ambipati neh ishiyaamihati nanimisamihhi ami kati nin neti gisi japihi gaarehandamataindi nahimtandi nepi nisapi nimanapaise. ⁶ Aimb ami kinyi kohasipihho maahoai pati nahatohapa kapaanihi aritaahandaasini tihauhi tihati sosishaahitimbipaapi kinyi windi maarimitipi ami ishiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa memetihiri, kauho sapihho ami sipisipihandi gaarehandi tipi tihwi dipihimaniw nahinyotihandapi kinyi windi gaare tipi usopi ami windi maarimitipihone. ⁷ Ami kinyi sainihhi kandapi nin gisi sahataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaatihone nin kimbihhi kimonine! Kinyi maaritingipipa kaitandi neti timanindi kimbihhi kimonini toho. Nin kahitandi kinyi maaritingipipa kireti kahito ami nisapi piwaha wa kinyi piwahaami utipihoaatihhi jipati pindisihaatihhi ko siyati kaitaise,’ tati katati ahotirihireto.” *Aunihiri 40:6-8*

⁸ Kiraisiho jih Autaahaatihoi saundataase.

“Kinyi ishiya nandapa maahoai pati kohasipihho nahatohapa kapaanihi nepi tipi tihwi sosishaahimapi gisi nahinyohipipaapi kinyi windi maarimitipi kinyi maarihho windi wi maahitise. Aimb kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumaitaapi gaarehandi gisi nahinyotihandapi windi maarimitise,”

undataase. Ami saiwa Mosesihoi Autaahaatihho winihapi pa saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati ami maipihandapi kaitaatiwi Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa kaundirihireti japepihiriw kiyauhithandi kandi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoi kaundataase. ⁹ Sata katatosati ami Kiraisiho saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaatihone nin kimbihhi kimonine! Kinyi maaritipi gwinyaahingirihiri kireti nin japepihiriti kahitandi kimonine,”

undataase. Kiraisiho Autaahaatihho maaritindhandi kop kawitandi sawaho nunyanati gaarehandi jihandi nemati namati ami ko sawaho noaipati gaarehandi asitihandimatati ami jhandami aunahipati netaise.

¹⁰ Iyati Autaahaatihho nyahi komi ishiyaanangi sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaate nyatati titih komihyaanimatithaawi nanyamaitando. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihho nenyamaitandi ko Autaahaatihho maaritirihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihoi* nunyanati Kiraisiho ipi titih atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Nehi Naasaraahihhi jhapuni ami wanapuni ami ipoti

* **10:10:** maahoai pa wapa tipi sisishaapihi tihoaahauhi kapaanihi tihati sosishaatipamatiyati.

ipoti huraapuni ahoyati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Aihi ko nyapi saindahandaahi Autaahaatihoni nyami maipihaiwa kaiwaanhihi nenyamati sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti noaipapi gaahiyaati maipihaiwa owehiyaate nyatati nyasonati apipaahi komihiyaanimatitihawwi neti yandihenyamati apipaahi kiyaanangisinhhi nanyamaataise.

Kiraisiho Nyami Maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoni Nunyainjithanda Autaahaatihoni Nyami Maipihaiwa Nenyamataise

¹¹ Pirisihiya nahatiya ami nehhi ninaasohi kinaungwaha nahateweti maahoaipa kohasipihoni tipitihohipipihhi kiyaanhihi bitotawa asisitha nahata ninaasetihhi wihndi ikimaanwihhi kapa gaarehandi maahoaipati tipitihiwihhi, isihiyaami maipihandi apipaahi wihndi nga nemaumahandi, jin-japihemapi Autaahaatihoni nunyawaayopo. ¹² Ami Kiraisihoni wihndi kiyaamatiyati kamaise. Kohi nehhi naasuraahi gaarehandamatiyati maipihandapi sawaho Autaahaatihoni nunyanataise, ami Autaahaatihoni isihiyaami maipihaiwa jihaiwauni wanihaiwauni ami ipoti ipotihaiwauni nga apipaahi kaiwaanhihi nemwaitando. Siyatosati komi otipipati aimi owetihhi Autaahaatihoni ikwihhi gaatihiraihoanji apipaaho bindataise. ¹³ Suraapi namasati Kiraisiho jatimi notaise isihiya komi tiworisai Autaahaatihoni neti komi auhirapihemahonhihi kiyai ko winjatitandihuraapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho nehhi naasaraahi isihiyaanami maipihaiwaapi komi ambipati Autaahaatihoni nunyanati kandaahi isihiyai neti apipaahi kiyaanhihi titihhi Autaahaatihoni nehhi sawahoni isihiyemataise. Iyati ko siyati nehhi naasaraahi komi ambipati Autaahaatihoni nunyati Autaahaatihoni maaritirihireti kiyati ipi titihhi atawihateti nimaatindhanda titihhi Autaahaatihonihiyemasawihiyai neti apipaahi titihhi isihiya gaahiye-mataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni Gaahoisangi nyangi kimirihi kireti sandihhi akite nyatati kanyatataase. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonihayo, ami Autaahaatihoni piwihhi jipati pindisihaitihapi jihhi sandaase.

¹⁶ “Pihwihhi kima watipihhi wanihhi ipotihura nisi isihiyaisati nihhi watipihndi wisasito. Nihhi Awaisihonihhi gisihhi kimandi kahitataato. Nisi winihapipa piwihhi kiyaami maarihooatihhi omanjithihhi neti jipati paindosati neti kiyai giwunyaito. Aindi nisi winihapipa piwihhi kiyaami amithiheti jipati paindosati neti giwunyaito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33

tati katise tati jipati pindise. ¹⁷ Jihhi satati katatosati ami kasinhhi satati katise tati jipati pindise.

“Kiya nisi ndiheti maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi nihhi wihndi giwunyaito. Aindi ami kiya apipaahi titihhi metati maipihaiwa nisi winihapipa nepinimapi kiyohiwaiwaapi nihhi wihndi giwunyaito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:34

tati katise tati jipati pindise. ¹⁸ Ami Autaahaatihoni sata katati nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhihi nenyamataise. Nenyamasihhi maipihaiwa komi ndiheti wihndi ahimotise. Aimi maipihaiwa nenyamasihhi owetisi napaapi napindapi nandapa tihaiti Autaahaatihoni dipumanitihawe?

Autaahaatihoni Giwunyaapi Komi Utatototi Deti Nuwise

¹⁹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihoni giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Jisaasihoni jithipati nyami maipihaiwa aimi nenyamasi nehhi nanihiyaati Autaahaatihoni sawahohihhi bimimbipihhi anjipipihhi komihini deti utatototi naitihawo. ²⁰ Jisaasihoni nyapi daihira wanihira asitimatitihahandisahira

apotihiri mwipihiraatihira† nuwati daanyuwataise. Isi nyahi Autaahaatihohi anipipihim bimimbipihapi kira naitihaawe. Siri apotiri Autaahaatihohi nehisi sawahohihim bimirihiroti amisi nehisi pirisiho awaisihohi mitihohihim nandaati otipipati kairihihiroti nisapusirihire. Iyataati siri apotiri Jisaasiho sawahomisi ambipate. ²¹ Nyahisi nyamisi Pirisiho apipaahisi awaisihohi Autaahaatihohimisi isihiyani nahatiyai winjatisihohi yahoaisaahiyaane. ²² Isi amisi nyahisi maarihohi popitihohisaati amisi nyamisi kopi giwunyaahohitihanda, ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso taati mmonaati Autaahaatihohimihini detisi naitihaawo. Nyamisi maipihaiwa nyamisi maarihohaatihimisi ahotihisi nyamisi maarihohimisi piwihaha sahi maipihiyaate nyatihisi mmonaati gwinyaawaati amisi Autaahaatihohimisi ndihetisi nyahisi maipihiyaane taati mmonihohiwaiwa Jisaasiho komisi jipipata aimisi bausanyamase. Isi amisi nyahisi Autaahaatihohimihini detisi naitihaawo amisi nyahisi maipihandisi owehiyaanisi ainahiyihiyaaninisi komisi ndihetisi maipihandapisi piwihaha owehiyaane taato. Amisi Autaahaatihohi waapohohi gaahohi kipa owehohi isihiyani wanisi aimisi bausanihohi noaipapisi popitihohiyaimatohiyihiyamatiyatisi nyangi netisi baanyusati popitihohinyamasihohi popitihohiyaaninisi noaipihahayono. ²³ Iyataati amisi nyahisi siyaati kaitihaawo. Nyahisi wuwanihura namasaati Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohipatamatiyaati kiretisi kiyaaninihohi giwunyaapisi nohoaatihahaawo. Iyaati koaisisi numasisi japihohi namutihahaawo. Iyaati amisi Autaahaatihohi ipotihura gaahaiwani nanyinyatisi kanyitandisi katihohi jatohiwaiwani ko nga kaiwani akihaiwani kanyisatisi nanyamitaiso taati andititaati jatimisi nutihaawo. Amisi sandisi ninisi apaapimaato, nyahisi Autaahaatihohi nanyamitandisi jihohi gwinyaatisi timanatisi katimbipahohi kapa titihohi ko nyangi nanyamitaiso taati giwunyaawaahiyaaninitihohi.

²⁴ Nyahisi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanisi yawanaanisi woninisi waaninisi amisi wo waatapisi gwinyaitihaawo. Iyaati woninisi waaninisi amisi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohiyihiyani nyamisi naisihiyani woi waati newaati anditihohiwiwaati maarihohi nunyaati amisi newa kimumkiyaaninisi andititaati maarihohi namindhahaawo. Iyaati gaahaiwani kawisaati amisi kaindihahaawo. ²⁵ Iyaati amisi nyahisi Autaahaatihohimisi isihiyaaninisi windhohi pohipiyaatisi nyangi nyangi ninnaasoninisi ninnaasaaninisi nyamisi anipipihimisi yandihohi bimimtitahaawo. Sandisi namawani napaitaati ahoyandihahaawo. Isihiyani usa saiwisi taawisi wanisi pohipiyohimatamatiyaati windhohi nyahisi kamaitihahaawo. Owetane. Autaahaatihohimisi isihiyaaninisi napaitaati ahoyanaati newaati yawanaaninisi andititaati amisi nyamisi naisihiyani woi waati newaati anditihohiwiwitihaawo. Awaisihohi Kiraisihohimisi Asisihohi isihiyani netisi tipitapa usondandihohi noaipaitandihohi hura aimisi detisi taati nasataisisi masehonjiso taati mmonihahaawisi sandisi nyahisi pihitaaatisi nasisoaari kaimisi nutihaawo.

Nyahisi Autaahaatihohimisi Mwaahohi Windhohi Ahosumwaamaitihahaawo

²⁶ Ninisi sangisisi sandisi apaapimaasato, kumandape. Nyahisi Kiraisihohi piwihaha akaahani aimisi atisaati newaatatihohiyaaninisi kiyaaninisi, amisi usinjaawaati yawanaanisi gwinyaawaati maaritotihanda kiyaaninisi kiyahaawaahisi amisi gaarehandisi nyamisi maipihandisi nenyamaitatihandisi apipaahisi owetise. ²⁷ Isi amisi nyahisi siyaati maipihaiwani kiyaaninihohi tawaatisi kaimisi nohaawaahisi amisi nyahisi Autaahaatihohimisi tiworisaanisisi apipaahisi maipiyaatisi aungwohandisi yaitihaawe. Amisi Awaisihohi piwihaha nyamihetisi netisi yanyutaati tipitapaati nyasondandihohi huraapunisi amisi sisihohi windhohi

† 10:20: Maakihohimisi utipihohi 15:38 handaapihohi mmome.

namaayotati kaanîhi awaindîhandî aungwohandî noaatati tîhatoaatisîha Autaahaatîho komi tiworisai neti tîhoaitandi tîmanisîhaapîhi neti nyangi nyîhoaitandîhuraapi gwînyaahaawo. ²⁸ Amî nyahi kîmandî biyaati gwînyaitîhaawo. Autaahaatîho maaritimbîpa wînhapîpaapi Mosesiho nyamî asoyai nunjatî kaundataase. Amî kiyaami wowaati Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa kapa nemapi ko maaritirîhîretî namapi maipîhaiwa kiyauhi amî isîhiya wurî yahurisangi amî murîmoaisangi winjapi pîwîhaapîhi nesaiwi ahîwisawî akîte tauhi amî maipîhaiwa kiyohiyîhiyai wîndî maarîho asîpîmaawiwî nehî siyîhiyai tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoi newaati mîmaipîwitîhaawî apîpaahî maipe. Amî isîhiya siyohiyîhiyaisaahî yaawîhandî apîpaahî aungwohandî Autaahaatîho numwîtaise, kiya Kîraisihoi mmonîwî nemahohîtîndapo. Iyati amî Kîraisihomî jîtîpati Autaahaatîho neti kataahî komi pîwîha wanîha gaaha isîhiyai gaahaiwa kawîsati numwîtandî katisîha neti akaahemati amî jîtîpati sati kataahî nyamî maipîhaiwa nemasîhi amî nyahi noaipati tîtîhi Autaahaatîho sawahomî isîhiyaanimatohîpati nehîhatamataiwî mmonîwî nemawaayowî kiyai Autaahaatîho yaawîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî numwîtaise. Aiwî amî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho Autaahaatîhomî gaahaiwa neti kanyisati nanyinyati Autaahaatîho nyangi komi maarîho awaindîhandî nanyamindîhandapi neti nanyisati amî andîtînyaisîhopî maipîhaiwa katîwî koai maarîho yaawîhandî nunyawaayowo. ³⁰ Amî Autaahaatîho utaaso satati saisoaisî komi kaimumwaanî kamwaanî yaawîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî numwîtaise taati nyahi mmonaati gwînyaahaayo. Amî pîwîha wa Autaahaatîho sawaho satati katisîha nyahi aimî gwînyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati ko pîwîha satisîhaapîto:

“Nîni nîwahonîni isîhiya usa kiyaami ambîpati maarîho yaawîhandî maipîhandî kiyohîtîhandapi numwîtandîhiyai amî kandîhi numwîto. Aindî kiya maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapi wihoaanîhandî kiyai yaawahandî numwîto,” *Wînhapîpa 32:35*

tati katise tati jîpatîpîndise. Iyataati amî waisangi ko satise.

“Nisî isîhiyai kawitandîhapaapi nîni Autaahaatîhonîni nîwahonîni gwînyaati tipîtapaati usonîti kawito,” *Wînhapîpa 32:36; Aunîhîhîrî 135:14*

tati katise. ³¹ Amî siyati Awaisîho Autaahaatîho watîpîho kahapaamapîpa nahatewa osamati jatisîho maipîhaiwa kaiwaiwaapi koai apousonîhi yaawîhandî numwîtandî komi ikwîraahî utaaho woaisî isîwonaahî apîpaahî awaindîhandî waati yaitaise.

Nyahî Nyamî Kîraisîhopî Gîwunyaahohîtîhandî Anîtisaati Isîwatîtîhaawo

³² Isî sahî jîhî wuwanîhura sangi namasati nasoaipasîpîpaapi gwînyaapîse. Autaahaatîhomî nausainjîtîhandî sangisaapîhi nasoaipasîhi amî sahî sandî nausainjîtîndî nehohururaapi baiwî gwînyaapîse. Sura isîhiya usa sangi pohîrsiwî amî nitanîwîhaiwa amî samî maarîho ambîpati naanîsisati yaasahaiwa waati pîhîtîwî nasanyawî kasisauhi newaayopo. Sasisauhi newaahandî kandî sahî andîtîwî bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naanjîwaiwai tipîndîwîmawaayopo. ³³ Iyataati amî wiwetî isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gîmaawunyaapîhiya sangi isîhiyaami ndîhetî otîhaati tisapi mîmaipîsiwî sisîpîhîsatiwî kahîtîwî noapisamawaayopo. Aiwî amî sahî wiwetî isîhiya usa samataiwî yaawîhaiwa nepî bimohiyîhiyai maarîho nepî andîtîwîpî kiyaisawî kiya nehohîwaiwa amî sangisangi maasi nînawîpîhî newaayopo. ³⁴ Sahî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatami

usaatangi isihiya nasamaasi nuwi nasapuhauhi ami usaati kiyaapi maariho asipaiwi nuwi kiyai usonwi iwitatamanawaayopo. Ami isihiya napwi samihapa kahapaamapipa sahi isiwahohipipa nesi niyauhi, sahi kiyai neh nanhaiwi maaritwi winjahauhi nasewaayopo. Kimandi sahi siyohitmandi ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawe. Nyamapa kimba nanyehohipipai nusatiphaahapa yahapaisahiyaanis kapa nyapi nga ahinyotitaiso tiwi mmoniw gwinyaawaawe.

³⁵ Ami sandhi akitsi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamap baiwi sahi kiyaatinhi kop gwunyaawaatwise. Am andititwi kop gwunyaawaawaahi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa nawihetahaiwa sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatangi wihoaanihapa Autaahaatoho nasanyonhi ami sahi naitaapo, ami Autaahaatoho nahataapa nasamitandi katimbipa kapaaro. ³⁶ Ami sahi sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditipi kiyaatinhi kop gwunyaapi nuwise. Am sahi saiwi, Autaahaatoho maaritirihireti daiwi ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kaiwi binyaihi, ami Autaahaatoho sangi nasamitandi jhi tmanati katimbipa titihi kapa nasamitaise. ³⁷ Ami sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi kiyaatinhi gwunyaapi nutaatiwe, ami ko napitandihuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi satiso:

“Windi otihimahe. Napitaano tisho yaho taati napsi ami ko keti kimi kuraanhi nasati noaipaitaise. ³⁸ Isi utaaho ningisati titihitishi nisapi ginunyaati bimitaise. Am ko yayati japihi onihitataataahi ami nini kop windi maarimitito tati katise,” *Abakukho 2:3-4* tati jipatipindise. ³⁹ Iyataati ami nyahhi isihiya usa saiwi Autaahaatihopi yaiwi onihitwi koai ahosumapi Kiraisihopi kiya gwunyaahohitihandi namahohiyhiyaamatiyaahiyaaninmahe. Owetise. Nyahhi neh nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanin Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahi koaisaati asiyaanimataati bimitihaawi Autaahaatoho neti anitisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaapi Gwinyaahotihandami Tanyaahaapihaare

¹ Nyahi wapaapi gwinyaahotihandami tanyaaha siyate: Nyahi wapa naitihaawi gwinyaawaati jatohipipa kapai nyami ndihaara sangi mmonihaahandi kandi yahapa taati nasataisi ami kapa akiti naito taati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kapa akiti ahondaisi ami kapa noaipaitaise taati mmonihaayo. ² Gwunyaahohitihandi kimikandapi nyahi isihiya jihuraahiyaapi gwinyapenahaayo. Kiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahauh kandapi kiyai Autaahaatoho saundati, “Sahi titihiyaate,” undati kiyai usonataise. ³ Nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahi ko nyangi neti siyati ginunyaataise. Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapauni Autaahaatoho komi watipihandisa neh piwahaara katih ami kapa katirihireti noipati ahondaise. Isi ami kahapaamapipa nyami ndiheti auta ahotih mmonihohipipaamuni ami kahapaamapipa wapa windi auta ahimotih nyahi nyami ndihaara monihohipipaamuni mmonati neti Autaahaatoho kiyati ahaihi ahondaise.

Aberho Inokho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaatihopi Gwunyaapihiyaare

⁴ Iyataati jhi aimehura Aberho Autaahaatoho piwaha katisiha biyati atiwisati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaati nandapa maahoipati kohasipih titihi Autaahaatoho maaritimbipa kapa tihat koai dipumanitandi nesi notaise. Aih Autaahaatihomi ndiheti Aberihomi gaarehandi saaho

Kenɪhomɪhapai nusatipɪhaati gaahamwaanɪ noaipataise. Aihɪ Autaa-haatiho Aberɪhoai saundati, “Kɪnyɪ nisi ndɪhetɪ tɪtɪhone,” undataase. Aihɪ amɪ Aberɪho aimɪ napoti owendihɪhandɪ kandi ko Autaaahaatɪhoai biyati atɪwisati amɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhanda nyangi wanɪsangi konɪhɪ taati pɪwaanyatataase.

⁵ Inokɪho so Autaaahaatɪhopɪ nga gɪwunyaati amɪ ko isɪhiya usaamatiyati wɪndɪ napotaamaise. Ko Autaaahaatɪhoai netɪ komɪ maarɪho usaawiwati wɪwisɪhɪ amɪ Autaaahaatɪho Inokɪhoai autaaɪ ambɪpatisati ahoyati aso-hoi numwaasi yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ niyataise. Aihɪ sandapɪ komɪ ambɪpati usa wɪndɪ mohopo. Owetise. ⁶ Isi amɪ utaaɪ itapaati wo waati nehɪ Autaa-haatihopaahiyati nga gɪmaawunyaataataahɪ amɪ so saatapɪ Autaaahaatɪho apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ maarɪmitɪtaise. Owetɪtaise. Amɪ ninɪ sandɪ katotɪmandɪ apaapɪmaato. Amɪ wo waati Autaaahaatɪhomɪhinɪ detɪ naitandaahɪ Au-taaahaatɪhometirɪhɪretapɪ akɪte tati kɪmaurɪ gwɪnyaane. Autaaahaatɪho akɪtɪho akohosi amɪ ko yaho bindataise tati gwɪnyaane. Iyati ko isɪhiya kopaahaiwɪ kopɪ maaritɪwɪ daahohiyɪhiyai kapa wihoaanɪhapa nunyahoe tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse.

⁷ Jɪhura Autaaahaatɪho komɪ ndɪhetɪ isɪhiya apɪpaahɪ maipɪhaiwa kiyohiyɪhiyai nemaitandɪ gwɪnyaataise. Iyati Nowaahoai jɪhɪ tɪmanati kaundihɪ amɪ Nowaaho Autaaahaatɪhopɪ nga gɪwunyaahosi komɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhandɪ kandaahɪ pɪwɪha koai Autaaahaatɪho kaundisɪha atɪwisataise amɪ kapa Autaaahaatɪho kaitandɪ katimbɪpa Nowaaho komɪ ndɪhaara wɪndɪ monataahando. Siyati Autaaahaatɪhoai atɪwisati kopuho apɪpaahɪ awaisɪho kotɪ komɪhusasisati wɪndɪ nepɪ nopɪsasɪnɪwɪ owemetɪwɪ nga bimɪtaatiwɪ kiyataise. Iyati ko Nowaaho Autaaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhanda isɪhiya maipɪhaiwa kiyohiyɪhiyai sahɪ maipɪhiyaate undati netɪ nunjataise. Iyati ko komɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhanda noaipati utaaɪ tɪtɪhondaise isɪhiya nga Autaaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaami otɪhatɪhapo.

Abɪraahamɪho Autaaahaatɪhopɪ Watɪpɪtati Nga Gɪwunyaahore

⁸ Abɪraahamɪho Autaaahaatɪhopɪ aimɪ watɪpɪtati gɪwunyaahosi amɪ Au-taaahaatɪho koai sata kaundataase. “Kɪnyɪ kɪmbɪhɪ kinyɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ namasi kaanɪhɪ wapɪhapɪ numwe,” undataase. Saundihɪ Abɪraahamɪho Autaaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atɪwisati komɪ aunahɪpati namati dosi wapɪhapɪ notaise. Ko siyati dosi wapɪhapɪ Autaaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhetɪ naimbɪpɪhɪ sapɪhɪ yapɪpati wɪtɪ ipotɪhura Autaaahaatɪho koai nunyonɪhɪ katɪ noaipati tɪtɪhɪ komɪhatimatɪtandɪhataahapɪ notaise. Iyataati sapɪhɪ naimbɪpɪhɪ apɪpaahɪ ko wɪndɪ monahondaahandɪ kandi gɪwumyaasɪtɪhanda kapɪhapɪ nehɪ notaise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ko Autaaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhanda sapɪhɪ notɪ nehɪ gohaparɪho, yapɪpati wapɪhɪ wɪtaahapɪhomatɪyatɪ daayati bindataise. Aihɪ amɪ ipotɪsangi komɪ mwaaho Isaakɪhounɪ amɪ komɪ satɪho Isaakɪhomɪ mwaaho Jekopɪhounɪ Abɪraahamɪho kairɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ kaimɪ bindamaise. Aimɪ amɪ kindarisangi Abɪraahamɪhoai pɪwɪha jɪhɪ tɪmanati Autaa-haatiho kaundisɪha naasɪka nepɪhindarɪ bindamaise. Iyataati amɪ Abɪraahamɪho anɪaanɪ nehɪ gohaparɪhaiwa anɪmatati nupwɪsasati kahapɪhɪ kahapɪhemati nonasayati daayati bimindɪmandɪ apaapɪmaahɪ amɪ kohɪ aunahɪpati awaipati apɪpaahati anɪaanɪ pɪhitati ahɪtɪhatɪ netɪ bimɪtandɪhatapɪ taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati satɪ aunahɪpiti awaipati Autaaahaatɪho sawaho gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ setɪhatɪtɪtando tati gwɪnyaati anɪmatipatapo.

¹¹ Amî Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaataise. Iyatî kaatî maaha namwîtandîhura nusatipatî nehî yatîtipîhaatî bimaamî nasatî aimî aungwaamaatîndaise. Iyataahandî kandî kaatî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaasîhî amî Autaahaatîho kaatî maaha namwîtandî watîpîhandî nunyatî netî andîtiwîwataise. Aihî amî kaatî satatî nîni maaha namwîtandî Autaahaatîho aimî jîhî tîmanatî katindîhandisî maaha tîtîhî namwîto tatî kopî gîwunyaasîtîhandî kandaahî Autaahaatîho kaatî watîpîhandî numwîhî netî andîtitatî watîpîtatî gwîsîtatî maaha wohoi namotaise. ¹² Aihî kaatamî warîho Abîraahamîho so apîpaahî aimî aungwîhondaatî ko napwîtandîhandî aimî detîndaise. Ko setahondaahandî kandî amî ko noaipatî isîhiya apîpaahî taahîtîhandamî satîhoematataise. Aihî utaaho kîmîko naasoetapî isîhiya apîpaahî taahîtîhandî ambîpatî owehandî saiwî kaumbwaatî isîhiya wîndî nga awîmîtiwî amî waapîhaatamî arîpatî wîndî nga awîmîtopatamataiwî wîndî awîmîtiwîhandî namoyaatiwî noaipawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataatî amî kusasî Abîraahamîho amî Isaakîho amî Jekopîho sangî napopî bindawaahura kusasînihi Autaahaatîhopî watîpîtiwî gîwunyaapî nuwîhusase. Aiwî amî kusasî napowaawisangi gîwunyaahohîtîhandî kandîsawî ahoyawî gîwunyaapî napowaayopo. Aiwî Autaahaatîho kaundimbîpa sangî numwîhî sangî mmonîwî nepîhiyaare. Aiwî kiya kapaapî maarîtiwî amî kiyaamî maarîhomî ndîhaara nehî kaanîhapî Autaahaatîho kaundimbîpai winjapîhiyaare. Aiwî kiya isîhiya kapîhî yapîpatamî satoya maasî bimohiyîhiyai wîndî namitanîwî saundîwî kaundîwîhiyaare. “Nyahî nehî gohaparîhiyaanî samîhatîhî kîmbîhî gohî bindîhaayo. Nyahî nehî nyangi wapîhapîhiyaane amî nyangi usaanîni yapîpataapîhî bindîhaayo,” undîwî kaundîwîhiyaare.

¹⁴ Iyataatî amî kîmiya katohiyîmiya yapîpatî nuwî bimohîmatapî nyamîhatîmaahî gohîhata bindîhaayo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare ndî katotîmandî apaapîmaahî, kîmandape. Isîhiya satîwî katohiyîhiya siya yapîpatî kiyaapîhatî apîpaahatî kiyaamîhatîmatonîhî nepî kiyaamî aunahîpatî amî anîpîpîhimatonîhî bimîtaatîwîhatî naitaatîwîhatapî jatîmî nowaahiya katawaatopo. ¹⁵ Amî kiya yapîpatî aunahîpatî jîhura bimambîwî kapîhî namasî nasohîpataahapî gwînyaapî katawaawaahî, amî kiya dopî kiyaamapa nepî isîsi kiyaamî yapîpatî aunahîpataahapî japîhî naitauhe.

¹⁶ Amî kiyaahî nehî yapîpatî wîti gaahatî nga itatamanîniwî maapî yapîpataapîhî bimohîrîhîretî nusatîpîhaapî nehî kiyai wamwaanî sanahîwaiwî bimîtaatîwîhatapî gwînyaawaataawaawî katawaatopo. Sandîhî amî kiya aunahîpatî gaahatî yamîhapataatîhî naitaatîwîhatapî gwînyaawaataawaawe. Iyataatî amî sandî kandaahî kiya Autaahaatîhopî satîwî nyamî Autaahaatîhoe tîwî katauhî amî Autaahaatîho kiya satîtaatîwî wîndî mamaawise. Ko kiya komî isîhiyaimatîtaatîwî kiyaapî maarîtataise kiya nisîhiyaaso tato. Siyatî ko kiyaapî aunahîpatî awaipatî anurîmatatî netî tîtîhemasîho.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iyataatî amî waara Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai ko nehî akîtinîhî watîpîtatî gîwunyaatî amî kopaahiyatoatihî wapa kawitandî nunjenataise. Iyatî amî Abîraahamîho satatî Autaahaatîho nîngî nanîmîtandî kandîmbîpa tîtîhî kapa nanîmîtaiso tatî konîhî gîwunyaapî notoatihî ko wîndî kaitandîhandî kandî kaime undatî koai Autaahaatîho nunjenataise. Iyataatî Abîraahamîho wapa kaitandî Autaahaatîho nunjesîtîndî nehî wapaapîmunje. Ko komî mwaaho nehî nasohîhî Isaakîhoai sohoai tiwatî tîhatî dipumanatî gaarehandî numwîtandî Autaahaatîho nunjenataise. Aihî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîhopî apîpaahî akîtinîhî watîpîtatî

giwunyaahosi ami ko Autaahaatihomi piwaha nemaitandihandapi yayati piwaha kaundati nunjesitihandi atisati kiyataise. Iyataati ami so Isaakiho nehi kimiiko naasoetapi neti Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihomaisuni ami komi ishiya ipotihura komihetapi namiwiaatisaihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi jhi timanati katisihore. ¹⁹ Ami Abiraahamihom Autaahaatihomai atiwisati sandi kaindimandi ami ko siyati gwinyaataate: Autaahaatihom ishiya napohiyhiyai nga japihi ahowimati numwaahosi ami kimiikireti nisi metihom Isaakihoai nini titi tihiti koai numwisanihi ko Isaakihoai japihi nanimitaiso tati gwinyaataati sandi kiyataise. Ami kimiri kireti Abiraahamihom Autaahaatihompi giwunyaasipatamatiyati siwipati noaipataise. Ko komi mwaahom Isaakihoai sohoai tiwitandi timetihom Autaahaatihom ikwiri tipindati sandi kinyi Isaakihoai kamaawime undati nemati niwisapusitmandapi Abiraahamihomihom siyati gwinyaataise, nisi metihom Isaakiho aimi soho napomasihomai Autaahaatihom sawahom ahowimati numwaati ningi japihi naninyataise, tati komi maarihomaihi gwinyaataise.

Isaakiho Jekopiho Ami Josephiho Autaahaatihompi Nga Giwunyaapihyaare

²⁰ Iyataati ami Isaakiho Autaahaatihompi giwunyaati kopaahiyaahosi ko satati Autaahaatihom metihom Jekopihoai apipaahi gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati komi maarihomaihi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati Isaakiho komi mwaahom Jekopihoai piwaha gaaha ami apipaahi watipihom kaunda saundataase. "Autaahaatihom gi apipaahi gaahaiwa kahisati nahimitaise," undati neti nunjataise. Iyataati ami kimiikireti komi mwaahom Isohoai saundataase. "Autaahaatihom gi wapa kahisati nahimitaise," undati watipihom kaundataase.* Iyataati kurisuni ami kurami saisatoya ipotihom ipotihomaisuni ipotihom wapa nusoipati kawimatitandihomapi Autaahaatihom gwinyaati maaritirihireti mmonati jatetinjati Isaakiho mwaahom ausati kaundati neti nunjataise.

²¹ Iyataati Jekopiho Autaahaatihompi giwunyaati nehi kopaahaimi nunjati aimi apipaahi aungwhotati napwitandi detitihom komi ngirihiri isiwati mwitipisati dairihireti mwindiwitati bindataise. Siyati bindataati komi satohuri Josephihom mwaahom Autaahaatihom gaahandi nunyati kawitandihandapi kaundataise. Iyati aimi aungwhondaati andititandihandihom owetihom komi ngirihiraasinom mwindiwitati titihom bitondaati Autaahaatihomai neti mepi autahemwataise.

²² Iyataati ami Josephihoaisangi Autaahaatihompi giwunyaasitihandaahi ko taati napotaaheti Isiraherhiya ipotihura Isipihandihom namasi nutaatiwihandapi piwaha kandaase. Katati Isiraherhiya Isipihandihom namasi nowaahura komi ambipati Kenaanhandahom nesi nutaatiwihandapi piwaha kiyai kaundati winihundataase.

Mosesihom Autaahaatihompi Nga Giwunyaahom

²³ Mosesihomihom sanyiphi sapiya Autaahaatihompi giwunyaasitihandaahi Mosesihomai sanaati aimi namwihom ipotihom waati murimompi noasamaise. Kasanyurihom Mosesihomai usonama koai apipaahi gaahom ami nehi koai wamwaanhotihom Isipihandihom jatisihom awaisihom kinihom Ipiruhiyaamihom manyinya sanghiya ushiya nahatiyai sanyiphi namwisaihi nehi keti kuraanihom siyhiyai tipihom owemapise tati winihomapihi wapa ahaihihandihom kandi kapurihom kapaapihi yamaimihom sandi kiyamaise.

* **11:20:** Suri Jekopihi Isoya awitipihom sanaati namohure. Jhi Isoho napihom ipotihom Jekopihi nasataise.

²⁴ Mosesiho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotati ami ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. Ko siyati giwunyaasitihanda kopu isihya satiwu Isipihandi jatisiho awaisiho kinji Perohomi maataatami mwaahoe tiwi katitaatiwihandapi ko wundi maarimitise. Ko nehi pohipiyataise. ²⁵ Ko siyati gwinyaasitimandi apaapimaah. Ami isihya nehi sawanaami ambipati maaritati gaawimainjipipa keti masihonjeti owetitandihapa kiyohirihireti ko kaitandi wundi maarimitataate. Ko nehi komi isihya kimikiya Autaahaatihomi isihya yaawuhaiwa kiyai Isipihya nunyauhi nepi bimohipatamatiyati koaisangi kireti kiyaisati maasi yaawuhaiwa naitandi gwinyaataate. ²⁶ Ko siyati Kiraishoi mawuhaiwa nunyohuwaiwa nin naitando tati gwinyaati ami Isipihandami gaahapa anaahipipa nawuho gorihandi siriwaahandi ami wapa gaahapa kapeti isihya kiyami maariho ahiyawu nahoesaahohipipai daatipatipatamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati ami ko sandi kaindimandi ami koai Autaahaatihu ipotihura gaahapa wihooanjihapa nunyonhi naitandihapaapi watipitatu konhi gwinyaataate. ²⁷ Iyati ami Mosesiho watipitatu Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda awaisiho kinji Peroho Mosesihopi apowitandihandapi wundi yamaayati Isipihandi namataise. Namati ko apipaahi watipitatu Autaahaatihoi isihya usa mausohohohoi ko aimi taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daahi sireti watipitatu bitoti bindataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami Mosesiho Autaahaatihopi watipitatu giwunyaati kimbapuhu pasopaahandi namaasataise. Iyati ko giwunyaasitihanda sipisipihu tiwati ami komi jitipati anihaiwaami matawipuhaiweti maasomwaanji jaapse undati Isiraherihiyai kaundih jaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihomi enjerihu yamihapataatihapi otipipatih Isipihyaami manyinya usihya bwandipihiyai tiwamaitandi natausaasisiho ami jitipati mmonataati Isiraherihyaami manyinya bwandipihiyai wundi timaawati nehi nusatipaitando.

Isiraherihya Taahiyihya Autaahaatihopi Nga Giwunyaawaayopo

²⁹ Iyataati ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihu nyangi nyami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi nga tinjaati nanyamaitaiso tiwi kopu giwunyaapi kandaahi Durihiri Amatenihiri yapipati awasati ikwahipatetamataiwu itipapi nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kiyami tiworisa Isipihya ipoti Isiraherihiyai wirainji nuwu Duri Amatenihiram otihapitih ami durihiri ikwananaatamatiyati wihuwihooanji napopiwati ahতিরিহরি japhi nasati bitatati Isipihya kiyaisinhi neti nanati nawatisamataise.

³⁰ Iyataati ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kandi giwunyaahotihanda satiwu Autaahaatihu kimatunahipati awaipati Jerikomandami matambi mwipi biseminji neti ahoyonhi nawatatesi yapipataapihi timihaitaiso tiwi asisaha nahateweti sepeni kaiwahaara kapa matambipai nepi otaatemapi nesiwesipi ikwauhiri nawaapi nepi timapi kapa matambipaami ipaahaapi mangirain daiwi bitohauhi ami Jerikohandami matambipa asisaha sepeniheti ahoinati nawatatati timahiya ikisimwinje.

³¹ Iyataati ami apopati waati kaatami ambipati Rehepahaati jihura daihiraapahaatimatati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda ami kaati isihya maipihya Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi ami koai atihomaawisohiyhiyaisati maasi wundi namwaapwise. Ami sandi kaati wundi namwaapwindimandi ami isihya aunahipa Jerikohandi napitetahate tiwi jawi mmonuwu usitaitatiwi

Josuwaaho natausaasisaw+hiyai kaatami añaan+ napaisaati numwaati iw+tatamas+tihandaahe.

³² Iyataati ami is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi neh+ kopaahiy-ohiy+hiya yahandi ap+paahi taah+tihande. Isi ami n+ni natindi nahatiyaapi kasat+mi naisan+hi ami not+ ap+paahi utaar+tamaitaise. Isi ami n+ni usa neh+ usiy+hiyaapi nyam+ asoya asisa ahiye ndi tar+waindi siyaare ndi kasat+taano. Kiyaami amb+pati k+miyaare: Gidiyon+ho Baraak+ho Samison+ho Jep+taaho siyaare. Aih+ ami Daawit+ho Samwer+hoe. Aih+ ami is+hiya usa j+hura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kaundih+ atiwi nep+ Autaahaat+hopi awusaapi ami is+hiyai ausaapi kopi kawundi+w+ kaundohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaare. ³³ Iyataati is+miya k+miya nahatiya amb+h+tohiy+miyauni ami is+hiya usa amb+h+maatohiy+hiyauni nasisoaar+ Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi neh+ kopaahaiw+hiyaare. Saiwi kiya wat+p+ti+w+ g+wunyaap+hiyaasi wiwa sawanaami wat+p+handi and+titot+ihanda windi kamaitaahetahaiwa ami neh+ Autaahaat+ho net+ kiyai and+ti+wis+hi+ kiya kaiwa nga nan+haiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami usa is+hiya ap+paahi wat+p+hiya kin+hiya yap+haiwa wiwa jatohiy+hiyaisawuni ami kiyaami tunn+w+ yahw+n+w+ pw+s+ipi yaipa kiyohiy+hiyaisawi tunn+w+ yahw+n+w+ ami kiyaahemat+w+ tip+ yahw+w+ ip+hatiw+ owemawaayopo. Aiwi is+hiya ami yap+pati wiwaaraahiya Autaahaat+hoai maat+maat+wisohiy+hiyai kiyaami maat+maat+rap+ tit+hi gaahati kaiw+ ami wihoaan+handi yaaw+handi nunyaw+ ami Autaahaat+ho kiyai wapa numw+tanda j+hi p+w+ha katimb+pa kapa tit+hi kiya newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami usa suh+r+ awair+h+r+ ainj+h+r+h+r+ t+mwp+h+r+rami maahomwaan+ nep+ n+wisapuhauhi ami k+r+ kiyai w+ndi ikoti namainje.†

³⁴ Ami kiyaami usa Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahot+ihanda sis+ha awaiwaiwa t+hw+ti+h+r+ nait+p+purisati t+hih+haiwai nep+ nisapuhauhi ami kiyai w+ndi t+hamaamase. Aiwi ami kiyaami usa namatanaati bainat+h+ra is+hiya w+ndi t+maawopo ami kiya naw+sawit+w+ yan+h+m+hauho. Ami kiyaami usa aim+ napaind+ti+ma kaasari+hat+maimat+waw+hiya kiya ami j+haati noaipap+ wat+p+hiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipap+ ap+paahi wat+p+hiya t+mwp+h+yaimatawaayopo. Aiwi tiworisaisaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya yap+pat+ w+taahap+hiya kiyai tiw+taat+w+ nasohiy+hiyai tahamanauh+ yan+h+mawaayopo.

³⁵ As+hiya usa kiyaamihiya aim+ napom+hauh+hiyai Autaahaat+ho ahowimas+hi+ kiya jap+hi nepap+ asiyaimatauh+ ami kiyai as+hiya jap+hi numwaawaayopo. Ami usais+ kiyaami tiworisa napupw+ kiyaami amb+pati tip+ nop+sas+w+ ap+paahi waati yaaw+haiwa nunyauhi kiya napw+ti+hat+ kati namwaapopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi w+ndi namaamahopo. Ami kiya napop+ m+haati yam+hapataat+hi+ naiw+ Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ nga baiw+ kiyaan+hi+ bim+taat+w+ maarit+w+ gw+nyaawaawo. ³⁶ Ami usai kiyaami tiworisa sis+pund+w+ m+maip+w+wi+ maahoaipur+p+w+ maw+haiwa nunyaw+ nep+ yupawaayopo. Ami usais+ ak+ti+n+hi+ nep+ daahi ap+paahi m+maip+w+wi+ w+r+h+r+ wat+p+h+r+ sen+handi nep+ wisasaw+ w+rap+ nimaap+ ami nep+ is+hiya naputoh+p+p+h+ napuwawaayopo. ³⁷ Ami usais+ naw+haara tip+ tip+ niyauhi napop+ ami usai ot+hap+h+ap+ sohanda namandipap+ tip+ ami usai namatanaati bainat+h+ra timawaayopo. Ami usa neh+haati yap+pata nuw+ nap+waiw+ sip+sip+handi ami memet+h+r+rami atitati nupw+ ahoap+ gw+n+w+ niyop+ namaasatawaayopo. Aiwi ami usa gaahapa apot+h+r+ yut+h+r+ niyop+ namaasat+taat+w+ihapa owetati

† 11:33: Sir+ suh+r+ ainj+h+r+h+r+ Raiyon+handapito.

ami nandaat+wi+hapa nausetitahiya daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyai kiyaami tiworisa mandit+pi+wiwi m+maip+wiwi ami kiyaan+hi tip+ mupwi yaaw+haiwa nunyami niyauhi kiya naan+haiwa k+haiwa k+haiwa waati newaayopo. ³⁸ Is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya ap+paahi daahi maip+ti+wi+mawaawi ami kiya w+ndi nga is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+iwunyaahohiy+hiyai neh+ winjasahi kiyaam+hat+hi bim+taat+wi+handi owendaise. Sandi setih+ usa neh+haati ipati ir+wi+r+ho ami an+aan+ owehap+hi nuwi nap+waiwi k+hap+hi k+hap+hi+map+ ami sis+ho si+hoaar+hi+reti daiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya an+pi+pi+hi an+aan+ owehiya k+hap+hi k+hap+hi+map+ daiwi nawipati yamwaas+haara ami akos+ha waapaipata nanop+ bindawaayopo.

³⁹ Iyataati is+miya nahatiya nin+ pi+wi+ha kat+m+ nasohiy+miya Autaahaat+hopi wat+pi+ti+wi g+iwunyaap+hiyaare. Iyauhi ami Autaahaat+ho kiyai saundati, "Sah+ nisap+ g+nunyaahoh+ti+handi nisi nd+het+ ap+paahi gaatati tit+hi+ndaise," undahiyaare. Iyataahandi kand+ ami Autaahaat+ho kiyai wapa nunyati kawitandi j+hi pi+wi+ha ti+manati katimb+pa w+ndi namum-wise. ⁴⁰ Ami sandi apaap+maah+e, ko aim+ j+hi mmonati net+ ap+paahi gaahapa nyapi nyamanati nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyauni ami nyahuni maas+tisaihi+huraah+hi ko kapa gaahapa kanyison+hi, kiyauni ami nyahuni noaipawaati ap+paahi tit+hi gaatati ami ko nyangi net+ gaanyamati gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

12

Nyah+ Nyam+ Nd+ha Jisaasihom+het+ Ahiyaat+ Kop+ G+iwunyait+haawo

¹ Isi ami nin+ kimaiwa nahatewa is+miya kimiya taahiy+miyaapi katohiy+miya nyangi nep+ ti+wi+pati awaipati mwip+hatamataiwi nanyapop+hi+w+ nyangi nep+ nanyes+wes+wi+mawaayopo. Isi ami nyah+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa ami Autaahaat+ho wapa ip+paat+hamatiyaati naupwanaati tusatipati+ti+haawi nanyam+haij+pi+paat+hap+ net+ nanyisapuwati naan+anyisati net+ nyapatimb+pa namait+haawo. Ami maip+handi nyam+het+ nanyam+hatati w+rat+ nyaiwatati daahi nyapatisati nyaiwatimb+pai namait+haawo. Iyaati nyah+ and+titaaati wat+pi+taati bitoti+haawi metaahi nih+taati naupwanaati tusatipananaati Autaahaat+ho nyah+ wapa kait+haawi nanyamimb+pa kait+haawo. ² Siyaati taawa naupwan+haawi nyah+ bapiyaati nyam+ nd+ha Jisaasihom+het+ mw+ti+pi+saati ahiyaati nasisoari neh+ kopaah+hi g+iwunyait+haawo. Ami Autaahaat+ho neh+ Jisaasiho naasoh+ sawahoaisaah+hi nam+hanati ah+wi+hi+hosi Autaahaat+hopi g+iwunyait+haah+reti ko namasati nyam+ j+hoematati g+iwunyaas+ri+hi+reti kim+rete tati net+ nyangi nanyisitando. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawaho nyah+ kop+ g+iwunyaahoh+ti+handi net+ and+ti+nyaiwati wat+pi+nyamati ami gaanyamas+hoe. Iyataati Jisaasiho ipoti yam+hapataat+hi ko ap+paahi maarit+itand+handi Autaahaat+ho koai numwitandi net+ ah+wind+handi jat+ mmonataati namati koai is+hiya ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti ner+hi+ra tip+mandaap+ sohoai tiwawaawi maw+handi numw+taat+wi+handap+ ko w+ndi yamaayati net+ aw+ti+mataise. Iyataati ami ko saind+handaa+hi wan+ yam+hapataat+hi amb+pati awaipati net+ Autaahaat+hoaisati maasi ikw+ri gaat+hi+r+aihoan+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaisuni ami is+hiya nahatiaisuni gaamati jatataise.

Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Tit+henyamaitandi Nyam+ Amb+pati Maar+ho Yaas+hapa Nanyinyataise

³ Sahi Jisaasihopi gwinyaapise. Ami ishiya apowihî Jisaasihoi apipaahi yaawihaiwa nunyawî ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kawisauhandî kandi ko kaiwaapi wîndî yayati namaamati nehî konihî bitondaise. Isî ami sahî pohipîmaiwi sahî naupwanotihandî wîndî namaamihapise. ⁴ Ami sahî maipihandî tipîndîtaatîwî yahoyapaatotihanda samî usaatangi tisapî samî jîtipatî wîndî nepî namaasuhaahopo. ⁵ Iyataatî ami wapa sahî nanîpimatîwî kapaapî wonjî gîmunyaahohîpîpaapî gwînyaitaatiwî japîhî kasatîtandiyo. Satatî sahî nisî manyinyaate satatî andîtsaiwatî Autaahaatîho katisîha sahî wîndî gwîmunyaahopo. Titîho? Pîwîha saapîto:

“Nisî metîhonjanye, gi Awaisîho tîthêhîmaitandî wapa kinyî maarîho ambîpatî yaasihapa nahinyonaahî kinyî kapaapî nehîhande tîpî wîndî gîmunyaape.

Aimbi ko tîthêhîmahonîhî kandapî yaimbi namaamape ami kinyî andîtitîpî tîthî gaahîretî kaimbi daimbi bitoaitaapîhandapîso.

⁶ Awaisîho ishiya ko maarîho numwisawîhiyai napepaapî tîmahiyauhîhura tîthêmwahore.

Iyati ami ishiya nahatiya komî metîhonjamatiyatî numwaasawîhiyai wapa yaawîhapa nunyahore,” *Ga Bimisîho 3:11-12; Jobîho 5:17* tati katisîhaapîto.

⁷ Ami sîkaiwetapî Autaahaatîho sangî tîthêsamaitandî ami yaasihaiwa sahî wîndî maarîmitîwîhaiwa usinjaatî sangî ko nasanyataisî nepîse ami mambîhiya sapiya kiyaamî manyinyai kawisohîrîhîretî kasisataiso. Autaahaatîho sahî akîtinîhî komî manyinyaatîtîhî saiwa sangî kasisataise. Ami manyinya nahatiyaisaahî kiyaamî sapiya tîthêpumwawaayopo. ⁸ Ami Autaahaatîhohî komî manyinya nahatiyai tîthêmwahore. Isî ami ko sangî wîndî tîthêmaasamahonaahî, ami sahî Akîtinîhî Autaahaatîhomî manyinyaatîmaahê. Owetise. ⁹ Ami sahî kîmandapî gwînyaapise.

Nyamî apiya yapîpatambîhiya nyahî sangîhiyaanîtonîhura wapa kanyiwî tîthêpînyamîhauhî ami nyahî kiyai biyaatî usonaatî newaatî autaahî iwiwatîhaayo. Isî ami nyamî itîpîhomî Sapîho yamîhapataatîhapîho nyangi kiyatî ahînyisatî amî maarîthaaawîho itîpîho dîthîrî nanyamisîho nyangi wiwa yaasihaiwa nanyinyatî tîthênyamahonaahî ami gaaso taatî nyahî naitîhaawo. Iyaatî koai biyaatî usonaatî autaahî newa isîwatîthaaawo ami nyahî koaisaatî maasî jinjapîhî bîmîthaaahandapî saiwa ko kanyisataiso.

¹⁰ Nyamî apiya yapîpatambîhiya nehî masîhonjapî kiya nyapî satîwî sîretî sandî nyamî manyinyaapî gaaso tîwî mmonîwî maarîtohîrîhîretî tîthêpînyamawaayopo. Ami Autaahaatîhohî nyangi nyatatamanîtandî yaasihandî nanyinyatî tîthênyamataise, ami nyahî ko sawahomatiyaatî noaipawaatî ami isîhiyai kometîrîhîretapî newa nunjîthaaawo. ¹¹ Ami ko nyangi yaasihandî nanyinyatî taatetî tîthênyamasururaahî ami nyahî kandapî wîndî maarîmito, ami nehî nyangi yaasihî nehîthaaayo. Ami ipotî nyahî kandetapî mmonaatî newaatosaahura nyamî maarîho napaasaatîndaise, ami nyahî namasaatî tîthîretî daaya bindîhaawo.

Nyahî Andîtitaatî Watîpîtaatî Bitoaitîhaawo

¹² Isî ami saiwa kaiwaapî sahî samî ikwîrî tisamahiyatî wîrandîrîhîrî nepî tîthîpîse. Aiwî ami samî atotîpatî auhîrî tisamahiyatî itisaitîrîhîrî nepî tîthîpîse. ¹³ Aiwî daihîra tîthêmapîse ami sahî daihîra tîthî itîpîpî daimî nutaatîwo. Sahî saisaihî ishiya usa kiyaamî atotîpatî ikwauhîrî turîmîhaisawîhiya ami tîthîhitîwî gaawimatîtando. Sahî saiwî ishiya kiyaamî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî noaipatî sangî watîpîtisawîhiyai nunjawî nepî andîtîwîpîse.

14 Sahi nahatiyaati ishiya usaisawi sami maarho ami omaanjititihiyati napaisaatitonhi bimaawise. Aiw si kaiwi bimitaatwihireti baiwi dipiwaatiwi mmoniw nepi ami sahi neh Autaahaatho sawahomhiyaatitwi ami neh kopaahaitaatwi neti yandhishiyaatisi komihat nepi kireti daiwi bitop maiphandi samihet apipaahi owehiyaati titihiyaati bimaawise. Ami ishiya windi Autaahaathometirihireti daiwi bimitohohiyhiya Awaisihoai kiya windi mausondaapo. 15 Ami sahi baiwi jatiniwihiyaati bitosawise ami wiwa Autaahaatho sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehhandi gaahandi kasisati komi maarho asipisisati japihi nasamaasithandi namapi ami japihi nasamaasihoi wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiw ami sahi wiwa ipati yandipho maipho ikonati nuritimanaho nikosipatamataiw sahi usaati maiphaiwa kiyawaawi kaiwaara Kraisihomi ishiyai nepi turimaamaniw ami kiyaami daiwi bimotihandi nepi nusopisasaawo. Utaaho ami itapaati saiwhiya ishiya nga bimohiyhiyai nepi numaamaniw nusopisasaapo. 16 Ami sahi baiwi jatwihiyaato ami wiwa sami usaati (namaatiwhiyaati ami namaamatiwhiya) ushiya ami ashiya sami siwoya ami siwaasisaametahiyaisawi ambipati tmaamaip ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiw ami sahi Isohomataiw kiyawaawi Autaahaathomi gaahandi sahi windi namaitaawo, ami neh nandapaapi jaumwasithi komi gwisahaapaahi gwinyaati ko Isohoai sapihho mwaaho bwandipihoi Autaahaathomi gaahandi nahandi numwitandihandi Jekopihoi nandapaapi neh naasara ami nandapa neh naasuraapihapaapi nunyataati kandi kandinhi namasipatamataiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi Autaahaathomi gaahandi windi namaitaapo. 17 Sahi mmoniwihiyaate. Siyati aini nunyatosati ipoti noti sapihoi gaahandi nanyinye undihandi kandi sapihho koai owe undiho. Ko sapihomi gaahandi naitandi apipaahi maaritati anditati napamataahandi kandi ami ko jihhi kaindihandi windi nga nemaamase ami ko goti maipiyataahandi kando.

Nyah Jerusaremihandi Yamhapataathi Ahetindihanda Aimi Noaipahaayo

18 Sahi sisihho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmoniw ami isiwito, koasini sisihha thati ami apipaahi maipiyati asihatati, wipati wipwati itinambitinati asoaatati ami kinapaahoinihoasini napiw noaipawaamaayopo. 19 Saiwi sahi otipihho kapaparihiri gaatinjihhi Isiraherhiya atiwi ami piwha neh kai wa kiya piwaundih atisawaawi ami ka nyahi windi onhi otihhi ka atihomitaano tohipipihhi sahi napiw noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. 20 Ami kiya piwha neh kai wa watipitati kaundisihha windi nga minjapepihiritaahetihha kaundiho. Iyati ami piwha ka apipaahi watipihha satati:

“Utaatihandisangi ami suhimaasapiho wapaisangi kimbhi sisihomihini deti napimbipa kapaisinhi nawihara yahwi timapise,” *Japihi Numwaasihho 19:16-25*

undati apipaahi mitaahi kaundiho. 21 Ami Isiraherhiya saiwi apipaahi maipaiwi itipi yayauh ami Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“Nini apipaahi aungwohandi yapipaisati ititi maipaindi yayataayo,”
ndaase.

22 Ami sahihi siyahapihi naiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahi naiwi noaipahohipimbhi neh kapihhi wapihi wipetahapihe. Sapihi Autaahaathomi sisihho Saiyonihoaasini (Jaiyanihoaasini), sahi windi namusaniw ami miwtoasini aini naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw ami Autaahaatho jinjapihi bimisihomi aunahipati awaipati

taunîhanda sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahîpi awaipiti taunîhandî Jerusaremihandî, enjerîhiya apîpaahi asakiyati maaritati ahoyanati tisisoanati taahîtihandami aunahîpati yamîhapataatîhi ahetipata sahi aimî naiwi noaipapi nandaawaayopo.* ²³ Iyataati amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî manyinya jîhi bwandîpîhiyaamataiwi noaipapi ahoyanîhohiyîhiyaamîhatîhi amî yamîhapataatîhi kiyaami ambîpati Autaahaatîhoaisawi maasi bimîtaatîwîhiyaami ambîpatisawi namîhapî jîpatîpîwisohiyîhiya ahoyanohîpîpîhi kiyaami otîhaati sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwî amî Autaahaatîho isîhiya nahatiyaami otîpîpati kiyohîwaiwa taati tipîtapaati usosihoaapîhi komîhinî sahi aimî naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwî amî isîhiya jîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapî bimambîwî napwauhi amî Autaahaatîho kiyaami maarîhoai netî apîpaahi tîtihi gaahiyematî numwaasîhi aimî naiwi yamîhapataatîhi bimohiyîhiyaapîhi sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataati amî sahi aimî naiwi Jisaasihoapîhi noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otîhapîhapîhoematati bitondaati Autaahaatîhounî amî isîhiyaunî naisîhiyaimatîtaatiwi Autaahaatîhoaisati pîwîha wanîha ko netî wisasisîhore. Iyataati kîmîko Jisaasimo komî jîtîpati nyapî nuhaasîpati Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî amî komî ndîmaahomwaanîmasîpîpîhi nesiyati ahaihi ahondaise. Aihî ko nyangi netî komî ndîhetî apîpaahi gaahiyaanîni saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataati amî sandî apîpaahi kandi wînde. Kîmandî Aberîhomî jîtîpatisati wîndî namoaipase Kenîho komî saingîho Aberîhoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyahî Biyaati Jatînaati Bitoaitîhaawo Amî Wiwa Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Newaumwaanîpano

²⁵ Isî amî sahi baiwi gwînyaapî jatîwî bitosawise, amî wanîmura Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha wanîha Jisaasihoetapî wisasati nasamihi kaatîhi bimohurîmura komî pîwîha taati sangi kasatisîha sahi samî atihîri mwîtîpisawi baiwi atitaatiwo. Sandî nîni sangi sasati komî pîwîha mwîtîpisawi atiwî komî asîmwaatîtihi pînuwîse satotîmandî apaapîmaasato. Jîhura maapî yapîmbataapîhi Sisîho Sainaihomîhinî Isîraherîhiya jîhiyai Autaahaatîho pîwîha kaundati amî nunyataise. Siyati kiyai komî pîwîha kaundati numwihîhandî kandi kiya kiyaami atihîri mwîtîpisawi ahiyawî wîndî atîhomaawiwî nepumwawaayopo. Saiwî isîhiya jîhiya komî pîwîha nepumahohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho nehî wîndî maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawîhandî numwise. Isî amî sahi komî pîwîha wanîha Jisaasihoetapî nasamisîhaatîhi bimohiyîhiyaatangi wanî yamîhapataatîhapî taati kasatisîha baiwi atîhomaawiwî nepumwawaawaahi amî sangisangi Autaahaatîho nehî wîndî nesosati maasinjaitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sura Isîraherîhiya Sisîho Sainaihoainî bitohauhi Autaahaatîho kiyai wînihapîpa nunyati pîwaundisura komî pîwîha yapîpatisunî iwîwîriho kahapaamapîpa kapîhi sisîhoasîni ahetimbîpai netî pîmbapoyati ahoaihi amî kapa notî nasayati ahoainje nehî komî pîwîhaaraaho. Jîhura saimatatîhandî amî wanî kîmura nyahî Autaahaatîho pîwîha wanîha watîpîtati wisasati nanyamisîhaami otîtihi bimohurîmura komî pîwîha wapîhi jîpatîpîndisîhaatîhapî Autaahaatîho jîhi tîmanati pîwîha wa satati katise.

* **12:22:** Sandî sahi Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahotîhanda samî maarîho omanîtîtihi nasoaiPATî amî kasimatataise. Isî amî sandîhi ipotîhura nga auta noaipahonîhi mmondo.

“Ipotihura jhaati nini yapipatisuni ami yamihapatisuni neti ipipatipati ipipatipinjipatamataindi apipaahi aungwohandi pimbapwaindi ahoaito,”

Akaiho 2:6

tati piwaha wapihi utipihoaathi jipatipindisihaathihapi Autaahaathiho katische. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho piwaha satati, jhaati nini yapipatuni yamihapatuni apipaahi waati aungwohandi neti ahoaindi ipipatipaito tindimandi nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaathiho ipotihura kahapaamapipa nahataapa sawaho kiyati ahaimbipa neti apipaahi waati aungwohandi ahoyati pimbapoyati ipipatipaitaise. Ko siyati neti ahoyati ipipatipiyoni ami kahapaamapipa wapa kapaanhi ahoainati daahi nopisasinihonhi ami wapa daahi ahominati kapaanhi watipitati ahotitandihapaahih kiyati ahotitando.

²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwa nahatewa nini sangi kasatohimaiwa akite. Saiwa siyati akitinhi noaipasih nyahi siyaati mmonhaayo: Autaahaathiho neti komi isihya koaisawi maasi yamihapataathih kahapaamapipa nahataapa jataatiwihyaamihathih aimi neti kiyaisati maasi ahinyisataise. Ahinyisataisi sandi ko nyangi siyati ahinyimbipihapi nyangi utaaho wonga neti windi nanyisapuwati ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoipati kanyimatitandihandapo. Isi nyahi maaritaati ami Autaahaathomi otipipati titihireti kawisahaayo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati usonaati ami wapa komi nyapi maarimititandihapa apipaahi windi kamaitihaawo. ²⁹ Ami nyahi ko nyapi wapa maarimitihapa kamaitihaawo tohitimandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaathiho sisaha watipaha ka tihimi nairihiretihapa neti tihati owemasipatamatiyahotihito.

13

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihyaati Ususaati Wihiwihooanji Maarho Naminiwise

¹ Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati sami naisihyaisawi ususaati wihiwihooanji maarho naminiwise. ² Saiwi ami isihya usa sahi windi mausowihya wapihapihiya samihathih daiwi jasonwi nasahosisaihihiyai maarho gaahoaisawi kiyai gerundiwi numwaapi tih gwaaswiwi yainjaraawiwise. Nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami jihimehura nyami isihya usa Autaahaathomi enjerihyai keti piwaundiwi numwaawaayopo. Ami kiya kiyaapi Autaahaathomi enjerihya otipipatihyaare tiwi monwi gimaawunyainjhandi kiyai numwaapi tih gwaaswisopo. ³ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaatami naisihya usai isihya nesisuw napwitohipipih napusahi napwitiwi bimohiyihyaapi sahi sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawi maasi napwitaahaayaatamataiwi gwunyaapise. Aiwi ami isihya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya sami naisihya usai naana yaawihaiwa nunyaw nepi mimaipiwisaihi nopisasiniwi bimohiyihyaapi gwunyaapise ami sahi yapipataapih bindawaayowi sikaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

⁴ Sahi namaatinotihandi sandi apipaahi gaahandisi ami sahi aimi namaatinohiyihyaati sami namaatinotihandi baiwi titih gaahireti jatwise. Aiwi Autaahaathomi ndiheti sami namaatinotihandi titih popitihandi isiwatiwi isihya kihya kihyaisawi sami ambipati namaatinotihandami ipaahaapi timaamaamaipise. Ami isihya sandi saiwi kiyaami ambipati isihya usa komi apwaataatimetihatisati ami kaatami warihometahoisati kiyati ambipati timaamaitohiyihyai ami Autaahaathihohi kiyai neh windi maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipitapaati usondaise.

⁵ Sahi apipaahi nawihopaahisisati koai maarho nunyawimaamapise. Ami

sahi aimi wapaisahiyaatitawaawaahi ami kapaapi sahi satiwu kimba nyapi gaahamwaanj nehaayoni gaare tiwu gwinyaapi maaritwise. Awaisiho satati, nini sangi apipaahi akitinini windi namaasamaito, tati katise. ⁶ Isi ami nyahi komi piwaha sa newaati keti nausana bitotahaawi satitahaawo: "Awaisiho ningi ninjatati nitatamanataise.

Isi nini isihya usa ningi wapa kanitaatwihapaapi napindapi yaitande?"
Aunihiri 118:6
 taati ninaasonini ninaasaanini katitahaawo.

Nyah Kiraisihoai Nuwipinjithaahandapi Nyangi Windi Mamaanyane

⁷ Sahi sami awaisawihya Kiraisihomi isihyaatami jhiyaimatiwi bindawa jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi katiwisasihyihyaapi gwinyaapi. Kiya daiwi bitopi bimambwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohithandisawi napohithandapi gwinyaapi ami sahi kiyaamataiwi kiya kiyohirihiri kireti japepihiwise. ⁸ Sahi kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohipatamataiwi watipitiwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanataise tiwu gwinyaapi. Ami Jisasi Kiraisihohi aimi jihuni wanimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni windi owemetati kimkiyati konhi bimataise.

⁹ Iyataati ami piwaha kaha kaha Autaahaatihomi piwahaamatimetaha neh kai wa wipetaha isihya sangi kasatiwi katiwisasotaha sahi atiw namepi. Autaahaatihomi maarho gaaho samiheti nasati ahotishora sami maarho omanjitihi nepi anditititawu gaare ami sahi nandapaamhoretapi winihapi japepihirotihandhi owe. Nandapaapi piwaha winihapi siyahapa isihya kapa japepihirohihiyai windi maawitatamanataise. ¹⁰ Ami nyahih aritaahandisahiyaane, kapihi prisihiya Judaahiyaami (Autaahaatihomi) ananji awaindihandaatithi otipipati kiyohiyhiyaisangi gaarehandi aritaahandaasini ahiyohipipa windi ninawipithi namepihapiho.

¹¹ Prisiho jhi awaisiho mitiho (jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha jhaatih bimohura) kauhoaisangi ami sipisiphoaisangi tip, isihyaami maipihandapi kapaami jitipati gaarehandi nesi niyati ananji Autaahaatihohi komi ndimaahomwaanji ahiyati bimirihroti mihatithi ahiyataise. Ami kati jitipati Autaahaatihohi mmonataati isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Ami akohohi aunahipati sitihandi Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehahaati matambipa ami naaporihrisuni ami onepatisuni nusatipapi nawisawi kaanhi sisaha thoaapi thoaamihauhi konhi thati sosisthaatati owendaise.

¹² Aih ami Jisaasihoaisangi kimkireti aunahipa awaipati sitihandi Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehahaati nawisati koai isihya yaawihandi nunyawu ipi titih atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi tiwauhi napotaise. Ami komi jitipati isihiyai neti Autaahaatihohi ndiheti akitinini popithiyemati ami titih neh Autaahaatihohihiyemaitando. ¹³ Isi ami nyahi aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehahaati Jisaasihoenda nutihaawo ami koai mimaipiwisauhihandi kandi ko andititati bitosipatamatiyaato, ami komatiyaati nyahi anditititawu bitoaitahaawo.

¹⁴ Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati nyahi newa kiyaaninhi bimithaahati owehiyaanine. Ami nyahih aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati ipotihura naitihaahatapi jawa daahaahiyaanine. ¹⁵ Nyahi Autaahaatihohi nyami gaarehandi nunyohithandi Jisaasihomi ambipata koai kiyaaninhi mepi autahewaumwapi nutihaawe. Iyataati ami sandi gaaresindi nyami mipati maahomwaanji nausaawaati koai kinyi Awaisihone undohithando.

¹⁶ Ami sahi isihya usai iwitatamaniwu ami samihapa nandapa ikipipa

tip̄tapaap̄i kiyai numw̄taatiw̄handap̄i w̄ind̄i nan̄ip̄imimat̄iw̄ise. Am̄i sand̄i saiw̄i sah̄i kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄ati nga w̄iw̄it̄hapa gaarehand̄i waamainjot̄hapa sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄t̄it̄hap̄i sah̄i nunyot̄handamat̄iyahande.

P̄iw̄iha Ipot̄iha W̄in̄ihap̄ipa Am̄i And̄it̄iw̄iw̄ihaare

¹⁷ Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha k̄ima wa kasat̄it̄andiyo. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i baiw̄i atiwise. Sangis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha kasat̄iw̄i jainjatohiȳhiya sam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya, Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya kasatisaih̄ihaiwa sah̄i baiw̄i atiwi am̄i kiyaam̄i asimwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise. Am̄i kiya sam̄i maar̄ihoai jatatan̄itaatiw̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i kiyawaayowo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya ipot̄ihura kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i siyaat̄i kiyahaayo und̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kaund̄itaatiw̄ihiyaaso. Sah̄i kiyai at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i asimwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise am̄i kiya maar̄it̄iw̄i usaayahiya w̄ind̄i maar̄iho yamaawahiya kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaito. Sah̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nep̄i naan̄jhatemawaawaah̄i am̄i sand̄i sangi w̄ind̄i maas̄it̄ataman̄t̄aise.

¹⁸ N̄in̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyatatamanat̄i and̄it̄inyaiwit̄and̄i sah̄i nyap̄i gaap̄inyund̄iw̄ise. Nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i nyah̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taat̄i ḡinyunyainj̄ih̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄i siyat̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i ḡinyunyainj̄it̄imand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itir̄ih̄iret̄i nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nga kiyahaawe. ¹⁹ N̄in̄i sangi baid̄i nas̄isenataayo am̄i sah̄i nisap̄i baiw̄i gaap̄inund̄itaatiwo am̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi sangisenda ket̄i net̄i jah̄ira natanoaason̄ih̄i n̄in̄i nap̄it̄i jasondando.

²⁰ Nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisasīi K̄iraisiho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i sip̄isip̄ihomat̄iyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatis̄iho Wat̄ip̄iho, Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyaisat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaan̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha wisasind̄ihand̄i (kond̄irak̄ihand̄i) net̄i wat̄ip̄imaitand̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nuhaataise. Nuhoaas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai an̄imwaah̄ipatomb̄i jap̄ih̄i ahowimataise. Iyataat̄i so ko Autaahaat̄imo maar̄iho napaisaat̄it̄ind̄ihandam̄i tanyaahore.

²¹ Ko siyat̄i maar̄iho napais̄ihom̄i tanyaahosi, Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itimb̄ipa gaahapa nahataapa kaiw̄i am̄i koai at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i asimwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inutaatiw̄i kapa net̄i sam̄ihetemat̄i sangi net̄i tisamanat̄i and̄it̄isaiwane. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i Jisaasīi K̄iraisiho Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itimb̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa kaitaat̄iw̄i net̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiwane. Jisasīi K̄iraisiho kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nep̄i none. Ak̄ite.

P̄iw̄iha Kata Owemat̄i Ipot̄ihaare

²² Nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, p̄iw̄ima k̄imaiwa n̄in̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiwit̄and̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyoh̄iw̄imaiwa baiw̄i yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i atitaatiw̄i n̄in̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo am̄i kaiwa w̄ind̄i utaar̄ihaiwaamaahe. ²³ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyam̄i naisoho nyamat̄iyat̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄iho am̄i n̄ingi and̄it̄iniwat̄i K̄iraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i sah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄ap̄i maas̄i kiyot̄iho Timotehoai aim̄i nupusoasauh̄i ko napw̄tat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i namasi neh̄ihaat̄i noaipase. Is̄i am̄i ko ket̄i nasat̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i n̄ingi ninjahonaah̄i mais̄ihoan̄j̄i nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

²⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya K̄iraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya sangi jainjatohiȳhiya nahat̄iyaisun̄i am̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i nahat̄iyaatangisun̄i gaahuraare satataato. Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ip̄at̄i Itaarihandaahap̄ihiyaisangi sangis̄i gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²⁵ Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaahand̄i sangi kasisat̄i nasanyane.

Jemsihomi Utipiho Kimandi Jemsihomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jemsiho so nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingihore. Jemsihomi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaisura kinaungwiha 45-50 A.D. hura jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi ishiya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwaapi saiwi kaiwi saiwi maasi sami naisihiyaisawi timaamaitwi kiyatinhi bimaawise undati kataunjati jipatipiyahande.

Jemsihomi Utipihopi Napimasataise

Jemsiho komi ishiyai gaahure ipihirete undishiha (1:1)

Giwunyaitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihandapuni ami amitiha gaaha naitaatiwihandapuni kaundishiha (1:2-8)

Ishiya kahapaamapipaisahiyaapuni ami kahapaamapipa owehiyaapuni katisiha (1:9-11)

Naanhaiwa ambipati yaasihaiwa nehaawi kandapi maipihaiwa kiyati timaamihaitihaawo tishiha (1:12-18)

Autaahaatihomi piwaha saimbi saimbi kaime, tirihireti kaitihaawo nehi ka atisaati namaamawaato, tati katisiha (1:19-27)

Nyahi ishiya nahatiais kiyatinhi naasikati kawimi nutihaawo tishiha (2:1-13)

Nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyami giwunyaahotihandi ishiyai nunjaati anditiwiwitihaawo tishiha (2:14-26)

Nyahi nyami maahumwaanji omasiha biyaati jatitihaawo tishiha (3:1-18)

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanini gaahaiwa windi namaamawaati kiyatinhi kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimi nohoatitihaawo tishiha (4:1-5:6)

Ami piwaha wa wipiyaha kataunjishiha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandihaiwa Nyangisaapihi Nanyoaipahonih Andititaati Bitotahaawaahi Autaahaatihooisaati Nga Biyaati Bimito

¹ Nini Jemsihonini Autaahaatihomuni Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi otipipatihonine. Nini Jemsihonini sahi Isiraherhiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaati sami aunahipati Isiraherhanda namasi yapih nahanda nuwi toriwatohiyhiyaatangisi, sami ambipati maariho nga wisaitane, satataato. Saindi nini sapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo.

Nasiseendandihaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahi Saiwa Sangisi Neti Watipisamaitandisi Anditititwi Bitosawise

² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, kahapaamapipa kahatamatipetahaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenati neti nasopisasati sangisaapihi nasoaipahonih kaiwaapi, gaasotiw sahi maaritwise. ³ O napaapono, sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, kahapaamapipa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenihaiwa sangisaapihi noaipati nasisehonih, sami Kraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sahi windi namapi namaamihapi, mitaahi anditititwi isiwatawawaahi sahi nasisesitihandapi windi timaamahiyawi naanati yaasihaiwa nepi watipihyaati anditititwi bitoaitaapo. ⁴ Isi sahi saiwa kahapaamapipa yaasati, ami naanati nasisesiwaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamahiyawi, kaiwa nepi kiyatinhi sahi Kraisihopi mwitetitwi watipititwi

g#wunyaahohitihandi andititwi isiwatimi nuwise. Saiwi isiwatimi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi nga watiphiyaati andititwi noaipapi, ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa sangisi jatatananati anditisiwitandihaiwaapi sahi windi nenoaahitwi nausetihimetitaatiwo.

Utaaho Wo Amitiha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihapai Nenoaahindaataahi Autaahaatihoi Nunjenati Gaapundane

⁵ Ami sami wo komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira windi gwinyaati monataataahi kira nunjita so Autaahaatihoi nunjenane. Nunjehonhi Autaahaatihoi isihya wapaapi nunjehauhiiya nahatiyai nunjehohipipa itihitati owemundati nehi nanhiyati iparimatati nunyahosi utaaso nunjesoi ko nunjesitihandi kandi titihi phitati koaisi numwitaise. ⁶ Aisi utaaso komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeso maarho yiyahwi gwimunyaati nehi maarho naasohi gwinyaati, nisi nunjenihohipipa kapa titihi Autaahaatihoi nanimitaiso, tati nunjenane. Maarho naasohitanhi nunjenane, tohitindi apaapimaato, utaaho maarho yiyahwi gwinyaataaho so itipho itipinataati iwiwirihoiisi ami durihiri neti ahoahi noti nasataipamatayahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Utaaso so iwiwirihoiisi itipho ami durihiri neti ahoahi noti nasataipamatayahore. Iyati komi maarho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaatihoi nin wapaapi nunjenihohipipa ningi nanimitaiso, tati windi gmunyaane. Apipaahi owetitaise.

Ikhipaisahiyaati Ami Ikhipa Owehiyaati Maaritwise

⁹ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanamii wonji ikhipa owehoni Autaahaatihoi gisi autaahihiwati kinyi omanjititihii maarititaapihandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahonisi baimbi maaritime. ¹⁰ Ami kimi kiyaani Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanamii wonji ikhipa taahipaisahongi Autaahaatihoi nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihngihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikhipaisi ahosumwapi sawahopi gwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapimaasato, tandipihomi kwitaaho niwawondiwisihomataiwi isihya ikhipa taahipaisawihya kapa ahotanhi namasi napopi owetitauhhandapito. ¹¹ Iyati ipho watipho yahutaati titipwitisataati iwiwirihoi tandipho usipaipati tihamasitihande. Tihamasihii tandipho usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisarisiwaiwa keti napitiyateti niwawondiwati yapipataapihi timahiyati awasati namasaatihii ese tawi mmoniwihyaate. Isi siri kireti isihya ikhipa kahapaamapi taahipaisahiya kaiwaatihii taawi mitiho nusoasawi anditati napamawaaheti keti napopi owetitaapo.

Autaahaatihoi Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatihii Windi Nanyamaasi Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahihii Jinjahira Nanyinyahore

¹² Kahapaamapi mambihaiwa utaaho Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoi nunjehonhi, kaiwaapi ko windi timamahiyati andititati watipho bitoti, ami komi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatihoi sawahoaisi isihya maarho baiwi nunyohiyhiyai asiyaimatiwi sawahoaisawi jinjapihii kiyaanhi bimitaatiwhandi numwitandi timanati katati ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaise. Nunyonhi ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoiisati maasi jinjapihii konhi bimitaise. ¹³ Isi ko apipaahi akitinhi maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaahi kaiwaapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, "Ese

maaríhoaatíhí omanjítítíhí nandapa isapípaamatíyatí Autaahaatího ya-matí kísamososisíha baiwí nepí gwínyaapí isíwatíwí japepíhíríwíse.

²² Aiwí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha sahí nehí atíhíraahíhí atíwí gímunyaapíse, Autaahaatíhomí píwíha biyaatí atisaahiyaanínísi nyahí títíhí gaahiyaaníne, tíwí asíretí wíndí gímunyaapíse. Wíndí samaiwí atíhíra atíwí samí maarího omanjítítíhí jandotí, amí samí auhírí ikwírí mbapí dopí píwíha atísohíhaamí akípípa autemapí kaiwí daiwíse. ²³ Utaaho wo Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atísatí amí wíndí biyatí minjapepíhírataataahí, so utaaho wo komí ndímaahomwaaní gaahoníno, tatí síwípíhoaatíhí jatínjíhomatíyataise. Nehí jatínatí sendaayono, tatí wíndí gímunyaatí nanípímáinjíhomatíyataise. ²⁴ Iyatí ketí nisí ndímaahomwaaní seta setahoníniso, tatí jatínataahandí kándí notí ketí kuraaníhí nanípímátíshomatíyataise. ²⁵ Amí utaaho wo Autaahaatíhomí píwíha wíníhapípa isíhiyaamí ambípatí maarího netí napaisaatumwahoníhí nehí naníhaiwí kaisí japepíhírítaatíwíha biyatí atísatí mmonatí jínjahíra napítatí koníhí japepíhírataataahí, soaisí ko píwíha wíníhapípa japepíhírátí otípípatí kíretí kaimbípáapí Autaahaatího netí iwítatamanítáise. Iwítatamanítáisi amí ko maarítane.

²⁶ Iyataatí utaaho wo satatí, “níní Kírásíhopí baíndí gíwunyaatí koai netí mepí autaaahemwatí amí komí otípípatí baíndí kaíndíhoníne,” tatí gwínyaatí amí komí omasíha wíndí maapátísatí típípatí píwíha gímunyaatí kandaataahí so komí píwíha satatí, “Níní Kírásíhopí baíndí gíwunyaatíhoníne,” tatí katíndíndí nehí otaatápíhandí sawaho jínjaípínatí kandaase. Iyatí ko otípípatí Kírásíhopí kaiwaiwaamí akípípa owetise. ²⁷ Iyataatí Autaahaatího nyamí Apího komí isíhiya baiwí andítítíwí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaapí, kíya nisí gwínyaahohíríhíretí japepíhíríwí apípaahí akítítanaahí saito saito, tatí gwínyaasíríhíra daihíra síyatí ahondáise: manyinya kíyaamí saníya sapiya napwísaihí sawana binyaihíhiyáisuní amí asíhiya osíníhiya sawana maasaimaarísa mímáipáiwí binyaihíhiyai nívípaapí wínjapí píváundíwí kíyaamí ambípatí maarího iwítatamanítandíhapa Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya nunyawí iwítatamanítáatíwe. Aiwí amí mambí kahapaamapípa ambípatí maarího dahopai netí nusopísasítandíhaiwai nepusosawí aníní yandíhí, Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí komí maarítatí gwínyaasíríhíretí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya daiwí bitoaitáatíwe.

2

Isíhiya Nahatíyáisi Naasaipítí Katí Kawisaatí Maarího Numwítíhaawo

¹ Nísí náisíhiyaatí nisataiwí nyamí Awaisího Jísasí Kírásího yamíhapataatíhapí apípaahí gaahaiwaamí awaisího saasanotahopí gíwunyaapíhiyaate. Jísaasího síyatí títíhí gaaho apípaahí saasanotahore. Síyatí saasanotahosí koaisí nyahí wínjaatesí kopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaaníní yawanaaníní jatíníhaawí, nyahí nauratíhetahiyaaníne. Nauratíhetahiyaanínísí sahí isíhiya wamwaaní wamwaaní wípetahíyáisi nepusosawí kíhatí kíhatí kamaawíwí naasaipítí katí nahatíyáisi osamapí kawíwíse. ² Amí utaaho wo ikípípa nawího taahípípaisaho apotíhírí gaahapa níyotí yundanyainatí Autaahaatíhoai sahí mepí autaahepumáitáatíwí ahoyainjáihíhapíhí napítáise. Iyoníhí amí utaaho wo ikípípa nawího owého apotíhírí napwírínatí yutaahaiwa níyotí mímáipíyatí napítáise. ³ Utaahurí setahurí samí ahoyanohípíhíhí nammí nandaasáhí sahí kurísí usowí nepusosawí, utaaho apotíhírí asípípa

gaahapa niyoti yundanyainjihoai sahi saunditaapo, “Kinyi kimbhi yutihiri gaamiraatihime,” unditaapo. Undiwi ami utaaho ikipipa owesoai saunditaapo, “Kinyi sapih bitose ami yatih ikwaatipihoaatihime,” unditaapo. ⁴ Sahi ishiyaisi naasaipiti kamaawiwi kihati kihati sahi kawiw usowi numwaahohitindi Autaahaatihom ndiheti sahi apipaahi gaahati kiyawaamaayopo. Sami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi ishiyaisi sami ahoyanohipipih numwaawaawi sahi noaipapi ishiyaisi nepi tipitapaitaatiwihyaati maipihyaatimatawaayopo. Sandi sahi mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

⁵ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati nini maarho nasanyohiyihyaate. Atiwise. Isihya maapi yapipatambihya isihya usaapi satiw, kiya ikipipa nawho owetati ikwaatipihatime, twi gwinyaapi usomahohiyihyaisi Autaahaatihoko kop gwunyaaitaatiwihandi waati tisaipi nepi, ami ko winja bindataati kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nunyonhi nepi kiyaamihaiwaatitandi aimi maaritati gwinyaati ahwihihyaare. Iyataati saiwa koaisi maarho nunyohiyihyaisi numwaati winjatataati numwitandi aimi timanati gwinyaati katati ahiyahaiwaare. ⁶ Ami sahi isihya ikipipa nawho owehiyaisi maushaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isihya dindiyaanhi sangisi nepi japatiwi nasopisawasi asisi isihya piwaha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiyenda niyopo? Isihya ikipipa nawhoaisawihya awaisawihya watipihyaimatohiyihyaahhi saiwa sangisi kasisawaayopo. ⁷ Siya kiya isihya ikipipa nawhoaisahya sahi komi ambipati gaahati nehohiho Jisaasihopi maipihaiwa katiw sisipihitawaahiyaare.

⁸ Autaahaatihoko nyami Awaisihoko nyangisi nyainjatisihoko komi piwaha winihapipa jipitipindimbipaatihapi katisiha sahi baiwi japepilirwi isiwatawaawaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo. Winihapipa satimbipaaro:

“Sahi ninaasonhi kinyi kiwahonj maarho naminipi witingipatamataimbi isihya usaisi maarho nunyapi wwiwe,”

Pirisihiya 19:18

tati katisihaapito.

⁹ Ami sahi ishiyaisi baiwi kiyaami omanjitihi dahopa windi mausopihandi, ami usaisi baiwi iwitatamaniw maarho nunyaw wwiwawaawi, ami usaisi mimaipiwisawaawaahi sahi maipihandi kaiwi Autaahaatihom winihapipa nepi nopisawayaayopo. Nopisawayaayowi piwaha naitaapo. ¹⁰ Nini sangisi sahi winihapipa nepi nopisawayaayopo satohitimandi apaapi maasato, sahi Autaahaatihom piwaha winihapipa neh naasaindihisangi nepi sehimwapi nopisawawaahi, sahi piwaha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimwapi nopisawayaayopo, ndiha kasato.

¹¹ Kimi kandapi Autaahaatihoko satise:

“Kinyi kinyi kiwihoko kiwaamaati namasi wowaati nehohi nehahaati iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaimi,” *Japih Numwaasihoko 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataati ami kimi ko satati kandaase:

“Ishiyaisi kinyi windi timaamape,”

Winihapipa 5:17

ndaase. Isi ami kinyi usihya asihya usaisi iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaayapaahandi kandi ishiyaisi timmapaapaahi Autaahaatihom piwaha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimwapi nopisawapaise. Nopisawapaini piwaha naitaape. ¹² Autaahaatihoko komi piwaha winihapipa ishiyai kiyaami ambipati maarhoaisawi maipihaiwaami watipihandaatih napwitiwi bimohitihandaatihapi nuwati numwaati nehahaatemati, neti napisaatumwahonhi neh nanihaiwi kapa

winihapipa japepiliritaatiwihapaara, sami piwaha katwi kaiwi daayohiwaiwa tipitapaati jasondandihyaate. Isi Autaahaathi nyangi sanyitandihyaaniso, tiwi kireti sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa baiwi mmotinwi gwinyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹³ Nini sandi sangisi apaapi maasato, ami sahi isihyaisi sami maariho wandi asipimaawiwihyaatangi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura sangisi wandi maariho asipimaasitaihsato. Iyati ami sahi isihyaisi sami maariho asipiwisawaawaahi siyaatangi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura ko maariho asipisitaise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati daiwi bitosawise.

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohithandisawi Gaahaiwa Kaiwaise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi satiw: “Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahaayo,” titaapo. Satiw katawaa-handi kandi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohithandisawi isihyaisi auta nunjawi kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahi piwaha nehi taanauhahiwa sahi katitaapo. Sahi satohiyihyaati otipipati akipipa owehandi nehi sami gwinyaahohithandaahih jinhira nasisoari nga bimitaatiwihandi naitaawo? Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanamisihiya wowoaisangi ami apopiwaatisangi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetati, ami ambipatisi namaasapi niyopi, ami naniwi iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya bimitaapo. ¹⁶ Aisahi sami woni yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetisho owetisaamaati saundiwi, “kinyi mitaahi wandi gmunyaapi kinyi maariho yatih napaisaati wite. Witipi numwe Autaahaathiho gi owetimbipa nahimitaiso,” undiwi kiya owetimbipa kiyaami ambipatapihapa wapa sahi wandi namunyawahi nehi winjawaawaahi, kiyaami ambipati napa iwitatamanati anditiwiwitaise? Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁷ Isi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohithandi kasatirihireti japepiliriw gaahaiwa kaiwi kandami akipipa ipi yandiphomataiwi wandi sahi namaamoyaawaawaahi, sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohithandi otipipati wandi kamaayati napomati nehihanditati owendaise.

¹⁸ Ami kimandi nini sangisi kasatohitmandapi, sami woni satitaise, “Nini wonini Kiraisihopi nehi gwunyaahonhi ami kinyi woni otipipati gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tibi katitaise. Sami woni satitaini kaami wihoanjiha kimaasi nini kasatitaan sahi atiwise. “Sami woni otipipati gaahaiwa wandi kamambi owehandi nini Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohithandi kimande, tibi ningi kinyi nga nanisitaino? Apipaahi owetitaise. O ami ninhi nisi otipipati gaahaiwara Kiraisihopi nini gwunyaahohithandi kimande,” hititi nahisito. ¹⁹ “Autaahaathiho naasohi bindataise,” tibi kinyi gwinyaapaise. Ese kihoe sandi gaahati kaimbi kinyi saimbi gwinyaapaise. Bwaasirihirami itipih maipihaiwaisangi sir kireti gwinyaapi sandaahi Kiraisihopi, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamitandihyaane, tiwi itipi yayawaayopo. O kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingithanda kinyi maariho omanjithi wapa kaitaapihapaapi wipi maahimatataiso?

²⁰ Kinyi utaahoni api paahi wandi mopi naharimbhone, Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingithandi, kimande undipi kinyi ausaimanipi gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahi, kinyi nehi taanauhhandi gwinyaapaise. Isi sandapi akite tibi kinyi baimbi jahira mmonipi atimbi naitaapi wapa kahititi nahisitaano. ²¹ Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanamisiho Abiraahamihoi jihura Autaahaathiho saundati, “Kinyi kimwaaho Isaakihoi tibi aritaahandaasini koaisinhi thipi sisandipapi

sisisihaatanihii ngingi naninye,” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihii Abiraahamihoo Autaahaatihooi atiwisati kaundimbipa titihii kaihi kandaahi koai Autaahaatihoo saundise, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihone,” undati usose. ²² Iyataati Abiraahamihoo Autaahaatihopi andititahi giwunyaasitihandisati otipipati gaahaiwa ahoyati kiyataise. Iyati ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihopi Abiraahamihoo giwunyaasitihandi noaipati watipitahi nenoaahimetati, ami titihii akithandimatataise. Isi sandapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaatihomii piwihha Mosesiho jipatihiya sandaase: “Abiraahamihoo Isaakihooi Autaahaatihooi sangi nunyataahura piwihha Autaahaatihoo koaisi saundati, gisi kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihiya nahimito undataase. Saundindihandapi nitanati maariho yiyahwi windi giwunyaati, nehii naasohi titihii kandimbipa kanisati nanimtaiso, tati kopii biyati andititahi giwunyaasihii mmonati neti, ami kandapi Autaahaatihoo Abiraahamihopi sandaase, ‘Ko nisi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi titihii gaahore,’ tati kandaase,” tati Mosesiho jipatihiyataise. Aihii ipotihura Abiraahamihoo Isaakihooi Autaahaatihooi numwihii, ami sura piwihha sa noaipati titihii akaahaimatataise. Aihii Abiraahamihoo Autaahaatihopi andititahi konihii giwunyaati wapa kaitandi nunjesihapa atisati kaindhandapi Autaahaatihoo kopii sandaase: “Ko apipaahi akithinhi nisi naisohore,” ndaase. ²⁴ Isi sandi sahi wani mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komii Kiraisihopi gwinyaasitihandaahihii koaisi Autaahaatihoo kinyi nisi ndiheti titihii gaahone undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kiraisihopi akithinhi giwunyaasitihandaahi gaahaiwa otipipati kaindhandaahimaawe. Nehii Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahihii maahere. Owetise.

²⁵ Amii popaati waati jihura isihiiya kihiiyaami apopaatitahaati kaatami ambipati Rehepahaatisangi kimiri kireti kiyataise. Iyati kaati sata gwinyaataise, Isiraherihiiyaami Autaahaatihoo akohosi nisi isihiiyaisi nemataahura ngingi nehii ninjati nanimtaiso, tati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. Iyati yapipati Kenaanhandi jami mmonimii usitaitaatiimii Josuwaaho neti utaahuri yahuri natausaasisururi kaatami anjitihihi numwaati sawahaatami isihiiya Isiraherihiiyaami tiworisa Kenaanhandahapihiiyaapi kuri tiwitaawo, tati neti noasati daihira wiri natausaasataise. Aihii sandapi Autaahaatihoo kaatapi satati, “Kimaati apomaati nisi ndiheti itapaati titihii gaahaati noaipataise,” tati usonati gwinyaataise. ²⁶ Amii sandi sawanaati aimii mmoniwihiiyaate, utaahomii maariho ditihiri otipipati windi kamaayati owendaataahi ami ambipati napotaise. Isi sirii kireti sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandami gaahaiwa otipipati wapa kamaayawaawaahi, samii Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi utaaho napomasihomatiyati aimii napomataisi sangi windi maasitatamanataise.

3

Nyami Omasiha Naitipwihisaati Timipipaitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiiyaati nisataiwii Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiiyaate, piwihha kima kasatitani atiwise. Sahi taahiyihiiyaati noaipapi katiwunjiataatiwihiiyaatimatiiwii isihiiyaisi windi katiwimunjawise. Sandi apaapimaasato, sahi sawanaati aimii mmoniwihiiyaate, nyahii isihiiyaisi komii piwihha katawaunjohiyihiiyaanangii Autaahaatihoo apipaahi waati autaahi wamwaanii neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. Iyati komii piwihha wiwa newaati nyahii isihiiyaisi asireti katawaunjaati daisaihihaiwaapi, isihiiya

neh+hiyaisi tip+taapaati usos+tihandi nusatip+handi Autaahaatiho nyangisi ap+paahi m+taahi autaahi wamwaanji tip+taapaati nyasondaihihandap+to. ² Nyahi nahatiyaan+ni napepaawaati m+maipiyaaati p+waataati kiyaati daayaahiyaan+ne. Utaaho wo m+maipiyati p+waataati kamaayataataahi so titihi daayat+ bitoti, ami sawahomi amb+pati kahapaamap+pa katati kaimb+pa biyati gw+nyaati kata kiyati an+ni jat+inati bitondaate. ³ Iyataati sawanaati aimi mmon+w+hiyaate, ami maasapiho awaisiho osiho is+hiyaisi aw+r+timasi nutandi gw+nyaawaawi is+hiya osihomi maahomwaanji ain+hi+ri maip+honji ningaupwi w+r+hi+ri wih+wihooanji wirapi isiwataawaawi k+hihoanji k+hihoanjemahauhi osiho is+hiyaisi kiya nutaati+w+ gw+nyaahoh+p+p+hapi titihi numwaasi notaise. ⁴ Ami dur+hi+ri awair+hi+raati+hi kopuho wo awaisiho dais+hop+sangi sahi gw+nyapen+wewise, kopuho ap+paahi naan+ati awaisihoai it+p+ho wat+p+ho it+pinati neti k+hihoanjemasi+hi not+ nasayata tiwandon+hi is+hiya tit+hemapi w+ndi nesi namutaahetaho ko tit+hemaitati+w+ sai+hi+ramatetahonji maip+honji kiyohonyonji, utaaho isiwati tit+hemasi+hi nga dur+hi+raati+hi komi gw+nyapenati tit+hemapi nair+hi+ri kireti titihi naise. ⁵ Iyati ami omasi+haisangi sir+ kireti ap+paahi maip+honji+ndaahandi kandi, ketapi noaipas+waiwa not+ awaiwaiwaimatati is+hiyaisi neti numwanataise.

Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmon+w+hiyaate, sis+ha ti+hw+ti+hi+ri ap+paahi tur+ikaarehonji t+hat+ nait+p+w+risataati ot+ti+ha ainjipati iw+w+ri+ho gaamati t+hat+ owemas+ho. ⁶ Ami nyami omasi+haisangi sir+ kireti maahomwaanji nonasaya tip+pati nait+p+w+risati sis+haamatiyahaare. Siyati sis+haamatiyahaasi nyami amb+pateti ahendaati p+w+ha kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa namoyaasi+hi nyahi omasi+ha maahomwaanji tip+paati p+w+ha maip+haiwa kataati kiyon+hi kaiwa nyami amb+pati is+hiyaanam+ maar+ho p+w+ha ot+p+pati dahopa nahandi neti m+maipiyanyusoasati nanyop+sasataise. Iyati omasi+ha tip+pawaati nyahi kataati kiyoh+waiwa neti nyahi is+hiyaisa p+wana daayaati bimoh+ti+handi nahandi neti nop+sasataise. Iyati Bwaasir+hi+ram+ it+p+ho maip+haiwa gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nyami maahomwaanji nepi wip+nyosawi omasi+ha nepi nyaip+p+hauhi p+w+ha maip+haiwa kataati is+hiyaisi newaati nyahi nop+sasahaayo. Sis+ha nyami maahomwaanji omasi+heti ahotisi+ha sa sis+ha maip+haiwa is+hiyai ipot+hura t+hat+ yaaw+handi numw+tant+haami sis+haare. ⁷ Iyataati ami maasapiho as+p+ho koho akw+ran+ho, ami waap+haatetapi araiho kahapaamap+pa ainj+hi+p+paaisi is+hiya nga ipatisaw+ numwaapi yaman+taaheta, ami ipatisaw+ numwaapi yaman+hohiy+hiyaami as+mwaat+ti+hi yat+hi ot+ti+hi bimoti sanoti noaipati yamany+p+paimatataise. ⁸ Aim+ aimap+ saiwi nasawaahandi kandi kiyaami omasi+ha maahomwaanji w+ndi nga ip+hatiw+ minjatopo. Ap+paahi owetise. Omasi+ha noipati ap+paahi daahi maip+ti+hi ainjotati, ami is+hiyai nga tiwamaitandi onaap+paimatataise. ⁹ Nyami omasi+haisaati maahomwaanji nausaawaati nyami Awaisiho Ap+ho Autaahaati+hoai k+ny+ gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumw+haayo. Iyaati ami omasi+ha kim+ka tip+pawaati is+hiya Autaahaati+ho sawaho komi maar+ho oman+ti+hi mmonati gw+nyaas+patamataiwi mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaisi kiyati ah+wih+hiyai nyahi p+w+ha ainjotati maip+haiwa kaundaati nusop+sasaati, ami kiyaapi dawaataatapi p+w+ha katahaato. ¹⁰ P+w+ha Autaahaati+hoai k+ny+ gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaahauni, ami p+w+ha is+hiyaisi newaati m+maip+w+saati nusop+sasaahauni ahoyaati

omasiha tipipawa maahomwaanji naasaimumwaanjapi katahaato. Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi siyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Apipaahi owetane. ¹¹ Nyahi yawanaanini aimi mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapipataatihapi taati mwititutaho waapoho jipiyahouni ami waapoho anuwati jimaayaho ahoyati windi namoaase. ¹² Iyati kinnihetapi pangiri windi namingose. Iyati ami tusaahetapi kinniha windi namingose. Iyati nehi titihi yandipihopi ipati katamihohi ningose. Iyati ami waapoho anuwahoaisati waapoho ami jipiyahoaisati ahoyati windi namoaitaise. Piwaha ishiyaami maahomwaanjapi noaipasaha siru kireti ahondaise.

Isihiya Gwinyaitaatiwihandi Gaahandapuni Maipihandapihare

¹³ Sami otihatihapi utaho wo satati, nini gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesis kaitandihira mmonitihonine, tati kandaataahi komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihandami akipipa sapaare tiwi ishiya mmondaatiwi ko amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihanda gaahaiwa kiyati, ami titiho bimoti komi maarihooatihhi bipi yatihhi ipisanati daayane. ¹⁴ Ami sahi sawanaatami ambipati autaahemapi tihapaiwi, ami sami omanjititihapi ishiya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandapi sahi windi gemaamaniwise. Aiji genaniwi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha nahataapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaane, tiwi sahi jaipimaatiwise. ¹⁵ Saiwi sahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahandimahe. Owetise. Kandi maapi ishiya yapipatambihyaamihande. Iyati ambipati omanjititihhi maariho jahihomihande. Iyati ami sandami sapihoo Bwaasirihirisu kiramihetapi nasahande. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya sawanaami ambipati autaahemapi ami kiyami omanjititihhi ishiya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaasaihahapihi daihira ishiya mmowi daitaatiwihira niwipitati naharimatati ishiya nepi mihooahiriniwi nopisasinwi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Ami ishiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitihandi Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahande. Isihiya kandi nehohiyihiya kiyami maariho omanjititihhi gaahaiwa titihhi saasanotahaiwaahihhi jihhi gwinyaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapihhi ishiya usaisi napaisaati bipi winjapi piwaundiwi maariho gaaho kipwiniwi atihiri atiwopetiwi, ishiyaisi maariho asipiwitaatiwihandi kiyamiheti tisaitati, ami ishiyaisi gaahaiwa kawiwu namoyaawaayopo. Aiji ami ishiya usaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi sawanaami ambipati windi autaahemapi gemaananiiwi ami piwaha windi jaipimaatiwi otaatapihaiwa kahapaamapipa windi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami ishiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihooapihapi napindihandi nehohiyihiyaahi ishiya nahatiyaisi nehi gaahati naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ishiya satiwu, nyahi ishiyaisaati napaisaati bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiya kireti japepihiruwu kaiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi bindawaawu ishiya usaisi nepi nunjauhi nehi titihhi gaahaiwaahihhi ishiya kiyami bimohipihhi kiyawaayopo.

4

Isihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahihhi Maariho Nunyohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Tiworisaare

¹ Sahi piwahaara tunniwi itihinnohiwu maiwa samihatihhi ahotiwu maiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasatitani atiwise, sahi

sahi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho nesamaita sahi maarho asipaiwi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi ami akitihihi kwitipati nuhaapi gwiwise. Aiwi sami shopa piwaha aunihihihi namapi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi gwivi, ami sami maaritiwi sisiwi aunihiyohithandi namapi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi sami maarho api paahi akitihihi naanati tsatane. ¹⁰ Saiwi sami maipihaiwaapi sahi maarho tsatonhi Awaisihomi ndiheti yathi ipatisaniwi komi otithi pinuwise. Saisahi sangisi Autaahaathiho nasamaati anditsaiwitando.

Sahi Sawanaatami Woaisi Windi Tipitapaapi Mausowise

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati ningisawi maawi nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sawanaatapi nepi ko siyataise siyataise tiwi piwaha titihimetaha kaniwi katiwi nepi sami ambipati ndimaahomwaanapi namopisasinivi namopisawise. Owetane. Utaaho wo komi naisoho Kiraisihopi koaisati maawi gwunyaasihopi komi ambipati ndimaahomwaanapi neti mimaipiyawusoasati piwaha titihimetaha katati tipitapaati usoso so Autaahaathihomi winihapi pa saimbi isihiyaisi windi kamaawime timbipa gaahapaamaahe, nini windi minjapepihiriti, tati so Autaahaathihomatiyati noaipati kapaisi neti tipitapaati mmonataise. ¹² Nehi Autaahaathiho sawahohi isihiyaisi winihapi pa numwisihore. Numwisihosi nehi sawahohi isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usonati maipihaiwa kaisaihihiyaisi nemati, ami isihiya ainahiyihiyaisi japihi numwaati windi namaamaitaise. Isi kinyi utaahonini naasonine, tipi ami kinyi naisoho kiwahonyihoaisi tipitapaapi usohise?

Sahi Genaniwi Amithaisahiyaane Maatiwise

¹³ Sahi isihiyaati usaati satawaatopo, “wanisangi ami bousonihisangi aunahipati ahapihi sata nowaati kinaungwiha naasaahi newaati nawihopi otipipati kiyaati nawiho asakiyaati naitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahi satohiyihiyaatangi nini piwaha kima kasatitaani baiwi atiwise. ¹⁴ Kahapaamapi pa bousonihi noaipati ami sangi nasoaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi windi mohopo. Sahi sami dahopa daiwi bitohohirihireti tiwipati ikwaatipihati noaipati nehi masehonji tiwipipiyati owetipatamataiwihiyaate. ¹⁵ Piwaha sami nawihopi otipipatapi ha katiwi gwinyaitaatiwaahi sahi kimireti sativi katithande, “Awaisiho Autaahaathihomihandisi ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjaatohonaahi bindahaawi sapa sapa nyahi kaitihaawo,” titihiyaate. ¹⁶ Satithiyaatisi ami kandi sahi windi kamaatiwi sahi genaniwi sami amitha gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi tihapitawaatopo. Sami amithaapi genaniwi sahi tihapitohiwiwa titihimaah. Sandi sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaathoi daihira nanyisitandi windi namunjendiho, tiwi sahi nehi sawanaatami gwinyaahohirihireti kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi se, utaaho Autaahaathihomi piwaha sireti gwinyaapi otipipati kaimbi daimbi bitose undihi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati windi kamaayataataahi, so Autaahaathihomi piwaha nemati maipihandi kiyataise.

5

Isihiyaati Ikipi pa Taahipipaisahiyaati Jatiniwi Daiwise

¹ Isihiyaati ikipi pa taahipipaisawihyaate, piwaha kima kasatitaani baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamapi pa api paahi maipihaiwa yaasati naanhaiwa sangisi Autaahaathiho asitha ipotiheti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura

nasanyati nesamaitandhiyaatisi awiritiwi gwiriw bimaawise. ² Sami ikipipa nepi nehithandi ahoyohipipa kahho nanati kahwati namasaatati ami sami apotihiri yutihiri isipipa naapho nanati napwirinataise. ³ Ami sami nawihoaisangi yosoamatataise. Iyataati yosoamatindindi sahi nawiho isihiyaisi wapa namunyawu, ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatapi wapa namunyawu nehi sawanaatapaahih nepi ahoaiwi maipihyaate, tati ausaimanataise. Iyati kaiwa neti sami ambipati maarihoai yosoamatati sisiharaahamatiyati tisatati nesamaitaise. Asisaha kimaiwa ipotimaiwa wani Awaisiho isihiyaisi winjatiwimaiweti sahi ikipipa nawiho, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa gorihandi siriwaahanda kaiwihapa sahi asakaiwi nepi ahoyawu nehi kaiwaisaahih maariho nunyawumawaayopo. Ami sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatihho sapi apowindihandi sisihamatiaiwi nepi tihooapi nainaamanim nowaayopo. Siyawaayowu ipoti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatihho isihiyaisi neti tipitapaahonihura kandi sangisi sisihamatiyati tisatitaise. ⁴ Saiwi nawiho nehi sawanaatapaahih nepi ahoyawaawu isihiya sami osaataati anipihho tisatiwi kittha otipisiwi nandapa ksamohiyihiyai nawiho sahi windi namunyo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyohtihandapi kiyaami gopa itihapipa gwiriw itihitohipipa baiwi mmonwi gwinyaapise. Sami nandapa kipiwu ahosohiyihyaami gopa gapipa Autaahaatihho isihiya kahapaamapipa nahatewa daahemwati Awaisiho Apipaahi Watiphomi atihomwaan noaipasihhi aimi mmonati atiwise. Atiwisi kiyaapisatati sangisi tisawati nesamaitaise. ⁵ Autaahaatihho itihisatati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi sangi ikipipa nawiho nandapa, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa taahipipaami tiwitihaati maaritwi bipi napaisaati sanahiwaiwi bindawaayopo. Autaahaatihho sangisi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisahiyati windi yaiwi mmotinihopo. Saiwi sahi maasapiho isihiya tiwitaatiwihuraapi keti gwinyanati gwisaha neti wiraitandi nandapa phitiwi nunyohihomataiwi Autaahaatihho neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi nawiho, ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaami autaahi bindawaawu nepi timaninawaayopo. ⁶ Sahi isihyaati ikipipa nawihoaisawihyaati isihiya ikipipa nawiho owehiya titih gaahiya ainahiyihiya sangisi windi tipindiwi nepimaasamahauhhandi kandi, sahi kiyaisi numwaasi isihiya pwiha tiwitapaapi mmohohiyihyaapihi nuwi napowise, twi napupwi nepi tipu yamwaapihyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaahaatihho isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura yaasihandi maiphandi wihooanhandi nasamitaise.

Nyami Omanjitihi Andititaati Naanhaiwa Newaati Nyami Awaisiho Napitandihuraapi Biyaati Jatithaawo

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopu baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyami Awaisiho jahira napitaisi sahi sangi yaasati naanhaiwa nasoaipasiwaiwa bipi watipitiwi bitotawa nepise. Nepi sahi windi pohipimaiwi kiyatinihi baiwi jatiwise. Sawanaati aimi kimandapi mmonwihiyaate, osaataati wanahaatami satihho nandapa isapipa niyaamatosati wipati nandapa jihhi nimaatati gwinyandandhandapuni, ami ipoti akipipa namoyaati timetonihhi kipwitandihatapi windi monataahandi kati wipwito tati jatimi naiho. Iyati komi osaataati nandapa akipipa sanahiwiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohipimaayati konihhi biyati jatimi naihi sahi aimi mmonwihiyaate. ⁸ Aiwi Awaisiho keti wo namaasonihandi sangisi yaasati naanhaiwa isihiya nasamisaihi kopu giwunyaahohitihandi andititiwi sahi isiwatiwise. Awaisiho

napitandihura aimi detindaisi kiyatinihi jatiwise. Ami otihimetani keti ko napitaise.

⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi sami usaapi itihitiwi piwaha kanwi ami dawaataatapi kamaatiwise, ami Autaahaathiho sangisi neti windi tipitapaati jasonati sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise maasatito. Sahi nepi windi tipitapaapi mmotiniwise, ami isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihho Autaahaathiho windi otihimetanihi keti nasati isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaiso.

¹⁰ Iyawaawi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi isihya jihura Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaapi baiwi gwinyapepise. Jihura kiyaisi isihya yaawati naanhaiwa nunyauhandi kandi kaiwaapi kiya windi yamaiwi andititwi bitotawaawi Awaisihomihaiwaapi piwaha ausaapi katopo. Isi sahi kiyaami ikwauhiri itipati winjapepihirwise. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yaawati naanhaiwa nepi awitimapi niyauhi Autaahaathiho kiyaisi anditiwiwati maarho numwihhi kandapi nyahi kiyaapi satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaathiho iwitatamasihi kiya yaawhaiwa andititwi nepi ami maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawi ami sahi aimi Jopihopi atiwhiyaate, Autaahaathiho koaisi yaawati naanhaiwa asakiyati nunyati komihapa nahataapa nemasihandi kandi ko Autaahaathoaisi windi namaamati konihi andititati giwunyaapi naiho. Aih sandapi Awaisiho Autaahaathiho Jopihoisihhi kahapaamapi jhaati asakiyati nunyati iwitatamasiho. Sandi isihiyaisi Awaisiho maarho nunyati asipiwisahosi ami gaahati kawisati kaiho.

Autaahaathihomi Ndiheti Piwaha Akitiha Kandaato Taati Windi Kamaatithaawo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwaha kima api paahi watipaha kasatitaani sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi. Sahi wapa kaitatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi isihya usa atisiwi jainjasaihi sahi windi piwaha bipinjawi tmaniwu samaatiwise, “nini sapa sapa ipoti kaitandi akitinihi yamahipataathi bimisiho Autaahaathiho ninjasihi komi ndiheti kandaato,” tiwi kamaatiwise. Api paahi owetane. Nehi akipipa kaiwise isihya jainjaito. Aiwu akiti wapa sahi kaitatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi isihya usaisi piwaha tmaniwu jihhi kaunditaatiwaahi nehi saundiwise, “akitinihi sapa sapa kaito,” undiwi kireti kapa kaiwise. Ami wapa kamaitaatiwaahi sahi nehi saundiwise, “sapa sapa windi kamaito,” undiwi ami kamaiwise. Nehi sa ka satiwu namapise, ami sahi saisaihi Autaahaathiho samiheti maipihaiwa kaiwhiyaate, satati piwaha windi neti yahomaasutaito.

Kiraisihopi Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihya Ainahiyihyaami Gaapipati Watipihate

¹³ Iyataati sami wo komi maarho ambipati dahopa neti yaawati naanhandi nusopisasaihi netaataahi so Kiraisihopi gaapundane, koaisi Autaahaathiho anditiwiwito. Iyati ami sami wo komi maarho ambipati dahopa gaatanihhi ko maarho witati maaritataataahi so aunihihiri aunihitati Autaahaathoai neti mepi autahemwane. ¹⁴ Iyati ami samihatihhi wo yaawati taati timbiyataataahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami gwinyaahiya mitihya jihiyaisi gaatati numwaane kopu gaapunditaatiwo. Gaatati numwaahonihhi kiya koaisi atipati werihandi noaapi iwinjaapi Awaisiho komi timbipa nemwaitandi gaapiwundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwu kopu gaapundawaawi Awaisiho

utaaho timbaisihoai titih+wiw+taiso, tiwi maariho naasohi gwinyaapi gaapundisaihaahi, Autaahaatiho timbaisihoai titih+wiwati komi timbipa nemwaitaise. Nemwati ami utaaso timbaindindi ko maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaapi neti timbiyataataahi Awaisiho utaaso maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbipaisati ahoyati nemwaitaise. ¹⁶ Isi sahi sami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa woni waani ami wo waati ausaapi kaundiwi kan+wise. Aiw+ woni waani wo waatapi gaapund+wise, Autaahaatiho sami timbipauni maip+haiwauni ahoyati nesamaito. Iyataati utaaho titih+ ainh+ho gaaho Kiraisihopi and+titati gwunyaaho gaapundataataahi wapa awaiwa watip+haiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi wa kasati+taano, Autaahaatihom+ piw+ha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaaho komi gwinyaati kiyati dahopa dair+h+reti nyamatiyati gwinyaati kiyati daayahore. Ami nyamatiyati koaisangi neh+ utaahore. Siyaho wipati w+ndi wimaaw+tandi waati mw+tetati gaapundataise. Gaapundih+ kinaungw+ha mairi maatih+ waatiho ikwi naasair+h+tihi w+rami naasohi kiyati ko bimimbip+hi yapitaahi wipati w+ndi wimaawise. Wimaawati yat+isati nandapa awasati biyati w+ndi namimainje. ¹⁸ Aih+ ami wipati wip+w+tandi Eraijaaho jah+ra gaapundataase. Japihi gaapundih+ tiwipati napapihati wipati namoyaati yamah+pati wipati neti nepihoti nuhaasih+ wip+wataise. Wip+wati yap+pati neti nusoasih+ nandapa jah+ra biyati nga nimaatati ak+ipa namoyaataise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise.

Sam+ Wo Maip+haiwaat+hi+ Not+ Nandaahon+hoai Sah+ Japihi Numwaapise

¹⁹ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nini sangisi piw+ha kima kasati+taani sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sami wo samatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho Autaahaatihom+ piw+ha namati maip+haiwa kiyati kaiwaat+hi+ noti nandaahon+hi, ami sami woni koaisi numwaasi nambi Autaahaatihom+ piw+haat+hemapaapaahi soni gaahandi kaimbi so utaasoai japihi numwaapaise. ²⁰ Isi utaaho wo ami utaaho wo maip+haiwa kiyon+hoai kaiwaami daih+ra maip+h+raapi japihi numwaaso so maip+haiwa kais+ho Autaahaatihoaisi kon+hi ap+paahi w+ndi mausondaat+w+h+raapi japihi numwaitaise. Iyati utaaho maip+haiwaat+hapi japihi napis+hom+ maip+haiwa kaiwaiwa taah+waiwa Autaahaatiho japihi nemwaitaise.

Pitaahom̄ Utip̄iho J̄iho K̄imand̄i Pitaahom̄ Utip̄ihand̄i J̄ihandap̄i Nesip̄ihande

Jisaasihom̄ otip̄ip̄at̄ihyaam̄i wo kom̄i ambip̄at̄i Pitaaho k̄imo utip̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyahore k̄inaungw̄iha 65 A. D. hura. Ko k̄imand̄i utip̄imandaat̄ihap̄i sandaase, “n̄n̄i Baapiron̄ihanda kon̄in̄ih̄i bindataat̄i k̄imo utip̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataayo,” daase. Nyah̄i nahatiyaan̄i w̄ind̄i mon̄ihon̄i ko ak̄it̄i kandaat̄ind̄iho e Rom̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha s̄iwip̄at̄i nepemaah̄iwat̄i Baapiron̄ihando tat̄i kat̄ind̄iho. Pitaaho mmonat̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i Jisaasihom̄i tiworisa taaw̄i naan̄j̄haiwa kaiw̄i am̄i K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiyai taaw̄i naan̄j̄haiwa nunyauh̄i kiya taaw̄i ambip̄at̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa nehauh̄i kandap̄i Pitaaho k̄imand̄i utip̄imand̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyahande. Ko kiyais̄i kaundataase kiyais̄i naan̄j̄haiwa wiwa nusoaipahon̄ihura kiya and̄it̄it̄iw̄i Jisaasihoi aho-sumwap̄i namaamap̄i an̄t̄iw̄i Koai is̄ip̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i bitoait̄aawo.

1 Pitaahom̄i Utip̄iho Nap̄imasataise

Pitaaho is̄ihiyai ip̄ih̄irete gaahure undis̄iha (1:1-2)

Autaahaat̄iho nyangis̄i and̄it̄inyaiwataat̄i ipot̄ihura Kom̄i asiyaanimataat̄i bim̄it̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i aim̄i katise. Is̄i nyah̄i kand̄i naito. Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i yawanaan̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i bitoait̄ihaawo tis̄iha (1:3-2:10)

Nyah̄i noaipawaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihyaanimataat̄i Awais̄iho jap̄ih̄i nap̄itand̄ihandap̄i jat̄ihaaw̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i kaim̄i nut̄ihaawo tat̄i kanyatis̄iha (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahat̄i kiyai kaw̄isat̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha osasep̄ihaas̄iha (5:10-14)

Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Is̄ihyaan̄in̄i Akiȳihyaanimat̄ihaayon̄i Am̄i Gaa-hapaah̄ih̄i Kiyaat̄i Gaahaiwa Nait̄ihaaw̄i Maaritaat̄i Gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa Nait̄ihaaw̄i Jat̄it̄ihaawo

¹ N̄n̄i Pitaahon̄ine. N̄ngis̄i Jisas̄i K̄iraisiho kom̄i p̄w̄iha gaaha awusaat̄i is̄ihiyai kaund̄itand̄i nan̄mahanat̄i natanoaasis̄ihon̄ine. Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihyaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho sap̄i aim̄i nis̄ihyaare tat̄i nasamahainjaw̄ihyaat̄i sah̄i tor̄iwat̄iw̄i kahap̄ih̄i kahap̄ih̄i neh̄i gohapar̄ihyaat̄i wan̄i yap̄ihaiwa is̄ihya usaam̄ihaiwa Pondusihandaahun̄i Garesiyaahandaahun̄i Kapatosiyaahandaahun̄i, am̄i Esiyaahandaahun̄i am̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i Bitiniyaahandaahun̄i bimohiȳihyaat̄ap̄i n̄n̄i utip̄iho k̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aind̄i nusoasataayo. Is̄ihyaat̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihyaat̄am̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i ak̄ip̄at̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihe.

² J̄ih̄i aimehura Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa sanḡi kiyat̄i ahaisura is̄ihya siya nis̄ihyaaimat̄itaat̄iwe, tat̄i katat̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaataise. Siyat̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i sanḡi nis̄ihyaate, satat̄i nasamahainj̄ih̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i ipot̄ihura t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄ihyaat̄imat̄iawaayopo. J̄ih̄i aimehura Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho sap̄i, satat̄i is̄ihya siya noaipap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i nis̄ihyaaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihye, tat̄i sanḡi nasamahainjaw̄ihyaat̄angi sah̄i nis̄ihyaate tat̄i nasam̄ihanataise. Siyat̄i ko sanḡi nasam̄ihainj̄ih̄i am̄i Kom̄i Itip̄iho Gaaho sanḡi net̄i nasep̄emaihaas̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahom̄ihyaat̄imat̄itaat̄iwo. Iyat̄i Itip̄iho s̄iko sanḡi net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyat̄i pop̄it̄ihyaatesamataise, am̄i Sah̄i Jisas̄i K̄iraisihom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i winjapepih̄irisaih̄i

komĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nyapĩ napotaatĩ nuhaasĩpatĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa bausatĩ nesamahonĩ sahĩ noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahiyaatĩ popĩtĩhiyaatimatĩtaatĩwo.

Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ sapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundĩtĩ nunjenĩtĩ gaapĩsundataayo, amĩ sangĩ ko maarĩho nasanyatĩ gaahandĩ kasisatĩ, amĩ samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ netĩ yatĩhisiwatĩ japatisa napaisaatĩsamahonĩhĩ, amĩ sahĩ waatĩ nga awaĩndĩhandĩ maarĩtĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwo.

Asiyĩhiyaanimatĩtĩhaahandĩ Gaahandĩ Akĩtĩhandĩ Yamĩhapataatĩhĩ Nyapĩ Nyainjatatĩ Ahinyondaise

³ Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩho nyamĩ Awaisĩho nyangi nyainjatisĩho Jisasi Kĩraisihomĩ Sapĩho, amĩ kĩmĩko komĩ Autaahaatĩhoai mepĩ autahewaumaitĩhaawo. Ko nyapĩ maarĩho asĩpiyataatĩ, amĩ kandaahĩ Jisasi Kĩraisihoi anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ japĩhĩ ahowimataise. Iyatĩ ko nyapĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ maarĩho tundatĩ asĩpĩnyĩndĩhandahunĩ, amĩ Jisasi Kĩraisihoi napwĩhĩ asohoematĩ japĩhĩ ahowimasĩtĩhandahunĩ nyangi netĩ wanĩhiyaanenyamatĩ asĩtimatĩtĩhaahandĩ nanyinyataise. Iyataatĩ amĩ sandĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ wanĩhiyaanĩnĩ asiyĩhiyaanenyamasĩtĩndaahĩ netĩ andĩtinyaisĩhĩ andĩtitaatĩ Autaahaatĩho gaahapa nanyamĩtandĩ katimbĩpa nanyĩnyonĩhĩ naitĩhaawĩ jatĩmĩ nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataatĩ amĩ nyahĩ Autaahaatĩho nyangi gaahapa kanyisatĩ nanyamĩtandĩhapa ko ahĩnyisatĩ bimimbĩpaapĩ taawa jatĩmĩ nohaayo. Iyataatĩ sapa gaahapa nyapĩ ko yamĩhapataatĩhĩ ahĩnyihĩ kapĩhĩ ahĩnyondaise. Amĩ kapa wĩndĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩnatĩ namaamasaatĩ nga ahinyondaise. Isĩ Nyahĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ niyahaahura asĩtimatĩtĩhaahandĩ newaatĩ nasisoaari Autaahaatĩhoaisaatĩ bimĩto. ⁵ Sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahauhĩ, amĩ Autaahaatĩho watĩpĩhosi komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ sangĩ biyatĩ anĩtisatĩ jainjatataise, amĩ sahĩ nga bimaamĩ nuwĩ asisĩha ipotĩhetĩ Autaahaatĩho apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa sapĩ ahĩsiwaiwa naitaatĩwĩhura noaipahonĩhĩ kaiwa sahĩ naitaatĩwo. Sahĩ saiwa nesaihĩ amĩ sangisunĩ kahapaamapĩpa nahataapai Autaahaatĩho japĩhĩ netĩ itatamanatĩ tĩtĩhemaitando. Isĩ saiwa Autaahaatĩho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japĩhĩ nasonĩhura ko netĩ akĩwawemaitaise.

⁶ Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho saiwa gaahaiwa sangĩ nasanyatĩ kasitandĩ katiwĩmaiwaapĩ sahĩ waatĩ maarĩtĩwise, amĩ nehĩ masĩhonjapĩ sangĩ wiwa samĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho yaasĩhaiwa nasĩsenatĩ wanĩ taatĩ nasoaipataise. Isĩ gaasĩ kaiwa kiyatĩ sangĩ nasoaipane. ⁷ Iyataatĩ saiwa sangĩ siyatĩ yaasĩhaiwa nasoapisĩrĩhĩretapĩ Autaahaatĩho sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩ akĩtĩhando, e nehĩ otaatapĩ jaiwaiwĩhando, tatĩ netĩ mmondande. Iyataatĩ gorĩhandapĩ sahĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Kandĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahandĩtĩhĩ isĩhiya kandapĩ maarĩtĩwĩhande. Saiwĩhandĩ isĩhiya nepĩ isĩwatawa wiwa gorĩhandaatĩhĩ wapa ikwaatĩpĩho maipĩhapa ahotiso ahĩmotiso, tĩwĩ mmondaatĩwĩ sisĩha apĩpaahĩ waatĩ noaatĩhĩhaapĩhĩ gorĩhandĩ tĩhawaayopo kapa ikwaatĩpĩho tĩhatĩ sanotĩ owetanĩhĩ nehĩ tĩtĩhĩ gorĩhandĩhĩtĩtando. Iyataatĩ amĩ gorĩhandĩhĩ gaahandĩndaahandĩ kandĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩnatĩ owetĩtandĩhande. Amĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩhĩ gorĩhandĩ nusatĩpĩhaatĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahande. Isĩ amĩ isĩhiya gorĩhandĩ nehĩ akĩtĩhandĩhĩho e wapa ikwaatĩpĩhoaisahando, tĩwĩ mmondaatĩwĩ tĩhohĩpatamatiyatĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ akĩtĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ gĩwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tatĩ Autaahaatĩho jasondandĩ saiwa samĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho yaasĩhaiwa kĩhĩra kĩhĩraapĩ sangĩ nasoaipataise. Iyonĩhĩ sahĩ

kaiwaapĩ yaiwĩ wĩndĩ tĩmaamĩhaitaatĩwo. Saiwĩ wĩndĩ tĩmaamahiyawĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ bitosaihi, Jisasi Kĩraisihĩ japĩhi auta nasataahura sangi jasonataati watĩpĩtĩwĩ gwĩwunyaapi binyaihi sapi ko waati awaĩndĩhandĩ maaritĩtaise. Maaritati sangi sahi gaahyaate satati sangi Jisaasiho neti mepi autaahesamaitaise. ⁸ Akite. Sahi Jisaasihoai apĩpaahi wĩndĩ mausonawaahandĩ kandĩ koai maarĩho taawĩ nunyawaayopo. Aiwĩ ami wanĩsangi sahi koai wĩndĩ mausonawaahandĩ kandĩ kopĩ andĩtitĩwĩ gwĩwunyaapi ami waati aungwohandĩ kopĩ maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sandĩ nyahi sisaati aunihiya maaritohĩtĩmandĩ kĩmaapi yapĩpatambĩhapa wapaapi maaritohĩtĩhandĩ apĩpaahi aungwohandĩ nusatĩpĩhaahande. Isi sandĩ nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhapĩ maaritohĩtĩndapĩ siyahande taati nyahi wĩndĩ maahomwaanapĩ ausaawa kamaatĩto. ⁹ Ami sandĩ sahi aungwohandĩ maaritotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, ami sahi Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahauhi ami kandaahi sangi Autaahaatĩho taati japĩhi nasamaasĩhe.

¹⁰ Jĩhura pĩropetĩhiya wanĩ kĩmura Autaahaatĩho taati sangi gaahandĩ kasisati japĩhi nasamaasĩtĩmandapĩha pĩwĩha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi kiya kandapĩ baiwĩ mwĩtĩpisawĩ daawaayopo Autaahaatĩho isihiyai japĩhi numwaitandĩ katĩndĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyonĩhi noaipahonĩhi mmondo tĩwo. ¹¹ Iyataati kandĩ maahĩwura, ami nĩnapitĩyatĩ noaipati ami utaaso ko diyaamahotati, ami ko maahĩwura noaipaitaindĩho, tĩwĩ kiya mmondaatĩwĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ mwĩtĩpisawĩ daawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya siya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩhetĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satati neti gwĩwunyaataise. Ipotĩhura Kĩraisihĩ noaipahonĩhi komĩ ambĩpati maarĩho yaawĩhaiwa kahatamatĩpetahaiwa isihiya koai kawiwĩ numwisaihi nepĩ notĩ, ami kaiwetapĩ koai Autaahaatĩho ambĩpati awaipati numwĩtandĩhatapĩ kiyai neti gwĩwunyaasĩhi, ami kiya kaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiwĩ kiya satĩwĩ, saiwa maahĩwura ausaimanĩnati noaipaitaindĩho. Iyati ami saiwa maahĩwura nĩnapitĩyatĩ noaipaitaindĩho. Iyati ami utaaho diyaamahotati ami taati nĩnapitimatĩnĩhura ko noaipaitaindĩho, tĩwĩ kiya waati pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyapenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwĩ kiya taawĩ gwĩnyaaahauhi Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho neti kiyai siyati gwĩwunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawĩ ausaapi katĩmĩ niyohĩwiwa sura kiya bimaamĩ niyohura wĩndĩ kaiwa namoaipahonĩhi ami kiya sawana wapa noaipahonĩhi gaahapa nepĩ wĩndĩ maatatamanĩndaapo, undato. Iyati isihiya ipotĩhura noaipahohiyĩhiyaamĩhatĩhi saiwa kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya katohĩwiwa noaipahonĩhi gaahandĩ naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aihĩ ami kiya namapĩ Autaahaatĩho sangi nasamaitandĩ wanĩ taati kaiwĩmaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati pĩwĩha wanĩha gaaha Kĩraisihopĩtaha ausaahohiyĩhiya jĩhi pĩropetĩhiya katohĩha ka kasatauhĩ sahi aimĩ atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatĩho Itĩpĩhoai yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ natausaasihĩ isihiya pĩwĩha wanĩha gaaha Kĩraisihopĩha ausaahohiyĩhiyai andĩtĩwisĩhi Itĩpĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kiya pĩwĩha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhiyaisangi kĩmaiwa Autaahaatĩho sahi isihiyaatangi kasiwiwaapĩ mmondaatĩwĩ kiya waati maaritĩwĩmawaayopo.

Autaahaatĩho Nyangi Gaatatĩ Nanyamaataise Nyahi Ko Nehĩ Sawahopaaahiyaatĩ Nehĩ Sawahomĩhiyaanimatĩtĩhaawo

¹³ Isi ami samĩ amĩtĩha gwĩnyaaahohĩtĩhandĩ wapa kaitaatĩwĩ nepĩ tĩmanĩnĩwĩ tĩmetĩwĩse. Aiwĩ sahi samĩ pĩwĩha dahopa baiwĩ jatĩnĩwĩse. Aiwĩ Jisasi Kĩraisihĩ auta nasonĩhura Autaahaatĩho sangi japĩhi nasamaati

gaahandi kasitandihandapi andititwi jatimi nuwise. ¹⁴ Sahi metihonya pwiha atiwi asimwaatitihini piniyohonyonyaamataiwi Autaahaatihoi atiwiwi komi otitihini pinuwi kopu maaritwi koai winjapepihiriwise, ami aimi komi manyinyaatiso. Aiwu sahi jihura Jisasi Kiraisihopi pwiha waniha gaaha sangi atiwi nepihura, maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa sami maariho ambipati jandoti maaritwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa japihi windi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kaiwa namapi nanipimatwimapise. ¹⁵ Ami Autaahaatihoi sapi gaatihini nasauhi japihi nasamaasihoi apipaahi gaaho ainahihoi, ami maipihandi windi namumatati koai wapihi yandihihoi isihiyai nehigaahandihihini kawisahosi, ami sahi komihati nepise. Nepi Autaahaatihoi maipihapaapi koai yandihematati kapaapi apousati poundihini kapaapi manditipaipatamataiwi, sahi yatihematwi titihini ainahiyihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi nehiko sawaho Autaahaatihoisaaahihini nunyaniwini nehiko maaritati titihini kairihireti kaiwise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi pwiha utipihandi jihandaatihini ahotisihaha satati katise:

“Nini Autaahaatihonini apipaahi titihini gaahonini popitihoninisi, ami sahi nisi isihiyaati naasikati kaiwi titihini gaahiyaati popitihiyaati nisihihooanji napwi bimaawise,” tati ahondaise. *Pirisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihomi Jitipati Nawihoi Apipaahi Awaisihomatiyahataahi Autaahaatihoi Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise

¹⁷ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woi usonataati siyaho setahoso, tati tipitapaati usonahomahe. Owetise. Nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanamini kiyohirihireti mmonati kireti ninaasiyaanangini tipitapaati nyasonahore. Isi sahi wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindawaawi kimbihini nyami aunahipati apipaahata bimitihaahata bindahaayo, tiwi windi sahi gumunyaapise. Owe. Nyami aunahipati apipaahati mihaati yamihapataatihini ahondaise. Isi sahi yatihini ipatisaniwini baiwi itatamaniwini Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi koai nepi autaaahini isiwati, ami nasisoari komi maaritirihireti japepihiriwise. ¹⁸ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, sahi jihura bimohirihiretapo. Sami jaasoyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi kaiwa mmoniwini nepi kaiwaatihini napwtiwini apipaahi tanyaaha akipipa owehandini bimotohandapo. Saiwi sahi jihura maipihaiwaatihini bimauhi kaiwaatihapi Autaahaatihoi wapa sapi nunyati nuwati nasamaati nehahaatesamasihoi? Iyataati Autaahaatihohi wapa maapi gaahapa keti kuraanini namasaatati owetimbipa nawihoi siriwaaho, ami gorihanda nunyati sangi japihi nasamaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁹ Kiraisihomi jitipati apipaahi gaahati nawihomi ambipati apipaahi owehati nuhoaamasitihandaahi Autaahaatihoi sangi japihi nasamaataise. Ko Kiraisihomi jitipati sipisipihoi sipipihohoi isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi tipitihiwini Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwini waamaindumapi nunyohipatamatiyati komi jitipati nuhoaamataise. Iyataati Judaahiyaami winihapipa ahotirihireti, sipisipihoi sipipihohoi gohiho asaaha timbipa oweho apipaahi gaaho tipitihiwini isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohihomatiyati Kiraisihoi napotaise. ²⁰ Iyataati jihini aimehura yapipati Autaahaatihoi sangi kiyati ahaisura Kiraisihopi siyati, isihiyai japihi numwaitandihati nasati otipipati kiyati napwtaise, tati aimi katati namihanati Ahiwihihore. Aihini ipotinihi wani kimuma asisihaha kimaiwa ipotimaiwetini Autaahaatihoi Kiraisihoi natausaasihini nasati kimaapi isihiyaami ndiheti napotaise, sangi anditisiawati japihi nasamaitando. ²¹ Ko Kiraisihoi sangi japihi nasamaati anditisaasihini

ami sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Kiraishiho napwih ko Autaahaatihoho ahowimati japihi numwaati koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati neti awaisihoemataise. Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapise. Aiwi ami ko sangi nasamaati gaahandi kasisati nasamitaisi, ami akiti nanyamitaise, tiwi sahi kop giwunyaahohitihandi anditisaionih komiheti ndiha ahiyaw jatimi nuwise.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyhiyaanini Komi Naisihyai Maarho Napaitati Numwitihaawo

²² Sahi Kiraisihomi piwaha atiwiwi japepihrotihandaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi titihi gaahiyaati apipaahi popitihyaate. Popitihyaatitawaawi ami sami ishiya naisihya Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai sahi napaitiwi maarho nunyawaayopo. Isi sahi wani kimura andititiwi Kiraisihomi ishiya kop giwunyaahohiyhiyai sami maarho akitinhi nunyawise. ²³ Osaataati nandapaami yandipihho wanihapa ningoti nandawisa noaipasipatamatiyati, Autaahaatihoho wandi namaapoti konhi asohoematati bimisiho sangi neti wanihiyaatesamasihi sahi wanihiyaati noaipapihiyaate. Iyataati ami sahi nandapaami yandipihho kwitaaho yapipatambihho keti owetitandihonetapi noaipapihiyaatimaahe. Owetise. Nandapaami yandipihho Autaahaatihoho kaisiho nasisoari ahotitandihonetapi sahi noaipapihiyaate. Nandapaami yandipihho so Autaahaatihomi Piwahaare. Sa piwa owemeta kaanhi ahonda ishiyai asihiyaimatitaatiwihandi taati nunyahaare. Isi sa piwa kaaraahi sangi neti wanihiyaatesamati nasamoyaati asitimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise. ²⁴ Sa piwaha apipaahi akitihaare. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisihaitihapi satati kandaase:

“Ishiya nahatiya woyiha tandipihho kitarihiramataiwihiye. Iyataati ami kiyaami uti apotinihopipa tandipihomi kwitaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woyiha kitarihiri awaipitih ami kwitaaho tiwihandiwataise.

²⁵ Sapaahi siyataahandi kandi Awaisihomi piwahaahi kaanhi nasisoari ahotimi notaise,” *Aisaiyaaho*
40:6-8

tati katise. Sa piwa ishiya piwaha gaaha sangi ausaapi aimi kasatauhi sahi aimi atisotihapisato.

2

Awaisiho Nawaha Apipaahi Watipaha Kaanhi Ahotishaamatiyati Konhi Nasisoari Bindataise

¹ Ami sahi wani Kiraisihomihandaahi aimi noaipapi wanihiyaati gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi ami sahi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahapa nahataapa namamapise. Aiwi ami jaipipa namapise. Aiwi ami ishiya nyapi gaahiye nyatitotiw jaiwaiwihaiwa neh yamaati tiwatihaiti ambipati, ami maahomwaanapi katiw kiyohiwaiwa bipi namapise. Aiwi ami ishiya usa wapa kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaapi sami maarho ami mandiha yaasati nehihaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapise. Aiwi ami ishiya usaapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi katiw kiyaametirihiretapi setahiye, tiwi kiyaami ambipati nausohaapi ahoaapi kamaatiwise. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwi bipi namapise. ² Iyataati nyahi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane, metihonya gwisihaitapihonya amwitihiri nandaatiwi apipaahi maaritimihauho. Isi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sa amwitihiramatiyahaasi

sahi atiwî nepî metihonya gwisîhaatihapîhonya saniyaami amwitîhîrî nanîhohîpatamataiwî ka sahi nepî amwitîhîramataiwî nasisoari nanîwise. Iyataati ami sa piwa amwitîhîrî gaahîramatiyatî maipîhapa katîhî wapa ahîmotatî apîpaahî gaahaare. Isî sa piwîha amwitîhîramatiyahaasî sahi atiwî nepî amwitîhîramataiwî maaritîwî nainjaihî ka piwa samî maarîhoai netî nga andîtiwiwatî watîpurîmatî, amî samî gwînyaahotîhandî netî watîpisamahonîhî, amî sahi noaipapî watîpihiyaatimatîtaatiwo, metihonya amwitîhîrî waati nanawaawi kîraahî gwînyanîwî noaipapî watîpitopatamatetîtaatiwo. Sahî saiwî kaisaihî amî Autaahaatîho sangî japîhî nasamaahonîhî amî sahi koaisawî maasî bimîtaatiwo. ³ Autaahaatîho sangî gaahatî kasihî aimî mmonîwî gwînyawaawi Awaisîho Autaahaatîho ko gaahoe tîwî gwînyaawaayopo.

⁴ Autaahaatîho Jisaasihomîhetapî otîpîpatî apîpaahî awaipatî kiyataise. Aihî ko Jisaasiho yasîha mîhotîrîhîrî asîrîhîrî apîpaahî watîpihîrî nawîha watîpihaamatiyahore. Ko siyahotîhîhandî kandî isîhiya yapîpatambîhiya monîwiwatawa mîhotîrîhîrî kîmîrî gaahîrîmaahî maipîhîre, tîwî nemapî ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaaahî siyauhîhandî kandî Autaahaatîho Kopî utaaho gaahosî yasîha anaahîha anjani anîtisatî mwîndîwiwatî isîwatatî otîpîpatî nawîhiyatî nga kaitaiso, tatî Autaahaatîho Kîraisîhoai namîhanatî ahîwisataise, otîpîpatî satî kaitando. ⁵ Iyataati amî sangîsangî mîhotîrîhîrî asîrîhîrî watîpihîrî gaahîrî nawîha apîpaahî kai watîpihaamataiwîhiyaate. Aihî amî Itîpiho Gaahomî watîpihandaaahî sahi Autaahaatîho nasatî bimîtandî anjanamataiwîhiyaatî noaipaitaatiwî anîmatataise, sahi noaipapî tîtîhî Autaahaatîho sawaho komîhiyaatimatîtaatiwo. Saiwî komîhiyaatimatisaihî komî Itîpiho Gaaho samîhetî nasatî bimîtando, jîhura Isîraherîhiya Autaahaatîhomî anjani anîmatauhî Autaahaatîho sawaho nasatî kandaatîhî nandaatî katîhî bimîpatamatiyato. Autaahaatîho siyatî kasîndîmandî sahi noaipapî tîtîhî komîhiyaatimatîwî kopî mmonîwî gaapundîwî koai mepî autaahepumaitaatiwe. Sahî saiwî kaisaihî amî Jisaasiho sahi saiwî gaahaiwa wapa kiyohîwaiwa netatî Autaahaatîhoai waamaindumwahaiwa numwîtaise. Nyami gaapunda Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahepwahohîwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapî kaindîhandapî Autaahaatîho gwînyapenataati maaritîtaise.

⁶ Iyataati sa piwa akîtihaare Autaahaatîhomî piwîha jîhaatîhî amî satatî ahondaiso. Piwa saapî Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sahî baiwî atiwîse. Nînî utaaho woai aimî namahandî amî nînî wanî koai aunahîpatî Saiyonîhandî ahîwisataayo, ko awaisîho jîhoematatî nisî isîhiyai winjaatî bimîtando. Nînî koai ahîwisataayo nisî otîpîpatî kanitando. Nînî kopî maaritîthore. So Awaiso ipatî mîhotîrîhîrî watîpihîramatiyahore, anjani mwîndîwiwatî anîtisatî isîwatîtando. Sandî apaapîmaato. Amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya komîhetî ahotawa komî watîpihandî numwîhî kiya komî watîpihandî newaayopo. Isî isîhiya kopî gwînyaaahohîhiya mawîhaiwa nepî wîndî namosasîndaapo. Owetîtaise. Kiya nehî maaritîtaapo, amî kiya kopî nehîhandî gwînyaaawaamaayowo,” tatî katise.

Aisaiyaaho 28:16

⁷ Isî amî sapaahî Kîraisîho noaipatî yasîha anaahîha mîhotîrîhîramatiyahore, komîhetî sahi kopî gwînyaaahohîthandunî jatohîthandunî nausawî ahaitaatiwo. Iyataati amî sandî apaapîmaahî. Kîraisîhoai namîhanatî aimî ahîwîhî ko noaipatî nahataapaami Awaisîho Jîhoematataise. Iyataati amî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha jîha

aim+haat+hap+ is+hiya kop+ w+ndi g+maawunyaap+hiyaap+ ami K+raisihoi ahosumwahohiy+hiyaap+ satati katati j+pat+pindise.

“Ot+ip+pat+hiya anaan+ an+matohiy+hiya yas+ha k+ma gaahaamaahe maip+he, tiwi nemahoti+ha ka wan+ noaipati m+hot+risati ap+paahi wat+phandaise anangi neti nga mw+ndi+wiwati an+tisati is+wat+itando,” tati j+pat+pinda ahondaise. *Aun+h+h+i 18:22*

⁸ Iyataati ami is+hiya K+raisihop+ w+ndi g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaa+haat+ho wihoan+hand+ yaaw+hand+ nunyat+ neti nusosati aunah+pati maip+hati yaaw+hand+ naitaat+w+hataahemaitaise. Iyataati ami sanda+paahi Autaa+haat+homi p+w+ha wap+hi j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaa+haat+ho Aisaiyaahom+hetapi satati kandaase.

“Ko naw+ha gw+haraaha mw+ti+haamatiyahore is+hiyai auh+raap+hi muw+itando. Iyataati ami ko naw+ha awais+haamatiyahore ketapi napepaatiwi t+m+haitaatiwo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Is+hiya K+raisihomi p+w+ha Gaaha nemapi ahosumwahohiy+hiya siyai naw+haaraahamatiyati muhoni+hi t+mahiyaw+ kiyaan+hi nosas+indaapo. Saiwi kaitaapo tati Autaa+haat+ho j+hura aim+ katis+haare.

⁹ Iyataati ami sangisaahi Autaa+haat+ho, sahi aim+ nis+hiyaate satati nasamahanahiyaate, sahi noaipapi t+ti+hi kom+hiyaatimat+taatiwo. Sahi Awais+ho Jiho Jisaasihop+ gaapundiwi koai mep+ autaahep+umawaayopo. Sahi t+ti+hi gaahiyaati ainahiy+hiyaati bindawaawi Autaa+haat+homi haiwaapaah+hi nasisoari gw+nyaapi kiyohiy+hiyaati siyaati ak+ti+ni+hi t+ti+hi Autaa+haat+homi hiyaate. Sangi Autaa+haat+ho sahi nis+hiyaate, satati nasamahainjaw+hiyaati t+ti+hi kom+hiyaati bindawa is+hiyai Autaa+haat+ho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapi ausaap+ Autaa+haat+ho sanyisahoe, undiwi kaundi+taatiwe. Aiwi ami Autaa+haat+ho maip+handi asahatindi+handi bimoh+ti+handati+hi namasi nausainj+ti+handi ap+paahi gaahandetapi nap+wise, tati gaata nasamaas+ti+handapi ausaap+ is+hiyai kaundi+taatiwe. ¹⁰ Iyataati j+hura Autaa+haat+ho sangi sangi nasamaasura sahi Autaa+haat+homi hiyaati+maae, owe sangi neh+ wiyaatimat+wi bimamb+w+hiyaate. Saiwi sangi wiyaatimat+wi bimamb+w+hiyaatisi wan+ noaipapi sahi Autaa+haat+homi hiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataati ami j+hura Autaa+haat+ho sangi gaahandi w+ndi kamaasise. O ami wan+hi Autaa+haat+ho maar+ho sapi as+piyati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati and+ti+saiwataise.

Nyah+ Autaa+haat+homi Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanis+ Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaam+hi+reti Bim+ti+haawo

¹¹ Nisi nais+hiyaati n+ni+ sangi maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, kimaap+ yap+mbataap+hi bimoh+p+mb+hi ap+paahap+hi sahi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi goh+hap+hi is+hiya yap+pati w+taahap+hiyaatamataiw+ bindawaayopo. O ami aunah+pati ap+paahati+hi yam+hapataati+hi Autaa+haat+hoap+hi ahondaise. Aih+ ami n+ni+ wat+p+ndi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sami amb+patami maaritiwaiwa w+ndi kamaiwi kaiwai nep+ daah+ ip+hatiw+ise. Saiwa sami maar+hoai taati tiwiwaiwaap+to. ¹² Is+hiya Autaa+haat+hop+ w+ndi g+maawunyaap+hiyaami ot+hat+hi sahi Kop+ mmon+wi gisunyaatati nases+painj+hi kop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaati t+ti+hi gaahaiwaah+hi kaiwi daiwi bitop+ bimaawise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaah+hi kaisaihi ami kiya Autaa+haat+hop+ giwunyaap+hiya sapi sat+wi, k+miya is+hiya maip+haiwa kaiw+hiye tiwi kat+wi kaimb+w+hiya kiya ami sahi gaahaiwaah+hi kaim+ naisaihi ipot+hura sami gaahaiwa

kiyoh+waiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawi kiya sat+taapo. E kimiya is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahohiy+miya gaahaiwa kiyauh+handi nyahi yawanaan+ni maip+haiwa kiyahaayo tiwi gw+nyaitaat+wo. Saiwi gw+nyaaawaawi asis+ha Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai neti tip+taapat+ usondandi nason+hura sahi gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwaapi kiya namapi Autaahaat+hoai kinyi gaahone gaare, und+wi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaat+wo.

¹³ Iyataati ami Awais+ho gw+nyaat+ maaritir+hiretapi gw+nyaaawaawi win+hapi pa nahataapa is+hiya yap+patamb+hiyaami ahiyoh+pi pa baiwi sahi mmon+wi japepih+r+wise. Iyataati ami awais+ho j+hoematati (Rom+handanda bindataati) is+hiyai nahataap+pi hi winjaati bimis+homi pi+w+ha katon+ha baiwi atiwi japepih+r+wise. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami yat+hi Piropinj+handami gap+man+ho awais+homi pi+w+ha win+hapi pa baiwi japepih+r+wise. Sandi apaap+maasato, ami is+hiya siya awaisaw+hiya awais+ho j+ho (Rom+handanda bimis+ho) nam+hana ah+wi h+hiye is+hiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai maip+haiwa saiwa kamaiwise, undati yawimatuni ami neti napuwatuni, ami is+hiya pi+w+ha win+hapi pa atiwiwi gaahaiwaah+hi kiyohiy+hiyai gaahiyaate, undati kiyai mepi autaahepwaitanduni nam+hanati ah+wi h+hiyaare. ¹⁵ Sahi saiwi tit+hi gaahaiwaah+hi kaitaat+wi Autaahaat+ho maaritataisi gaahaiwaah+hi kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaah+hi kaisaihi is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+maawunyaatat+ ami komi pi+w+ha minjapepih+r+wi, ami pi+w+ha gaaheti sahi japepih+rauh+ pi+w+ha maip+haiwa kasatohiy+hiya mmonawaawi mawon+hi namapi bipi ipatisan+wi kiyaami pi+w+ha bipi nam+haitaat+wo. ¹⁶ Sangi Autaahaat+ho aimi japi+hi nasamaas+hiyaate. Nasamaas+hi sahi aimi yap+patamb+hiyaami win+hapi pa japepih+r+wi maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa aimi namasi neh+ sangi neh+hiyaatimat+wi hiyaate. Iyataati ami sahi sat+wi nyahi aimi maip+haiwa namasi noaipawaat+ neh+hiyaan+ni gaahiyaaniso, tiwi maip+haiwa kaitaat+wi maah+e. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho maaritati gw+nyaaas+r+hi ret+ sahi japepih+r+wi komi ot+pi pat+hi kawiw+ bim+taatiwe. ¹⁷ Aiwi sahi baiwi gw+nyaaapi is+hiya nahatiyai gaahati kawiw+ nepi kiyai mepi autaahepumap+se. Aiwi ami is+hiya K+raisihomi nais+hiya samataiw+ koai nunyan+wi kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai sahi maar+ho baiwi nasisoari nunyaw+ise. Aiwi ami Autaahaat+hopi ap+paahi Awais+hoe tiwi kop+ yaiwi komi ot+ti hi pi+nuw+ise. Aiwi ami awais+ho j+ho Rom+handanda bindata jainjaati bimis+hopi awais+hoe, tiwi yaiwi komi pi+w+ha atiwiwi komi ot+ti hi pi+nuw+ise.

K+ima Pi+w+ima Ot+pi pat+hiya K+raisihomi Kaimumwaan+hi Kaitaat+wi handap+haare

¹⁸ Sahi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati is+hiya usa sangi jainjaawi bimauhi sahi kiyaami ot+pi pat+hiyaatimat+wi ot+pi pat+hi kawiw+ bimohiy+hiyaate sami awaisaw+hiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiy+hiyaami pi+w+ha baiwi atiwiwi kiyaami ot+ti hi pi+nuw+ise. Sangi jainjaawi bimohiy+hiya napaisaati bipi kasat+wi hiyaisuni ami waap+hi tiwi kasat+wi hiyaisuni osamapi maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyaam+hat+hi pi+nuw+ise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho and+isaiwat+ neti gisunyaahon+hi sahi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaaas+r+hi ret+ japepih+risaihi ami is+hiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiy+hiya sami kiyoh+ti handap+ pounon+hi sangi tisapi amb+pati yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahi gaasi kandapi yamaiwise, neh+ nd+haahi winjasawise kaiwi kiyai yaasahaiwa nasam+to, wihoan+hi maip+hati w+ndi kamaawiwo. O ami Autaahaat+hohi komi ot+pi pat+hi is+hiya yaaw+haiwa nehohiy+hiyaapi gaasi nisi maaritoh+r+hi ret+

ninjapepih+r+iwi kanisoh+i+handapi yaaw+haiwa newaayowo, tati waati maaritahore. ²⁰ Iyataati ami is+hiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiy+hiyai pohip+wiwi kiyaaami piw+ha at+homaawiw+i, ami sami gw+inyaapi maaritoh+r+h+ret+i japepih+risaihi kandapi sangi jainjatohiy+hiya tisawisaihaahi sand+ihi sawanaatami pohip+wisot+ihandapi wihoan+ihandi nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaati pohip+wisauhi tisawawaayowi kandapi Autaahaatiho nisi ot+ip+patapi yaaw+handi newaayopo maati+aise. Oweti+aise. Sahi sawanaatami pohip+wisot+ihandapi tisawawaayowo. O ami sahi Autaahaati+homi+h+ret+i japepih+risaihi kandapi+sat+iw+i tisapi amb+pati yaas+haiwa nasamisaihaahi Autaahaatiho sahi yaas+haiwa nehoh+iwaiwaapi gaare tati sap+i maari+aise.

²¹ Sahi sikaiwi yaas+haiwa nep+i kom+i ot+ip+pati kawiw+i bim+i+taatiwi gaata japi+h+i nasamaahiyaate. Sand+i katot+i+mandi apaapi+maato, ami Kiraisihoaisangi kom+i amb+pati yaaw+haiwa netaise sangi and+i+isaiwi+tando. Ko siyati kaindi+mandi sangi s+iw+ipati gaahati nasisataise, sahi ko yaaw+haiwa nes+i+patamataiw+i ami sangisangi naas+i+kat+i kaiwi yaas+haiwa naitaatiwo.

²² “Kiraisiho maip+haiwa w+i+ndi kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aih+i ami is+hiyaisangi kom+i piw+ha ki+ma jaiwi+taha katis+ha ki+maare tiwi ausaapi kamaatopo. Owetise. Neh+i+handi amb+pati yaaw+handi nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

²³ Iyataati ami is+hiya ko Jisaasihoai sis+i+phundiwi kiyauh+i+handi kandi ami ko kiyai wihoan+i sis+i+phundataamaase Owetise. Iyati ami kiya is+hiya koai nep+i nusop+i+sas+iwi amb+pati yaaw+handi nunyohiy+hiyai wihoan+i it+i+hundati ami nisangi nasop+i+sas+i+ti yaasahandi wihoan+i nasam+i+taano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaati+homi+handis+i sawaho wihoan+i+handi kiyais+i numw+i+taiso tati saiwa net+i Autaahaati+hoai nunyataise, Autaahaatiho ti+i+hi biyati is+hiyaami kiyoh+iwaiwa nahatewa tip+i+taapat+i nga kiyati mmos+i+hoai. ²⁴ Nyahi nyami maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwaapi wihoan+i+handi Autaahaatiho nanyam+i+totahandi Jisaasiho nyami aunah+i+pati net+i nyami maip+haiwa kom+i amb+pati gaahateti naihi ko nyami maip+haiwa nesi ip+i+ti+hi ataw+i+hateti nimaatat+i kom+i amb+pati nosas+i+nat+i napotaise. Ko siyati kaindi+mandi ami nyahi maip+haiwa namasi kaiwaat+i+hap+i japi+h+i nasaati ti+i+hi gaahaiwaah+i+hi kait+i+haahandapi kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami maip+haiwaapi Kiraisihoai tiwauhi ko napotaise. Ko siyati kaindi+handaa+hi nyami maip+haiwa namasi nasahaaw+i biyati gaanyimatataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatiho siyati kasindi+mandi apaapi+mahe, sip+i+si+pho daih+ra namasi not+i neh+i+haati nih+i+r+i+nat+i bimipatamataiw+i j+i+hi Jisaasihopi sang+i giwunyaapi+hura kaan+i+hi nih+i+r+i+n+iwi bimauhe. Saiwi nih+i+r+i+n+iwi bimauh+i+hiyaatangi Autaahaatiho japi+h+i nasamaasi nasati Jisaasihom+i+hin+i+samataise, koai sahi n+iw+ipinjisaihi ko sami maari+hoai biyati jainjat+i+tando.

3

Ki+ma Piw+i+ma Us+hiya Ami As+hiya Aim+i Namaati+n+i+hohiy+hiyaapi+haare

¹⁻² Ot+ip+pati+hiya kiyai winjaawi bimohiy+hiyaami piw+ha at+iwiwi kiyaaami ot+i+hi+hi piniyoh+i+patamataiw+i, ami sahi as+hiyaati aim+i s+iwoyaisahiyaati sami s+iwoyaami piw+ha napait+iwi at+iwiwi kiyaaami gw+inyaahoh+i+h+ret+i japepih+r+iwi kiyaaami ot+i+hi+hi binuwise. Sand+i apaapi+maato, sami s+iwoya usa Autaahaati+homi piw+ha w+i+ndi at+i+hom+iwi Autaahaati+homi+h+ret+i minjapepih+r+iwi+hiya sahi kiyaaami apwaatiyaati

titihi gaahaiwaahihhi kaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Sahi kiyaapi nepemaitiwi nyamataiwi giwunyaitotiwi piwaha kamundiwise. Owe. Kiya nehi sahi gaahati siwoyai kawiwu kiyaami piwaha atiwiwi kiyaami otitihhi piniyohitihandi kiya mmondaatiwo. mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahe tiwi Kiraisihopi kiya giwunyaitaatiwo. ³ Aiwu ami sahi asihyaati autaahi ambipateti uti apotihiri mmoniwinjawi gaahapaahihhi niyopi nipaatiwi yundanyaaminewise. Owetane. ⁴ Autaahaatihomihaiwa gaahaiwa nepi sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwihaiwaapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwiwa nosasina owetitandi yapipatambihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarihomihhi yundanyihaiwa maarho biyati wisaita ambipati napaisaati-tonihhi bipisi bimitaatiwihaiwaare. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyihha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihi Autaahaatihomihhi ndiheti ngaatitaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami jihhi aimehura Isiraherihhiyaami asihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiya kiyaami maarihoai yundanyihha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwi kiyaami maarihoai yundanyihha gaahapaarahhi yundanyaawisohiwaiwaaraahhi anditihisihhi kiyaami warisaami piwaha napaitiwi atiwiwi winjapepihirawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami kiyaami waati Saraahaate. Saraahaati saati warho Abiraahamihomihhi piwaha atiwisati komihhi otitihhi sanotaati warho koai, "nisi awaisihone," undahaate. Iyataati sahi aimihhi saiwi nunjawaayopo. Sahi aimihhi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaati giwunyaasipatamataiwo. Saiwi sahi nehhi titihhi gaahaiwaahihhi kiyawaawu ami sahi wapaapi wihndi yamaayopo. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwa kiyotihandaahhi sahi Saraahaatami maatiyaatamataiwihhiyaati noaipawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi usihyaati giwunyaahohiyihhiyaati aimihhi siwaasihiyaisahiyaate, ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi titihhi maarho gaaho gwinyaapi sami siwaasihiyaisawu baiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sandi apaapi maato. Sahi aimihhi gwinyaapihiyaate. Asihyaami ambipati samihatamatiyati watipihandisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Isi saiwhiyaaso tiwi gwinyaapi gaahati kiyai kawiwu bimaawise. Iyataati ami asihiyaisangi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihhandi sahi nesaihi ami kiyaisangi naitaatiwihhiye. Isi sahi saiwi sireti kaiwi bindawaawaahhi sahi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapunditaatiwihhira daihira wapa neti namaasisapuwitaise.

Nyahhi Isihiyai Nahatewetihhi Maarho Nunyaati Gaahati Kawitihhaawo

⁸ Wani nihhi piwaha watipindihha sandi sangi kasatitihhi owemaitandiyo. Samihhi maarho naasiko baiwi gwinyaapi ami isihya usa samataiwi Kiraisihopi aimihhi mmoniwu giwunyaahohiyihhiya yaawihaiwa nehohiyihhiyaapi gwinyaapise. Aiwu ami kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiyai maarho napaitiwi nunyawise. Maarho nunyawu asipiwuwu gaahati kawiwu. Aiwu sahi sami amitihha yatihhi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapise. ⁹ Iyataati ami isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasatiwi sametirihhi retapi setahiyaate, tiwi kasatisaihaahhi ami wihooanjiha kiya kasatohiyihhiyai maipihha kamundiwise. Owetane. Kiya maipihha kahitohihaapi wihooanjiha nehhi gaahaahihhi sahi katiwi sahi Autaahaatihopi namapi gaapundiwise isihya siya sangi piwaha maipihha kasatohiyihhiyai gaahandi nunyati kiyai anditihhiwito. Sandi kasatohitihmandi apaapi maasato, sahi aimihhi Autaahaatihomihhiyaatimatihhi bindawaawu sikaiwa kaitaatiwi ahisihhiyaatitihisato. Isi saiwi kaisaihaahhi ami Autaahaatihho sangi

gaahati kasitaise. ¹⁰ Isi sahi saiwi kaiwise. Sandi kasatohitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jihaatih Aunihihirami Utipihoaatih sata ahotise: “Isihiya usa kimaapi yapipataapihi kiyaami bimitaatiwihandi biyati nga nusoapatuni ami asisaha gaahaiwa saniyonhi mmoniw bimitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaawaahi ishiya piwaha maipha kaundohiyhiyai wihoaanpha piwaha maipha windi kamundiwise. Aiw ami kiya piwaha jaipipa windi kamaatitaatiwe. ¹¹ Jaipipa kamaatiwi ami maiphaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwai ahosumwap, ami titihi gaahaiwaahih kaiwise. Aiw ami kiya ishiya usa gwunyaahohiyhiyaisawi maarho naasiko gwinyaapi bimitaatiwihandapi waati gwinyaapi ami andititwi kaiwaahih japepihirwi kaiwise. ¹² Iyataati sandi apaapimaato, ishiya mmonwinjaw titihi gaahaiwaahih kiyohiyhiyai Autaahaatihonasisoari winjatahore. Aiw ami kiya saiwhiya Autaahaatihoi wapaapi nunjenwi piwaundauhaah atwisati keti nunyati ami anditiwihore. Siyati Autaahaatihon komihiyai kawisataahandi kandi ishiya maiphaiwa kiyohiyhiyaapi itihitati wihoaanhandi kiyai pohipiwisahore,” tati ahotise. *Aunihihiri 34:12-16*

Sahi Ambipati Yaasihaiwa Nepi Nosasindaatiwihandapi Yamaiwise

¹³ Sahi mmonwinjaw titihi gaahaiwaahih maaritwi andititwi kaimi naisaihi ndi sangi maiphaiwa kasisati neti nasopisaitaise? Utaaho wo siyati kasitandihon owe. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi ami sahi andititwi titihi gaahaiwaahih mmonwinjaw japepihirwi kaimi naisaihi ami ishiya usa sami kiyohiwiwaapisatiwi nepi nasopisaisaihaah sahi maaritwise. Sandi sahi Autaahaatihon gwinyaasirihireti japepihirawaawi yaasihandi newaayow ami Autaahaatihon gaahati kasisati jatatamanitaise.

“Iyataati ami ishiya sangi yasimapihaiwa wiwa kasisaihi ami sahi windi kiyaapi yamaiwise. Aiw ami kaiwaapi sami maarho jandoti maarho owemaasetane. Owetane”. *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

¹⁵ Sahi sami maarhoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaapi, Kiraishiho nyami awaisihon naasohisi nyangi ko biyati nyainjaati bimitaise, tiwi gwinyaapi. Iyataati ami sahi Autaahaatihon sangi nasamitandi katiwaiwaapi jatimi niyohitihandami tanyaahaapi ishiya nasisesaihaah, ami sahi wihoaanpha nusesipapiha piwaha kaunditaatiwaha nahateweti nepi detemapi timetiwise. ¹⁶ Isihiya saiwi nasisesaihi wihoaanpha sahi kaundawaahura bipi napaisaha piwaha kaundiwise. Aiw ami sahi titihi gaahaiwaahih mmonwinjaw kaiwise Autaahaatihon gwinyaati maaritwaiwo. Sandi apaapimaato, sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahih kaimi naisaihi ishiya sami gaahaiwa kaimi niyohiwaiwaapisatiwi piwaha maiphaiwa kasatohiyhiyai mawitando. Iyonih ami ishiya usa sami gaahaiwa kaiwi Kiraishihonihireti japepihirwi kiyohiwaiwaapi mmoniw gwinyaatahiya ishiya usa piwaha maipha kasatohiyhiyaapi kimiya titihi gaahaiwa kiyauhhandi kimiya isimiya nehhaiwa taawi piwaha maiphaiwa kaundawaayopo, tiwi mmondaatiwo. ¹⁷ Ami sikaiwi kaiwise. Sandi apaapimaato, nyahi Autaahaatihonihireti japepihiraati gaahaiwa mmonainjaati kaimi naisaihi kaiwaapi nyatiwi ishiya ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyamitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihon maarita gwinyaasirihiretinaah gaare. O ami nyahi maiphaiwa kaisaihi ami ishiya kaiwaapi nyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyawi

nyawisaihaahi ami sandihi maipe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoisangi nyapi windi maarimitaise. Owetise.

Kiraisiho Aimi Napomatati Japahi Nepataati Nyangi Japahi Nanyamaataise

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho kaindihandapi gwinyaapise. Kiraisihoaisangi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirati gaahaiwaahihai kaindihandapi yaawihandi netaise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so utaaho gaaho apipaahi ainhaho nyapimainjihai nyahi maipihaiwaisahiyaanamai aunahipati neti ko napotaise. Ko nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi nehi naasaaraahihai napotaise. Jihaiti nyami maipihaiwaapi ko windi namaapwitaise. Iyati ami ko nyahi Autaahaatihoisaiti manditipinaati nyahi yandihitihai ami ko yandihitihai siyaati yiyandihai bimonihai neti ahonyisati deti Autaahaatihomihinai ahinyisataise, Autaahaatihoisaiti maasi piwanaati bimithaawo. Kiraisiho nyamatiyahaiti ambipatisahoai kimaapi yapipataapihai tiwauhi ko napotaise. Napwihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomihai Itipihohi Gaaho ahowimaiti japihai numwaasihai japihai nepaiti ambipaiti watipihaiti wipetahaiti Itipihomihaiti neti asohoematati yamihapataaitihai yamo bindataise. ¹⁹ Siyati ko ambipaiti wipetahaiti watipihaiti Itipihomihaiti neti isihaiya aimi napohiyihaiyaamihai maarihohi napwitiwihai bimohiyihaiyaapihai notihai noaipaiti kiyai saundataase. “Nisi tiworisaisunihai ami nahataapisunihai aimi ninihimandihai titihai ipihatisataayo,” undaiti kiyai kaundataase. ²⁰ Isihaiya napohiyihaiyaamihai maarihohi napwitiwihai napwitohipihai bimohiyihaiya siya apaapimaahai. Jihura Nuwaahohi bimisura ko Nuwaahohi Autaahaatihomihai piwihai ausaaiti kaundihihandihai kandi kiya windihai atihomihai pohipaiwihai nemahohiyihaiyaare. Iyataati isihaiya maipihaiwa pihitihai kiyawaayopo. Saiwihai kiya Autaahaatihomihai piwihai pohipaiwihai nemahauhahandihai kandi ko Autaahaatihohi wihooanjihandihai yaawihandihai ketihai namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaamihai maipihaiwa namasihai japihai nepemaitowohi taiti namaiti jatataise. Jatihai Nuwaahohi ami sura sipihandihai awaindihandihai taaiti kiyametaaiti Autaahaatihomihai piwihai ausaataise. Siyati piwihai ausaaiti kaundihihandihai kandi kiya windihai atihomihai nehi naasiyaahai isihaiya ikwihai naasairitihai wihainiramihai murimotahiyaahihai Autaahaatihomihai piwihai atiwihai nepihai sipihandotihai nandaawaayopo. Sipihandotihai nandaahohiyihaiya waapohohi nanihai windihai namaapohi. Owetise. kiya nga baiwihai bindawaayopo. Isihaiya Autaahaatihomihai piwihai nemapi pohipiyohiyihaiyaahihai napohi. ²¹ Saatihai waapihaaiti Autaahaatihohi wanihai nyangihai kanyindihandapihi sipipaiti namihanahaate. Isihaiya waapohohi baasusauhohi Autaahaatihohi sangihai japihai nasamaataise. Iyataati ami isihaiya waapohohi nehauhohi waapohohi koraahihai ambipatamihai kipaiti bausatihai nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapohohi nehotimandihai nyahihai aimi nepemaitaiti Kiraisihoahai nunyanaaiti komihireti japepihiraaiti titihai gaahaiwaahihai kaitihaawiyo, undihai isihaiyai nunjitaaitiwihai waapohohi nehohi. Jisasi Kiraisiho napwihai Itipihohi japihai ahowimaiti numwaasihomihetapihi nyangihai Autaahaatihohi japihai nanyamaataise. ²² Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataaitihai aimi niyatihai noaipasihai Autaahaatihohi Koai netihai nuwimaaiti ambipaiti awaipaiti nunyatihai komihai ikwihai gaatihiraihoanjihai newisataise. Newihai ko Autaahaatihomihai otipipaitihaiya awaisawihaiyaisunihai ami wapa apipaahihai watipihapaisunihai Awaisihoematatihai winjaaiti bimihai kapa nahataapa ko Kiraisihomihai otitihai ahondaise.

4

Kiraisihopí Gíwunyaahohiyíhiya Nehí Kiyai Wíretí Bímítaatíwe

¹ Kiraisiho komí ambípatí yaawíhandí netaise. Isí amí sangisangi naasíkatí kaiwí Kiraisihomí gwínyaatí kaimumwaaní kamwaaní kaiwíse. Sandí apaapímaahé. Sahí ambípatí yaasíhaiwa newaawaahí sahí maipíhaiwa namaposawí gaahaiwaahíhí kiyawaawe. ² Kímaapí yapíataapíhí bindawaahura Autaahaatíhomí gwínyaasíríhíretí kiyaatíníhí japepíhírítáatíwe. Aiwí isíhiya mambíhiya kahapaamapípa gwínyaahohíríhíretí wíndí minjapepíhírítáatíwe. Amí sandí apaapímaato, utaaho wo komí ambípatetí yaawíhaiwa nesího aimí maipíhaiwa namataise. ³ O amí jíhuraahí sahí apípaahí maipíhaiwa Autaahaatíhopí gímaawunyaapíhiya maarítíwí kiyohíwaiwaamatíyahaiwa aimí nga kaiwí bisotímbíwíhiyaate. Iyataatí maipíwa sahí kaiwí bimohíwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapító. Usíhiya amí asíhiya kíhiyaisawí kiyaaamí ambípatí gohaparí tímaamaitíwí, amí maipíhaiwa píhítíwí gwínyaapí kaiwí amí nandapa maarítíwí nípinjawí píhítíwí naníwí, amí waapoho naníwí naharítaatíwího píhítíwí naníwí nahíríwí amí Autaahaatího akohomí wíníhapípa nemapí, amí autaahaatího jaiwítahopí sahí gwínyaapí gaapundímbíwíhiyaate. ⁴ Amí Sahí waní saiwa isíhiya Autaahaatíhopí nanípimatíwí wíndí mmoníwí gímaawunyaahohiyíhiyaisawí wíndí kamaayopo. Aihí kiyá sangi jasonawaawí kímiya isímiya nyamataiwí nyamí kiyohíríhíretí kamaiwí kiyai nehí wíretí kiyowo, tíwí jasonawaawí yaiwímawaayopo. Yaiwímaposawí sahí asíretí kiyopo, satíwí itíhísatawaatopo. ⁵ Isí siya isiya ípotíhura Awaisího isíhiyaamí kiyohíwaiwa netí típítapaatí mmondandíhomí ndíhetí noaipapí bitotawaawí sandapí siyaatí kiyahaayo, undíwí kaundítáatíwe. Satí kiyatí isíhiya napohiyíhiyaisuní amí isíhiya asíyíhiyaisuní kiyá kiyohíwaiwa netí típítapaatí usondandího aimí tímendaise. ⁶ Sandí kandapí aimí isíhiya napohiyíhiya asíyíhiya sangí napopí bimaahí píwíha gaaha ausaahauhí aimí atisopo. Isíhiya maipíhaiwa kiyohiyíhiya napohípatamataiwí napowaayopo. Napowaahandí kandí waní asíyíhiyaimatítáatíwíhandí nepí ambípatí watípíhatí wípetahatí nepí itípíhiyaimatíwí Autaahaatího Itípího bímípatamataiwí bindawaayopo.

Autaahaatího Otípípatí Nyahí Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandí Nehíhandí Nanyamípatí Katí Napáitaatí Kaitíhaawo

⁷ Kahapaamapípa nahataapa notí owetítandíhura aimí nasatí detíndaise. Isí sahí samí amítíha nga títíhí gwínyaapí sahí sawanaatí baiwí jatíníwí jaawí bitosawíse. Saiwí títíhí jaawí bitotawaawí baiwí gaapundítáatíwo. ⁸ Aiwí amí sahí nahatewetí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya usai napaitíwí maarího nunyawíse. Sandí amí apaapímaato, isíhiya usai maarího napaitípí numwíngítíhandí sandí maipíhaiwa gímunyaatatí kahatamatípetahaiwa nahatewai netí noasatí namaasatí, amí gaahaiwa wiwa isíhiya kiyohíwaiwa nahatewai apípaahí nusatípíhaahande. ⁹ Amí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya usa sangisenda napisaihíhiyai sahí baiwí numwaapí kiyai iwítatamaníwíse. Sahí samí omanítítíhí maaríhoatíhapí kiyaaapí mímáipaiwí gwínyaapí satíwí, nyahí kiyai iwítatamanítíhaawí ponyatíse tíwí gímunyaapíse. Sahí kiyá Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya Kiraisihomí naisíhiyai samí anípípíhí numwaapí nandapa nunyawí andítíwípíse. ¹⁰ Autaahaatího nehí koai sawaho gwínyaatí maarítíríhíretí nyangi gaahatí kanyisatí komí otípípatí gaahatí nyahí nehí nínaasiyaanangi yiyandíhí kíhatí kíhatí nyahí

gaahandi wɪndi kamaayaahandi nehɪhandi nyangi nanyinyataise, komi isihya usai andiwiwaati kaitihaahaiwo. Isi kaiwa otipiwa Autaahaathiho nyangi nehɪhandi nanyamiwiwa biyaati jataati, ami napaitaati kaitihaawo komi isihyai gaahati kawisaati biyaati newaati kiyai iwɪtatamanithaawo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaathomi piwɪha ausaitandihati otipipati netaataahi ami ko kati napaitati biyati kiyati Autaahaathomi piwɪha ausaati isihyai kaundane. O ami utaaho wo isihyai iwɪtatamanati gaahati kawisati andiwiwɪtandihati netaataahi ami ko kati biyati napaitati Autaahaathiho watipihandi koai numwindihandaahi kiyane isihyai iwɪtatamanitendo. Ami sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi kaisahi isihya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyohwaiwa mmonawaawi sahi nnaasoni Kiraisihomihyaatitanhi namapi kiya Autaahaathoi mepi autaahepumaito. Iyataati so Autaahaathiho nausainjithanduni ami watipihaiwa nahatewauni nasisoari komiheti ahotimi nohore. Isi ko setahosi Akite.

Nyahɪ Kiraisiho Koai Yaawihaiwa Nesipatamatiyaati Maaritaati Yaasihaiwa Naitihaawo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati ninɪ sangi nisi maarho nasanyohiyihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sangi nasɪsenahandi sami ambipati yaasihandi ami sisahaamatiyati tisathandi sahi taawi nehohitindapi sahi yaiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi sahi taawi nehotindi isihya usa namepi nehɪ wanhandi kandi wipetahandi nehɪ sahi taawi newaamaayopo. Owetise. ¹³ Sahi sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi taawi nehotimandi ami sandhi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawihandi nesipatamataiwi sangi nasoaipasihɪ sahi taawi newaayopo. Isi ami sahi sandapi waati maaritwise. Ami Kiraisiho Komi nausainjithandisati auta noaipahonhura sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritaaatiwo. ¹⁴ Sahi isihyai nyahɪ Kiraisihomihyaane undiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihɪrisahi kandapi isihya sangi sisipisatiwi itihisasaihaahi sandhi ami gaasi maaritwise. Ami sandhi Autaahaathomi Itipho Gaaho nausainjithandi apipaahi watiphandisaho samiheti aimi bimohiyaatitihiso. ¹⁵ Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ami sahi wiwa yaasihaiwa newaawaahi kaiwa sahi nehohiwiwa siyahiretapimetitendo. Sahi isihya siyihyai timapihyaatitati ami isihya usaamihapa nusepi ikowinɪwɪhiyaatitati, ami maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwihyaatitati ami otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwɪriwiwi nusopɪsasawihyaatitanhi kaiwaapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? ¹⁶ O ami sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatisahi kandapi ambipati yaasihaiwa isihya nasamisahi newaawaahi ami sandapi sangi wɪndi mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasati namapi sahi satiwɪ, nyahɪ Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihandapi yaasihandi isihya nyangi nanyinyauhi nehaayono, tiwi maaritwi Autaahaathoi gaahone gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise.

¹⁷ Autaahaathiho nyahɪ komi isihyaanangi jihɪ namasati neti tipitapaati nyahɪ komihaiwa kiyohwaiwa nyasondaise. Ami nyahɪ komihyaanangi jihɪ siyati nyami otipipati tipitapaati nyasonataisi ami isihya Autaahaathomi piwɪha gaaha wanha wɪndi atihomisohiyihyaahi wɪndi yamaanhimaitaapo. Ami kiyaisaahi akitinhi waati wɪreti Autaahaathiho tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaathomi piwɪha jhaathihɪ wapihɪ satati jipatipindise: "Isihya titihɪ gaahiyaisi Autaahaathiho ipotataathandi apipaahiyai japihi nga wɪndi namumwaitaahetahandi kandi numwaahonaahi ami isihya

Autaahaat̄hoai ahosumwap̄ pohip̄w̄isohiȳhiyai napit̄wimat̄t̄aind̄ho,” tati j̄pat̄p̄indise. ¹⁹ Is̄i ami is̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya usa Autaahaat̄ho maarit̄ati gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i kiyaāmi amb̄ipati, ami maar̄iho yaaw̄hand̄i newaawaah̄i gaasi kiyai kiyat̄i ah̄wis̄ho napait̄ati iwinjat̄is̄ihom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihemat̄iw̄i bindawaaw̄i yaaw̄hand̄i kaiw̄i nep̄i ami neh̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i nasisoaari kiya kaim̄i nuw̄ise.

5

Sah̄i M̄it̄hiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Is̄ihiyai Baiw̄i Winjat̄iw̄ise

¹ Sah̄i m̄it̄hiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyai winjatohiȳhiyaat̄angi p̄iw̄iha k̄ima kasat̄it̄andiyo. Iyataat̄i ami nisangi samataind̄ m̄it̄ihon̄ne. Iyataat̄i K̄raisihom̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati yaaw̄hand̄i nes̄ih̄i n̄in̄i nis̄i nd̄ihaaraah̄i uson̄it̄ihon̄ne. Iyataat̄i ami sahun̄i ami n̄inun̄i Awais̄ihom̄i K̄raisihom̄i kom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisat̄i auta noaipahon̄hura, Autaahaat̄iho gaa-hapa wapa nanyam̄it̄and̄i katimb̄ipa nanȳnyon̄ih̄i maas̄i nahatiyaan̄in̄i nait̄ihaahiyaan̄in̄it̄ih̄i sangi saiw̄i kaiw̄ise, sat̄it̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i sand̄i kasat̄ataato. ² Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya siya sip̄isip̄ihomataiw̄hiyaas̄i kiyai sah̄i baiw̄i winjat̄iw̄ise, Autaahaat̄iho net̄i sam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄imataiso. Sah̄i maarit̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyai winjat̄iw̄ise saiw̄i is̄ihiyai winjat̄it̄aat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iwo. Aiw̄i ami usaami kiyoh̄ipati mmonawaaw̄i naw̄iho newaat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaitaano t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaapi kamaiw̄ise. Owetane. Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ip̄i maarit̄iw̄i neh̄i kaiw̄ise. ³ Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiya siyai net̄i sah̄i kiyai winjat̄it̄aat̄iw̄i sam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihemataise. Is̄i sah̄i sat̄iw̄i, nyah̄i awaisaw̄hiyaaniso, t̄iw̄i naimaatawaaw̄i ami kiyai waap̄ihund̄iw̄i, k̄imand̄i kaiw̄ise ami ya-hand̄i kaiw̄ise, und̄iw̄i kiyaāmi gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nep̄i daah̄i ur̄ipatiw̄i kamaiw̄ise. Owetane. Is̄ihiyai saiw̄i saiw̄i kaiw̄ise und̄iw̄i nun-jaw̄ihaiwaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄ise. Sah̄i saiw̄i kaisaih̄i ami kiya k̄iret̄i jap̄i nep̄i k̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kaitaat̄iwo. ⁴ Sah̄i saiw̄i s̄iret̄i kiyawaawaah̄i sip̄isip̄ihom̄i J̄at̄is̄ihom̄i Awais̄ihom̄i J̄ihom̄i auta nasataahura sangi nasam̄it̄and̄i t̄imanat̄i is̄iwatimb̄ipa nasanyon̄ih̄i nga naitaapo. Iyataat̄i sapa w̄ind̄i owemetat̄i nasisoaari kapaan̄ih̄i ahot̄im̄i nutand̄ihapaare.

Nyah̄i Yawanaan̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Ikw̄iraat̄ih̄imat̄ih̄aawo

⁵ Iyataat̄i ami sah̄i wainȳhiyaatisangi naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i ami is̄ihiya gw̄inyaahiya m̄it̄hiyaam̄i p̄iw̄iha baiw̄i napait̄iw̄i at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaām̄ihat̄ih̄i b̄inuw̄ise. Aiw̄i ami sah̄i sawanaat̄i w̄ind̄i namimaat̄iw̄ise. B̄ipi yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i is̄ihiya K̄raisihom̄ih̄i kop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i b̄inuw̄ise. Iyataat̄i ami nyah̄ih̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaawaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i sat̄ati j̄pat̄p̄indise:

“Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya sawana naimaatohiȳhiyai net̄i daah̄i ip̄hatisataat̄i ami is̄ihiya sawana ip̄hatisanohiȳhiyai gaahat̄i kaw̄isat̄i net̄i iw̄itatanahore,”

tati j̄pat̄p̄indise. ⁶ Is̄i sah̄i sawanaat̄am̄i maarit̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa nam̄ihaap̄i b̄ipi yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimaaw̄ise. Saiw̄i bimisaih̄i sangi net̄i nasimait̄and̄iha asis̄iha nam̄ihainj̄iha noaipahon̄hura ka asiset̄i sawaho sangi net̄i autaahe-samait̄ando. ⁷ Autaahaat̄iho sap̄i gisunyaat̄i biyat̄i jainjat̄atais̄i sah̄i naanj̄iwaawa nehoh̄iwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaat̄iho sawahom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄imap̄ise.

⁸ Sah̄i sawanaat̄i baiw̄i jaawo. Aiw̄i ami t̄imet̄iw̄ise Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i yaihir̄i nahatewet̄i suhir̄i ainj̄ih̄ir̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i not̄i nasayat̄i taat̄i gaatat̄i daat̄i daayataiso, is̄ihiyai net̄i ikot̄i iw̄irisat̄i nusop̄isas̄it̄ando.

⁹ Iyataati ami sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi andititiwi watipitiwi isipi bitotawaawi kiri nepi tipindiwi ipihatiwimapise. Iyataati ami sangisangi aimi mmoniwi nasesipatati gwinyaapihyaate, Autaahaatihomi isihya yapih nahandaahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi samataiw naanhaiwa taawi newaayopo. ¹⁰ Isihyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawisati nunyati iwitatamasiwaiwaami Autaahaaticho sawaho tanyaahore. Iyati ko Kiraisihomihetapi sangi gaatati nasamaataise, sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi nausainjitihandi kandinhi nasisoari ahotindihandaatih bimitaatiwo. Isi masihonjeti ambipati yaasati naanhaiwa naitaapo. Iyonhi ko sami naanati yaasiwaiwa nesamahonhi noaipapi sami ambipati amitiha maarihoatih apipaahi gaahyaatimatitaapo. Iyati ami ko sami giwunyaahohitihandi neti watipisamati anditisaihonhi sahi andititiwi kope giwunyaapi bitoaitaapo. ¹¹ Ko sawaho naasohi nahatewa watipihaiwaisaho nasisoari bimohore. Siyahosi Akite.

Pitaaho Ipotiha Gaahuraare Daase

¹² Sairaasiho ningi anditinihi maisahuraanji utipi masimonji kimonji jipatiyaha sapi nini nusoasataayo. Iyataati so Sairaasimo nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Nini utipimo kimo nusoasohimo Autaahaaticho maariho nyangi nanyamindihanda komi gaahati nyangi kanyisati kanyiwaiwa neti nanyisami naiwaiwaapi saiwa titih akitihaiwa nanyisataise, satiti neti japihi gisunyaati jipatiyataayo, sahi andititiwi giwunyaapi bitoaitaatiwo.

¹³ Autaahaaticho sangi nisihyaate, satati nasamahanataati ami isihya kimbih Babironihanda bimohiyihyaapi ami siya nisihyaare tati namhainjawihya sangi asisaha gaahure satawaatopo.* Aih ami nisi maasihho akohomatiyati ningi otipipatapi anditiniho Maakihoisangi asisaha gaahure, satataase. ¹⁴ Sahi Kiraisihomihyaati maariho biyaati akitinihi naminihaayo, tiwi nasoandaatiwi geriniwi bimaawise.

Sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwihyaatisi sami maariho biyati wisaitati napaisaatitane, ndi nini Pitaahonini utipihho kimo jipatiyataayo.

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunahipati awaipati Romihandapi swipati namihanati, "Babironihanda" bimohiyihiyo, tati kandaase.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Kapîho **Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Kapîhandapî** **Nesîpîhande**

Porîho komî asisîha napwîtandîhaapî jatata Timotehopî utîpîho jîpatîpiya nusoaasipatamatîyatî amî Pitaahoaisangi utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyataise (1:14) Kînaungwîha 66 A.D. hura kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Isîhiya usa ipotîhura pîwîha asîwa asîretî pîwîha isîhiyai katîwunjîtauhi kandapî Porîho gwînyapenataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise nyahî pîwîha asîretî asîwa katîwînyasohîwaiwaunî kîyaamî pîwîhaunî nyahî wîndî atisaatî namaitîhaawo.

2 Pitaahomî Utîpîho napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîra siyate undisîha (1:3-21)

Isîhiya isîhiya usaisî pîwîha asîwa asîretî katîwî katîwunjîtaatîwîhiya ipotîhura noaipaitauhi kandapî Pitaaho jîhî tîmanatî kaundisîha (2:1-22)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhuraapî siyatî napîtaise undatî Pitaaho isîhiyai pîwîha kataunjisîha (3:1-16)

Isîhiya Utîpîmandî Nusoaasisawîhiyai Pitaaho Asisîha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nînî Saimonî Pitaahonî amî nînî komî otîpîpatî kawitandî Jisasî Kîraisîho nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Nînî kîmî konînyahî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaitîhaahandî apîpaahî gaahandî Autaahaatîho nanyamîhî nehohîpatamataiwîhandî Autaahaatîho nasamîhî nehohîyîhiyaatapî kîmo utîpîmo nînî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nyahî aposerîhiyaanînunî amî sahunî taawaatî gîwunyaahoto, nyamî Autaahaatîhotatî, amî nyangi nyamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanyamaasîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiyaanî nahatiyaanangi gaahatî naasaipîti katî kanyisahore.

² Amî sahî Autaahaatîhopunî amî Jisaasîho Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîhopunî gwînyaapî nasesîpainjîtîhandanda kindarî sangî maarîho nasanyamî, amî gaahandî waatî kasisaihî sahî nga itatamanînîwî bimîtaatîwî nînî sapî gaapîsundataayo.

Autaahaatîho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatî Nanyinyataise

³ Jisaasîho Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandîsahore. Iyatî amî ko Jisasî Kîraisîho Autaahaatîhosî watîpîhandîsahore. Siyatî ko apîpaahî watîpîhosî komî watîpîhandî kîmîkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahî Kîraisîhomî isîhiyaanangi andîtînyaiwatî nyatatamanîtandîhapa aimî nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamîndîmandî nyahî kometîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtîhaawî nanyinyataise. Amî nyahî sandî saitîhaawî Kîraisîho Autaahaatîhometîrîhîretapî nyangi netî nanyisatî gînyunyaasîhî nyahî Autaahaatîhopî biyaatî gwînyaawaatî mmonîhaayo. Iyatî ko nyangi gaatatî nanyamaataise koai isîhiya mepî autaahepumapî baiwî nga usonîwî kopî maarîtohtîhandunî, amî ko apîpaahî gaaho werîho atîpîho bimîndîhandunî nyahî naitîhaawo.

⁴ Iyatî amî Kîraisî Jisaasîho Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî apîpaahî gaahaiwa amî awaiwaiwa kaiwaapî nawîho numwîtîhomî ambîpatî

owehandî nyangi nga netî nyatatamanî tandî haiwa kanyisatî nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatî kanyiwî maiwa nyangi kanyisatî nanyamî tandî jîhura ko katirî hirî kîretî kanyisataise. Ko siyatî saiwa kanyindî mandî amî sangî netî andî tisaihônî hî sahî apî paahî maipî haiwa maapî yapî mbatambî haiwa sangî netî nasopî sasî tandî haiwa atî hapî noaipasî nehî haatî yanî hî maitaatî we. Yanî hî mapî amî sahî Autaahaatî hometirî hî retî nepî ko bimirî hî retî bimî taatî we.

⁵ Amî sahî aimî Autaahaatî hometirî hî retî nesihyaatî sî amî sandî kandapimatonî hî samî Kîrasihopî gîwunyaahohî tî handî nepî andî tî wipî kî maiwa bipinjawî kaiwî se. Sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohî tî handî nepî andî tî wipî gaahandî kaiwî se. Aiwî amî sahî gaahandî kiyohî tî handî sawî. Sahî Autaahaatî hopunî amî Kîraisihopunî mmonî wî nepî amî sahî Kîraisihomî isî hiya maapî yapî pataapî hî bimî taatî wî hî retî sî rete tî wî baiwî mmonî wî gwî nyaahohî tî handî nepî bipinjawî se. ⁶ Aiwî amî saiwî sahî gwî nyaahohî tî handî sawî samî ambî patî maarî ho jandotî maarî timbî pa nepî ipî hatisawî jatohî tî handî nepî tî maamaipî kaiwî se. Aiwî amî sahî samî ambî patî maarî ho maarî timbî pai nepî ipî hatisawî jatohî tî handî sawî sahî andî tî wî bitotawaawî yaasatî naanî haiwa nehohî tî handî nepî tî maamaipî kaiwî se. Aiwî amî sahî samî ambî patî maarî ho yaasî haiwa andî tî wî bitotawa nehohî tî handî sawî tî maamaipî Autaahaatî homî hî retî nepî japepî hirî wî se. ⁷ Aiwî amî kandamî tiwatî haatî sahî maarî ho omanî tî tî hî samî naisî hiya Kîraisihomî hiyaapî baiwî gwî nyaapî gaahatî kawî wî usonî wî kiyai wapa nunyawî se, tî tî hî nehî sahî sawanaatamî namwinjî nasohî rî hî retî hiyai kawisohî patamataiwî. Aiwî amî Autaahaatî ho isî hiya nahatî yai maarî ho numwî patamataiwî amî sangî sangî naasî katî kaiwî isî hiya nahatî yai maarî ho nunyawî se. ⁸ Aiwî amî kî maiwa gaamaiwa nî nî taatî sangî kasatohî wî maiwa nepî anî tî wî isî pî daiwî bindawaawî amî kaiwa waatî pî hî tî wî sahî kaiwî se. Aiwî amî sahî Awaisî ho Jisasî Kîraisî ho nyangi nyainjatisî hopî sangî biyatî akî tî nî hî gî sunyaatî nasesî patamataataahî kî maiwa gaamaiwa samî ambî patî maarî hoaatî hunî, amî samî pî wî ha dahopaatî hunî noaipatî watî pî tatî ahotonî hî, amî kaiwa sahî kiyaatî nî hî kaimî nutaapo. Sahî saiwî kaimî niyohî tî handî aahî amî sahî kopî otî pî patî nehî yatî tî pî hatî wî ndî kamaiwî tî tî hî akî pî pa noaipî hatî kaitaapo. ⁹ Iyataatî amî utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa nî nî sangî kasatohî wî maiwa kamaayatî owehohî wapa kaanî hî ahotî mbî pa nga wî ndî monataise. Amî so utaaho wo komî ndî ha niyotatî asahata maawinjatinjî hî biyatî minjasî homatî yataise. Iyatî amî ko komî maipî haiwa jî hura kaiwaiwa Autaahaatî ho basatî nemwatî netî tî tî hî gaaho popî tî hoemwasî tî handapî Autaahaatî ho nisî maipî haiwa aimî basatî nenî masî honî nî so, tatî gî munyaatî ko aimî nanî pî matamasî he.

¹⁰ Isî amî nisî naisî hiyaatî nisataiwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohî yî hiyaate, sangî sî Autaahaatî ho aimî gaatatî nasamaatî amî sahî tî tî hî komî isî hiyaatî matî taatî wî aimî nasamî hainjî hiyaate. Ko sangî aimî sasî hî hiyaatî sî koai nî wî pinjî taatî wî gaatatî nasamaasî tî handunî amî tî tî hî komî hiyaatî matî taatî wî nasamî hainjî tî handunî nepî akî tî nî hî akî tî handemapî akî te tî wî sawanaatunî amî isî hiya usaunî mmondaatî wî sahî mî taahî waatî andî tî wî kî retapî gaahaiwa kaiwî se. Sahî saiwî gwî nyaapî kaiwî isî watawawaahî amî sahî wî ndî japî hî nuwî maipî handî kaiwî tî mahiyawî amî sahî Jisasî Kîraisî hopî gîwunyaahohî tî handî wî ndî namaamaitaapo. ¹¹ Amî sahî saiwî kî mî retî saiwa gaamaiwa japepî hirî mî nuwî amî ipotî hura Autaahaatî ho sangî

sasatati sahi nap+wi nandaapise tati maasomwaanji awaindi nasuwati neti waahiwa jainjapwaati jainjahonihhi ami sahi Awaisiho nyangi japihhi nanyamaati nyainjatisiho komi isihiyai winjaati jinjapihhi jinjapihhi konihhi bimimbipihhi naiwi nandaaitaapo.

¹² Iyataati ami saiwaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihyaatitihhandi kandi ninii bapaindi mwitipisati neti sami amitiha jainjapwaati gisunyaapi nuto, ami sahi kaiwaapi nasisoaari gwinyaitaatiwo. Pwihha akaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopitaha nyahi sangi aimi katawaasasonihhi sami amitiheti gisunyaatati ami sami omanjitihihi neti watipitati ahondaise. ¹³ Isi ami ninii maapi yapimbataapihhi asohonini nisi ambipatisati bimohurimura saiwa gaasiwa sahi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwi bapaindi jinjahaatemati kasatimi nutaano. Ami ninii sandi sangi kasatimi nutandi nisi otipipate. Ami sandi ninii apaapi maato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaatonihhi kaiwaapi jinjapihemap gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapihhi kasatitaano, satataato. ¹⁴ Ninii niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihimetanihhi ninii nisi ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjaati bimisihho ngingi sandati windi otihimetanihhi kinyi keti napwitaase ndati titihhi aimi kandataase. ¹⁵ Isi ami ninii anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinjahaatema kasatimi nutaano. Saisanihhi ami sahi saiwa windi nanipimatiwi namaamapi kiyaatinihi nasisoaari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa ninii koninihhi kasatimi nutaano ami ninii napoti owetisanihuraisangi sahi nasisoaari mmoniwihhi kaiwi ami gisunyaatitandoo.

Nyahi Kiraisihom Nausainjitihandi Jihura Sisihoaasini Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho

¹⁶ Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisihho Jisasi Kiraisihopi komi watipihhandi awaindihhandi nausaatindihhandisati napitaise sataati aimi nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi watipihhandi nausainjitihandapi sangi kasatohitindi nehii isihyaami pwihha maatimaatapi taanauhaha sawanaunyaapihha kanihauhi nyahi newaati kasatihamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawwi nanyamihainjawihyaani aposerihyaanini Autaahaatihom watipihhandi nausainjitihandi Jisasi Kiraisihom ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatati noaipasihhi Autaahaatihomii sisihoaasini nyahi yawanaanami ndihaara mmonihohitihhandapi siyahandi mmonihhaayo taati titihhi aimi kasatohihaare. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihho yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyihha wandihha nunyati Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati awaisihoemasihhi ami komihetapi awaindihhandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjihhi nyahi nyami ndihaara usonihhaayo. Siyaati usohonihhi Autaahaatihho komi nausainjitihandi apipaahi gaahandaatihhi bimisihho Jisaasihopi sandaase: “Kimbihhi kimo nisi mitimoai maarihho nunyati ami kopii ninii maaritihhore,” tati piwaatihhi ami nyahi pwihha sa atisihhaayo. ¹⁸ Aihii sura nyahi Jisaasihoaaisaati Autaahaatihomii sisihoaasini maasi bitohonihhi Autaahaatihho sapihho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihhi ami komihetapi sisihha awaindihhandi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aihii Autaahaatihho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandaatihhi yamihapataatihhi bindataati nyahi atisonihhi Jisaasihopi pwihha satati kandaase. “Kimo nisi maasihimo komiheti nisi maarihho ahnotihhi ninii koai maarihho apipaahi nunyatihhore. Aindi ninii kopii nga apipaahi maaritihhore,” tati katihhi nyahi atisihhaayo.

¹⁹ Aihii kimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapa kasatitandiyoo. Jihii aimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi ppropetihya

Autaahaatihopi katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaapi apipaahi akitinhi akaahaare, taati nyahi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami sangisangi kiyaami piwaha nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandihi sahi gaahati kaisahi ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura piropetihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasihopitati katiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwa sisaha ramhandi asahatinditih taati nausaatimi naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisaha ramhandi asahatinditih taati nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatimi noti asisaha bowataati ami kambwaati bosetetapihaati nipaatihaati tihoati, ami ipiho ipitati awaindi saasinjipatamatiyati Jisaasiho yamahapataatih namasi maapi yapimbataapihi nasonihi komi nausainjitihandi sami omanjitihi maarihoatih noaipahonihuraatitando. ²⁰ Iyataati ami kimandi awaindihandi sahi baiwi mmonowi gwinyaapi nasesipatitandi nini sangi kasatitandiyoy. Jihura isihya piropetihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi katiwi ami jipatipiyohiwaiwaami tanyaaha utaaho wo nehi ko sawahomi watipihandi amitih gwinyaasitihanda nesipati katitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²¹ Ami sandi apaapi maato. Piropetihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaasiho nehi ko sawahomi amitiheti ami maarihoatih maaritati gwinyaasitihanda piwaha ausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihya Gaaho isihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihiretemwati nunjati kaundati giwunyaasih, ami ko Itipihomi watipihanda kiya piwaha atiwi nepi katiwi ami jipatipiyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho Kiraisihomi Isihyai Isihya Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyihyaapi Jaawo Undataase

¹ Jihimehura Autaahaatihomi isihya Isiraherihyaami otihatih isihya usa nyahi piropetihyaane, tiwi isihyai jaipundihya noaipapi bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatihya piwaha nunyati windi natamu-soasihandi kandi nehi kiya sawanaami piwahaapi isihyai saundwi, kima Autaahaatihomi piwaha tiwi jaipitwi ausaapi kaundopo. Isi ami wani kimuraisangi sikaiwi isihya nehi sawanaami piwaha jaipipa sangi neti nasopisatitandihapi kima Autaahaatihomi piwaha satiw samihatih noaipapi bindawaawi katiwisasaataapo. Aiw kiyai sahi windi maawinjasahi noatiwi samihatih nandaapi piwaha jaipipa kihaiwa kihaiwa, sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasaatiwi isihyai jaipipa katiwunjitaapo. Awaisihya nahataapa jatisihya kiyaapi komi ambipati nunyanati kiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi numwaasihoi ahosumwapi kop nanipimatitaapo. Kiya siyawaawi sawana nepi keti kuraanhi nopisasiwi owematitaapo. ² Kiya saiwi keti kuraanhi nepi owematitaatiwihyaatanhandi kandi samihatih Kiraisihomi isihya taahiyihya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwa nepi apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiyaami ambipati kihyaisawi naminiwi daitaapo. Ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindaahi nehi maati maatapi Kiraisihomi isihyaami ipaahambihya Kiraisihopuni ami kometirihiretapihaiwaapun piwaha maipihya katiwi sisipititaapo. ³ Isiya siya isihyai piwaha jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaapi sangi wa sandi kasatitaano. Siya isiya nawihya nehi sawanaapaahih nepi ahoaitaatiwi maarihya windi akisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwihyaasi sami nawihya aipi nasaitaatiwi piwaha jaipipa sangi jipisihaiwa kasatiwi katiwisasaataapo. Kiya siyawaahandi kandi ami kiyai piwaha neti yawutaati tipitapaati usonati nemaitandi Autaahaatihya jihura kiyaapi piwaha katati wisasati ahaihiyaare. Ami sandi ko piwaha

sa nehi ipipa etitaatitati kandaamaase. Titihi kaitandi akaaha kandaase. Iyati ko kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati ami nemaitandihho Autaahaatiho utaarhandi jatimi nasati wanisangi ko konihi timentati ami jatataise kiyai ko katimbipa kawisati nemaitando.

⁴ Isi ami jhi aimehura ishiya usa saiwa saiwi Autaahaatihoai pohipiwii ami maatmaatwisauhiyai nehi maawinjati nemasitihandapi ko siyahore, tiwi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasaitaano. Jhi aimehura komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya usa koai maatmaatwiwi maipihaiwa kiyauhi ko kiyai nehi maawinjati neti etaihiri apipaahi tongihropi, sahi sisihapi nutaatiwihyaate, undati neti yotih ami apipaahi asahatahropi asahatindihandi wirihiri watipihiri senhandamatiyati wisasati isiwatih napwitiwi bindawaayopo. Napwitiwi bindawaawi asisaha Autaahaatiho kiyai neti sisihapihemaitandihuraapi jatawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami jhi aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatihoai ishiya maatmaatwiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyohiyhiyai windi nehi maawinjase. Ko wipati wipati waapihaati usepati durihiri awaindihandi neti nusoasih kiyai neti nanati nawatisati owemase. Aih Nuwaaho nehi naasohi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihiretapi titihaiwaapi piwiha ausaati ishiyai kaundishoaisaahih ishiya nehi ikwi naasairitih wihinihirami isundipihuri yahuritahiyaisati japihi numwaasih kiyai durihiri windi neti namainjih ami kiya nga bimopo. ⁶ Ami ishiya aunahpihauri awaiwauri Sotomihandaahiyaapun, ami Gomoraahandaahiyaapun kiya apipaahi maipitowi nemaitaano, tati Autaahaatiho kiyai nemasitihandapi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ko sauri aunahpi awaiwauri sisaha yamihapataatihapi neti natausaasih tihati owemat nehi sotipati waatipatihindaise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya ipoti ipoti yapih nahanda noaipahohiyhiya ningi maatmaatniwi nepinimasaihiyai sawito, tati nunjitandi kiyataise. Ami ko siyahosi wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tiwi kiya kop yaiwi windi maatmaatmitaatwo. ⁷ Ami Rotiho titih gaaho sapihi Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati ishiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi namininwi kiyohiwaiwa mmonataati komi maarho apipaahi mimaipwimatati yaawati naanjawisataise. Sawimainjihho bimih Autaahaatiho koai japihi numwaasih ko nga bindataise. ⁸ So utaaho titih gaaho maarho titihitaho ishiya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihatih bindataise. Bindataati kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asisaha nahatewet kiya piwiha maipihaiwa katauhi atisataise. Iyati komi maarho titih gandaise. Siyati komi maarho titihindaati ami ishiya winihapipa nemapi maatmaatisauhi winjataati ami otapahaatuni ami apatihuni komi maarho mimaipwimatati yayati apipaahi yaawataise. ⁹ Isi ami saiwa Awaisho kaiwimaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaitihaahandi newaati mmondahaawe. Isihya Autaahaatihoai niwipinjaw ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyhiyai nunjenhaiwa nusoaipahonaahi kaiwaatihapi kiyai japihi numwaitaise, ami komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandihira aimi mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awaisho ishiya maipihaiya kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonahore. Iyati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihoanhandi numwitandihira daihira aimi mmonati gwinyaahosi kiyai neti isiwatim noti komi asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandha noaipahonihura kiyai neti piwihaapihemati tipitapaati usondaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ko kiyaami usai wihoanhandi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi numwitaise. Siyaari ishiya apipaahi ainjotati

titihi metahaiwa kaitaatiwi kiyaami maarho ambipati windoshi ishiya kishiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi kiyohiyhiyaatitaise. Iyati ami kiya Awaisihomi piwaha nehahaamataiwi nemahohiyhiyaatitaise.

Ami kiya noaipapi daahi apipaahi watipitiwimap ami windi yamaiwi neh nanihaiwi autaahinjaawi yamihapataatihapi ishiya kiyai autaahi wamwaanhihi apipaahi gaahiya jhiyaapi piwaha maipaha katiwi sisipitiwihyaare. ¹¹ Iyataati ami mihaati yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaahi windi saiwi ishiya yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahiya sanahiyhiyai Awaisihomi ndiheti piwaha maipaha kaundiwi sisipimundopo. Ami kiyaahi yapipatambi ishiyai nusatiphaapi watipihandi apipaahi awaindahisawhiya watipihaiwa nga kaitaatiwihiyandaahando. ¹² Ami isi kimiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyhiyaahi ipataatihapi kohasipihohi suhiri maasapihohi ainjhipipa ishiya kapai tipi yotiw ami tipi nandaatiwi namoyaatiwipaamataiwhiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasi wapa kiya windi mmonwi gimunyaahohipipaapi maipaha katawaatopo. Ishiya kohasipihohi maasapihohi ainjhipipa ipataatihapihapai timahohipatamatiyati Autaahaatihohi kiyai nemaitaise. ¹³ Kiya ishiya usaisi maarho ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyohitihandapi ami kiya sawanaisangi yaawihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asisaha khetimapi otapihati ipihohi watipihohetimaawi nandapa awaiwaiwa tihiwi pihitiwi nipinjaw gwisaha taupwimap nanwi ami kiya saiwi gwinyaapihyaare: Asisaha nahateweti otapihati ipihoheti nandapa awaimbipa tihaati nipinja nanahaawi ami nyami ambipati gaanyimatati jipinyisonhi nyahi nga maaritihahaahirete, tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Saiwi kimi kiya sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati ahoyaniwi nahoaiwi piwaniwi nandapa tihiwi maasi nanihohipipihhi napiw nasipaapi sangisawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoanji mangiraini kiyaami ambipati maarho gwinyaati maaritimbipa taawi kiyawaaheti ishiya gaahiyaamataiwi sangisawi sami nandapa maasi nepi nanwi sangi kiyaami kipati atihaha nasamasawi nepi nasopisaw masihaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kiyaami ambipati maarho maaritati gwimbipa kaitaatiwi maaritwimawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya nahateweti ashiya apipaahi maiphiyaisawi ambipati timaamaipi naminindaatiwihandapaahhi gwinyamapi kiyaami ndiha mihopi mihin gaamapi notoahaarwi japhiyaare. Kiya sapa maipihapa kaitaatiwi maaritohitihandi windi apipaahi nga timaawisaitahiyaare. Aiwi Kiya ishiya usa kiyaami Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi watipimetahiyai atipati nunyaw maipihandi kaitaatiwhati aisi nowaayopo. Kiya ishiya usaamihapaapi kiyaamihapaatitandi naitaatiwi maarho windoaitandihandi aimi mmonwi nepihyaare. Ami kiya saiwa maipimaiwa saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaapi wihoanjihandi nawihomatiyati kiyai yaawihandi Autaahaatihohi numwitaise. ¹⁵ Aiwi kiya gaahaiwa windi kamaiwi ami namamapi kiyaami maarhoatihhi apipaahi maipitamataise. Aiwi kiya Beramihomihati newaayopo, ko maipihandi kiyonhi ishiya koai nawihohi numwitaatiwi ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati nawihohi maarho numwipatamataiwo. ¹⁶ Dongiho ishiyaamatiyati piwaha windi piwamaatahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ami Beramihomi dongiho utaahomatiyati piwaatati Beramihohi itihundati niwisapuse Beramihohi nawihohi naitandi maaritataati maipihandi kaitandaindihandi ami Autaahaatihohi dongihomi maahomwaanji piwaha kata wuwisihohi. Ahi so Beramihohi Autaahaatihohi piwaha atisa neti Autaahaatihohi awusaasihohi nawihopi maaritamataati naharisahomatiyati maipihandi kaitotahandi namihase.

17 Iyataati isihya jaipapa katiwunjohiyhiya siya waapoho mihatih yapipataatihapi noasaho napatamasipatamataiwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya tiwipati asihati mwipihati mbipa itinambitihiri awaimbipa tiwihati nemasipatamataiwihyaare. Ami kiyaapi Autaahaatihho wapih apipaahi asahatati ndiha monihapih etaihiropi neti titihemwati tumasihyaare. 18 Isiya siya piwaha nehi taanauhaha akipipa oweha ami naharimataha katohhaapi kiyaami ambipati naimatiwi genaniwi tihapaiwihyaare. Aiw kiya maipihaiwa usihya asihya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi kaitatiwi kiyaami ambipati gwaitati windoti maaritimbipa araihopi wirihirapi naapihomataiw isihya wani kiyaanhi maipihaiwa namasi nasohiyhiyai nunjaamanwi japihi wirapi aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhi isihya jaipapa katiwunjohiyhiyai niwipinjai nuwi nanihaiwi ambipati maaritiwaiwai kihiyaisawi kiyawaayopo. 19 Aiw isihya jaipapa katiwunjohiyhiya isihyai saundiwi, "sahi nyangi napiw nanyipinjawaawaahi ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi bindawaawi sami maariho ambipati gwaitati jandosipapa sahi maaritohirihireti nanihaiwi kaitaapo," undiwi kaundawaatopo. Ami kiya sawanaahi kiyai neti nusopisastandihaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami nehi otipipatihyaimatiwi bindawaahiyaare. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nyahi yawanaan aimi mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataahi sapa kapaami ko nehi otipipatihoematataise. 20 Isiya siya akitinhi maapi yapipatambihapa maarihoai neti kipoti ainjotati maipimasipapai kiya nyami Awaisiho ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihho Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwinyaapi gwunyaahohitihanda namawaayopo. Saiwi namapawihya kiya ami japihi kaiwaatih nuwi nunyainjaihi, ami kaiwa kiyai neti anitisiati mmati isiwataataahi kiya jih nyami Awaisiho ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihopi sangi mmoniwi gwinyaapihura, maipitohitihandi nusatipihapi apipaahi daahi nuwi maipitwimaitaapo. 21 Siya isiya wuwanihura Kiraisihopi piwaha windi atihomiwi ami piwaha ka daihira titih gaahiramatiyahaasi nepi miwatawaawi kiya goti masihonji maipititauhe. Saitihati kati ami aimi Autaahaatihho komi piwaha winihapipa isihyai nunyati natausaasih wuwanihura napiw piwaha akaaha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi daihira gaahira daiwi bindawaayopo. Bimambiwihya kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha nepi gwinyaapi isiwatotih namapi nanipimatiwi japihi maipihandaatih nuwi apipaahi daahi maipitimawaayopo. Isi ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindapi ipotihura Autaahaatihho kiyai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaise. 22 Sandi kiya saiwi kiyohitimandi piwaha akaaha wa satati ahotirihireti kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise:

"Suhiri dasiha daahiwatosati japihi nepemaitati neti nainje tati ahotise.

Iyati ami maasapiho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhho ko japihi noti komi wepati ekaaripataatih ekaaripitati wepati jaatataise," *Ga*

Bimisihho 26:11

tati ahotirihiri kireti kiyawaayopo.

3

Apipaahi Akitinihi Awaisiho Japihi Napitaise

1 Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, kimo utipimo kasinimo sapi nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati utipihho jihoaatihuni ami kimoatihapuni kimaiwaapi sahi gwinyaitatiwi nini sangi neti

gisunyaati jhaati kasatataato, ami kaapi sahi gwinyaahohithandi tithititendo. ² Ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi jhaati gwinyaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya piwaha katwi jipatiyohiwaiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasihomi winihapiapaapimaawi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisihomi piwaha winihapiapa Awaisiho komi piwaha otipipati nunyati isihiyai sapi natausaasih nesi sangisaapihi napiw kasatauhi sahi atiwi nehohipiapaaito. Sapa kapaapi sahi windi nanipimimatitaitiwi nini sangi kasatataato.

³ Ami asisaha ipotihaiweti noaipaitandihaiwaapi wani nini sangi kasaitaano. Asisaha ipotihaiweti isihiya sisipititaitiwihiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi kiya kiyaami maariho windoti maaritimbipaahih japepihiritaapo. Aiw kiya satiw sisipititaapo. ⁴ “Jihura Jisaasiho satise. Nini kimaapi yapimbatambi japihi napito, tati katisihosi ami ko maahapehe wo namaapise. Ko windi namaapitaise. Nyami asoya aimi napomahopo. Napomihauhi ami kahapaamapi wuwanihura Autaahaatoho kiyati ahaisuraapi nehi kapaanhi naasaimumwaan jhamatiyati ahotimi nasati wani kimurandaise,” tiwi sisipititaapo. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati ami kiya usinjaawi poundih kimandi mmoniwi nanipimatitaitiwihiyaasi saiwa katawaatopo. Jhi aimehura Autaahaatoho piwaha katih nehi komi piwahaara yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noipati ahondaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatoho waapoho neti koraahi yapipati kaihi waapohomi otihapihi yapipati noipati ahondaise. Iyati ami durihiri waapoho koraahi Autaahaatoho katih durihiri nimaanati yapipati nahatepi neti nanati namaasataise. Iyati durihiri waapihaata yapipati nahandi neti namaasati ami Autaahaatoho isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapi nahataapaisuni tiwati nemataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatoho komi piwaha kimika naasaraahi yamihapatuni yapipatuni wani ahotimati windi neti namopisati nga isiwatati jatataise, tihoaahonhi sisihara neti thati nasasiwati owemaitando. Iyataati ko yamihapatuni ami yapipatisuni sandi asisaha isihiya koai atihomaawisohiyihiyai tipitapaati usonati nemataahura kawitaise.

⁸ Ami nisi naisihyaati Kraisihopi nisataiwi gwunyaahohiyihyaati nini sangi apipaahi awaindihandi maariho nasanyohiyihyaate, nini kimandi windi sangi kasatitandiyohitmandapi sahi windi nanipimimatitaitiwi. Awaisiho asisahaapi gwinyaati ami mmosirihireti siyate. Ko Awaisiho asisaha nehi naasaapi kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyataise tati ami kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyahaapi asisaha nehi naasaahhe, tati gwinyaati mmonahore. ⁹ Iyataati Awaisiho wapa kaitandi watipitati piwaha katimbipa kaitandi ko bipi ahiyati neti mehiyataamaise, ami isihiya usa sikaiwi gwinyaahohirihireto. Owetise. Ami ko utaaho wo neti nihirinati owetitandihandapi poundataise. Aih ko isihiya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitiwi koenda napitaitiwi maaritataise. Siyati ko maaritaiti gwinyaataati namati isihiya japihi nepemaititaitiwi koenda napisaihi numwaitandi bipi jatimi notaise.

Kimat Yapimbatuni Ami Yamihapatuni Owetitaise

¹⁰ Ami Awaisiho nehi akohi ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohipamatiyati napitaise. Nasonhi sura asisaha seti yamihapati awaindihandi ganati tautati uutati nutati katinihi owetitaise. Iyonihi kahapaamapi ipiho waatoho ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatih ahotimbipa sisihara

tihati owetitaise. Iyati ami yapipatuni ami yapipataapihi ahotimbipa nahataapa sisahaara tihati nasasiwati nasihandiwati kapaanihi noti owetitaise. ¹¹ Autaahaatihho saiwaisi siyati sireti nemaitaise. Isi ami sahi nnapitaiwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwe? Sahi Autaahaatihhoai nunyanwi ami ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiririwi ami titihi gaahiyaati daiwise. ¹² Aiwiri sireti sahi daiwi bitotawa asisaha Autaahaatihho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, ami ka keti noaipaitandi sahi nepi detemapise. Ami asisa seti sura sisaha yamihapati tihati owemati ami yamihapataapihi ahotimbipa ipihho waatihho ami kaumbwaatisangi sisaha tihati nasasiwati nutirimati nasihandiwitaise. ¹³ Autaahaatihho saiwaisi siyati nemahonihhi owendaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaani Autaahaatihho yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni asipati ahaitandi ko watipitati piwaha katisaha kireti kiyonihhi noaipaitaise, taati aimi mmona gwinyaawaati isiwatihhaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihho yamihapati, ami yapipati asipati kiyati ahionihhi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kataatihhi nandaapi, Autaahaatihho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiririwi isihiya nahatiya nahataapihi nehhi titihi gaahaiwaahihhi kaiwi bimitaatiwihatihhi noaipaitandihandapi jatihhaayo.

¹⁴ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati ninhi sangi apipaahi awaindihandi maarihho nasanyohiyihiyaate, sahi Autaahaatihho isihiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, sahi maipihandi kamaiwi titihi gaahiyaati ami isihiya nahatiyaisawi bipi napaisaati yatihhi ipatisaniriwi bimaawise. Ami ko sangi jasonataati kipati atihha owetati ami isihiya wapaapi sangi ikwisitaatiwihapa owehiyaatitanihhi sapi ko maarititando. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awaisihho nyahi nepemaititihhaawi jatataise, ami nyahi nepemaitisaihi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitando. Iyati isihiya maipihiyaisati ahoyati nyangi neti windi tipitapaati maanyondando. Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihho nyahi koai maarihho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyohihho Porihhoai Autaahaatihho gwinyaitandihandi numwihhi, sapi piwaha utipihhoatihhi jipatiyati ami komi utipihho nahatewaatihhi kimaiwa kaiwaapi piwaha naasika katati jipatiyataise. Iyataati ami akite, Porihho piwaha katati jipatiyaiwaiwaami otihatihapi piwaha wiwaami tanyaaha apipaahi naanhaiwaare, nyahi kaiwaami tanyaaha windi biyaati gumunyaito. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihhomi piwaha komi piwahaami utipihhoatihhi aimi jihhi jipatiyapaiwaiwaami tanyaahaapi nesipapi katitaatiwihandapi windi mmoniriwi nepi namausesipainjihhi kihiri kihiri asireti nepemaihiririwi nepi katohipatamataiwi, Porihhomi piwaha katati jipatiyaiwaiwa wiwaami tanyaahaapi naanati isihiyai namusesipainjiwaiwa nepi kihireti nepemaihiririwi katawaatopo, ami kiya windi bapaiwi nga Kiraisihomihaiwaapi akiti biyati gumaawunyaatati ami windi namusesipatati kiyaamiheti noti windi watipimetahiyaaso. Isi kiya saiwi saiwa kiyohiriwaiwaapi Awaisihho ipotihura kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati yaawati naanhaiwa nunyati nemaitandihyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaatihho Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Iwitatamasitihandapi Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undati Koai Mepi Autaahemwataise

¹⁷ Ami sahihi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati ami sangi ninhi nisi apipaahi awaindihandi maarihho nasanyohiyihiyaate, isihiya Autaahaatihhomi piwaha nepi kihiri kihireti nepemaihiririwi katohiyihiyai Autaahaatihho nemasitihandapi

aimi mmoniwĩ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi ami sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwĩhiyaati bitosawise. Jatiniwĩ bitotawaawi ami sahi isihya kihiri asireti kaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemahohiyihyaami asira wireti kiyohiwaiwaatihĩ kiya sangi wĩndĩ asisi namaisahi, ami sahi sami andititwĩ watipitwĩ Kiraisihopi gwunyaapĩ bitohohitĩhandĩ namapĩ ami timahiyawĩ wĩndĩ nepĩ namosasĩndaatiwo. ¹⁸ Isi ami sahi saiwi wĩndĩ nepĩ namosasĩndaatiwĩ, Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatati ami nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapĩ japĩhi nanyamaasihonyahĩ gaahandĩ wĩndĩ kamaayaati nehĩhandĩ ko gaahandĩ kanyisati nanyinyahore. Aihĩ ami sahi kopĩ nga mmoniwĩ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi Sahi sandĩ kopĩ mmoniwĩ gisunyainjĩtĩndĩ nepĩ awaindemapĩ, ami nehĩhandĩ gaahandĩ sangi kasindĩndapĩ mwĩtipisawĩ mmoniwĩ nepĩ watipitwĩ kopĩ gwĩnyaapise. Sandĩ sahi Kiraisihopi mmoniwĩ gisunyaatĩndĩndĩ awaindemapĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ kaimi nuwĩse manyinya nandapa nasisoari nanĩwĩ gwĩnyanĩmĩ niyohĩpatamataiwo. Iyataati ami ko Awaisiho ambĩpatĩ awaipatisahosi nyahĩ wanunĩ ami jinjapĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ koai mepĩ autaahewaumwaitĩhaawo. Akĩte. Nĩnĩ Pitaahonĩnĩ utipĩho kimo jĩpatĩpiyataayo.

Jonihom̄i Utip̄iho Jiho K̄imandi 1 Jonihop̄i Utip̄imandap̄i Nesip̄ihande

Jisaasihom̄i otip̄ipatihiyaami wo kom̄i amb̄ipati Joniho aim̄i noaipati ap̄ipaahi aungw̄ihondaati k̄inaungw̄iha 85-90 A. D. hura utip̄imo k̄imo j̄ipatihiyahore. Ko Jonihom̄i utip̄iho kap̄ihoun̄i am̄i ipot̄ihoun̄i naas̄ikura j̄ipatihiyahore. Joniho p̄iw̄iha wiwa ap̄ipaahi wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kandaa-hand̄i kand̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i gw̄inyapenataati b̄ipi napaisaat̄iha kaundataase. Siyati napaisaat̄iha j̄ipatihiyati is̄ihiyai kaundati am̄i kiyaisi, “nisi maasihoyaate,” undati napaisaat̄iha kaundati amb̄ihundataase. Is̄ihiya usa Jisaasihop̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i nap̄itaise t̄iw̄i w̄indi baiwi ḡimunyaap̄i, am̄i Kop̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahore t̄iw̄i w̄indi mon̄iw̄i ḡimunyaap̄ihiyaare. Aih̄i kandap̄i is̄ihiyaisi t̄it̄ihemwati am̄i p̄iw̄iha wihoaan̄iha kaundati j̄ipatihiyaare.

1 Jonihom̄i Utip̄iho nap̄imasataise

Jonihom̄i p̄iw̄iha namasati katis̄iha (1:1-4)

Autahaat̄iho ap̄ipaahi nusoataahore. Nyami usaan̄ini noaipawaati kom̄i mwaayaan̄i matiyaanimatahaawaahi as̄ihatind̄ihandami p̄iw̄ihaun̄i, am̄i as̄ihatind̄ihandami maip̄ihaiwaisun̄i aho-sumwait̄ihaawe. Aho-sumwaatosati Jisaasihoi nuwipinjaati gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyaan̄ini kaim̄i nut̄ihaawe tis̄iha (1:5-2:29)

Autahaat̄ihom̄i mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa t̄it̄ih̄ihaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaami nais̄ihiyai maar̄iho nasisoari kiyaan̄ih̄i nunyam̄i nutaapo. Saisaihi am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄i mwaaya maatiya maip̄ihaiwa t̄it̄ih̄imetahaiwa taawi kaim̄i nowaahiya, am̄i kiyaami nais̄ihiyai maar̄iho w̄indi napait̄iw̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i nunyam̄i namutaapo tis̄iha (3:1-24)

Is̄ihiyaami p̄iw̄iha katisaihiha biyaati newaati tip̄itapaawaati mmond̄ihaawe, sa p̄iwa Autahaat̄ihom̄ihaaro e Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄ihaaro, taato tis̄iha (4:1-6)

K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiya sapaap̄i am̄i sait̄ihaawe, t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i kiya kiyaan̄ih̄i gaah̄ireti bimaami nutaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i kaundati osepihaas̄iha (4:7-5:21)

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima As̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisahop̄ihaare

¹ Aih̄i Autahaat̄ihop̄i siyaho bindataise ta is̄ihiyai nusesip̄atitandi auta nunjis̄ihop̄i n̄ini j̄ipatihihind̄i kasatataato. Iyataati Autahaat̄ihop̄i siyahore ta nanȳisis̄iho so is̄ihiya as̄imat̄iw̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisahore. Iyataati so j̄ih̄i aimaah̄iho bimainjahore. Isi ko wani auta noaipas̄ih̄i nyahi aposer̄ihiyaan̄ini koai nyami nd̄ihaara usonaati kom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iwisaati numw̄ihatahaayo. ² Iyataati is̄ihiya as̄imat̄iw̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisahore nyami nd̄iheti ko wani auta noaipas̄ih̄i nyahi koai biyaati usonahaayo. Iyataati sawaho as̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisahosi yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Sap̄ihoaisati maasi kon̄ih̄i bimainjaho auta noaipas̄ih̄i nyahi koai usonahaawi kandap̄i n̄ini sangi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ausaati kasatataato. ³ Ausaati p̄iw̄ima k̄ima kasatoh̄ima apaap̄imaato. Nyahi aposer̄ihiyaan̄ini Autahaat̄ihoaisaatun̄i kom̄i Mwaaho Jisasi K̄iraisihoaisaatun̄i maasi maar̄iho naasoh̄itan̄ih̄i nyami

kiyohipatamataiwi napiw+ t+maamaitisaih+ bapiyaati maasi bimit+haawi mmona atisoh+waiwaapi+ ausaati sangi kasatataato. ⁴ Iyataati nyami maarit+tihaahandi awaindihandi noaipaitandi utip+handi k+mandi sapi j+pat+piyataayo.

K+ma P+w+ma Nyah+ Nausainj+ti+handet+ Japep+ir+ti+haahandap+haare

⁵ Iyataati p+w+ha k+ma Autaahaat+homi Mwaahomi kanyatih+ atisoh+ha ami sangi n+n+ sandi kasatitaano, Autaahaat+ho so as+hat+itandihandi ap+paah+ owehore. Neh+ nausainj+ti+handisahore. ⁶ Iyataati nyah+ sataati, “nyah+ maar+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaawaati Autaahaat+hoaisaati maasi t+maamaitaati naasaindet+ bindahaayo,” taati kataatosa maip+h+iwa as+hat+ind+handaat+hap+h+iwa kiyahaawaahi nyami p+w+ha Autaahaat+hoaisaati maar+ho naasoh+tihi naasaindet+ t+maamaitaati maasi bindahaayo, taati katoh+ha jaiw+taati katahaayo. Jaiw+ta kataatosa sandi nausainj+ti+handi ak+ti+handet+ b+m+maawaati as+hat+ind+handaat+hi bindahaayo. ⁷ O Autaahaat+ho nausainj+ti+handet+ bimipatamatiyaati nyangisangi kand+ nausainj+ti+handet+ japep+ir+ti+haawaahi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ baiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisaati maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi naas+kandet+ maasi t+maamait+to. Iyon+hi nyami maip+h+iwa nahatewa Autaahaat+homi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi j+ti+pataahi bausati nenyamaitaise. ⁸ Iyaati nyah+ sataati, “maip+h+iwa w+ndi kamaayaahiyaan+ne,” taati katahaawaahi sandi nyangi oman+ti+tihi w+ndi biyati namaanyes+painj+hi katahaato. Iyaati ami sandi p+w+ha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisaati biyaati maasi t+maamaamait+haayo. ⁹ Is+ nyah+ nyami maip+h+iwaapi, nyah+ siya siya kiyahaayon+ Autaahaat+honye nep+nyamape, undaati ausaasaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho w+ndi ahos+nyamaamaitaise. Owet+taise. Neh+ kom+ p+w+ha katir+hi+ kireti gaahati kanyisati t+tihi nyami maip+h+iwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahon+hi nyah+ noaipawaati gaahiyaan+ni ainahiy+hiyaan+nimat+to. ¹⁰ O nyah+ sataati, nyah+ maip+h+iwa w+ndi kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi s+kand+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha is+hiyaapi nahatiya maip+h+handisahiye, tat+ katis+haapi jaiw+tatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami kom+ p+w+haisangi w+ndi biyati oman+ti+tihi k+mwaanyamund+taise.

2

K+ma P+w+ma K+raisiho Nyangi And+ti+nyaihon+hi Nyah+ Autaahaat+homi Maarit+ir+ti+haahandap+haare

¹ Nisi is+hiyaati maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, sah+ maip+h+iwa w+ndi kamaitaat+w+ n+n+ p+w+ha k+ma sangi kasat+ti j+pat+piyataayo. Is+ is+hiya usa maip+h+iwa kaisaihaah+ nyami maip+h+iwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamaitand+ gaapund+itand+ho yaiho Sap+hoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso n+n+ kasatoto Jisasi K+raisiho t+tihi ainah+hopsato. ² Iyataati ko Jisaasiho nyami maip+h+iwa nenyamaitand+ kom+ j+ti+pati nuhaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaah+hi napotaamaise. Owetise. Is+hiya nahatiya yap+ nahatewaara bimohiy+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapimaaw+ kom+ j+ti+pati nuhaati napotaise. ³ Is+ nyah+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha japep+ir+ti+haawaahi nyah+ siyaati gw+nyaito, n+n+ Autaahaat+hop+ atind+ g+wunyaataayo, taati biyaati gw+nyaito. ⁴ Iyataati utaaho wo, n+n+ Autaahaat+hop+ atind+ g+wunyaat+hon+ne, tat+ kandaataahi so w+ndi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha biyati minjapep+ir+raho jaiw+tat+ kandaase. Iyataati ami p+w+ha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisati maasi biyati w+ndi t+maamaamaitaho kandaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atisati japep+ir+taataahi so

Autaahaat'hoai maar'ho numwitand'handap' biyat' gw'nyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wori, n'ni Autaahaat'hoaisati maasi t'maamaititi bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihomi kair'hireti japep'ih'rat' kiyane. Siyaati kiya-haawaahi Autaahaat'hoaisaati maasi t'maamaitahaayo, taati gw'nyaito.

Utaaho Wo Is'hiyaisi Maar'ho Nunyataataahi So Nausainj'it'handeti Bindataate

⁷ Nisi nais'hiyaati Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaate, n'ni k'imba w'n'hap'imba s'ap' j'ipati'piyoh'p'imba wan'hap' kasatiti j'ipati'piyataamaayo. Owetise. J'ih' Jisaasihopi is'hiya p'w'ha ausaapi katauh' atiw' aim' nehoh'p'paare. Iyataati sapa w'n'hap'pa wuwan'n'hi yeyetiwi atisot'haare. Aih' sah' aim' atiw' gw'nyaap'hiyaate. ⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maar'ho aungwohand' nanyinyataise. Aih' am' sah' maar'ho nam'n'hauh' as'hatind'hand' taati owetih' am' nausainj'it'hand' taati noaipataati nanyusaatataise. ⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo, n'ni Autaahaat'hom'hireti japep'ih'rat' nausainj'it'handeti bindataayo, tati kandaahand' kand' is'hiya Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyai maar'ho biyat' namunyataataahi so as'hatind'handaat'hi kon'hi bindataate. ¹⁰ O utaaho wo is'hiya Jisaasihopi gw'hunyaahohiy'hiyai maar'ho nunyataataah' utaaho so tit'hi Autaahaat'hom' maaritir'hireti ak'it'n'hi japep'ih'rat' nausainj'it'handeti bindataate. Is' koaisi nunjendand'hand' nasati nunjen'hon'hi ko w'nd' kandap' t'maam'haitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wori is'hiya Jisaasihopi gw'hunyaahohiy'hiyai maar'ho namunyataataahi so as'hatind'handaat'hi daayati as'hatind'handaat'hi bindataate. Siyati as'hatind'handaat'hi bimih' as'hatind'hand' kom' nd'hai neti namaasasihi dai'hira nutand'h'raapi naharisa n'winataise. ¹² Nisi met'honyaate, Jisasi K'raisihomi ot'p'ipati kaind'handaa'hi amb'pataahi Autaahaat'hor' sam' maip'haiwa kiyoh'waiwa nahatewa aim' nesamase. Nesamas'hi n'ni p'w'ha k'ima s'ap' j'ipati'piyataayo. ¹³ Aun'hiyaati maahaami s'apiyaati Jisaasihopi utaar'handeti baiwi gw'unyaapi bimohiy'hiyaate, Utaaho So aimaah'ho kon'hi bimaam' nasati wan'sangi kon'hi bimis'hopi sah' aim' atiw' gw'nyaap'hiyaat'tih' n'ni namati p'w'ha k'ima s'ap' j'ipati'piyataayo. Iyataati sah' wainyi apwainy'hiyaate, sah' and'tit'wi Bwaas'r'h'risi aim' ip'hatiw'm'hauh' namati n'ni p'w'ha k'ima s'ap' j'ipati'piyataayo. ¹⁴ Met'honyaate, sah' nyami Ap'hopi atiw' aim' gw'nyaap'hiyaate. Aih' p'w'ha k'ima s'ap' n'ni namati j'ipati'piyataayo. Iyataati sah' aun'hiyaati maahaami s'apiyaate, Utaaho So aimaah'ho kon'hi bimaam' nasati wan'sangi kon'hi bimis'hopi sah' aim' atiw' gw'nyaap'hiyaate. Aih' n'ni namati p'w'ha k'ima s'ap' j'ipati'piyataayo. Iyataati sah' wainyi apwainy'hiyaate, Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha sam' omanj'tit'hi aim' k'isamw'ndih' sah' aim' and'tit'wi Bwaas'r'h'ri ip'hatiw'm'hauh' n'ni namati p'w'ha k'ima s'ap' j'ipati'piyataayo.

K'ima P'w'ima Yap'ipatamb'haiwaisi Maar'ho Namumwit'haaw'handap'haare

¹⁵ Iyataati sah' yap'ipatamb'haiwaisi maar'ho namunyawise. O utaaho wo saiwa yap'ipatamb'haiwaisi maar'ho nunyataataahi Autaahaat'hoaisi maar'ho ko w'nd' namumwit'aise. ¹⁶ Iyataati yap'ipatamb'haiwa siy'haiwaare: Amb'ipatap'haiwaisah'hi maar'ho aungwohand' nunyoh'it'handun' kahapaamap'paapi nis'hapaimatito t'w' maar'ho aungwohand' nunyaw' maaritoh'it'handun', is'hiya kahapaamap'paapi asaketan'hi nyah' noaipawaati kahapaamap'paasin' autahi bind'haaw' noaipawaati wat'p'hiyaan'imatit'haawo t'wi gw'unyaahot'handun', saiwa yap'ipatamb'haiwaare. Iyataati saiwa

*Kima Piwima Nyahi Noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi
Metihonyaanimataati Wan Bimohitihandapahaare*

²⁸ Isi nisi metihonyaate, Koaisawi maasi baiwi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi maasi Koaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi bimambiwi asisiha ipotiheti ko auta nyangisaapihi noaipahonihura nyahi Kop yaitihaahandi manyitandihandi owetanihi andititaati bitoaito. ²⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi titihi ainahihoe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirati titihi gaahandi kiyonaaraahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise tiwi gwinyaapiise.

3

¹ Ese isihyaate, Apiho nyangi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, “nisi metihonyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataati sandi akite, nyahi aimi noaipawaati komi metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatonihisi isihya yapipatambihya nyapi, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaare, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapi manyisonihotimandi apaapimahe, kiya nyami Apiho Autaahaatihopi windi baiwi gimunyaapihiyaataawaawi saiwa kiyawaayopo. ² Iyataati naisihyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaawi ipotihura yamihapataatihisi nnapitiyaati bimitihaawe, taati windi biyaati moniho. Siyaati monihaahandi kandi nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipotihura Kiraisiho nyangisaapihi auto noaipahonihura nyahi koai titihi usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ³ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nasati nanyamaahonihisi komatiyaati bimito, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihya kiyaami omanititihisi maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tiwihaapi nemapi titihi gaahiya Kiraisiho titihi gaaho ainahihoho bimipatamataiwihiya bindawaayopo. ⁴ Maipihando tiwi ambihitohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipai nemaitandihandapitopo. Isi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemataise. ⁵ Iyataati Kiraisiho nehi utaahoematati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho ainahihore. Aih sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁶ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bindataataahi so maipihaiwa windi pihitati kamaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa pihitati kiyonaaraahi so Kiraisihopi windi biyati gimunyaati atihomisahondaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. ⁷ Iyataati nisi metihonyaate, isihya usa napiwisangi sasatitapo, Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriwis bindawaawi ami maipihaiwo, tohiwaiwaisangi gaasi ahoyawi kaiwise, satiwisangi jaiwisatitaawi sahi baiwi jaawo. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa kamaayati titihi gaahaiwa kaisiho so Kiraisihomatiyati titihi gaaho ainahihore. ⁸ Iyataati jhi wuwanihura Bwaasirihiri maipihandi namasati kiyataise. Isi isihya usa maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaawaahi siya noaipapi Bwaasirihiram mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho auto nyangisaapihi napindimandi apaapimahe. Bwaasirihiram otipipati maipihaiwa sikaiwa neti nopisatasi nemaitandi nasataise. ⁹ Iyataati isihya usa noaipapi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaahiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyaanisi windi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatihomihireti aimi newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi isihya noaipapi wanhiyaimatohiyihya maipihaiwa

kiyaanhi pihitiwi kamaitaapo. Owetaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyhiya siyaare, Bwaasirihiram metihonyaimatohiyhiya siyaare, taati mmondhaahandi siyate: Isihiya Autaahaatihomi maaritirihreti minjapepihiriw ami ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai maarho baiwi namunyohiyhiya siya Autaahaatihomi mwaayaamaahe, taati biya gwinyaitihaawe.

Kima Pwima Isihyaisaati Maarho Titih Biyaati Namnndihaahandapahaare

¹¹ Iyataati jhura Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapaha piwaha atisawaahuraari piwaha satiwaha aim atiwahiyaate, nyahi isihyaisaati maarho namnndihaawo, tiwi piwaha katauhi aim atiwahiyaate. ¹² Iyataati Kenho Bwaasirihiramihreti japepihrahosi kiram mwaahosi komi saingho Aberhoai sawaho tiwataise. Isi komi kaindahandi nyahi newaati kamaitihaawo. Iyataati Kenho komi sainghoai tiwindimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimaah, Autaahaatihoh Aberhomi gaarehandapi maaritataati Kenhomi gaarehandapi Autaahaatihoh windi maarimitih mmonataati sandapi apowih namati komi sainghoai sawaho tiwamataise. ¹³ Nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, ishiya yapatambhiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gmunyaapihya Kenhomi kaipatamataiwi sapi apousonhi sangi naanhaiwa nasamisaihi kandapi sahi yaiwi sami maarho owemaasetane. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi ishiya usaisaati maarho namnihohitihandaahi siyaati aim gwinyaahaayo: Isihiya apipaahi kiyaanhi napwitaatiwihandaatih namasisi nasaati asiyaanimataati bimitihaawihandaatih aim bindahaayo, taati aim gwinyaahaayo. Isi utaaho wo ishiyai maarho windi biyati namunyataataahi so apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watiphandaatih konhi bindataate. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo ishiyai maarho biyati namunyati ishiyaapi apousataataahi mikandi ishiyai tiwamataise. Iyataati ishiyaisi tiwamasihoh so komi asitimatati jinjapih jinjapih bimitandhandi apipaahi owehore, tiwi aim gwinyaapihyaate. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasihoh nyangi maarho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi naanhandi neti napotaise. Siyati anditinyaiwitandi napwindihandaahi isihyaisaati maarho namnndihaahandapi aim gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasihoh kaipatamatiyaati naanhaiwa kiya newa napwitihaawi nyami naishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai biyaati maarho numwitihaawe. ¹⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ikipipa asaketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kahapaamapipa ko nenoaahitanhi bimonhi kop maarho windi asipimaawisa kahapaamapipa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatihohai nin maarho nunyataayo, tati napitita katitaise? Owetaise. ¹⁸ Isi nisi metihonyaate, neh maahomwaanapi nyahi jaiwitaahandi ishiyaisi maarho nin nahinyataayo, taati katitahaawimaah. Owetise. Maarho ishiyai nunyahaawaahi titih akitinhi nyami maarhoaatihapimaawi biyaati maarho nunyaati gaahaiwa kawitahaawe.

Kima Pwima Isihiya Autaahaatihopi Baiwi Gwunyaahohiyhiya Autaahaatihohi Ndihetih Wndih Yamaitaatiwihandapahaare

¹⁹ Siyaati akitinhi maarho namnihaawaahi, sandi Autaahaatihoh Akohomi metihonyaane, taati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi ndiheti ami nyami maarho nga winyaititaise. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kinyi maarhoaatihapi satipi, Autaahaatihoh nisi maipihandi windi nemaanimase, tipi pihitipi gwinyaasamaahi Autaahaatihoh neti kinyi

maarho napaisaathimaitaise. Iyataati kinyi kiwahonj maarho naminihingitihandisi Autaahaatho nangitiphaati aungwohandi maarho nahinyahosi kinyi maarho neti napaisaathimaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatho nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahosi kinyi maipihaiwaapi aimi nemwaho tati gwinyaahore. ²¹ Iyataati naisihiyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatho aimi nenyamase, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi Autaahaathom ndiheti windi yamaiwi nga bimitaapo. ²² Isi saiwi windi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaathom winihapipa japepiliririwi Kom maaritirihiret kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaathoaisi wapa naitaatiwi nunjesaihaahi nasamitaise. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaathom winihapipa nyangi kanyatimbipa kimbaare: Sahi Nisi Maasihoho Jisaasihopi Isihiyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami ishiya usaisawi maarho naminiwaise, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasioaisangi piwaha kima ka aimi kanyatisihaare. ²⁴ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaathom winihapipa biyati japepilirataataahi, so Autaahaathoaisati nasisoari maasi timamaitati bindataise. Aih ami Autaahaathoaisangi maasi nasisoari koaisatindaise. Iyataati Autaahaathom Itipihoni nyangi aimi nanyamisho sanyatataase: Autaahaatho sangisatindaise, tati neti ginyunyaataise. Ginyunyaasih Autaahaatho nyangisatindaise, taati aimi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

4

Kima Piwima Autaahaathom Itipihoni Gaahopuni Ami Itipihoni Maipihoni Kiraisihoai Neti Iphatitendo Taunyaahopihare

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, ishiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaitaatiwihya titaahiyihiya yapipataapihi taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya napiwu sangi sasatitaapo, nyahi Autaahaathom Itipihoniaaahiyaane, satiwu piwaha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwahaapi akaahaare tiwi keti gimunyaapise. Owetise. Kiyaami omanjititih itipihoni bimisho Autaahaathom numwihihoro e Bwaasirihirami numwihihoro tiwi kiyaami piwaatiwi kiyoheteti jhi baiwi tipitapaapi mmoniwaise. ² Iyataati ishiya usa satiwu, Jisaasioho so Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahiwisihoni neh utahoematati nasataise, tiwi katisaihaahi siya Autaahaathom Itipihoni Akohoaisawihyaare, tiwi baiwi titih gwinyaitaapo. ³ Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihopi neh utahoematati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaahi siya isiya Autaahaathom Itipihoniaawihyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipihoni so woaisawihyaare. Iyataati itipihoni so Kiraisihoai iphatindimaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasiohai iphatindimaitando taho napitaise, tiwi katauh aimi atisohihom otipipatihya aimi titaahiyihiya noaipawaayopo. ⁴ Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaathomhiyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaathomhiyaatimatawaawi ishiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaahohiyihiyai aimi iphatiwimawaayopo. Sandi iphatiwimahohitimandi apaaraahimaah, Autaahaathom Itipihoni sami omanjititih bimisho yapipatambihyaami omanjititih itipihoni bimishoai nusatipihahosi koraahi iphatiwimawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ishiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaapi katohiyihiya yapipatambihyaare. Yapipatambihyaasi kiyaami piwuhaisangi ami yapipatambihare. Yapipatambihasi ami ishiya yapipatambihya usa kiyaami piwaha maaritwi atiwiriw japepiliritaapo. ⁶ Iyataati nyahih Autaahaathomhiyaane. Isi

isihya usa Autaahaatihopi atiw gwinyaapihyaah Autaahaatihomi pwiha nyahi kaundisaihi baiwi atinyitaapo. O isihya usa Autaahaatihomihiyaimaamatwihya Autaahaatihom pwiha kaundisaihi winti baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonhi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Akoho pwiha titihi akaaha biyati neti gwunyaasawhiyaisuni ami itipho yapipatambho pwiha jaiwitaaha neti gwunyaasawhiyaisuni nyahi biyaati tipitapaawaati usondo.

Isihyaisi Maarho Numwitaatwihandami Autaahaatihho Tanyaahore

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati maarho nasinyohiyihyaate, isihyaisaati maarho namindhaahandi sandi Autaahaatihom nasahandisi ami nyahi Komi metihonyaani naasikati kiyati isihyaisa maarho namindhaawe. Isi utaaho wo isihyaisi maarho numwitaatwihireti japepihirati nahateweti kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihom mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi biyati atisa gwinyaahondaati sandi kiyataise. ⁸ Utaaho wo isihyaisi maarho biyati winti namunyataataahi so ami isihyaisi maarho numwitaatwihandami Tanyaaho Autaahaatihopi winti biyati monati atihomisahondaate. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatihho sangisi maarho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyisitandi Autaahaatihho komi Mwaaho naasoaisi yapipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihom kaindihandaahi asiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawi. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihhoaisi nyahi jih maarho nunyonhi komi Mwaahoaisi nyapi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihho nyangisi maarho nanyinyataati komi Mwaaho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. ¹¹ Iyataati nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatihho siyati maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi isihya usaisaati maarho namindhaawo. ¹² Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihhoaisi winti mausose. Isi nyahi Jisaasihom isihyaisaati maarho namindhaawaahi Autaahaatihho maasi nyangisatititaise. Iyonhi sandaahi Autaahaatihho isihyaanangi maarho nanyamindhandi nga biyati nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. ¹³ Autaahaatihhoaisaati nyahi maasi timaamaitonhi, ami Autaahaatihho maasi nyangisatindaise taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Siyaati aimi gwinyaahohitimandi apaaraahimaahe, Autaahaatihho komi Itipho nanyamisho neti ginyunyaasahi gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati Sapihho Mwaahoaisi natausaasih yapipataapihi isihyaisi japihi numwaitandi napindhandi sandi nyahi aposerihyaanani aimi mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi pwiha nyahi ausaawa isihyaisi kaunditihahiyaane. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihom mwaahoe, tati katisiho so Autaahaatihhoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimih ami Autaahaatihhoaisangi maasi koaisatitih. ¹⁶ Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise, taati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi biyati nyainjaati bimitaise taati gwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihho isihyaisi maarho numwitaatwihandami Tanyaahore. Isi utaaho wo isihyaisaati maarho namindhaahireti japepihirati kaisiho so Autaahaatihhoaisati timaamaitati maasi bimih ami Autaahaatihhoaisangi maasi koaisatitih. ¹⁷ Autaahaatihho isihyaanangi maarho nanyamindhandi nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura asisaha ipotiheti isihyai neti tipitapaahonihura nyahi winti yamaitihaawo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaahe, Jisaasihho komi Sapihhoaisi maarho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi naasikati kiyati Autaahaatihhoai maarho nunyaati maasi bindihaawe. Isi asisaha ipotiheti winti yamaito. ¹⁸ Iyataati

utaaho wo Autaahaat#hoai maar#ho nunyataaho w#ndi yamaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo is#hiyaisi maar#ho numw#tand#handapi biyati nga gw#nyapenataataahi komi yaitand#handi ap#paahi owet#taise. Iyataati is#hiyaami yayoh#t#handi sandi apaap#maahe, kiyaami maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwaapi wihooan#handi naan#handi newaan#pane, tiwi yayawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaat#hopi naan#handi nan#mitaiso tati yayonaahi so is#hiyaisi maar#ho numw#taati#w#handapi w#ndi biyati namuses#patahondaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati maar#ho Autaahaat#hoai nunyoh#t#ndi sandi apaap#maahe, Autaahaat#ho Sawaho j#hi maar#ho nyangi aungwohandi nanyamind#handape. ²⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo is#hiyai usonataahandi kandi biyati maar#ho kiyaisi namunyaho so ami Autaahaat#ho mausosi#hoaimaawi ahoyati maar#ho w#ndi namumw#taise. Iyataati ami ko is#hiya usaisi maar#ho w#ndi biyati namunyataahandi kandi, n#ni Autaahaat#hoai maar#ho nunyataayo, tati kandaataahi so ak#t#n#hi t#t#hi kandaamaase. Owetise. Ap#paahi jaiw#tati kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati win#hap#pa Jisaasiho kanyatih# atisoh#p#pa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaat#hoai maar#ho nunyataataahi, ami komi nais#hiya K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai maawi maar#ho nunyane, tati kanyatih# atisahaayo.

5

K#ma P#w#ma Is#hiya Baiwi G#wunyaahohiy#hiya Yap#patamb#haiwaisi Ip#hatiw#maitaat#w#handap#haare

¹ Is#hiya usa Jisaasihopi Is#hiyai Jap#hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat#ho Ah#wis#hore, tiwi baiwi g#wunyaawaawaahi siya Autaahaat#hom# met#honyaimatawaayopo. Isi is#hiya kiyaami Sap#ho Autaahaat#hoai maar#ho nunyawaawaahi ami, Autaahaat#hom# met#honyaimatohiy#hiyaimaawi ahoyawi maar#ho numw#taapo. ² Iyataati Autaahaat#hom# met#honyaimatohiy#hiyaisi maar#ho nunyahaayo taati gw#nyaahot#mandi sandi wip#y#haawi maahe, Autaahaat#hoai maar#ho nunyaati komi p#w#ha katir#h#ret# japepih#raati kiyahaawi sandi siyaati gw#nyaahaayo. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha katis#ha atisaati k#ret# t#t#hi japepih#r#haawaahi sandi Autaahaat#hoaisi maar#ho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati ami komi p#w#ha atisaati japepih#r#haawi nyapi w#ndi naahomaan#taise. ⁴ Siyaati japepih#r#t#haahandapi nyapi w#ndi naahomaan#ind#mandi apaap#maahe, nyahi Autaahaat#hom# met#honyaan#ni yap#patamb#haiwaisi ip#hatisaamahaawe. Yap#patamb#haiwaisi ipatisot#mandi apaaraah#maahe Autaahaat#hopi biyaati g#wunyaahot#handaahi ip#hatisaamahaayo. ⁵ Utaaho n#napitiyataaho (g#wunyaataaho) yap#patamb#haiwaisi ip#hatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaat#hom# Mwaahore tati biyati g#wunyaataaho so yap#patamb#haiwaisi nga ip#hatisamaitaise.

K#ma P#w#ma Autaahaat#ho Komi Mwaahopi P#w#ha Ausaati Katind#handap#haare

⁶ Iyataati so Jisasi K#raisihoni napiso waapoho naitand#handapun# ip# t#t# ataw#hateti j#t#pa nuhaitand#handapun# nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitand#handapaah#hi nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitand#handapun# komi j#t#pati nuhaamaitand#handapun# nasataise. Iyataati It#p#ho so p#w#ha akaahaam#hore. P#w#ha akaahaam#hosi Jisaasihom# kaiwaiwaapi Autaahaat#hom# Mwaahosi saiwa kiyataise tati net# g#nyunyaitaise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasihom# kainyanya mair#maasi

siyate: Itipihō nanyamindihanduni, waapoho nesitihanduni, jitiipati nuhoaamasitihanduni, sanyaaraahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaa-hoe, taati gwinyaitihaawi Autaahaatihō neti nanyisataise. Sanya kainyimana noaipati timaamaita naasaahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaa-hoe, tati nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataati isihya taahiyihya wapaapi piwaha naasika katauhaahi akite taati gwunyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati katisiha apipaahi akaahaare. Akaahandaati isihya taahiyihya wapaapi akite tiwi katohiwaiwai apipaahi ipihatisamaahaare. Isi Autaahaatihomihap biyaati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Jisaasiho mairima kainyanyaapi siyahoe siyahoe, tati Autaahaatihō sawaho ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁰ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaa-hopi biyati gwunyaasihō so Autaahaatihomi piwaha katisiha atisataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaa-hore, tati biyati komi maarihooatihapi gwinyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi biyati gwunyaasihō so ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha Mwaa-hopi siyahore siyahore tati katisihaapi sangi wīndi biyati gwinyaitaise. Siyati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaa-hoe tati biyati gwinyaataataahi sikandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha katisihaapi jaiwitatise tati gwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi jaiwitandihore, tati gwinyaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihō piwaha akaaha kanyatataati sata kanyatataase, “sahi asiyaatimatīwi jinjapīhi jinjapīhi bimītaatīwīhandi aimi nasinyataayo. Iyataati asiyaatimatīwi jinjapīhi jinjapīhi bimītaatīwīhandamī tanyaaho Nisi Maasihihore,” tati Autaahaatihō aimi kanyatataase. ¹² Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaa-hoaisati biyati maasi timaamaitataataahi so asiyaatimatīwi jinjapīhi jinjapīhi bimītaatīwīhandi aimi netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaa-hoaisati wīndi biyati timaamaamaitataataahi asiyaatimatīwi jinjapīhi jinjapīhi bimītaatīwīhandi wīndi namaitaise.

Kīma Piwīma Nyahi Asīyaanimataati Jinjapīhi Jinjapīhi Bimītihaahandisahiyaane Taati Gwinyaitihaahandapihaare

¹³ Piwīma kīma nīni jipati-piyohīma sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaa-hopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihyaatapi jipati-piyataayo. Kīma piwīma sapi jipati-piyohīma apaapi-mahe, asiyaatimatīwi jinjapīhi jinjapīhi bimītaatīwīhandapi aimi nehaayo, tiwi baiwi gwinyaitaatīwi sangi kasatīti jipati-piyataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi wapaapi Autaahaatīhoi nunjesaihaahi atīnyisati sapa numwītaano, tati maaritimbīpa nanyamītaise, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi Autaahaatihopi yamaayaati nanīhyaati komi deti nowaati kahapaamapi-paapi nunjendīhaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatīhoi wapaapi nunjehonīhi biyati atīnyindīhandapi aimi biyaati gwinyaawaahiyaane. Siyaati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatīhoi wapaapi nanyīnye, undaati nunjesaihaahi ami nanyamītaise, taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ¹⁶ Iyataati Kīraisihomi utaaho wo maipīhandi kiyonīhi ami Kīraisihomi utaaho wo koaisi usonataati, komi maipi handi Autaahaatīho nemwahonīhi ko wīndi yaawati naanīhandi ipotīhura namaitaiso, tati gwinyaataataahi gaasi utaaso usohō namati Autaahaatīhopi gaapundane. Gaapundonīhi Autaahaatīho komi maipīhandi nemwati japihi numwaati koai asohomatī jinjapīhi jinjapīhi bimītaatīwīhandi numwītando. Iyataati isihya maipīhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihihaiwa Autaahaatīho nemwaitandīhaiwapi nīni sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandi kandi utaaho wo Autaahaatīho winja bimindīhandisi ahosumwati notī maipīhaiwa pīhitati japihi japihi kiyonaaraahi komi maipīhaiwa saiwa Autaahaatīho wīndi nemwaamaitaise.

Nemwaamahonihi kandinhi ahotimi noti napotaahura yaawati naanhandi naitaise. Isi siyati maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyatoatisihopi windi gaapimundiwise ndaato. ¹⁷ Autaahaathiho maarimitirihireti japepihiriwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaaho sami wo komi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai nepinimape undih Autaahaathiho nemwasiwaiwaapi ipotihura yaawati naanhandi windi namaitaise. Isi isihiyai maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi gaapunditahaawe. ¹⁸ Iyataati ishiya noaipapi Autaahaathihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiya Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihirawaayopo. Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihirotimandi apaapimahe, Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho kiyai biyat iwinjaati bimihe. Aih Bwaasirihiri kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati saiwaapi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo, nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaathihomi metihonyaanimatohiyihiyaanini komi otitih bimonih, ami ishiya Bwaasirihiramihireti japepihirohiyihya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimih kiram otitih bindawaayopo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho aimi nasati mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aih nyahi Autaahaathiho akithop mmonaati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyahi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kraisihoisati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaathoisati maasi maarho naasohitih timaamaitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyahi maasi timaamaitaati bimohimo so apipaahi Akithore. Iyataati Autaahaathiho so jinjapthi jinjapthi bimitaatwihandisahore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

²¹ Isi nisi metihonyaate, autahaathiho jaiwitwihomihaiwaisi baiwinhi ahosumwapise. Iyataati maipihaiwa wiwa sangisaapthi noaipaitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo satiti nini Jonhonini ausaati kasatiti jipatpiyataayo.

Jonhom̄i Utipiho Kapiho Kimandi 2 Jonhopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kom̄i utipimo kimoat̄ih̄i Jonho kom̄i ambipatīi aut̄a ahon̄ine tatīi w̄indi ah̄imaise. Owetise. Saih̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i is̄ihiyaah̄i kimo utipimopīi Jonho j̄ipatīpiyahore t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Nyah̄i siyaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo, ko kom̄i tiworisaap̄i yayataat̄i kom̄i ambipatīi aut̄a w̄indi ah̄imaise, taat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo. Am̄i naas̄ikat̄i kiyatīi kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaat̄ih̄isangi satat̄i, “nis̄i nȳinaamaane,” tatīi j̄ipatīpiyataise. Sand̄i, “nis̄i nȳinaamaane,” tind̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i kom̄i ambipatīi net̄i noasat̄i katise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i sandap̄i w̄indi biyaat̄i mon̄iho, ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i gw̄inyaat̄i katind̄iho e apopaat̄i waat̄api satat̄i katind̄iho? Kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wuwanīi namasat̄i katis̄iha awais̄iha satat̄i kandaase. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i awaind̄ihand̄i gw̄inyaahot̄ihand̄i siyate, Jisaasiho mb̄ipa it̄ip̄ihoematat̄i nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko neh̄i utaahomatat̄i ambipatisaho nasataise. Iyatīi am̄i ko t̄it̄ih̄i gaahomatat̄i noaipataamaise. Am̄i ko t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihotat̄i am̄i neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i utaahomatat̄i noaipataise, tatīi Jonho nyangi katanyisat̄i j̄ipatīpiyataise.

Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Ak̄it̄iha Akaaha Wat̄ip̄itaat̄i Is̄iwat̄ihaaw̄i Is̄ihiya Neh̄i Kiyai Wa Wipet̄iha Ausaahohiȳih̄iyaap̄i Jat̄ind̄ihaawo

¹ N̄in̄i is̄ihiya K̄raisihopīi ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyai iwinjaat̄i bimoh̄ihon̄in̄i kimandīi utipimandīi k̄inȳi apopaanyap̄i j̄ipatīpiyataayo. Iyataat̄i k̄inȳi apopaanye, gisun̄i k̄inȳi met̄ihonyaisun̄i sausasaat̄i noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihusasaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i nasam̄ihanat̄i ah̄isisususasaat̄ap̄i utip̄ihand̄i kimandīi j̄ipatīpiyataayo. Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i sausasaat̄angi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i baid̄i maar̄iho nasanyataayo. Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄ih̄i maar̄iho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Is̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄i Tanyaaho K̄raisihoisaw̄i maasīi t̄imaamaitohiȳih̄iyai maaw̄i sausasaat̄angi maar̄iho nasanyawaayopo. ² Iyataat̄i sangisīi maar̄iho nasanyoh̄it̄imand̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄i Tanyaaho sand̄i nyangisat̄it̄ihe. Iyataat̄i p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄i Tanyaaho So wanun̄i ipotun̄i nyangisat̄i maas̄it̄it̄aise. ³ Iyataat̄i p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄i Tanyaaho nyangisat̄i maasīi bimon̄ih̄i nyah̄i is̄ihiya usaisaat̄i maar̄iho naminjaih̄i nyamīi Ap̄ihoun̄i kom̄i Mwaaho Jisasīi K̄raisihoun̄i nyangi and̄t̄inyaip̄i nyap̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyimīi nyamīi maar̄iho nep̄i napaisaat̄inyamaitaise.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Nyah̄i Biyaat̄i Maar̄iho Nam̄ind̄ihaah̄iret̄i Japepih̄ir̄it̄ihaahandap̄ihaare

⁴ Iyataat̄i k̄inȳi met̄ihonya wonya Ap̄iho saiwīi saiwīi kaiwise tatīi katir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahand̄i kiyopo tauhīi atisaataat̄i n̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i asakaind̄i maaritataayo. ⁵ Is̄i apopaanye, is̄ihiya usaisaat̄i maar̄iho biyaat̄i nam̄ind̄ihaawo h̄it̄it̄i waat̄i kah̄itaataato. Iyataat̄i is̄ihiyaisaw̄i maar̄iho nam̄indaat̄iw̄ihandap̄iha p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha asaaha w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kah̄it̄it̄i j̄ipatīpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwan̄in̄ih̄i Jisaasihopīi nyah̄i ḡiwunyaahaaw̄i suraan̄ih̄i aim̄i atisoh̄ihaare. ⁶ Is̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisaat̄i japepih̄ir̄ihaawaah̄i sand̄i maar̄iho nunȳihaayo. Iyataat̄i wuwanīihura sah̄i Jisaasihopīi nepemait̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i ḡiwunyaahohura p̄iw̄iha saiwīiha aim̄i atiw̄ihyaate. Maar̄iho

baiwi ishiya usaisi akitinhi nunyaw namindaatiwihireti japepihiriwi daiwise tauhi aimi atiwi gwinyaapthiyaate.

Kiraisihomi Pwaha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatithaahandapthaaere

⁷ Ishiya nyangi pwaha jaiwitiwaha kanyatitaatiwihiya titaahiyhiya taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya pwaha jaiwitiwaha satitaapo, Jisasi Kiraisiho so nehi utaahomatati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihoi ipihatiwimaito tiwihyaare. ⁸ Isi ishiya pwaha jaiwitiwaha kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami pwahaapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiwi gwinyaapi japepihiritawwi jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyaami pwaha japepihirawaawaahi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipati nepi nopisastaapo. Iyataati ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanhandi gaahandi Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipatapi wihoanhandi titihi baiwi nga naitaatiwihandapaahih anditiwi gwunyaapise. ⁹ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihomi pwaha biyati anitisa miwatati pwaha wa nehiha atisa maaritati kiyonaahi Autaahaatihomihati koaisati windi bimitaise. Owetise. O ami utaaho wo Kiraisihomi pwaha anitisa isiwasonaahi Sapihouni Mwaa-houni maindari koaisamitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihomi pwaha windi amusaati nehi pwaha jaiwitihaahih ausaaho sami anpipihhi nasonih sahi koaisi ipihirete, undiwi pwaundiwi sami anpipihapi numwaasi namuwise. Owetane. ¹¹ O ami utaaho wo koai pwaundati kiyataataahi utaaho komi maipihandi kaindihandi pwaundisihoi maawi mikandi maipihandi kiyataise.

Pwaha Ipotthaaere

¹² Nini sangisi pwaha pihindi kasatiti jipatipaitihati kati utipihandi kimandaatih windi waati jipatipimaayo. Pwaha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayohitindi apaapimaahere. Ami nini sangisi napiti jasoniti pwaha kasatiti kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati pwaha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayo. Iyataati nini napiti jasosanihi suraanihi aungwohandi nahatiyaanini maaritito. ¹³ Kinyi kinaanihaati Autaahaatihomihati nisahaane, undati ahiswaamaatami metihonya gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

Kima pwaha nini Jonihonini kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

Jonhom̄i Utipiho Kapihotih̄i Kapiho Kimand̄i 3 Jonhop̄i Utipimand̄i Nesiphande

Kiraisihom̄i Is̄hiya Usais̄ iwinjatis̄ho mit̄iho am̄i mit̄iho wo Kiraisihom̄i is̄hiya usais̄ iwinjatis̄ho kom̄i amb̄ipatī Gaiyaasihop̄i kimand̄i utipimand̄i j̄ipatīpiyat̄i nusoasataise. Gaiyaasiho Kiraisihom̄i is̄hiya usais̄ iw̄tatamas̄ih̄i kandap̄i Jonho Gaiyaasihom̄i amb̄ipatī n̄wimaataise. Iyat̄i Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipatī Diyot̄irepesihop̄i jat̄inat̄i bitoaitand̄i kaundataase.

*Nyah̄i Is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Otipipatī Kawitaat̄iw̄i
Iw̄tataman̄īhaawo*

¹ N̄in̄i gw̄inyaahon̄in̄i mit̄ihon̄in̄i is̄hiya Kiraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyai iwinjaat̄i bimoh̄ihon̄in̄i k̄inȳi Gaiyaasihonyap̄i kimand̄i utipimand̄i j̄ipatīpiyataayo. Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i gis̄i maar̄iho ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nahinyataayo. ² Naisohone, kinyap̄i ko Kiraisihom̄ih̄iret̄i kom̄i maar̄iho gaatih̄i nga biyat̄i bindataise nd̄i n̄in̄i gw̄inyaataayo. Saind̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i am̄i kinȳi amb̄ipatisangi gaatan̄ih̄i bim̄itaap̄i n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundataayo. Aind̄i am̄i kinȳi kainḡiwaiwa t̄it̄ih̄i noaipatī gaat̄itand̄i am̄i ahoyatī gaapundataayo. ³ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya nais̄hiya usa Kiraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiya kimb̄ih̄i n̄ngisaap̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i noaipawaayopo. Nap̄iw̄i noaipap̄i kinyap̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄ih̄iret̄i t̄it̄ih̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄i akaahaare tat̄i biyat̄i ausaataat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i p̄iw̄iha jaiw̄it̄iw̄iha ausaahoh̄ih̄i ip̄hatisamahore tauh̄i atisataayo. Atisataat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i maaritataayo. ⁴ Iyataat̄i sah̄i nis̄i met̄ihonyaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄ih̄iret̄i t̄it̄ih̄i japep̄ih̄irisaih̄i atisataataah̄i n̄in̄i aungwohand̄i maarit̄ito. Iyataat̄i nis̄i maaritoh̄it̄imand̄i w̄ind̄i nusatip̄ihaat̄i awaind̄ihand̄i maarit̄itand̄ihand̄i owet̄itaise.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Gaiyaasiho Otipipatī Gaahatī Kaipatap̄ihaare

⁵ Nis̄i naisohon̄j̄i n̄in̄i gis̄i maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nahinyoh̄ihone, is̄hiya Kiraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaisun̄i am̄i is̄hiya usais̄i kiya gis̄i nap̄iw̄i ginj̄ihauh̄i k̄inȳi kiyai iw̄tataman̄ipi and̄it̄iwipī gaahatī kawinḡit̄ihand̄i sand̄i gaahand̄i kiyapaise. ⁶ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya siya Kiraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiya gi nap̄iw̄i ginjahauh̄i k̄inȳi kiyais̄i maar̄iho nunyap̄i kainḡiwaiwaap̄i siyahore siyahore t̄iw̄i kimb̄ihap̄ih̄iyaanangi kanyatauh̄i atis̄haayo. Is̄i is̄hiya siya am̄i ipot̄isangi waara nap̄iw̄i ginjasaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kaiwī daayawaahiyaasi naasaipit̄i kat̄i kaimbī s̄ih̄isangi iw̄tataman̄ipi and̄it̄iwipe. Aimb̄i kiya daih̄ira nowaawi nandapa nandaat̄iw̄ihapa and̄it̄iwipī nunyapaapaah̄i sand̄i gaare am̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritataiso. ⁷ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya siya Kiraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kaiwī daayawaahiyaare. Is̄i is̄hiya Kiraisihop̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳhiya nandapa am̄i wapa ik̄ip̄ipa numwisaih̄ihapa kiya w̄ind̄i namaitaapo. ⁸ Is̄i nyah̄i Kiraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaan̄in̄i is̄hiya saiw̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kaiwī daayohiȳhiyai iw̄tatamanaat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄it̄ihaawe. Siyaat̄i kiyahaawaahi p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄i Tanyaahom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī mikand̄i maasī kiyahaayo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Daiyot̄irepisiho Maip̄ihand̄i Kaind̄ihandap̄ihaare

⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaatangi saiwi saiwi itataman+n+wi bimaawise satiti utip+handi aimi jipati+paindi nusoaasataayo. Saindi utip+handi jipati+paindi nusoaason+handi kandi Daiyot+repisiho nisi piw+ha w+ndi atihomaanisataise. Atihomaanisati ko siyati gwinyaataise, ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyai n+n+ noaipati awais+hon+nimandi iwinjaati bim+taano tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati nisi piw+ha ko atinisiati nisi otit+hi w+ndi bimimise. ¹⁰ Isi n+n+ sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maip+haiwa katati sisip+hi+tiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyot+repisiho atison+hi sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasatito. Iyati ko nehi saiwaah+hi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siy+haiwa kiyataise. Ishiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha ausaapi daayohiy+hiyai nisi an+p+pi+hi nap+wise undati piwaundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko w+ndi siyahandi kiyataise, ishiya Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati kaiwi daayohiy+hiyai kap+hap+hiya piwaundi+w+ kiyaami an+p+pi+hap+ numwaasi naitot+w+yauhi ko saundataase, sahi ishiya siyai piwaundi+w+ namumwaapise undati kaundataase. Iyati ishiya maarit+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati kaiwi daayohiy+hiyai kiyaami an+p+pi+hi numwaapi yainjaraawisohiy+hiyai Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+hap+ neti yat+hemahore.

¹¹ Nisi naisohon+ akohon+ n+n+ gi nisi maar+ho nahinyoh+hore, maip+haiwa japepih+r+pi kaiwa kamaim. Owetane. Nehi tit+hi gaahaiwa japepih+r+pi gaahaiwa gaah+ret+ kaim. Utaaho wo tit+hi gaahandi kais+ho so Autaahaat+hom+hore. Utaaho wo maip+handi tit+hi+met+handi kais+ho so Autaahaat+hop+ w+ndi atimisiati monahore. ¹² Iyataati Demit+riyaasihopi ishiya nahatiya ko tit+hi gaaho ainah+hore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati ami ko piw+ha akaahaam+h+ret+ japepih+r+ti kaind+handaa+hi kopi tit+hi gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Aih+ ningisangi kopi tit+hi nisi piw+ha nahatewa katoh+waiwa jaiw+tahaiwaamaahe. Tit+hi akaahaasi Demit+riyaasihopi katoh+haisangi ak+te t+pi gw+nyaitaise.

Piw+ha Ipot+haare

¹³ N+n+ gisi piw+ha pih+ndi kahit+ti jipati+pait+hati kandi k+mandi utip+mandaat+hi w+ndi waati jipati+p+maayo. ¹⁴ Piw+ha gisi pih+ndi kahit+ti jipati+p+maayot+mandi apaap+maahe. N+n+ gisi nap+ti gison+ti piw+ha kahit+ti kaitand+handapi gw+nyapenataati piw+ha pih+ndi kahit+ti jipati+p+maayo. ¹⁵ Isi kiny+ maar+ho napaisaat+ton+hi kiny+ timb+pa w+ndi namep+ baimb+ bime. Kiny+ nais+hiya kimb+hiya gi ip+h+rete hitawaatopo. Isi nais+hiyai Jonho sangi ip+h+rete satataase und+pi n+naasiyaisi y+yand+hi kaunde.

K+ma piw+ma n+n+ Jon+hon+n+ jipati+piyataayo.

Judhom+ Utip+ho Kimandi Judhom+ Utip+mandap+ Nesip+hande

Kimandi utip+mandi Judho jipati+piyahandisi ko piw+ha kom+ha windi jipati+maise. Iyataahandi kandi Matiyuhomi piw+ha usaaha 13:55 haatihuni ami Maak+hom+ piw+ha usaaha 6:3 haatihuni aho-tis+haapi is+hiya mmon+wi gwinyaawaaw+ Jud+mo kimo Jisaasihomi saing+ho Mariyaahaatami mwaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi sandapi ko Jisaasihomi saing+ho ipot+hore. Kom+ utip+handi ipot+handaat+hapi Pitaaho is+hiya asireti as+wa kat+wunjoh+waiwaapi katati ahiyataise. Aih+ ami Jud+hoaisangi piw+ha naas+kaapi gwinyaataat+ utip+ho kimo jipati+piyahore. Isi naas+kura k+mandi utip+mandi jipati+piyahande. Sura jipati+paisura k+naungw+ha 66-67 A.D. hura utip+mandi k+mandi jipati+piyahande.

Kima Piw+ima Judho Utip+ho Jipati+piya Niwusoasisaw+hiyai Gaahu-raare Undind+handap+haare

¹ Ni+ni Jud+honi+ni Jisasi K+raisihomi otip+patihoni+ne. Aindi ni+ni Jem+sihom+ saing+honi+ne. Sahi K+raisihomi is+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+ho kom+hiyaatimat+taati+w+ aim+ gaatati nasamaati ami ko nyami Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nasamih+ ami Jisasi K+raisihomi jainjatisaw+hiyaatapi utip+ho kimo jipati+paindi nusoasataayo. ² Ni+ni sapi gaapundataayo Autaahaat+ho sangi gaahati kasisati jatatanamanati jainjat+tando. Iyati ami ko sangi sami maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi bipi yat+hi+sit+itand+handi nasam+tando. Nasanyoni+hi ami sahi is+hiyaisi maar+ho numw+taati+w+handi waati waati anyaap+ kaitaatiwo.

Is+hiya Maip+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ Piw+hai Nep+ Ip+hatiw+imaitaati+w+hiya K+raisihomi Is+hiyaam+hat+hi Nasoh+it+handap+haare

³ Nisi nais+hiyaat+ K+raisihopi nisataiwi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Ni+ni jih+ pi+hindi gwinyaati waati maaritataayo Autaahaat+ho nyangi japi+hi nanyamaitandi otip+pati kaind+handap+ utip+ho sapi jipati+paitondo. Jih+ saind+honi+nisi wani ni+ni and+tisait+ utip+ho saindi jipati+piyataayo. Sahi kopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaatangi gwunyaitaati+w+handi Autaahaat+ho nasamind+handi sahi windi namaamapi an+tiwi is+wat+iw+ise. An+tiwi is+wat+iw+ piw+ha jaip+pa ami piw+ha neh+hapa nason+hi kapai nemap+ise. ⁴ Sandi apaap+maato, is+hiya saiwi+hiya piw+ha neh+ha jaiw+ti+ha kat+wunjohiy+hiyaapi aimehura Autaahaat+ho satati katise. Is+hiya saiwi+hiyai Autaahaat+ho net+ piw+hetemahoni+hi kiya piw+ha nep+ owet+taapo, tati katisaw+hiya aim+ noati+w+ sahi K+raisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+hat+hi nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwap+hiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaat+ho neh+ ko sawahometir+hi+retap+ is+hiyai kiya wapa kamaiwi neh+handi gaahandi kawind+handi nep+ kiyaam+ maip+hapa ainjotahapetemap+ ap+paahi maip+hapa us+hiya as+hiya amb+pati nam+n+w+ ti+maamaip+ kiyawaayopo. Aiwi nyami Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihomi nyangi nyainjatis+hoai pohip+wiwi ahosumwap+hiyaare.

⁵ Jihura Awais+ho kaiwaiwaapi sahi aim+ mmon+wi nases+patahiyaate. Mmon+wi+hiyaat+ti+handi kandi sahi kaiwaapi japi+hi gwinyaaitaati+w+

nini sangi kasatataato. Jihura Isiraherhiyai Autaahaatihho japihi numwaati numwaasi yandihiwati naihi Isipihandi namasi nowaayopo. Aihhi ami kiyaami usaisi ipotihura Autaahaatihho tiwati nemataise, kopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyai. ⁶ Ami sahi aimi mmoniwii gwinyaapahiyaate, Autaahaatihho komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai kawindihandapo. Siya otipipatihiya enjerhiyai Autaahaatihho otipipati nunyati ahiiwisataise. Nunyati ahiiwihhi kati kaiwi baiwi kataatihhi bimimopo. Kiya sawanaami maatiimaatihraahhi kati kiyaami otipipatisunhi ami bimohipipihuni namawaayopo. Aihhi ami sandapi Autaahaatihho kiyaisi ipipihaiwa senihandhi apipaahhi watipihaiwa nasisoaari ahotitandihaiwaara wisasati napushhi wapihhi apipaahhi aungwohandhi asihatahapihhi napundawaayopo. Sapihhi apipaahhi asihatimbipihhi napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaatihomii asisihha awaisihha Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura kiya piwihha naitaatiwo. ⁷ Aihhi ami isihhiya aunahipihauri Sotomihandaahunii Gomoraahandaahunii ami aunahipihaiwa kaurami deti ahetiwaiwaaraahiyaunii Autaahaatihomii otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaamataiwii naasikati kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipihaiwa pihitiiwii kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaitohiwaiwaami wiwa apipaahhi ainjotati tiihhi metahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwii kiya kiyauhi Autaahaatihho kaiwaapundati sisihha namaayotati kaanhi tiihisihha nusoaasihhi notii tiihatii kiyaisinhi owemataise.

Isi saiwa jihura siyati Autaahaatihho kaiwimaiwa isihhiya maipihaiwa napaitiwi kiyohiyhiya Autaahaatihho siyahoso, tiwi mmoniwii yaitaatiwi kiyataise. ⁸ Aihhi ami isihhiya siya naasikati kaiwi yapepati kihaiwa kihaiwa mmoniwii Autaahaatihho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyisihe, tiwi nepi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiya sawanaami ambipatisi nepi nosasawaayopo. Aiwii ami kiya Autaahaatihomii watipihandisi ahosumapo. Aiwii ami kiya Autaahaatihomii otipipatihiya apipaahhi gaahiya jhiya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyhiyaapii maipihapa katiwi sisipitiwiihiyaare. ⁹ Satiwi kiyaapi sisipihitauhihandhi kandhi ami Autaahaatihomii otipipatiho jihho awaisihho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho Maikorihho Mosesihomii ambipatapi Bwaasirihirisami sanimi, nini naitaano nini naitaano, nimi itihinamaami sura ko yamihapataatihapi otipipatiho enjerihho Bwaasirihiri maipihha kaundati itihimundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasirihiri nehii saundataase. "Awaisihho gisii itihitati kinyii windi piwaamaatipii bii namihape," hititaise undataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami isiya siya kahapaamapi kiya moniwii ami namusesipatahapaapi maipihaiwa katiwi apipaahhi sisipitiwiihiyaare. Iyataati ami siya kohasipihho gwinyaitandihandhi owehapaamataiwiihiyaare. Kiyaari nehii kiyaami ambipatami maaritindihandami watipihandaatihhi bindawa usihhiya asihhiya ambipati naminiwii timaamaitohirihireti japepihirihiihiyaare. Saiwii kiya kiyohitmandii kandaahii sawanaaisii netii daahii nusopisataise. ¹¹ Ese! Isihhiya siya apipaahhi naanhihandhi yaawihandhi awaindihandhi nepi napwitiitapo, jihura Kenihho kaimumwaanii kiyawaayowo. Aiwii ami kiya Baaramihomataiwii nawihho naitaatiwiihandapi waati gwinyaapahiyaare. Aiwii kiya nawihho naitaatiwiihapa wapa kaitaatiwii waati gwinyaapahiyaare. Aiwii ami kiya Korahomataiwii Autaahaatihhoai pohipiwii ahosumwapiihiyaare. Isi ko Korahho nosasinati owetipatamataiwii naasikati kaiwi nosasinwii owetiitapo.

¹² Nahateweti sahi Autaahaatihomii isihhiyaisawii ahoyanwii nandapa tiihiiwii naniiwii sahi maarihho naminihohitihandhi ususaati nepi ausaapi nasooanwii bimohipipihii kiya napiiwii Autaahaatihomii

ndiheti maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya nehi sawanaapaahih gwinyapeniw nandapa awaimbipa ishiya tihwi nanihohipipihamataiw mamaawisawiya nandapa naniwihyaare. Saiwiya siya tiwipati ikwaatipihati wipati owehati mbipa tiwihati nemasipatamataiwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya ipati kat yandipihho ningoaitandihuraatihhandi kandi yandipihho namingosipatamataiwihyaare. Iyataati ami isiya siya ipati tambatihiri damipatisawi nawopi yotauhi apipaahi awaipitamasipatamataiwihyaasi kiya yataira kiyaanhi napwitaapo. ¹³ Aiw ami kiya durihiri nonasayati waati tiwayaati sisipati ahaipatamataiw maipihaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawi auta kaiwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya kaumbwaati tihhi kaatami daihira yamihapataatih biyati namoti asih naipatamataiwihyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatihho aunahipati apipaahi asahatati apipaahi maipihati kiyaapi gwinyaati ahiyataise, kiya nuwi kata ambipati maarihho apipaahi yaawihandi kiyaanhi nasisoari newaatitaatiwo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Enokihho so Adaamihooapihapi namoyaati mi napiw ko ikwihihitirihiti wihinrami yahuraapihi noaipasihore. Isi ko ishiya siya maipihiyai kiyaamiheti nusoaipaitandihandapi Autaahaatihho koai neti nunjih satati katise: “Nini Awaisihoi iwinjataayo ko komi otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihya taahiyihya ambipati owehandisati maasi napihi ishiya siya Autaahaatihhoi ahosumwapi maipihaiwa kaiwi, ami Autaahaatihopi maipihaiwa katwi sisipitohiyihiyai sahi saiwi saiwihyaate, undati neti pwithetemat kiyaisi yaawati naanhandi wihoanhandi numwitando.” tise. ¹⁶ Aiw ami kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami ishiya usaapuni kiyai nusoaipasiwaiwaapi itihitwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya kiyaami ambipati maarihho maaritatu windosih gwinyaahohirihireti japepihirihwi kaiwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya maahomwaanji tipipapi konyahitihwi iwirihwi pwaatihwi nyahi gaahiyaaniso, tiwi sawana nimaatinihyaare. Aiw ami kiya ishiyaisi pwitha gaaha jipiyaha kaundihyaare, kiya kiyai niwupwaasahi kiyaami gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Kiraisihomi Ishiya Baiwi Bimitaatwihiretapihare

¹⁷ Iyataati ami sahihi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati nisi naisihyaate, ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihya komi pwitha otipipati nunyati natausaasisawihya kasatohaha sahi japihi gwinyaapise. ¹⁸ Kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihya aposerihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniw nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihya sangisi satiw kasatopo. “Asisaha ipotihaiwet ishiya sangi sisipisatitaatwihya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatihhoi ahosumwapi nehi tihhi kiya gwinyaahohirihireti japepihirihwi kaiwihyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami isiya siya Autaahaatihomi ishiya maasi tmaamaitotihandi nepi yiyandihemap tipitapaahaarwihyaare. Iyataati isiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho apipaahi owehiya tihhi kiya sawanaami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti kaiwi bitotawaahiyaare.

²⁰ Kiya taawi saisahi ami sahi nisi naisihyaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi kop gwunyaahohitihandi waati waati watipitati noaipane. Aiw ami sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho neti gisunyaati andtisaihonihiireti ami Itipihho koraahi gaapundiwise. ²¹ Aiw ami sahi saiwi mmoniwise, Autaahaatihho nyangi maarihho nanyinyataise tiwo. Aiw sahi Autaahaatihho sangi maarihho nasamindihandaatihhi nandaapi katihhi bimaawise ami sangi ko maarihho nasamito. Aiw sahi

nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihonasi sangi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati maariho nasanyati, ami sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamita jatiwise. Nasanyonihhi nepi sahi asiyihiyaatimatiwi kiyatinihi bimitaatiwo. ²² Aiwami isihiya Kraisihopi nehi masihonji gwunyaapi windi anditimitiwi, ami maariho yiyahwi gwinyaapi nitanohiyihiyai sahi maariho asipiwiiwi anditiwipise. ²³ Iyataati ami isihiya usa aimi sisahaapihi nuwi tihoaatitaahetawaayopo. Isi kiyai sahi sisahaambi aipi japihi nepise. Nepi sahi kiyai saundiwi, maipihaiwa kamaiwi japihi napiwise, undiwi keti japihi numwaapise. Iyawaawi ami isihiya usaisi sahi maariho nunyawami gaahati kawiwise. Saiwi gaahati kawisawaahandi kandi ami kiyami maipihaiwaapi sahi sawanaati jatinwo. Kiyami maipihaiwa ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kiyamiheti noti namanati watipitahiyaasi kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi kaiwai ahosumwapise.

Nyahi Autaahaatihoi Gaahone Undaati Mepi Autaahemwaitihaawo

²⁴ Autaahaatihoniyangi japihi nanyamaasihoi nyahi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko sangi biyati jatatamanati jainjatonihhi sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi namapi timaamihaitaapo. Ami ko sangi komi nausainjitihandi gaahandaatihhi nasamaasi niyonihhi komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiyaati ainahiyihiyaati awaindihandi maarititaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihonenehi naasohihhi so bindataise. Bindataati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi otipipataahi nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoe. Nyangi ko japihi nanyamaasihoi nyahi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko Jihhi Awaisihoematati bimoti ami ko watipihaiwa nahatewaisahosi ami ko jihhi awaisiho mitihoematati nahatewai jatane. Iyataati saiwa komi watipihaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapi bimaami nasati ami wani kimuraisangi bimoti ami ipotisingi jinjapihi konhi bimaami nutaise. Akite.

Kɩraisiho Jonɩhoai Pɩwɩha Ausaimana Kaundisiha Kɩraisiho Jonɩhoai Wapa Noaipaitandɩhaiwaapɩ Pɩwɩha Ausaati Kaundati Nunjataise

Kɩmandɩ Utɩpɩmandɩ Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩtɩmandapɩ Pɩwɩha Nesɩpɩhande

Utaaho wo komɩ ambɩpatɩ Jonɩho kɩmandɩ utɩpɩmandɩ jɩpatɩpiyahande. Autaahaatɩhomɩ isɩhiyaamɩ jɩhimatohiyɩhiyaapɩ gwɩnyaataatɩ Awaisɩho Jisaasihomɩ otɩpɩpatɩho Jonɩho kɩmo utɩpɩmo jɩpatɩpiyahore. Kɩmo utɩpɩmo jɩpatɩpaisura isɩhiya Romɩhiyaamɩ gamanɩho Autaahaatɩhomɩ isɩhiyai tiwatɩ ipɩhatisatɩ naanɩhaiwa ambɩpatɩ yaawɩhaiwa nehohura jɩpatɩpiyahande. Jonɩho kɩma pɩwɩma jɩpatɩpiyataise kiya pɩwɩma ati-sawaawi andɩtitɩwɩ amɩ kiyaamɩ maarɩho ambɩpatɩ mbwaatɩ yatɩhɩtanɩhɩ wɩndɩ kaiwaapɩ tɩmaamahiyawɩ andɩtitɩwɩ bitoaitaatɩwo. Ko kɩmaiwaapɩ kaundati jɩpatɩpiyataise. Autaahaatɩhomɩ tiworisaisɩ ipotɩhura nusoaipaitandɩhaiwaapunɩ amɩ Autaahaatɩho komɩ isɩhiyai kiyausepaatɩ numwaatɩ aunahɩpatɩ gaahatɩ numwitandɩhandapunɩ Jonɩho kataunjatɩ utɩpɩho kɩmo jɩpatɩpiyataise.

Kɩma Ausaimaninjɩhaapɩ Utɩpɩmandapɩ Napɩmasataise

Jonɩho isɩhiyai ipɩhɩrete gaahure undatɩ komɩ pɩwɩha namasisɩha (1:1-6) Jonɩho yapepatamatɩyahanda Awaisɩhoai iwinjasɩhɩ amɩ Awaisɩho pɩwɩha kaundati nunyataise Autaahaatɩhomɩ isɩhiya aunahɩpɩhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyɩhiyaapɩ notaise. Aihɩ amɩ Jonɩho ka netatɩ kanyatindɩhandapɩha (1:9-3:22)

Jonɩho yapepatamatɩyahanda mmonata Awaisɩho utɩpɩho wo anɩtiwɩ wɩsasɩwɩho nesɩpatɩ nupwiyaasɩhura naanɩwaiwa kahatɩmatɩpetahaiwa yapɩpataapɩhɩ noaipasɩtɩhandapɩha (4:1-8:1)

Pɩwɩha Jɩhɩ Nuwatɩ Nesɩpatɩ Katisɩhaare

¹ Kɩma pɩwɩma wapa jɩhura wɩndɩ motɩnatɩ amɩ atɩhominɩhapaapɩ Autaahaatɩho ausaimanatɩ Jisasɩ Kɩraisihoai netɩ nunjatɩ ausaimanataise. Siyatɩ pɩwɩha sa Autaahaatɩho netɩ Jisaasihoai nunjataise amɩ Jisaasiho netatɩ wapa ketɩ noaipaitandaimbɩpaapɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ isɩhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɩ gwɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyai kaundati nunjɩtando. Aihɩ Jisaasiho komɩ enjerɩho itɩpɩho otɩpɩpatɩhoai nɩnɩ komɩ nehɩ otɩpɩpatɩhonɩnɩ Jonɩhonisaapɩhɩ netɩ natausaasihɩ nasatɩ pɩwɩha kɩma kandataase. ² Aihɩ nɩnɩ Jonɩhonɩnɩ saiwa nahatewa mmonɩtɩ atindɩ nehohɩwaiwaapɩ nɩnɩ ausaatɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ pɩwɩha akɩtɩhaare ndɩ kandaato. Aindɩ amɩ nɩnɩ Jisaasihopɩ komɩ pɩwɩha nɩngi kandatɩ nanɩsisɩha akɩtɩhaare ndɩ ausaatɩ kandaato. ³ Kɩma pɩwɩma nɩnɩ atindɩ netɩ ausaatɩ kandɩ jɩpatɩpiyohɩma isɩhiya awɩtohiyɩhiya maaritɩwɩse amɩ kiyaisɩ Autaahaatɩho gaahatɩ kaw-itaiso. Iyataatɩ amɩ kiya awɩtisaihɩ isɩhiya usa pɩwɩha kɩmɩka atiwi nepɩ japepihɩrohiyɩhiya maaritɩwɩse amɩ kiyaisɩ Autaahaatɩho gaahatɩ kaw-itaiso. Sandɩ apaapɩmaato amɩ wɩndɩ otɩhɩmetanɩhɩ kɩmaiwa katiwɩmaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandɩha asisɩha aimɩ detɩtɩhɩto.

Jonɩho Isɩhiya Aunahɩpa 7 Kaiwɩhaiwaara Bimohiyɩhiyaapɩ Pɩwɩha Jɩpatɩpiya Nusoaasataise

4 Nini Jonihonini sahi Autaahaatihomisihiyaati aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitirihitihiwihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapipati Piropinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipihokimo nusoasataayo. Autaahaatihomaimi aimehurauniami wani kimurauni bimaami napisihomiami ipotihipotisangisi konihibimaami nutandihomisi sangisi gaahatikasisiati netiwatipisamatiami sami maarihomiambipati netinapaisaatisamane. Iyataati amiautaahaatihobimimbipihikomiihipihomikwi wihitirihitihiwihinirami yahuritahomisi 7 kiyahomiyamihapataatihomisi Autaahaatihomisi ndimaahomwaanibitosihomaisangiamisi sangi gaahatikasisiati netiwatipisamatiami sami maarihomiambipati netinapaisaatisamane. 5 Ami Jisasi Kiraisihomaisangisi sangi gaahatikasisiati sami maarihomiambipati netinapaisaatisamane. So Jisasi Kiraisihomisi Autaahaatihomisi p#wiha nahata titihisi nga biyati ausaati katati amianimwaahipatombi jihinamasati nepasihomiamikimiko awaisawihiyakinjhiya yapimbataapihisi jatohiyihiyaami Awaisihomisi Jhoematatikiyai iwinjatisihomisi.

Ami kimikoni nyangi komi maarihomisi biyati nanyinyahomisi. Maarihomisi nanyinyatiki ko maipihaiwaatihapisi nyangi nuwatini nanyamaatiami ko sawahomisi jitiipataahisi nyamisi maipihaiwisi nahatewasi nenyamataise. 6 Iyati ko nyangi netisi Autaahaatihomisi nyainjati tandihiyaanenyamataise. Iyati amikomisi Sapihomisi Autaahaatihomisi otipipati nahataapisi ishiyaapisi kawitihahiyaaninisi prisihiyaanenyamataise. Ami nyahikomisi otipipati ishiyaapisi aunahipati newaatiki kawitihomisi. Iyaatini nyahisi Jisasi Kiraisihomisi ambipati awaipatini numwitihaawomisi amiki ko ambipati awaipatini jinjapihisi jinjapihisi nepisi nutando. Koni konihisi ishiyaisunisi kahapaamapipisi nahataapaisunisi iwinjati misi notaise. Ami sandihisi Akite! Akite!

7 Jasawisomisi! Awaisihomisi yamihapataatihomisi raapisi tiwipatisatiki taatini napitaisomisi. Taatini nasonihisi ishiyisi nahatiyisi kiyaamisi ndihaara iwinjaitaapomisi. Amisi ishiyisi koai yaawihandisi nunyawisi tipisi muhohiyihiyaisangisi iwinjaitaapomisi. Iyonihisi ishiyisi yapihisi nahandaahiya kopisi kiya ipotiwausehonihisi waatini natiwisi nepatiwisi gwitaapomisi. Ye! akitisi sikiretisi sikaimatitaise!

8 Autaahaatihomisi Awaisihomisi sandaase: “Nini Naasoninihisi Jihoninindisi amini nini Naasoninihisi ipotihoninisi bindataayo. Nini jihisi aimisi bimaatiami wani bimaatiami ipotihomisi napitandihomisi. Aindini nini watipihaiwisi nahatewaisahomisi,” ndaase.

Jonho Utaaho Kiraisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

9 Nini Jonihoninisi sami naisohoninisi nyahisi Jisaasihomisihiyaanimatotihandisi ishiyisi nyangi ambipati maarihomisi yaasihaiwisi nanyinyohiwaiwaara sangisatiki maasindaayo. Amisi nyangi Autaahaatihomisi nyainjatihisi amisi ishiyisi yaasihandisi nanyinyauhihandisi kandiki yaaninihisi andititaatiki bitopisi niyohiyihiyaanamihomisi. Saindiki kimaiwaatihisi sangisatitohihomisi. Ishiyisi nepisi yapihonjisi masihonjisi durihirami otihaatiki ahutihonjaatihisi ahinisaawaayopomisi. Konjamisi ambipati Patimosihandisi. Amisi sandisi sanisotimandisi apaapimaahe, amisi Autaahaatihomisi p#wihaapindiwunisi amisi Jisaasihomisi katatiki kaiwaiwaapisi nini sandisi akite ndisi p#wiha ausaahomisi. 10 Aihisi Awaisihomisi asisiheti* Itipihomisi nisihetisi waatini nanoaipasihisi amisi nisi maarihomisi ndiha nanorihomisi. Aihisi nini atisatini nisi dawaataatapi p#wiha wisi waatini waapihinatisi kapaparihirisi gaatipamatiyatiki ganatiki noaipataise. 11 Aihisi ka p#wiha nisingi sandatiki kandataase. “Kinyisi sapa nahataapa mmonihingipipisi

* 1:10: Sura Sandehuraapise.

utɩpɩhoaatɩhɩ jɩpatɩpaimbɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ isɩhiya aunahɩpɩhaiwa ikwɩ wihɩtɩrɩtɩhɩ wihɩnɩramɩ yatɩmurɩtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapɩ jɩpatɩpaimɩ: Epesasihandaahiyaapɩ, Sɩmerɩnaahandaahiyaapɩ, Pekaa-maamɩhandaahiyaapɩ, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaapɩ, Sarɩtisɩhandaahiyaapɩ, Piraterɩpiyaahandaahiyaapɩ,† amɩ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɩ jɩpatɩpaimɩ,” ndataase.

¹² Aihɩ nɩnɩ nepemaitɩtɩ yapepataahamataindɩ utaaso diyaamahondise ndɩ jata sisɩha raamɩhandɩ wapa kapopɩ ahotatɩ mɩhotindɩtandɩ nimaatarɩhatɩma gorɩhanda kaiwɩhatɩma 7 kiyahaiwa ahotɩhɩ mmonataayo.

¹³ Aihɩ saiwa sisɩha ramɩhandɩ mɩhotindiwɩmaiwaami otɩhapɩhɩ Isɩhiyaami Saaho Jɩhimatisɩhomatɩyaho notɩ nasayati bitosɩhɩ nɩnɩ iwinjataayo. Ko apotɩhɩrɩ utaarɩhɩrɩ mɩhaatapɩ kɩrɩnɩhɩ mɩhaapɩ auhɩrɩ atasɩha nimbɩmaasatɩ nipaatahore. Iyatɩ amɩ utɩhɩrɩ wɩrɩ gorɩhanda kaiwɩhɩrɩ tausandɩhaapɩhɩ wɩsasanatɩ nipaatahore.

¹⁴ Iyatɩ amɩ komɩ mɩtɩho mɩsisɩha tɩwɩpatɩ kɩhoepɩhandamatɩyatɩ apɩpaahɩ kɩhoepɩtamahore. Iyataatɩ komɩ ndɩha sisɩhaami tɩhwɩtɩhɩramatɩyatɩ tɩhwɩtisahore.

¹⁵ Iyataatɩ amɩ komɩ auhɩrɩ apɩpaahɩ nausaatahɩre ainɩhɩrɩ metorɩhandɩ wɩndɩ bɩronjɩhandɩ sisɩha watɩpɩhaara tɩhauhɩ yapɩpatɩ ikwaatɩpɩho owetatɩ waatɩ biyatɩ nausaatɩpatamatɩyato. Iyatɩ amɩ komɩ pɩwɩha waapɩhaatɩ taahaamaatamɩ norɩhɩrɩ nausɩhaamatɩyatɩ gandaase.

¹⁶ Iyatɩ amɩ komɩ ikwɩrɩ gaatɩhɩra kaumbwaatɩ ikwɩ wihɩtɩrɩtɩhɩ wihɩnɩhɩramɩ yahurɩtahaiwa 7 kiyatɩ isɩwatataise. Aihɩ amɩ namatanaatɩ kosasaihɩrɩ wihɩwɩhoaanɩ naitɩpundahɩrɩ komɩ maahomwaanɩpɩ nasatɩ nimanatɩ ahondaise. Iyataatɩ amɩ komɩ ndɩmaahomwaanɩ waatɩ nausaatataise ipɩho waatɩ ipɩndaatɩ awaandɩ nausaatɩpatamatɩyato.

¹⁷ Nɩnɩ saindɩ koai usonɩtɩmapɩ awaandɩ yaandɩ komɩ auhɩrɩ atasɩhaapɩhɩ tɩmahiyatɩ napomataahonɩsamataindɩ ahondaayo. Aihɩ ko komɩ ikwɩrɩ gaatɩhɩra niwatɩ nɩngɩ sandataase. “Kɩnyɩ wɩndɩ yamaime. Nɩnɩ jɩhunɩ ipotunɩ bimohɩhonɩne.

¹⁸ Nisopɩ mmonɩme. Nɩnɩ jɩhura napomatatɩ japɩhɩ nepatɩ asohonimandɩ konɩnɩhɩ nasisoaarɩ bindataayono Aindɩ amɩ nɩnɩ asohonɩnɩ konɩnɩhɩ nasisoaarɩ bimohɩhonɩne. Aindɩ amɩ nɩnɩ isɩhiya napwɩtaatɩwɩhandamunɩ amɩ aunahɩpatɩ isɩhiya aimɩ napohiyɩhiya nuwɩ bimohɩpatamunɩ kihɩrɩ amɩ watɩpɩhandɩ isɩwatataayo.

¹⁹ Isɩ amɩ Kɩnyɩ kɩmba mmonɩhingɩpɩmbaapɩ jɩpatɩpaimɩ. Aimɩ wanɩ ahotɩmbɩpaapunɩ amɩ kɩmandamɩ ipotɩ noaipaitandɩhapa mmonɩhingɩpɩmbaapɩ ahoyapɩ jɩpatɩpaimɩ.

²⁰ Kaumbwaatɩ 7 kiyahaatɩ nisɩ ikwɩ gaatɩhɩretɩ ahotɩsaamɩmaatunɩ amɩ sisɩha raamɩhandɩ mɩhotindɩtandɩhaiwa gorɩhanda kaiwɩhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaunɩ mmonɩhingɩwɩmaiwaami tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaatɩ 7 kiyamaiwa enjerɩhiya isɩhiya aunahɩpa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotɩhandapɩ sandɩ namɩhanate. O amɩ sisɩha raamɩhandɩ 7 kiyahaiwa mɩhotindɩndɩmandɩ isɩhiya aunahɩpatɩ 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

2

Autaahaatɩhomɩ Isɩhiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapɩ Pɩwɩha Notaise

¹ “Isɩhiya Kɩraisɩhopɩ gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisɩho itɩpɩho enjerɩhopɩ kɩnyɩ jɩpatɩpaimɩ. Pɩwɩha siyahaapɩto. ‘Nɩnɩ nisɩ ikwɩrɩ gaatɩhɩraihooanɩ kaumbwaatɩ ikwɩ wihɩtɩrɩtɩhɩ wihɩnɩramɩ yahurɩtahaiwa 7 kaandɩhaiwa isɩtɩhonɩne. Aindɩ amɩ nɩnɩ sisɩha raamɩhandɩ gorɩhanda kaiwɩhandɩ ikwɩ wihɩtɩrɩtɩhɩ

† 1:11: Kɩmatɩ ambɩpatɩ Piraterɩpiyaahandamɩ tanyaaha siyate: naisɩhiya maarɩho namɩnawaayopo tatise.

wih+nɔramɔ yahurɔtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaamɔ otɔhatɔhi daindi bitondaayo. Saindi nɔnɔ bindataahonɔnɔ pɔwɔha kɔma kinyapɔ nusoasataayo. ² Kinyɔ kaingɔwaiwaapaahi aimɔ nɔnɔ mmonɔti netɔ gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Aindi amɔ kinyɔ dipɔwaasanɔpɔ kaingɔwaiwaapɔsangi aimɔ mmonɔti gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Iyataati amɔ kinyɔ andɔtitɔpɔ bitotapa isɔhiya usa saiwi maipɔhiyaapɔ wɔndɔ maarɔmitɔpɔhonɔtinɔhi gisohe. Iyataati amɔ isɔhiya siya gisɔ sahɔtawapo. “Nyangisangi Aposerɔhiyaane,” hitɔwɔ jaiwɔtauhi amɔ kinyɔ kiyaisɔ nepɔ baimbɔ tipɔtapaapɔ usonapa kiya jaiptɔwɔhiyaatɔhi usonapaise. ³ Kinyɔ nisɔ ambɔpatɔ anɔtimbɔ isɔwatinɔhi isɔhiya gisonawa kandapɔ ambɔpatɔ yaasahaiwa nahinyauhɔhandɔ kandɔ kinyɔ kaiwaapɔ wɔndɔ yamaimbɔ andɔtitɔpɔ bitotapa kaiwa nepɔ otɔpɔpatɔ pohimaimbɔ kaingɔtɔhandapaahi aimɔ gisonɔti gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne.

⁴ Saimbɔ kainɔhandɔ kandɔ wonjɔ kinyapɔ nɔnɔ nitanataati pɔwɔha sandɔ kahɔtɔtandiyo. Kinyɔ wuwani namasapɔ nisapɔ gɔnunyaahingura sura nɔngisɔ maarɔho awaindihandɔ waati nanyinyapaise. O wani kɔmuraahi owetise. ⁵ Kinyɔ baimbɔ gwɔnyaape. Kinyɔ jɔhura gaahaiwa tɔtɔhaiwa baimbɔ kiyapaise. O wani kɔmuraahi kinyɔ gaahaiwa kaingɔwaiwa namapɔ aimɔ timɔhaise. Isɔ kinyɔ kaiwa namasisɔ japɔhi nepemaite. Aimbɔ kinyɔ jɔhi gaahaiwa kaingɔpatamataimbɔ kaime. O kinyɔ saimbɔ kamaayapaapaahi nɔnɔ gisaapɔhi napɔti sisɔha raamɔhandɔ sandɔ kinyɔhetɔ ahotisɔha kinyɔhetapɔ netɔ nemaito. ⁶ Iyataati amɔ kinyɔ gaahatɔ kaingɔpatɔ siyapaise. Nikoraasihomɔhiyaamɔ kiyohɔwaiwaapɔ kinyɔ wɔndɔ maarɔmitɔpɔhone. Aihɔ amɔ nisangi komɔhiyaamɔ kiyohɔwaiwaapɔ wɔndɔ maarɔmito.

⁷ Isɔ utaaho atɔhɔrisahosɔ kɔma pɔwɔma Itɔpɔho Gaaho Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisɔhopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapɔ katisɔha biyatɔ atisatɔ nene. Utaaho wo maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa tiworisaisɔ tiwatɔ ipɔhatisɔho soaisɔ nɔnɔ gaahone undɔti ipatɔ asɔtimatɔtaatiwɔhatamɔ yandɔpɔho nannɔme undisanɔhi nandaise. Sati ipiti yamɔhapataatɔhi Autaahaatɔho bimimbɔpɔhi osaataati ahendaise,’ ” ndati kandataase.

Autaahaatɔhomɔ Isɔhiya Aunahɔpa Sɔmerɔnaahanda Bimohiyɔhiyaapɔ Pɔwɔha Notaise

⁸ Utaaho kɔmɔko jɔhaati amɔ sata kandataase. “Kinyɔ baimbɔ isɔhiya aunahɔpatɔ Sɔmerɔnaahanda bimohiyɔhiyai iwinjatisɔho itɔpɔho enjerɔhopɔ pɔwɔha kɔma jɔpatɔpaimɔ. Sa pɔwa siyahaapɔto. ‘Nɔnɔ apɔpaahi Jɔhimatɔti amɔ ipotimatɔti bindataayo. Nɔnɔ jɔhura aimɔ napotatɔ amɔ japɔhi nepatɔ asohonimatɔti bindataayo. Aihɔ pɔwɔha kɔma kinyapɔ nusoasataayo. ⁹ Nɔnɔ kinyɔ naanɔhaiwa kinyɔ ambɔpatɔ yaasɔhaiwa nehingɔwaiwaapaahi aimɔ mmonɔti gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Aindi amɔ kinyɔ kahapaamapɔpa apɔpaahi owehonɔtinɔhi aimɔ gisohe. Saimbɔ owehonɔtapaahandɔ kandɔ amɔ kinyɔ kahapaamapɔpa apɔpaahi asaketahone. Iyataati amɔ isɔhiya siya gisɔ sisɔpɔhɔtɔwɔ nyahɔ Judaahiyaane tohiyɔhiyaapaahi mmonɔti gwɔnyaaho. Isiya siya tɔtɔhi Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaasɔrɔhɔramɔhiyaare. ¹⁰ Masi wonjɔ bimambɔpɔ ambɔpatɔ yaasahandɔ wɔndɔ naitaise. Sandɔ yaasahandɔ nepaapɔ yaitaapɔmaahɔ owetise. Atime. Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ Kɔramɔhiyai kaundonɔhi kiya samɔ usaatangisɔ nepɔ tisapɔ nasapuwɔtaapo. Sandɔ sangi jaiwaiwɔ nasɔsenɔwɔhaiwa kaitaapo kiya timɔhaitotɔwo. Saiwa naanɔhaiwa ambɔpa yaasahaiwa asisɔha nehɔ 10 kiyahaiwetɔ naitaapo. Saiwi naanɔhaiwa newaahandɔ kandɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ gɔwunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ wɔndɔ namaamapɔ andɔtitɔwɔ gɔwunyaapɔ nuwɔ napowaahuraatɔtando. Saisaihi amɔ nɔnɔ asɔtimatɔtaatiwɔhandɔ nawɔhomataindɔ wihoanɔhandɔ sangisɔ nasamɔto.

¹¹ Isi utaaho atih̄risahosi k̄ima p̄w̄i ma It̄ip̄i ho Gaaho Autaahaat̄i homi is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳi hiyaap̄i katis̄i ha biyat̄i atisat̄i nene. Isi ami utaaho wo maap̄i yap̄i patamb̄i haiwa tiworisais̄i kohimatati tiwati ip̄i hatis̄i ho soais̄i napw̄i taat̄i w̄i handi kap̄i handi 2 handi w̄i ndi neti naurusop̄i sas̄i taise. Ap̄i paahi oweti taise ndataase.

Is̄i hiya Aunah̄i pa Pegaamaam̄i handaahiyaap̄i P̄w̄i ha Notaise

¹² Iyataati ami utaaho k̄imi ko sata kandataase. “Enjer̄i ho is̄i hiya aunah̄i pa Pegamam̄i handaahiya iwinjatis̄i ho it̄ip̄i ho enjer̄i hop̄i p̄w̄i ha k̄ima j̄i pat̄i paime. P̄w̄i ha sat̄i p̄i ha nusoase. ‘N̄i ni namatanaati kosasaihanaati wih̄i wihoaan̄ap̄i nga otit̄i ti nga t̄ip̄i pa kiyahanaati utaar̄i hanaati is̄i t̄i hon̄i ne. N̄i ni saindi sanaati is̄i t̄i hon̄i ni p̄w̄i ha k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoasataayo. ¹³ Aunah̄i pati sat̄i k̄inyi biminḡi matapaahi aimi n̄i ni mmon̄i ti gw̄inyaat̄i hon̄i ne. Sati aunah̄i pita Bwaas̄i r̄i h̄i r̄i bindataati is̄i hiya iwinjatis̄i tand̄i hate. Setih̄i handi kandi k̄inyi nisi amb̄i pati namaamap̄i an̄i timbi is̄i p̄i nisi k̄inyi baimbi ḡi nunyaapaise. Aimb̄i ami utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhi handi kandi k̄inyi nisap̄i ḡi nunyaahinḡi t̄i handi w̄i ndi namwaasap̄i hoje. Andipaasiho so nisap̄i biyat̄i ḡi nunyaati ami nisi p̄w̄i ha anusoahoai sap̄i h̄i Bwaas̄i r̄i h̄i r̄i bindataati tiwauhi napotaise.

¹⁴ Siyataahandi kandi n̄i ni p̄w̄i ha k̄imaiwa kinyap̄i nitand̄i haiwa sandi gi kah̄i t̄i tandiyo. Sati aunah̄i pati Pegamaam̄i handa is̄i hiya usa yaihiya j̄i hura Baaram̄i homi kaipatamataiw̄i kaiw̄i hiya bindawaayopo. J̄i hura Baaram̄i ho Baarak̄i hoai sat̄i p̄i kaunde undati jaip̄i taha kaundih̄i Is̄i r̄a her̄i hiya nahatiyai kiyaunjati nunjih̄i ami kiya nandapa maahoapati autaahaat̄i ho jaip̄i tahop̄i tip̄i t̄i h̄i w̄i hapa nunyauhi nan̄i w̄i ami k̄i ho k̄i haatisaw̄i amb̄i pati nam̄i n̄i w̄i t̄i maamait̄i w̄i kaiwi maip̄i handaati h̄i t̄i mahiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Isi wani ami k̄inyi aunah̄i matami ot̄i hat̄i h̄i sikaiw̄i hiya Nikoraasihom̄i hiyaam̄i h̄i reti japepih̄i r̄i w̄i kaiw̄i hiya bindawaayopo. ¹⁶ Isi k̄inyi baimbi jap̄i h̄i nepemaite. O jap̄i h̄i namepe-maitapaapaahi n̄i ni keti nap̄i t̄i siya is̄i hiya is̄i namatanaati nisi maahomwaan̄i ahotin̄i manaata t̄i t̄i maito.

¹⁷ “Isi Utaaho atih̄risahosi k̄ima p̄w̄i ma It̄ip̄i ho Gaaho Autaahaat̄i homi is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳi hiyaap̄i katis̄i ha biyat̄i atisat̄i nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄i patamb̄i haiwa komi tiworisais̄i kohimatati tiwati ip̄i hatis̄i hoai nandapa b̄i ret̄i handi manaahandi noasandind̄i handi n̄i ni koai numw̄i to. Aindi ami naw̄i ha wa k̄i hoep̄i ha numw̄i to. Naw̄i ha seti amb̄i pati wan̄i hat̄i j̄i pat̄i paindi numw̄i to. Nunyan̄i h̄i amb̄i pati satap̄i is̄i hiya usa ḡi maawunyaata namauses̄i pat̄i taise neh̄i sawaho sa nawa nes̄i h̄i h̄i ḡi w̄unyaatat̄i nuses̄i pat̄i taise,” ndataase.

P̄w̄i ha Is̄i hiya Aunah̄i pati Taiyatairaahandaahap̄i hiyaap̄i Notaise

¹⁸ Aih̄i ami utaaho naas̄i ko j̄i haati satati kandataase. “Is̄i hiya aunah̄i pati Taiyatairaahandaahan̄i hiya iwinjatis̄i ho it̄ip̄i ho enjer̄i hop̄i j̄i pat̄i paime. P̄w̄i ha k̄ima siyahaap̄i to: ‘N̄i ni Autaahaat̄i homi Mwaahon̄i ni nisi nd̄i ha sis̄i ha waati t̄i hataati t̄i hw̄i t̄i h̄i r̄i waati t̄i hw̄i tipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati ami nisi auh̄i risangisi ain̄i h̄i r̄i metor̄i handi b̄i ronj̄i handi sis̄i haara t̄i hauhi ikwaat̄i p̄i ho kipati t̄i hat̄i owetati biyat̄i waati awaand̄i handi nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatati bousamah̄i re. Aih̄i p̄w̄i ha k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoasataayo. ¹⁹ N̄i ni k̄inyi kainḡi waiwa nahatewaapaahi aimi mmon̄i ti gw̄inyaat̄i hon̄i ne. K̄inyi nisap̄i ḡi nunyaap̄i ami is̄i hiya and̄i t̄i w̄i w̄i tand̄i hat̄i kaimbi ami naan̄i haiwa nepaahandi kandi and̄i t̄i t̄i p̄i bitoh̄i n̄i h̄i gisoti gw̄inyaaho. K̄inyi gaahaiwa j̄i hura kainḡi waiwaahi nga

noaipasihhi mmonataayo. O ami wani kimura kaingiw+maiwaahi jhi kaingiwaiwai nusatipihaapi waati gaahaiwa kainihi noaipataise.

²⁰ Saimbi kinyi nga kainihandi kandi nini piwaha kima kinyapi nitanitaha gi sandi kahititandiyi. Kinyi kimaati apopaati Jeseperahaati neh iwinjahinhi kaati gisati maasi bindataise. Saat apopaati satati 'Nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaahohaamaanine,' tati nisi otipipatihyai jaiwundati ambipati kiho khaatisawi timaamaitaat+whira kiyaunjati ami autahaatihom jaiwitahoi nandapa tihwi nunyawihapa nandaat+wi kiyaunjahaate. ²¹ Kaati kaatami kaiwaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaittandi neh winjahonhi kaati windi namepematit+kaatinhi kaiwa maip+haiwa kiyati bindataise. ²² Isi atime. Nini kaati timbipa wapa numwito. Numwisanhi kaatami ambipati waati aungwohandi yaawati niwindaise. Iyonihi ami kaatisawi ambipati nam+nin+wi timaamaihohiy+hiyaisangi naanoti yaawhandi awaindihandi numwisanhi nepi kiyaami ambipati waati awaindihandi yaawati niwindaise am kiya Jeseperahaatami kaiwaiwa namasisi windi japihi namepemaitawaawaaho. ²³ Aindi ami kaatami mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanhi napwitaapo. Saisanihi ishiya nahatiya usa nisapi ginunyaahohiy+hiyaisangi mmon+wi gwinyaawaawi sat+wi, 'Ko ishiyaami maar+hoat+hi ami kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa mmonahoe,' tiwi mmon+wi gwinyaitaat+wo. Nini sahi ninaasiyaati wapa kiyoh+ppaapi am kiyoh+r+hi kireti mmoniti jatetinjati ninaasiyaatangi wihoan+hapa nasam+to. ²⁴ Iyataati ami ishiyaati usaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiy+hiyaate nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi apopaati saatami piwaha windi atiwiwi kaatam+hi+reti minjapepih+ropo. Aiwi ami ishiya katawaawi sat+wi 'Bwaas+r+hi+rami piwaha wiwa noat+hepi baahi noasandiwaiwo,' tohiwaiwa sahi windi atiwi mmon+wi nepi gimunyaapihiyaate. Isi nini sangisi naanasis+handi samiheti ahisisati windi namaasam+to. ²⁵ Iyataahandi kandi sahi wani is+wasoh+ppa windi namaamapi an+tiwi kapaanihi is+wat+mi nuwi nini napsani+huraatitande. ²⁶ Isi ami utaaho wo yap+patamb+hiwaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ip+hatisamati ami nisi gwinyaati maaritoh+r+hi+reti japepih+rat+noti nahataapa ap+paahi owet+tant+huraaton+hi am nini ko ishiyaisi winjatitandi koaisi wandiha ami wat+phandi numwito. ²⁷ Saisanihi ko and+titati wat+pitati ishiyaisi iwinjaati bim+taise. Winjaati bindataati maapi yap+patamb+hiya Autaahaatihomi ishiyai tipi ip+haitot+wi+yohiy+hiyai ko tiwati ip+hatisati neti nosas+taise on+ha yap+pati naumbw+nati nosas+nati owetipatamatiyato. Ko otipipati kaitand+hati numw+tant+katoh+mat+numw+to ami Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho nini otipipati kaitand+hat+ningi nan+mipatamataindo. ²⁸ Aindi ami nini kaumbwaati nipaati+haati asis+haat+hi biyati nusaatati t+hoasaamaati koaisi numw+to. ²⁹ Isi utaaho atih+risahosi kima piw+ma It+pho Gaaho Autaahaat+hom ishiya K+raisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaapi ausaati katis+ma biyati atisati nene.

3

Autaahaat+hom Is+hiya Aunah+pati Sar+ti+shandaahiyaapi Piwaha No-taise

¹ Utaaho kimito piwaha ami jhaati satati kandataase. Aunah+pati Sar+ti+shanda ishiya bimohiy+hiyai iwinjatis+ho it+pho enjer+hopi kinyi piwaha j+pat+paime. Sa piwaha kinyi j+pat+paimbi nusoas+taap+ha siya-haap+to. Nini Autaahaat+hom it+pho 7 kiyahoaisahon+ne. Aindi ami

kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati n̄n̄i is̄iwatataayo. Aih̄i n̄n̄i kinyap̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ima nusoaasataayo. K̄inȳi kainḡw̄aiwa nahatewaapaah̄i n̄n̄ih̄i aim̄i mmon̄iti gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Is̄ihiyaah̄i kinyap̄i katawaaw̄i ko asohoe-matati nga bindataati am̄i kand̄i ko asoho bimind̄ihandap̄i amb̄ipatisaho bindataise t̄iw̄i katawaahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi aim̄i napomahise. ² K̄inȳi kinȳi naap̄ipa namasis̄i jap̄ih̄i nepape. Nepap̄i K̄inȳi kainḡw̄aiwa nahatewa w̄ind̄i t̄imaamahiyat̄i ahotimb̄ipa nep̄i jap̄ih̄i t̄it̄hip̄i and̄tip̄i kaime. Sand̄i kah̄itotimand̄i apaap̄imaato k̄inȳi kainḡw̄aiwaam̄i wapa nis̄i Autaa-haat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i biyat̄i gaahapa t̄it̄ihapa w̄ind̄i namwaipas̄ih̄ito. ³ K̄inȳi p̄w̄iha gaaha aim̄i atimb̄i nehinḡiha ka jap̄ih̄i baimb̄i gw̄inyaap̄i is̄iwatapa p̄w̄iha katir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄ip̄i maip̄ihaiwa namap̄i nepemaite. O am̄i k̄inȳi naap̄ipa namasis̄i jap̄ih̄i namepemaitapaapaah̄i n̄n̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i ikohiya ikondaat̄iw̄i nasohiȳihiyaamataind̄i gisaap̄ih̄i nap̄ito. Iyataati k̄inȳi nis̄i nap̄itand̄ihuraap̄i w̄ind̄i mon̄ip̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaitaise.

⁴ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i is̄ihiya usa yahonya, kiyaam̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄iris̄i w̄ind̄i nep̄i kimaamap̄ihiya yaihiya Sar̄it̄is̄ihanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiw̄ihiyaare. Is̄i isiya siya apot̄ih̄ir̄i gaahapa k̄ihoep̄ihapa niyop̄i n̄ngisaw̄i maasi daiw̄i bim̄itaapo. ⁵ Is̄i am̄i utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa kom̄i tiworisais̄i kohimatati ti-wat̄i ip̄ihatis̄ihoai apot̄ih̄ir̄i s̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ir̄i n̄n̄i net̄i kiyaamataind̄i koai n̄wisot̄i n̄wipaito. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati ut̄ip̄ihand̄i as̄itimat̄iw̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihiyaam̄i amb̄ipati ahotind̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i w̄ind̄i nahusaumwaamaito. Owet̄itaise. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati nis̄i Ap̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetun̄i am̄i kom̄i it̄ip̄ihiya ot̄ip̄ipatihiya enjer̄ihiyaami nd̄ihet̄i awusoaito. ⁶ Is̄i utaaho atih̄irisahosi k̄ima p̄w̄iama It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaa-haat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoȳihiyaap̄i ausaat̄i katis̄i ma biyat̄i atisat̄i nene.

Is̄ihiya Piraater̄ipiyaahanda Bimohiȳihiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄iho Notaise

⁷ Utaaho k̄im̄iko p̄w̄iha j̄haati satati kandataase. “K̄inȳi p̄w̄iha wiwa Autaa-haat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya aunah̄ipati Piraater̄ipiyaahanda bimohiȳihiyai winjatis̄iho it̄ip̄iho enjer̄ihop̄i j̄pat̄ipaim̄e. P̄w̄iha siyahaap̄ito. ‘N̄n̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaa-haat̄ihom̄ihaiwaah̄ih̄i napait̄iti k̄aindahon̄ine. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i Autaa-haat̄ihom̄ihon̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i nahataapa ak̄it̄ihapaam̄i tanyaahon̄ine. N̄n̄i Daawit̄ihom̄i kih̄ir̄i is̄it̄ihon̄ine. Is̄i n̄n̄i wapaam̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ nutosisan̄ih̄i wo nga net̄i w̄ind̄i namaapuw̄itaise. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i wapaam̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ naputosisan̄ih̄i wo nga net̄i kamwaan̄j̄ w̄ind̄i nuwat̄imos̄itaise. ⁸ N̄n̄i k̄inȳi kainḡw̄aiwaah̄i nahatewa aim̄i mmon̄iti net̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Is̄i atime! N̄n̄i kinyap̄i kinȳi nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ maasomwaan̄j̄ nutoson̄ih̄i nundataise. Is̄i utaaho wo nga net̄i jap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i namaapuw̄itaise. K̄inȳi kinȳi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄it̄it̄itaap̄ihand̄i maip̄ihon̄j̄ ah̄inḡisetih̄i n̄n̄i aim̄i gison̄iti gw̄inyaaho. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi nis̄i p̄w̄iha atimb̄i niwat̄ip̄i am̄i baimb̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄ip̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nis̄i amb̄ipati w̄ind̄i nep̄i namaanoasise. ⁹ Is̄ihiya siya sat̄iw̄i nyah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Judaahiyaan̄in̄i Autaa-haat̄ihom̄ihiyaan̄ine tohiȳihiya siya jaiw̄ih̄itawaatopo. Kiya Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄ihiyaaso. Is̄i atime! N̄n̄i kiyais̄i net̄i nandusoasisan̄ih̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i kinȳih̄in̄i kinȳi auh̄iraap̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i atot̄ip̄iwes̄itaapo. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i saiw̄i ko Autaa-haat̄iho Jisaasiho kiyais̄i maar̄iho nunyat̄i am̄i maar̄iho w̄iw̄iwataise t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i gw̄inyaaitaapo. ¹⁰ K̄inȳi nis̄i p̄w̄iha baimb̄i atimb̄i nep̄i an̄timb̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄ip̄i is̄iwatapaise. P̄w̄iha is̄iwatapaap̄i naan̄j̄haiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipas̄iwaiwai and̄it̄it̄ip̄i bitotapa nep̄i

ip̄hatimb̄mapaise. Is̄i am̄i n̄ngisangis̄i gis̄i ginjat̄it̄i an̄tind̄i giwat̄ito. An̄tind̄i giwatisan̄h̄i nasenahaiwa saiwa is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenat̄i nusoaipaitand̄ihaiwa gisaap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i namangoaipaitando. ¹¹ N̄n̄i gisenda ket̄i kuraan̄h̄i nap̄ito. Is̄i kinȳi is̄iwatinḡiwaiwa an̄timb̄i is̄iwate. Am̄i kinȳi p̄raisihand̄i wihoan̄j̄haiwa utaaho wo naman̄indat̄i w̄ind̄i namangaito.

¹² Is̄i am̄i Utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa komi tiworisais̄i tiwat̄i ip̄hatisamahonaah̄i n̄n̄i koais̄i net̄i yas̄iha m̄ihot̄ir̄ih̄remat̄i m̄ihot̄ito ko noaipat̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄ami yas̄iha wat̄ip̄ihaimat̄itando. Saind̄i net̄i yas̄ihemasan̄h̄i ko w̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄handi namasi noaipat̄i namutaise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kom̄iheti nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i amb̄ipati j̄pat̄ip̄windos̄ito. Aind̄i am̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipatam̄i amb̄ipati kom̄iheti j̄pat̄ipaindos̄ito aunah̄ipati wan̄ihat̄i Jerusarem̄ihand̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i namasi maap̄i noaat̄ipas̄ipato. Aind̄i am̄i nis̄i amb̄ipati wan̄hatisangi kom̄iheti j̄pat̄ipaindos̄ito. ¹³ Is̄i utaaho atih̄risahosi k̄ima p̄w̄ima It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaap̄i ausaat̄i katis̄ima biyat̄i atisat̄i nene.

K̄raisihom̄i Is̄ihiya Aunah̄ipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄iho Notaise

¹⁴ Utaaho k̄im̄iko naas̄iko p̄w̄iha satat̄i kandataase: “K̄inȳi p̄w̄iha wiwa is̄ihiya aunah̄ipati Reotesiyaahanda bimohiȳhiyai winjatis̄ho it̄ip̄iho enjer̄hop̄i j̄pat̄ipaime. Iyataat̄i p̄w̄iha sa siyahaap̄ito. “N̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaapun̄i am̄i ipot̄i wapa kaitand̄i j̄h̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄itati wisasis̄haapun̄i, ‘ak̄ite,’ nd̄i kand̄ihon̄n̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihaam̄ihon̄ne. Aind̄i n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha nahata t̄it̄ih̄i nga bair̄nd̄i ausaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ak̄it̄itimb̄ipa ausaimanot̄ihon̄ne. Autaahaat̄iho nis̄ihetap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa ahaimb̄ipaami tanyaahon̄n̄i awais̄ihon̄n̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoasataayo. ¹⁵ Kinȳi kainḡiwaiwa nahatewa n̄n̄i aim̄i mmon̄it̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ne. Kinȳi w̄ind̄i tahan̄hon̄imet̄ipuni am̄i w̄ind̄i mbwahon̄metin̄h̄i n̄n̄i aim̄i mmoho. Kinȳi tahan̄po am̄i mbwaapo saimb̄i bim̄itaap̄i n̄n̄i maaritataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi got̄i mas̄hon̄j̄i tahan̄p̄i d̄ihimaatataise. Am̄i k̄inȳi w̄ind̄i tahan̄p̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i mb̄mwoahise. Kinȳi sain̄h̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i nis̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i kwah̄nd̄i daut̄i noah̄imaito. ¹⁷ Kinȳi satapaase: “N̄n̄i naw̄iho am̄i ik̄ip̄ipa ap̄ipaah̄i asaketahon̄ne. N̄n̄i wapaap̄i w̄ind̄i nenoah̄imeto,” tapaase. Satapaahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi ap̄ipaah̄i m̄imaipaimb̄i isaimb̄i bindapaise. Is̄ihiya usa nga kinyap̄i kiyaaami maar̄iho as̄ip̄ihitaat̄iw̄hamwaan̄j̄ bindapaise. Kinȳi ap̄ipaah̄i ik̄ip̄ipa wapa owehon̄j̄ am̄i kinȳi nd̄iha niyotahon̄j̄ am̄i somaah̄ihon̄j̄ bindapaise. Saimb̄i bindapaahand̄i kand̄i n̄n̄i setahon̄ne t̄ip̄i kinȳi k̄iwahon̄j̄ sandap̄i w̄ind̄i mot̄in̄p̄i ḡimunyaahise. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ima kinȳi gw̄inyaitaap̄iha kah̄tataato. Nis̄i gor̄ihand̄i sis̄ihaara t̄ihat̄i ikwaat̄ip̄iho wapa maip̄ihapa nam̄ihatimb̄ipa t̄ihat̄i nemase. Is̄i nis̄i gor̄ihand̄i sand̄i naw̄iho naninyap̄i k̄inȳi nepe, k̄inȳi noaipap̄i wapa ak̄ip̄ipa gaahapaisahon̄j̄itaapo. Aimb̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄ir̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaah̄ir̄i nep̄i niyope somaah̄ihon̄j̄ bimimisam̄ih̄i is̄ihiya w̄ind̄i maahisoih̄i w̄ind̄i mamaas̄itando. Aimb̄i am̄i marasin̄ho nd̄ihaap̄iho naw̄iho naninyap̄i nepe. Nep̄i nd̄ihot̄i ahiyaposap̄i nga baimb̄i jaitaapo. ¹⁹ Am̄i n̄n̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i maar̄iho nunyataataah̄i kiyais̄i it̄ihund̄it̄i kiyaaami kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i t̄it̄ihemwahon̄ne. Is̄i am̄i kinȳi k̄iwahon̄j̄ and̄it̄it̄ip̄i

kɩnyɩ kaingɩwaiwa nepɩ titɩhematɩpɩ kɩnyɩ maipɩhaiwa kaingɩwaiwa namasisɩ nepemaite. ²⁰ Atime! Nɩnɩ maasomwaanɩ bitondaati taati titi kwitɩwataayo. Isɩ utaaho wo nisɩ maahomwaanɩ atisataati maasomwaanɩ nisapɩ nuhonaahi ami nɩnɩ nandaati koaisati maasi bimɩto. Koaisati maasi nandapa nainjanɩhi ami ko nɩngisati maasi nandapa nandaise. ²¹ Isɩ ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapɩpatambɩhaiwa komɩ tiworisaisɩ kohimatati tiwati ipɩhatisataataahi ko nɩngisati yamɩhapataatɩhi nɩnɩ bimohɩpɩpɩhi maasi bimɩtaise. Siyati nɩnɩ jɩhura nisɩ tiworisaisɩ titi ipɩhatindɩmahonɩhi Apɩho nɩngisɩ nanɩmaati komɩ bimimbɩpɩhi ahɩnɩhi bimohɩpatamatiyati bimɩtaise. ²² Isɩ utaaho atihɩrisahosi kɩma pɩwɩma Itɩpɩho Gaaho Autaahaatɩhomɩ isɩhiya Kɩraisihopɩ gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyaapi ausaati kaundisɩma biyati atisati nene,” ndataase.

4

Yamɩhapataatɩhi Autaahaatɩhopɩ Gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiya Koai Mepɩ Autaahepumawaayopo

¹ Saiwa aimɩ mmonɩti namɩhaatosati ipoti japɩhi yapepataahɩmataindɩ jataati yamɩhapataatɩhi maasomwaanɩ wamwaanɩ nundihɩ mmonataayo. Aihɩ utaaho so nɩngisɩ jɩhi gaatati kandisɩhomɩ pɩwɩha naahutarɩhɩri otɩpɩho kapaparɩhɩramatɩtati pɩwandihɩ atisohɩho satati nɩngisɩ kandataase. “Kɩnyɩ kɩmasɩnɩ nasaamane wiwa ipoti noaipaitandɩhapaapi kahɩtɩti nangisɩtaano,” ndataase. ² Aihɩ ketɩ kuraanɩhi Itɩpɩho Gaaho nasati nisɩhetɩ waati nɩndotɩ nanoaipataise. Aihɩ nisɩ maarɩhomɩ ndɩha nanorɩhaataataise. Aihɩ nɩnɩ yamɩhapataatɩhi jataati Autaahaatɩhomɩ gwɩtɩho siya kinɩhandɩ ahotihɩ mmonataayo. Aihɩ ko gwɩtɩhoasɩnɩ utaaho wo bindataise. ³ So utasometapi nausaatindɩhandɩ nawɩha wa apɩpaahi gaaha anaahɩha asisorɩha jesɩpaaha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati nausaatataise. Iyati ami nawɩha wa apɩpaahi gaaha anaahɩha amatenɩha karɩneriyanɩhaisangi nausaatataise. Aihɩ ami apaahorɩhɩri wɩri koaisɩ aunɩhiyati nesɩwesɩwatɩ otaatemati ahondaise. Sɩri apaahorɩri nawɩha wa gaaha anaahɩha asisorɩha emererɩha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati apɩpaahi bosaasɩnati nausaatataise.* ⁴ Aihɩ ami gwɩtɩho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɩhomɩ gwɩtɩho siyaahandi otaatemati nesɩwesɩwatɩ ahondaise. Aihɩ ami kaiwa gwɩtɩho siyaasiwaasɩnɩ mɩtɩhiya 24 kaiwɩhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mɩtɩhiya apotɩhɩri kɩhoepɩhɩri utaarɩhɩri niyopɩhiyaare. Aiwɩ ami kiya tingaatɩha awaisawɩhiya kinɩhiya nipatohɩhamatiyaha gorɩhandi kaiwɩha kiyaaamɩ mɩtɩhoaatɩhi nipaatawaayopo. ⁵ Autaahaatɩho awaisɩhomɩ gwɩtɩho siyaahandi ahotimbɩpɩhi tiwipatami kɩnapɩpa kɩnapaahoena nausainjɩtɩhandɩ apɩpaahi waati nausaatati bosaasɩnataise. Ami kɩrɩrutati ami wɩndɩ waati gaatinjɩhi atisataati tiwipati asoaatati gandaase. Gwɩtɩho siyaahandi mandosihihooanɩ sisɩha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandɩ norɩhɩramatiyahaiwa taati tɩhataise. Saiwa sisɩmaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɩhomɩ itɩpɩhore. ⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatɩhomɩ gwɩtɩho siyaahandamɩ mandosihihooanɩ wɩndɩ kapɩhi ahondaise. Iyataati sandɩ durɩhɩri awairɩhɩri apɩpaahi saasanotahɩri gɩraasihora kaiwɩhɩramatiyati hɩri ahondaise. Aihɩ ami wapa asɩtimatati bimoti ahotimbɩpa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatɩhomɩ gwɩtɩho otaatemapi wihoanɩ

* **4:3:** Nawɩmaiwa kɩmaiwa nawɩho awaisɩhotahaiwa ami kaiwaapi isɩhiyaamɩ maarɩho apohɩpatɩ nepandɩwa turɩmahiyahaiwa apɩpaahi gaahaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa Autaahaatɩhomɩ nausaatindɩhandapɩ nasooanataise.

wauri ami wihooanjɩ wauri bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambɩpateti nahataapɩpɩhi gaamati ndɩhaahi mandosohihihoaanjɩni ami dawaataatuni ahetahaiwaare. ⁷ Aihɩ jɩhandɩ wanɩhandɩ asɩtimatati bimoti ahotɩmɩ naindɩhandɩ sandɩ pusiketɩho awaisɩho watɩpɩho raiyonɩhandamatiyahande. Aihɩ ami kapɩhandɩ 2 handɩ asɩtimatati bimoti ahotɩmɩ naindɩhandɩ maasapɩho awaisɩho kauho sapɩhomatiyahande. Aihɩ ami kapɩhandɩ 3 handɩ asɩtimatati bimoti ahotɩmɩ naindɩhandamɩ ndɩmaahomwaanjɩ utaahomɩ ndɩmaahomwaanjamatiyahande. Aihɩ kapɩhandɩ 4 handɩ asɩtimatati bimoti ahotɩmɩ naindɩhandɩ sandɩ boho autaahɩ otɩpwɩrɩpwɩrisati daisɩhomatiyahande. ⁸ Maurɩmauri asɩtimatati bimoti ahotɩmɩ naiwɩmaiwaamɩhetɩ nɩnaasaindamɩhetɩ ditɩhaiwa ikwɩrɩ naasairɩtihɩ wɩramɩ naasohɩtahaiwa 6 kiyati ahetahaiwe. Aihɩ kaiwaamɩ ambɩpateti nahataapɩpɩhi ndɩhaahi gaamati ahendaise. Aihɩ ami kaiwaamɩ ditatotisangi ndɩha ahendaise. Aihɩ saiwa apatɩhuni otapɩhaatuni nasisoari satɩwɩ katawaatopo. “Awaisɩho Autaahaatɩho Nahatewaamɩ Watɩpɩhandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahɩhore. So Gaaho Ainahɩhore. So gaaho Ainahɩhore. Aimapɩ bimaamɩ nasati wanɩ bindataise. Amɩ ipoti ipotisangisi konɩhi jinjapɩhi bimaamɩ nutaise,” tɩwɩ namaamɩhaapɩ kaanɩhi katɩmɩ nowaayopo. ⁹ Saiwa asɩtimatati bimoti ahotɩwɩmaiwa utaaho awaisɩho kinjɩho asɩtimatɩtaatiwɩhandisaho konɩhi nasisoari bimisihopɩ waati maaritawaayopo. Aiwɩ koaisi gaahonjisi gaare undɩwɩ komɩ ambɩpati nepɩ mepɩ autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maurɩtihɩ maurɩtihɩ asɩtimatati bimoti ahotɩmɩ naiwɩmaiwa nahatewetɩ nasisoari saiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihɩ ami sikuraahi mitɩhiya 24 kaiwɩhiya ko awaisɩho kinjɩho gwɩtɩho siyaahandaasinɩ bimisihomɩ ndɩhetɩ timahiyawɩ atotɩpwesawɩ bindawaawɩ kopɩ gaapundawaayopo. Amɩ ko konɩhi asohoematati nasisoari bimisihore. Aihɩ ami kiyaamɩ tingaatɩha gorɩhandi kaiwɩha nipaatotɩha nousohaapɩ ko awaisɩho kinjɩhomɩ ndɩhetɩ utatototi timɩhauhi timahiyati ahotɩhi ko awaisɩho kinjɩhopɩ satɩwɩ aunɩhihɩri katawaatopo: ¹¹ “Awaisɩhonge kinɩyɩ nyamɩ Autaahaatɩhonge. Kinɩyɩ kahapaamapɩpa nahataapaamɩ autaahɩ nɩwaataati bindapaise. Amɩ isɩhiya kinɩyapɩ nga maaritɩwɩ kinɩyɩ ambɩpati nangimaitaapo. Ambɩpati nangimaapɩ kinɩyɩ watɩpɩhandamɩ otɩtɩhi bimɩtaapo. Sandɩ apaapɩmaahɩ. Kinɩyɩ kahapaamapɩpa kaimbi ahaingɩhonge. Kinɩyɩ gwɩnyaapɩ maaritingɩrɩhɩretɩ kahapaamapɩpa kaimbi ahainɩhi noaipataise. Noaipati wanɩ kimaiwa ahondaise,” tɩwɩ aunɩhihɩri katawaatopo.

5

Jonɩho Utɩpɩhandɩ Namaasapɩhanduni Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhohoaisuni Usonataise

¹ Utaaho gwɩtɩho siyaahandaasinɩ bimisihomɩ ikwɩrɩ gaatɩhiraihoaanjɩ utɩpɩhandɩ wɩndɩ ahotɩhi mmonataayo. Iyataati utɩpɩndɩ sandɩ napa-potɩmanɩwɩ mmapɩhande. Sandɩ utɩpɩndamɩ apapaahi jɩpatɩha ahotahande. Aiwɩ sandɩ utɩpɩndɩ anɩtiwɩ kaapɩpati kendorɩhandi 7 kiyahai-waara mmapɩpɩ namasawɩhande. ² Aihɩ nɩnɩ itɩpɩho enjerɩho watɩpɩhoai iwinjahonɩhi ko waapɩhɩta satati kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaama-honɩhi utɩpɩho kɩmo namaasapɩ kaapɩpati kendorɩhandi anɩtiwɩ nama-sawɩ ahiyohɩmo nawaapamatɩ nesɩpati nupwiyaitaise tati waapɩhɩtati kandaase. ³ Satati katɩhɩhandɩ kandi utaaho wo yamɩhapataatɩhi bimisihoro yapɩpataapɩhi bimisihoro ami yapɩpatamɩ nyepepɩ bimisihoro nga netɩ kandi utɩpɩndɩ nupwiyaatɩ mɩhatɩhi jaitandi wo motɩnatɩ owetise. ⁴ Nɩnɩ

jataati utaahe wo neti sandi utip̄indi nga nupwiyaati ami m̄hat̄hi jati mmondand̄ho owetih̄i n̄ni maipaind̄i gotaayo. ⁵ Aih̄i m̄t̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiyaami wo satati n̄ngisi kandataase. “K̄inyi w̄indi gomaat̄ipi atime. Judaahom̄hetap̄i namoyaati m̄i nasohiȳhiyaam̄hetap̄i noaipasiho Raiyon̄mo is̄hiyai iwinjat̄itand̄iho awais̄ho Daawit̄hoetap̄i noaipasiho awais̄ho komi amb̄ipati autaahe ahotisiho tiworisais̄i kohimatati tiwati ip̄hatis̄ho ko naw̄hiyati kaap̄ipati kendorihand̄i sepeni kiyahaiwaara utip̄ihand̄i namaasap̄i napapot̄iman̄w̄i namasot̄ihand̄i nga neti nes̄ipati nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

⁶ Aih̄i Sip̄isip̄iho sip̄ip̄ihoho bitosihi n̄ni iwinjatayo. Aih̄i ko aimi tiwauhi napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaaahat̄ihom̄i gw̄it̄ihomuni ami wapa mauri mauri as̄timatati nasisoari bimoti ahotiwaauramuni ot̄ihap̄hi bitondaise. Aih̄i m̄t̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiyaami gw̄it̄iho siyaahand̄i koaisi otaatemati ahondaise. Komi maasamaap̄iho 7 kiyate. Aih̄i ami komi nd̄iha 7 kiyati ahetahore. Saiwa nd̄iha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaaahat̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄ihore. So it̄ip̄iho 7 kiyamoaisi Autaaahat̄iho aimi yap̄hi nahandaahapi natausaasise. ⁷ Aih̄i ko Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho not̄i utip̄iho so an̄tiwi namaasap̄i utaahe gw̄it̄iho siyaahandaas̄ni bimisiho ikw̄iri gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄i ahotisiho sanoti netaise. ⁸ Ko utip̄iho so aimi nes̄hi wapa 4 kiyahapa as̄timatati nasisoari ahotimb̄ipauni ami m̄t̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiyauni komi utatototi timahiyawi atot̄ip̄iwesawi ko Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihohop̄i gaapundawaayopo. Aih̄i m̄t̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiya nahatiya apw̄it̄ih̄iri w̄iri gitaa-handamatiyah̄iri n̄naasohi is̄iwatawaayopo. Aiw̄i ami disihand̄i w̄indi gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihanduni is̄iwatawaayopo. Aiw̄i saiwa disiwat̄ihapi sit̄ipati dipumanati wamainjotahati noaipataise. Sandi Autaaahat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaami gaap̄ipatapi nam̄ihanahaiwaare. ⁹ Aih̄i kiya aunihihihi w̄iri wan̄ih̄iri sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo: “K̄inyi naason̄hihi k̄iwahon̄i nga naw̄ihaimbi utip̄iho so an̄tiwi namaasap̄i kaap̄ipati namaasap̄i ahiyot̄iho nep̄i nupwiyaitaise. Sandi apaap̄i maah̄e is̄hiya gi t̄hiwauhi napopaise. T̄hiwauhi napopaapi kinyi j̄it̄ipataahi nunyan̄ip̄i is̄hiyaisi j̄ap̄hihi numwaapaise Autaaahat̄ihoap̄ih̄imaitaapo. Ye ak̄ite k̄inyi is̄hiya nahatiya p̄w̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄w̄aatohiȳhiya ami amb̄ipati kahatamat̄ipetahiya ami yap̄ipati nahatewaraahap̄hiyaisuni kinyi j̄it̄ipati nunyan̄ip̄i j̄ap̄hihi numwaapaise. ¹⁰ Kiya Autaaahat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya ko iwinjat̄itand̄hiyemataise. Iyati ami komi ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄iw̄hiya p̄risihiyemataise. Iyati kiya noaipapi Autaaahat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawiw̄i kin̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i is̄hiyai iwinjaawi k̄imaapi yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i bim̄itaatiwo,” t̄iw̄i katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄ihoai Maarit̄iw̄i Mep̄i Autaahepumawaapo

¹¹ Aih̄i ami n̄ni j̄ap̄hi jataati ami Autaaahat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya enjer̄hiya ap̄ipaahi taahiȳhiyaami maahomwaan̄i atisataayo. Siya enjer̄hiyaami nambaahand̄i miriyoni miriyon̄haiwa p̄hitati hand̄ireti kiyat̄it̄ih̄i ami tiwat̄ihaati tausen̄haiwa p̄hitahaiwaatahiya kin̄iho Autaaahat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ihuni ami wapa mauri mauri as̄timatati nasisoari bimaami naimb̄ipaisuni ami m̄t̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiyaisuni nep̄i otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. ¹² Bitotawa kiya maahomwaan̄i naasaataat̄imap̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo. “K̄imo Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄imo j̄ihura tiwauhi napwis̄imo nga wand̄iha ami wapa gaahapa ik̄ip̄ipaamatiyati ami gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄iha am̄t̄iha gaaha ami wat̄ip̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i naitaise. Ko siyon̄hi is̄hiya nga koai nep̄i autaahe is̄iwat̄iw̄i ami mep̄i autaahepumapi ami amb̄ipati awaipati nunyaw̄i ami kopi kiya maarit̄itaapo. (Aiw̄i koaisi ‘k̄inyi gaahone gaare,’ und̄itaapo,” t̄iw̄i konyah̄it̄iw̄i waati katawaatopo.)

¹³ Aihɩ ami nɩnɩ kahapaamapɩpa nahataapa gimunyainjɩpɩpa Autaa-haatiho ahaimbɩpaami pɩwaaahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa pɩwaiwa kaha-paamapɩpa yamɩhapataatɩhunɩ ami yapɩpataapɩhunɩ ami yapɩpatami nyepepunɩ ami durɩhɩraatɩhunɩ ahotiwaiwaami pɩwaaahaiwaapɩto. Kahapaamapɩpa gimunyainjɩpɩpa nahataapa nahataapɩpɩhɩ ahotiwaiwa waapɩhɩtɩwɩ satawaatopo, “Kimo Utaamo komɩ gwɩtɩho siyahandaasinɩ bindata isɩhiyai iwinjatisɩmoaisunɩ ami Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩhoaisunɩ nyahɩ kindarisɩ gaahindaahisɩ gaare undohɩwaiwaunɩ ami kindarisɩ ambɩpati awaipati nunyohɩwaiwaunɩ ami kindarapɩ maaritohɩwaiwaunɩ ami kindarapɩ andɩtitohɩwaiwaunɩ kindarɩ nga jinjapɩhɩ nasisoari nepɩse,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aihɩ ami wapa maurɩ maurɩ asɩtimatiwɩ nasisoari ahotɩmɩ niyohɩwaiwa satawaatopo. “Ye akɩtɩsɩ tɩtɩhe,” tawaatopo. Aihɩ ami mitɩhiya 24 kaiwɩhiya kapɩhɩ bimohiyɩhiya kindarapɩ atotɩpɩwesawi gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Kaapɩpata Anɩtiwɩ Kaapɩwɩ Utɩpɩhoai Nama-sotɩhandɩ Nawaapatɩ Nesɩpataise

¹ Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho utɩpɩho wo anɩtiwɩ 7 kaiwɩhapɩhɩ kaapɩpata namasawi wɩsasawi ahiyawɩho netɩ isɩwatataise. Netɩ isɩwatata kaapɩpati jɩhati tɩwaapatɩ nesɩpataise. Nesɩpasɩhɩ wapa maurɩ maurɩ asɩtimatiwɩ nasisoari ahotɩmɩ naiwaiwaami wɩndɩ pɩwaatihɩ nɩnɩ atisataatɩ asoahaamatɩtati gandaase. Iyatɩ kandɩ satatɩ kandaase. “Kɩnyɩ namme,” ndaase. ² Aihɩ ami nɩnɩ japɩhɩ jata maasapɩho osihandɩ wɩndɩ kɩhoepɩhandɩ winjataayo. Sandɩ osindaasinɩ utaaho wo yasaihɩrɩ isɩwaho kandaasinɩ awɩtɩmatatɩ bindataise. Aihɩ ko komɩ tiworisai kohimatatɩ tiwatɩ ipɩhatitandɩ koai jɩhimatohiyɩhiya awaisawɩhiyaami tingaatɩha wa nunyawɩhore. Aihɩ ko tiworɩho kohimatatɩ tiworisaisɩ tiwatɩ ipɩhatitandɩhoematatɩ notɩ tiworisai kohimatatɩ daahɩ tiwatɩ tunnatɩ yahwɩnataise.

³ Aihɩ ami Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho kaapɩpati kapɩhatɩ utɩpɩhoai anɩtiwɩ namasawi wɩsasopatɩ tɩwaapatɩ nesɩpataise. Aihɩ wapa kapɩhɩ asɩtimatiwɩ nasisoari ahotɩmɩ naiwaiwaami wɩndɩ kapɩhandɩ 2 handɩ sandaase. “Kɩnyɩ namme,” ndaase. ⁴ Satɩhɩ maasapɩho osiho amatenɩho noaipataise. Iyataatɩ utaaho so osisoaasinɩ bimisoaisɩ watɩpɩhandɩ nunyawaayopo kɩmaapɩ yapɩpataapɩhɩ asisɩha gaaha napaindɩhandɩ ahotɩhɩ isɩhiya windɩ tɩmunɩwɩ bimotɩha nemaitando. Nemahonɩhɩ isɩhiya dopawɩ ami isɩhiya usaisɩ siyɩhiyaisɩ timaitaatɩwo. Aihɩ ko satɩ otɩpɩtɩ kaitandɩ koaisɩ namatanaatɩ awainanaatɩ kosasaihanaatɩ nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihɩ Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhoho kaapɩpati 3 hatɩ namasawi utɩpɩhoai wɩsasopatɩ nesɩpataise. Nesɩpasɩhɩ ami wapa asɩtimatatɩ nasisoari bimaami naimbɩpaami 3 handɩ sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihɩ ami nɩnɩ japɩhɩ jata maasapɩho osiho asɩhaho noaipasɩhɩ iwinjataayo. Aihɩ ko osihoasasinɩ awɩtɩmatatɩ bimisɩho sɩkerɩhandɩ komɩ ikwɩraahɩ isɩwahore. ⁶ Aihɩ nɩnɩ wɩndɩ atisataatɩ sandɩ utaaho wo taatɩ pɩwaatihɩhandamatiyahandɩ noaipasɩhɩ atisataayo. Sandɩ utaaho womɩ pɩwɩhaamatiyatɩ noaipasɩtɩndɩ wapa maurɩmaurɩ asɩtimatatɩ nasisoari bimɩwaiwaami otɩhatɩhapɩ noaipataise. Sa pɩwɩha sataha noaipataise. “Kɩnyɩ numbwɩ kinyɩ otɩpɩpatɩ kaime isɩhiya nandapaapɩ nenoaahɩtitaatɩwo. Saisamɩhɩ asisɩha naasaapɩ nawɩho nehohɩhora pɩrawaaho onɩha maipɩhonjopɩ windisɩhoaisangi ami konɩho baarihandɩ

on̄ha maip̄ihonya monyur̄i monja windisonyaisangi ko naw̄iho nunyaw̄i naito. Siyapaahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi ipat̄i orip̄ihatun̄i am̄i ipat̄i wain̄ihandun̄i nep̄i namop̄isasīme,” daase.

⁷ Aih̄i Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho kaap̄ipat̄i 4 hat̄i namasaw̄i an̄itiw̄i utip̄iho w̄isasopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄i wapa maur̄imaur̄i as̄itimatat̄i bimaam̄i naiwaiwaam̄i 4 hand̄i satat̄i kandaase: “K̄inȳi namme,” ndaase. ⁸ Satih̄i n̄n̄i jap̄ih̄i jata osihand̄i w̄ind̄i ik̄irotat̄i asisor̄ihand̄i noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Aih̄i kandaas̄in̄i utaaho wo aw̄it̄imatat̄i bindataise. Iyataat̄i utaaso osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imatat̄i bimis̄ihom̄i amb̄ipat̄i is̄ihiya napoh̄it̄ihandam̄ihore. Aih̄i is̄ihiya napohiȳihiya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i is̄ihiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i n̄wipinjai taat̄i nasataise. Aih̄i kuris̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nunyawaayopo kur̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihiyais̄i nep̄i maur̄imauraap̄ih̄imap̄i nep̄i ahoaim̄i tip̄itapaitaat̄imo. Tip̄itapaap̄i ahoaimosam̄i kaiwa w̄ind̄i naasaind̄ih̄i is̄ihiya bimohiȳihiyai timasaih̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iwo. Ko namatanaat̄i kosasaihanaata is̄ihiya siȳihiyai tiw̄itaat̄imo. Iyat̄i am̄i ko jar̄iho aungwohand̄i nusoaaasisaih̄i is̄ihiya jar̄ihop̄i napw̄itaat̄iwo. Iyat̄i am̄i ko timb̄ipa aungwohand̄i nusoaaason̄ih̄i kapa not̄i is̄ihiya timb̄ipa nep̄i napw̄itaat̄iwo. Iyat̄i am̄i ko suh̄i maasap̄iho kohas̄ip̄iho ainj̄ih̄ip̄ipa yap̄ipatamb̄ihapai net̄i is̄ihiyaam̄ihetemat̄i nusoaaason̄ih̄i kapa net̄i is̄ihiyai ikot̄i tiwon̄ih̄i kiya is̄ihiya napw̄itaat̄iwo.

⁹ Aih̄i Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho kaap̄ipat̄i 5 hat̄i an̄itiw̄i namasaw̄i utip̄iho w̄isasopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Siyat̄i nes̄ipas̄ih̄i is̄ihiya napohiȳihiyaam̄i maar̄iho ar̄itaahandam̄i yat̄ih̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimauh̄i winjataayo. Siya isiya j̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha an̄itiw̄i is̄iwatawa p̄w̄iha ka ausap̄i is̄ihiyai kaundauh̄i kandap̄i tiworisa tiwauh̄i napohiȳihiyaam̄i maar̄ihore. ¹⁰ Napohiȳihiyaam̄i maar̄iho waat̄i kaahaata satat̄i kandaase: “Nahataapaam̄i Awais̄ihon̄j̄i Kin̄ihone, k̄inȳi gaahaiwa t̄it̄ihaiwaah̄ih̄i napait̄ip̄i nasisoaar̄i kaimb̄ihone. K̄inȳi t̄it̄ih̄i nga ainah̄ihon̄j̄i bi-maap̄ihone. Kinȳi kainḡiwaiwa ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaare. Nyah̄i napitiyaahaiwaara jat̄im̄i nut̄ihaawe k̄inȳi is̄ihiya yap̄imbatamb̄ihiyai kiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i sah̄i saiw̄i saiw̄i kaiw̄ihiyaate und̄ip̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaitaap̄ihuraapo? Aimb̄i nyam̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nep̄i nanyuhaahot̄ihandap̄i wihoaan̄j̄ihand̄i kiyais̄i numw̄itaap̄ihuraapo?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Aih̄i kiya n̄naasiyais̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i utaar̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄ir̄i nunyawaayopo. Nunyaw̄i kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sah̄i neh̄i mas̄ihon̄j̄i ik̄in̄iw̄i jat̄iw̄ise, tiworisa is̄ihiya maas̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyohiȳihiyaisun̄i am̄i sam̄i nais̄ihiya samataiw̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyai tiwisaih̄i napwisaih̄iapo am̄i sangi ti-sawauh̄i napoh̄ipatamataiwo. Is̄ihiya tiwisaih̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihiyaam̄i nam-baahand̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i mmonat̄i net̄i gw̄inyaase. Is̄i tiworisa isiya siyais̄i tip̄i owemasaih̄ihura sangi tisap̄i sam̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nep̄i nasuhoahot̄ihandapaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho wihoaan̄j̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise.

¹² Aih̄i Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho kaap̄ipat̄i 6 hat̄i utip̄ihoai namasaw̄i namaasahopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i jap̄ih̄i jata ip̄ipat̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i noaipat̄i ip̄ipat̄ipin̄j̄ih̄i mmonataayo. Aih̄i am̄i ip̄iho noaipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i asahat̄i tutip̄ihand̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i am̄i waat̄ihoaisangi noaipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i amaten̄itat̄i j̄it̄ip̄ihand̄i ahondaise. ¹³ Aih̄i am̄i kaumbwaat̄i autaah̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahotiwaiwa yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyataise mb̄ipa wat̄ip̄ihapa murihoai net̄i ahoaih̄i yand̄ip̄iho sanḡiho gw̄it̄ip̄iho nand̄ind̄iwipatamatiyato. ¹⁴ Aih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatisangi aim̄i naih̄i owendaise. Siyat̄i yut̄ih̄ir̄i nawop̄i ipesaw̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i ahiyoh̄ipatamatiyato. Aih̄i am̄i nahataapa sis̄ihoun̄i

ami yapɩpati masɩhonya durɩhɩrɩ otaatemasonya ahotimbɩpɩhɩ namasisɩ wapɩhɩ notaise. ¹⁵ Aihɩ yapɩpatambi awaisawɩhiya kinɩhiyauni ami ambɩpati awaipati nepɩ bimohiyɩhiyauni ami amihya pwɩsipɩ yaipa kaiwɩ tunniwɩ yahwinohiyɩhiyaami tɩhaapundɩwɩ jɩhimatohiyɩhiyauni ami ikɩpɩpa kahapaamapɩpa ami nawɩho asaketahiyauni ami isɩhiya watɩpɩhiyauni ami isɩhiya nawɩho wɩndɩ namepɩ nehɩ otɩpɩpati kiyohiyɩhiyauni nahatiya saiwaapɩ yanɩhɩmapɩ nuwɩ nawɩhaami jomaahɩpataatɩhuni ami nawɩha sisɩhoasɩnɩ ahetiɩhaiwaamɩhini noataawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nuwɩ noatɩwɩ bindawa nawɩha sisɩhopɩ satɩwɩ kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawɩmaaranɩ sisɩmonɩ nipepatɩpɩ naumbwɩndɩpɩ nyangisɩ nyataatime. Awaisɩho utaaho kinɩhomɩ siyaahandaasɩnɩ bimisɩhomɩ ndɩha nimbɩpupo. Saisamɩhɩ Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhoho komɩ awaindɩhandɩ apowindɩhandisatɩ nasatɩ nyangisɩ yaasɩhandɩ awaindɩhandɩ namaanyamɩtando. ¹⁷ Ami kindari isɩhiyaapɩ apowindɩhandɩ nepɩ ausaimanɩtaatɩmɩha asisɩha wani aimɩ kɩma noaipataise ami kiya maipɩhaiwa kiyohɩwaiwaapɩ wihooanɩhandɩ maipɩhandɩ kiyai numwɩtaatɩmo. Isɩ ndɩnɩhɩ kindaramɩ watɩpɩhandɩ tipɩndamatɩ nga bimɩtaise?” tɩwɩ kaahaatawaatopo.

7

Autaahaatɩho Isɩhiya 144,000 Kaiwɩhiyai Nepɩ Namopɩsasɩndaatɩwɩ Netɩ Yandɩhematɩ Namɩhanataise

¹ Kɩmaiwa nahatewa aimɩ noaipati owetihɩ nɩnɩ jata enjerɩhiya itɩpɩhiya murɩmurɩ yapɩpatami otasaahaasɩnɩ maingɩrainɩ wihɩwihooanɩ gotɩtɩpɩhaiwa (gotɩtɩpɩhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɩhɩ enjerɩhiya 4 kaiwɩhiya kiyaami ikwɩrɩ ikwɩsapaapanɩwɩ bitohauhɩ iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerɩhiya mbɩpa maurɩ maurɩ itɩpɩmindandɩ tipɩndɩwɩ nimbɩpupwɩ isɩwatawaayopo. Saiwɩ kiya mbɩpa isɩwatawaayopo mbɩpa saiwa waati namaasataatɩ yapɩpati durɩhɩrɩ ipati nemaamaitando. ²⁻³ Aihɩ ami nɩnɩ jata ami enjerɩho wo ipɩho noaipasihooanɩpɩ nasatɩ noaipasɩhɩ iwinjataayo. Aihɩ ko Autaahaatɩho isɩhiya siya nisɩhiye tatɩ namɩhanatɩ kiyaamɩhetɩ namasatosɩtɩtandɩhapa isɩwahore Autaahaatɩho konɩhɩ nasisoari bimaami naisɩhomo. Aihɩ ko enjerɩho waati kaahaata enjerɩhiya murɩ muri Autaahaatɩho watɩpɩhandɩ nunyatɩ yapɩpatisuni durɩhɩrisunɩ nepɩ nopɩsasɩtaatɩmɩ natausaasisawɩhiyai ko saundataase: “Sahɩ ketɩ yapɩpatisuni durɩhɩrisunɩ ipatisunɩ nepɩ namopɩsasɩwɩse. Nyahɩ isɩhiya nyami Autaahaatɩhomɩhiya komɩ otɩpɩpatɩhiyai jɩhɩ ndɩmaahomwaanɩ namɩhana sɩwipati makɩhɩrɩ ahɩwisaatɩ owetanɩhɩ sahɩ kaiwɩ kahapaamapɩpai nepɩ nopɩsasɩtaatɩwe,” tatɩ kaahandaase. ⁴ Aihɩ nɩnɩ isɩhiya siya aimɩ nisɩhiye tatɩ Autaahaatɩho namɩhainjawɩhiyaami nambaahandɩ ambɩhɩtauɩhɩ atisataayo. Isɩhiya Isɩraherɩhiya nahatiyaami otɩhatɩhapɩ 144,000 kaiwɩhiyai namɩhanawaayopo. ⁵ Aihɩ isɩhiya Judaahoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanɩwɩ ami Rupenɩhoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanɩwɩ ami Gaatɩhoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwɩ ami Asaahoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanɩwɩ ami Napɩtaarihoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanɩwɩ ami Manasehoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwɩ ami Simiyonɩhoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanɩwɩ ami Ripaihoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanɩwɩ ami Isakaahoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami

12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. ⁸ Aiwɔ ami Sipuronhoetapi namwiyaatohiyɔhiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanɔwi ami Josephoetapi namwiyaatohiyɔhiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanɔwi ami Benjaminhoetapi namwiyaatohiyɔhiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. Isimiya siyai Autaahaatɔho aimɔ nisɔhiye tatɔ namihanataise.

Isɔhiya Taahɔtɔhandɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ Aunɔhɔhɔrɔ Katɔwɔ Gaapundɔwɔ Koai Mepɔ Autaahepumawaayopo

⁹ Aihɔ ami saiwa saindɔ mmonɔtosatɔ ipotɔ japɔhɔ jata isɔhiya apɔpaahɔ taahɔtɔhandɔ ambɔpatɔ owehandɔ isɔhiya nga wɔndɔ awɔmɔtɔtaahetahandɔ ahoyanɔwɔ bitohauhɔ iwinjataayo. Siya isimiya kɔhapɔhɔ kɔhapɔhapɔhiyaare. Iyataatɔ siya isiya yapɔpatɔ nahatepataahapɔhiyaare. Iyataatɔ ami nahatiya ambɔpatɔ kahatamatɔpetisawɔhiyaamɔhiyaare. Iyatɔ ami pɔwɔha nahataamɔhiyaare. Kiya Awaisɔho Kinɔhomɔ siyaahandamɔ ndɔmaahomwaanɔni ami Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomɔ ndɔhetunɔ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɔ kiya nahatiya apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔ utaarɔhɔrɔ niyopɔhiyaare. Aiwɔ ami kiyaami ikwɔraahɔ totɔpatɔ isɔwɔhiyaare.

¹⁰ Saiwɔ kiya bitotawa satɔwɔ waatɔ waapɔhɔtɔwɔ katawaatopo: “Nyangisɔ japɔhɔ nanyamaitandɔhandamɔ watɔpɔhandɔ Autaahaatɔho komɔ siyaahandaasɔnɔ nasisoari bimisɔhomɔhandɔtatɔ ami Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomɔhandɔtatɔ kindarɔ sawindarɔmɔhande. Kindarɔ nyangisɔ japɔhɔ nanyamaamaise,” tɔwɔ katawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihɔ enjerɔhiya nahatiya Awaisɔho Kinɔhomɔ siyaahandisɔ nepɔ otaatemapɔ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɔ ami mɔtɔhiyaisunɔ ami wapa maurɔ maurɔ asɔtimatɔtɔ nasisoari ahotɔmɔ naimbɔpaisunɔ otaatemapɔ bitotawa siya kinɔhandaihoanɔ jatawa atotɔpɔwesawɔ ndɔmaahomwaanɔ yapɔpatetɔmapɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ gaapundɔwɔ koai mepɔ autaahepumawaayopo. ¹² Aiwɔ kiya kopɔ satɔwɔ gaapundawaayopo: “Akɔte! Nyahɔ nyamɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ kiyaanɔnɔhɔ maaritɔmɔ nutɔhaawo. Iyaatɔ komɔ ambɔpatɔ awaipatapɔ ausaawa katɔtɔhaawo. Iyatɔ ami ko nahatewa amɔtɔha gaahaiwaisahore. Isɔ nyahɔ koaisɔ gaahone undɔtɔhaawo. Iyaatɔ ami nyahɔ koaisɔ newa mepɔ autaaahemwaitɔhaawo. Iyatɔ ami ko nahatewa watɔpɔhaiwaisahore. Akɔte nahatewa komɔhaiwaasi komɔhetɔ ahetɔmɔ notaise. Akɔte,” tawaatopo.

Isɔhiya Siyaamɔ Yaawindɔhandɔ Aimɔ Owendaise

¹³ Aihɔ kapɔhɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ mɔtɔhiyaimatɔwɔ bimohiyɔhiyaamɔ wo sata nɔngisɔ sandatɔ nanisenataise: “Isimiya kɔmiya apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔmaiwa niyopɔ bitohohiyɔmiya diyaare? Aiwɔ ami kiya maahapɔhapɔ napɔwɔhiyaare?” ndatɔ nɔngisɔ nanisenataise. ¹⁴ Nanɔsesɔhɔ ami nɔnɔ koai wihoaanɔha saundataato: “awaisɔhone, kɔnyɔ kɔwahonɔ kiyaapɔ gwɔnyaapɔhone,” undataato. Aihɔ ami ko nɔngisɔ sata kandataase: “Isimiya kɔmiyai kiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ yaawɔhaiwa apɔpaahɔ awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhɔ nepɔ bimambɔwɔhiyaare. Bimambɔwɔhiyaasi Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomɔ jɔtɔpataahɔ kiyaamɔ apotɔhɔrɔ bausawɔmɔhauhɔ noaipatɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔndaise. ¹⁵ Aihɔ ami sandɔ kandapɔ kiya wanɔ Autaahaatɔho bimimbɔpɔhɔ komɔ ndɔmaahomwaanɔ bitotawa apatɔhunɔ ami otapɔhaatunɔ komɔ anɔtɔtɔhɔ koai mepɔ autaaahemumawaayopo ami ko komɔ siyaahandaasɔnɔ bimisɔho kiyai netɔ ikwaasumanɔtando. ¹⁶ Ko siyatɔ kiyaisɔ ikwaasumanatɔ iwinjatonɔhɔ kiyaisɔ jahomumanatɔ ami waapohopɔ nausatɔ naahutarɔhɔrɔ awaumasatɔ ami kiyai ipɔho watɔpɔho wɔndɔ waatɔ tundatɔ ipɔmundɔtando. ¹⁷ Amɔ Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔ Sipɔpɔhohoho Awaisɔhomɔ siya kinɔhandamɔ otɔhapɔhɔ bitosɔho kiyaisɔ komɔ sipɔsipɔhonyematɔ

iwinjatati ami kiyai asitimatitaatiwɩhandami waapoho konɩhi nasisoaari noamasɩhoapɩhi numwaasisomataise. Iyonɩhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami ndihotapi kwɩtipati nahatepi nɩwindiwati nɩwipiyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhoho Kaapɩpati 7 Hatɩ Namasawɩ Anɩtiwɩ Wisasopati Tɩwaapatɩ Nesɩpataise

¹ Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhoho kaapɩpati 7 hatɩ utɩpɩhoai anɩtiwɩ namaasapi wɩsasawɩ ahiyotiho tɩwaapatɩ nesɩpasɩhi 30 minitɩhandapi yamɩhapataatihi wapa kirɩrupa namwaipati apɩpaahi watɩminamataise.

² Aihɩ nɩnɩ jata enjerɩhiya itɩpɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiya Autaahaatiho komɩ ndɩmaahomwaanɩmasɩpɩpɩhi bitohauhi ami kiyai usa kapaparɩhirɩ 7 kaiwɩhirɩ nunyauhi nehauhi iwinjataayo.

³ Aihɩ ami enjerɩho wo nasati arɩtaahandaasinɩ bitondaise. Ko nyaihandɩ pɩretɩho wo gorɩhanda kaiwɩho koatihi pautaaandi waamainjotahandi tɩhisaihi waamaindɩhirɩ noaipaitandɩhandɩ ahiyati isɩwahore. Aihɩ koai pautaaandi pɩhitɩwɩ waati nunyawaayopo ami ko Autaahaatihomɩ isɩhiyaami gaapɩpatisati netɩ tɩmaamahɩwati arɩtaahandi gorɩhanda kaiwɩhandaasinɩ Awaisɩho siyaahandaasinɩ bindataati mandosihioaanɩ tɩhati koai waamaindumwati dipumanati numwɩtando.

⁴ Aihɩ kandi pautaaandami biyati waimainjotindɩhandami sitɩpatunɩ ami isɩhiya gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiya gaapɩpati Autaahaatihopɩ gaapundohɩpatunɩ enjerɩhomɩ ikwɩraatihapɩ dosisɩ Autaahaatiho bimimbɩpɩhi komɩ ndɩmaahometeti niyataise. ⁵ Aihɩ ko enjerɩho nyaihandɩ pɩretɩho pautaaandi koatihi tɩhotɩho netɩ arɩtaahandaasinapi sisɩha notɩ ko pɩretɩhopɩ wiwatosati ami mɩhaapi yapɩpataapɩhi tɩmataise. Tɩmasɩhi asoaaha waati aungwohandɩ nawatepwɩnati ganandi kinapɩpa kinapaahoena nausaatati ami ipɩpatɩpatɩ wɩtɩ ipɩpatɩpinataise.

Enserɩhiya Jɩhiya 4 Kaiwɩhiya Kapaparɩhirɩ Ipowaayopo

⁶ Aihɩ ami enjerɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiya kapaparɩhirɩ 7 kaiwɩhirɩsahiyaasi kirɩ ipoaitaatiwɩ nepɩ timetawaayopo.

⁷ Enjerɩho jɩho kapaparɩhirɩ komɩhirɩ iposɩhi wipati ndɩhaisahatunɩ ami sisɩhaunɩ jɩtɩpatisati ahoyati tiwanauhiwa noaipasɩhi kaiwai yapɩpataapɩhi nepɩ nepihowaayopo. Iyauhi ami yapɩpati maurɩmandemapi ami ipati maurɩmandemapi tipatapaapi ahiyawɩhandisi yapɩpatami wɩndɩ naasaindɩhunɩ ami ipatami wɩndɩ naasaindɩhi sisɩhaara tahamataise. Aihɩ ami woyɩha kɩtarɩhirɩ asisorɩhapaisangi sisɩhaara tɩhamataise.

⁸ Aihɩ ami enjerɩho kapɩhi 2 ho kapaparɩhirɩ komɩhirɩ iposɩhi ami wapa sisɩho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisɩhaara taati tɩhɩhɩhoai kaisawɩ nepɩ durɩhirɩ sorɩwaraahandaatihi yotawaayopo. ⁹ Aihɩ durɩhirɩ sorɩwaraahandi maurɩmandemapi awɩtɩwɩhirisi maurɩ ahotihɩ mirɩ naasairɩhi noaipati jɩtɩpatimatataise. Aihɩ ami durɩhirɩraatihi kahatamatɩpetimbɩpa maarisati ahoyati notɩ nasayataimbɩpa maurɩmandemapi tipɩtapaapɩhapaasi mauraapɩhapa kiyati bimihɩ wɩndɩ naasaindaapɩhapa napoti owendaise. Aihɩ ami kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurɩmandaapɩhi tipɩtapaapɩhapaasi waurɩ kiyati ahotihɩ wɩndɩ naasaindaapɩhaiwa netɩ nosasinati owendaise.

¹⁰ Aihɩ enjerɩho kapɩho 3 ho komɩ kapaparɩhirɩ iposɩhi kaumbwaati waati apɩpaahi awaisaamaati sisɩha tosihandamatiyati tɩhwɩtɩhirisati tɩhwɩtimɩ yamɩhapataatihapɩ yapɩpataapɩhi tɩmahiyataise. Iyati

waap+haatuni ami waapoho yap+pataat+hapi mw+titutati noas+houni maurimandemapi tip+tapaap+haiwaasi wauri kiyati ahotihi w+ndi naasaindaap+haiwaat+hi gaamati kaumbwaati timahiyataise. ¹¹ Saati kaumbwaatami ambipati Marasiniho Ikonahoe tiw+haate. Aih+ waap+haati awaiwai ami waapoho mw+titutati noamas+ho 3 haiweti kaumbwaati saati timahiyati kaiwai neti marasiniho ikonahoemataise. Aih+ isihiya waapoho saiwa nan+w+mapi taahiy+hiya napowaayopo ami waap+ho ikosiho onaap+paamataiw+ nan+w+mapo.

¹² Aih+ enjer+ho 4 ho kom+ kapapar+h+r+ ipos+hi ip+homuni waat+homuni ami kaumbwaatamuni wihoaan+hapa mauri mandaap+hi tip+tapaahoh+p+paami wapa wihoaan+hapa naasaindaap+hapa tiwaapatataise. Tiwaapatati neti nop+isininj+hi ami ip+homuni waat+homuni kaumbwaatamuni nausainj+tihandi mauri mandemapi tip+tapaahoh+tihandi ip+homuni ami waat+homuni ami kambwaatamuni nausaatind+handi w+ndi naasaind+hi namusaatati niyotati as+hatataise. Aih+ otap+haatapi w+ndi naasainduni ami apat+hapi w+ndi naasainduni w+ndi namusainje. As+hatataise. Aih+ yat+waap+handi nga ahondaise.

¹³ Aih+ nini jata boho wo awais+ho yam+hapatami ot+hapi ot+pw+r+pw+r+imi taati naihi iwinjataayo. Iyati ko taati p+r+ruti notaaho waap+hi+ti satih+ atisataayo: "Ese nno! Isihiya Yap+pataap+hi bimohiy+hiya nahatiya maip+handi ap+paah+ awaind+handi naitaapo. Maip+handi ap+paah+ awaind+handi nepi nop+isas+indaapo. Ami j+haati enjer+hiya wingwaasi mur+mo kingwaasami kapapar+h+r+ ipoaitaat+wiyowo. Iposaihi naan+ati yaaw+haiwa ap+paah+ awaiwaiwa yap+pataap+hi isihiyaam+het+ noaipaitaiso," ndaase.

9

Enjer+ho 5 Ho Kapapar+h+r+ Ipotaise

¹ Aih+ enjer+ho 5 ho kom+ kapapar+h+r+ ipos+hi nini kaumbwaati j+hi aimi mihaati yam+hapataat+hapi yap+pataap+hi timahiyati ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihi kaati an+mwaah+pati ap+paah+ utar+hati tong+hati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaan+ neti nisapuwati napus+tihandami kih+r+ nunyauhi nini iwinjataayo. ² Aih+ kaati an+mwaah+pati tong+hati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaan+ nisapuwati napundind+handi nuwamas+hi katami maahomwaan+api sit+pati noaipataise sis+ha ap+paah+ awais+ha wat+p+ha tihoapi wapa ain+h+r+ tihauhi sit+pati mw+titutati noaipas+patamatiyato. Iyati sati sit+piti ip+hoaisuni ami yam+hapatisuni neti namaasasihi ami ip+ho yam+hapati noaipati as+hatamataise. ³ Aih+ wapa kupw+r+ho tpaat+p+homatayahapa kati sit+mataat+hapi noaipasi yap+pataap+hi notaise. Aih+ kapa tpaat+p+hom+ wat+p+handi akosiho yap+patamb+hom+ wat+p+handi isihiyai ikwih+ yawind+handamatiyahandi koai nunyauhi nehore. ⁴ Aih+ kiya saiwa kupw+r+ tpaat+p+hoai sapa kitar+h+r+ woy+ha tand+p+ho ami nahatapa wapa us+paipati asisor+hapa ami ipati yap+pataap+hi nawati ahetim+pai w+ndi nepi namop+sas+itaat+w+ kaundawaatopo. Ami nehi isihiya kiyaami nd+maahomwaan+ am+teteti Autaahaat+hom+ siwipati mak+h+r+ namaamasandahiyaisaah+hi yaaw+handi numw+taat+w+ kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Iyataati kiya isiyai w+ndi siy+hiyai timapi nehi waatiho 5 kiyahopi tpaat+p+ho yaaw+handi awaind+handi numw+taat+w+ kaundawaatopo. Iyataati isiya siyai tpaat+p+ho yaaw+handi numwind+handi akoso isihiyai ikwih+ ap+paah+ waati yaawa n+w+nahandi ese no no tiwi

gw+wi nehotopatamatiyahandi nunyataise. ⁶ Iyon+hi sura asis+ha saiweti is+hiya napw+taatiw+handapi p+hi+wi gw+nyaawaahandi kandi kiya w+ndi namwaapw+taapo. Aiw+ kiya napw+taatiw+ gw+nyamawaahandi napw+taatiw+handi kiyai w+ndi namausoaipaitaise. Ap+paahi owet+taise. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa tapaati+piwaam+ noaipahoh+r+hi+ret+ osihaiwa pw+si+pati awa+ndi+handi wohandi tundaati+wi nep+ t+man+hoh+r+hi+retamataiwi noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaami m+ti+hoati+hi awaisaw+hiyaami tingaati+ha gor+handi kaiw+haiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiw+ kaiwaami nd+maahomwaan+ is+hiyaami nd+maahomwaan+amatetahiyaare. ⁸ Aiw+ ami kaiwaami misis+ha as+hiyaami misis+haamatiyat+ utaar+haare. Iyataati kaiwaami mang+r+ pusiket+ho ainj+hi+ho raiyon+handamatiyahire. ⁹ Iyataati kaiwa tapaati+p+haiwaami gw+si+ha kir+wi+patami yapas+ha yaipati pw+si+pati tip+r+itandi nimb+maasapi ain+h+r+ kapaah+r+ nipaato+h+patamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataati kapaami ditati gaatinj+ti+handi kaarisihaiwa osihandi pw+si+pati wohandapi aisi n+ti+hi naihi gaatinj+ti+handamatiyat+ ganataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati kaiwa tapaati+piwaami nawit+hoh+ akos+hom+ nawit+ho is+hiyai muwati ikw+tandi ap+paahi mw+ti+homatayahore. Kaiwaami nawit+hoeti wat+p+handi sis+hamatiyahandi is+hiyai waati+ho 5 kiyahoeti muwati ikwon+hi yaaw+ti+ndi+handi ahondaise. ¹¹ Kaiwa tapaati+piwa kaiwaami awais+ho m+ti+ho kin+hoaisaw+hiyaare. So kiyaami awais+ho kin+ho sat+ animwaah+pati utaar+handi tong+hat+ tapotaha owehatami enjer+hore. Pwaha Ipiruhaara so enjerom+ amb+pati Apadon+hore. Iyataati ami pw+ha G+rik+haara kopi katawaawi Aporiyon+hore tawaatopo.*

¹² Maip+handi naan+handi j+hap+handi aim+ noipati owetati nam+haataise. Aih+ waur+ yat+wi naan+haur+ maip+haur+ sang+ noaipase.

¹³ Aih+ enjer+ho 6 ho kom+ kapapar+h+r+ ipos+hi+ maasamah+po kom+handi 4 kiyahaiwa ar+taahandi gor+handi kaiw+handami got+ti+p+haiwa (got+ti+p+haiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaap+hi Autaahaati+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaan+mas+p+p+hi ahotimb+p+hapi utaaho wo pw+ha p+waati+hi n+ni+ atisataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati p+wa sa enjer+ho 6 hoai satati kaundataase. "Kin+ny+ enjer+hiya 4 kaiw+hiya waap+haati awaisaamaati Yup+retis+haateti nep+ napuposohiy+hiyais+ nupusoase kiya noaipasi nuto," undati enjer+ho 6 hoai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Saundih+ ko kingwaasi enjer+hingwaasi 4 kaiw+hingwaasi ip+homi nd+ha si+wi+pati suraapuni asis+ha suraapuni waati+ho soetapuni ami k+naungw+ha setapi nep+ t+man+wi napupw+ is+watohingingwaasi enjer+ho nuwausoasataise. Aih+ kingwaas+ nuw+ is+hiya nahatiyais+ nep+ maur+ mandaap+hemap+ ahoyohiy+hiyaami naasaind+hi mand+ ahoyanohiy+hiya siy+hiyais+ timaitaati+wo. ¹⁶ Is+hiya pw+si+pi yaipati kaiwi tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiya maasap+ho osihoas+n+ aw+ti+mat+wi bimohiy+hiyaami nambaahandi 200 miriyon+ kaiw+hiyaare tauhi n+ni+ atisataayo. ¹⁷ Aindi n+ni+ osihaiwa saiwais+ yapepataahamataindi kim+ret+ usonataayo: is+hiya osihoas+n+ aw+ti+mat+wi bimohiy+hiya kiyaami kir+wi+patoti ain+h+r+ kapaah+r+ sis+hamatiyat+ amaten+ti+ ami kwaanyap+ si+ti+pati+ ami sar+paahandi ik+rotati wat+p+haiwa is+hiya t+m+wip+hiyaam+hapa nipaatiw+hiyaare. Iyataati ami osiwaami m+ti+ho pusiket+ho ainj+hi+ho raiyon+handami m+ti+homatayahaiwaare. Aih+ kaiwaami maahomwaan+api sis+ha ami si+pati+ ami w+ndi naw+ha sar+paahandi ik+roti+handi sis+ha waati+ awa+ndi+handi dimaatati noaatati t+hat+ t+hw+titandi+handi

* **9:11:** O ami nyami pw+haara kopi sataati Kahapaamap+pa Net+ Nop+sasitandi+hore taati amb+h+ti+haawe.

noaipataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwaari sisaha sitipati ami windi nawaha saripaaha ikrotindhandi osihandami maahomwaanjapi noaipasiwaiwaaraahi ishiya nahatiyai mauri mandaapihemapi tipitapaapihandisi wauri kiyati ahotihi windaapihiya natahiya kiyaisinhi tiwati owemataise. ¹⁹ Ami saiwa osihaiwaami watipihandi ishiyai yaawihandi numwitandhandi mitihoetuni ami nawitihotuni ahondaise. Kaiwaami nawitihom akwiranihom taahihom mitihomatiyahaiwa ishiyai yaawihandi numwitandihireto. Iyati osimaiwaami nawitihora ishiyai yaawihandi nunyataise.

²⁰ Saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa mauri manda ishiya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaahohiyhiya windi timaawisawhiyaahi ami kiyaami ikwiraahi autaahaatho jaipitahapa kaiwi kaiwaisi nepi mepi autaahemwaahohipipaathapi windi namepemaitwi ami kapai windi ahosumwapi namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipihom itipihom maipihapaami siwipati kiyaami autaahoemapi gorihandi siriwaahandi bironjihandi nawaha ami ipati ndiha jati monati ami atihira wapa atihomisasi ami windi dahomaayahapa kaiwi kapaapi gaapundwi mepi autaahemahopipai windi namaamahopo. ²¹ Aih kiya ishiya usaisi timapi ami onaapipa konosaha paasihiri kawiw ami ishiya ushiya ashiya kihiya kihiyaisawi iripunwi ami kiyaami ikopaisangi namapi namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjeriho Jonihoai Utipihom Gwiharaaho Numwihom Ko Neti Nanataise

¹ Aih ami nini enjeriho apipaahi watipihom wo komi ambipati tiwipataahi neti napapahati ami komi mitihoatih apahorihiri ahotaho yamihapataathiraapi noaatipati napih iwinjataayo. Komi ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiyati nausaatati ami komi auhatimuri sisaha tihwitihiri waati tihwitipatamatiyati tihwitisahore. ² So enjeriho komi ikwiraahi utipihandi windi gwiharaahandi napapotimanwi mmapihandi isiwahore. Sandi utipi napapotimanwi mmapindi komi ikwiraatihimi aimi nupwiyandihande. Aih komi auhiri gaatihiri durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandaatihimi ahiyati ami komi auhiri konaamohiri yapipateti itipiwondaise. ³ Siyati itipiwati bitondaati ko pusiketihom awaisihom timwipihom raiyonihandi konyahitati gaatipatamatiyati waati kaahandaase. Kand siyati kaahaatihimi asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. ⁴ Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatati gaatati namihaasihimi kaiwa pwaha katisaha neti nini jipatipaitondiyonihimi utaaho womi maahomwaanji yamihapataathapi pwaha gapipa satati noaipataise. “Kinyi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaami pwaha katihimi atingiha nehimi kiyati kinyi kiwahonyiheti ahotane, windi jipatimaime,” ndaase.

⁵ Aih ami enjeriho durihiraatuni yapipatetuni bitosihimi nini winjahotihom komi ikwiri gaatihiri yamihapataathemati naimaati ikwisapendaise. ⁶ Iyati ko enjeriho Autaahaathom yamihapati kiyati ami kataatihimi nahataapa ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami yapipati kiyati ami kataatihimi nahataapa ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami durihiri awairihiri sapipa kiyati ami nahataapa katihimi bimaati ahotimbipa kiyati ahaisihom konihimi nasisoari bimaami naisihomimi ambipataahi watipitati kandaase. Katati ko enjeriho sandaase: “Asisaha windi onihimi otihimetitaise. ⁷ Autaahaathom wapa kaitandihapaapi komi otipipatihiya komi pwaha atiwimi nepi kopi awusaahohiyhiya piropetihiyai aimi kaundihimi noasandiwaiwa enjeriho

7 ho komi kapapar̄h̄r̄ ipohon̄hura Autaahaat̄ho sawaho kaiwa neti ak̄iwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.

8 Aih̄ j̄h̄i utaaho wom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ p̄w̄iha yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i p̄wandisiha ka j̄haat̄i n̄ngi satat̄i kandataase: “K̄inȳi numbwi enjer̄ho dur̄h̄raat̄ihuni am̄i yap̄ipatetuni bitosomi ikw̄iraat̄h̄i ut̄ip̄ho nupwiyaatat̄i ahotis̄ho nepe,” ndataase. 9 Aih̄ n̄n̄i nundi enjer̄ho koai saundataato: “K̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imand̄i napapot̄iman̄inat̄i gw̄iharaamand̄i n̄ngis̄i naninye,” undataato. Saundon̄h̄i am̄i ko n̄ngi sandataase: “K̄inȳi nep̄i nan̄ime. Nainjam̄h̄i kinȳi gw̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄i neti yaasat̄i nanḡindaise. O am̄i kinȳi maahomwaan̄j̄ap̄i ikisamaah̄i ap̄ipaami mwaahomatiyat̄i j̄p̄ihitaise,” ndataase. 10 Satat̄i kandat̄i owetihi sandi ut̄ip̄i gw̄iharand̄i napapot̄iman̄indind̄i n̄n̄i enjer̄ho komi ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i neti nanataayo. Nan̄hon̄h̄i nis̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ap̄i ap̄ipaami mwaahomatiyat̄i j̄p̄in̄isataise. J̄p̄in̄isataahand̄i kand̄i aim̄i nand̄i nanaapw̄iton̄hura m̄ihat̄ih̄i nis̄i gw̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄i neti nan̄inat̄i nan̄it̄imanat̄i yaasataise. 11 Aih̄ kiya n̄ngis̄i sat̄iw̄i kandawaatopo: “K̄inȳi p̄w̄iha atimbi japi nep̄i ausaape wapa is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahatewaraahiyaisuni am̄i p̄w̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄w̄aatohiȳhiyaisuni am̄i awaisaw̄hiya k̄ij̄hiyaisuni maawi nusoaipaitand̄ihapaap̄i kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaat̄ho Yahur̄i Wur̄i Kom̄i P̄w̄iha Kop̄i Awusaitaat̄im̄i Natausaasataise

1 Aih̄ n̄n̄i ir̄ih̄r̄i w̄r̄i kahapa wapaami utaar̄itind̄ihand̄i am̄i nuhitind̄ihand̄i nam̄ihandaat̄iw̄i naninyaw̄i sandawaatopo: “K̄inȳi nambi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄uni am̄i ar̄itaahanduni am̄i kap̄ih̄i gaapund̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahepumahohiȳhiyai nam̄ihane,” ndawaatopo. 2 Saimbi m̄ihat̄ih̄i an̄it̄it̄ih̄i nam̄ihan̄ip̄i aw̄itapaahand̄i kand̄i ipaahaap̄i maasap̄ip̄ih̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄indi otaatemap̄i ahoyanop̄ip̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ir̄im̄ira namaamahan̄ime. Nam̄ihaape. Am̄i sap̄ih̄i is̄ihiya Is̄iraher̄hiyaametohiȳhiyai nunyauh̄ihap̄ihiso. Nunyauh̄ihap̄ihis̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i waat̄ho taah̄ho 42 kiyahoet̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipat̄i taun̄ihand̄i sandi nep̄i it̄ipap̄i nop̄isas̄itaapo. 3 Iyon̄h̄i am̄i n̄n̄i utaahuri wur̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha nanesihuri ka anusaitaat̄im̄i neti nandusaas̄ito. Nandusaasat̄i nis̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i kuri numw̄ito nis̄i p̄w̄iha nisap̄i nep̄i anusaitaat̄imo. Wat̄ip̄ihand̄i numwisan̄ih̄i kur̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄r̄i maar̄ho as̄ipaiwi gw̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄r̄i is̄ihiyai nunj̄itaat̄im̄i niyop̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha nisap̄i anusaap̄i naisaihi asis̄ihaiwa p̄ih̄itat̄i taah̄waiwa 1,260 kiyat̄i sanawutaise. 4 Iyataat̄i sur̄i utaamur̄i saimb̄i ipat̄i orip̄ihat̄imuruni am̄i sis̄iha ram̄ihand̄i kas̄in̄i ahot̄itand̄i yan̄at̄ihauri nimaatar̄ihauruni ahetiwaiwaamataimi Awais̄ho yap̄ih̄i nahanda jatis̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ bitosurure. 5 Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya tiworisa kuri tiw̄itaat̄iwaisaihaahi kurami maahomwaan̄j̄ap̄i sis̄iha noaipat̄i kiyai neti t̄hamaitaise. Iyat̄i am̄i usa kuri m̄imaip̄iw̄iw̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iwiyohiȳhiyaisangi s̄r̄i k̄iret̄i kiyai sis̄ihaara t̄hat̄i napw̄itaat̄iwe. 6 Aim̄i am̄i kur̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha kop̄i nep̄i awusaas̄iwaiwa asis̄ihaiwet̄i w̄ind̄i wipati wimaaw̄itand̄i t̄wipataat̄ih̄i nep̄i wipati nisapuw̄itaat̄im̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahure. Aim̄i am̄i kur̄i waap̄ihaati nep̄i nepemaisaihi noaipat̄i j̄it̄ipatimat̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahure. Aim̄i am̄i kurami maarit̄im̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i

jap̄ep̄ih̄ir̄im̄i wura wura wapa ap̄ipaahi maip̄ihapa kahatamat̄ip̄etahapa kaitaat̄im̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahure.

⁷ Kuri saimbi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha is̄hiyaap̄it̄im̄iha ausaap̄i owemasaih̄ihura w̄ind̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄i etaih̄ir̄i tonḡih̄ir̄i w̄ind̄i n̄iwip̄imetah̄iromb̄i noaipas̄it̄ihand̄i kuri net̄i kohematat̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ihatisat̄i sururi tiwamaitaise. ⁸ Iyon̄ih̄i kuram̄i amb̄ipati aunah̄ipati awaipati neh̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i s̄iwipati Sotom̄ihande Isip̄ihande toh̄ipatam̄i daih̄ira kuram̄i Awais̄ihoai ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i tip̄imandaap̄i tiwoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i ahot̄itaise. ⁹ Siyat̄i kuram̄i amb̄ipati sap̄ih̄i asis̄iha mair̄i maatat̄i am̄i wa wihooan̄ihaap̄i ahotan̄ih̄i is̄hiya kahatamat̄ip̄etat̄i kahatamat̄ip̄onjaw̄ihyaam̄i is̄hiya am̄i p̄w̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄iwaatohiȳihya yap̄ipati nahatewaraahiya winjap̄i usondaapo. Aiw̄i kiya kuram̄i amb̄ipati nep̄i an̄imwaah̄ipatop̄i noas̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i poundon̄ih̄i neh̄i kiyat̄i ahot̄itaise. ¹⁰ Iyon̄ih̄i is̄hiya nahatiya yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bimohiȳihya kuri nga aim̄i napomaiso t̄iw̄i uson̄iw̄i maarit̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i kat̄iw̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipa t̄ih̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i kahapaamap̄ipa gaahapa kiyaam̄ihiyaisaw̄i wih̄iwihooan̄i nam̄indaapo. Sand̄i kiya maarit̄iw̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i am̄i kuri kiyai p̄w̄iha nep̄i ausaap̄i kaund̄itaat̄im̄i poundihe am̄i kuri p̄w̄iha ausaasura is̄hiya nahatiya yap̄ipatamb̄ihiyai amb̄ipati waat̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa p̄w̄ihaara sis̄iha yaipataahamataim̄i tip̄i mupw̄i t̄ip̄ihap̄i kawim̄i kaund̄imb̄im̄ihur̄it̄iho.

¹¹ Am̄i asis̄iha siyat̄i mair̄imaatih̄i wihooan̄ihaatih̄i aim̄i sanaih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i mb̄ipa d̄it̄ih̄ir̄i kuram̄iheti jap̄ih̄i as̄itimat̄im̄i nep̄itaat̄im̄ih̄ir̄i nusooasih̄i not̄i kuram̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Aih̄i kuri jap̄ih̄i nepap̄i dop̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kuram̄i auh̄ir̄i it̄ipap̄i bitotamaise. Aih̄i is̄hiya kuris̄i iwinjawaaw̄i ap̄ipaahi awaind̄ihand̄i maipaiw̄i yayawaayopo. ¹² Aih̄i kuri atisamaam̄i utaaho wo yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i waat̄i kaahaata p̄w̄iha kaundih̄i atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “S̄ihoah̄i k̄imb̄ihap̄i nasaaman̄im̄i nam̄ise,” undataase. Aih̄i kuram̄i tiworisa winjasauh̄i kiyaam̄i nd̄iheti t̄iwipati w̄itaat̄ih̄i nandaasih̄i kat̄i kuris̄i numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i niyataise. ¹³ Aih̄i sura kuraan̄ih̄i ip̄ipatiap̄i ap̄ipaahi awaipati noaipataise. Aih̄i am̄i aunah̄ipati katam̄i tenn̄ihandam̄i naasaip̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄isasinataise. Aih̄i wihooan̄ihaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa w̄ind̄i namosasinat̄i ahendaise. Aih̄i sat̄i ip̄ipatiap̄i is̄hiya 7,000 kaiw̄ihiyai tiwih̄i napowaayopo. Aih̄i is̄hiya as̄iȳihya bimohiȳihya ap̄ipaahi aungwohand̄i yayawaayopo. Yaiw̄i Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihom̄i amb̄ipati mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Naan̄ind̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kap̄ih̄i 2 hand̄i aim̄i noaipati owendaise. Is̄i atime. Naan̄ind̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i 3 hand̄i noaipaitand̄i aim̄i dete.

Enjer̄iho 7 Ho Kom̄i Kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i Ipotaise

¹⁵ Enjer̄iho 7 ho kom̄i kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i ipos̄ih̄i is̄hiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihya waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i waat̄i sat̄iw̄i katauh̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. “Nyami Awais̄iho am̄i utaaho kom̄i is̄hiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i ah̄iwis̄iho Mesaiyaahoun̄i kindar̄i noaipap̄i yap̄ih̄i nahataahap̄i awaindindar̄i kin̄j̄hindarimatamaise. Is̄i Awais̄iho kin̄j̄hoematat̄i kon̄ih̄i ap̄ipaaho jinjap̄ih̄i jat̄itaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aih̄i m̄it̄ihya 24 kaiw̄ihya kap̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti kiyaam̄i kin̄j̄ siyahaiwaasin̄i bimohiȳihya atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i kiyaam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i yap̄ipatet̄im̄ap̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiw̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄itawaatopo: “Awais̄ihone, k̄inȳi nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisap̄ihone. K̄inȳi wanun̄i

am̄i j̄h̄i aimehuraun̄i bimaam̄i namb̄ihone. K̄nȳi kinȳi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i aim̄i nehise. Nep̄i k̄nȳi aim̄i Kin̄j̄hon̄j̄i ak̄it̄ihon̄j̄imatapaise. Aih̄i nyah̄i gis̄i gaahone h̄it̄ihaato. ¹⁸ Kinyap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaahunyaap̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i apousataise. Aih̄i am̄i kinȳi apos̄itand̄ihura wan̄i koaipataise. Wan̄i k̄mura napohiȳihiya nepasi kinȳi p̄w̄iha p̄waat̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄ihap̄i nutaat̄iw̄ihure. K̄nȳi wan̄i k̄mura kinȳi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya p̄ropet̄ihiyai kinȳi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kahisot̄ihandap̄i wihooan̄j̄ihand̄i gaahand̄i numw̄itaap̄ihure. Aimb̄i am̄i kinȳi ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiya nahat̄iyais̄i wihooan̄j̄ihand̄i numw̄itaap̄ihure. Siya isiya amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nep̄hiyaun̄i am̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i namep̄hiyauno. Wan̄i k̄mura is̄ihiya am̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i nep̄i nop̄is̄as̄iw̄i timahohiȳihiyai k̄nȳi nep̄i nusop̄is̄as̄ip̄i am̄i timaitaap̄ihure,” tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Kiya mit̄ihiya sat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄i aim̄i owetih̄i enjer̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄an̄j̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahetisaan̄an̄am̄i maasomwaan̄j̄i nuhauh̄i bokisihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyaisat̄i p̄w̄iha w̄isasis̄iha windind̄ihand̄i auta kand̄i an̄indaat̄ih̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i k̄nap̄ipa waat̄i m̄ihop̄i m̄ihin̄i k̄napinataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ipinataise. Iyat̄i am̄i wipat̄i nd̄ihais̄ihat̄i wip̄iwat̄i t̄imahiyataise.

12

Jon̄iho Apopaatisun̄i Akw̄iran̄iho Awais̄ihoaisun̄i Usonataise

¹ Aih̄i s̄iwipat̄i w̄it̄i kati wipetahat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i s̄iwipat̄i siyahatap̄ito. Apopaat̄i waat̄i bindataise. Saat̄i itapaat̄i ip̄ihoais̄i net̄i apot̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i niyot̄i nipaataise. Aih̄i am̄i waat̄iho kaatam̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i it̄ipasaataat̄i ahotih̄i am̄i kaatam̄i mit̄ihaat̄ih̄i kaumbwaat̄i 12 kiyahaat̄i tingaat̄ihaamatiyat̄i kaatam̄ihas̄in̄i ahondaise. ² Saat̄i apopaat̄i gw̄is̄ihaate. Aih̄i kaatam̄i maaha namw̄itand̄i yaaw̄itand̄ihand̄i aim̄i kusaipataise. Kaat̄i siyat̄i maaha namw̄itandiyataat̄i yaaw̄ind̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i waat̄i nusoaipat̄i yaawataise. Aih̄i kaat̄i waat̄i nehohat̄i ngot̄i kaahandaase. ³ Aih̄i am̄i w̄it̄i s̄iwipat̄i kati wipet̄ihat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i s̄iwipit̄i siyate: Akw̄iran̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i aungwoyon̄j̄i amaten̄hin̄j̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i so akw̄iranom̄i mit̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i mit̄ihooat̄ih̄i maasamaah̄ip̄iho 10 kiyahaiwa nutat̄i ahetahore. Aih̄i kom̄i mit̄ihaiwet̄i tingaat̄iha kin̄j̄ihiyaam̄i nipaatoh̄ihaam̄i 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. ⁴ Aih̄i akw̄iran̄iho awaisom̄i nawit̄ihora kaumbwaat̄i taah̄iwaiwai tiwawot̄i nemas̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i namasis̄i kaatap̄i maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyataise. Sand̄i kaumbwaat̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i mair̄imandaap̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄ihandis̄i w̄ind̄i naasaindaap̄ihaat̄i nahataam̄i t̄imahiyataise.

Aih̄i ko awk̄iran̄iho apopaat̄i maaha namw̄itandaisaamaatam̄i det̄i bindataat̄i maaha aim̄i namon̄iha ka net̄i nandand̄i jatataise. ⁵ Aih̄i kaat̄i maaha woho namotaise. Son̄j̄i meton̄j̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i nam̄ihanahon̄je. Ko ir̄ih̄iri ain̄ih̄iri is̄iwat̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai iwinjat̄itando. Kon̄j̄i meton̄j̄i kaat̄i namotaataah̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i kon̄j̄i meton̄j̄i nep̄i is̄isi metaah̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i kom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i is̄ihiyai iwinjaat̄i bim̄itand̄i ah̄iwisawaayopo. ⁶ Aih̄i am̄i kaat̄i apopaat̄i yan̄ih̄imat̄i is̄ihiya owehap̄ih̄i notaise. Sap̄ih̄i kaat̄i naimb̄ip̄ih̄i am̄i kaat̄i kap̄ih̄i bim̄itand̄ihap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i net̄i tur̄imas̄ip̄ip̄ihe. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄ihiya kaati iwinjaawi bindawaawi nandapa nunyaw̄i bimisaih̄i asis̄ihaiwa 1,260 kiyat̄i sanawutaise. ⁷ Aih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i pw̄is̄ipat̄i aungwohand̄i noaipataise.

Sati pɔwɔsɔpiti Maikorɔhouni komi enjerɔhiyauni so akwɔranɔho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɔ ami so akwɔranɔho awaisomi enjerɔhiya ami wihoanɔti tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Wihoanɔti tiwawaahandi kandi kiyaahimatɔwɔti tipɔ ipɔhatitaatɔwɔti watɔpɔhandɔ owehiyaare. Isi kiya akwɔranɔhomɔ enjerɔhiya yamɔhapataatɔhɔ bɔmimɔtaatɔwɔhapɔi owetise. ⁹ Aihɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ enjerɔhiya so akwɔranɔhoai nepɔ yapɔpataapɔhɔi yotawaayopo. So akwɔrano aimaaho aimehuraapɔhopɔto. Kopɔ satɔwɔ Maipɔho ami Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ tohɔhopɔto. So Maipo isɔhiya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoaatisɔhore. Aihɔ koaisɔ yapɔpataapɔhɔi nepɔ yotawaayopo. Aiwi ami komi enjerɔhiyaisangi ahoyawi maasɔ yapɔpataapɔhɔi nepɔ yotawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aihɔ yamɔhapataatɔhapɔi utaaho wo waapɔhɔta satatɔ katihɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo: “Wanɔ Autaahaatɔho nyangi aimɔ japɔhɔ nanyamaataise. Iyatɔ ami komi watɔpɔhandɔ aimɔ auta noaipataise. Iyatɔ ami ko Awaisɔho Kinɔhoematatɔ isɔhiyai iwinjaatɔ bindataise. Iyataatɔ ami komi isɔhiyai japɔhɔ numwaitandi namɔhainjɔho Mesaiyaaho wandɔha watɔpɔhandɔ aimɔ netaise. Sandɔ apaapɔmaato, utaaho nyamɔ naisɔhiyaisɔ kiya kiyohɔwaiwaapɔ ‘sahɔ saiwɔhiyaate saiwɔhiyaate,’ undatɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ ndɔhetɔ Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ ikwɔwɔsatoaatisɔhoai enjerɔhiya nepɔ mɔhaapɔ yapɔpataapɔhemawaayopo. ¹¹ Nyamɔ naisɔhiya nyamataiwɔ Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiya Jisaasiho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomatɔiyahomɔ jɔtɔpataahɔ Bwaasɔrɔhɔrisɔ tipɔ ipɔhatisawaayopo. Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha ausaahauhɔ isɔhiya pɔwɔha kaapundɔwɔti tiwauhɔhandɔ kandi kiya naanɔhandɔ namepɔ nga baiwɔ bimɔtaatɔwɔhandapɔ waatɔ gɔmunyaapɔ yamaiwɔ pɔwɔha ausaawaayopo. ¹² Isi kɔnyɔ yamɔhapatanɔuni ami isɔhiyaatɔ nahatiyaatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiyaate maaritɔwɔti tɔhaapawɔse. Iyataatɔ ami yapɔpatanɔuni durɔhɔranɔuni jaapo naanɔhandɔ awaindɔhandɔ kɔnyɔ naitaino. Sandɔ apaapɔmaato ami Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ aimɔ yapɔpataapɔhɔi napihɔto. Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ aimɔ napwɔtandi apɔpaahɔ masɔhonjɔ ahotihɔ apɔpaahɔ aungwohandɔ kɔrisɔ apousataise,” ndaase

¹³ So akwɔranoai aimɔ nepɔ mɔhaapɔ yapɔpataapɔhɔi yotauhɔ mmonataati apopaati maaha woho jɔhɔ namwisaamaati wɔratataise. ¹⁴ Wɔratihɔ kaati apopaati boho awaisɔhomɔ ditatɔ yatɔmwɔti nunyawaayopo ami kaati ditatɔ kataahɔ autaahɔ pɔrɔruti kaatamɔ aunahɔpa Autaahaatɔho netɔ turɔmasɔpatɔ isɔhiya owehapɔhapɔi nutando. Notɔ akwɔranɔho sopɔ kaanɔhɔi nawɔsatɔ bimɔtando. Notɔ sapɔhɔi bimonɔhɔi kiya iwinjaawɔti bindawa nandapa nunyamɔ naisaihɔ kɔnaungwɔha mairɔmaatanɔhɔi ami wihoanɔtiha sanawutando. ¹⁵ Akwɔranɔho itapaati saatapɔ apowihɔi waapɔhaatɔ waatɔ usepuwatɔ kaati netɔ itaatisatɔ tiwatɔi nosasɔto tati akwɔranɔho waapɔhaatɔi aungwohandɔ komi maahomwaanɔpɔi daahɔwausoasihɔi kaatamɔ ipotɔi usepupwɔti wɔrainjɔi notaise. ¹⁶ Siyatɔ akwɔranɔho waapɔhaatɔi daahɔwausoasihɔi naihɔhandɔ kandi yapɔpatɔi kaati netɔ iwɔtatamanɔtandi nasɔpatatɔi nutatɔi maahomwaanɔmatɔiyatɔi aatihɔi waapɔhaatɔi akwɔranɔho nusoaasisaamaati nahataamɔ kopɔ notɔ nandaataise. ¹⁷ Aihɔ ko akwɔranɔhoai apɔpaahɔi apousamasɔhɔi kaatɔ apopaatapɔi ami kaatamɔ mwaaya usai netɔ tiwɔtandi gɔwɔnyaataise. Iyatɔ kiyaisatɔi tundandɔi notaise. Kaatamɔ mwaaya siya Autaahaatɔhomɔ wɔnɔhapɔpa baiwɔ atiwɔ nepɔ japepɔhɔrohiyɔhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Jisaasihomɔ pɔwɔha ausaapɔi kaundɔwɔti koai nɔwɔpinjohiyɔhiyaare. ¹⁸ Aihɔ ko akwɔranɔho aunahɔpatɔi netɔ durɔhɔrɔi sapɔpa sorɔwaraahandamɔi mangɔrainɔi aripataatɔhɔi bitondaise.

Ainjɔhɔwaurɔ Pusihomatiyahaurɔ Yatɔmwɔ Noaipamaise

¹ Aihɔ nɔnɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ wɔndɔ durɔhɔrɔ sapɔpa sorɔwaraahandaatɔhapɔ noaipasɔhɔ iwinjataayo. Iyatɔ amɔ kandɔ mitɔhaiwa taahɔwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyatɔ amɔ kandɔ maasamaahɔpo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataatɔ amɔ kandamɔ maasamaahɔpɔhaiwetɔ tingaatɔha kinɔhiya nipaatotɔha 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataatɔ amɔ kandamɔ mitɔhaiwetɔ ambɔhaiwa wiwa sisɔpɔhɔtatɔ mandɔtɔpɔtahaiwa jɔpatɔpindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatɔhopɔ mandɔtɔpaiwɔ sisɔpɔhɔtɔwɔhaiwa maipɔhaiwa jɔpatɔpindataise. ² Iyataatɔ sandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔndɔ nɔnɔ usonɔhotɔmandɔ pusihɔ wo awaisɔho ainjɔhɔhomatiyahande. So pusiketɔho ainjɔhɔho lepatɔho tɔwɔ ambɔhɔtɔwɔhoe. Iyataatɔ amɔ kandamɔ auhɔrɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ awaɔndɔhandɔ beyaahandamɔ auhɔramatiyahire. Iyatɔ amɔ kandamɔ maahomwaanɔ raiyonɔhandamɔ maahomwaanɔmatiyahamwaanɔ. Aihɔ akwɔranɔho awaisɔho komɔ watɔpɔhandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ amɔ ko sawahomatiyatɔ awaisɔhoematatɔ isɔhiyai iwinjatɔtandɔ aunahɔpatɔ siya kinɔhandɔ nunyatɔ amɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kandaahɔ kiyatɔ isɔhiyai iwinjatɔtandɔhandɔ watɔpɔhandɔ apɔpaahɔ awaɔndɔhandɔ nunyataise. ³ Sandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔndamɔ mitɔhaiwaamɔ mitɔho woai yahauhɔ maanɔhɔ napotɔ asaatahande. Siyatɔ kandɔ sawimatɔhɔhandɔ kandɔ wɔndɔ namwaapwihɔ isɔhiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahiya yaiwɔmapɔ ese tɔwɔ baiwɔ usonɔwɔ amɔ kandɔ nahatiya nɔwɔpinjawaayopo. ⁴ Aihɔ isɔhiya akwɔranɔho awaisɔhoai mepɔ autaahepumapɔ kopɔ gaapundawaatopo. Amɔ ko komɔ watɔpɔhandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ numwihɔ isɔhiya kandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandapɔ maaritɔwɔ kandɔ mepɔ autaahepumapɔ kandapɔ gaapundɔwɔ amɔ kiya satawaatopo: “Dɔndɔnɔhɔ kɔmandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔmandamatiyahande. Kandisatɔ ndɔnɔhɔ nga tunatɔ yahwɔndaise?” tɔwɔ kandamɔ ambɔpatɔ mepɔ autaahepumawaayopo.

⁵ Aihɔ sandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔndɔ Autaahaatɔho nehɔ iwinjasɔhɔ kandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔndɔ waatɔ kaahaatatɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ sisɔpɔhɔndaase. Kandɔ satatɔ katatɔ sisɔpɔhɔtɔmɔ nutandɔ kandɔ waatɔho 42 kiyahopɔ Autaahaatɔho watɔpɔhandɔ numwihɔ ahotahande. ⁶ Kandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔndɔ kandamɔ maahomwaanɔ nausaatɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ sisɔpɔhɔndaase. Iyatɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ ambɔpatapɔ sisɔpɔhɔndaase. Iyatɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔho bimimbɔpɔhapunɔ amɔ usa yamɔhapataatɔhɔ ko bimimbɔpɔhɔ koaisawɔ maasɔ bimohiyɔhiyaapunɔ sisɔpɔhɔndaase. ⁷ Ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ kiyatɔ kandɔ kaito tatɔ Autaahaatɔho nehɔ winjasɔhɔ kandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiyai kandɔhimatɔtɔ tiwatɔ ipatisatɔ amɔ kandɔ watɔpɔhandɔ netaise isɔhiya nahatiya kahatamatɔponjawɔhiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahiya pɔwɔha kɔha kɔha pɔwaaatɔwɔ amɔ ambɔpatɔ kahatamatɔpetahiyai awaɔndɔhandimatatɔ iwinjaatɔ bimɔtando. ⁸ Isɔhiya nahatiya yapɔpatambɔhiya Autaahaatɔho yapɔpatɔ sangɔ kiyatɔ ahaihɔ sangɔ noaipasura kiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ wɔtɔ utɔpɔhɔ asɔtimatɔtaatɔwɔhandaatɔhɔ ahɔmotisawɔhiya siya nahatiya sandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔndapɔ maaritɔwɔ kandɔ nepɔ mepɔ autaahepumaitaapo. So utɔpo asɔtimatɔtaatɔwɔhandamo Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔhomɔhore jɔhura tiwauhɔ napwisɔho.

⁹ Amɔ utaaho atihɔrisahosɔ pɔwɔma kɔma biyatɔ atisatɔ nene. ¹⁰ Utaaho wopɔ Autaahaatɔho so napwɔtɔtaise tatɔ namɔhanonaahɔ amɔ ko napwɔtɔtaise. Iyatɔ utaaho wopɔ soai namatanaata tɔsatɔtaapo tatɔ namɔhanonaahɔ amɔ koaisɔ kana namatanaata tɔsatɔtaapo. Saiwa siyatɔ noaipahonɔhɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya kiyaamɔ gɔwunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ wɔndɔ namaamapɔ anɔtiwɔ isɔwatɔtaatɔwe.

¹¹ Aihɔ amɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ wɔndɔ yapɔpataatɔhapɔ noaipasɔhɔ nɔnɔ

iwinjataayo kandam̄ mit̄ihoaatihap̄i maasamaah̄ip̄iho sip̄isip̄ihom̄i maasamaap̄ihom̄atiyahaur̄i nutatotaho. Iyataati am̄i kandam̄ p̄w̄iha gap̄ipa akw̄iraniho awais̄ho gaatumwaañ̄i noaipataise. ¹² Sand̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄ind̄i kap̄ih̄i noaipas̄iho ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄i j̄ih̄i noaipas̄it̄ihand̄isat̄i maas̄i bindataahura j̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nahand̄i ipot̄iho netaise. Net̄i bindata ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄i j̄ihand̄ap̄i gaapund̄iw̄i kandam̄ amb̄ipati nuwimaap̄ise undih̄i is̄hiya yap̄ipataamb̄hiyaun̄i am̄i yap̄ipatun̄i kop̄i maarit̄iw̄i kandi nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo. Iyati kandi ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄i j̄ihand̄i asaaha ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i maip̄ihand̄i aim̄i net̄i nga napw̄itaahetahand̄indaahand̄i kandi asaaha ka aim̄i awasat̄i yambwimanahore. ¹³ Kandi ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄i ipot̄i noaipas̄it̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa wiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandam̄ wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwaam̄i w̄ind̄i kair̄ihand̄i siyahande: Is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i nd̄iheti sis̄haaran̄i yam̄ihapataatihap̄i timahiye tih̄i am̄i ka sis̄ha yam̄ihapataatihiraap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i timahiyataise. ¹⁴ Ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄i j̄ih̄i noaipas̄it̄ihand̄am̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa kiyataise am̄i kandi kiyat̄i kaito tat̄i Autaaahatiho neh̄i iwinjas̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa kiyataise. Kandam̄ siyat̄i kair̄imandaah̄i is̄hiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiyai jaipundataase. Iyati am̄i kandi is̄hiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah̄i kimand̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄imand̄i j̄ih̄imand̄am̄i siwipati w̄it̄i kaiwise. Kaiwosaw̄i kandap̄i maarit̄iw̄i kandi nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumwaitaat̄iwo. Sand̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄imand̄i j̄ihura namatanaat̄i kosasair̄i wih̄iwihooan̄ap̄i otitahanaata kandi napw̄itand̄o t̄iw̄i tisatauh̄ihand̄is̄i kandi w̄ind̄i namwaapwise, as̄it̄ihand̄i kimand̄i bindataise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Aih̄i sand̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄i siwipati is̄hiya kiyoh̄ipati ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i mb̄ipa d̄it̄ih̄i kandi as̄itimatati maarisati p̄w̄aat̄itand̄ih̄i nunyataise. Numwih̄i kat̄i siwipati maarisati p̄w̄andaase. Aih̄i am̄i nahatiya sand̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄i j̄ihand̄am̄i siwipatap̄i w̄ind̄i atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i gaap̄imund̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahepumaamahohiȳhiya siȳhiyai tiwauh̄i kiya napowaayopo.

¹⁶ Aih̄i am̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄i kap̄ih̄i 2-hand̄i noaipas̄it̄ihand̄i katih̄i is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ireto am̄i am̄iteteto maak̄ih̄i siwipati w̄it̄i ahiyawaayopo. Is̄hiya amb̄ipati autaaah̄i ahotahiyaam̄ihetun̄i am̄i is̄hiya neh̄ihat̄ima amb̄ipati owehiyaam̄ihetun̄i am̄i naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketahiyaam̄ihetun̄i am̄i is̄hiya naw̄iho w̄ind̄i namep̄hat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiya usaam̄ihat̄i kawisohiȳhiyaam̄ihetun̄i am̄i naw̄iho namep̄hat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiya usaam̄ihat̄i kamawiw̄i neh̄ihiyaam̄ihetun̄i maak̄ih̄i siwipati ah̄iwisawaayopo. ¹⁷ Is̄i am̄i utaaho wom̄iheti ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄am̄i maak̄ih̄i siwipati ah̄imotati owetaho am̄i kom̄i amb̄ipatam̄i nambaahand̄i ah̄imotati oweho is̄hiya usaam̄ihapa not̄i naw̄iho nunyat̄i w̄ind̄i namaitaise. Iyataati am̄i kom̄ihapaisangi naw̄iho nunyaw̄i usa namaitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo am̄it̄iha gaahaisaho sandap̄i ḡiwunyaatati nuses̄ipati. Iyataati utaaho wo biyat̄i gw̄inyaaho ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄am̄i nambaahand̄i biyat̄i aw̄it̄ati mmondaise. Sand̄i nambaahand̄i utaaho wom̄ihande. Utaaho som̄i nambaahand̄i 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄ihom̄i Is̄hiya Aun̄ih̄ih̄i Wan̄ih̄i As̄ih̄ih̄i Aun̄ih̄itawaatopo

¹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i jap̄ih̄i jata Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho Sis̄ho Saiyonhoaas̄in̄i bitos̄ih̄i am̄i is̄hiya 144,000 kaiw̄ihiya maas̄i koaisaw̄i bitohauh̄i iwinjataayo. Ko Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i amb̄ipati am̄i

kom̄i Sap̄iho Autaahaat̄i hom̄i hatun̄i kiyaami am̄i teteti Autaahaat̄i ho j̄pat̄i piyatosih̄i aim̄i j̄pat̄i pindahiyaare. ² Aih̄i n̄i n̄i atisataati p̄w̄iha gap̄ipa waap̄i haati taah̄i waiwaami naus̄iha nor̄i h̄i ramatiyati bitati sanah̄i w̄i tahapa yam̄i hapataat̄i hap̄i gaatinj̄hi n̄i n̄i atisataayo. Sand̄i gaatinj̄ti mand̄i asoaaha waati awais̄iha gaatipatamatiyati gaatih̄i atisataayo. Sand̄i gaatinj̄ti mand̄i is̄i hiya kw̄i renjoho kiyohiȳhiya kiyaami kw̄i renjoho kiyauhi gaatipatamatiyati gaatinj̄hi n̄i n̄i atisataayo. ³ Siya isiya Autaahaat̄i ho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄i hetun̄i am̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄i timatati nasisoari ahot̄im̄i naimb̄ipaami nd̄i hetun̄i am̄i mit̄i hiya 24 kaiw̄i hiyaami nd̄i hetun̄i bitotawa aun̄i h̄i h̄i r̄i wan̄i h̄i r̄i as̄i r̄i h̄i r̄i katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiw̄i miya is̄i hiya yap̄i pataap̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyaami ot̄i hat̄i hap̄i Autaahaat̄i ho nunyati numwaasaw̄i hiyaare. Aun̄i h̄i h̄i r̄i as̄i r̄i h̄i r̄i s̄i r̄i kiyaisaah̄i h̄i ḡi wunyaatati nuses̄i patah̄i re. O is̄i hiya usa neh̄i hiya s̄i r̄i aun̄i h̄i h̄i r̄i w̄i nd̄i ḡi maawunyaatati namauses̄i patah̄i re. ⁴ Siya isiya as̄i hiya usaisaw̄i amb̄i pat̄i w̄i nd̄i t̄i maamaamaitawaaw̄i kipat̄i at̄i ha waat̄i h̄i r̄i w̄i nd̄i ah̄i motahiyaare. Kiya t̄i t̄i h̄i gaahiya ainahiȳhiya us̄i hiya am̄i as̄i hiyaisaw̄i namopi neh̄i wen̄i hiya waimwaaya apwainȳhiya amataiwi bimamb̄i w̄i hiyaare. Sip̄i sip̄i ho Mwaaho Sip̄i p̄i h̄o h̄o wap̄i h̄i nai h̄i hap̄i kiyaisangi niyohiȳhiyaare. Siya isiya yap̄i pataap̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiya am̄i hat̄i hap̄i j̄ap̄i h̄i numwaasaw̄i hiyaare. Siya isiya j̄i hap̄i hiyai namasati kom̄i hiyaimat̄i taat̄i wun̄i am̄i Sip̄i sip̄i ho Mwaaho Sip̄i p̄i h̄o hom̄i hiyaimat̄i taat̄i wun̄i numwaasaw̄i hiyaare. ⁵ Siya isiya p̄i w̄i ha j̄ai w̄i t̄i w̄i ha w̄i nd̄i kamaat̄i w̄i map̄i hiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya wapa maip̄i hapaapi p̄i w̄i ha owehiya ainahiȳhiyaare.

Enjer̄i hiya Mur̄i Mingwaasi P̄i w̄i ha Ausaawaayopo

⁶ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄i ho wo p̄i r̄i rutih̄o yam̄i hapatami ot̄i hap̄i h̄i sanaihi n̄i n̄i iwinjataayo. So enjer̄i ho p̄i w̄i ha gaaha waniha jinjap̄i h̄i nasisoari bim̄i taat̄i w̄i handam̄i ha is̄i wahore is̄i hiya yap̄i pataap̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyai ausaati kaund̄i tand̄i ho. Iyati is̄i hiya yap̄i h̄i nahandaahiyai am̄i amb̄i pat̄i kahatamat̄i ponjaw̄i hiyai am̄i p̄i w̄i ha n̄i naasaami amb̄i pat̄i kahatamat̄i petisaw̄i hiya am̄i p̄i w̄i ha k̄i ha k̄i ha p̄i waatohiȳhiyai p̄i w̄i ha ausaati kand̄i tando. ⁷ Aih̄i ko waap̄i h̄i tati sandaase: “Is̄i hiya kiyoh̄i waiwa Autaahaat̄i ho net̄i tip̄i tapaati mmondand̄i hura aim̄i koaipataise. Is̄i sahi kop̄i yaiw̄i kom̄i amb̄i pat̄i mep̄i autaahepumap̄i se. Ko yam̄i hapatun̄i yap̄i patun̄i am̄i dur̄i h̄i r̄i awair̄i h̄i run̄i waapoho gw̄i haraahapa mw̄i t̄i tutati noati noamas̄i p̄i pauni ahais̄i hore.

⁸ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄i ho wo j̄i h̄i napis̄i hom̄i ipoti n̄i wipinjai nasataise. Ko enjer̄i ho ipoti napis̄i ho satati kandaase: “Aunah̄i pat̄i awaipati Baabiron̄i hand̄i aim̄i nop̄i sas̄i nataise! Ye, aim̄i nop̄i sas̄i nataise! Sati aunah̄i pat̄i Baabiron̄i hand̄i is̄i hiya nahatiyai waapoho nan̄i w̄i naharitaat̄i w̄i ho wain̄i hand̄i nan̄i w̄i k̄i ho k̄i haatisaw̄i amb̄i pat̄i t̄i maamait̄i w̄i se undati kiyaunj̄i h̄i neh̄i kapa ap̄i paahi maip̄i hapaapaah̄i h̄i maar̄i ho nusoaasamap̄i kiyawaayopo. Sati aunah̄i pit̄i is̄i hiya nahatiyai siyaunj̄ati Autaahaat̄i ho ai apouson̄i h̄i yaaw̄i hand̄i wihoanj̄i hand̄i is̄i hiyai numw̄i tand̄i h̄i retemat̄i kiyataise,” ndaase. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄i ho wo j̄i h̄i napisururami ipoti nasataise. Ipoti nasataati ko enjero waati kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sand̄i ainj̄i h̄i t̄i ndapuni am̄i kandami s̄i wipatapuni maaritati aun̄i h̄i h̄i r̄i aun̄i h̄i tati gaapundati mep̄i autaahepwat̄i am̄i kandami amb̄i patami maak̄i h̄i r̄i nd̄i maahomwaan̄i am̄i tetetisangi am̄i ikw̄i retisangi nes̄i ho Autaahaat̄i ho ai apowind̄i hand̄i waapoho

wainɔhandamatiyatɔ wapaisatɔ tiwa nauhimundɔhandɔ apowindɔhandamɔ wipatɔ kapɔhopɔ nuhaunyonɔhɔ nandaise. Sandɔ wainɔndɔ apɔpaahɔ watɔpɔhandɔ Autaahaatɔhoai apowindɔhande. Iyatɔ ko Autaahaatɔhomɔ enjerɔhiyaamɔ ndɔhetunɔ amɔ Sipɔsipɔho Mwaaho Sipɔpɔhohomɔ ndɔhetunɔ komɔ ambɔpatɔ apɔpaahɔ aungwohandɔ yaawɔhandɔ sisɔha durɔhɔrɔ nawɔha sarɔpaahetɔ tɔhatɔ nasasiwatɔ noaatɔsɔhaara tundonɔhɔ naitaise.* ¹¹ Isɔhiyai ambɔpatɔ yaawɔhandɔ sisɔha tundisɔhaamɔ sɔtɔpatɔ katɔnɔhɔ nasisoaari noaipatoaatɔaise. Iyonɔhɔ isɔhiya apatɔhɔ otapɔhaatɔ wɔndɔ ikɔmaanɔwɔ kandɔnɔhɔ ambɔpatɔ yaawɔhandɔ nepɔ nowaatɔtaapo. Sandɔ apaapɔmaahɔ, siya isɔmiya yaawɔhandɔ naitaatɔwɔmandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandapunɔ kandamɔ sɔwɔpatapunɔ atotɔpɔwesawɔ gaapundɔwɔ amɔ kandamɔ maakɔhɔrɔ nehohɔtɔhandape. ¹² Saiwa siya noaipahonɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya andɔtɔtɔwɔ bitopɔse. Siya isɔhiya Autaahaatɔhomɔ wɔnɔhapɔpa baiwɔ atiwɔ nepɔ wɔnɔhapɔpa katirɔhɔretɔ japepɔhɔrɔwɔ amɔ Jisaasihopɔ gɔwunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ namaamapɔ koai anɔtiwɔ isɔwasohɔyɔhiyaare.

¹³ Aihɔ amɔ yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ pɔwɔha wa siyaha noaipasɔhɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo. “Kɔnyɔ pɔwɔha satɔpɔ jɔpatɔpaime. ‘Wanunɔ amɔ ipotɔ ipotunɔ isɔhiya Awaisɔhopɔ baiwɔ gɔwunyaapɔhiya napohɔyɔhiya gaasi kiya maarɔtɔwɔse,’” ndaase. Aihɔ amɔ Itɔpɔho Gaahoisangi sandaase: “Kiya akɔtɔnɔhɔ apɔpaahɔ maarɔtɔwɔse kiyaamɔ dɔpɔwaatɔwɔ kiyohɔwɔiwaisɔ ikɔndaatɔwɔhandɔ naitaatɔwɔ aimɔ namawaayowo. Aiwɔ amɔ kiya nehɔ wɔndɔ namaitaapo. Kiyaamɔ gaahaiwa napaitɔwɔ kiyohɔwɔiwai maasi kiyaisatɔ notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yapɔpataapɔhɔ Tɔmetatɔ Aimɔ Akuraihɔ Kɔpɔwɔtaatɔwɔhure

¹⁴ Aihɔ amɔ nɔnɔ japɔhɔ jata tɔwɔpatɔ wɔtɔ kɔhoepɔhati iwinjataayo. Aihɔ katɔ tɔwɔpataatɔhɔ utaaho wo Isɔhiyaamɔ Saaho Jɔhomatiyaho satɔ tɔwɔpataatɔhɔ bimihɔ usonataayo. So utaasomɔ mɔtɔhoaatɔhɔ tingaatɔha wa gorɔhanda kaiwɔha nipaatahore. Iyatɔ ko komɔ ikwɔretɔ namatanaatɔ wanaatɔ ukɔhɔramatiyatɔ ikosindahanaatɔ apɔpaahɔ tɔpɔpa kiyahanaatɔ isɔwahore. ¹⁵ Aihɔ amɔ enjerɔho wo Autaahaatɔhomɔ anjɔpɔpɔhapɔ noaipasi nasataise. Nasatɔ enjerɔho tɔwɔpataatɔhɔ bimisɔhoai waatɔ kaahaata sata kaundataase: “Kɔnyɔ namatɔmanaatɔ nepapɔ nandɔmba tɔsatɔpɔ kumwe nandapa yapɔpataapɔhapa aimɔ tɔhatɔ tɔmendaiso. Wanɔ kɔmura nandapa akuraihɔ kɔpɔwɔtaatɔwɔhuraaso,” ndaase. ¹⁶ Aihɔ ko tɔwɔpataatɔhɔ bimisɔho namatanaatɔ isɔwatɔ yatɔhɔ nambɔtatɔ mɔhaapɔ yapɔpataapɔhɔ nahataapɔpɔhɔ nandapa aimɔ tɔhatɔ tɔmetɔmbɔpa tɔsatatɔ kɔpotaise.

¹⁷ Aihɔ amɔ enjerɔho wo Autaahaatɔhomɔ anjɔpɔpɔhɔ yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ noaipasi nasataise. Iyatɔ amɔ koaisangi namatanaatɔ apɔpaahɔ tɔmwɔpɔhanaatɔ ukɔhɔramatiyatɔ nangisandɔhanaatɔ isɔwahore. ¹⁸ Aihɔ amɔ enjerɔho woaisangi arɔtaahandaatɔhapɔ nehɔhaatɔ noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisɔha jatɔtandɔ watɔpɔhandisɔhore. Aihɔ ko waapɔhɔta namataanaatɔ apɔpaahɔ tɔmwɔpɔhanaatɔ isɔwatisɔhoai sata kaundataase: “Yapɔpataapɔhɔ nahataapɔpɔhɔ wainɔhandamɔ yandɔpɔho aimɔ tɔhatɔ mimotɔ ahondaise. Isɔ kɔnyɔ kɔnyɔ namatɔmanaata namandipapɔ wainɔhandamɔ yandɔpɔho nepɔ wonjaapɔhɔ ahoaimbɔ ahiye,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihɔ ko enjerɔho mɔhaapɔ yapɔpataapɔhɔ nahataapɔpɔhɔ nambɔtatɔ komɔ namatanaatɔ tɔmwɔpɔhanaata yapɔpataapɔhɔ wainɔhandamɔ yandɔpɔho namandipatɔ ahoyatɔ ahiyataise. Ahiyatatɔ netɔ kandɔ wainɔhandɔ tɔmwaamwisatɔ

* **14:9-10:** Nawɔha sarɔpaahetɔ sisɔha tahataahura apɔpaahɔ awainɔhandɔ noaatatɔ durɔhandɔ nimandatɔ amɔ kandamɔ andɔhɔrɔ maipiyatɔ ainjotatɔ kwɔtɔho noaipatɔ amɔ utaarɔhandɔ tɔhatoaatɔhɔhaapɔtopo.

jasati namwaitandihandaat̄hi ahiyataise. Siyati kaind̄mandi sandi Autaahaat̄ihoai apowindihandap̄i namihanahandi kiyataise. ²⁰ Aih̄i kandi wainihandami yandip̄iho jasati timwaamwisati namwaitandihandaahi aunahipatami ipaahaap̄i neh̄ihaati jasati namotaise. Kandaahi taati tiwati jasihura jit̄ipati neh̄ihaati noaipati neh̄ihaati jit̄ipati waap̄ihaamatiyati 300 kiro mitaahandi usepupw̄i notaise. Aih̄i ami kati jit̄ipatami autaaahi nimainji sanaindihandi maasap̄iho osihandami mit̄ihaumwaan̄indaise.

15

Enjer̄hiya 7 Kaiw̄hiya Wapa Maip̄haiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Is̄iwatawaayopo

¹ Aih̄i ami w̄indi wipetahandi yam̄ipataat̄hi noaipas̄ih̄i jataayo. Jataati n̄ni ap̄ipaahi waati aungwohandi yayataayo. N̄ni saind̄i jata j̄haati enjer̄hiya 7 kaiw̄hiya ami ap̄ipaahi maip̄haiwa 7 kaiw̄hiya is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiyai naan̄ati yaawihandi numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihaiwa is̄iwasauhi n̄ni mmonataayo. Saiwa ap̄ipaahi maip̄iwai j̄haati wapa w̄indi namoaipaitandi Autaahaat̄ihoai apowindihandami ipot̄ihaiwe. Ami saiwaisati Autaahaat̄ihoai apowindihandi aim̄i owendaise. ² Aih̄i n̄ni jata dur̄ih̄ri w̄ri garaasihomatiyah̄ri sis̄ihaisah̄ri ahetihi jataayo. Kaihi sandi dur̄indaini is̄ihiya w̄indi ain̄jih̄it̄ihandisun̄i kandami s̄iwipatisun̄i ami kandami amb̄ipatami nambaahandisun̄i ahosumwap̄i pohip̄iw̄iw̄i tip̄i ip̄ihatisohiȳhiya kir̄i dur̄ih̄raini apw̄it̄ih̄ri kw̄renjoho Autaahaat̄iho numw̄ih̄i is̄ip̄i bitotawaayopo. ³ Aih̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatiho Mosesihom̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄runi ami Sip̄sip̄iho Mwaaho sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ri sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo: “Awais̄ihon̄i Autaahaat̄ihone, k̄nȳi nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisahon̄isi ot̄ip̄ipati wat̄ip̄ihaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kain̄hi nyahi mmon̄ihaawi nyami maar̄iho owenyendaise. Awais̄ihon̄i Kin̄ihon̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyai jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i iwinjatinḡihone. K̄nȳi kainḡw̄imaiwa ap̄ipaahi tit̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihaiwa kiyapaise. ⁴ Awais̄ihon̄i k̄nȳi naason̄ih̄i ainah̄ihon̄i bindapaise. Is̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya kinyap̄i yaiwi k̄nȳi amb̄ipati mep̄i autaahep̄map̄ise. Is̄ihiya nahatiya nap̄iw̄i kinyap̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ri kat̄iw̄i gaapund̄taapo k̄nȳi gaahaiwa tit̄ihaiwa kainḡwaiwa aim̄i auta noaipas̄ih̄i mmonawaawo,” t̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ri katawaatopo.

⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipati aim̄i owetih̄i n̄ni jap̄ih̄i jata ami neh̄i kandi w̄indi ahotih̄i iwinjataayo. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄i awaisaan̄aan̄emahoh̄it̄ihandi ser̄ihandi yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahetsaan̄aan̄i sawaho bindataati p̄w̄iha wisasis̄ihaapi ak̄it̄i akaahe tit̄andihaan̄i nundih̄i mmonataayo. ⁶ Aih̄i enjer̄hiya 7 kaiw̄hiya ami wiwa ap̄ipaahi maip̄haiwa 7 kaiw̄hiya is̄ihiyai net̄i nusop̄sas̄itand̄ihaiwa kiya is̄ip̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄it̄it̄ihap̄i noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiya enjer̄hiya apot̄ih̄ri k̄hoep̄ih̄ri ap̄ipaahi gaah̄ri nusaatah̄ri niyop̄hiyaare. Aiw̄i ami kiya yamepati wit̄i gaahati gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihat̄i kiyaami kir̄iwipatot̄i ut̄ih̄ramataiw̄i nipaatiw̄i wisasan̄iw̄hiyaare. ⁷ Aih̄i wapa 4 kiyahapa as̄timatati nasisoari ahot̄im̄i naim̄b̄ipaami w̄indi wapa disihaiwa gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihaiwaami 7 kaiw̄ihaiwa netati kiya enjer̄hiya 7 kaiw̄hiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nasisoari bimaami nais̄ihom̄i apowindihandi tisaitati ahotahaiwaare. ⁸ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄it̄it̄ih̄i nausain̄j̄t̄ihandi yundanȳihaami sit̄ipati sisar̄ih̄runi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandun̄i kat̄ih̄i waati tisaah̄iwa ahondaise. Aih̄i is̄ihiya ap̄ipaahi nga w̄indi kat̄ih̄i nam̄indaitaapo. Ap̄ipaahi owet̄itaise. Kiya neh̄i jatawaayopo enjer̄hiya

7 kaiwɩhiya apɩpaahi maipɩhaiwaami disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otɩpɩpati kaiwi owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɩhomɩ Apowindɩhandɩ Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

¹ Aihɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ anɩtɩtɩhapɩ utaaho womɩ gapɩpa noaipasɩhi nɩnɩ atisataayo. Sapa gapɩpa enjerɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiyai waapɩhɩtati sata kaundataase: “Sahɩ saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatɩhomɩ apowindɩhandɩ ahotiwɩmaiwa nepɩ mɩhaapɩ yapɩpataapɩhɩ nepuhɩwise,” undati kaundataase. ² Kaihɩ enjerɩho jɩho komɩ disihandɩ netɩ mɩhaapɩ yapɩpateti nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɩ asaaha kahatamatɩpetahaiwa apɩpaahi maipɩhaiwa watɩpɩhaiwa aungwohaiwa isɩhiya ainjɩhɩtɩhandami maakɩhɩrɩ nepɩ ahetati ami kandami sɩwɩpatapɩ maaritɩwɩ kati sɩwɩpatisi mepɩ autaahepumapɩ gaapundohiyɩhiyaami ambɩpateti noaipataise. ³ Kaihɩ ami enjerɩho kapɩho komɩ disihandɩ netɩ durɩhɩraatɩhɩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɩ durɩhɩrɩ noipati isɩhiya napohiyɩhiyaami jɩtɩpatamatetahandɩ nimaanataise. Kaihɩ kahapaamapɩpa katɩhɩ asɩpɩpa bimimbɩpa kapaanɩhɩ napotaise. ⁴ Kaihɩ kapɩhɩ enjerɩho 3 ho komɩ disihandɩ netɩ waapɩhaati awaiwaiwetunɩ ami waapoho gwɩharaahoetunɩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɩ waapoho nahataapa noaipati jɩtɩpɩndaase. ⁵ Kaihɩ enjerɩho waapoho waapɩhaati jatisɩho satati katihɩ nɩnɩ atisataayo. “Autaahaatɩhone, kɩnyɩ jɩhɩ apɩpaahi aimehura bimingɩhonɩ konɩnɩhɩ ami wanɩsangi konɩnɩhɩ bindapaise. Kɩnyɩ Autaahaatɩhonɩ ainahɩhonɩ gaahone. Kɩnyɩ isɩhiyai ami wapai tipɩtapaapi mmonɩhingɩtɩhandɩ apɩpaahi akɩtɩnɩhɩ tɩtɩhaiwa kiyapaise. ⁶ Isɩmiya siya kɩnyɩ otɩpɩpatɩhiya pɩwɩha angusaahohiyɩhiyaaisunɩ ami isɩhiya kɩnyɩhiya kɩnyapɩ gɩhunyaahohiyɩhiyaaisunɩ siyɩhiyai tiwauhɩ napwauhɩ kiyaami jɩtɩpati nepɩ nuhoaaahohiyɩhiyaare. Aihɩ ami wanɩ kɩnyɩ kiya kandapɩ wihoaanɩhandɩ tɩtɩhɩ jɩtɩpati aimɩ kiya nandaatɩwɩ nunyapaise. Ami sandɩhɩ tɩtɩhɩ kaimbɩ isɩhiya maipɩhiyai kiyaami kiyohɩrɩhɩretɩ japepɩhɩrɩpɩ nunyapaise,” tati katihɩ nɩnɩ atisataayo. ⁷ Aihɩ ami nɩnɩ arɩtaahandaapɩhapɩ utaaho womɩ maahomwaanɩ pɩwɩha atisataayo. Iyataati sa pɩwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisɩhone. Kɩnyɩ Autaahaatɩhonɩ nahatewa watɩpɩhaiwaisapɩhone. Kɩnyɩ isɩhiyaisɩ tipɩtapaapi usonɩpɩ saiwi saiwɩhiyaate undingɩpɩpa tɩtɩhɩ akɩtɩhaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aihɩ ami enjerɩho 4 ho komɩ disihandɩ ipɩhoasɩnɩ nepuhotaise. Aihɩ Autaahaatɩho ipɩhoai netɩ waati dimaasɩhɩ ko waati aungwohandɩ watɩpɩho ipɩndaati isɩhiyai netɩ waati kora tɩhataise. ⁹ Ipɩho siyati namatɩtati waati mɩtaahɩ ipɩndaati isɩhiyai netɩ tɩperipati kora tɩhataise. Saihɩhandɩ kiya isiya Autaahaatɩho saiwa apɩpaahi maipɩmaiwa jatataati ami netɩ nusoaasɩtandɩ watɩpɩhandɩ nahandɩ komɩhetɩ ahotisɩhomɩ ambɩpatapɩ maipɩha katɩwɩ nepɩ nopɩsasɩwɩ katapɩ sisɩpɩhɩtawaatopo. Aiwɩ kiya wɩndɩ sandapɩ kiyaami maipɩhaiwaatɩhapɩ namepemaitɩwɩ ami Autaahaatɩhoai nepɩ nɩwimaapɩ ami ambɩpati awaipati wɩndɩ namunyopo. Owetise.

¹⁰ Kaihɩ enjerɩho 5 ho komɩ disihandɩ utaaho ainjɩhɩho awaisɩhoematati bindataati isɩhiyai iwinjatimbɩpɩhɩ komɩ siya kinɩhandaaapɩhɩ nepuhotaise. Aihɩ ko ainjɩhɩho isɩhiyai iwinjaati bimimbɩpɩhɩ nahataapɩpɩhɩ asɩhatamataise. Aihɩ isɩhiyai ambɩpati apɩpaahi maipɩiyati yaawihɩ nahɩriwi kiyaami omasɩha ikwɩnɩwɩ nanɩwɩ tipɩpapi nehotawaayopo.

11 Sawimainjɩhandɩ kandɩ kiya kiyaamɩ maipɩhaiwa kiyohɩwaiwaatɩhapɩ wɩndɩ namepemaitɩwɩ amɩ kiyaamɩ ambɩpatɩ yaawatɩ asaahaiwa nɩwɩnjɩtɩhandapɩ yamɩhapataatɩhapɩ Autaahaatɩhopɩ maipɩha katɩwɩ sisɩpɩhɩtawaatopɩ.

12 Aihɩ enjerɩho kapɩho 6 ho komɩ disiho apɩpaahɩ maipɩhaiwaisaho waapɩhaatɩ awaisaamaatɩ Yupɩretisɩhaatetɩ nepuhɩhɩ kaatɩ napatatɩ apɩpaahɩ awasataise. Kinjɩhiya awaisawɩhiya ipɩho noaipasihihoanɔpɩhiya kaatɩ waapɩhaatɩ nahaitɩtaatɩwɩ daihɩra nutatɩ japwaatatɩ tɩmetɩtandɩ sandɩ noaipataise. 13 Kaihɩ amɩ nɩnɩ jata itɩpɩho maipɩhapa yapwɩtɩhɩramatɩyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasɩhɩ iwinjataayo. Iyatɩ sapa itɩpɩho maipɩhapaamɩ wo akwɩranɩho apɩpaahɩ awaisɩhomɩ maahomwaanɔpɩ noaipatɩ amɩ wo uta ainjɩhɩhomɩ maahomwaanɔpɩ noaipatɩ amɩ wo utaaho pɩwɩha jaiwɩtɩha ausasɩho pɩropetɩhomɩ maahomwaanɔpɩ noaipasɩhɩ nɩnɩ iwinjataayo. 14 Amɩ sapa itɩpɩmo Bwaasɩrɩhɩramɩ itɩpɩho apɩpaahɩ maipɩhapa gonipatɩ watɩpɩhaiwa kaitaatɩwɩ watɩpɩhandisahapaare. Kapa yapɩpataapɩhɩ kinjɩhiyenda notaise. Notɩ kinjɩhiya nahatɩyai netɩ ahoyatɩ amɩ Awaisɩho Autaahaatɩho nahatewa watɩpɩhaiwaisahomɩ asisɩha awaisɩhetɩ ko sawahoaisawɩ tundaatɩwɩ numwaasi nasataise. Kinjɩhiya nahatɩyaisɩ kiyaamɩ pwɩsɩpɩ yaipa kiyohɩyɩhiyaisawɩ nepɩ ahoaiwɩ numwaasi napisaihɩ amɩ pwɩsɩpatɩ awaipatɩ noaipahonɩhɩ awaisɩhoaisawɩ tunnɩwɩ yahwɩndaatɩwo.

15 “Atiwise! Ikohiya ikondaatɩwɩ akiyaahɩ nasopatamataindɩ nɩnɩ napɩto. Utaaho wo wɩndɩ nanɩhiyatɩ namototatɩ komɩ utɩ apotɩhɩrɩ niyotɩ nipan-danɩhɩ tɩmetatɩ amɩ ko wɩndɩ somaahometanɩhɩ isɩhiya winjasaihɩ wɩndɩ mamaawɩtandɩ jatisɩho gaasɩ maaritane amɩ koai wɩndɩ mamaawɩtaiso.”

16 Aihɩ itɩpɩho maipɩhapa kinjɩhiya nahataapɩpɩhiya nahatɩyai netɩ numwaasi nasatɩ wapɩhɩ Pɩwɩha Ipɩruhaara Arɩmaaketonɩhande tɩwɩ ambɩhɩtohpɩpɩhɩ ahoyataise.

17 Aihɩ enjerɩho 7 ho komɩ disihandɩ tɩwɩpatamɩ otɩhamwaanɩ nepuhɩhɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ anjɩhandɩ awaɩndɩhandaatɩhapɩ amɩ ko bimisɩho siya kinjɩhandɩ gwɩtɩhoasɩnɩhapɩ pɩwɩha wa waapɩhɩta satatɩ kandaase: “Nɩnɩ nahataapa kaimɩ napɩtɩ wanɩ kapaanɩhɩ aimɩ owendaise,” tatɩ kandaase. 18 Aihɩ kɩnapɩpa nahataapɩpɩhɩ kɩnapɩnataise. Amɩ yamɩhapataatɩhapɩ kɩrɩhɩrupa awaɩndɩhandɩ ganatɩ nawatepwɩnataise. Aihɩ amɩ asoaaha aungwohaiwa waatɩ gandaase. Iyatɩ amɩ ipɩpatɩpatɩ aungwohandɩ ipɩpatɩpinataise. Satɩ ipɩpatɩpiti apɩpaahɩ awaipate. Ipɩpatɩpatɩ siyahatɩ jɩhura isɩhiya bimaamɩ nasohura wɩndɩ namwaipase. Owetise. Nehɩ wanɩ kɩmatɩ apɩpaahɩ awaipatɩ noaipataise. 19 Kaihɩ aunahɩpatɩ awaipatɩ Baabironɩhandɩ maurɩ mandɩ nasɩpatataise. Aihɩ amɩ satɩ ipɩpatɩpitaahɩ isɩhiya nahatɩyaamɩ amɩ yapɩpatɩ nahatewaamɩ aunahɩpɩhaiwa awai-waiwaisangi tɩmahiyatɩ netɩ kaiwaanɩhɩ nosasɩnataise. Aihɩ amɩ Au-taahaatɩho aunahɩpatɩ awaipatɩ Baabironɩhandapɩ gwɩnyaataatɩ koai apowɩndɩhandamɩ wainɩhandɩ amɩ komɩ mandɩha netɩ nɩwɩnaamanatɩ sisɩha nusaatisɩho kaapɩho netɩ nipinjatɩ wɩwɩwatɩ nandandɩ numwɩhɩ nanataise. 20 Kaihɩ yapɩhonya durɩhɩramɩ otɩhaatɩ ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipɩpatɩpata netɩ durɩhɩrɩ namaasasɩhɩ owendaise. Aihɩ amɩ sisɩhaiwaisangi wiwa motɩnatɩ kaiwaanɩhɩ owetamataise. 21 Kaihɩ wɩpatɩ ndɩha yamɩhapataatɩhapɩ waatɩ aungwohaiwa tɩmahiyataise. Wɩpatɩ ndɩha yamɩhapataatɩhapɩ tɩmɩhaiwaiwa nɩnaasaindamɩ naanɩndɩhandɩ 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndɩha yamɩhapataatɩhapɩ isɩhiyaamɩhetɩ tɩmahiyataatɩ isɩhiyai netɩ waatɩ nusosasataise. Aihɩ isɩhiya satɩwɩ, “Autaahaatɩho ndɩha

ap̄ipaahi wat̄ip̄ihaiwa maip̄ihaiwa napaapi net̄i nyam̄iheti t̄imase?” t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihopi it̄ih̄it̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha maip̄iha kopi katawaatopo.

17

Enjer̄ho Jon̄hoai Apopaati Daih̄iraap̄ihaati Nunjataise

¹ Enjer̄hiya 7 kaiw̄ihiya disihaiwa 7 kaiw̄ihaiwa is̄iwasohiȳhiyaami wo nasati n̄ngisi sandataase: “K̄inyi namme. Apopaati waati p̄ih̄it̄ati is̄ihiya taahiȳhiya k̄ihiyaisati amb̄ip̄ati t̄imaamaitati daayatoaatisaamaati kaatami saind̄ihandapi wihoan̄j̄handi yaaw̄ihandi nes̄it̄ihand̄i n̄ni gis̄i nangis̄itaano. Kaati waap̄ihaati taah̄waiwa noap̄wij̄ip̄ih̄i bimisaamaato. ² Am̄i is̄ihiya kin̄j̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahataahiya kaatisaw̄i amb̄ip̄ati t̄imaamaitawaayopo. Aiwi is̄ihiya usa yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisaw̄i amb̄ip̄ati t̄imaamaitawaayopo. Saiwi kaatisaw̄i amb̄ip̄ati t̄imaamaitawaaw̄i waapoho nan̄iw̄i naharitaat̄iwo nan̄iw̄i naharisōh̄ip̄atamataiwi kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

³ Aih̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho nis̄iheti waati nanaip̄ati nisaitih̄i am̄i nisi maar̄ihom̄i nd̄iha nanor̄ihaatih̄i am̄i enjer̄ho n̄ngisi nan̄imaasi is̄ihiya owehap̄ih̄i notaise. Aih̄i nundi kap̄ih̄i mmonata apopaati waati ainj̄ih̄iho amaten̄hoasin̄i bimih̄i iwinjataayo. So ainj̄ih̄ihom̄iheti amb̄ip̄ati it̄ihap̄ipa sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄iw̄ihaiwa gaamati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indataise. Aih̄i ko ainj̄ih̄iho m̄it̄iho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihoat̄ihap̄i maasamaah̄ip̄iho mw̄it̄ih̄r̄i 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. ⁴ Iyataati saati apopaati apot̄ih̄ir̄i nyanyip̄ih̄ir̄i am̄i amaten̄h̄ir̄i niyoti nipaatahaate. Iyati am̄i kaatami amb̄ip̄atetuni am̄i apot̄ih̄iretuni wapa yundanȳha gor̄ihand̄i am̄i yumb̄ipa naw̄iha otiwa kambwaati gaahapa am̄i konaarap̄iho naw̄iho ap̄ipaahi awais̄ihot̄ihapa w̄ira naah̄ipot̄i yundanyainahaate. Iyati am̄i kaati kaatami ikw̄ir̄i wiraahi wipati kaap̄iho gor̄ihanda kaiw̄iho is̄iwahaate. Iyati ko gor̄i kaapopi kaatami k̄ihiyaisati amb̄ip̄ati t̄imaamaitati ainjotati ap̄ipaahi maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitati windataise. ⁵ Am̄i kaatami nd̄imaahomwaan̄i am̄iteteti amb̄ip̄ati w̄iti neh̄i siwipati kaatametir̄ih̄iretapi nam̄ihan̄iw̄i sat̄iw̄i: “Aunah̄ipati Awaipati Baapiron̄ihand̄i Sand̄i us̄ihiya as̄ihiya daih̄iraap̄ihiyaamuni am̄i Is̄ihiya Ap̄ipaahi Maip̄ihaiwa Kiyohiȳhiyaamuni Yap̄ipatamb̄ihiya Ap̄ipaahi Maip̄ihapa Kahatamat̄ipet̄ihapa Nahataapaami Tanyaaha Sanaate,” t̄iw̄ihat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indahaate. ⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihopi ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya “nyah̄i kom̄ihiyaane,” t̄iw̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati p̄w̄iha w̄indi namwoaasaw̄i awusaahohiȳhiya siȳhiyai tiwamainj̄ihaate. Kaati siyahaatis̄i kiya tiwamasaw̄ihiyaam̄i j̄it̄ipati nanat̄i am̄i waapoho wat̄ip̄iho nan̄iw̄i naharisōh̄ihomatiyati naharih̄i n̄ni kaati winjati mmonataayo.

Aih̄i n̄ni kaati saind̄i iwinjataati yaind̄imat̄i am̄i waati gw̄inyaataayo. ⁷ Siyon̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i enjer̄ho n̄ngisi sandataase: “K̄inyi napindapi yaimb̄imap̄i waati gw̄inyaahise? N̄ni gis̄i k̄imaati apomaatami amb̄ipatami tanyaahapuni am̄i ainj̄iho kaati net̄i aw̄it̄imas̄iho m̄it̄iho 7 kiyahoaisaho am̄i maasamaah̄ip̄iho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawi kah̄it̄itaano. ⁸ Ainj̄iho so k̄inyi aim̄i iwinjahingo, ko j̄ih̄i bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko am̄i wan̄i wometati wo bimimise. Bimindataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i ko an̄imwaah̄ipati tapotaaha ap̄ipaahi owehat̄i etaih̄rombi nasaamanati noainji noaipaitaise. Siyati noaipasi niyon̄ih̄i koais̄i K̄raisih̄o net̄i koais̄in̄ih̄i owemahon̄ih̄i am̄i ko kon̄ih̄i ap̄ipaahi owet̄itaise. Iyon̄ih̄i yap̄ipataap̄ihiya is̄ihiya nahatiya wuwan̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho yap̄ipati

yamɩhapatɩ kahapaamapɩpa kaisuraapɩ namasatɩ kiyaamɩ ambɩpatɩ utɩpɩhandɩ isɩhiya asɩtimatɩtaatɩwɩhandaatɩhɩ ahɩmotisawɩhiya ko ainjɩhoai usonawaawɩ yaiwɩ aatɩwɩmaitaapo amɩ ko jɩhɩ bimainjatɩ amɩ wanɩ wometamatatɩho ko amɩ noaipataiso. ⁹ Utaaho amɩtɩha gaahaisaho kɩmandapɩ koaisɩ gɩwunyaatatɩ nusesɩpatɩtaise: Mitɩho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipatɩ sɩhoarɩhɩrɩ sisɩhaiwa kaiwaasɩnɩ apopaatɩ bimiwaiwe. Sisɩho tipatɩ sɩhoarɩhɩrɩ 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawɩhiya kinɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiyaapɩ namɩhanataise. ¹⁰ Siyaamɩ 5 kaiwɩhiya aimɩ noaipapɩhiyaasɩ tɩmahiyawɩ nepɩ nopɩsasɩnɩwɩ aimɩ owetopo. Aihɩ wanɩ naasohɩ kɩmo bindataise. Aihɩ amɩ wo sangɩ noaipatɩ awaisɩho kinɩhoemainje. Isɩ ko noaipatɩ awaisɩhoematatɩ nehɩ masɩhonjapɩ bimɩtaise. ¹¹ O amɩ so ainjɩhɩmo jɩhura bimainjaho ko wo bɩmimindɩmandɩ sandɩ amɩ ko kinɩho 8 hoematatɩ noaipaitandɩhandape. Iyataahandɩ kandɩ so kinɩho kinɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiya noaipahohiyɩhiyaamɩhore. Isɩ ko noaipatatɩ ketɩ netɩ nopɩsasɩnatɩ owetɩtandɩhore.

¹² Maasamaahɩpɩho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjɩhɩhomɩ mɩtɩhaiwetapɩ nutihɩ mmonɩhingɩwɩmaiwa awaisawɩhiya kinɩhiya 10 kaiwɩhiyaapɩ namɩhanahaiwaare. Isɩhiya kinɩhiya sangɩ watɩpɩhandɩ nepɩ noaipahopo. Isɩ kiya noaipapɩ watɩpɩhandɩ kɩmo ainjɩhɩmoaisawɩ maasɩ naitaapo. Watɩpɩhandɩ nepɩ ipɩhomɩ yunjɩsɩha auwaahandɩ nehɩ naasaindapɩ kinɩhiyaimatɩwɩ isɩhiyai iwinjaawɩ bimɩtaapo. ¹³ Siya kinɩhiya noaipawaahura maarɩho amɩ amɩtɩha nehɩ naasaindɩhɩ gwɩnyaapɩ kiyaamɩ watɩpɩhandɩ amɩ wandɩha ainjɩhɩhoai numwɩtaapo. ¹⁴ Aiwɩ amɩ kiya Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhohoisawɩ kiyaamɩ pwɩsɩpɩ yaipatɩ nupwɩ nesi tunnɩwɩ yahwɩndaapo. Saiwɩ tunnɩwɩ yahwɩnawaawɩ Sipɩsipɩ Mwaaho Sipɩpɩhoho kohematatɩ kiyai tiwatɩ yahotɩ ipɩhatisataise. Amɩ ko awaisawɩhiyaamɩ Awaisɩhotatɩ amɩ kinɩhiyaamɩ Kinɩhoso. Iyatɩ isɩhiya komɩhiyaimatɩtaatɩwɩ gaatatɩ namɩhainjawɩhiya komɩ pɩwɩha akɩtɩ akaaha baiwɩ japepɩhɩrɩwɩ isɩwatohiyɩhiyaisatɩ pwɩsɩpatɩ satɩ tunnɩwɩ yahwɩnatɩ awaisawɩhiyai netɩ ipɩhatitaise.

¹⁵ Aihɩ amɩ jɩhaatɩ enjerɩho nɩngɩ sandataase: “Waapɩhaatɩ awaiwai taahɩwaiwa noapwɩnyaataatɩ apopaatɩ kɩhiyaisatɩ ambɩpatɩ tɩmaamaitisaamaatɩ bimihɩ kɩnyɩ iwinjahingɩtɩmandɩ waapɩhaatɩ saatɩ isɩhiya nahatiya yapɩhɩ nahandaahiya pɩwɩha kɩha kɩha pɩwaatohiyɩhiya amɩ ambɩpatɩ kahatamatɩpetisawɩhiyaapɩ namɩhanataise. ¹⁶ Maasamaahɩpɩho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonɩhingɩwɩmaiwaunɩ ainjɩhɩhounɩ apopaatɩ kɩhiyaisatɩ ambɩpatɩ tɩmaamaitisaamaatamɩ tiworisaimatɩwɩ kiya kaati mandɩtɩwiwɩ nepɩ kaati yandɩhɩ nehɩ sawahaatɩhemapɩ amɩ kaatamɩ apotɩhɩrɩ nesɩpamapɩ nepɩ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwɩ kaatamɩ ambɩpatɩ nepɩ kupwɩwɩmapɩ wihoaajɩhatɩ katɩnɩhɩ sisɩhaapɩhɩ tɩhoasaihɩ kaatɩnɩhɩ tɩhamaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandɩ nehɩmaahɩ. Autaahaatɩho saiwa saiwɩ kaiwɩse undatɩ netɩ gɩwunyaahonɩhɩ kinɩhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatɩho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandɩ jɩhura katatɩ ahaihɩhaiwaaso. Isɩ kiya kinɩhiya maarɩho naasohɩ amɩ amɩtɩha naasaahɩ gwɩnyaapɩ naasaahɩnɩwɩ kiyaamɩ watɩpɩhandɩ kinɩhiyaimatɩwɩ bimɩtaatɩwɩ watɩpɩhaiwa amɩ wandɩha nehohɩwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjɩhɩhoai numwɩtaapo. Saiwa siyatɩ noaipapɩ notɩ sawahomɩ pɩwɩha katiwaiwaamɩ akɩpɩpa nahataapa noaipatɩ owetonɩhuraatɩtaise. ¹⁸ Saatɩ apomaatɩ kɩnyɩ aimɩ iwinjahingaamɩmaatɩ aunahɩpatɩ awaipatɩ amɩ katamɩ kinɩho kinɩhiya nahatiya yapɩhɩ nahandaahiyai osamatɩ iwinjaatɩ bimisɩhopɩ namɩhanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaat̄ho Aunah̄pat̄ Baabiron̄handi Aim̄ Net̄ Nop̄sasamataise

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetih̄ n̄n̄i jata enjer̄ho asoho wo wand̄haisaho yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i noaat̄pasi napih̄hoai iwinjataayo. Iyati ko wat̄p̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄handisaho. Aih̄i am̄i komi nausainj̄t̄ihandaah̄i yap̄ih̄i nahanda nausaatati bosaasinataise. ² Aih̄i ko enjero waati satati kaahandaase: “Aunah̄pat̄i awaipati Baabiron̄handi wan̄i aim̄i nosasinataise. Aim̄i wan̄i net̄i nosasinati owendaise. Kati wan̄i noaipati akw̄ir̄ip̄it̄ati it̄ip̄ih̄o maip̄ihapa nahataapa kahatamat̄petahapa nasati bim̄tand̄ihatimatataise. Iyati it̄ip̄ih̄o maip̄ihapa am̄i kohas̄ip̄ih̄o maip̄ih̄o am̄i wapa koho ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihapa ainjotahapa nasati ahominati bim̄tand̄ihatimatataise. ³ Am̄i is̄hiya nahatiya maip̄ihat̄i kaiwi kati aunah̄pitisaw̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamaitot̄handape. Kati aunah̄matam̄i waapoho wain̄ihand̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i naharisoh̄patamataiwo. Aih̄i am̄i kin̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahap̄hiya kati aunah̄matisaw̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamaitawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i is̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya naw̄ihop̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyohiȳhiya maip̄ihaiwa wind̄i mamaawih̄i kaatisaw̄i top̄itaata waaki kiyoh̄r̄ih̄iretap̄i naw̄ih̄o aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati neh̄i kaatam̄i maaritir̄ih̄ireti autaahinjaati maip̄ihaiwa kiyahaate,” tati waap̄ih̄it̄ati kandaase.

⁴ Aih̄i utaaho womi maahomwaan̄i yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i satati noaipas̄ih̄i n̄n̄i atisataayo: “Nis̄i is̄hiyaate. Aunah̄pat̄i k̄imat̄i namasis̄i noaipasi nap̄iw̄ise wiwa k̄imat̄i aunah̄mat̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyon̄h̄i sangimaaw̄i kaitaawo. Aiw̄i am̄i k̄imat̄i aunah̄matam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaind̄handap̄i wihooan̄j̄hand̄i maip̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nehon̄h̄i am̄i sangimaaw̄i nep̄ipano. ⁵ Katam̄i maip̄ihaiwa tiwati nyepiyati kaim̄i napih̄i maip̄ihaiwa ahot̄im̄i nasati yam̄hapataat̄indaiso. Autaahaat̄hoh̄i katam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwaah̄i biyati mmonati gw̄inyaahore. ⁶ Kati sangisi kasiwaiwaapi sah̄i baiwi gw̄inyaapi am̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kamwaan̄i kati kaiwi wihooan̄j̄hand̄i nunyawise. Kati maip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄petahaiwa jin̄j̄haatema kasisati nasamind̄handap̄i am̄i sah̄i wihooan̄j̄hand̄i j̄hand̄i nunyawosaw̄i am̄i j̄haati wind̄i tiwat̄haati nunyawise. Waapoho wain̄ihandam̄i wat̄p̄ihand̄i nuhaati nasinyataisi am̄i sangisangi kati katam̄i kaipati kaiwi waapoho wain̄ihand̄i wat̄p̄ihand̄i j̄haati nunyawosaw̄i am̄i wain̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄p̄ihand̄i nuhaapi kaiwi kati usais̄i numwipatamataiw̄i nunyawise. ⁷ Sati aunah̄piti sawand̄ip̄i naimaat̄i maip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄petahaiwa p̄ih̄it̄ati k̄ihiyaisati kiyati t̄imaamait̄hatis̄i am̄i katam̄i kaiwaiwaapi nam̄han̄w̄i wihooan̄j̄haiwa katis̄i sah̄i waati tiwati nyepaiw̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyawise. Saisaihi kati amb̄ipati yaaw̄ihand̄i netaati kati p̄ih̄it̄ati gw̄itando. Iyataati saati sawahaatap̄i satahaate: “N̄n̄i awaisaamaan̄n̄i kw̄inj̄haanimat̄ti am̄i n̄n̄i is̄hiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Aindi n̄n̄i os̄haamaan̄n̄i maahe. Owetise. Yaas̄ihaiwa wiwa n̄n̄i netaati gw̄itand̄ihaiwa wind̄i n̄ngisaap̄ih̄i namaanoaipaitaise. Owet̄it̄aise,” tati katahaatiso. ⁸ Kaatam̄i satati am̄i kaatam̄i kaiwaiwaapi maip̄ihaiwa yaaw̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄pet̄ihaiwa kaatam̄iheti waara asis̄ha naaseti nusoaipaitaise. Timb̄ipa waati p̄ih̄it̄ati noaipaitaise. Iyon̄h̄i is̄hiya p̄ih̄it̄iw̄ih̄iya taahiȳhiya waati p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gw̄itaapo. Iyataati am̄i jar̄ih̄o aungwohand̄i noaipaitaise. Iyataati kati aunah̄pat̄i Baabiron̄handi sis̄haara t̄hat̄i kat̄in̄h̄i owemaitaise. Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄ho wat̄p̄ih̄o wat̄p̄ihand̄i nahatewaisaho sati aunah̄pat̄i Baabiron̄handam̄i kaiwaiwa mmonati nehosi am̄i kati aim̄i net̄i tip̄itapaati usonati sandaase,

“Baabironihand̄i aunah̄ipatī awaipatī netī nosas̄natī owetane,” tatī kandaase. ⁹ Awaisaw̄ihiyā kin̄ihiyā yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyā maasī satī aunah̄ipitisaw̄i maip̄ihaiwā kaiw̄i am̄i amb̄ipatī timaamaip̄i am̄i naw̄ihō ik̄ip̄ipaam̄i autaah̄i bimamb̄iw̄ihiȳihiyaasī jawā katī aunah̄ipitī t̄ihataatī sit̄ipatī aungwohand̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i jawaaw̄i esē t̄iw̄i nat̄ipatīwī maar̄ihō katap̄i as̄ipaiw̄i gw̄iw̄i maar̄ihō naan̄awisatī yaaw̄itaise. ¹⁰ Satī aunah̄ipatī amb̄ipatī awaind̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nehon̄ih̄i kiyā usonawā ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i yaitaapo. Saiw̄i yaiw̄i neh̄i kaan̄ih̄i bitotawā esē t̄iw̄i nat̄ipatīwī, “Ese, ese, kin̄ȳi nop̄is̄as̄inapaise, kin̄ȳi nop̄is̄as̄inapaise! Baabironihand̄anē kin̄ȳi aunah̄ipatan̄j̄ awaipatan̄j̄ wat̄ip̄ihatanē kin̄ȳi maip̄ihaiwā kainḡiwaiwaap̄i ip̄ihom̄i s̄iwipatī neh̄i wan̄i auwaahand̄i naasaindet̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i maip̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i gisaap̄ih̄i nangoaipataise,” t̄iw̄i kaan̄ih̄ap̄i neh̄i iwinjaitaapo.

¹¹ Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ihiyā yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyā naw̄ihō naitaat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kiyohiȳihiyā aunah̄ipatī Baabironihand̄ap̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i katap̄i maar̄ihō as̄ipaiw̄i gw̄iw̄i maar̄ihō amb̄ipatī naan̄awison̄ih̄i bim̄itaapo. Am̄i sand̄i kiyaam̄ihapā naw̄ihop̄ihapā nap̄iw̄i newaaw̄i naw̄ihō nunyaw̄ihiyaasī am̄i usā nap̄iw̄i naw̄ihō nunyaw̄i namausaitauhe.

¹² Kiyaam̄ihapā kahapaamap̄ipā nunyaw̄i naw̄ihō nehoh̄ip̄ipā gor̄ihand̄i s̄iriwaahand̄i am̄i naw̄ihā waiwaun̄i am̄i konaarap̄ihō gaahaiwā naw̄ihō autaah̄itahaiwaun̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ihaiwā gaahaiwaun̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i waiwā wat̄ip̄ihaiwā kunyapetahaiwaun̄i nunyaw̄i naw̄ihō nep̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiyā ipatī taah̄ipatī biyatī waamainjot̄ihatun̄i am̄i maasap̄ihō erepand̄ihand̄amī manḡiraah̄i kaiw̄ihapaun̄i am̄i ipatī gaahatī naw̄ihō autaah̄it̄ihatamī wapā kiyoh̄ip̄ipaun̄i am̄i b̄iraasihand̄amun̄i ain̄ih̄iramun̄i am̄i naw̄ihā wā nit̄ih̄itind̄ihaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaun̄i nunyaw̄i naw̄ihō aungwohaiwā nep̄ihiyaare. ¹³ Iyataatī am̄i wapaisangī nunyaw̄i naw̄ihō naitaat̄iw̄ihapā siyahapā ahusotahiyaare: at̄ipatī w̄it̄i waamainjot̄ihat̄i kaiw̄ihatis̄i katun̄i as̄ipatī nandaat̄iw̄ihatun̄i am̄i at̄ipatī taah̄ipatī kahatamat̄ipetahaiwā biyatī waamainjot̄ihaiwaun̄i am̄i at̄ipatī w̄it̄i gaahatun̄i am̄i wain̄ihandun̄i am̄i ipatī orip̄ihand̄amī at̄ipatun̄i am̄i waat̄ipatī parawaahō kon̄ihō witīhand̄a kaiw̄ihoun̄i am̄i maasap̄ihō kauhoun̄i sip̄is̄ip̄ihoun̄i am̄i maasap̄ihō osihandun̄i am̄i osihand̄i kand̄i ik̄ip̄ipā ahaisaih̄i notaatī aihon̄ih̄i nehain̄ji nutand̄ihaiwā kaarisihaiwaun̄i am̄i is̄ihiyā naw̄ihō namep̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawitaat̄iw̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i neh̄i is̄ihiyā usaun̄i naw̄ihop̄i nunyaw̄i naitaat̄iw̄ihiyā saiwaare. Saiwā nunyaw̄i naw̄ihō aungwohand̄i nep̄ihiyaasī am̄i saiwā usā nap̄iw̄i namusaitaapo.

¹⁴ Is̄ihiyā naw̄ihō naitaat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kiyohiȳihiyā sat̄itaapo: “Nandapā kin̄ȳi maar̄ihō ḡindosīhī maar̄it̄ip̄i nehinḡip̄ipā aim̄i not̄i owendaise. Ap̄ipaah̄i gaahapā kahapaamap̄ipā nahataapā aim̄i not̄i owendais̄i kin̄ȳi kapais̄i w̄ind̄i j̄ihaat̄i mausondaise,” t̄itaapo. ¹⁵ Is̄ihiyā saiwā ik̄ip̄ipā satī aunah̄ipitī nunyaw̄i naw̄ihō aungwohaiwā nehohiȳihiyā katī aunah̄ipitī naan̄at̄i amb̄ipatī yaaw̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihand̄i nehon̄ih̄i usondaat̄iw̄i kiyā waatī ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i yaitaapo. Yaiw̄i kiyā aunah̄ipatamī kaan̄ih̄i bitotawā maar̄ihō as̄ip̄iw̄iw̄i gw̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄ihō amb̄ipatī naan̄awitaise. ¹⁶ Aiw̄i kiyā kiyaap̄i sat̄itaapo: “Esē nno! Aunah̄ipatan̄j̄ awaipatan̄j̄e, kin̄ȳi nep̄i nop̄is̄as̄inapaise. Kin̄ȳi nep̄i nop̄is̄as̄inapaise. J̄ihurā apot̄ih̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahapā k̄ihoep̄ihapā niyop̄i am̄i waiwā apot̄ih̄ir̄i sis̄iwaahaip̄ih̄ir̄i am̄i amaten̄ihaiwā sanah̄iwet̄ihapā niyop̄i nipaatīp̄i am̄i gor̄ihandun̄i nep̄i am̄i naw̄ihā gaahā nit̄ih̄itind̄ihā nep̄i am̄i konaarap̄ihō gaahō naw̄ihō autaah̄it̄ihapā nep̄i sawahaatamīhet̄i yundanyainahatiso. ¹⁷ Is̄ī neh̄i auwaahand̄i naasaindet̄i kahapaamap̄ipā

ḡimunyaat̄hapa neti ahoyatoaatimb̄ipa nosas̄inat̄i owendaise,” t̄itaapo.

Sip̄ihaiwa nahatewaami kap̄iten̄hiyauni ami is̄ihiya pasindiyahiyaimatiw̄i sip̄ihandoti nuw̄i nap̄w̄iyohiȳhiya nahatiyauni ami sip̄ihaiwaami ot̄ip̄ipatihiya nahatiyauni ami dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ipati naw̄ihop̄ihati kaiw̄i naw̄iho nehohiȳhiya siya nahatiyaisangi sati aunah̄ipatam̄hini deti w̄ind̄i namaap̄iw̄i kaan̄ih̄i bitoaitaapo. ¹⁸ Saiwi kaan̄ih̄i bitotawa sisiha sati aunah̄ipiti t̄ihis̄ihaami sit̄ipati jawaawi kiya sat̄itaapo: “Aunah̄ipati maah̄iw̄iti awaipati ahendaise. K̄imati aunah̄ipati awaip̄imatamatiyato,” t̄itaapo. ¹⁹ Satiw̄i ikwaat̄ip̄iho waat̄ih̄iri nep̄i kiyaami mit̄ihoat̄ih̄i ahiyan̄iw̄i maar̄iho as̄ipaiwi as̄ipiniw̄i gw̄iw̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati yaawati naan̄awison̄ih̄i bim̄itaapo. Aiwi kiya waap̄ih̄itiw̄i sat̄itaapo. “Ese nno! Aunah̄ipi awaipatan̄i k̄inyi nep̄i nop̄is̄as̄inapaise. K̄inyi nep̄i nop̄is̄as̄inapaise. Sip̄ihaiwa nahatewa dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i daiwaiwaami satoya aunah̄ipi awaimatami naw̄iho numwis̄ihora kiya noaipap̄i naw̄iho ik̄ip̄ipa p̄h̄itati asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aih̄i nyah̄i maar̄iho as̄ipiyahaayo ip̄iho yunj̄is̄iha neh̄i auwaahand̄i naas̄indet̄ih̄i keti neti nop̄is̄as̄inataise,” t̄itaapo. ²⁰ Aih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i p̄w̄iha wa satati noaipataise: “Sah̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihyaatuni ami Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaatuni ami Aposer̄ihyaatuni ami P̄ropet̄ihyaatuni nahatiyaat̄i maar̄it̄iw̄ise aunah̄ipati sangisi kaisiwaiwa Autaahaat̄iho mmonati gw̄inyaahosi kandap̄i aim̄i neti tip̄itapaati usonati tanyaaha ahotih̄i katisi wihoaan̄ihand̄i naan̄ati yaaw̄ihand̄i aim̄i nunyataiso,” tati kandaase.

²¹ P̄w̄iha siyaha noaipati aim̄i owetih̄i enjer̄iho wo wat̄ip̄iho naw̄iha aungwonyonj̄i winj̄i naimaatati neti m̄ihaap̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i t̄imataise. T̄imataati sandaase: “Aunah̄ipati Baabiron̄ihand̄i k̄ima naw̄ima n̄in̄i neti yotoh̄it̄imandamataiw̄i waati wonamaat̄ih̄i top̄itaata nep̄i yotawaayopo sati aunah̄ipiti jap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i mausondaatiwo. ²² Isi Baabiron̄ihandane upwati gitaahandamuni ami apw̄it̄ih̄iramuni ami ot̄ip̄iho kapapar̄ih̄iramuni ami kapa kapaami gap̄ipa kinyi matamb̄ipotap̄i ganati w̄ind̄i namwaipaitaise. Iyataati ami is̄ihiya ot̄ip̄ipati kati kati kaitaat̄iw̄i sikur̄i kaiw̄i am̄it̄iha gaaha nehohiȳhiya kinyi hat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i b̄imim̄itaapo. Iyataati naw̄iha kon̄iho wit̄ihand̄i jasis̄ihaami gap̄ipaisangi w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i kinyi hat̄ihap̄i namwaipaitaise. ²³ Iyataati ami sisiha raam̄ihand̄i kinyi hat̄ihap̄i w̄ind̄i namusoaat̄itaise. Iyataati ami wani namaat̄indaat̄iw̄ihiya us̄ihiya as̄ihiyaami p̄w̄ihaisangi kinyi hat̄ihap̄i w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i namoaipaitaise. J̄ihura kinyi is̄ihiya ot̄ip̄ipati naw̄ihop̄ihati kiyohiȳhiya is̄ihiyaami nd̄iheti awaisaw̄ihiyaimatiw̄i bindawaayopo. Aimb̄i ami k̄inyi onap̄ipa paasih̄iri ami gaap̄ipati kahatamat̄ipetahapa kiyapaise is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai jaipund̄itaapo,” tati ko kandaase. ²⁴ Sati aunah̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya p̄ropet̄ihyaisuni ami is̄ihiya kop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaisuni siȳihiyai tiwiwaiwaap̄i p̄w̄iha tanyaaha katam̄iheti ahotih̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i mmonati gw̄inyaahore. Iyataati ami is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwot̄ihandapisangi sati aunah̄ipati Baabiron̄ihand̄i p̄w̄iha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Yam̄ihapataat̄ihya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

¹ P̄w̄iha saiwa atind̄i owetih̄i ami is̄ihiya taahiȳhyaami naahutar̄ih̄iri waap̄ih̄itiw̄ih̄iri yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i noaipasih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. Sir̄i naahutar̄iri kiya satiw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄iri katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̄i nyami

Autaaahaatɔhoai newa mepɔ autaaahemwahaayo. Nyamɔ Autaaahaatɔho kɔmo nehɔ naasohɔ nyangi japɔhɔ nanyamamaasɔhore. Ko ambɔpati awaipatisaho apɔpaahɔ watɔpɔhore. ² Autaaahaatɔho isɔhiya kiyohɔwaiwa netɔ pɔwɔha kotɔhandapɔhɔ tipɔtapaatɔ mmonahore. Iyataatɔ komɔ kotɔhandɔ apɔpaahɔ akɔtɔhandɔ amɔ tɔtɔhɔ nga nehaahore. Saatɔ apopɔ awaisaamɔmaatɔ ambɔpati kɔhiyaisatɔ tɔmaamaitatɔ kandapɔ ambɔpati netɔ jɔhimatatɔ yapɔpatambɔ isɔhiya nahatiyai netɔ nopɔsasataise. Aihɔ amɔ kandapɔ Autaaahaatɔho kaati wihoanɔhandɔ maipɔhandɔ nunyataise. Iyataatɔ saatɔ apomaatɔ Autaaahaatɔhomɔ otɔpɔpatɔhiyai topɔtaata siyɔhiyai tiwamaahaate. Aihɔ kandapɔ kaatamɔhetɔ pɔwɔha ahotahaate. Aihɔ amɔ kandapɔ Autaaahaatɔho kaati wihoanɔhandɔ aimɔ nunyataise,” tawaatopo. ³ Saiwɔ katɔwosawɔ, amɔ jɔhaatɔ waapɔhɔtɔwɔ satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahɔ Autaaahaatɔhopɔ maaritaatɔ koai newa mepɔ autaaahemwɔhaayo. Saatɔ apomaatɔ sisɔha tɔhisɔhaamɔ sɔtɔpatɔ katɔnɔhɔ nasisoarɔ noaipatoaatɔtaise,” tawaatopo. ⁴ Kaihɔ mɔtɔhiya 24 kaiwɔhiya yamɔhapataatɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ kapɔhɔ wapa maurɔ maurɔ asɔtimatatɔ nasisoarɔ ahotɔmɔ naiwaiwaunɔ yatɔhɔ tɔmahiyawɔ Autaaahaatɔho konɔhɔ bimisɔhoapɔhɔ yatɔhɔ atotɔpɔwesapɔ satawaatopo: “Akɔte! Areruya! Akɔtɔsɔ Autaaahaatɔhopɔ nyahɔ maaritaatɔ koai mepɔ autaaahemwaitɔhaawo,” tawaatopo. ⁵ Aihɔ Autaaahaatɔho komɔ siya kɔnɔhandasɔnɔ bindataatɔ isɔhiyai winjatimbɔpɔhapɔ pɔwɔha wa siyaha noaipasɔhɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo. “Nyahɔ nyamɔ Autaaahaatɔhoai newaatɔ mepɔ autaaahemwaitɔhaawo. Sahɔ komɔ otɔpɔpatɔhiyaatɔ nahatiyaatɔ kopɔ yaiwɔ komɔ pɔwɔha atɔwiwɔ komɔ otɔtɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiyaatunɔ amɔ ambɔpati awaipatɔ nepɔhiyaatunɔ amɔ ambɔpati namepɔ nehɔhiyaatunɔ nyamɔ Autaaahaatɔhoai mepɔ autaaahemwaitɔhaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhoho Apopaati Netɔ Wɔrasɔhɔ Nandapa Aungwohandɔ Noaipataise

⁶ Kaihɔ amɔ nɔnɔ atisataatɔ isɔhiya taahiyɔhiya ahoyanɔwɔ bindawaahiya pɔwɔha pɔwaatohɔhamataindɔha atisataayo. Kiyaamɔ pɔwɔha naahutarɔhɔrɔ waapɔhaatɔ awaisaamaatamɔ nausɔhaamatiyatɔ ganataase. Iyatɔ amɔ kiyaamɔ pɔwɔha ausaaha waatɔ gaatɔpatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapɔhɔtɔwɔ pɔwaatɔwɔ satawaatopo: “Nyahɔ nyamɔ Autaaahaatɔhopɔ maaritaatɔ aunɔhɔhɔrɔ aunɔhɔtaatɔ gaapundaatɔ koaisɔ newaatɔ mepɔ autaaahewaumwaitɔhaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisɔho nahatewa watɔpɔhaiwaisaho aimɔ kɔnɔhoematatɔ nahataapai osamatɔ gaamatɔ jatataiso. ⁷ Isɔ wanɔ nyamɔ maarɔho biyatɔ winyaitonɔhɔ pɔhɔtaatɔ waatɔ maaritaatɔ komɔ ambɔpati nɔwimaitɔhaawo. Sipɔsipɔho Mwaaho Sipɔpɔhohomɔ asisɔha apopaati netɔ wɔraitandɔha aimɔ koaipataiso. Koaipasɔhɔ amɔ komɔ apopaati namaatɔtandaisaamaatɔ namaatɔtandɔ aimɔ netɔ tɔmanɔnatɔ kindataiso. ⁸ Aihɔ Autaaahaatɔho kaati apotɔhɔrɔ wɔrɔ koepɔhɔrɔ apɔpaahɔ sanahɔwetahɔrɔ asɔrɔhɔrɔ nausaatahɔrɔ kaatɔ niyoaitandɔ nunyataiso,” tatɔ kandaase. Amɔ sɔrɔ apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepirɔ Autaaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya gaahaiwa tɔtɔhaiwa kiyohɔwaiwaapɔ namɔhanataise.

⁹ Aihɔ amɔ nɔngɔ enjerɔho sata kandaase: “Kɔnyɔ pɔwɔha satɔpɔ jɔpatɔpaimɔ, ‘Isɔmiya usaisɔ Autaaahaatɔho aimɔ gaatatɔ nunjesɔhɔ atiwɔ Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhoho apopaati netɔ wɔrasɔtɔhandamɔ nandapa awaimbɔpaapɔ nasohiyɔhiya siya gaasɔ maaritɔwise,’” tɔpɔ jɔpatɔpaimɔ ndataase. Iyatɔ amɔ ko jɔhaatɔ bapɔyatɔ sandataase: “Kɔma tɔtɔhɔ akɔtɔnɔhɔ Autaaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔhaare,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aihɔ nɔnɔ koai mepɔ autaaahemwaitandɔ komɔ auhɔraapɔhɔ tɔmahiyatɔ atotɔpɔwesonɔhɔ amɔ

ko n̄ngi sandataase: “K̄nȳ sandi w̄ndi kamaime. Owetane. N̄ni neh̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihon̄ne. N̄ni k̄nȳ naisohon̄ni am̄i gisati ot̄ip̄pat̄i n̄inaw̄ip̄h̄i kiyoh̄ihon̄ne. K̄aindi am̄i k̄nȳ nais̄hiya K̄raisihopi ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya am̄i ko Jisaasiho p̄w̄ha ak̄it̄ha ausaas̄ha baiw̄i napait̄w̄i is̄wasohiȳhiyaam̄i naisohon̄ni am̄i sangisati maasi ot̄ip̄pat̄i n̄inaw̄ip̄h̄i kiyoh̄ihon̄ne. K̄nȳ neh̄i Autaahaat̄hoaisaah̄i mep̄i autaah̄epumap̄i aun̄ih̄h̄ri aun̄ih̄it̄ip̄i kopaah̄i atot̄ip̄wesap̄i gaapunde,” ndataase. Am̄i nyah̄i mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho p̄w̄ha ausaas̄ha is̄hiyai net̄i ḡiwunyaati nunjih̄i kiya atiwi nep̄i kop̄i ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasap̄ho Osiho K̄hoep̄hoas̄ni Yamwa Bindataise

¹¹ Aih̄i yam̄ihapatam̄i maasomwaan̄j̄i nutih̄i jata maasap̄ho osihand̄i w̄ndi k̄hoep̄handi iwinjataayo. Sandi osindaas̄ni aw̄it̄matati bimisihom̄i amb̄ipati ko ot̄ip̄pat̄i kaipati nga biyati jatati am̄i napaitati kiyahore. Ko t̄it̄h̄i ak̄it̄n̄h̄i is̄hiyai net̄i kot̄ihandaap̄h̄i tip̄tapaati usonati ko t̄it̄h̄i kiyati tunahore tati amb̄ih̄nahore. ¹² Kom̄i nd̄iha sis̄haam̄i t̄ihw̄it̄h̄iramatiyahore. Iyataati am̄i kom̄i mit̄ihoat̄h̄i awaisaw̄hiya kin̄hiyaam̄i tingaat̄haiwa taah̄waiwa nipaatahore. Iyataati am̄i amb̄ipateti amb̄ipati w̄it̄i j̄ipatiindahore. Sati ambitap̄i is̄hiya usa w̄ndi mon̄iw̄i ḡimaawunyaatahat̄i neh̄i sawahoh̄h̄i mmonati ḡiwunyaatahore. ¹³ Ko apot̄ih̄ri utaar̄h̄ri niyos̄r̄h̄ri j̄it̄ipataat̄h̄i t̄imandaap̄h̄risi k̄ri j̄it̄ipatisah̄ri nipaatahore. Kom̄i amb̄ipati sat̄iw̄i, “Autaahaat̄hom̄i P̄w̄haare,” t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄tawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄i tiworisa pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kiyohiȳhiya apot̄ih̄ri am̄inaih̄ri ap̄paah̄i k̄hoep̄h̄ri pop̄it̄h̄ri utaar̄h̄ri niyop̄hiya maasap̄ho osihaiwa k̄hoep̄haiwaas̄ni aw̄it̄matiw̄i kom̄i ipot̄i koai n̄iwipinjai nowaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i namatanaati wih̄wihooan̄j̄i t̄ip̄pa kiyati nahaap̄ind̄ihanaati kosasah̄ri nasati nimetahore is̄hiya kom̄i tiworisa yap̄h̄i nahandaahiyai tisat̄it̄ando. Iyati nḡr̄h̄ri wat̄ip̄h̄ri mw̄it̄ipisati bitonda and̄it̄it̄i wat̄ip̄t̄at̄i is̄hiyai winjatataise. Iyati am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ho nahatewa wat̄ip̄haiwaisahom̄i apowind̄ihand̄i nam̄ihainj̄ha naw̄ha awais̄haara wain̄hand̄i net̄i jasati namoaitaise. ¹⁶ Iyati kom̄i apot̄ih̄ri utaar̄h̄ri niyos̄r̄h̄retuni am̄i kom̄i auh̄ri at̄ih̄retuni amb̄ipati k̄imat̄i j̄ipatiindahore: “K̄imo kin̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i Kin̄hotati am̄i awaisaw̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i Awais̄hore,” tati j̄ipatiindahore.

¹⁷ Aih̄i am̄i n̄ni enjer̄ho woai iwinjahon̄h̄i ko ip̄hoat̄h̄i bitondaati waap̄h̄tati koho nahataapa (is̄hiyauni am̄i kohas̄ip̄ho napwih̄hapaam̄i amb̄ipati net̄i nanahapa) yam̄ihapatam̄i ot̄hamwaan̄j̄i p̄r̄rutati daimb̄ipai saundataase: “Sah̄i nap̄wise. Nap̄wi Autaahaat̄ho nandapa ap̄paah̄i awaimb̄ipa net̄i t̄imanimb̄ipaap̄i ahoyan̄wise. ¹⁸ Nap̄wi ahoyan̄wise awaisaw̄hiya kin̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipati am̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kaiw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i tahaapundohiȳhiya kep̄ten̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipati am̄i wat̄ip̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipati am̄i osihaiwaam̄i amb̄ipatuni am̄i kaiwaas̄ni aw̄it̄matohiȳhiyaam̄i amb̄ipati, is̄hiya nahatiya neh̄i kiyais̄tohiȳhiyaamuni am̄i is̄hiya usaam̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihat̄imaam̄i amb̄ipati am̄i is̄hiya amb̄ipati owehiyaamuni am̄i is̄hiya usaam̄i nd̄iheti amb̄ipatisahiyaam̄i amb̄ipati gw̄it̄it̄ho nandaatiwo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih̄i n̄ni jataati ainj̄h̄houn̄i am̄i kin̄hiya yap̄h̄i nahataahiyai am̄i kiyaam̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kaiw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyauni nap̄wi ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiȳhiya osihoas̄ni

awitimatati napisihoisawuni komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisawuni tunniwi yahwindaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihɩ ko ainjihihoi napuwitaatiwi isiwawaayopo. Aiwɩ ami ainjihihomi piropetiho piwɩha jaiwitiha awusaati kaundati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaaraahɩ isihiyai jaipundihɩ ainjihihomi maakihiri nehohiyihiyaisunɩ ami ko ainjihihopuni ami komi siwipatapi atotipiwesawɩ gaapundiwi aunihihiri aunihiitiwi koai nepɩ autaaahiwipi mepɩ autaahepumaitaatiwi jaipundati kaundisihoai maawi isiwawaayopo. Isipi kuri maisahuri asururi animwaahipati durihiri tongihiropi nawɩha saripaaha taahɩha kaanhi noaatati nasasiwati tihati ahotimbipihɩ nepɩ yotawaayopo. ²¹ O ami isihiya kanaahiya nahatiyaahɩ utaaho osihoasini bimisihomi maahomwaanpi namatanaati kosasihiri bainatihiri nimetinanaata tiwati kiyaisinihi owemataise. Aihɩ koho taahɩho nasati kiyaami ambipati neti nga mwisasati nanati gwisimotaise.

20

Bwaasirihiri Kinaungwɩha 1,000 Kiyahaapi Naputataise

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihɩ nini jata itipihɩ enjerihɩ wo komi ikwiraahi animwaahipati etaihirami kihiri isiwati ami wirihiri apipaahi awairihiri watipihiri senihandi isisiho yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati napihi iwinjataayo. ²⁻³ Noaatipati akwiranɩho aimaaho aimehuraaho apipaahi awaisihɩ, uta maipihɩ tiworihɩ Bwaasirihiri isiwataise. Isiwati neti koaisi kinaungwɩha 1,000 kiyahaapi anitisiati wisasati, animwaahipati etaihiropi neti wiwati yotati ami maahomwaanɩ anitisiati awɩha napuwati ami kaapipati tihati anitisiati namasati napuwataise. Ami ko akwiranɩho isihiya yapihɩ nahandaahiyai jihati wɩndi noti nasayati daayati jaipimunditando. Ko siyati napundimi noti kinaungwɩha 1,000 kiyaha sanoti owetanihuraatitando. Siyonihɩ ipotihɩ nehɩ apipaahi masihonjapi koai nepɩ nupusoaasitaatiwo.

⁴ Aihɩ ami nini jataati awaisawihiya kinjhiyaami siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotihɩ kaiwaasini usa bimauhi iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasini bimohiyihiya isihiya kiyohiwaiwa nepɩ tipitapaapi usondaatiwi watipihandi kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindi ami nini isihiyai mitihɩ nisatauhɩ napohiyihiyaami maarihoi usonataayo. Siya isimiya jihɩ Jisaasiho piwɩha katati kaiwaiwaapi “akaahaasi akite,” tiwi katiwi ami Autaahaatihomi piwɩha ausaapi katauhɩ kandapi mitihɩ nisatauhɩ napohiyihiyaami maarihore. Aiwɩ ami kiya ainjihihopi atotipiwesawɩ gaapundiwi mepɩ autaahepimumapi ami ainjihihomi siwipati maakihiri kiyaami amitetetisangi ndimaahomwaanɩ ami kiyaami ikworetisangi wɩndi ahimotahiyaare. Aihɩ kiya naiwi asitimatitaatiwihandi nepɩ kinaungwɩha 1,000 kaiwahaapi Kiraisihoaisawɩ maasi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai jaawi bimohiyihiyaare. ⁵ Sandi japihɩ nepaitaatiwihandi jihapihande. O ami isihiya napohiyihiya nahatiyaahɩ wɩndi japihɩ namepahopo kiya daahi nanopotimi nuwi kinaungwɩha kima 1,000 kiyati saniyonihura japihɩ nepaitaatiwo. ⁶ Isihiya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihrohoyihiyai jihandi Autaahaatihɩ ahowimahonihɩ jihandi nepahohiyihiya maaritwise napwitaatiwihandi noaipahonihɩ kiya wɩndi japihɩ namaapwitaawo. Namaapopi Autaahaatihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni prisihiyaimatiwi otipipati kawiwɩ ami kinaungwɩha 1,000 kiyahaapi kiya awaisawihiya kinjhiyaimatiwi Kiraisihoaisawɩ maasi isihiyaisunɩ kahapaamapipaisunɩ jatitaapo.

Bwaasirɔhɔri Netɔ Apɔpaahi Nopɔsasinataise

⁷ Kɔnaungwɔha 1,000 kiyatɔ aimɔ sanotɔ owetanɔhɔ Bwaasirɔhɔri kɔramɔ naputimbɔpɔhapɔ nupusoaaasisaihɔ kapɔhɔ namaitaise. ⁸ Kapɔhɔ namasisɔ nehɔhaatɔ noaipatɔ notɔ isɔhiya yapɔhɔ nahanda bimohiyɔhiyai jaiwundɔtaise. Iyataatɔ siya isiya Gokɔhomɔhiyaisunɔ amɔ Makokɔhomɔhiyaisunɔ jaiwundɔtaise. Jaiwundatɔ kiyaisɔ tɔpɔpa pwɔsɔpatɔ awaipatɔ tundaatɔwo undatɔ netɔ ahoaitaise. Iyonɔhɔ kiya pwɔsɔpɔ yaipatɔ kaiwɔ tɔpɔpa kiyohiyɔhiyai ko netɔ ahoaindɔhandɔ isɔhiya waapɔhaatɔ durɔhɔramɔ nawasasaaha aripatamataiwɔhiya jaatɔwɔ ahoyandaapo. ⁹ Saiwɔ ahoyanɔwesi yapɔhɔ nahanda gaamapɔ nuwɔ isɔhiya amɔ aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ Autaahaatɔho maarɔho numwisawɔhiyaisunɔ amɔ numwɔpatisunɔ tiwaatɔhɔri ahiyawɔ nesɔwesɔpɔ bitɔwɔmaitaapo. Saisaihɔ amɔ sisɔha wa yamɔhapataatɔhɔraapɔ noaatɔpatɔ kiyaisɔnɔhɔ tɔhatɔ owemaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyonɔhɔ Bwaasirɔhɔri jaiwundatɔ daayatoaatɔhɔri nepɔ sisɔha durɔhɔramatɔyatɔ animwaaahɔpatopɔ nimandataatɔ nawɔha wa sarɔpaaha nasasiwatɔ noaatatɔ kaanɔhɔ tɔhatoaatɔsɔhaapɔhɔ yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapɔhɔ aimɔ ainjɔhɔhoaisunɔ amɔ komɔ pɔropetɔho komɔ pɔwɔha jaiwɔtɔha ausaasɔhoaisunɔ nepɔ tɔhoahauhɔ aimɔ tɔhoandihɔhapɔhɔ nepɔ yotawaayopo. Kapɔhɔ kingwaasi tɔhoandawa apatɔhunɔ otapɔhaatunɔ kingwaasi ambɔpatɔ yaawɔhandɔ kandɔnɔhɔ jinjapɔhɔ jinjapɔhɔ newaatɔtaatɔwo.

Ipotɔhandɔ Isɔhiya Kiyohɔwaiwa Netɔ Tipɔtapaatɔ Mmonataise

¹¹ Aihɔ nɔnɔ jata gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ wɔndɔ apɔpaahi awaindɔhandɔ kɔhoepɔhandɔ ahotihɔ jataayo. Aihɔ sandɔ siyandaasɔnɔ Autaahaatɔho bindataise. Bimihɔ amɔ komɔ ndɔmaahomwaaɔpɔ yapɔpatunɔ amɔ yamɔhapatunɔ netɔ nawisatɔtatɔ kaurɔ kaurɔnɔhɔ yanɔhɔmapɔ apɔpaahaurɔ numwɔ owetamaise. Kaurɔ japɔhɔ wɔndɔ mmondaapo. ¹² Aihɔ sandɔ siyaahandamɔ ndɔhetɔ isɔhiya napohiyɔhiya ambɔpatisawɔhiyaunɔ amɔ nehɔhiyaunɔ bitohauhɔ iwinjataayo. Iyauhɔ amɔ utɔpɔhaiwa wiwa sapɔhɔ nupwiyaapɔ ahiyauhɔ ahotihɔ jataayo. Aihɔ amɔ utɔpɔhandɔ wɔndisangi isɔhiya asɔtimatɔwɔ nasisoaari bimaamɔ nutaatɔwɔhiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ ahotindɔhandisangi nupwiyaapɔ kapɔhɔ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɔ kiya napohiyɔhiya kiyohɔwaiwaapɔ pɔwɔha aimɔ utɔpɔhoaatɔhɔ ahotɔsɔha mmonatɔ kaiwaatɔhɔ jatata Autaahaatɔho kaiwa tipɔtapaatɔ usonataise. ¹³ Aihɔ isɔhiya durɔhɔraatɔhɔ napopɔ ahosohiyɔhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaatɔhomɔ ndɔhetɔ niyauhɔ amɔ isɔhiya napopɔ napwaatotɔhandunɔ amɔ isɔhiya napohiyɔhiya kiya nuwɔ bimohɔpatɔ aunahɔpatɔ namasi napɔtaatɔwɔ nupusoaaasihɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ ndɔhetɔ niyawaayopo. Naiwɔ bitohauhɔ Autaahaatɔho kiya nehɔ nɔnaasiyaahɔhɔ kiyohɔpɔpa utɔpɔhoaatɔhɔ mmonatɔ jatetinjatɔ komɔ kotɔhandapɔhɔ kiyai tipɔpataatɔ usonataise. ¹⁴ Iyatɔ napotɔhandɔ amɔ isɔhiya napwauhɔ maarɔho notɔ bimindɔhandunɔ ko netɔ sisɔha durɔhɔramatɔyatɔ nimandataatɔ noaatatɔ kaanɔhɔ nasasiwatɔ tɔhatoaatɔsɔhaapɔhɔ yondaise. Sa sisa durɔhɔri apɔpaahi awaindɔndɔ sisɔha watɔpɔha noaatatɔ taatɔ tɔhindɔndɔ kapɔhandɔ 2 handɔ apɔpaahandɔ napwɔtaatɔwɔhande. ¹⁵ Iyataatɔ isɔhiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ sandɔ utɔpɔndɔ isɔhiya asɔtimatɔwɔ bimɔtaatɔwɔhiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ ahotindɔndaatɔhɔ wɔndɔ ahɔmotisawɔhiya siya nahatɔyai nepɔ sisɔha watɔpɔha durɔhɔramatɔyatɔ nimandataatɔ nasisoaari tɔhatoaatɔsɔhaapɔhɔ yotɔtaapo.

21

Autaahaatɔho Yamɔhapatɔ Asɔpatɔ Amɔ Yapɔpatɔ Asɔpatɔ Kiyatɔ Ahiyataise

1 Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetih̄i n̄ini jata yap̄ipati yam̄ihapati j̄hauri aimi not̄i owetih̄i ami yap̄ipati yam̄ihapati asiwauri ahotihi n̄ini jataayo. Aih̄i ami dur̄ih̄irisangi kir̄in̄ih̄i not̄i owendaise. 2 Kaihi n̄ini jata Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati asipati wan̄ihati Jerusaremihandi yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i taati noaat̄ipati nasataise apopaati wohoi namaat̄itandi timan̄inati uti apot̄ih̄iri gaahapa yundanyaininjati napipatamatiyato. 3 Aih̄i ami p̄w̄iha wa waap̄ih̄it̄iha Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ihap̄i sataha noaipasih̄i n̄ini atisataayo: “Atiw̄i ami jasawise! Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipati an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i aimi nasati is̄ihiyaami ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ahondaise ami Autaahaat̄iho kiyaisati maasi kiyaami Autaahaat̄ihoematati bim̄itando. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya ami noaipap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iyaimatisaih̄i ami Autaahaat̄iho sawaho noaipati kiyaami Autaahaat̄ihoematati kiyaisati maasi bim̄itando. 4 Iyati ko kiyaami kw̄itipati nahatiyaam̄ihati neti n̄iw̄indiwati n̄iw̄isiyaipaitaise. Ami kiyaami napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisangi ap̄ipaahi owet̄itaise. Iyati ami maar̄iho asipaiwi gw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandun̄i kiyaami amb̄ipati yaaw̄itand̄ihandun̄i kiyaam̄iheti w̄ind̄i namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aimi j̄haiwaasi kaiwa aimi not̄i owetiso,” ndaase.

5 Aih̄i utaaho siyaahandaasin̄i bimisiho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kimba kahapaamap̄ipa n̄ini neti wan̄ihapa asip̄ipemati kaindi ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyati ami kim̄iko sandaase: “Kima p̄w̄ima t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄iti akaahaasi is̄ihiya kaap̄i ak̄ite t̄iw̄i atiw̄i nep̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄i j̄pat̄ipame,” daase. 6 Iyati ko n̄ingi sandataase: “N̄ini nahataapa kaimi nundi owemahon̄ih̄i aimi owendaise. N̄ini N̄iwahon̄in̄i J̄himat̄iti bimaati ami Ipotimat̄iti bimoh̄ihon̄ine. N̄ini j̄honimandi nahataapa namasati ahiyoh̄ihon̄in̄indi ami ipot̄ihonimandi nahataapa kaindi asit̄iputi kaindi owemahoh̄ihon̄ine. Is̄ihiya waapohopi nawisaw̄ihiyai waapoho naw̄iho oweho neh̄iho numw̄ito. So waapoho asitimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandami waapoho taati naps̄ihom̄i numw̄ito. 7 Utaaho kohimatati maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa komi tiworisai tiwati ip̄hatis̄iho saiwa neti kom̄ihaiwat̄itaise. Iyon̄ih̄i ami n̄ini noaipati komi Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄itisan̄ih̄i ami ko noaipati nis̄i maasih̄ihoemat̄itaise. 8 Iyataati is̄ihiya yaiwi jap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i kiyaami gw̄unyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i ausaap̄i kamaat̄iw̄i ami gw̄unyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i namahohiȳhiyaun̄i ami maip̄ihaiwa kisohaiwa kaiw̄i kipati ahiyan̄ihohiȳhiyaun̄i ami is̄ihiya siȳhiyai timahohiȳhiyaun̄i ami warisai apwaatiyai namasis̄i goh̄ihiyaisawi amb̄ipati timaamaitohiȳhiyaun̄i ami onaap̄ipa paasih̄iri konos̄iha wiwaapa nepatar̄ih̄iri gaap̄ipati nep̄i kip̄iw̄i kaiwa kiyohiȳhiyaun̄i ami autaahaat̄iho jaiw̄itahop̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄iri aun̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gaapund̄iw̄i koai nep̄i autahi mep̄i autaahepumahohiȳhiyaun̄i ami p̄w̄iha jaip̄ipa katawaasohiȳhiyaun̄i kiyaami aunah̄ipati sis̄iha wat̄ip̄iha naw̄iha sar̄ipaaha nasasiwat̄i noaat̄i dur̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i nimandata kaan̄ih̄i t̄ih̄im̄i nais̄ihaap̄ih̄i nutaapo sap̄ih̄i kiya ipot̄ihand̄i 2 handi napop̄i owet̄itaat̄iwo,” ndaase.

Jon̄iho Aunah̄ipati Wan̄ihati Jerusaremihandi Mmonataise

9 Saiwa siyati noaipati owetih̄i it̄ip̄ih̄iya enjer̄ih̄iya 7 kaiw̄ih̄iya dis̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa ap̄ipaahi maip̄ihaiwa naan̄ihaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipot̄ihaiwa is̄iwasohiȳhiyaami wo nasati n̄ingi sandataase: “K̄inyi namme, Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i apwaataati koai nuwipaitandi yundanyaayati timetisaamaati n̄ini neti nanḡis̄itaano,” ndataase. 10 Aih̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho nis̄iheti waati nasataati nisaitih̄i nis̄i nd̄iha nanor̄ihaat̄ih̄i

enjerɩho itɩpɩho nɩngi nanɩmaasi sisɩho wo awaisɩho apɩpaahi nɩwatɩho utaarɩhoasɩnɩ naihi nɩnɩ koasɩnɩ naindi aunahɩpati asɩpati wanɩhati Jerusaremɩhandɩ yamɩhapataatɩhi Autaahaatɩhoapɩhapɩ taati noaatɩpati napihi usonataayo. ¹¹ Sati aunahɩpiteti Autaahaatɩhomɩ yundanyɩhaami nausainjɩtɩhandɩ kateti ahondaati waati nausaatahate. Iyati ami kati aunahɩpiti biyati durɩhɩramatɩyatɩ saasanotati nausaatahate nawɩha wa gaaha jaasɩpaaha* biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatɩyato. ¹² Iyataati ami katami matambɩpa awaimbɩpa utaarɩhapa mɩhaapɩ yapɩpatetapɩ niyatɩ autaahi mɩhotɩ nɩwaataatɩtahapaare. Iyataati ami satɩ aunahɩpitami matambɩpetɩ maasomɩhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapɩhi ami enjerɩhiya 12 kaiwɩhiya bitotawaayopo. Ami saiwa maasomiweti Isɩraherɩhiyaami satoya 12 kaiwɩhiyaami ambɩpati nɩnaasaimwaanɩ jɩpatɩpindataise. ¹³ Sati aunahɩpitami matambɩpaami onepati maasomɩhaiwa ipɩho noaipasihohoaanɩhaiwa maurɩ mandɩtɩhi ami ipɩho namaatipasihohoaanɩhaiwa maurɩ mandɩtɩhi ami wihoanɩ bopitataihooanɩ maurɩ mandɩtɩhi ami wihoanɩ bopitataihooanɩ maurɩ mandɩtɩhi siyahaiwa ahendaise. ¹⁴ Sati aunahɩpitami matambɩpaami mɩhaapɩ tanyaahaapɩhi yapɩpateti nawɩha anaahihaami awaiwaiwa matambɩpai anɩtisati isɩwatɩtandɩhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwɩhate. Iyati ami matambɩpaami ikwananaatisangi nawɩha kɩma anaahihaara kiyawaayopo. Aihɩ saiwa nawiweti Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhohomɩ Aposerɩhiya 12 kaiwɩhiyaami ambɩpati nɩnaasetɩhi nɩnaasomɩhatɩ jɩpatɩpindataise.

¹⁵ Itɩpɩho enjerɩho nɩngi pɩwandisɩho irɩhɩrɩ wirɩ gorɩhandɩ kaiwɩhɩrɩ isɩwahore. Sirɩ irira aunahɩpatami waitindɩhandɩ napitɩyate tati namɩhanati ami matambɩpaami maasomɩhaiwa napitɩyate tati namɩhanati ami matambɩpaami ikwananaati napitɩyate tati namɩhandandɩhɩro. ¹⁶ Iyataati satɩ aunahɩpitami wainjɩtɩhandɩ ami utaarɩtindɩhandɩ nehɩ tɩtɩhi naasaataatɩtahande. Ko aunahɩpati satɩ awaipati namɩhainjɩhi aunahɩpatami wainjɩtɩhandunɩ ami utaarɩtindɩhandunɩ maiwɩ naasaataati 2,200 sikwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataati ami matambɩpa yapɩpatetapɩ namasawesi autaahi nɩwaataati niyotɩhandisangi ami naasɩ kamwaanje. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko ikwananaatami mwipɩtindɩhandɩ namɩhainjɩhi 65 mita kiyate. Sirɩ irɩhɩrɩ enjerɩho isɩwatata namɩhainjɩrɩrɩ ami isɩhiya yapatambɩhiya isɩwatawa namɩhanohɩramatɩyahande. Aihɩ sirɩ irɩhɩrɩ kɩra enjerɩho aunahɩpati awaipati taunɩhandami ikwananaati matambɩpa namɩhanataise.

¹⁸ Ikwananaati nawɩha wa gaaha anaahiha watɩpɩhaara matambɩpa kaiwɩhape. O ami aunahɩpatɩhi nehɩ tɩtɩhi gorɩ taanahɩta kaiwi anɩmatɩwɩhatɩsɩ biyati garaasihomatɩyatɩ nausaatati jatɩnataise. ¹⁹ Aunahɩpatami matambɩpa nawɩha gaaha anaahiha kahatamatɩpetɩha 12 kiyahaiwa ambɩpati kɩhati yiyandɩhi ambɩhonahaiwaasi kaiwaara mɩhaapɩ yapɩpatetapɩ namasawi kakaami tipɩ naupwɩ notipɩ naiwi mɩhaati nɩwaataati namɩhaapɩhape. Iyati nawɩha jɩha jasɩpaarɩhaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasɩtɩhandɩ karaahandɩ ikɩrotati yerotati, bɩraunɩtati amatenɩtati ami asisorɩtati gɩrinɩhaare. Kapɩha 2 ha nawɩha sapaiyaahaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasɩtɩhandɩ karaahandɩ bɩruhantɩ asɩhatahate. Ami nawɩha 3 ha aketɩhaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 4 ha emerarɩhaare. Kaami karaahandɩ asisorɩha gɩrinɩhaare. ²⁰ Aihɩ ami nawɩha 5 ha satonikɩsɩhaare. Kaami karaahandɩ amatenɩtati ami kɩhoepɩhaare. Aihɩ ami kapɩhi nawɩha 6 ha konirɩyanɩhaare. Kaami

* 21:11: Pɩwɩha Ingɩrisihanda jasɩparɩhaare tɩwɩ sa nawaapɩ ambɩhɩtɩwɩhaare.

karaahandi amatenihaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 7 ha kɩrisoraitihaare. Kaami karaahandi ikɩrotati yerohaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 8 ha berirɩhaare. Iyataati kaami karaahandi nehɩ kai wipetati asisorɩtati gɩrinɩhaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehɩ kai wamwaanɩ ikɩrotati yerohaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 10 ha kɩrisopɩresɩhaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 11 ha aiyasinɩhaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 12 ha ametisɩhaare. Kaami karaahandi nehɩ kai wamwaanɩ amatenɩha nyanyipɩhaare. ²¹ Aunahɩpati matambɩpaami onepati maasomwaanɩ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa ami konaarapɩho anaahɩho yumbɩpa tamatɩpati marɩmarɩhɩri nehɩ nahatohaiwa naasi naasaiwa 12 kaiwɩhaiwa kaiwaara kaiwɩhaiwe. Aiwɩ ami aunahɩpati awaipati satami daihaiwa nehɩ gori taanahɩta kaiwɩhaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa daahɩmaiwa gɩraasihomatiyati nausaatahaiwe.

²² Aihɩ sati aunahɩpɩ awaipitaatɩhi nɩni jahonɩhi aɩaɩɩ awaisaanaɩɩ Autaahaatɩhopɩ gaapundɩtaatɩwɩhaanɩ katɩhi waanɩ ahɩmetise. Ami Autaahaatɩho Awaisɩho Nahatewa Watɩpɩhaiwaisahounɩ ami Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩhounɩ sawindari aɩaɩɩ awaisaanaɩamataimɩhɩndarɩtiho.

²³ Iyataati sati aunahɩpɩ awaipitisi ipɩho waatɩho yahutaati nausaatɩtandɩhandɩ owehate. Ami Autaahaatɩho sawahomɩ yundanyɩha nausainjɩtɩhandaahi sati aunahɩpitaatɩhi nausaatɩho. Iyataati ami sisɩha raamɩhandɩhi Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho sisɩha raamɩhandamatiyahosi komɩhetapi sisɩha aunahɩpitaatɩhi biyati nausaatataise. ²⁴ Iyonɩhi isɩhiya yapɩhi nahandaahiya sati aunahɩpitami sisɩha nausaatati ahotisɩhaara nɩwusaatonɩhi sisɩha keti daitaapo. Saisaihi awaisawɩhiya kinɩhiya yapɩpatambɩhiya kiyaamɩhapa gaahapa anaahɩpɩpa isisi sati aunahɩpitaatɩhi nandaitaapo. ²⁵ Sati aunahɩpitami matambɩpaami onepati maasomɩhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɩni nasisoari nundɩtaise. Sati aunahɩpitaatɩhi asɩhatindɩhandɩ wɩndɩ namwaipaitaise. ²⁶ Isɩhiya yapɩhi nahandaahiyaamɩhapa gaahapa anaahɩpɩpa ami kiyaamɩ ambɩpati ami wapa isisi sati aunahɩpitaatɩhi nandaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati ami wapa maipɩhapauni ami isɩhiya maipɩhaiwa kahatamatɩpetahaiwa kiyohiyɩhiyauni ami isɩhiya pɩwɩha jaipɩpa katohiyɩhiyauni siya aunahɩpati sataatɩhi wɩndɩ namɩndaitaapo. Apɩpaahi owetɩtaise. Nehɩ isɩhiya Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhohomɩ utɩpɩho isɩhiya asɩtimatɩtaatɩwɩhandamɩhoatɩhi kiyaamɩ ambɩpati ahotisawɩhiya siyaahɩhi sati aunahɩpitaatɩhi nandaitaapo.

22

Jonɩho Waapoho Asɩtimatɩtaatɩwɩhandamɩhounɩ Ami Ipatɩ Asɩtimatɩtaatɩwɩhatunɩ Mmonataise

¹ Saiwa nanisati owetɩhi ami waapoho waapɩhaati waati asɩtimatɩtaatɩwɩhaati apɩpaahi gaahaati gɩraasihomatiyati saasanotahaati Autaahaatɩhounɩ Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhohounɩ bindama isɩhiyai gwɩtɩho siya kinɩhandaasɩnapɩ iwinjatindɩtɩhɩraapi taati noati napɩhɩhaati enjerɩho nanisataise. ² Iyataati sati aunahɩpitami daihɩra awairɩhɩraamɩ tɩtɩhi otɩhapɩhi ipati wɩti waapɩhaatamɩ wihɩwihɩni opainɩni ahendaise. Sati ipiti asɩtimatɩtaatɩwɩhate. Sati ipiti yandɩpɩho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Sati ipiti waatɩho nahatoeti mwinati biyati yandɩpɩho ningohate. Iyataati sati ipitami yananaati isɩhiya yapɩhi nahandaahiya tɩtɩhemaitandɩhanaate. ³ Iyataati ami sati aunahɩpitaatɩhi wapa Autaahaatɩho wɩndɩ maarɩmitati koai poundonɩhi nemaitandɩhapa satɩhi wɩndɩ ahɩmotati ami wɩndɩ namwaipaitaise. Nehɩ

Autaahaatɩhounɩ Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhohounɩ sati aunahɩpitaatɩhi bindama isɩhiyai iwinjatɩtaise. Winjatisaihi amɩ kiya kindaramɩ isɩhiya kindaramɩ otɩpɩpatɩ kawiwɩ kindari nepɩ mepɩ autaahepumaitaapo. ⁴ Kiya Autaahaatɩhoai usonɩwɩ amɩ komɩ ndɩmaahomwaanɩ usosaihɩ amɩ ko Autaahaatɩho komɩ ambɩpatɩ kiya nahatiyaamɩ amɩtetetɩ jɩpatɩpɩwitaise. ⁵ Sati aunahɩpiti wɩndɩ asihatɩmetɩtaise. Iyataatɩ amɩ sisɩhauni ipɩhounɩ wɩndɩ katɩhi namusaatɩtaise. Amɩ Autaahaatɩho sawaho sisɩha biyati nausaatɩhaamatiyahosi komɩhetapi sati aunahɩpatisaahi nɩwusaatatɩ nausaatɩtaise. Siyati kiyai nɩwusaatonɩhi kiya kinɩhiya awaisawɩhiyaimatɩwɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩhapa kahapaamapɩpa koaisawɩ kiyaanɩhi nasisoari jatɩmɩ nowaatɩtaapo.

Kɩraisɩho Ketɩ Napɩtaise

⁶ Aihɩ ko enjerɩho nɩngisɩ satati kandataase. “Kɩmaiwa pɩwaamaiwa tɩtɩhi akaaha akɩti kandaatonɩhi kaiwaapi isɩhiya satɩwɩ, ‘tɩtɩhi akaahaasi akɩte,’ tɩwɩ atiwɩ nepɩ gwɩnyaitaapo. Amɩ Awaisɩho Autaahaatɩho pɩwɩha komɩ atiwɩ nepɩ ausaahohiyɩhiya pɩropetɩhiya komɩ pɩwɩha awusaitaatɩwɩ kiyaamɩ maarɩhoai netɩ ahowimatɩ ndɩha nursorɩhaatɩ gwɩnyaasɩho, aimɩ komɩ itɩpɩho enjerɩhoai, wapa ketɩ kuraanɩhi nihɩtati noaipaitandaimbɩpaapi komɩ otɩpɩpatɩhiya nehɩhiyai pɩwɩha kaundatɩ nunjɩtandɩ natausaasataise,” ndataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nɩnɩ sangisaapɩhi ketɩ kɩmɩkura nihɩtɩhi napɩto. Pɩwɩha kɩma utɩpɩmoaatɩhi pɩropetɩha ahotisɩma baiwɩ atiwɩ nepɩ anɩtiwɩ isɩwasohiyɩhiya maaritɩwise,” tati kandataase.

⁸ Nɩnɩ Jonɩhonɩnɩ kɩmaiwa katohɩwɩmaiwa noaipasɩhi nisi ndɩhaara mmonɩti amɩ nisi atihɩra atindɩ nehohɩhonɩne. Nɩnɩ saiwa mmonɩti atindɩ netaatɩ ko kɩmaiwa katohɩwɩmaiwa nanisatɩ kandisɩho enjerɩhomɩ ndɩhetɩ koai mepɩ autaahepumatondɩ komɩ auhɩraapɩhi atotɩpɩwesatɩ tɩmahiyataayo. ⁹ Siyonɩhi amɩ kohɩ nɩngisɩ sandataase: “Kɩnyɩ sati saimbɩ wɩndɩ kamaimɩ. Nɩnɩ nehɩ otɩpɩpatɩhonɩnɩ kinyataindɩhonɩnɩ amɩ kinyɩ naisɩhiya pɩropetɩhiyaamataindɩhonɩnɩ amɩ pɩwɩha kɩmaiwa utɩpɩmo kɩmoaatɩhi kɩma pɩwɩma atiwɩ nepɩ baiwɩ napaitɩwɩ japepɩhɩrohiyɩhiyaamataindɩhonɩne. Kɩnyɩ nehɩ Autaahaatɩhopaahɩhi atotɩpɩwesapi gaapundɩpɩ nehɩ koaisaahɩhi mepɩ autaahepumape,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Iyataatɩ amɩ ko sandataase: “Kɩma pɩwɩma pɩropetɩha ipoti noaipaitandɩhaiwaapi katatɩ ahotindɩmandɩ utɩpɩmandɩ anɩtimbɩ namaasapi kaapɩpata kaapaimbɩ ahɩmaaye kɩmaiwa noaipaitaihi katohɩwɩmaiwa noaipaitandɩ asisɩha aimɩ detiso. ¹¹ Isɩhiya maipɩhaiwa kaimɩ niyohiyɩhiya gaasi kiyaanɩhi maipɩhaiwa kaimɩ nuwɩse. Amɩ isɩhiya ainjotatɩ amɩ kisotatɩ kipohaiwa kaimɩ niyohiyɩhiya amɩ gaasi kiya kaiwa kisotatɩ ainjotahaiwa kiyaanɩhi kaimɩ nuwɩse. Iyataatɩ amɩ isɩhiya tɩtɩhi gaahɩretɩ japepɩhɩrɩwɩ tɩtɩhi gaahaiwa kiyohiyɩhiya amɩ gaasi gaahaiwa kiyaanɩhi kaimɩ nuwɩse. Iyataatɩ amɩ isɩhiya tɩtɩhi gaahiya ainahiyɩhiya Autaahaatɩhomɩ ndɩhetɩ kiyai yandɩhi Autaahaatɩhomɩhapaapaahaiwɩ bimohiyɩhiya amɩ gaasi sikaiwɩ gaahiya ainahiyɩhiya komɩhapaapaahaiwɩ bimaawɩse.

¹² Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! Nɩnɩ ketɩ kɩmɩkura napɩto. Isɩhiya dɩpɩwaatɩwɩ kiyohɩwaiwaapi wihoaanɩhandɩ numwɩtandɩhandɩ kɩmandɩ aimɩ isɩtɩhonɩne. Isɩtɩhonɩnɩ isɩhiya kiyaamɩ otɩpɩpatɩ kiyohɩrɩhɩretɩ jatetinjati wihoaanɩhandɩ numwɩto. ¹³ Nɩnɩ jɩhimatɩti bimaati amɩ ipotimatɩti bimohɩhonɩne. Aindɩ amɩ nɩnɩ nahataapa namasatɩ ahiyohɩhonɩnɩndɩ amɩ nahataapa kaindɩ asɩtɩpuhohɩhonɩne. ¹⁴ Isɩhiya

kiyaami apotɔhɔrɔ kihoepɔhɔrɔ baiwi bausohiyɔhiya maaritɔwise* ipati asɔtimatɔtaatɔwɔhatami yandɔpɔho nga nandɔwɔ nandaawo. Aiwi aunahɔpatami matambɔpaami onepati maasomwaanɔhɔraapi nga nandaapi mɔhatɔhi aunahɔpati awaipataatɔhi taunɔhandaatɔhi naiwi nandaaitaawo. ¹⁵ Aunahɔpatami ipaahaapi nehɔhaatɔ bimɔtaatɔwɔhiya suhiyauni ami apɔpaahi maipɔhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyɔhiyauni ami isɔhiya wiwaapa, onaapɔpa paasɔhɔrɔ nepatarɔhɔrɔ konosɔha ami gaapɔpati isɔwasohiyɔhiyauni ami isɔhiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisawi ambɔpati tɔmamaitohiyɔhiyauni ami isɔhiya siyɔhiyaisɔ timahohiyɔhiyauni ami autaaahatɔho jaiwɔtahopɔ gaapundɔwi aunɔhɔhɔrɔ aunɔhɔtɔwi mepɔ autaahepumahohiyɔhiyauni ami isɔhiya jaipɔpaisɔ maarɔho mɔtaahi nunyawɔmapɔ jaipɔpa pɔhɔtɔwɔ katɔmɔ nowaasohiyɔhiyauni siyaahi aunahɔpati taunɔhandaatɔhi kiya wɔndɔ namandaapi nehɔhaatɔ ipaahaapɔtɔtaapo.

¹⁶ “Nɔnɔ Jisaasihonɔne. Nɔnɔ nɔwahonɔnɔ nisɔ itɔpɔho enjerɔhoai nandusoasataayo nisɔ isɔhiya nisapɔ gɔnunyaahohiyɔhiyaapi pɔwɔha kɔmaiwa sangi kasatɔtando. Nɔnɔ Daawitɔhomɔhetapɔ noaipahohiyɔhiyaamɔhetapɔ Ipɔ Isɔtɔhonɔnɔ Nematɔhonɔne. Aindɔ ami nɔnɔ Daawitɔhomɔ satɔhonɔnɔ mwaahonɔne. Aindɔ ami nɔnɔ kaumbwaatɔ nipaatihaatamataindɔ asisɔhaatɔhi waatɔ bosainjatɔ nausaatohɔhonɔne,” ndaase. ¹⁷ Aihɔ Itɔpɔho Gaahounɔ ami apopaati wohoai namaatɔtandɔ tɔmetisaamaatunɔ satamaase: “Kɔnyɔ namme,” tamaase. Aisɔ ami sahɔ isɔhiyaatɔ nahatiyaatɔ pɔwɔha kɔma pɔropetɔha atiwɔ nehohiyɔhiyaatangisangi satɔwi: “Kɔnyɔ namme,” tɔwise. Iyataatɔ ami sahɔ waapohopɔ nasisawɔhiyaatɔ Autaaahatɔho waapoho asɔtimatɔtaatɔwo nawɔho oweho nehɔho nasamɔtandɔ nasimendaisɔ ami nawɔho oweho nasamɔtaisɔ sahɔ napɔwɔ nepɔse.

Jonɔho Isɔhiyaatɔ Kɔma Pɔwɔma Pɔropetɔha Atisohiyɔhiyaatɔ Jaawo Ndaase

¹⁸ Isɔhiyaatɔ nahatiyaatɔ kɔma pɔwɔha pɔropetɔha ipotɔ noaipaitandɔhapaapi atisohiyɔhiyaatɔ jaawɔhiyaato, wiwa pɔwɔha nehɔha bipinjawɔ kɔma pɔwɔmaisawɔ ahɔmaayawɔse ami Autaaahatɔho isɔhiyai maipɔhaiwa wiwa numwɔtandɔ utɔpɔmo kɔmoaatɔhapɔ katiwaiwa ami bihɔwainjatɔ nasamɔtaiso. ¹⁹ Iyataatɔ ami utaaho wo pɔwɔha pɔropetɔha ipotɔ noaipaitandɔhapaapi kɔmo utɔpɔmoaatɔhi ahotisɔha nemataataahi ami Autaaahatɔho aunahɔpati wanɔhataatɔhi isɔhiya nandaapi ami ipati asɔtimatɔtaatɔwɔhatɔ nandaatɔwɔhandapɔ utɔpɔho kɔmoaatɔhapɔ wihoaanɔhapa napɔwɔ saiwi naitaapo tatɔ katimbɔpaami kopɔhapa nemaitaise.

²⁰ Utaaho kɔmaiwa pɔwaamaiwa ausaatɔ katisɔho sandaase: “Akɔtɔnɔhi nɔnɔ kɔmɔkuraanɔhi ketɔ napɔto,” ndaase. Akɔte! Awaisɔhonɔ Jisaasihonɔ, kɔnyɔ namme.

²¹ Awaisɔho Jisaasiho sahɔ komɔ isɔhiyaatɔ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɔ kasisatɔ samɔ maarɔho ambɔpati netɔ napaisaatɔsamaitandɔ nɔnɔ sapi gaapɔsundataayo. Akɔte.

* **22:14:** kɔma pɔwɔma tanyaaha satatise: Isɔhiya Jisaasihopɔ gɔwunyaahauhɔ ami komɔ jɔtɔpata kiyaami maipɔhaiwa aimɔ bausatɔ nemwasawɔhiyaapɔse.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyuhu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyuhu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyuhu 4:12-25
5	Matiyuhu 5:1-26
6	Matiyuhu 5:27-48
7	Matiyuhu 6:1-24
8	Matiyuhu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyuhu 7:15-29
10	Matiyuhu 8:1-17
11	Matiyuhu 8:18-34
12	Matiyuhu 9:1-17
13	Matiyuhu 9:18-38
14	Matiyuhu 10:1-23
15	Matiyuhu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyuhu 11:7-30
17	Matiyuhu 12:1-21
18	Matiyuhu 12:22-45
19	Matiyuhu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyuhu 13:24-46
21	Matiyuhu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyuhu 14:13-36
23	Matiyuhu 15:1-28
24	Matiyuhu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyuhu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyuhu 17:10-27
27	Matiyuhu 18:1-22
28	Matiyuhu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyuhu 19:13-30
30	Matiyuhu 20:1-28
31	Matiyuhu 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhō 21:23-46
2	Matiyuhō 22:1-33
3	Matiyuhō 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyuhō 23:13-39
5	Matiyuhō 24:1-28
6	Matiyuhō 24:29-51
7	Matiyuhō 25:1-30
8	Matiyuhō 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyuhō 26:14-46
10	Matiyuhō 26:47-68
11	Matiyuhō 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyuhō 27:15-31
13	Matiyuhō 27:32-66
14	Matiyuhō 28:1-20
15	Maak̄iḥo 1:1-28
16	Maak̄iḥo 1:29-2:12
17	Maak̄iḥo 2:13-3:6
18	Maak̄iḥo 3:7-30
19	Maak̄iḥo 3:31-4:25
20	Maak̄iḥo 4:26-5:20
21	Maak̄iḥo 5:21-43
22	Maak̄iḥo 6:1-29
23	Maak̄iḥo 6:30-56
24	Maak̄iḥo 7:1-23
25	Maak̄iḥo 7:24-8:10
26	Maak̄iḥo 8:11-9:1
27	Maak̄iḥo 9:2-29
28	Maak̄iḥo 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maakiho 10:13-31
2	Maakiho 10:32-52
3	Maakiho 11:1-26
4	Maakiho 11:27-12:17
5	Maakiho 12:18-37
6	Maakiho 12:38-13:13
7	Maakiho 13:14-37
8	Maakiho 14:1-21
9	Maakiho 14:22-52
10	Maakiho 14:53-72
11	Maakiho 15:1-47
12	Maakiho 16:1-20
13	Rukiho 1:1-25
14	Rukiho 1:26-56
15	Rukiho 1:57-80
16	Rukiho 2:1-35
17	Rukiho 2:36-52
18	Rukiho 3:1-22
19	Rukiho 3:23-38
20	Rukiho 4:1-30
21	Rukiho 4:31-5:11
22	Rukiho 5:12-28
23	Rukiho 5:29-6:11
24	Rukiho 6:12-38
25	Rukiho 6:39-7:10
26	Rukiho 7:11-35
27	Rukiho 7:36-8:3
28	Rukiho 8:4-21
29	Rukiho 8:22-39
30	Rukiho 8:40-9:6
31	Rukiho 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Ruk#ho 9:28-50
2	Ruk#ho 9:51-10:12
3	Ruk#ho 10:13-37
4	Ruk#ho 10:38-11:13
5	Ruk#ho 11:14-36
6	Ruk#ho 11:37-12:7
7	Ruk#ho 12:8-34
8	Ruk#ho 12:35-59
9	Ruk#ho 13:1-21
10	Ruk#ho 13:22-14:6
11	Ruk#ho 14:7-35
12	Ruk#ho 15:1-32
13	Ruk#ho 16:1-18
14	Ruk#ho 16:19-17:10
15	Ruk#ho 17:11-37
16	Ruk#ho 18:1-17
17	Ruk#ho 18:18-43
18	Ruk#ho 19:1-27
19	Ruk#ho 19:28-48
20	Ruk#ho 20:1-26
21	Ruk#ho 20:27-47
22	Ruk#ho 21:1-28
23	Ruk#ho 21:29-22:13
24	Ruk#ho 22:14-34
25	Ruk#ho 22:35-53
26	Ruk#ho 22:54-23:12
27	Ruk#ho 23:13-43
28	Ruk#ho 23:44-24:12
29	Ruk#ho 24:13-53
30	Jon#ho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Joniḥo 1:29-51
2	Joniḥo 2:1-25
3	Joniḥo 3:1-21
4	Joniḥo 3:22-4:3
5	Joniḥo 4:4-42
6	Joniḥo 4:43-54
7	Joniḥo 5:1-23
8	Joniḥo 5:24-47
9	Joniḥo 6:1-21
10	Joniḥo 6:22-40
11	Joniḥo 6:41-71
12	Joniḥo 7:1-29
13	Joniḥo 7:30-52
14	Joniḥo 7:53-8:20
15	Joniḥo 8:21-30
16	Joniḥo 8:31-59
17	Joniḥo 9:1-41
18	Joniḥo 10:1-21
19	Joniḥo 10:22-42
20	Joniḥo 11:1-53
21	Joniḥo 11:54-12:19
22	Joniḥo 12:20-50
23	Joniḥo 13:1-30
24	Joniḥo 13:31-14:14
25	Joniḥo 14:15-31
26	Joniḥo 15:1-27
27	Joniḥo 16:1-33
28	Joniḥo 17:1-26
29	Joniḥo 18:1-24
30	Joniḥo 18:25-19:22
31	Joniḥo 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon+ho 20:1-31
2	Jon+ho 21:1-25
3	Aposer+hiya 1:1-26
4	Aposer+hiya 2:1-47
5	Aposer+hiya 3:1-26
6	Aposer+hiya 4:1-37
7	Aposer+hiya 5:1-42
8	Aposer+hiya 6:1-15
9	Aposer+hiya 7:1-29
10	Aposer+hiya 7:30-50
11	Aposer+hiya 7:51-8:13
12	Aposer+hiya 8:14-40
13	Aposer+hiya 9:1-25
14	Aposer+hiya 9:26-43
15	Aposer+hiya 10:1-33
16	Aposer+hiya 10:34-48
17	Aposer+hiya 11:1-30
18	Aposer+hiya 12:1-23
19	Aposer+hiya 12:24-13:12
20	Aposer+hiya 13:13-41
21	Aposer+hiya 13:42-14:7
22	Aposer+hiya 14:8-28
23	Aposer+hiya 15:1-35
24	Aposer+hiya 15:36-16:15
25	Aposer+hiya 16:16-40
26	Aposer+hiya 17:1-34
27	Aposer+hiya 18:1-21
28	Aposer+hiya 18:22-19:12
29	Aposer+hiya 19:13-41
30	Aposer+hiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposer̄hiya 21:1-16
2	Aposer̄hiya 21:17-36
3	Aposer̄hiya 21:37-22:16
4	Aposer̄hiya 22:17-23:10
5	Aposer̄hiya 23:11-35
6	Aposer̄hiya 24:1-27
7	Aposer̄hiya 25:1-27
8	Aposer̄hiya 26:1-32
9	Aposer̄hiya 27:1-20
10	Aposer̄hiya 27:21-44
11	Aposer̄hiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25-3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13-5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15-8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22-10:13
27	Romans 10:14-11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22-16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korind̄hiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korind̄hiya 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korind̄hiya 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korind̄hiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korind̄hiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korind̄hiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korind̄hiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korind̄hiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korind̄hiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korind̄hiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korind̄hiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korind̄hiya 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korind̄hiya 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korind̄hiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korind̄hiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korind̄hiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korind̄hiya 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korind̄hiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korind̄hiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korind̄hiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korind̄hiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korind̄hiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korind̄hiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korind̄hiya 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korind̄hiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korind̄hiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korind̄hiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korind̄hiya 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korind#hiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korind#hiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korind#hiya 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korind#hiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korind#hiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korind#hiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korind#hiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korind#hiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korind#hiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korind#hiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korind#hiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korind#hiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korind#hiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17-3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23-4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21-5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17-5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19-3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7-4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihiya 1:1-20
5	Korosihiya 1:21-2:7
6	Korosihiya 2:8-23
7	Korosihiya 3:1-17
8	Korosihiya 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimonaho 1:1-25
30	Ib#ruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ib#ruhiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ib̄+ruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ib̄+ruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ib̄+ruhiya 4:14-5:14
4	Ib̄+ruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ib̄+ruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ib̄+ruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ib̄+ruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ib̄+ruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ib̄+ruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ib̄+ruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ib̄+ruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ib̄+ruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ib̄+ruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ib̄+ruhiya 11:32-12:13
15	Ib̄+ruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ib̄+ruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jem̄+siho 1:1-18
18	Jem̄+siho 1:19-2:17
19	Jem̄+siho 2:18-3:18
20	Jem̄+siho 4:1-17
21	Jem̄+siho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jon̄+ho 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon#ho 2:1-17
2	1 Jon#ho 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jon#ho 3:3-24
4	1 Jon#ho 4:1-21
5	1 Jon#ho 5:1-21
6	2 Jon#ho 1:1-13
7	3 Jon#ho 1:1-14
8	Jud#ho 1:1-25
9	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 1:1-20
10	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 2:1-17
11	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 2:18-3:6
12	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 3:7-22
13	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 4:1-11
14	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 5:1-14
15	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 6:1-17
16	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 7:1-17
17	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 8:1-13
18	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 9:1-21
19	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 10:1-11
20	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 11:1-19
21	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 12:1-18
22	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 13:1-18
23	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 14:1-20
24	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 15:1-8
25	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 16:1-21
26	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 17:1-18
27	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 18:1-24
28	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 19:1-21
29	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 20:1-15
30	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 21:1-27
31	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 22:1-21